


THE
JOHN T. HUGHES
MEMORIAL COLLECTION.
BOSTON COLLEGE.

9



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

WITH COPIOUS QUOTATIONS FROM THE MOST ESTEEMED ANCIENT AND MODERN
WRITERS, TO ELUCIDATE THE MEANING OF OBSCURE WORDS, AND
NUMEROUS COMPARISONS OF IRISH WORDS WITH THOSE OF
SIMILAR ORTHOGRAPHY, SENSE, OR SOUND IN THE
WELSH AND HEBREW LANGUAGES.

BY EDWARD O'REILLY.

A NEW EDITION, CAREFULLY REVISED AND CORRECTED.

WITH A SUPPLEMENT,
CONTAINING MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS,
WITH THEIR INTERPRETATIONS IN ENGLISH,
COLLECTED THROUGHOUT IRELAND, AND AMONG ANCIENT UNPUBLISHED
MANUSCRIPTS.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.,
THE PROFOUNDLY LEARNED EDITOR OF THE "ANNALS OF THE FOUR MASTERS," AND OTHER GREAT
WORKS ON NATIVE IRISH HISTORY AND GRAMMAR.

THESE COLLECTIONS CONTAIN MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS, WITH THEIR INTER-
PRETATIONS IN ENGLISH, COLLECTED BY THE LEARNED AUTHOR DURING
THE MANY YEARS HE DEVOTED TO THIS PURSUIT IN UNWEARIED
RESEARCHES AMONG ANCIENT UNPUBLISHED MANUSCRIPTS
THROUGHOUT IRELAND.

Dublin:
JAMES DUFFY AND CO., LIMITED,
15 WELLINGTON QUAY.

205580

THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

THE great utility of a knowledge of the Irish language to those who wish to give a satisfactory account of the vernacular dialects and antiquities of most nations in Europe, has been confessed by Lhuyd, Bullet, Leibnitz, and other learned foreigners; and its absolute necessity to all who are desirous of becoming intimately acquainted with the emigrations, history, laws, manners, customs, religion, and learning of the early inhabitants of Ireland, is so obvious as to preclude the necessity of impressing it on the mind by any species of argument. To strangers it is therefore interesting; but to the natives of Ireland, the preservation of this beautiful and expressive language should be of the utmost importance. In the several hundreds of ancient Irish manuscripts which still survive the erosive tooth of time, or the devastating hands of barbarous invaders, are to be found the venerable memorials of the piety, learning, wisdom, valour, and achievements of our ancestors. In the compositions of our *Senachies*, in our annals, and other historical documents, the migrations, contentions, settlements, and domestic polity of the primitive inhabitants of the country, are related with at least as much fidelity, and deserving of as much credit, as the early records of any other nation. In our laws will be seen strong proofs of the civilization of our forefathers: in them provision is made for the protection of property, the reward of virtue and merit, the prevention of crime, and the punishment of vice. In our medical books it will be found that our physicians had as much knowledge of the human frame, and as much skill in the treatment of disease, as the physicians of any other nation at the same period. And in the works of our bards may be discovered the grandest and most pathetic descriptions, the most sublime flights of fancy, and the most romantic tales of luxuriant imagination, displayed in elegant and appropriate language. These, however, for a number of years have been a locked-up treasure to all who have not made Irish MSS. a particular study; and even to the studious, much labour and difficulty have occurred before a knowledge of them could be obtained, owing to the want of a Dictionary, to explain the meanings of the many thousands of words to be found in them, that no longer exist in the living language of the country.

That a great portion of our language should be nearly forgotten at the present day, will not be much wondered at, when it is considered, that for some hundreds of years it had been the policy of government to use every means in their power to eradicate our language. and to deprive our

THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

people of every opportunity to obtain education. For this absurd purpose our books were destroyed, acts of parliament passed, schoolmasters persecuted, and where laws or severity were found ineffectual, recourse was had to ridicule, to shame the people out of the most energetic, and, as Sir W. Temple has since described it, the most original and unmixed language now remaining in Europe. But even ridicule, that powerful engine over weak minds, has failed in producing the desired effect; and the Irish language still exists a living memorial of the refinement to which our ancestors had attained, and of the encouragement given by them to learning and learned men. This silly policy is at length laid aside; the reign of prejudice has expired, and is in a great measure succeeded by candid inquiry and rational investigation.

To elucidate our antiquities and bring fairly before the public the claims of ancient Ireland to a literary character, superior to that of neighbouring nations, the pens of some highly talented geniuses have of late years been employed. Amongst those to whom Ireland is indebted for the rescuing of her history and language from obscurity, the Earl of Ross, and the late General Vallancy, hold the most distinguished places. By the labours of these gentlemen, and others skilled in our ancient tongue, the Irish language is proved to be nearly the same as the Phœnician, and many lights have been thrown upon the early periods of our history.

Independently of the claims which this language has upon the general scholar for consideration, and upon the descendants of the aborigines for protection, it merits the attention of the divine, the lawyer, the physician, and of all those who have to converse with the people, whose living and only language it is. It is the only medium through which instruction can be conveyed to at least four-fifths of the people of Ireland. The divine, therefore, who neglects this language, should consider how far he is competent to discharge the duty he owes to those souls committed to his care. The great utility of this language to the lawyer is proved frequently in the year. In every county, at every sessions, trials occur in which prisoners or witnesses can be heard only through the medium of an interpreter, probably but ill qualified for such an office, and who, by the mistake of a single word in the evidence, may cause the acquittal of a murderer, or the murder of an innocent. The consideration of a possibility of such an occurrence has caused Sir W. C. Smith, Bart., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, to study the Irish language, in which he has made great progress, and set a praiseworthy example to other gentlemen of the bar. To the physician several cases must have occurred where his scientific skill was baffled by his ignorance of the language in which only his patient could clearly point out the nature of his complaint. And every person who has dealings in the country, has daily proofs of the inconvenience arising from a want of the language of the people with whom he has to converse.

To remove the impediments which heretofore stood in the way of learning our language, I have compiled the work now offered to the public, and have spared neither labour nor expense in making it as perfect as I could, though with very small encouragement given by my countrymen. Indeed in the articles of pecuniary or literary aid, I have but few obligations to confess. Of those from whom I have received more than half price, or in some few cases more than the full

THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

price of a single copy, I have none to name but the Earl of Charlemont, Baron Smith, the Rev. E. O'Reilly, principal of the Academy at Navan, and Sir W. Betham, King at Arms. Of literary assistance towards completing my Dictionary, I have none to acknowledge to the living, except to my invaluable friend, the Rev. M. P. Kinsela, late chaplain to the nunnery at Harold's Cross, and now retired to a convent of his order in Spain. He kindly pointed out to me the most of the Hebrew words which are found to agree with the Irish in the course of my book. But if my acknowledgments to the living be few, I am ready to confess my obligations to the dead. My collection of words from ancient glossaries, vocabularies, and other documents, is copious, and several hundreds of those words which I have added to the collections published in the Dictionaries of my predecessors, were collected, with a view to publication, by the late Mr. William Haliday, junior, of Arran Quay. That young gentleman, after acquiring a knowledge of the ancient and modern languages usually taught in schools, enriched his mind with the acquisition of several of the Eastern languages, and made himself so perfect a master of the language of his native country, that he was enabled to publish a Grammar of it in Dublin, in the year 1808, under the fictitious signature of E. O'C., and would have published a Dictionary of the same language, if death had not put a stop to his career at the early age of twenty-three. To the liberality of Doctor Elrington, the present Provost, and to the Fellows of Trinity College, who gave me the privilege of their library, I am indebted for a great number of words to be found in the body of my Dictionary, besides the principal part of the words now in common use, that are to be found in my Supplement. These I collected from a large MS. Dictionary in the possession of the College, compiled by Teig O'Nachten for publication in the year 1739. When I was making my collection, it never occurred to me, that the words daily used in common conversation, and familiar to myself, might have been omitted by former compilers; and taking it for granted that they were not omitted, I never examined further into the matter, but proceeded with the printing of my work, and had nearly finished it before I perceived the omission. As I was desirous to make my book as full and perfect as I could, I determined on publishing a Supplement, and to insert in it such words from O'Nachten's Dictionary as had been omitted, and a number of other words that I had collected since my beginning to print, and which, of course, could not have been inserted in their proper places. Upon every occasion when I found it necessary to consult the MSS. in the Library, I have experienced the most obliging attention from the Librarians, the Rev. Doctors Barret and Wilson, for which they have my sincere thanks.

As my work was intended to answer in some degree for a Dictionary of the Scottish *Gaelic*, as well as the Irish, I have retained in it several words from Shaw's Dictionary, and a number of others which I collected from modern Scottish publications. Some of these I have marked *Sh.* and *Sc.*, and others that are not so marked will be discovered by their orthography. It is to be observed, however, that all those words so marked are not confined to the Scottish dialect; many of them I have since found in O'Nachten's Dictionary, to which Shaw had access, and in other modern books, particularly those written by authors of the North of Ireland.

THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

In the course of the Dictionary some words will be found differently spelled, as *Ean*, a bird; *Seríobhadóir*, a writer, etc.; which again occur at *Eun* and *Sgríobhadóir*. This is unnecessary to those who are acquainted with Irish books, but to learners it cannot fail to be useful.

Those that are acquainted with the press, will be inclined to excuse a few typographical errors which do not materially affect the sense, and of which description are, I hope, the most of the errors to be found uncorrected in my work. If it shall be found that I have omitted much, let it be remembered that I have added a great deal; and if my work is not so full or perfect as was expected, still it contains upwards of twenty-thousand words more than are contained in former Irish lexicons, and consequently so much the nearer to perfection.

In what I have done, my principal design was to render a service to my country, by giving facility to the study of our primeval history, and to the learning of a language, venerable for its antiquity, necessary to the philologer of every nation, and dear to every genuine Irishman.

SANAS—GAOIDHILGE—SAGSBHEARLA.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

BY THE RIGHT REV. DOCTOR O'BRIEN, R. C. BISHOP OF CLOYNE.

THE letter *A* is the first in the alphabets of almost all languages, though ancient historians inform us, as O'Flaherty, upon the authority of the book of Lecan, observes, that the old Irish, like the Æthiopians or Abyssines, began their alphabet with the letter *B*, and therefore the Irish called it *Beith-luis-níon*, from its three first letters, *B, L, N*. However, in imitation of other learned languages, and particularly the Latin, whose alphabet was first introduced into Ireland by the first missionaries of the Christian religion, the modern Irish thought proper to begin their alphabet with *A*. This letter is one of the five vowels (called *cuig guthaiahe* in Irish), and is pronounced broad like *aw* in English. It is distinguished by the appellation of *Ailm*, which seems to signify, strictly and properly, the *palm-tree*, called *palma nobilis*, and therefore deserves precedence; although Mr. O'Flaherty, notwithstanding the affinity of the words *Ailm* and *Palma*, interprets it the *fir-tree*, Lat. *abies*. It is not unlike the Hebrew *Aleph*, and the Chaldean and Greek *Alpha*. By our grammarians it is ranked among the *leathan-guthaidhe*, or broad vowels; and in our old MSS. we find *a, o, and u*, written indifferently one for the other, as in *agas, oas, ogus*. And, as also in *dear, deor, deur*, a tear, etc. Thus among the Æolians we find *O* written for *A*, as *strotos* for *stratos*, an army. *ono* for *ano*, meaning *over or above*, and the Latins have imitated them, saying *domo*, from the Greek *damo*, to tame, or subdue; as also *Fovius* for *Fabius*, according to Festus, and *forreus* for *farreus*.

A was sometimes written for the *ea* of the moderns, as *dagh* for *deagh*, good, etc. It begins all those diphthongs, which in Irish are called *na ceithre hamharchoil*, or the four apthongs, viz., *ao, aoi, ai, ae*. Note that *ao* (which is a modern apthong, as is the modern triphthong *aoi*, and is substituted instead of *ae* and *oe*, used by our old writers) is pronounced broad like *e* long, or the Latin *æ*, in the words *saoghal*, an age, Lat. *saeculum*, and *aos*, age, Lat. *aetas*. The triphthong *aoi*, is pronounced like *ee* in the English words *been, keen*, etc., but more nearly like *ui* in the Irish, for which it has been substituted by the moderns. It is an inflection of *ao*, and formed directly from it, as from *maoi*, bald, comes *maoil*, and *maoile* bald and baldness; *saor, daor*, produce also *saoir, daoir*, etc., so that the Irish triphthong in general is formed by adding an *i* to the diphthong, and thus serves to express the genitive case and other inflections of the same word, as *aoi* from *ao*; *eoí* from *eo*; *iai* from *ia*; *iuí* from *iu*; and *uai* from *ua*. Analogous to the genius of the Irish language in this manner of inflecting the diphthongs into triphthongs, it is observable in the Ionic inflections of nouns, that they frequently use *oio* for *ou* in the genitive case; and nothing more common in the Greek language than a vowel extraordinary, and sometimes two, added in the beginning, middle, or end of words, that they may sound the sweeter, or that the verse may flow the more pompous and musical. Thus, for one example amongst many, the Phœnician tribe who are called *Gephyraei* in the Latin edition of Herodotus, are written *Gephyraioi* in his Greek original, 1. 5. c. 57, 58. So that, if we would compare both languages together, we should find a much greater number of such inflections and variations in the Greek than in the Irish. And they are the less puzzling in the latter, as the three vowels are all pronounced with one breath and in one syllable and as no vowel but the *i* is added to the diphthong to form the triphthong.

But this singularity seems peculiar to the Irish language, that no two or three vowels joined to each other in the same word, can form two different syllables. For which reason our bards or versificators, who frequently wanted to stretch out words by multiplying their syllables according to the exigency of their rhymes, devised the method of throwing in between the two vowels an adventitious consonant (generally a *d* or *g*, aspirated by *h*), in order to stretch and divide the two vowels into two different syllables. And as this consonant was quite foreign to the natural frame of the word, so it entirely corrupted and disguised its radical formation and structure. It must be confessed, this method has the sanction of a respectable antiquity, and is countenanced by examples, if not precedents, not only in the Welsh or old British language but even in the Greek, wherein the Æolic *digonma* (which is the *V* consonant, and was pronounced by the Æolians, as it is still by the Germans, like *F*), was inserted when two vowels met together. For example, the *Jaones* was pronounced *Javones*, or rather *Jafones*, and *Jaon* changed it into *Javon*, etc., vid. *Stillingleet*, *Origin*, p. 560. Thus also an adventitious *d* is inserted between two vowels in many Latin words, both to distinguish the syllables and prevent a hiatus particularly in compounds whose first part consists of the iterative particle *re*, while the following part begins with a vowel, as in the words *redarguo, redeo, redigo, redimo, redintegratio*, etc. But certain it is, notwithstanding these examples or precedents, that this rule, together with another devised in like manner by our bards or rhymers, I mean that which is called *caol le caol, agus leathan le leathan*, have been woefully destructive to the original and radical purity of the Irish language. This latter rule (much of a more modern invention than the former, for our old MSS. show no regard to it) imports and prescribes that the two vowels thus forming, or contributing to form in two different syllables by the interposition of a consonant, whether such a consonant be adventitious to, or originally inseparable from the radical formation of the word, should both be of the same denomination or class of either broad or small vowels; and this without any regard to the primitive elementary structure of the word. So that if the vowel preceding the consonant should originally happen to be of the class of broad vowels, *a, o, u*, while the vowel following the same consonant should be of the class of small vowels, *e, i, or vice versa*; in that case the vowel preceding the consonant being of a different class from that which follows it, must either be struck out entirely to make room for a vowel of the same class with the following (for it is the vowel following

REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

the consonant that commands the change in the preceding, without being subjected to any in itself), or else another adventitious vowel must be placed after it of the same class with the subsequent.

I shall instance only in two words amongst many others, both to illustrate those two rules by way of exemplification, and to show how prejudicial they naturally must have been to the primitive purity of the Irish language, by changing, corrupting and metamorphosing a great number of its words from their original and radical structure. I shall first exemplify in the Irish word *Gall*, a *Gaul*, plural *Gaill*, *Gauls*; which are the Celtic words upon which the Latin words *Gallus*, *Galli*, have been formed. Nothing more evident from the most ancient monuments of the Irish nation, than that the national name of the first Celts who came to Ireland (whether they arrived there immediately from Gaul, or rather after remaining for some tract of time in the greater British Isle, as Mr. Lhuyd gives good grounds to think), was *Gall* in the singular, and *Gaill* in the plural; and that their language was called *Galic*, or *Gailic*, though it is equally certain this same national name of *Gail*, and *Gaill*, in the plural, was afterwards applied by the old natives to other colonies that followed these primitive Celts into that island from different parts of the Continent, and even to the English adventurers, whom they called *Clanna Gall*, as well as *Sagsanaic*; which must have proceeded both from their having forgot their own origin on account of the change in their national name from *Gaill* into *Gaidhil*, etc., and also from the knowledge they traditionally preserved of the Gaulish nation, of its great extent, as well as of its vicinity with the British Isles; all which circumstances occasioned that the generality of the old Irish Celts and Celtiberians, who probably were the first planters of Ireland, imagined that the strangers who came amongst them from time to time, whether immediately from Britain or otherwise, must have originally proceeded from Gaul. Now the Irish bards or rhymers wanting to stretch out this monosyllable *Gaill* into two syllables to serve the exigency of their verses and rhythmical measures, have first formed it into *Gaidhill*, agreeably to the former of the two rules now mentioned, and when the second rule *caol le caol*, etc., took place, it required that an *I* or an *E* should be thrown in before the consonant *D*, by which means it turned out *Gaidhill* or *Gaedhil*, instead of its original simple formation *Gaill*. So likewise the word *Galic* or *Gailic*, meaning the Celtiberian language was changed into *Gaidhilic* or *Gaedhilic*, genit. *Gaedhilice* or *Gaedhilge*, from which last spelling it has been changed by our modern grammarians into *Gaodhailic*, genit. *Gaodhailge*, by the unnatural substitution of *ao*, instead of *ae*, or *æ*, of the ancients, absolutely ordering that we should pronounce their *ao* just as we do *oe* in the Latin word *Celum*.

Guidhil, another writing of the same word, meaning the Irish people, and *Guidhilic*, their language, are found in some Irish manuscripts of good antiquity, from which the moderns, by abusively substituting *ui*, instead of *ui*, though carrying another sound, have turned their words into *Goidhil* and *Gaoidhilic*, genit. : *Gaoidhile*, which is the Gothic and uncouth shape, in which, to conform with the modern orthography, I must let it stand in the frontispiece of my Dictionary. I have just hinted that *Guidhil* and *Guidhilic* is not to be counted a modern manner of writing these words; which truth is confirmed by Welsh manuscripts of respectable antiquity, wherein the Irish are called *Guydhil*, and sometimes *Guyddol*, and their language *Guidhilec*. Apropos to this writing of the Welsh, I cannot but observe, by the bye, that it hence appears this old nation must have always judged the primitive Irish and the Gauls to be originally one and the same people, inasmuch as we find in Mr. Lhuyd's *Archæologia* (Comparat. Etymol., pag. 23. col. 3) that the Welsh or old Britons interpreted in their language the Latin word *Gallus* or *Gallicus* by *Guydhileg*, a word which is plainly and literally of the same formation of those whereby they distinguish the Irish people and their language. Before I have done with the words *Gaill* and *Galic*, *Gailic*, or *Gaelic*, I think it pertinent to remark, that notwithstanding the complex and inform shape of the words *Gaidhil*, *Gaedhil*, *Goidhil*, and *Gaoidhilic*, *Gaedhilic*, and *Gaoidhilec*, into which they have been changed, yet the originals from which they were derived are still preserved in their primitive simplicity by the very formation of these latter words, which is very nearly the same as that of the former, inasmuch as the adventitious letters *dh* are not pronounced, and serve only to distinguish the syllables: which shows that this was the only purpose they were first thrown in for. We should not in the mean time forget that it is to this change made in the words *Gaill* and *Galic*, doubtless by our heathenish bards, who inserted the letter *d*, that we owe the important discovery, necessarily reserved to their successors who embraced Christianity of those illustrious personages *Gadel* and *Gadelus*; the former an usher under that royal school-master, *Phenusa Farsa*, King of Scythia, in his famous school on the plain of *Sennaar*, where this *Gadel* invented the Irish alphabet, and the Gadelian language, so called, as it is pretended, from his name; and the latter a grandson of that king by his son *Niull*, married to *Scota*, daughter of *Pharaoh Cingris*, as our bards call him, instead of *Cinchres*, king of Egypt, under whose reign they tell us *Moses* and our *Gadelus* were cotemporaries and great friends, and from this *Gadelus* our learned bards gravely assure that the Irish derive their name of *Gadelians*, who, they tell us, were also called *Scots*, from his wife the Egyptian princess *Scota*. This discovery I have said was necessarily reserved to our Christian bards, as their heathenish predecessors most certainly could have no notion of the plain of *Sennaar*, of *Pharaoh*, or of *Moses*; objects not to be known but from the holy Scriptures, or some writings derived from them, such as those of *Josephus*, *Philo*, etc., never known to the Irish bards before Christianity. I have remarked in another work, not as yet published, that our Christian bards did not lose much time in availing themselves of the sacred history to frame this story, inasmuch as we find it word for word in the scholiast on the life of St. Patrick by *Fiach*, bishop of *Sleipte*, one of that saint's earliest disciples; which scholiast the learned and judicious *Colgan* places towards the end of the sixth century. This date is much earlier than that of the manuscript called *Leabhar Gabhala*, or the Book of Conquests, wherein our story now mentioned is embellished with further circumstances.

The other word I mean to produce as a remarkable example and proof of the alteration of the primitive and radical frame of many words of the Irish language, caused by the above described rules and other innovations of our modern copists and rhymers, as well as by the corruption proceeding from vulgar pronunciation, to which indeed all languages have been subject (even the Latin, witness the words *nudistertius*, *pridie*, *postridie*, etc.), the word, I say, I mean to exemplify in, is *Bladhain* or *Blaghain*, a year, *Lat. annus*. The original formation or construction of this word was, *Bel-ain*, or *Béal-ain*, i.e., the circle of *Belus* or of the Sun. *Ain* or *ainn* in Irish, signifies a great circle, as its diminutive *ainne*, vulgarly *fainne*, means a small circle or a ring, *vid. ain*, *ainn*, *ainne*, infra; and *Bel* or *Beal* was the Assyrian, Chaldean, or Phœnician name of the true God, while the patriarchal religion was generally observed; and very properly, as it signifies *Dominus* or *Dominator* in Latin. This name was afterwards attributed to the Sun, when those oriental nations generally forgot, or willingly swerved from the worship of the true God, and adored that planet as their chief deity. See *Gutlerus Origines mundi*, lib. 1, cap. 9; *Schedius de Diis Germ.*, cap. 7; *Tirinus* in cap. ii. *Osee*, v. 16. It is very certain that the primitive Irish observed this idolatrous worship of the Sun under the name of *Bél* or *Béal*, whatever part of the world they derived it from, as appears very manifestly by those religious fires they lighted with great solemnity on May day; a fact which is evidently proved by the very name whereby they distinguished that day, which is still called and known by no other name than that of *Lá Béal tinne*, i.e., the day of the fire of *Bel* or *Belus*. This solemnity they celebrated in honour of the Sun, under the name of *Beal*, on this first day of their summer, when the benign influence of that planet begins to restore new life to both the animal and vegetable world in most parts of our hemisphere.

REMARKS ON LETTER A.

Now this word *Bel-ain* being changed by the vulgar pronunciation into *Ble-ain* and *Bli-ain*, in which position it required the insertion of an aspirated *d* or *g*, consequently turned out *Blíadhain* or *Bliaghain*, according to the former of the two rules above explained, and then the latter rule of *Leathan le leathan*, to vindicate its right to share in the new creation of this word, threw in the vowel *a* before the adventitious consonant to agree with the subsequent *a*, so that the original word having thus received two adventitious letters besides the aspirate *h*, is thereby metamorphosed from its original form *Bel-ain* to *Blíadhain* or *Bliaghain*, for it admits of both these writings. I shall finish these remarks with observing that the word *Ain* or *Ainn* (which is the latter part of the compound word *Bel-ain*, signifying the great circle of Belus, i.e., the solar circle or annual course of the Sun) is the Celtic original upon which the Latin word *Anus* was formed; it was afterwards written *Annus*, for Quintilian informs us that the ancients did not double their consonants. Varro assures us that the proper and original signification of this word *Anus* or *Annus* is a circ or great circle, whose diminutive *Anulus* or *Annulus* signifies a small circle or ring. His words are *nam ut parvi circuli annuli, sic magni dicebantur anni*. But the word *annus* is now exalted to mean solely and properly the solar circle or annual course of the Sun, whilst *Anus*, its more ancient writing, is degraded to signify no more than the circular form of the pedex. Vid. Littleton ad voces *Anus, Annus, Annulus*. Other examples, to observe it by the bye, of words of an honourable meaning at first, being afterwards degraded to a dishonourable signification, and *vice versa*, will be found in the following Dictionary at the word *Cniocht*.

aba

ABA

abh

ABH

Δ, A, in Irish called Διμ, is the first letter of the αβγζιηθ or alphabet. For its various sounds or powers, see above, is a possessive pronoun, as his, her, its, their: it is also a relative pronoun, as that, who, which; and a vocative sign is sometimes written as á bean, is used as a sign of the infinitive mood; as ábeir, to be; a mark of interrogation, ábairle ann rin? a sign of affirmation, αταίσ; a preposition, equal to in, αμβρολαδ, α σται; is a sign of the vocative, α θία! sometimes signifies *out of*, or *from*, like the Latin *e*, α ηειμονν; is sometimes used as a sign of the future, present, and preter tenses; is sometimes written for ας, a sign of the participle present when the initial is σ, c, ζ; s. a hill, height, eminence; luck, prosperity; a chariot, car, cart.

Ab, ab, s. a lord, master, abbot, father. *Heb. ab*; s. an ape; v. sometimes used for buó, was, *λεπ ab mian*, *απαβ ανm*; abusively used for ábeir, as *ναπ ab beo e*; s. a cause, matter, business, *απ aba*, for the sake of.

Ab, abh, s. a river.

Abac, abhac, s. a dwarf, pigmy, manikin; a sprite.

Abac, abhach, the entrails of a beast; a proclamation, a terrier, a small dog, hence *αβαρταδ*.

Abacó, abachd, s. gain, great doings.

Abacét, abhacht, s. ironical joking.

Abacó, abhadh, s. a camp, encampment, dwelling, abode; a net in the form of a sack to catch fish; a satire, a lampoon. Hind. abad, a dwelling.

Abaró, abaidh, s. a bud; adj. ripe.

Abaracó, abaideachd, s. abbacy.

Abail, abail, s. death, *abad, Heb.*; adj. dead, expired.

Abailt, abailt, s. death; *Heb. oved*.

Abair, abair, s. say thou, 2d pers. imperat. of *αβιαιμ*.

Abairt, abairt, s. speech, articulation, education, politeness, good manners; s. f. death.

Abairt, abairt, s. custom, habit, manner.

Abal, abhal, s. an apple, an apple-tree.

Abalrídian, abhalfíadhain, s. a wilding, a crab apple.

Abalξhort, abhalghort, s. an orchard.

Aban, abhan, s. a river; properly *αμαν*.

Abancup, abhantur, s. success, good luck, a prosperous adventure.

Abaoi, abaoi, s. a descent, setting, as the sun, "ζο στανις αβαοι φορ αν ηνιμ", *Feis tighe Chanain*.

Abap, abar, s. a marsh, a boggy piece of land.

Abap, abhar, see *αόβαπ*.

Abapac, abarach, adj. marshy.

Abapac, abharach, s. a manly youth.

Abaprac, abhastnach, the barking of a dog.

Abcói, abheoid, s. a jest, ironical joking.

Abcói, abheoide, an advocate, see *αόβααói*.

Abóac, abhdhuc, lordly courage, *Shaw*.

Abóame, abdhaine, the religious belonging to an abbey.

Abéil, abheil, adj. terrible, dreadful, see *αόβείλ*.

Abéir, abheist, s. f. custom, manner, habit.

Abfogur, abhfogus, prep. near, close by, at hand.

Abblabap, abhlabhar, } adj. mute, dumb.

Abblabrac, abhlabhrach, }

Abblac, abhlach, s. a carcase.

Abblan, abhlan, s. a wafer; a portion of meat, fish, or butter, which a person may eat at his meals with bread, etc.; a condiment, vulgarly called kitchen.

Abblancoirpergce, abhlanchoisreigthe, the consecrated Host, the blessed Eucharist.

Ablat, *ablat*, death, no *ablaic*, he died.
Abmaing, *abmhaing*, s. power, strength.
Abmaicairi, *abmhathair*, s. f. a mother abbess.
Abog, *abog*, s. a voice.
Abra, *abra*, s. a poem; a speech, saying.
Abra, *abhra*, adj. dark; s. an eyelid.
briso, *abrad*, adj. far removed, exalted. *Shaw*.
Abraim, *abraim*, v. I say, speak, predicate, figure.
Abrair, *abhran*, s. a song, a poem, an ode.
Abrian, *abran*, the month of April.
Abriann, *abrann*, adj. lustful, lecherous; bad, evil; naughty; s. bad news.
Abrian vonog, *abhran donog*, s. Lemina minor, duckmeat.
Abraoir, *abhroidh*, plur. of *abra*, the eye-brows.
Abrair, *abhras*, s. a ready answer; s. yarn of any kind, the produce of the hand, "*abrair*, i. e. *lám opas*", o. g.
Abrian, *abhsan*, s. a furrow, trench, hollow.
Abroal, *absdal*, s. m. an apostle.
Abroalac, *absdalach*, adj. apostolical.
Abro laeo, *absdaluchd*, s. apostleship.
Abro loa, *absdalda*, adj. apostolic, see *abroalac*.
Abrolóir, *absoloid*, s. f. absolution, forgiveness.
Abstal, *abstal*, see *abroal*, etc.
Abroлтаасд, *abstoltachadh*, adj. effectual. *Shaw*.
Abu, *abu*, the war cry of the ancient Irish.
Hence Crom a boo, Butleirach a boo, etc.
Aboi, Heb.
Aburo, *abuid*, s. birth-day, natal day. "*Aburo* .i. *la breithe*", o. g.
Abuir, *abuidh*, } adj. ripe, ready, expert, alert,
Abuir, *abuigh*, } thrifty.
Abuir, *abuigh*, s. a bud.
Abuirgead, *abuigheadh*, ripening.
Abuirim, *abuighim*, v. to ripen.
Abulta, *abulta*, adj. able, vulg.
Abultaeo, *abultachd*, s. ability.
Abur, *abhus*, s. a wild beast of any kind.
Ac, *ac*, s. a speech, tongue; refusal, refusing, denial; a son; used in old MSS. for *as*, see *as*.
Ac, *ach*, s. a skirmish; conj. but, except.
Acá, *acha*, s. a mound, bank, rampart; a rock.
Acá, *aca*, with them.
Acáeo, *achadh*, s. a field.
Acadam, *acadamh*, s. an academy. *Shaw*.
Acáir, *acaidh*, s. an abode, habitation.
Acáirdeeo, *acaideadh*, s. a tenant, an inhabitant.
Acuin, *acain*, see *acuin*.
Acair, *acais*, s. poison, cursing.
Acairéac, *acaiseuch*, adj. poisonous, malicious.
Acamaip, *achamair*, adv. soon, timely; adj. short, abridged.

Acamaipéac, *achamaireacht*, s. abridging, abridgment.
Acáir, *achar*, s. a distance; adj. sharp, sour, tart.
Acáir, *acara*, an acre of ground, see *acáir*; s. convenience, conveniency, use; the use of a thing.
Acáirac, *acarach*, adj. convenient, useful, necessary, obliging, respectful, moderate.
Acáirdeeo, *acarachd*, s. moderation, respect, gentleness.
Acáir, *acaran*, s. lumber.
Acáir, *accáir*, s. an anchor; an acre of land.
Acáirpholl, *acarpholl*, a road for ships, see *accáirpholl*.
Acáirpáeo, *acharradh*, s. a sprite, dwarf.
Acáirpáic, *accarruighthe*, moored, anchored.
Acáirpáim, *accáirim*, v. to moor, to anchor.
Acáir, *accáir*, s. a complaint, *as accáir*, complaining, sighing.
Acáirpáir, *accarsaid*, s. a port, harbour, road for ships.
Acáir, *acarthá*, s. profit.
Acáir, *accas*, } written in old MSS. for *asur*.
Acáir, *acas*, }
Acáirpáir, *accastair*, s. an axle.
Accionn, *accionn*, on account of, at the end of.
Accobair, *accobhair*, s. wish, desire, avarice, covetousness.
Accomhal, *accomhal*, s. a tie, bond, obligation.
Accuil, *accuil*, adv. backwards.
Acó, *achd*, conj. but, except; s. a case, state, condition.
Acóir, *achdra*, s. an expedition by sea or land; travels, adventures.
Acéir, *acher*, a. full, thick, strong. *Cor*.
Acóirán, *achdrán*, } s. an adventurer, a tra-
Acóiránac, *achdranach*, } veller.
Acuin, *acuin*, s. tools, tackles, furniture; ability, capacity.
Acuinéac, *acjuineach*, adj. having tools or tackle; able, sufficient.
Acéir, *achlaim*, v. to chase.
Acéir, *achladh*, } s. fishing, fishery, art of fish-
Acéir, *achlaidh*, } ing; a chase, chasing, pursuit
Acéirde, *aclaidhe*, adj. smooth, soft, polite, civil, generous.
Acéir, *achlais*, s. a chase; the arm-pit; an arm.
Acmae, *acmae*, s. a circuit, compass, surrounding.
Acmaing, *acmhaing*, s. power, puissance, wealth.
Acmaingéac, *acmhaingeach*, adj. powerful, puissant, rich.
Acmuin, *acmuin*, } see *acuin*, and *ac-*
Acmuineac, *acmuineach*, } *fuineac*.
Acmuir, *acmuir*, s. readiness.

Δέμῡρᾱν, *achmhusan*, s. a reproof, reproach, censure.

Δέμῡρᾱναῖοϑε, *achmhusanaidhe*, s. a censor.

Δέμῡρᾱναῶ, *achmhusanach*, adj. animadversive.

Δέμῡρᾱναῖμ, *achmhusanaim*, v. to reprove, rebuke, censure.

Δεναῖᾱῶ, *acnamhach*, s. the food of a labourer, *i.e.* "πρωτὴν ἐν ὀβρᾷ". *Cor.*

Δενημῡ, *acniumh*, s. solicitation, want of thought.

Δεοβαῖμ, *acobhair*, s. avarice, penury, covetousness.

Δεοβῡρᾱ, *acobhra*, s. a wish, desire.

Δεοβῡρᾱῶ, *acobhrach*, adj. covetous, desirous, avaricious.

Δεομαῖ, *acomal*, s. an assemblage, assembly, heaping together.

Δεομαῖμ, *acomalaim*, v. to collect, accumulate, increase, heap.

Δεον, *acon*, s. a refusal, denial.

Δεορ, *acor*, see Δεοβαῖμ.

Δερα, *acra*, s. an acre of ground.

Δεραῶ, *acrach*, adj. hungry.

Δεραῖμ, *acraim*, v. to agree, consent, come; I argue, challenge.

Δερανν, *acrann*, s. a knot.

Δερανναῶ, *acrannach*, adj. knotty, entangled, intricate.

Δερανναῖμ, *acrannaim*, v. to entangle.

Δεραρ, *aceras*, s. hunger.

Δεραραῶ, *acerasach*, adj. hungry.

Δεραῖ, *acsal*, s. m. an angel; adj. generous, noble.

Δεταῶ, *achtadh*, s. driving.

Δετῡᾱο, *achtiad*, v. they give; *i.e.* τυγαο. *o. g.*

Δευῡῖ, *acuil*, s. an eagle.

Δεῡρ, *i. e.* ὅν κυρ, from the cause. *o. g.*

Δετ, *acth*, see Δε and Δεο.

Δετ, *acht*, s. a body; a nail, hoof, or claw; a statute, a decree, covenant, ordinance; danger, hazard, peril; a giving, a gift; an act or deed; a condition; "ἀνὰ τὰς ἁρῶν τῶν", on those conditions; conj. and, *o. g.*

Δεταῖμ, *achtaim*, v. to ordain, decree, order, command.

Δετβεαγ, *achtbeag*, conj. almost, but, except.

Δεττέεᾱνα, *achtcheana*, adv. however.

Δετυγαῶ, *achtughadh*, ordination, ordaining, decreeing.

Δεϑ, *acus*, written for δεϑ.

Δο, *ad*, adj. illustrious; used for ἀνοο, in thy, ἀνὸς ἡσῶναιρε, in thy presence, ἀνὰ τὴν ἀνὸς ὄψιν, thou art awake, or in the state of being awake; is also used for οο, as ἀνὸς βεῖμ, ἀνὸς εἰπ, I say, I hear; is in like manner sometimes used for οο in the perfect

tense of the indicative, and the present of the potential, as ἀνὸς ἔγραψαμ, I wrote, ἀνὸς ἔγραψαμν, I would write.

Δο, *adh*, s. a beast of the cow kind, ἀνὸς ἀλταῖγ, a buffalo.

Δο, *adh*, is an intensitive particle, as ἀνὸς ὁλοῶ, great praise.

Δο, *adh*, s. a law; felicity, happiness; good luck; fit to do anything. *Shaw.*

Δοα, *ada*, s. victory. *Shaw.*

Δοαβαῖμ, *adabhair*, s. play, diversion, sport.

Δοαγ, *adag*, s. a sheaf of corn, a bundle of sheaves, a shock.

Δοαγδαῖ, *adhaghabhail*, s. a lawful taking.

Δοαῖγ, *adhaigh*, s. the face, countenance, complexion, pl. αῖγτε; s. night.

Δοαῖγ, *adhailg*, s. desire, will; consent.

Δοαῖγνε, *adhailgne*, s. the toll of a mill; poverty; the law of arms.

Δοαῖλλ, *adhaill*, s. a precipice.

Δοαῖμ, *adhair*, s. fire.

Δοαῖμειν, *adhaircin*, s. a lapwing, a touchet; dim. of Δοαῖμ.

Δοαῖρ, *adhairt*, s. a front, van; the plague.

Δοαῖ, *adhal*, a flesh-hook.

Δοαῖλλ, *adhall*, adj. deaf, see οῶαῖλλ; s. sin, corruption.

Δοαῖτᾱν, *adhaltan*, s. m. a dull, stupid fellow.

Δοαῖτᾱρῶ, *adhaltraidhe*, } s. an adulterer.

Δοαῖτᾱραῶ, *adhaltranach*, }

Δοαῖτᾱραρ, *adhaltranas*, s. adultery.

Δοαῖμαῖμ, *adhamhair*, adj. similitudinary, *i.e.* ἀμᾱῖλλεσ, *o. g.*

Δοαῖμῡρᾱ, *adhamhra*, s. admiration.

Δοαῖμ, *adhamh*, Adam, *i.e.* "homo no terrigena", (on τᾱλμῡρῶεστ), *cor. gl.*

Δοαῖμᾱρῶ, *adamraidh*, v. he went, *o. g.*

Δοαῖμῡνᾱν, *adhamhnain*, the proper name of a man; homunculus, *i.e.* "οῖρβεαῶ ἀνῡμα Δοαῖμ". *Cor.*

Δοαῖμαντ, *adamant*, s. a diamond.

Δοαῖμᾱῶ, *adhamhrach*, adj. blessed.

Δοαῖμᾱρῶμ, *adhamhraidhim*, v. I bless, love, adore.

Δοαν, *adhan*, s. a cauldron.

Δοανᾱῶ, *adhanadh*, see Δοανᾱῶ.

Δοανᾱμ, *adhanaim*, v. to kindle or light up

Δοανν, *adhann*, s. the herb colts-foot.

Δοαντα, *adhanta*, adj. kindled, exasperated.

Δοανταῶ, *adhanthacht*, s. blushing, kindling

Δοαρ, *adhar*, s. snow, frost.

Δοαρᾱῶ, *adharadh*, s. adoration; joining, adhering to.

Δοαρᾱῶ, *adharach*, s. a worshipper, an adorer.

Δοαρᾱμ, see Δοαρᾱμ.

Δόαρ, *adharc*, s. a horn, trumpet.
 Δόαρκαδ, *adharcach*, adj. horned, having horns.
 Δόαρκαδάν, *adharcachán*, s. m. a cuckold.
 Δόαρκαμνιλ, *adharcamhuil*, adj. horny, full of horns.
 Δόαρκόζ, *adharcog*, s. a cornicle.
 Δόαρ-φειρό, *adharc-feidh*, s. harts-horn.
 Δόαρ-φιαζά, *adharc-fiaghach*, s. a hunting horn.
 Δόαρ-φλυδαί, *adharc-phudhair*, s. a powder horn.
 Δόαρτ, *adhart*, s. a pillow, a bolster.
 Δόαρτα, *adhartha*, adored.
 Δόαρται, *adhartar*, s. a dream.
 Δόαρ, *adhas*, s. good, prosperity.
 Δόαρται, *adhastair*, s. a halter.
 Δόβα, *adhbha*, s. an instrument, Δόβα ceoil, an instrument of music; a palace, house, habitation, room, garrison, fortress, a dungeon; s. m. a den.
 Δόβα οένα, *adhbha othna*, s. a house built of clay and stone, “Δόβα οένα i.e. Δόβα υπε ασαρ cloca, quasi uacuinne, ua i.e. υπ, ocaí onn, i.e. cloé”, o. g.
 Δόβαδτ, *adhbhacht*, see Δβαδτ, joking; s. gain, great doings.
 Δόβαδτά, *adhbhachtach*, adj. jocose, merry; gross, fat, in good plight.
 Δόβαίρφαδ, *abhhairseach*, s. a carder of wool or flax.
 Δόβαλ, *adhbhal*, adj. great, prodigious, wonderful; *Four Mast.*, 1444, nimble, quick, active; thrifty.
 Δόβαλττοκαίρφαδ, *abhalthrocaireach*, most merciful, c. p.
 Δόβανττρίρφαδ, s. *adhbhantrireach*, a sort of music containing three notes, called γεανττρίρ, ζολττρίρ, ασαρ ρυανττρίρ.
 Δόβαρ, *adhbhar*, a cause or motive; a subject or matter to be converted into some other form; Δόβαρ τριγάρνα, a person fit to be a lord; Δόβαρ γαίρ, a cause of laughter.
 Δόβαρκα, *adhbharach*, adj. lucky, fortunate.
 Δόβαρφα, *adhbharas*, s. carded wool.
 Δόβαρ γαίρ, *adhbhar gaire*, see Δόβαρ.
 Δόβαρ, *adhbhas*, s. a garrison.
 Δόβέλαρ, *adhbhechlas*, s. pleasure, joy; ostentation, vanity, fame.
 Δόβέλαρκα, *adhbhechlasach*, adj. pleasant, ambitious, vain, glorious.
 Δόβο! *adhbo*, inter. see Δбу.
 Δόβοκόρτε, *adhbhocoide*, } s. an advocate,
 Δόβοκόρφα, *adhbhocoideach*, } intercessor.
 Δόβοκόρφαδ, *adhbhocoideachd*, s. advocacy, pleading.

Δόβε! *adhbhe!* interj. hail, may you live
 Δόβμάρóι, *adhbhrasoir*, s. a carder of wool or flax.
 Δόβμυρό, *adhbhuidh*, s. joy, merriment, a foundation.
 Δο coda, *ad coda*, s. the dispensation of law that is every man's due. “Δο coda i.e. ολιξέο ολιξέαρ νεαδ τφαζαίλ, no το ζειβ νεαδ”. *Br. L.*; v. it was enacted, “Δο coda i.e. αμο τεαδταδ no mo ταμναδ”. *Br. L.*
 Δο coda ροτνε ροδουζαδ, *ad coda sothnge siodhughadh*, i.e. ολιξέο αν βπειτειαμ ροδ, το θεαναμ, the judge is bound by law to make peace. *Br. L.*
 Δοεαο, *adead*, v. it is. o. g.
 Δοειτρίο, *adeitchidhe*, ugly. *Shaw.*
 Δοεοο, *adeod*, } v. I shall relate.
 Δοφεαο, *adfead*, }
 Δόφλαίτ, *adhflaith*, s. a legitimate sovereign.
 Δόφφαδταί, *adhfluathmhar*, adj. odious, abominable, detestable.
 Δόφφαδταίρκαδ, *adhfluathmharachd*, s. fem. abomination.
 Δόζαί, *adhghair*, lawful, just.
 Δοιυ αζαρ αναί, *adiu agus anall*, hither and thither. 4 M., 1452.
 Δόλακαδ, *adhlaacadh*, } s. a burial, interment.
 Δόλακάν, *adhlaacan*, }
 Δόλακάνκα, *adhlaacanach*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.
 Δόλακαίμ, *adhlaacaim*, v. to inter.
 Δόλαί, *adhlaic*, s. a longing desire after what is good.
 Δόλαίτε, *adhlaicthe*, buried, interred.
 Δόλαίγ, *adhlaigh*, he has a right by law, i.e. ολεατταρ. o. g.
 Δόλανν, *adhlan*, } s. a youth fit to bear
 Δόλαοόα, *adhlaochda*, } arms or to take the military degree.
 Δόμ, *adh*, s. knowledge, skill.
 Δόμα, *adhma*, adj. knowing, skilful.
 Δόμαο, *adhmad*, s. timber.
 Δομάιγίμ, *admhaighim*, v. to confess.
 Δομάίλεαδ, *admhaileach*, a professor.
 Δομάίλ, *admhail*, s. f. a confession, a profession, declaration.
 Δομάίλμ, see Δομάιγίμ.
 Δομάίλ, *admhall*, adj. wanton, desultory, nimble.
 Δομάρ, *adhmhar*, } adj. lucky, fortunate.
 Δομάρκα, *adhmharach*, }
 Δομόλαδ, *adhmholadh*, s. praise, flattery.
 Δομόλαίμ, *adhmholaim*, v. I praise, extol.
 Δομυίγίμ, see Δομάιγίμ.
 Δόνακαί, *adhnacal*, } s. see Δόλακαο.
 Δόναο, *adhnachd*, }

Adonacal, *adhnacal*, preserving or keeping the law, “*adonacal i.e. comheo oligro anoume, ad. i.e. oligead, nai i.e. fear, cal i.e. comheo*”. *Cor. gl.*

Adonacaim, *adhnacaim*, v. I inter.

Adonaclach, *adhnaclach*, s. m. a grave-digger, sexton.

Adonadh, *adhnadh*, s. a kindling of fire; fervour, heat, zeal.

Adonaiceadh, *adhnaiceadh*, buried, interred. *Ferm.*

Adonaidhe, *adhnaidhe*, s. age; an advocate, a pleader

Adonaidhe, *adhnaidhe*, } adj. old, ancient

Adonair, *adhnair*, } s. villainy; confusion,

Adonair, *adhnair*, } shamefacedness.

Adonairneach, *adhnairneach*, bashful, modest, demure.

Adonocht, *adhnocht*, s. f. burial, interment. - *Lec.* 19, 1.

Adomroi, *adhomroi*, v. it happened to me, *i.e. dom fainic. o. g.*

Adonnaidhe, *adhonnathadh*, s. sovereignty.

Adorac, *adhrac*, s. a refusal, denial.

Adoras, *adhradh*, s. adoration.

Adorashteoir, *adhraightheoir*, s. an adorer.

Adoraim, *adhraim*, v. I adore.

Adoras, *adhras*, s. adoration; s. m. a dwelling place.

Adrae, *adrae*, arise, “*adrae uacomlai a mon-uall gnaoib go fearuadac fionnraetnac*”. *Udhact. Mor.*

Adre, *adre*, v. he refused.

Adrac, *adrath*, s. horror, detestation.

Adruathmar, *adhuathmar*, adj. terrible, horrid, dreadful, execrable.

Adruathmaracht, *adhuathmaracht*, s. horror, abomination.

Aduidh, *aduidh*, s. steel.

Ae, *ae*, s. the liver; possession.

Ae, *ae*, s. m. a man.

Aedh, *aedh*, s. the eye.

Aedhar, *aedhar*, s. the air, sky.

Aedhearadh, *aedhearadh*, airing.

Aedharaim, *aedharaim*, v. to air.

Aedharaimuil, *aedharaimuil*, adj. aerial.

Aedhearthachd, *aedhearthachd*, s. airiness.

Aer, *aer*, s. the air, sky.

Aerach, *aerach*, s. aerial.

Aerad, *aerad*, s. satirizing.

Aeraim, *aeraim*, v. to air.

Aeraimuil, *aeraimuil*, } adj. aerial, airy.

Aerdha, *aerdha*, }

Aereadh, *aereadh*, airing.

Aerthacht, *aerthacht*, s. airiness.

Aer, *aes*, s. an age, *aera an domain. L. Lec.*, fol. 31.

Aesar, *aesar*, s. God.

Aetharog, *aetharog*, s. an aerial being.

Aethre, *aethre*, s. *plur.* of *ear* or *earri*, a fin.

Afost, *afost*, s. gold.

Afraighe, *afraighe*, arising.

Afrionn, *afrionn*, s. m. the Mass or Eucharistic offering.

Ag, *ag*, a sign of the present participle; at, by, with.

Agh, *agh*, s. a notch or nick; a beast of the cow kind; a battle, conflict, fortune, luck, happiness, prosperity; fear, awe, astonishment.

Ag, *aga*, whose, whereof; s. leisure, time, opportunity; the bottom of any depth, an addition.

Aghach, *aghach*, adj. warlike, brave.

Agad, *agad*, used for *ag tu*, with thee, to thee

Agadh, *agadh*, s. see *aga*.

Agag, *agag*, s. a habitation, settlement, *Shaw.*

Agaib, *agaibh*, with ye, unto ye.

Aghaidh, *aghaidh*, s. the face, front, complexion; opposition *am agaidh*, in opposition to me, pl. *agide*; v. imper. of *agam*; be merry, be happy

Aghaidheas, *aghaidheas*, s. mirth.

Aghaim, *aghaim*, v. to be afraid or astonished; to put or place.

Againn, *againn*, with us.

Agair, *agair*, s. f. agaricus, a kind of mushroom.

Aghais, *aghais*, s. ease, rest.

Aghaiseach, *aghaiseach*, adj. easy, tranquil, quiet

Aghaim, *aghaim*, v. to ease, to rest.

Agall, *agall*, s. a speech.

Agalladh, *agalladh*, } s. a dialogue, conversa-

Agallam, *agallamh*, } tion, discourse. *Gen* *agalma*.

Agallaim, *agallaim*, v. to speak, converse.

Agam, *agam*, with me, at me, to me.

Agamh, *agamh*, a doubt, suspicion.

Agamus, *agamus*, the action of striking. *Shaw.*

Agan, *agan*, a. precious, dear.

Agar, *agar*, s. revenge.

Agarach, *agarach*, a pretender, a claimer.

Agaraim, *agaraim*, to revenge, pursue, challenge; dispute, plead, expostulate.

Agart, *agart*, s. revenge.

Aghart, *aghart*, s. a bolster.

Aghartha, *aghartha*, adj. deaf; diminutive, little

Agartach, *agartach*, adj. revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

Agartaim, *agartaim*, see *agaram*.

Agartas, *agartas*, s. a suit, plea.

ΔΓΑΓ, *agas*, conj. and.
 ΔΓΑΓΤΟΙΗ, *aghasoir*, s. a halter.
 ΔΓΕΜΜΕ, *ageimne*, in opposition, see *coimne*.
 ΔΓΩΔΑ, *aghdha*, of or belonging to a fight or battle, contentious, quarrelsome.
 ΔΓΩΔΟΙΡ, *aghdaoir*, v. let them put or place, *i.e.*, cuirtoir, *o. g.*
 ΔΓΕΤ, *aghet*, old wine. *Shaw*.
 ΔΓΜΑΛΛΑΙΓ, *agmhallaigh*, s. agony, extremity.
 ΔΓΜΟΡ, *aglmhor*, s. terror, great fear. “ΔΓ ΜΟΡ *i.e.*, εαγλα μορ”. *o. g.*
 ΔΓΜΑΡ, *aglmhar*, adj. lucky, fortunate, prosperous, happy.
 ΔΓΜΑΡΙΣΤ, *aglmharacht*, s. prosperity, auspiciousness.
 ΔΓΝΑ, *agna*, wisdom, discretion, prudence; see εαγνα.
 ΔΓΝΑΙΩΕ, *aghnaidhe*, s. an advocate, pleader.
 ΔΓΝΑΙΓΕΑΧΤ, *aghnaiageacht*, s. advocacy.
 ΔΓΝΑΡ, *aghnas*, s. pleading, argumentation.
 ΔΓΝΑΡΑΜ, *aghnasaim*, v. to plead.
 ΔΓΡΑΘ, *aghradh*, s. expostulation, challenging; το ΔΓΡΑΘ, to expostulate, challenge, charge; s. revenging; “ΝΑΡ ΔΓΡΑΘ ΟΙΔ ΟΥΤ”.
 ΔΓΡΑΜ, *agram*, v. to challenge, plead, dispute, pursue.
 ΔΓΡΑΛ, *agsal*, adj. generous, noble.
 ΔΓΥΡΑΘ, *agurad*, adj. mild, coaxing, deceitful. *Sh.*
 ΔΓΥΡ, *agus*, conj. and.
 ΑΙ, *ai*, s. a swan; a herd; a region, tract, country, territory, patrimony, inheritance; a cause; a dispute, the learned; adj. wise, learned; s. science, knowledge; a hollow.
 ΑΙΒ, *aibh*, s. similitude; a tribe.
 ΑΙΒΕ, *aibhe*, s. a scholar. *Sh.*
 ΑΙΒΕΑΘ, *aibheadh*, s. the bleating of sheep, lowing of cattle. “ΝΑΙΒΕ ΕΑΕΡΑ, *i.e.* το βεiceαθ εαερα”. *Cor.*
 ΑΙΒΕ! *aibhe!* interj. all hail!
 ΑΙΒΕΑΡΑ, *aibheasach*, adj. terrible, wonderful, strange, arrogant; vain; gay, joyous.
 ΑΙΒΕΑΡΕΑ, *aibhearreach*, s. an adversary.
 ΑΙΒΕΡ, *aibheis*, s. the sea, a gulf, the deep; emptiness; vain glory, great boasting.
 ΑΙΒΕΛΛ, *aibhell*, s. f. a spark of fire.
 ΑΙΒΕΡΕΑ, *aibherreach*, adj. adverse; evil.
 ΑΙΒΕΤΙΡ, }
 ΑΙΒΕΤΙΡ, } s. f. the Irish alphabet.
 ΑΙΒΕΤΙΡ, }
 ΑΙΒΕΤΙΡΑΜΗΛ, *aibgetreamhuil*, adj. alphabetical.
 ΑΙΒΟ, *aibid*, s. f. a habit.
 ΑΙΒΡΟ, *aibidh*, s. straw, stubble; blasted ears of corn; adj. ripe, full grown.
 ΑΙΒΡΕΑ, *aibhideach*, adj. huge, great, enormous.

ΑΙΒΡΟΙΛ, *aibidil*, s. the alphabet.
 ΑΙΒΡΕΑΝ, *aibrean*, the month of April.
 ΑΙΒΡΕΑΝΝ, *aibhreann*, a castrated buck-goat. *Sh.*
 ΑΙΒΛΕ, *aibhle*, s. f. a spark.
 ΑΙΒΛΕΑ, *aibhleach*, adj. singed.
 ΑΙΒΛΕΟΓ, *aibhleog*, s. f. a red coal; a sparkle; a flake of snow.
 ΑΙΒΛΕΟΓΑ, *aibhleoga*, adj. sparkling.
 ΑΙΒΡΕ, *aibhse*, s. a sprite, apparition; a diminutive creature.
 ΑΙΒΡΕΑ, *aibhseach*, see ΑΙΒΕΑΡΑ.
 ΑΙΒΕΙΛΝΕ, *aicilne*, vassalage, servitude.
 ΑΙΒΕ, *aicde*, according to, ΑΙΒΕ ΜΕΑΝΜΑΝ, according to desire, *o. g.*
 ΑΙΒΕ, *aicde*, s. a veil; bodkin; ring; a building, foundation.
 ΑΙΒΕ, *aice*, s. a tribe, family; nourishment, nurture, food, support, a troop; desire, choice.
 ΑΙΒΕ, *aice*, adj. led, capall ΑΙΒΕ, a led horse.
 ΑΙΒΕ, *aice*, }
 ΑΙΒΕΑ, *aiceachd*, } s. f. a leading.
 ΑΙΒΕΑΡΓ, *aicearigh*, s. a deacon, a governor.
 ΑΙΒΕ, *aice*, adv. near, close to, hard by, ΑΙΒΕ, near me.
 ΑΙΒΕΑΛ, *aicheal*, s. an eagle.
 ΑΙΒΕΑΡ, *aicear*, adj. strong, mighty, angry, cruel, severe, sharp, disagreeable to all the senses.
 ΑΙΒΕΑ, *aiceide*, s. a tenant, *o. g.*
 ΑΙΒΕΑ, *aiceacht*, s. power, might.
 ΑΙΒΟ, *aicid*, s. f. disease, sickness; an ache, stitch.
 ΑΙΒΟ-ΧΡΙΟΘΑΝΑΧΤ, *aicid chriothanacht*, the palsy.
 ΑΙΒΟΕ, *aicide*, accidents. *Keat.*
 ΑΙΒΟΕΑ, *aicideach*, adj. unfortunate.
 ΑΙΒΟΕΑ, *aicideach*, s. a sick or diseased person.
 ΑΙΒΙΛ, *aichill*, s. a great lamentation.
 ΑΙΒΙΜ, *aicim*, v to pray, beg, beseech, entreat.
 ΑΙΒΟΕΑ, *aicidheachd*, a patrimonial right. *An. Con.* 1225.
 ΑΙΒΙΛ, *aichill*, adj. able, potent.
 ΑΙΒΙΛΙΘ, *aichillidh*, adj. dexterous, handy.
 ΑΙΒΙΛΙΘΕΑΧΤ, *aichillidheacht*, s. dexterity.
 ΑΙΒΕΑΧΤ, *aicleicht*, s. a lesson.
 ΑΙΒΕ, *aicme*, s. a sort or kind, a tribe, sect of people.
 ΑΙΒΕ, *aicne*, s. nature.
 ΑΙΒΕ, *aicre*, }
 ΑΙΒΕ, *aicse*, } s. inheritance, patrimony.
 ΑΙΒΕ, *aichidhe*, s. fear, dread.
 ΑΙΒΟ, *aid*, s. a piece, portion; adj. cold.
 ΑΙΒΟ, *aidh*, s. a refuge.
 ΑΙΒΟΑΜ, *aidhbham*, to fascinate. *Sh.*
 ΑΙΒΟΕΑΝ, *aidhbhean*, s. a stranger, foreigner; an inn; a deed, action; adj. remote, long, evil, bad.
 ΑΙΒΟΒΕΙΛ, *aidhbheil*, s. a wonder, a boasting; adj. huge, vast, enormous.

Αἰὸβέρλεαδ, *aidhbheileach*, a braggart.

Αἰὸβέρλαδτ, *aidhbheilacht*, s. hugeness, greatness, enormity, wonder, boasting.

Αἰὸβειρ, *aidhbheis*, s. the ocean.

“Βιορ, ἢ ἄν ἄγαρ νοβάρ,
Τῆν hanmann v'uirce an domain
λεαρ, αἰὸβειρ, βοῖνα βλαῖα,

Anmanna ḡaḉ a'romair". *For. Foc.*

Αἰὸβειρπειρ, *aidhbherseoir*, s. an adversary.

Αἰὸβλιγίμ, *aidhbhlighim*, v. to enlarge, increase.

Αἰὸβλιυḡαῖ, *aidhbhliughadh*, enlarging, increasing.

Αἰὸβόλλ, *aidhbhall*, adj. atrocious.

Αἰὸββιυḡ, *aidhbhrugh*, bewitching, eye-biting. *Sh.*

Αἰὸββε, *aidhbhse*, s. an old sort of Irish song or chanson.

Αἰὸββιν, *aidhbhsin*, s. a phantom or sprite.

Αἰὸββιυḡαῖ, *aidhbhsliughadh*, s. multiplication.

Αἰὸβέαλλ, *aidhecheall*, } mischief, violence ;

Αἰὸβέαδ, *aidhechleadh*, } eye-biting. *Sh.*

Αἰὸε, *aidhe*, s. a monition, an advice ; a house, habitation, fortress ; instruments, *i.e.*, αὐῖα, instruments, *o. g.*

Αἰὸεαδ, *aidheach*, s. a milch cow.

Αἰὸεαδῶ, *aideachadh*, s. agnition.

Αἰὸεαρ, *aidhear*, s. a chipping or cracking of the skin, from being exposed to the weather.

Αἰὸεαραδ, *aidhearach*, adj. aerial, airy, blithe, merry.

Αἰὸεαραδτ, *aidhearacht*, s. blithesomeness, merri-
ment.

Αἰὸεαραμῖλ, *aidhearamhuil*, adj. aerial.

Αἰὸεαιτῖγε, *aidheitige*, adj. deformed.

Αἰὸεῖρῶεαδ, *aidhfidheach*, } s. a demonstration.

Αἰὸεῖρῶεῖ, *aidhfidheadh*, }

Αἰὸεῖρῶεῖ, *aidhfidheadh*, adj. demonstrable.

Αἰὸεῖρῶε, *aidhde*, } adj. respectful, obedient, sub-
Αἰὸεῖρῶιν, *aididin*, } missive, humble, modest,
faithful, true.

Αἰὸεῖρῶεαδ, *aidhilgneach*, s. a dairy maid.

Αἰὸεῖρῶεαμ, *aidliughaim*, v. to own, to agnize.

Αἰὸεῖ, *aidhle*, s. a cooper's adze.

Αἰὸεῖ, *aidhme*, s. a military dress ; apparel, raiment ; a gorget, necklace ; goods, chattels ; an instrument ; coarse or rough land.

Αἰὸεῖρῶετῖ, *aidhmheille*, consumeḉ, destroyed.

Αἰὸεῖρῶετῖ, *aidhmhille*, s. destruction, ruin, con-
fusion.

Αἰὸεῖρῶεαν, *aidhmhean*, refuge. *Sh.*

Αἰὸεῖρῶελλῖμ, *aidhmhillim*, v. to consume, destroy,
prevent.

Αἰὸεῖρῶε, *aidhmhos*, pleading, arguing, reason-
ing, see ἄσῃαρ.

Αἰὸε, *aidhne*, s. age ; an advocate, see αὐναῖρε
and ἄσῃαρ.

Αἰὸεῖρῶετῖ, *aidmhigthe*, confessed.

Αἰὸεαρ, *aidhneas*, s. an argument, a pleading.

Αἰὸεαραδῶ, *aidhneasachd*, s. pleading.

Αἰὸεαραβρεḡαδ, *aidhneas-breagach*, s. a sophis-
ter.

Αἰὸεαραμ, *aidhneasaim*, to plead, argue, op-
pose.

Αἰὸεαραοῖρ, *aidhneasoir*, s. a pleader, an oppo-
nent, advocate.

Αἰὸεῖρῶε, *aidhnidhe*, s. an advocate, pleader.

Αἰεῖρ, *aieir*, of or belonging to the air ; *properly*
aeir.

Αἰφῖρ, *aifir*, s. blame, fault.

Αἰφῖρῶν, *aifronn*, s. m. the unbloody sacrifice of
the Mass.

Αἰḡ, *aigh*, s. ice, An. 4 M. 1435 ; adj. generous,
valiant.

Αἰḡ, *aig*, s. f. a request, petition.

Αἰḡβείρῖ, *aighbheile*, s. terror.

Αἰḡε, *aige*, with or at him, or it ; ῶο αἰḡε, to
carry on, to act, to uphold ; “ αὐναδ ταιτῖονν,
ῶο αἰḡε”. *Chron. Scot.*

Αἰḡε, *aighe*, s. a hind ; a hill ; courage ; valour ; a
beam, prop, support ; adj. stout, valiant.

Αἰḡεαδ, *aigeach*, the sounder of a deep. *Sh.*

Αἰḡεαῖ, *aigheadh*, s. punishment. *Lec.*

Αἰḡεαρ, *aighear*, s. mirth, joy, gladness.

Αἰḡεαν, *aighean*, see αὐαν.

Αἰḡεαραδ, *aigherach*, adj. glad, joyful, merry,
airy, blithesome.

Αἰḡεαραδτ, *aigheracht*, see αὐεαραδτ.

Αἰḡεανταδ, *aigeanach*, } s. jollity, cheerful-

Αἰḡεανταρ, *aigeanas*, } ness.

Αἰḡεῖν, *aigein*, s. f. the ocean, the deep.

Αἰḡῖλḡε, *aigilgne*, s. verity, truth.

Αἰḡῖλῖν, *aigilin*, s. a tag ; αἰḡῖλῖν ῖρεῖνḡε, a tag
of a lace.

Αἰḡῖλ, *aigiol*, s. the bottom of a valley ; adj.
puffed up, elate.

Αἰḡῖλῶμ, *aigiolaim*, v. to grieve, to vex.

Αἰḡῖλῶν, *aigiolain*, s. an ear-ring ; tassel ; chain ;
tag.

Αἰḡῖοντα, *aigionta*, intentions.

Αἰḡῖοραδῶ, *aigiorachd*, s. f. an argument, dis-
pute ; arguing.

Αἰḡῖοραμ, *aigioraim*, to argue ; to punish ; to
visit.

Αἰḡῖνε, *aighne*, s. f. nature, the mind, fire ; s. a
prophet, an advocate, pleader, *i.e.* “ ῖεαραḡῃαρ,
ὦν ḡῃαρ αἰ, *i.e.* αἰρεαῖαλ ὦν καῖνḡεαν”, *o. g.*

Αἰḡῖνεαδ, *aighneach*, adj. liberal, generous.

Αἰḡῖνεαδῶ, *aighneachd*, s. liberality, generosity.

Αἰḡῖνεḡν, *aighnean*, s. ivy.

Αἰḡῖνεαν-ταλῖμῖν, *aighneun-talmhuin*, s. ground-
ivy.

Aighneas, *aighneas*, } see aīōneas.
 Aighnios, *aighnios*, }
 Aighneire, *aighneire*, s. m. a judge.
 Aighthe, *aighthe*, s. the face, countenance.
 Ail, *ail*, s. a stone, rock; a sting, prickle; a rebuke, a mouth; petition, request; a disgrace; arms, weapons; will, pleasure; mao aī leat, if you please; noble, beautiful, modest.
 Ailb, *ailbh*, s. a flock, herd, drove.
 Ailbeag-cluaise, *ailbheag-cluaise*, s. an ear-ring.
 Ailbhín, *ailbhín*, s. a small flock of any kind.
 Ailc, *aile*, s. a stone, destruction.
 Ailce, *ailce*, s. manners, behaviour.
 Ailcith, *ailcith*, s. a strand stone.
 Ailcne, *ailcne*, s. paving stones.
 Ailcneachadh, *ailcneachadh*, paving.
 Ailcneachán, *ailcneachán*, s. a paver.
 Aile, see oile.
 Aile, *aile*, s. smell; adj. all, most of them.
 Aileach, *aileach*, s. m. a stone horse, a stallion.
 Aileacán, *aileacán*, s. m. a paver.
 Aileachta, *aileachta*, s. jewels; i. e. reora, o. g.
 Aileag, *aileag*, s. the hickup.
 Ailean, *ailean*, Orts, remnants, leavings.
 Ailear, *ailear*, s. a porch.
 Aileas, *aileas*, s. a pleasant country.
 Ailféar, *ailféar*, s. a bridle-bit.
 Ailgeadh, *ailgeadh*, s. forgiveness.
 Ailgean, *ailgean*, s. noble offspring; want; adj. powerful, strong; soft, smooth.
 Ailgeas, *ailgeas*, s. f. a desire, a longing appetite; an alms; a needing or false desire to go to stool. *Fer.* 88.
 Ailghine, *ailghine*, softness, smoothness.
 Ailim, *ailim*, v. to entreat, beg, beseech, pray, to hear, to nourish, to foster.
 Ailim, *ailim*, s. f. alum.
 Ailrō, *ailidh*, adj. white. *Shaw.* Gailic.
 Ailín, *ailín*, adj. another.
 Ailbhil, *ailbhil*, s. a bridle-bit.
 Ailíomaint, *ailíomhaint*, nourishment.
 Ailíonta, *ailíonta*, airy, of the air. *Sh.*
 Aill, *aill*, s. f. a high mountain, a great steep, a precipice, a rock or cliff, a journey, a bridle, praise, a course, place, stead, turn, a loss, error, as aīaro na gāoair ar aill, hearing, a cliff; adj. noble, pleasant, agreeable; v. go thou, come thou; imper. of aīim, I go.
 Aillbhil, *ailbhil*, s. a bridle-bit.
 Aillbhruachach, *ailbhruachach*, adj. having steep or rocky brinks or borders.
 Aille, *aille*, s. f. handsomeness; ornaments, praise; adj. handsome, fair. superlat. of aīann.

Ailleach, *ailleach*, } s. f. handsomeness.
 Aillead, *aillead*, }
 Ailleagan, *ailleagan*, s. a gew-gaw, a toy, a plaything.
 Ailleann, *ailean*, s. a causeway; a pit; a beau, a minion; s. m. elecampane. al. meacan ailleann.
 Ailleog, *aileog*, s. f. a swallow.
 Ailféar, s. see aīféar.
 Ailgean, *aillgean*, adj. smooth; soft.
 Ailgeanam, *aillgeanam*, v. to make fine, to smooth or soften, to please, to seduce.
 Ailgeasach, *aillgeasach*, s. ardency, flattery.
 Ailgeasda, *aillgeasda*, adj. ardent, flattering.
 Aillíadh, *aillíadh*, s. roaring, vociferation, o. g.
 Aillíghim, *aillíghim*, v. to beautify, make handsome.
 Aillín, *aillín*, adj. another, a second.
 Aillíonoir, *aillíonoir*, s. a caterer.
 Aillir, *aillir*, s. f. a canker, a spreading sore. *Gen.* na hailíre.
 Aillíubhar, *aillíubhar*, s. a salmon, o. g.
 Aillse, *aillse*, s. f. a fairy, a diminutive creature; a delay, heedlessness, neglect.
 Aillseach, *aillseach*, adj. negligent.
 Aillíghim, *aillíghim*, v. to neglect.
 Aillseog, *aillseog*, s. f. a caterpillar.
 Ailm, *ailm*, the name of the letter A, a palm tree, a fir tree, an elm.
 Ailm, *ailmh*, s. a flint stone. *Sh.*
 Ailmeadh, *ailmeadh*, s. m. a prayer, humble petition.
 Ailmeog, *ailmeog*, s. f. the elm.
 Ailmhín, *ailmhín*, a flock. ab. áil, a brood.
 Ailmre, *ailmse*, s. a mistake.
 Ailne, *ailne*, s. gladness, joy, delight.
 Ailp, *ailp*, s. any gross lump or chaos. Ailpa, the Alps.
 Ailpén, *ailpén*, s. the other side.
 Ailpe, *ailse*, s. a cancer.
 Ailrgean, *aillrgean*, s. the pores of the body.
 Ailt, *ailt*, s. f. a house, a knife, an eminence; adj. stately, noble, grand, high, contracted for aī leat, you desire, plu. of aīc, a joint, section, etc.
 Ailteamhuil, *ailteamhuil*, adj. dire, direful.
 Ailteoir, *aillteoir*, } an architect, carpenter;
 Ailtire, *ailltíre*, } s. a nurse.
 Aīm and aīm, a negative.
 Aīm, *aīm*, a negative particle used in composition; as in aīmōeoin, unwilling.
 Aīmbeart, *aīmbeart*, s. an evil action, mischief.
 Aīmbeartaic, *aīmbeartaic*, adj. mischievous.
 Aīmbríth, *aīmbríth*, s. an embryo

Αἰνῶεοιν, *aimhdheoin*, s. unwillingness, reluctance, a náimῶeοιν, in opposition to.

Αἰνῶεοναδ, *aimhdheonach*, adj. unwilling, reluctant.

Αἰνῆ, *aimhe*, growing.

Αἰνῆαγάν, *aimheagan*, s. an abyss.

Αἰνῆανν, *aimheann*, adj. pleasant, agreeable.

Αἰνῆολαδ, *aimheolach*, } adj. ignorant, un-
Αἰνῆολγασδ, *aimheolgach*, } learned, unskilful.

Αἰνῆφοιλ, *aimhfheoil*, s. f. raw flesh, proud flesh.

Αἰνῆγευρ, *aimhgeur*, adj. edgeless, unsharp.

Αἰνῆγλιοαίρ, *aimhghliocais*, s. imprudence, folly, unskilfulness.

Αἰμῖο, *aimid*, s. f. a foolish person or woman.

Αἰμῖοε, *aimidhe*, a. big with young.

Αἰμῖοδ, *aimidh*, s. a litter.

Αἰμῖοιρ, *aimhiris*, s. f. infidelity. *Vis. Ad.*

Αἰμῖοιρνε, *aimirtne*, s. voracity, greediness.

Αἰμῖοιρνεαδ, *aimirtneach*, adj. voracious, sordid

Αἰμῖολεαρ, *aimhleas*, s. hurt, detriment, ruin.

Αἰμῖολεαρσδ, *aimhleasach*, adj. foolish, imprudent.

Αἰμῖολεαρζ, *aimhleasg*, adj. slothful, indolent.

Αἰμῖολεαδαν, *aimhleathan*, adj. narrow, straight.

Αἰμῖολεαδαννε, *aimhleathainne*, s. straightness, narrowness.

Αἰμῖοιονν, *aimhlionn*, see αἰμῖολεαδαν.

Αἰμῖνε, *aimhne*, s. patience.

Αἰμῖνεαρτ, *aimhneart*, s. m. force, violence, s. weakness

Αἰμῖνεαρτμῖαρ, *aimhneartmhar*, adj. weak, feeble.

Αἰμῖπερδ, *aimhredh*, adj. unready, difficult, disquieted, disturbed, disordered; s. f. strife, uneasiness; obstinacy; a defile, a fastness, plur. αἰμῖπερδ.

Αἰμῖπερδὸμ, *aimhredhim*, v. to disturb, disagree.

Αἰμῖπερζ, see αἰμῖπερδ.

Αἰμῖπερζτεαδ, *aimhreighteach*, s. difference, disagreement.

Αἰμῖπερζτεαδ, *aimhreighteach*, adj. discordant, factious.

Αἰμῖπερτ, *aimhreir*, s. f. dissatisfaction.

Αἰμῖπερτ, *aimhreis*, adj. difficult.

Αἰμῖρ, *aimri*, s. a cupboard.

Αἰμῖρμῖαρ, *aimhriar*, s. mismanagement, opposition.

Αἰμῖρσο, *aimrid*, adj. barren, sterile.

Αἰμῖρσοαδτ, *aimrideacht*, s. barrenness, sterility.

Αἰμῖρσοδ, *aimhrioch*, s. a disguise.

Αἰμῖρσοδτ, *aimhriocht*, s. disguise, ambush. 4.

Mast. passim.

Αἰμῖρσορ, *aimrios*, s. error.

Αἰμῖρσορ, *ainsir*, s. f. time, a season.

Αἰμῖρσορζαδ, *ainsiughadh*, s. temptation; aiming.

Αἰμῖρσορζαίμ, *ainsiughaim*, v. to tempt, aim.

Αἰν, *ain*, s. f. a ring; a rush; fire; the eye; adj. honourable, praiseworthy.

Αἰν, *ain*, a negative particle answering to the English *in* or *un*; it is written αν, when the following vowel is broad, as αντῖατ, unseasonable; it is also intensitive, having a meaning the very reverse of the foregoing example, as αντῖατ, excessive heat; s. f. a herd of black cattle.

Αἰναν, *ainan*, the liver. *Sh.*

Αἰνῖβεαλλσδ, *ainbhcheallach*, adj. rough, rugged, o. g.

Αἰνῖβεαδ, *ainbheach*, s. a drone; rain; "i.e. ρεαῖα ιομδῶ, no ρεαῖτιυνν". o. g., adj. manifold, intense, copious.

Αἰνῖβεαρσδ, *ainbheasach*, adj. ill-bread, unmannerly, rude, humoursome.

Αἰνῖβεαρτ, *ainbheart*, s. an ill action, or evil deed.

Αἰνῖβειλ, *ainbheil*, s. impudence, shamelessness.

Αἰνῖβεαρ, *ainbhfeas*, s. ignorance.

Αἰνῖβεαρσδ, *ainbhfeasach*, adj. ignorant, rude.

Αἰνῖβεϊλε, *ainbhfeile*, s. stinginess, impudence, badness, naughtiness, churlishness.

Αἰνῖβεϊρεαδ, *ainbhfeitheach*, adj. rude, ignorant.

Αἰνῖβεοιλ, *ainbhfheoil*, proud flesh.

Αἰνῖβῖαδ, *ainbhfhiaich*, s. a debt; an unjust debt.

Αἰνῖβῖρδ, *ainbhfidh*, s. a savage or ferocious animal.

Αἰνῖβῖρζ, *ainbhfigh*, s. rainy weather.

Αἰνῖβῖρνε, *ainbhfine*, s. a foreign tribe, strangers, "a cμιοδ, αἰνῖβῖρνε".

Αἰνῖβῖορ, *ainbhfiος*, s. ignorance, rudeness.

Αἰνῖβῖορσδ, *ainbhfiοςach*, adj. ignorant, rude.

Αἰνῖβῖοιλ, *ainbhfoil*, adj. brave, valiant, intrepid

Αἰνῖβλε, *ainbhle*, see αἰνῖβεϊλε.

Αἰνῖβλεν, *ainbilen*, s. a battle.

Αἰνῖβῖεαγ, *ainbhreag*, s. a hyperbole; adj. unhandsome, displeasing, odious, disreputable.

Αἰνῖβῖεαγσδ, *ainbhreaghach*, adj. hyperbolic.

Αἰνῖβῖεαδσδ, *ainbhreathach*, adj. injudicious, stormy.

"Surδὸμ ρονν ρορραν τῖαδτ,

Αἰνῖβεδ ραδτ;

Cμιοδ ρορ μο δέο, δόβαλ έδτ,

Έδτ ρομ ραδτ;

Αἰρνέριδμ δοιρδ δο βατ bean.

βρογαιρ βλαδ;

ῖαλ a hanm ῖῖῖρ μαδ neam,

Ορ ζῖαν γλαν;

Δόβαλ έγ, έδτ ρομ ραδτ,

Cμιαδ ρομ claid;

Νοδτ a ῖῖῖρ αρ ρο ῖῖῖ,

Siu ρο ῖῖῖ". *Leb. Gab*

Αἰνῖβῖννε, *ainbhthinne*, s. a storm.

Διμβθεανν, *ainbhtheann*, s. spring tide, a flood.
 Διnc, *ainc*, s. f. skill; swiftness.
 Διnceao, *ainthead*, to bury. *Sh.*
 Διnceangal, *aincheangal*, s. a great tie, a bond.
 Διnceantair, *aincheantais*, s. a toy or trifle.
 Διnceapto, *aincheard*, s. a buffoon; a fallacious fellow; an impostor.
 Διnceaptoac, *aincheardach*, s. an unskilful workman; a buffoon; adj. obstinate; petulant
 Διnceaptoac, *aincheardlach*, s. buffoonery.
 Διnceapic, *aincheart*, s. injustice; oppression.
 Διnceap, *aincheis*, } s. a doubt, dilemma, dan-
 Διnceipic, *aincheist*, } ger.
 Διnceoil, *ainceoil*, evil upon them, *i.e.* uile oipia.
 Διncial, *ainchial*, } s. imprudence,
 Διncialoac, *ainchialdhachd*, } folly, peevish-
 } ness, forward-
 Διncialoac, *ainchialdha*, adj. imprudent, foolish; testy, peevish.
 Διncio, *aincidh*, s. a doubt, *al.* an é?
 Διncinneac, *aincineach*, adj. skilled.
 Διncip, *aincis*, s. a skin or hide.
 Διncipeao, *ainciseachd*, rejection, rejecting.
 Διncing, *ainching*, s. a champion.
 Διncleaoaim, *ainchleachdaim*, v. to disguise.
 Διncliu, *ainchliu*, s. a peevish person.
 Διncpoe, *ainceridhe*, s. vengeance; 4 M. 1461.
 Διncpionna, *aincironna*, adj. foolish; also very wise, acute.
 Διncpionnaile, *aincironnailt*, s. acuteness, keenness.
 Διncpoeam, *ainchreideamh*, s. infidelity, unbelief, irreligion, deism.
 Διncperomeac, *ainchreidmheach*, adj. infidel, unbelieving.
 Διncpoptamuil, *ainchriostamhuil*, adj. unlike a christian, antichristian.
 Διncpoptamilaao, *ainchriostamhlachd*, s. antichristianism, opposition to christianity.
 Διncpoptuioe, *ainchriostuidhe*, s. an antichristian.
 Διncpoptuioeac, *ainchriostuidheach*, adj. antichristian.
 Διnoeap, *aindear*, s. a marriageable young woman.
 Διnoeaprag, *aindearrag*, a. angry; *i.e.* feaprag.
 Διnoeap, *aindeas*, adj. unhandsome, awkward.
 Διnoeipe, *aindeise*, s. unhandsomeness, awkwardness.
 Διnoeipe, *aindeise*, s. affliction, calamity.
 Διnoeipeac, *aindeiseach*, adj. calamitous, disagreeable
 Διnoeipic, *aindeithfir*, s. f. great haste, speed; also slowness.

Διnoeoin, *aindeoin*, s. see Διmoeoin.
 Διnoeonac, *aindeonach*, adj. see Διmoeonac.
 Διnoeonac, *aindeonacht*, s. reluctancy, unwillingness.
 Διnoiaao, *aindiadhach*, adj. ungodly, impious
 Διnoiaaoac, *aindiadhacht*, ungodliness, impiety.
 Διnoiaaprag, *aindiarraigh*, adj. angry.
 Διnoiuio, *aindiuid*, s. obduracy, petulance, obstinacy in sin, final impenitence.
 Διnoiuioeac, *aindiuideach*, adj. obdurate, obstinate, petulant.
 Διnoiuiligeac, *aindiuiligheacht*, s. concupiscence.
 Διnoilige, *aindlighe*, } s. illegality, injust-
 Διnoiligeac, *aindligheadh*, } ice, trespass, mis-
 } rule, confusion,
 } tumult, usurpa-
 } tion, transgression
 Διnoiligeac, *aindligheach*, adj. illegal, unjust, tumultuous.
 Διnoiligeac, *aindligtheach*, s. a lawless person, an outlaw; a transgressor, usurper.
 Διnoieanra, *aindreanda*, a. rough, rugged.
 Διne, *aine*, s. delight, joy, pleasure; agility, expedition, swiftness; music, harmony, melody; experience; truth, veracity; a drinking cup; abstinence, fasting. "Ic tpi aine tucac oó cuait oe tibeet tpi muii puait copait tpi mait, *i.e.* tpi rin aine a mbia Moipe tpi ropcongra oe fair".—*Vision of Adamhnan*.—The moon; the sea.
 Διne-tienege, *aine-trenege*, s. a colander, a strainer, *o. g.*
 Δineaao, *aineach*, s. m. horsemanship.
 Δineaaoapragait, *aineadargnaidh*, renowned, famous. *Shaw.*
 Δineaao, *aineadh*, s. a gnashing of the teeth.
 Δineaagluige, *aineagluighthe*, a. unappalled.
 Δineam, *aineamh*, s. a blemish, blot, stain.
 Δineamac, *aineamhach*, adj. blemished, maimed.
 Δineapibac, *ainearbsach*, adj. mistrustful.
 Δineapic, *aineart*, violence, oppression, see Διneapic.
 Δineapic, *aineart*, s. weakness, inability
 Δineap, *aineas*, s. gladness, joy, delight
 Δineapac, *aineasach*, adj. brave, hardy.
 Δineaprag, *aineasgair*, adj. unpolished, rude.
 Δineipeao, *aineifeachd*, s. inefficacy.
 Δineipeaoac, *aineifeachdach*, adj. ineffectual
 Δineolac, *aineolach*, adj. ignorant, unskilful, rude, simple.
 Δineolar, *aineolas*, s. m. ignorance, rudeness.
 Δinep, *ainer*, adj. great.
 Δinep, *aineis*, s. f. a skin or hide
 Δinfeao, *ainyheadh*, adj. plenteous, abundant.

Αἰνφιαῖ, *ainphiach*, s a great price, over value, unjust debt.

Αἰνφρεαγριαῖ, *ainfreagarach*, adj. unanswerable, unaccountable.

Αἰνφιαῖλ, *ainfluail*, a chamber-pot. *Sh.*

Αἰνφει, *aingeis*, s. f. malice, a curse; fretting.

Αἰνφελ, *aingeal*, s. an angel or messenger; fire, light, sunshine.

Αἰνφελας, *aingealas*, s. the plant angelica.

Αἰνφελαν, *ainghean*, s. excessive love; hatred, dislike.

Αἰνφην, *aingen*, the holy ones, *Sh.*

Αἰνφιδι, *aingidl*, s. envy, spite, malice, hatred.

Αἰνφιδε, *aingidhe*, adj. envious, spiteful, malicious.

Αἰνφιδεαῖτ, *aingidheacht*, s. wickedness, maliciousness.

Αἰνφιδιμ, *aingidhim*, v. to envy, hate, detest.

Αἰνφλεαῖδα, *aingleachda*, a. angelical.

Αἰνφλιδε, *ainglidhe*, adj. angelical, bright.

Αἰνφλιδεαῖτ, *ainglidheacht*, s. an angelical state, angelicalness.

Αἰνφλιμαμ, *ainghlimam*, } to persecute, *Sh.*

Αἰνφλεαρμαμ, *ainghlearam*, }

Αἰνφιορριαδ, *aingiorradh*, a short cut, *Sh.*

Αἰνφιαρπαῖα, *ainiarmharthach*, adj. precipitant, powerful.

Αἰνιβ, *ainibh*, s. f. a spot, blemish.

Αἰνιμ, *ainicim*, v. to protect, to save, "αἰνι με α ἑτιφειμα", *Old lit.*

Αἰνιμ, *ainicim*, s. to wait, delay, to shun.

Αἰνιδεαναμ, *ainidheanamh*, s. needle-work, embroidery, i.e. οφυννεαῖα. o. g.

Αἰνιμ, *ainim*, s. f. or αἰνιμ, s. a name.

Αἰνιμ, *ainimh*, s. a blemish, see αἰνιομ.

Αἰνιμνεαῖ, *ainimhneach*, s. a blemish.

Αἰνιμνεαμυλ, *ainimneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous, celebrated.

Αἰνινε, *ainine*, s. f. anger.

Αἰνιοῖτ, *ainiocht*, s. m. oppression, tyranny, inhospitality, cruelty.

Αἰνιοῖα, *ainiochtach*, } adj. oppressive, tyrannical, cruel, inhospitable.

Αἰνιοῖμαρ, *ainiochtmar*, }

Αἰνιοῖαν, *ainiodhan*, adj. unclean, impure.

Αἰνιοῖναρ, *ainiodhnas*, s. uncleanness, impurity.

Αἰνιομ, *ainiomh*, s. a spot, a blemish or stain on a person's reputation.

Αἰνιομαδ, *ainiomad*, too much.

Αἰνιρ, *ainis*, s. f. anise.

Αἰνιρ, *ainius*, s. a soothsayer.

Αἰνιρ, *ainiud*, s. error, depravity, wickedness.

Αἰνιρ, *ainiudach*, adj. depraved, wicked.

Αἰνλε, *ainle*, s. f. a swallow; an insect with four legs and a winged tail, always living on trees;

called also αῖτ φανν, and φειρλοῖ; a wild cat, *Sh.*

Αἰνλε, *ainle*, adj. well featured, fair.

Αἰνλεαῖτ, *ainleacht*, s. fairness, softness, smoothness, beauty.

Αἰνλεανμιαμ, *ainleanmhain*, } s.f. persecution.

Αἰνλεανμιαμτ, *ainleanmhaint*, }

Αἰνλεανναῖ, *ainleannach*, s. a persecutor.

Αἰνλεανναμ, *ainleannaim*, v. to persecute; αἰνλεανπαδ με τυ, I will persecute you.

Αἰνλεαρ, *ainleas*, s. disservice, mischief; harm to one's self; misfortune.

Αἰνλεαῖρμ, *ainleathrom*, s. oppression, injustice.

Αἰνλεοῖ, *ainleog*, s. a swallow; corruptly φαινλεοῖ.

Αἰνλιονν, *ainlionn*, s. a condiment, *Sh.*; vid. ἄνταν.

Αἰνμιαρ, *ainmhais*, exhausting, lessening.

Αἰνμῖλαρ, *ainmehlar*, s. m. a catalogue, enrollment.

Αἰνμεαῖα, *ainmealachd*, s. notoriety, renown. *Sh.*

Αἰνμεαρ, *ainmheas*, s. recompense.

Αἰνμεαρ, *ainmheas*, s. disrespect.

Αἰνμεαρπαδ, *ainmheasardha*, adj. excessive, huge; inordinate, intemperate.

Αἰνμεαρπαδ, *ainmheasardhachd*, s. f. intemperance, excess.

Αἰνμιορ, *ainmheid*, s. f. a wonder.

Αἰνμιαμ, *ainmhian*, lust, passion, desire, concupiscence.

Αἰνμιαναῖ, *ainmhianach*, adj. lustful, passionate.

Αἰνμιορ, *ainmhidl*, s. f. a beast, a brute; pl. αἰνμιορτε.

Αἰνμιορ, *ainmhidheach*, adj. brutal, brutish.

Αἰνμιορ, *ainmhidheachd*, s. f. brutality.

Αἰνμιορ, *ainmhinn*, adj. rugged, rough, coarse.

Αἰνμιορ, *ainminte*, s. a beast.

Αἰνμιορ, *ainmhisneach*, s. rashness, precipitancy, or as it is often used, hesitancy, irresolution, weakness.

Αἰνμιορ, *ainmnachadh*, an appointment, *Sh.*

Αἰνμιορ, *ainmne*, s. patience—adj. patient; i.e. φοιγρνεαῖ. o.g.

Αἰνμιορ, *ainmneach*, a. named, famed, spoken of.

Αἰνμιορ, *ainmneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous.

Αἰνμιορ, *ainmnighim*, v. to name, denominate, assign.

Αἰνμιορ, *ainmnighthe*, part. denominated, named, assigned.

Αἰνμιορ, *ainmnighthe*, s. an assignee, *Sh.*

Αἰνμιορ, *ainmniughadh*, s. naming, mentioning dedicating.

А1nn, *ainn*, s. f. a great circle; vulg. *paine*, a ring; the dim. of *ainn*.

А1nnamhag, *ainnamhag*, a phoenix, *Sh.*

А1nneadh, *ainneadh*, patience, *Sh.*

А1nnighce, *ainnighce*, made patient or tame, *Sh.*

А1nnimh, *ainnimh*, a wilderness, *Sh.*

А1nniur, *ainniur*, see *ainneasur*, and *infiur*.

А1nniur, *ainnis*, needy, *Sh.*

А1nniuradh, *ainnisachd*, low condition, *Sh.*

А1nniam, *ainram*, I understand, *Sh.*

А1nniabhair, *ainriabhar*, s. an usurer.

А1nniadhach, *ainriachtanach*, adj. necessitous, poor, miserable.

А1nnianta, *ainrianta*, see *ainfianta*.

А1nniantach, *ainriantach*, see *ainfiantach*.

А1nniantacht, *ainriantacht*, see *ainfiantacht*.

А1nnioch, *ainriochd*, s. f. a pitiful condition; a miserable state, a necessitous condition.

А1nneac, s. f. hatred; excessive love.

А1nfén, *ainshen*, s. f. unhappiness, misfortune.

А1nngian, s. f. a large knife or dirk; fury, rage, extravagance.

А1nngianach, *ainsgianach*, s. a furious or extravagant person; adj. furious, outrageous, extravagant.

А1nngianta, *ainsgianta*, part. broken down, destroyed.

А1nir, *ainsi*, v. she came, *i.e.* *deasairam*, *o.g.*

А1nriamach, *ainspiamach*, a cruel person, *Sh.*

А1nriamachadh, *ainspriantachd*, s. f. cruelty, grievousness.

А1nrianta, *ainsrianta*, part. unbridled, debauched.

А1nriantach, *ainsriantach*, s. a libertine.

А1nriantacht, *ainsriantacht*, s. inflexibility, obstinacy.

А1nriantas, *ainsriantas*, s. m. libertinism.

А1nteach, *ainteach*, a fast from flesh, *Sh.*; adj. boastful.

А1nteann, *ainteann*, adj. very thick, very stout, braced up, over stiff.

А1nteas, *ainteas*, s. excessive or scorching heat; inflammation.

А1nteasach, *ainteasach*, adj. hot, feverish.

А1nteasuigeadh, *ainteasuiغهachd*, s. f. feverishness, *o.g.*

А1nteist, *ainteist*, s. f. a false witness.

А1nteith, *ainteith*, adj. flagrant; very hot.

А1ntighearna, *aintighearna*, s. m. a tyrant, an oppressor.

А1ntighearnaicht, *aintighearnacht*, s. tyranny, oppression.

А1ntighearnamhuil, *aintighearnamhuil*, adj. tyrannical.

А1ntighearnas, *aintighearnas*, see *aintighearnaicht*.

А1ntiun, *aintiun*, s. an anthem, *C. P.*

А1ntrean, *aintrean*, adj. very strong; unchangeable, inflexible.

А1rceadh, *aircheadh*, s. ripeness; of mature age.

А1rceadh, *airchidh*, adj. ripe.

А1pol, *aipeol*, s. m. Apollo.

А1r, *air*, on, upon, at, in, with, of, concerning.

In old MSS. it is written *roir*, see *airbheas*; v. imper. of *airum*, I number, reckon; imper. of *airum*, I watch; imper. of *airuim*, or *airuim*, I arise; genit. of *air*, slaughter; adj. destroyed; ploughed; v. he says, third pers. present of *airiam*, I say; adj. respectful; careful; the east, see *oir*.

А1r air, *air*, *ais*, adv. back, backwards.

А1rbainim, *airbhainim*, to ail, *Sh.*

А1rbe, *airbhe*, ribs, s. *i. e.* *aire*, *o. g.*; s. f. a story, a kind of poem, *i. e.* *ainim airbe*, *o. g.* s. art, science.

А1rbeas, *airbheach*, adj. furrowed, ribbed.

А1rbeas, *airbheadh*, s. a division.

А1rbeasam, *airbheadhaim*, v. to divide, to reckon.

А1rbeasat, *airbheart*, s. meaning; s. wisdom; law; a moving.

А1rbeasat, *airbheartach*, adj. sagacious.

А1rbeasatam, *airbheartaim*, v. to lead, to move about.

А1rbeasatbith, *airbheartbith*, life, *Sh.*

А1rbeir, *airbheirt*, v. he found, *i. e.* *irrit*, no *ruair*, *o. g.*; s. a leading, drawing, directing, *o. g.*

А1rbeir, *airbheirt*, s. pl. words, *i. e.* *buairt*, *o. g.*

А1rbroneach, *airbhidneach*, adj. noble.

А1rbhin, *airbhin*, a bundle, a load, *Sh.*

А1rbhinneach, *airbhinneach*, adj. respectful

А1rbhir, *airbhir*, } s. carriage; a mist, fog.

А1rbhre, *airbhre*, } s. a reproach, blame; s. f. an armful.

А1rbhe, *airbhre*, s. a host, legion, army, multitude.

А1re, *aire*, s. a chest; a sow; a straight, a difficulty, hardship, great hunger; hence *airceas*, a hungry, distressed person; a lizard; an ark; the cork tree.

А1rean, *aireain*, a stopper for a bottle.

А1recc, *airec*, s. plunder; vid. *airc*.

А1reac, *aireach*, adj. corky, ingenious; a. ingenious; *i.e.* *innteach*.

А1reac, *aireach*, s. a plunderer

А1reac, *aireachd*, s. heresy, improp. for *airceas*.

А1reac, *aireadh*, s. an earnest penny.

- Αἰρολεός, *airleog*, s. f. a sudden jerk, a pull.
 Αἰρομέας, *airdmheas*, s. fame, est eem.
 Αἰρομεάς, *airdreacht*, s. a synod.
 Αἰρομεάταρ, *airdreachtas*, s. a convention, assembly.
 Αἰρορέιμ, *airdreim*, s. high style, magnificence, flight in poetry; rank, dignity.
 Αἰρορέιμεας, *airdreimeach*, adj. notable, famous, sublime, having sovereign sway, magnificent.
 Αἰρορέιμεας, *airdreimheas*, s. providence; sublimity.
 Αἰρομαῖς λαιγίμ, *airdriaghlaighim*, v. to rule supreme.
 Αἰρομαῖς λαιγίθεοιρ, *airdriaghlaightheoir*, s. a sovereign ruler.
 Αἰρομῆς, *airdrigh*, s. m. a monarch, a supreme lord.
 Αἰρομῆς, *airdrighe*, s. a kingdom, an empire.
 Αἰρομοῖς ἀμλὰς, *airdrioghamhlachd*, s. sovereignty, monarchy.
 Αἰρομοῖς ἀμυῖλ, *airdrioghamhuil*, adj. monarchical, princely.
 Αἰροτῆς ἰμλεοιρ, *airdsgeimhleoir*, s. a curious, inquisitive person.
 Αἰροτῆς ἰγεαρμα, *airdthighearna*, s. m. } a supreme
 Αἰροτῆς ἰμας, *airdthriath*, s. m. } lord, a sovereign.
 Αἰρε, *aire*, s. f. notice, heed, care, attention, watchfulness; a fishing weir; a judge; a servant; a name to the different ranks of nobility. *Sh.*
 Αἰρέας, *aireab*, s. wind.
 Αἰρεάς, s. m. a noble, a noble person, a privileged person; (*i. e.* ἑπὶ πλάτᾳ) a degree of nobility is often put in old law books for οἰρεάρις, noble, illustrious, privileged or wealthy. Thus the man rich in cattle was called βό αἰρεάς, from βό and αἰρεάς. Αἰρεάς is often compounded, as αἰρεάσειβ, noblelike, which, in modern Irish, would be expressed by οἰρεάρις ἀμυῖλ. Αἰρεάσειβε comprehends every degree of nobility, from the βό αἰρεάς to the king; a herdsman; ingenuity; adj. violent, hostile, unpleasant, vigilant, attentive, circumspect, curious.
 Αἰρεακά, *aireacal*, s. an oracle.
 Αἰρεάταρ, *aireachas*, s. feeding of cattle; the office of a herdsman; pastoral life; attention, circumspection, chariness.
 Αἰρεάταρ, *aireachtas*, s. an assembly, a meeting.
 Αἰρεᾶ, *aireadh*, doing, making, meeting; *i. e.* ὁ ἀναμῖ, *o. g.*
 Αἰρεᾶ, *aireadh*, adj. excellent, famous, pleasant, *i. e.* οἰρεᾶ, *o. g.*
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airealach*, a. weak, feeble.
- Αἰρεᾶς, *airgeach*, s. m. a plunderer.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airreamh*, s. m. a number, numbering, numeration, enumeration.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *aireamhach*, s. a numerator, accountant.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *aireamhacht*, s. f. numbering, enumeration.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airreamhain*, complaining, missing, the absence of anything.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airreamhaim*, v. to count, number, enumerate.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airreamhthoir*, s. a calculator, enumerator.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *aireanach*, s. a beginning.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airear*, s. a bay or harbour; satisfaction; a choice; food, victuals, pleasure, pleasantness.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *aireardha*, adj. pleasant.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *aireasg*, s. the apple of the eye, sight.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *aireat*, s. a space of time, period, "ποῖον ἄρα ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀπὸ τοῦ ὁμοῦ ἐστὶν ἄν αἰρεᾶς ἴν". 4 M. 1432.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airél*, s. a bed.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airélaim*, to lay in bed, *Sh.*
 Αἰρεᾶς, *aireleach*, a sleepy person, *Sh.*
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airfeadh*, prepos. amid, amidst, among, throughout.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airfideach*, adj. harmonious.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airfideadh*, s. harmony.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airg*, gen. of αἰρεᾶς, a prince; v. to plunder.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airghe*, s. f. a place for summer grazing in the mountains; a herd.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airgheach*, adj. herbaceous; s. one who has many herds; of or belonging to a herd.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airgead*, s. silver money; vid. αἰρεᾶς.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airgeadh*, s. regard.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airgeadaim*, v. to regard.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airghean*, s. a bridle rein, a symptom, a sign, a peculiarity.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airgim*, v. to spoil, rob, plunder, drive, or take away.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airghim*, v. to heed, mind, observe, take care of; to ask, seek, demand.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airgin*, s. a pix, a small box.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airgiod*, s. silver, money, vid. αἰρεᾶς.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airgiodach*, adj. pecuniary, argent, bountiful.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airgiod-beo*, *airgiod-beo*, s. quicksilver.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airgiodgha*, adj. of silver.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airgiod-luachra*, s. spiræa ulmaria, meadow-sweet.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airgiod-toit*, s. hearth-money.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airghir*, s. f. a cow-calf.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airgne*, } s. robbery.
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airgneadh*, }
 Αἰρεᾶς, *airgthe*, part. spoiled, plundered

Αἰργθεᾶς, *airgtheach*, s. a robber, plunderer, spoiler; adj. bountiful, generous in bestowing silver.

Αἶρη, *airi*, s. a general.

Αἰργθεοῖρη, *airgtheior*, s. a plunderer, depredator, robber.

Αἰρῖδ, *airidh*, s. f. a plum; keeping or attending cattle; s. a sign, a mark, αἰρῖδ na croidhe; a spectre, apparition, vision; a dairy.

Αἰρῖδε, *airidhe*, adj. certain, particular, especial, odd.

Αἰριδε, *airide*, taking, conquering, “i.e. ὑαβαῖλ no ὑαβαλταδ”, o. g.

Αἰρις, *airigh*, deserving, finding; gen. of αἰρεᾶς, a chief, a nobleman.

Αἰρις, *airighe*, pl. of αἰρις, a herd.

Αἰριςεᾶς, *airigheachd*, s. f. sovereignty.

Αἰριςιμ, *airighim*, v. I feel, perceive, heed, mind, observe, note, calculate, compute, enumerate.

Αἰριςτε, certain, sure.

Αἰριςτεοῖρη, *airightheoir*, s. f. an ascertainment.

Αἰριλλεᾶς, *airillead*, s. m. a law.

Αἰριλλεᾶδ, *airilleadh*, s. hire, wages.

Αἰριλλεᾶν, *airillean*, s. a fashion; hire, wages; equity, justice.

Αἰριμ, *airim*, see αἰριςιμ; v. to watch; prop. φαῖριμ.

Αἰριμν, *airinn*, s. friendship.

Αἰριοῦς, see αἰρεᾶς.

Αἰριοῦτ, *airiocht*, instead, or in place of; s. a faction, party, clan; a cantred, canton, district.

Αἰριοῦταρ, *airiochtas*, s. a convention, assembly.

Αἰριομ, *airiomh*, s. m. ploughing, agriculture, husbandry.

Αἰριε, *airire*, s. a curse.

Αἰρις, *airis*, s. history, knowledge; charcoal, a firebrand; i. e. αἰτιμνε, o. g.; s. f. delay; initiation.

Αἰρις, *airise*, s. recital, rehearsal, narration.

Αἰριςεᾶς, *airiseach*, s. a rehearser; adj. apish.

Αἰριςιμ, *airisim*, v. to watch, wait, see οἰριςιμ, to dwell, rest, stop, delay, “n̄ po αἰρις ua neill”. 4 Mast. 1416.

Αἰριςιν, *airisin*, s. history, rehearsal, recital; an appointment, order, array, αἰριςιν κατὰ.

Αἰριςνε, *airisne*, hereafter, *Sh.*

Αἰριςγᾶδ, *airiughadh*, perception, also perceived, observed.

Αἰριςγᾶμ, *airiughaim*, v. to awake, consume, *Sh.*

Αἰριε, *airle*, s. f. counsel, a loan.

Αἰριεᾶς, *airleach*, s. a skirmish.

Αἰριεᾶςαδ, *airleacadh*, s. lending, borrowing, usury.

Αἰριεᾶςαἰμ, *airleacaim*, v. to lend, to borrow.

Αἰριεᾶςαν, *airleacan*, } s. a loan.

Αἰριεᾶςαν, *airliogan*, }

Αἰριεᾶςαδ, *airleachtach*, adj. ready or willing to lend.

Αἰριεᾶςοῖρη, *airleachthoir*, s. a lender, an usurer.

Αἰριεᾶς, *airleog*, s. a high flight; a project; a fling, jostle, toss.

Αἰριεᾶςγᾶς, *airleagach*, adj. adventurous, enterprising; full of projects.

Αἰριεᾶςτε, *airligthe*, lent, borrowed, adventitious

Αἰριεᾶςιν, *airling*, s. a corps de reserve.

Αἰριμ, *airm*, s. arms, weapons; see αἰριμ, s. f. a place.

Αἰριμῆςοῖρη, *airmehrios*, s. m. a belt worn by a soldier to fasten his arms.

Αἰριμῆςιν, *airmghein*, s. a soldier; one well born.

Αἰριμῆςαδ, *airmheadh*, s. m. a herd of cattle; a kind of measure.

Αἰριμῆςαδᾶμ, *airmheadhaim*, to measure, to weigh, *Sh.*

Αἰριμῆςαδτ, *airmheacht*, s. f. distinction.

Αἰριμῆςαῖρη, s. an order or custom.

Αἰριμῆςιγ, *airmeirig*, s. f. galium aparine, goose-grass, catch-weed.

Αἰριμῆςιν, *airmghein*, adj. well-born.

Αἰριμῖο, *airmhid*, s. f. honour, worship, reverence.

Αἰριμῖδ, *airmidh*, s. f. an order or custom.

Αἰριμῖο, *airmid*, s. a swan.

Αἰριμῖδ, *airmhidh*, s. an interdict; s. f. a vow, a promise, gen. αἰριμῖδε.

Αἰριμῖοἰν, *airmhidin*, s. f. honour, respect, reverence.

Αἰριμῖοἰνεᾶς, *airmhidneach*, adj. venerable, respectable.

Αἰριμῖομ, *airmhim*, v. to reckon, count, enumerate.

Αἰριμῖονε, *airmine*, s. f. observance, worship.

Αἰριμῖομῖμ, *airmhinim*, v. to count, reckon, enumerate, calculate.

Αἰριμῖοἰαν, *airmlann*, s. an armoury; αἰριμῖοἰαν, q. v.

Αἰριμῖοἰνεᾶς, *airmhneach*, s. a man who has much corn, “i.e. φᾶρι λαφ ᾶ μῖοδ αἰριμῖοἰνεᾶς”, *Cor. g.*

Αἰριμῖοἰνε, *airm-theine*, s. f. fire-arms.

Αἰριμῖοἰρη, *air-mais*, adv. back, backwards.

Αἰριμῖοἰεἰλ, *airndall*, s. a stag, o. g.

Αἰριμῖοἰνε, *airne*, s. f. sloes: a watching or sitting up at night; pl. of αἰριμῖοἰνε, a kidney.

Αἰριμῖοἰνεᾶς, *airneach*, adj. vigilant.

Αἰριμῖοἰνεᾶςαδ, *airneadh*, the seed of shrub trees, *Sh.*

Αἰριμῖοἰνεᾶςαδ, *airneadhach*, adj. shrubby, *Sh.*

Διγνεαμή, *airneamh*, s. m. a grinding stone, whet-stone, hone.

Διγνέαν, *airnean*, s. a watching at night.

Διγνεαί, *airneas*, s. vigilance; cattle, property.

Διγνεαφάδ, *airneasach*, s. a watchman; adj. vigilant, watchful.

Διγνεαφαιδέαδ, *airneasaidheach*, adj. nephritick.

Διγνεαφγυροαδ, *airneasgrudach*, anti-nephritick.

Διγνεί, *airneis*, s. f. cattle; chattels, moveables, furniture; see αγνεαί; the agonies of death.

Διγνελ, *airnel*, s. f. weariness, fatigue.

Διγνεο, *airneo*, else, otherwise. *Sh.*

Διγνεος, *airneog*, s. a sloe; *Welsh*, eirnin.

Διγνοίε, *airoile*, adv. together; γγυρ αγροίε, through or with each other.

Διγυροε, *airrde*, s. a sign; “Διγυροε να γγροίε”. *L. Breac.*

Διγυρρε, *airrse*, s. f. the hinder part of the neck.

Διγυρρ, *airrse*, s. f. a vault, arch, arcade.

Διγυρρε, *airsge*, s. f. contemplation.

Διγυρρεαδ, *airsidhacht*, s. the act of standing up, *i. e.* γεαγμή, *o. g.*

Διγυρρον, *airsion*, upon him; or αγγρεαν.

Διγυρρον, *airson*, adv. in behalf, for sake of.

Διγυρρεάλαδ, *airsnealach*, adj. dejected, dumpish.

Διγρεαγάλ, *airteagal*, s. m. an article.

Διγρεαμή, *airteamh*, s. an inch.

Διγρεάν, *airtean*, s. a stone; *ι. e.* βέρ, *o. g.*

Διγρελ, *airtel*, s. f. a couch or bed.

Διγρεαγιάδ, *airthearach*, a. eastern.

Διγρεϊκάλ, *airtical*, s. m. see αγρεαγάλ.

Διγρεϊν, *airtin*, s. f. a pebble.

Διγρεϊνε, *airtine*, s. f. a flint stone.

Διγρεϊν, *airthir*, s. the east; *vid.* ογρεϊν or ογρεαί.

Διγρεϊν, *airthir*, adj. eastern.

Διγρεϊνάλ, *airtneal*, s. fatigue, weariness.

Διγρεϊνάλαδ, *airtnealach*, adj. weary, tired, languid, weak.

Διγρενεαμή, *airtneamh*, s. a grinding-stone, a whet-stone used for sharpening arms.

Αγ, *ais*, back; adv. ταν αγ, αγι αγ, afterward, backward.

Αγ, *ais*, s. f. a hill, a fort, strong-hold, a covert, a loan, a car, cart, waggon, shingles to cover houses; dependence, αα αγ αγαν αγ; age, αγ ταν αγ, the second stage of human life, reckoned from 7 to 16 years, *L. Lec.* adj. free, willing, αγ αγ no αγ εγion.

Αγρε, *aise*, s. f. a request, petition, damage, trespass, a stain, a blemish, *o. g.*

Αγρεαδ, *aisceadh*, s. a cleansing.

Αγρεϊμνγέαδ, *aisceimnigheachd*, s. retirement.

Αγρεϊμνγίμ, *aisceimnighim*, v. to retire, withdraw.

Αγρεϊν, *aisceir*, s. a ridge of high mountains.

Αγρεϊμ, *aiscim*, v. to teach, enlighten. *L. Lec.* to request, crave, ask; to clean, search, or examine.

Αγρεαί, *aisdar*, s. a star; αγταί *id. q.* αγ τοι.

Αγρε, *aisde*, pron. out of her, it.

Αγρε, *aisde*,

Αγρεαδ, *aisdeadh*, } s. f. a poem.

Αγρεαδ, *aisdeach*, s. a gay, diverting fellow; adj. gamesome, sportful, queer.

Αγρεαδαν, *aisdeachan*, s. m. sports, games, diversions, jests, playing pranks, impositions.

Αγρεαγιάδ, *aisdheairadh*, s. catoptricks.

Αγρεαί, *aisdear*, s. m. a journey, a wandering, straying, *vid.* αγρεαί and αγταί.

Αγρεαγυγιάδ, *aisdearughadh*, travelling, removing.

Αγρεογιάδ, *aisdeorachd*, s. see αγρεαδαν.

Αγροϊγέοι, *aisdightheoir*, s. m. a jester, player; a cheat.

Αγροϊοι, *aisdior*, see αγρεαί.

Αγροϊγέαδ, *aisdightheachd*, s. see αγρεαδαν.

Αγροϊέμ, *aisdrein*, s. f. an exchange.

Αγροϊν, *aisdridh*, s. f. a digression, translation, *Sh.*

Αγροϊν, *aisdridhim*, v. to digress, travel, translate, *Sh.*

Αγροϊγέαδ, *aisdrightheach*, s. a traveller, wanderer, roamer; adj. mutable.

Αγροϊγέαδ, *aisdrightheachd*, s. mutability.

Αγροϊμ, *aisdrim*, to remove from one place to another.

Αγροϊγιάδ, *aisdriughadh*, s. m. vicissitude, revolution.

Αγρε, *aise*, s. f. death.

Αγρεαδ, *aiseac*, s. restoration, restitution.

Αγρεαδ, *aiseach*, adagio, *Sh.*

Αγρεααδ, *aiseacadh*, s. restoring.

Αγρεαλ, *aiseal*, s. jollity, *Sh.*

Αγρεαλβαδ, *aisealbhadh*, s. repossession, restoration, restitution.

Αγρεαλβαν, *aisealbhaim*, v. to repossess; to restore or give back.

Αγρεϊλγ, *aiseilg*, adv. behind

Αγρεϊλγίμ, *aiseilgim*, s. to stay behind.

Αγρεϊγίρ, *aiseirghidh*, s. f. resurrection. see εγρεϊγ, some part of a mill, *Sh.*

Αγρεϊγίμ, *aiseirghim*, v. to rise again.

Αγρεϊρμεαδ, *aisfeidhmeacht*, s. f. a disbanding.

Αγρεϊρμνμ, *aisfeidhmim*, to disband, *Sh.*

Αγρεϊγίμ, s. abrogation, recalling.

Αγρεϊγίμ, *aisghairman*, to call back, *Sh.*

Αγρε, *aisge*, s. f. a present or free gift.

Αἰσθεῶ, *aïsgeadh*, s. a desire.

Αἰσγεμεαλαδᾶθ, *aïsgeinealachadh*, s. degeneration.

Αἰσγεμεαλαδῶ, *aïsgeinealachd*, s. regeneration.

Αἰσγεμεαλαἰγῖμ, *aïsgeinealaighim*, to degenerate. *Sh.*

Αἰσγεῖν, *aïsgeir*, s. f. a mountain, as αἰσγεῖν, or εἰσγεῖν πῖσος, the ridge of mountains which separate λεαθ cumm from λεαθ μοῖσθᾶθ.

Αἰσγίη, *aïsgire*, s. f. a petitioner.

Αἰσγλεοῦαἰμ, *aïsghleodhaim*, v. to recall.

Αἰσρεαδ, *aïsiceach*, adj. crafty, ingenious.

Αἰσῖμ, *aïsīm*, v. to depend, trust, confide.

Αἰσιόκ, *aïsioic*, s. restitution, repayment, a ferry, a vomit.

Αἰσιόκαθ, *aïsioicadh*, s. restitution, restoring.

Αἰσιόκαἰμ, *aïsioicaim*, } v. to restore, pay back.

Αἰσιόγαἰμ, *aïsioigaim*, }

Αἰσιόν, *aïsion*, a crown, a diadem, a relic.

Αἰσιόρ, *aïsios*, s. an inclination to vomit.

Αἰσιυῖσθᾶθ, *aïsighadh*, s. alleviation.

Αἰσιυῖσθᾶμ, *aïsighaim*, v. to alleviate, assuage.

Αἰσλέαμ, *aïslear*, s. m. a spring tide.

Αἰσλέινη, *aïsleine*, s. f. a shroud, i.e. léine αἰρε, o. g.

Αἰσλῖνῖ, *aïsling*, s. f. a dream, a vision.

Αἰσλῖνῖσθᾶμ, *aïslingaim*, v. to dream

Αἰσλῖνῖσθᾶθ, *aïslingeach*, } s. a dreamer.

Αἰσλῖνῖσθᾶδ, *aïslingtheadh*, }

Αἰσλῖνῖσθᾶθ, *aïslingtheadh*, dreaming.

Αἰσνῆ, *aïsne*, s. f. a rib; vid. αἰνα.

Αἰσνῆσθᾶθ, *aïsneach*, adj. ribbed.

Αἰσνῆσθᾶθ, *aïsneadh*, s. telling, explaining.

Αἰσνῆσθᾶμ, *aïsneidhim*, v. to name, tell, relate.

Αἰσνῆσθᾶμ, *aïsneis*, s. f. a naming, telling, relating.

Αἰσνῆσθᾶμ, *aïsneisim*, v. to make manifest, to tell, relate.

Αἰσφῖλλᾶμ, *aïsphillam*, v. to retort, return. *Sh.*

Αἰσφῖμνῖσθᾶμ, *aïsreimnighim*, v. to reciprocate. *Sh.*

Αἰσφῖμνῖσθᾶθ, *aïsreimniughadh*, s. m. reciprocation.

Αἰσφῖρῶ, *aissidhe*, out of it, from it. 4 Mas. passim.

Αἰσφῆ, *aiste*, out of her, or it, from it; s. f. a poem.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶθ, *aisteach*, a. ingenious, witty, game-some.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistear*, see αἰσφῆσθᾶμ.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aisteidh*, s. the hatch of a ship, *Sh.*

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aisteoir*, s. f. a cheat, a jester, merry andrew.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aisteoireacht*, s. a comedy, the actions or pranks of a merry andrew.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistidhe*, pl. of αἰσφῆσθᾶμ.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistightheadh*, s. composition, invention.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistighim*, v. to feign, invent.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistightheadh*, see αἰσφῆσθᾶμ.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aisteoirach*, s. m. a traveller.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistreoir*, s. an officer whose duty it was to ring the bell in the steeple of the church.

The lowest of the seven degrees of ecclesiastical officers. "Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, i.e. αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, i.e. βῆμ εἰς no εὐδῖο μαδθ, no αἰσφῆσθᾶμ ἰνταν ἀφῶλ εἰσφῆσθᾶμ, no αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, i.e. ἰσφῆσθᾶμ αἰσφῆσθᾶμ ἰνταν ἰσφῆσθᾶμ". *Comm. on Br. Lo.*

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrighim*, v. to travel; remove from one place to another; change; alter; trans-

late.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

Αἰσφῆσθᾶμ, *aistrightheadh*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.

ΔΙΤΙΝ, *aitin*, s. f. a hat, a cap; fire.
 ΔΙΤΙΝ, *aitin*, s. f. the liver.
 ΔΙΤΙΝΝΕ, *aithinne*, s. f. a firebrand; charcoal.
 ΔΙΤΙΝΙΜ, *aithinim*, v. to ordain, order, command.
 ΔΙΤΙΟΒΑΡ, *aithiobhar*, s. m. banishment, expulsion.
 ΔΙΤΙΟΛ, *aitiol*, s. juniper.
 ΔΙΤΙΟΡΙΑΔ, *aithiorach*, s. a mystery; trade, art, science.
 ΔΙΤΙΟΡ, *aitios*, s. pleasantry, mirth.
 ΔΙΤΙΡ, *aithir*, s. a father, prop. ἄταιρ.
 ΔΙΤΙΡ-ΛΥΡ, *aithir-lus*, s. ground-ivy.
 ΔΙΤΙΡ-ΝΙΜΗ, *aithir-nimhe*, s. f. a serpent.
 ΔΙΤΙΡ, *aitis*, s. f. affront, abuse; shame; confusion.
 ΔΙΤΙΡΕΑΔ, *aithiseach*, s. an abusive person.
 ΔΙΤΙΡΙΓΙΜ, *aithisighim*, } v. to abuse, affront, de-
 ΔΙΤΙΡΙΜ, *aithisim*, } fame.
 ΔΙΤΙΡΙΥΓΑΔ, *aithisighadh*, s. abuse, defamation.
 ΔΙΤΙΥΒΑΡ, *aitiubhar*, s. a hill, o. g.
 ΔΙΤΙΥΒΑΡ, *aitiubhar*, s. see ΔΙΤΙΟΒΑΡ.
 ΔΙΤΙΛ, *aithle*, s. f. an old rag; prep. after, ἀφαιτέ-
 ρην, after that.
 ΔΙΤΙΛΕΜ, *aithleim*, s. f. the result, consequence, inference.
 ΔΙΤΙΛΕΟΙΡΕΑΔ, *aithleoireachd*, s. f. amusement, amusing.
 ΔΙΤΙΛΕΙΤΡΟΕ, *aithleitide*, requited, *Sh.*
 ΔΙΤΙΛΙΝΟΥΓΑΔ, *aithliniughadh*, s. delineation.
 ΔΙΤΙΛΙΟΝΑΔ, *aithlionadh*, s. reinforcement, recruiting.
 ΔΙΤΙΜΕΑΛ, *aithmheal*, s. repentance.
 ΔΙΤΙΜΕΑΛΑ, *aithmheala*, s. compunction, penitence, sorrow.
 ΔΙΤΙΜΕΑΛΑΔ, *aithmhealach*, penitent, sorrowful.
 ΔΙΤΙΜΕΑΡ, *aithmheas*, s. the ebbing of the sea, i.e. τριαζαδ, o. g.
 ΔΙΤΗΝ-ΑΝ ΛΑ, *aithn-an-la*, height of the day. *Sh.*
 ΔΙΤΗΝΕ, *aitne*, s. dwellings, dwelling-houses, offices.
 ΔΙΤΗΝΕ, *aitlne*, s. f. knowledge, acquaintance; a commandment, precept.
 ΔΙΤΗΝΕ, *aitne*, s. f. store.
 ΔΙΤΗΝΕ, *aitlne*, adj. known, νοσι буο аtne.
 ΔΙΤΗΝΕΑΔ, *aitlneach*, adj. treasured, hoarded up.
 ΔΙΤΗΝΙΓΙΜ, *aitlninghim*, v. to know.
 ΔΙΤΗΝΙΓΓΕ, *aitlningithe*, adj. known, free, sociable.
 ΔΙΤΗΝΙΜ, *aitlnim*, v. to command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; to know; to recommend, commend.
 ΔΙΤΗΡ, *aitlre*, s. f. a beast of the cow kind.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΑΒ, s. f. a habitation, dwelling.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΑΒΑΔ, *aitreabhach*, s. an inhabitant, resident; adj. habitable.

ΔΙΤΡΕΑΒΑΙΘ, *aitreabhaidh*, dwelling, inhabiting, residing.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΑΒΑΙΜ, *aitreabhaim*, v. to dwell, inhabit.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΑΔ, *aithreach*, s. a farmer; adj. penitent, compunctive, sorry.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΑΔΑΡ, *aithreachas*, s. m. repentance, compunction.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΑΔΘ, *aithreachd*, s. a genius.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΑΔΘ, *aithreadh*, s. repentance, sorrow, compunction.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΑΜΗΥΛ, *aithreamhuil*, fatherly.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΑΡ, *aithreas*, s. repentance, compunction, ἡαβαιм αitpeap, I repent; healing, curing, *Sh.*
 ΔΙΤΡΕΙΤΙΓΙΜ, *aithreitighim*, to re-unite, *Sh.*
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΘΕ, *aithridhe*, s. f. penance, repentance, tears, sadness, grief.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΘΕΑΔ, *aithridheach*, adj. penitent, sorrowful.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΕ, *aithrighe*, see ΔΙΤΡΙΨΘΕ.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΕΑΔ, *aithrigheach*, see ΔΙΤΡΙΨΘΕΑΔ.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΙΜ, *aithrighim*, v. to arise, awake, see εγριζιμ.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΝ, *aithrin*, s. f. a sharp point; a sharp or satirizing tongue, a scold, “ΔΙΤΡΙΨΝ, i.e. ρην αit, i.e. τεανγзад αit ρην haiu”, *Cor. Gl*
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΝΝΕ, *aithrinne*, s. f. a calf.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΟΓΑΔ, *aithrioghadh*, s. dethroning, dethronement, see quot. at αt.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΟΓΑΙΜ, *aithrioghaim*, v. to unking, dethrone, see αt.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡ, *aithris*, s. f. an imitation; a report, recital, narration, rehearsal.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡΕΑΔ, *aithriseach*, s. a narrator, story-teller, a tale-bearer; adj. contrite; narrative.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡΕΑΔ, *aithriseadh*, s. rehearsal, tautology.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡΕΑΛ, *aithrisgeal*, s. rehearsal, a legend.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡΙΜ, *aithrisim*, v. to report, relate, tell, recount; to imitate.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡΕΑΔ, *aithristeach*, see ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡΕΑΔ.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡΙΟΒΑΔ, *aithscriobhadh*, s. a transcript, transcribing.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡΙΟΒΑΙΜ, *aithscriobhaim*, v. to transcribe.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡΙΟΒΑΔΟΙΡ, *aithscriobhadoir*, s. f. a transcriber, copyist.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡΙΟΒΑΔ, *aithsgrìobhadh*, see ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡΙΟΒΑΔ.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡΙΟΒΑΔΟΙΡ, *aithsgrìobhadoir*, see ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡΙΟΒΑΔΟΙΡ.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡΙΟΒΑΙΜ, *aithsgrìobhaim*, see ΔΙΤΡΙΨΡΙΟΒΑΙΜ.
 ΔΙΤΡΕΑΛΛΑΙΜ, *aitlseallaim*, v. to review.
 ΔΙΤΡΙΟCΑΙΜ, *aithsiocain*, s. reconciliation, c. p.
 ΔΙΤΤΙΟΝΟΛΑΙΜ, *aithtionolaim*, v. to reassemble, to rally, Four Mas. 1431.
 ΔΙΤΤΙΤΕΑΝ, *aittitean*, adj. humble, respectful.

Αλ, *al*, s. a brood, or the young of any animal; α ἡλ ὄς; s. m. a rock, a stone; nurture, food, aliment; fear; a horse; adj. subdued, conquered, humbled, *i.e.* *ceannraideíte, o. g.*
Αλα, *ala*, s. a wound; a trout; nursing; wisdom, prop. *ealaó*; a swan.
Αλα, *ala*, } s. wisdom, skill, craft
Αλαο, *alad*, }
Αλαό, *aladh*, adj. speckled.
Αλαέ, *alach*, s. a brood, tribe, generation, crew; the nails in a boat, *Sh.*; activity, alacrity, a request, *Sh.*
Αλαέ-ραν, *alach-ramh*, s. a set or bank of oars.
Αλαέτ, *alacht*, big with young, *Sh.*
Αλαό, *aladh*, s. malice; a lie.
Αλαόναέ, *aladhnach*, adj. crafty, comical.
Αλαοέ, *alaidhe*, s. f. an art or trade.
Αλαίμ, *alaim*, v. to nurse, to foster; to hail, to salute, to praise, to magnify; to seize upon, *Sh.*
Αλαίν, *alain*, adj. fair, handsome; clear, bright, white.
Αλαίμεάτ, *alaineacht*, s. f. beauty.
Αλαρ, *alas*, adv. after.
Αλβ, *alb*, s. a height, see *αίτρ*.
Αλβα, *alba*, } s. Scotland.
Αλβαίν, *albain*, }
Αλβαναέ, *albanach*, s. a Scotchman; adj. Scottish
Αλβάρο, *albard*, s. a halberd.
Αλβανγ, *alchaing*, s. f. an armoury, *Cor. g.*
Αλ-είλε, *al-eile*, one by another.
Αλφάτ, *alfath*, s. a cause or reason; *i.e.* *ίλ αγυρ* *παίτ, o. g.*
Αλγα, *alga*, } adj. noble, brave.
Αλγάέ, *algach*, }
Αλγάέτ, *algacht*, s. f. nobility.
Αλγάρ, *algas*, s. a false desire to stool; see *αίτ-εαρ*.
Αλλ, *all*, adj. other, strange, *i.e.* *είτε*; all, universal, *αλλ-βυσάδ*; great, prodigious, mighty; foreign, alien, *ανάλλ*, from the other side, hence *αλλμυρόα*; adj. exotic, from *αλλ* and *μυρ*; wild; s. a bridle; adj. another; s. a hall, *Sh.*; a rock, a cliff; a generation, race.
Αλλα, *alla*, the Most High, *Sh.*
Αλλα, *alla*, } s. a hall; Four Mas. 1471.
Αλλαό, *alladh*, }
Αλαέ, *alach*, a. well-bred.
Αλλαβάρ, *allabhar*, a. savage, wild.
Αλλαβαίρ, *allabhair*, s. echo; *i.e.* *mac alla, o. g.* s. a host, multitude, a great army.
Αλλαό, *alladh*, s. excellency, fame, greatness; a present; to go, to meet.
Αλλαοί, *allaidh*, adj. savage, wild.
Αλλαίν, *allain*, s. f. a season.

Αλλαίτε, *allaíthe*, adj. changed; discomfited
Αλλαν, *allan*, adv. in former times; formerly, *an'allan*.
Αλαναί, *alanai*, adv. on one side. "Ri riçe Muman ino alanai agar iu riçe Cnaéc-araile". *Tan bo Cuailgne*.
Αλλαρ-μυρε, *allas-muire*, s. Hypericum perforatum. St. John's wort.
Αλλβυσάδ, *allbhudhach*, adj. victorious, all-conquering; s. a prince's hall, *Sh.*
Αλλέαιλλε, *allechaille*, of or belonging to another body, *i.e.* *na colla eile*.
Αλλέυρ, *allchur*, s. m. transposition.
Αλλέλόρ, *allghloir*, s. f. jargon, gibberish.
Αλλέλορ, *allghlos*, s. mischievous.
Αλλέγορ, *allghort*, s. m. an orchard; prop. *αβαλ* *ζορ*.
Αλλίμα, *allmha*, s. a drove or herd of cattle.
Αλλμυρε, *allmhuire*, s. importation, *Sh.*
Αλλμυρικέςα, *allmuirceadh*, the increase of days, *Sh.*
Αλλμυράδ, *allmhurach*, s. a foreigner.
Αλλμύροα, *allmhurdha*, adj. exotic; outlandish.
Αλλμύροάτ, *allmhurdhacht*, s. barbarity.
Αλλόο, *allod*, adv. formerly, anciently, *an'alloo*.
Αλλμαον, *albraon*, } s. a foreign voyage, journey,
Αλλμαν, *albrían*, } or expedition.
Αλλμáιν, *allsmhain*, knotty, full of knots, *Sh.*
Αλλμμáιν, *allsmuainn*, a great float or buoy, *Sh.*
Αλλτα, *allta*, adj. wild, savage.
Αλλταέτ, *alltacht*, s. wildness, savageness.
Αλλταμαέ, *alltarach*, adj. opposite, reverse, diverse.
Αλλταρ, *alltas*, s. savageness.
Αλλνγ, *alluigh*, see *Αλλαο*.
Αλλν, *alluin*, adj. fair, handsome.
Αλλν, *allun*, s. m. a hind, *λαογ* *Αλλν*, a fawn.
Αλλνρ, *allus*, s. sweat.
Αλμαναί, *almanaic*, s. an almanack, *vulg.*
Αλμκάοα, *almchadha*, adj. charitable, giving alms.
Αλμοιννε, *almoinne*, s. pl. almonds.
Αλμπαίν, *almsain*, s. f. alms.
Αλμπανα, *almsana*, alms-deeds.
Αλόερ, *aloes*, s. f. aloes.
Αλον, *alon*, s. a stone.
Αλορ, *alos*, adv. after.
Αλπα, *alpa*, mountains, see *αίτρ*.
Αλτ, *alt*, s. a nursing, *ban-αίτε*, a nurse; a high place, an eminence; an edifice; a brook, a valley, *Sh.*; an action, deed, or fact; a condition, state, order, *Lug. O'Cler.*; a leap; a division or portion, part; chapter of a book; time; a joint; an article; exaltation; soon, *Sh.*; s. thanks.

Ἀταδάριας, *altadharach*, s. m. an adorer of the high, *i.e.* God.
 Ἀταῖν, *altain*, s. a flock, herd, drove, a covey.
 Ἀταμνίλ, *altamhuil*, adj. arthritick.
 Ἀτάν, *altan*, s. a small brook, *Sh.*; a short joint.
 Ἀτοῦα, *altochta*, visiting.
 Ἀτοῖν, *altoir*, s. f. an altar. Gen. Ἀτοῖα, Ἀτοῖα, Ἀτοῖα, Ἀτοῖα.
 Ἀτοῖα, *altoracht*, belonging to an altar, *M^cC.*
 Ἀτρία, *altra*, s. a foster father, *bean Ἀτρία*, a nurse.
 Ἀτρία, *altrach*, s. one that fosters.
 Ἀτρία, *altradh*, s. a nursing.
 Ἀτρίαξ, *altraghadh*, moving, marching.
 Ἀτρίαμ, *altram*, s. nursing, Ἀτρίαμ, Ἀτρίαμ, a foster father.
 Ἀτρίαμ, *altramaim*, v. to nurse, to foster.
 Ἀτρίαμ, *altranas*, s. m. fostering, fosterage.
 Ἀτρίαξ, *altughadh*, s. m. a thanksgiving; grace at meat; adj. thankful, *Donl.*
 Ἀτρίαξ, *altughadhach*, a. thankful, *Donl.*
 Ἀτρίαμ, *altuighim*, v. to give thanks, to salute.
 Ἀτρία, *altus*, s. m. wildness, savageness, barbarity.
 Ἀλυσ, *aluda*, s. wounds.
 Ἀλυσ, *alughain*, s. f. potter's clay.
 Ἀλυν, *aluin*, adj. handsome, see Ἀλυν.
 Ἀλυν, *aluinn*, s. time.
 Ἀλυν, *alum*, s. allum.
 Ἀλυν, *alumach*, adj. aluminous.
 Ἀμ, *am*, s. time, occasion; a people, ὅ Ἀμ, seafaring people; adj. soft, moist; a negative particle, as in Ἀμνία, shameless, compounded of Ἀμ and νία; s. f. a fool, a simpleton; s. denial, a contradiction; ocean; a kind of fishing net; adj. bitter, sour; raw; unsodden, crude, unripe; bad, naughty; conj. as, but; adv. even, also; see Ἀμνία.
 Ἀμ, *amha*, s. a man, person.
 Ἀμα, *ama*, s. the hame of a horse-collar.
 Ἀμα, *amach*, adv. out, not at home, Ἀ ἢ Ἀμα, henceforward; v. imper. mood, begone! go out! Ἀμα ἔλ, Ἀμα ἔλ.
 Ἀμα, *amhach*, s. a dwarf, see Ἀμα; a terrier; a vulture or any ravenous bird.
 Ἀμα, *amhad*, s. crudeness, rawness.
 Ἀμα, *amad*, } s. a madman, a simpleton, a
 Ἀμα, *amadan*, } foolish silly man, a fool.
 Ἀμα, *amadachd*, } s. folly, simplicity
 Ἀμα, *amadanaichd*, }
 Ἀμα, *amadanaich*, } adj. foolish, ill judged.
 Ἀμα, *amadanta*, }
 Ἀμα, *amadan-mointich*, a dotterill.
Sh.

Ἀμαρ, *amaideach*, adj. silly, absurd, inconsiderate, fantastic, foolish, mad, idiotic.
 Ἀμα, *amail*, adj. broken, lost; s. neglect.
 Ἀμα, *amail*, s. evil, mischief; adj. like; adv. as, like.
 Ἀμα, *amail*, s. a visit.
 Ἀμα, *amail*, s. f. loss, mischief.
 Ἀμα, *amailleach*, similitudinary.
 Ἀμα, *amhailt*, s. f. death; idiotcy of death.
 Ἀμα, *amhain*, adv. only, alone.
 Ἀμα, *amhain*, s. f. a river. Lat. amnis.
 Ἀμα-φείρ, *amain fheithide*, amphibious beasts, *Sh.*
 Ἀμα, *amainn*, s. occupation.
 Ἀμα, *amhaire*, gen. of Ἀμα, vision, sight; adj. visual, *Sh.*; v. imper. see, look.
 Ἀμα, *amhairseach*, adj. doubtful
 Ἀμα, *amaisim*, v. to lit.
 Ἀμα, *amalach*, adj. curled.
 Ἀμα, *amhall*, s. a visit, *i.e.* ταῦα, o. g.
 Ἀμα, *amalta*, bound, *i.e.* ceangailte, o. g.
 Ἀμα, *amhan*, adj. holy, sacred; s. a river; see Ἀμα.
 Ἀμα, *amhancholl*, the letter X, the four apthongs, or diphthongs and triphthongs, beginning with the letter Ἀ.
 Ἀμα, *amhantas*, } s. m. good luck, prosper-
 Ἀμα, *amhantur*, } ity; royalties, royal
 } privileges.
 Ἀμα, *amhaon*, s. twins, plurality.
 Ἀμα, *amhar*, s. a vessel to hold malt in; a mash kieve; see Ἀμα; s. music.
 Ἀμα, *amarach*, s. fondness.
 Ἀμα, *amarach*, to-morrow.
 Ἀμα, *amharag*, mustard.
 Ἀμα, *amaraich*, s. scurvy grass, *Sh.*
 Ἀμα, *amhare*, s. m. vision, seeing, sight; a fault; see Ἀμα; v. look, behold; *i.e.* féu, o. g.
 Ἀμα, *amaran*, s. m. distress.
 Ἀμα, *amharas*, s. doubt, suspicion.
 Ἀμα, *amharasach*, adj. suspicious, dubious.
 Ἀμα, *amarca*, s. fondness, facetiousness.
 Ἀμα, *amareach*, adj. fond, over-kind.
 Ἀμα, *amarcaim*, v. to love.
 Ἀμα, *amharcaim*, v. to see, to look, view, keep.
 Ἀμα, *amharelann*, s. a theatre, amphitheatre.
 Ἀμα, *amharcoll*, the letter X, the four apthongs.
 Ἀμα, *amharg*, s. woe.
 Ἀμα, *amas*, hitting, marking; s. m. a soldier; an ambuscade; an attack; pl. Ἀμα, and Ἀμα; s. leisure.

Αἰῆς, *amhas*, s. m. a wild ungovernable man, a madman, a soldier, a recruit; a. restless.

Αἰῆσακ, *amhasach*, adj. dull, stupid.

Αἰῆσαν, *amhasan*, s. a dull, stupid man; a fresh man.

Αἰῆσος, *amhasog*, s. f. a silly woman.

Αἰῆστριακ, *amhastrach*, s. a barker, a growler.

Αἰῆστριαμ, *amhastraim*, v. to bark, to growl like a dog.

Αἰμβυαδ, *ambhuadha*, adj. unsettled, unfounded, disturbed; i.e. νεᾶμambuαδ.

Αἰμδαδ, *amdhadh*, s. permission, permitting, suffering.

Αμεαρς, *ameasg*, prep. among, amongst.

Αμφασρ, *amfeasd*, never, *Sh.*

Αμῆγαι, *amhgar*,

Αμῆγαιαδ, *amhgaradh*, } s. affliction, tribulation, distress, sorrow.

Αμῆγαιακ, *amhgarach*, adj. afflicted, troubled, distressed, sorrowful.

Αμῆγαιαμ, *amhgaraim*, v. to afflict, vex, disturb.

Αμῆγοιτε, *amghoiste*, s. m. a god-father; prop. ἄβγοιτε.

Αμῆλα, *amhla*, adv. thus, so, in like manner.

Αμῆλαβαι, *amhlabhair*, s. f. bad delivery, stammering.

Αμῆλαβιακ, *amhlabhrach*, s. m. a stammerer, stutterer, mutterer; adj. mute, dumb, thick-spoken.

Αμῆαδ, *amlach*, } curling.

Αμῆαζακ, *amlagach*, }

Αμῆλαδ, *amhlaidh*, see αμῆλα.

Αμῆλαι, *amhlair*, s. a fool, an oaf, *Sh.*

Αμῆλαις, *amhlaisg*, bad beer, *Sh.*

Αμῆλαιςακ, *amhlaisgach*, a brewer of taplash, *Sh.*

Αμῆλυαδ, *amhluadh*, confusion, distress, *Sh.*

Αμν, *amm*, adj. mischievous, bad; s. time.

Αμμαιμ, *ammaim*, to refuse.

Αμμαρ, *ammar*, s. a trough; see υμαρ and ομαρ

Αμμαραμ, *ammasaim*, to strike. 4 M. 1406.

Αμμουρ, *amhnus*, s. m. an attack. 4 M. 1449, see αμαρ.

Αμνα, *amhna*, a. faithful, loyal; *Heb.* amunim, constant, faithful.

Αμνακ, *amhnach*, adj. abounding in rivers.

Αμναππε, *amhnaire*, s. f. shamelessness, immodesty, effrontery.

Αμναππεακ, *amhnaireach*, adj. shameless, immodest.

Αμνας, *amhnas*, adj. impudent, troublesome, importunate; difficult, hard; unusual, extraordinary, remarkable; severe, sharp, "κατ' ἐπιόδα αμνας". *Chron. Scot.* and o. g.; s. impudence, disdain, importunity.

Αμνε, *amhne*, himself, *Sh.*

Αμνι, *amni*, adj. generous, *Sh.*

Αμνιαν, *amhnian*, s. folly, *Sh.*

Αμνουρ, *amhnur*, adj. shameless, *Sh.*

Αμνουρ, *amhnus*, s. m. destruction, plundering, o. g.

Αμπαλ, *ampal*, s. famine, hunger, wretchedness

Αμπλακ, *amplach*, voracious, miserable.

Αμπλαδ, *ampladh*, s. voracity.

Αμπλαμνιλ, *amplamhuil*, adj. voracious, wretched.

Αμῆμα, s, a poem. prop. ἄβμα; the hilt of a sword; a dream, a vision; an elegy, lamentation for the dead, mourning; adj. wonderful, i.e. ιονσαντακ, o. g.; good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky; dark, gloomy, obscure.

Αμῆμαδ, adj. dreary, solitary.

Αμῆμαγεν, *amhraghein*, adj. well-born, well-descended.

Αμῆμαν, *amhran*, s. a poem, a sonnet.

Αμῆμαρ, *amhras*, }

Αμῆμαρ, *amhras*, } s. doubt, suspicion, suspense.

Αμῆμαρακ, *amhrasach*, adj. doubtful, suspicious.

Αμῆμαραζαδ, *amhrusaghadh*, doubting.

Αμρι, *amri*, a cupboard, *Sh.*

Αμῆμαριςτε, *amhrusighthe*, adj. mistrusted, suspected.

Αμῆμαοιλεαδ, *amhsgaoileadh*, a lax, looseness, or flux.

Αμῆτακ, *amhtach*, s. the neck or crag. *M. Don.*

Αμυρο, *amuid*, s. f. a foolish woman.

Αμυροιυζαδ, *amuidiughadh*, besotting, befooling

Αμυις, *amuigh*, adv. without, out.

Αμυιλ, *amuil*, s. f. mischief, evil; a refusal.

Αμυιλ, *amhuil*, a. like, as.

Αμυιλκακ, *amhulcach*, adj. beardless.

Αμυιραν, *amuran*, s. m. a bungler.

Αμυρ, *amus*, s. an ambush, an ambuscade or surprise, a violent attack or onset; a soldier, see αμαρ; protection; "α ἐπιόρτ μακ ρε! τιαζαμουτ υίλε σιρ hamur", *old parch.*; leisure.

Αμυρ, *amhus*, adj. restless.

Αμυρακ, *amusach*, s. one that keeps his appointment.

Αμυραδ, *amusadh*, hitting, aiming at, attacking.

Αμυρτριαδ, *amhustradh*, barking, howling.

Αμυριςτε, *amusiughthe*, assaulted.

Αν, *an*, the definite article, αν ουίνε, the man; an interrogative particle, αν τύ μο ἐαπα? is sometimes an intensive particle, and at other times a negative or privative particle, as αν-μόρι, very great, αν ας, bad luck, αναζήμα, unprosperous, αναπαρδ, unripe, see αν; 2d person imperative of αναιμ; it remained, 3d per. singular of αναιμ; s. m. a man, *Br. L.*; a kind of vessel; a ship; water; see ατδβερ;

a lie; a year; fire; one; union, unanimity, "muna ττι ἄν ὀ'εμνοννέαιβ", *O. Gn.*; adj. still, quiet; evil, bad; noble; pleasant; pure; true; swift; elegant.

Ana, *ana*, s. the mother of the Irish Gods. *Cor. g.* the Son of God, *i.e.* mac ṛeāṣai, *o. g.*; riches, wealth, plenty; a drinking cup, tankard; continuance of fair weather; ill luck, misfortune, *o. g.*; adv. truly, certainly, *o. g.*; s. food, *Cor. g.*

Anabač, *anabach*, a. bulky, great, huge.

Anabeāčōalačō, *anabeachdalachd*, s. haughtiness, *Sh.*

Anabap, *anabar*, excess, too much, *Sh.*

Anabapṛiač, *anabarrach*, excessive, *Sh.*

Anabap, *anabas*, offscouring, *Sh.*

Anabīpač, *anabhirach*, very pointed, sharp, *Sh.*

Anaburō, *anabuidh*, adj. unripe, crude, sharp, sour.

Anaburōeāčt, *anabuidheacht*, s. crudeness, abor-tiveness, unfitness.

Anac, *anac*, s. a wound.

Anač, *anach*, s. a path; anger; a washing, cleansing; a tinging or colouring, "anač ṛao ḁ n'aim ḁ linn čio".

Anačō, *anachd*, s. f. preservation, quiet.

Anacāṛōeāč, *anacaidheach*, s. m. a squanderer.

Anacail, *anacail*, s. quietness, rest; preservation, protection, relief, deliverance, mercy.

Anačaim, *anachaim*, v. to avoid, shun.

Anačain, *anachain*, s. f. danger, misfortune; a bad accident.

Anacaiṛi, *anacair*, s. f. affliction, restlessness, pain.

Anacal, *anacal*, s. a quiet person, *Sh.*

Anacaiṛi, *anacar*, s. affliction, calamity.

Anačān, *anachan*, s. one that keeps in the way, *Sh.*

Anačāoinim, *anachaoim*, to deplore, *Sh.*

Anaceapṛap, *anaceartas*, s. m. injustice.

Anaceipṛ, *anaceist*, difficulty, *Sh.*

Anačintāč, *anachintach*, uncertain, *Sh.*

Anačlāčō, *anaclachd*, s. restlessness, *Sh.*

Anačlaim, *anacclaim*, v. to preserve, protect, watch over.

Anacleāčōa, *anacleachda*, inexperience, *Sh.*

Anacneapṛōa, *anacneasda*, cruel, dishonest, unsafe.

Anacomṛeāč, *anacomseach*, vast, infinite, *Sh.*

Anacomčṛom, *anacomhthrom*, injustice, oppression.

Anačpač, *anachrach*, adj. full of pity; calamitous.

Anačpačō, *anachradh*, s. a wretch, an object of pity.

Anačpaṛ, *anachras*, s. pity, compassion.

Anačṛeṛōeām, *anachreideamh*, s. infidelity.

Anačṛeṛōmač, *anachreidmhach*, adj. infidel.

Anaculāč, *anaculach*, lean, *Sh.*

Anačūṛam, *anachuram*, care, anxiety, *Sh.*

Anačō, *anadh*, s. delay; danger.

Anaenṛeāčt, *anaenfecaht*, adv. at once.

Anač, *anag*, adj. neat, clean.

Anač, *anagh*, s. m. bad luck, unhappiness, infelicity.

Anačāṛō, *anaghaidh*, prep. against, in opposition to.

Anačlāip, *anaghlais*, hog-wash, *Sh.*

Anačṛōipapāč, *anaghoirasach*, inconvenient. *Sh.*

Anaic, *anaic*, s. a wound; 2d. person imper. of anaicim.

Anaice, *anaice*, s. f. saving, protection; adv. near to.

Anaiciḽḽ, *anaichill*, adj. restless, painful.

Anaicim, *anaicim*, v. to save, protect, relieve; to beware; anaic leat, take care.

Anaičē, *anaighe*, part. doing, *i.e.* ḁ ṛeanam. *o. g.*

Anaim, *anaim*, v. to wait, stay, remain, dwell, rest, halt, "ni ṛo anṛat", 4 M. 1421, prop ṛanam.

Anainbṛeāčō, *anainbreadh*, adj. insatiable.

Anaiṛi, *anair*, s. praise, *i.e.* "anaiṛi, *i.e.* ni haoṛi, āčt iṛ molačō", *o. g.*

Anaiṛt, *anairt*, s. f. bundle cloth, narrow linen; fine linen; adj. soft, tender, mild, gentle, humane, weak; see apt.

Anaiṛ, *anaic*, adv. after, afterwards.

Anaiṛčim, *anaicim*, v. to crave or beg, *Sh.*

Anait, *anait*, a. in place of.

Anaitne, *anaithe*, s. m. a known man; from an, a man, and aicne, an unknown person; adj. unknown.

Anaitnirō, *anaitnidh*, unknown, *O'B.*

Anaitnim, v. I know not; I am ignorant of.

Anaitniččē, *anaitnighthe*, adj. unknown.

Anaitṛōe, *anaitridhe*, adj. impenitent, *S.A. 93.*

Anāl, *anal*, s. f. breath; an annal, pl. anāla.

Anālač, *analach*, s. a chronicle, annals.

Anālačō, *analachd*, s. chronology.

Anālam, *analam*, v. to breathe.

Anālḽ, *anall*, adv. from beyond, over, hither.

Anālḽana, *anallana*, adv. heretofore, formerly.

Anālḽō, *anallod*, adv. formerly, in former times.

Anam, *anam*, s. m. life, soul.

Anam, *anamh*, adj. rare, seldom.

Anamāc, *anamhac*, s. m. an animal; adj. lively.

Anamain, *anamhain*, s. a panegyrist; a poetic term, *i.e.* ainm aṛṛeasail, *o. g.*

Anamčāpa, *anamehara*, s. a bosom friend; a penitent, "Ioseph anamčāpa Cluana mic noiṛ", *Chron. Scot.*

Anamcōir, *anamchoidh*, brave, *Sh.*
 Anamfheoil, *anamhfheoil*, s. f. proud-flesh.
 Anamoč, *anamoch*, late, *Sh.*; too early.
 Anamhar, *anamhras*, s. suspicion, mistrust, diffidence.
 Anamharac, *anamhrasach*, adj. diffident.
 Anann, *anann*, s. a name of Ireland. *Old MSS.*
 Anann, *anann*, see ionnann.
 Anaoibin, *anaoibhin*, s. woe, sorrow; adj. unpleasant, disagreeable.
 Anaoir, *anaois*, nonage, *Sh.*
 Anart, *anart*, s. f. a draught causing death, *Cor. g.*
 Anasacēt, *anasacht*, s. mixture.
 Anascam, *anascaim*, v. to mix.
 Anasra, *anasda*, adj. stormy; clumsy, unbecoming.
 Anasrūd, *anasdud*, adj. very old, “pecta anasrūd”, *Br. L.*
 Anat, *anat*, adj. plain, manifest.
 Anasgar, *anasgar*, adj. restless, irksome.
 Anba, *anba*, adj. immature; huge, great, prodigious, portentous, terrible.
 Anbail, *anbail*, adj. haughty, unbridled; dissolute, shameless, *o. g.*
 Anbaine, *anbhaine*, s. f. weakness, fainting; ecstasy.
 Anbairiūg, *anbhaisdigh*, anabaptists, pl. of anbartac.
 Anbal, *anbal*, adj. exceedingly great, enormous, *o. g.* monstrous, unnatural.
 Anbann, *anbhann*, adj. weak, infirm.
 Anbarac, *anbarach*, adj. egregious.
 Anbār, *anbhas*, s. m. a sudden death.
 Anbasrac, *anbhasdach*, s. m. an anabaptist.
 Anbačac, *anbhathadh*, s. m. deluge.
 Anbfaine, *anbfaine*, } s. f. invalidity,
 Anbfaineacēt, *anbfhaineacht*, } weakness.
 Anbfaitac, *anbfaitheach*, a. wary, watchful.
 Anbfaitac, *anbfaitheach*, a. ignorant, unskilful.
 Anbfann, *anbfhann*, adj. weak, feeble.
 Anbfoibrac, *anbfobhrach*, s. m. a skeleton.
 Anbfōd, *anbfod*, s. m. error, ignorance, *i.e.* reācpann, *o. g.*
 Anbfoil, *anbhoil*, adj. brave, courageous.
 Anbianac, *anbhianach*, adj. sensual, lustful; prop. anmianac.
 Anboč, *anbhochd*, adj. very poor.
 Anboč, *anbhodh*, s. m. falsehood, villainy.
 Anbor, *anbhor*, s. a great swelling.
 Anborb, *anbhorb*, adj. furious.
 Anbrut, *anbhruth*, s. f. broth.
 Anbriod, *anbhród*, s. m. a tyrant; great pride.
 Anbriodaim, *anbhródaim*, v. to tyrannize.
 Anbriod, *anbhród*, s. f. tyranny.

Anbriut, *anbhruth*, s. m. broth.
 Anbuan, *anbhuan*, s. uneasiness, anxiety, unsteadiness.
 Anbueacō, *anbhuineachd*, s. weakness, faintness, instability.
 Ančaint, *anchaint*, s. f. ill-language, sauciness, reviling, backbiting.
 Ančairpeac, *anchairdeach*, adj. unfriendly, inimical.
 Ančait, *anchaith* } s. squandering,
 Ančaitcam, *anchaitheamh*, } spending, prodigality.
 Ančaitim, *anchaithim*, v. to spend, squander.
 Ančaitimeac, *anchaithmheach*, adj. prodigal, voracious, *S. A. 77.*
 Anceadna, *anceadna*, excessive, *Sh.*
 Ančear, *ancheas*, s. the wife of a hero; *i.e.* bean an laoič, *o. g.*
 Ancoire, *ancoire*, s. f. and m. a ship's anchor; s. m. an anchorite.
 Ančoranta, *anchosanta*, a. defensible.
 Ančporōe, *anchroidhe*, s. m. a wicked or bad heart.
 Ančruar, *anchruas*, s. m. illiberality, hardness.
 Anrac, *andach*, s. m. anger; adj. evil, bad.
 Anrad, *andadh*, adj. just.
 Anraiūg, *andaigh*, s. f. sin.
 Anrail, *andail*, s. f. affiancement, confidence.
 Anran, *andan*, foolhardy, *Sh.*
 Anrana, *andana*, s. m. presumption, foolhardiness.
 Anranac, *andanach*, adj. presumptuous, foolhardy.
 Anranac, *andanadas*, s. m. presumption, boldness.
 Anró, *ande*, adv. yesterday.
 Anróiūg, *andeigh*, prep. after.
 Anroac, *andeadh*, prep. after.
 Anróiūg, *andeirach*, adj. mournful, of many tears, *Sh.*; prop. anróiūg.
 Anróiūg, *andeistin*, s. squeamishness.
 Anroaiūg, *andiaigh*, prep. after.
 Anróiūg, *andiudh*, } adv. to-day.
 Anróiūg, *andiugh*, }
 Anróiūg, *andiumh*, }
 Anróiūg, *andligheach*, s. m. a transgressor; adj. illegal, prop. anróiūg.
 Anróiūg, *andoigh*, bad estate, condition, *Sh.*
 Anrólar, s. sadness; excessive sorrow.
 Anroon, conj. although.
 Anročaim, *andothaim*, s. f. abundance.
 Anróčar, *andothas*, s. m. presumption.
 Anróčarac, *andothasach*, adj. presumptuous.
 Anróiūg, *andras*, s. a fury, infernal divinity.
 Anróiūg, *andrasd agas aris*, ever and anon, *Sh.*

Ανδροβλασάς, *androbhlasach*, s. a great squanderer, *Sh.*

Ανδουάλαρα, *andualarasc*, s. catachresis.

Ανδούιλ, *anduil*, s. f. avidity; inordinate desire.

Ανδουίνε, *anduiné*, s. m. a wicked or bad man.

Ανέ, *ane*, see ανούε.

Ανεσθαρῖγνάρ, *aneadargnaidh*, s. a stranger, *Sh.*

Ανεγάλ, *aneagal*, s. m. terror, dread, astonishment, *Sh.*

Ανεάλ, *aneal*, s. f. a swoon, a fainting fit.

Ανεαίρ, *anearas*, s. the bench furthest astern in a galley, i.e. an rear ιστιάριος του λυιγ, o. g.

Ανεαίρβαν, *anearbaim*, v. to distrust.

Ανεαίρβα, *anearbsa*, s. m. distrust.

Ανείρ, *ane'is*, s. f. a skin or hide.

Ανφα, *anfa*, s. m. a storm, a tempest.

Ανφά, *anfach*, adj. stormy, tempestuous, whelming, overflowing, swelling.

Ανφάο, *anfadh*, adv. whilst.

Ανφάδ, *anfadh*, see ανφα.

Ανφάδ, *anfadhach*, see ανφά.

Ανφάρ, *anfaidh*, adj. stormy, see ανφά.

Ανφαινε, *anfaine*, s. f. weakness, debility.

Ανφαιρῖνγ, *anfairsing*, adj. vast, wide.

Ανφανν, *anfann*, adj. weak, debilitated.

Ανφάρ, *anfas*, s. fear, dread.

Ανφλαίτ, *anfloit*, s. an usurper, a tyrant.

Ανφφείρ, *anffein*, s. a wonder. *For. foc.*

Ανφφινε, *anffine*, s. strangers.

Ανφρόβια, *anfobhrachd*, s. a skeleton.

Ανφocal, *anflocal*, s. m. a proverb, a bye-word; a curse.

Ανφocain, *anflocain*, s. f. peril, danger.

Ανφoπλaм, *anfhorlam*, s. m. puissance, oppression, tyranny, usurpation.

Ανφoτ, *anfhoth*, adj. vigilant.

Ανγ, *ang*, s. f. danger, peril, see ινγ; renown, fame, reputation; a string; a twist or turn.

Ανγ, *ang*, adj. great, august; rank.

Ανγα, *anga*, conj. but except. i.e. ας, o. g.; s. a nail, claw, talon.

Ανγά, *angach*, adj. full of nails or talons.

Ανγάδ, *angadh*, s. a gusset.

Ανγάιρ, *angair*, s. f. a tenter.

Ανγάιργεαδ, *angaisgeadh*, s. good fame, good repute, i.e. ανγ, clú, ας, γαίργεαδ, μαίτ, o. g.

Ανγανγά, *angangach*, s. m. a snare.

Ανγαι, *angar*, adv. near, hard-by; s. f. a stall for cattle; inconvenience.

Ανγάτlonna, *angathlonnach*, } adj. glittering.

Ανγάτconna, *angathlonnach*, }

Ανγβαρ, *angbhaidh*, s. f. sin, o. g.; adj. unjust, hard, cruel; valiant, stout, courageous.

Ανγbur, *angbhus*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift, o. g.

Ανγclú, *angclu*, s. a champion, O'B.

Ανγcoire, *angcoire*, } s. an anchorite.

Ανγcruire, *angcruire*, }

Ανγλαίρ, *anglais*, s. milk and water.

Ανγλαοδ, *anghlaoth*, s. m. a roar, shout, outcry.

Ανγlonn, *anghlonn*, s. adversity, oppression; danger.

Ανγlonn, *anglonn*, adj. very strong, *Sh.*

Ανγlonna, *anglonnach*, a. powerful, mighty; pure.

Ανγna, *angna*, s. respite, delay.

Ανγna, *angnath*, s. a relation; delay, respite, pl. ανγnaτa; also not customary.

Ανγnaτa, *angnathach*, adj. unusual.

Ανγnoδyγaδ, *angnodhughadh*, s. adversity; prosperity, see αν and αν.

Ανγnaδ, *angradh*, s. m. hatred, animosity, dislike; doating love, excessive love.

Ανγnaδa, *angradhach*, adj. loving, hating.

Ανγnaib, *angraibh*, s. a ruler, a chief, *Sh.*

Ανγnaίρ, *angrais*, s. an engine, *Sh.*

Ανίο, *aniochd*, s. m. cruelty, inhospitality.

Ανίο, *aniochdmhar*, adj. cruel.

Ανίορ, *anios*, adv. up, from below.

Ανιυo, *aniud*, s. m. error, depravity, prop. ανιυo.

Ανιυo, *aniudach*, adj. depraved, perverse.

Ανιυγ, *aniugh*, adv. to-day; in old MSS. it is written in υγ, see ανιυγ, etc.

Ανιυρ, *anias*, s. a soothsayer.

Ανλυατγaίρεa, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl.*

Ανλυoυγaм, *anluchduigham*, to surcharge. *Sh.*

Ανmha, *anmha*, } plur. of ανm, a name.

Ανman, *anman*, }

Ανman, *anman*, s. m. any animated thing.

Ανmaίτ, *anmaith*, s. the reverse of good, evil.

Ανmann, *anmann*, s. m. an animal, a beast.

Four Mast. *passim.*

Ανmsoin, *anmhaoin*, s. m. hatred, pique, strife; great riches.

Ανmγlαδ, *anmhasladh*, s. m. excessive abuse, outrage; s. disobedience.

Ανmείνr, *anneinidhe*, s. evil doing, *Sh.*

Ανmian, *anmhian*, s. m. lust, concupiscence, sensuality.

Ανmiana, *anmhianach*, adj. lustful, sensual.

Ανmο, *anmhoach*, adj. late, longsome, *Sh.*; very early.

Ανmο, *anmhochad*, s. m. lateness; earliness.

Ανmο, *anmhodh*, s. m. disrespect.

Ανmοί, *anmhor*, adj. enormous, immense, huge.

Annóirdéacht, *annhordhacht*, s. m. immensity.
 Annhugean, *annhugean*, s. ostentation, *Sh.*
 Annhuineacht, *annhuineacht*, s. f. weakness, languor, languishment, craziness, invalidity; *prop.* anbhaineacht.
 Annhunaím, *annhunaím*, v. to stay, tarry, *Sh.*
 Ann, *ann*, adv. there, therein, properly inn; pron. in him, her, or it.
 Ann, *ann*, s. skill.
 Anna, *anna*, s. wealth.
 Annac, *annae*, s. evil.
 Annac, *annach*, s. anger, strife; adj. clean.
 Anactaim, *anactaim*, v. to cleanse, purify.
 Anao, *anad*, pron. in thee; properly ionao.
 Annas, *annadh*, s. delay.
 Annascte, *annaicte*, s. a cleansing, purifying.
 Annascte, *annaicthe*, adj. cleansed, purified.
 Annas, *annaid*, s. f. a year.
 Annaim, *annaim*, v. to stay, remain, dwell.
 Annam, *annam*, pron. in me; properly ionam.
 Annam, *annamh*, c. wilderness, *Sh.*; adj. rare; adv. seldom.
 Annamás, *annamhachd*, s. seldomness, rareness, scarcity.
 Annann, *annann*, s. f. a name of Ireland.
 Annas, *annas*, s. m. rarity.
 Ann-cais, *ann-cais*, adv. presently.
 Ann-cais, *ann-car*, adv. near to.
 Ann-céin, adv. afar, far off.
 Ann-coimh, *ann-coimh*, adj. opposite.
 Ann-crochad, *ann-crochadh*, adj. impending, depending.
 Annóeigh, *anndeigh*, adv. after.
 Annfocal, *annfhocal*, s. m. a word of censure, a proverb.
 Annghairm, *annghairm*, s. f. an appellation, naming.
 Annine, *annine*, pron. in us.
 Anlan, condiment.
 Annoro, *annoid*, s. f. a church.
 Annórach, *annosach*, adj. unusual, strange.
 Anoras, *anosadh*, adv. now, at present.
 Annriacht, *annracht*, s. f. the highest degree of poetry next the ollamh; a fit of crying.
 Annroir, *annroir*, last night, *Sh.*
 Annra, *annsa*, adv. here, in the; adj. hard, difficult; dear, beloved.
 Annracht, *annsacht*, s. f. love, affection.
 Annran, *anssan*, pron. in him, in them.
 Annrin, *anssin*, } adv. in that place, there,
 Annró, *anssud*, } then.
 Annró, *annso*, adv. here, herein.
 Annró, *ansud*, adv. yonder.
 Annra, *annta*, in them; properly ionra.
 Anntoil, *anntoil*, s. f. lust.

Annunn, *annunn*, adv. over, to the other side.
 Anoch, *anochd*, adv. to-night.
 Anoir, *anoir*, adj. from the east.
 Anois, *anois*, adv. now.
 Anonn, *anonn*, adv. over, to the other side; here, now; *anonn* agas anall, here and there, now and then.
 Anoragailt, *anosgailt*, s. a charm; the setting of a charm.
 Anpaccáir-ceas, *anpaccair-cear*, s. a sole, flounder.
 Anra, *anra*, s. m. the dregs of men, the meanest of men.
 Anra, *anra*, } s. m. a poet of the next degree to an ollamh.
 Anradh, *anradh*, }
 Anruith, *anruith*, }
 Anra, *anradh*, s. a boon, a petition.
 Anrabhairt, *anrabhairt*, } s. liberty, *Sh.*
 Anrachmhás, *anrachmhás*, }
 Anradhan, *anradhan*, v. to give, afflict, to annoy.
 Anraidh, *anraidh*, s. m. a champion.
 Anraim, *anraim*, v. to seek a boon.
 Anró, *anro*, s. m. abundance; also destitution.
 Anró, *anro*, } s. m. misery, tribulation, distress, hardship.
 Anrodh, *anrodh*, }
 Anró, *anrodh*, s. m. bad weather, from an and ró or ríeo, frost.
 Anródach, *anrodhach*, adj. afflicted, troublesome, vexatious.
 Anroidhe, *anroidhe*, adj. oppressed, hard set, nuttable.
 Anroidhteach, *anroidhteach*, adj. oppressed.
 Anroidhteacht, *anroidhteacht*, s. f. oppression.
 Anrurach, *anrurach*, adj. most noble, *i.e.* no aimes, *Eoch O. F.*
 Anracht, s. love, affection.
 Ansamh, *ansamh*, } adj. hard, difficult.
 Ansomh, *ansomh*, }
 Ansamhlachd, *ansamhlachd*, s. m. difficulty, incomparability.
 Ansamhlughthe, *ansamhlughthe*, adj. incomparable.
 Ansant, *ansant*, s. f. covetousness, avarice.
 Anshantach, *anshantach*, a covetous person; a greedy gut, a gormandiser.
 Ansearg, *ansearg*, adj. much withered, decayed or dried up.
 Anserg, *anserg*, s. great love, "anserg, *i.e.* anra, no anra, afeire *i.e.* reire moir", *Cor.*
 Ansgaine, *ansgaine*, } s. a charm.
 Ansgaineadh, *ansgaineadh*, }
 Ansgairt, *ansgairt*, s. f. a thicket; a great clamour, an outcry.
 Ansgairteach, *ansgairteach*, adj. clamorous.
 Ansgairtim, *ansgairtim*, v. to shout, to bawl.

Ansgaoilteachd, *ansgaoilteachd*, s. f. freedom, liberty from bonds.
 Ansin, *ansin*, see ansin; prop. in sin.
 Anshocair, *anshocair*, s. f. uneasiness, restlessness, disquietude, mutability.
 Anshocar, *anshocar*, } adj. uneasy, restless,
 Anshocrach, *anshocrach*, } mutable.
 Anslóg, *anslogh*, s. m. a great host.
 Anshogh, *anshogh*, s. m. misery, adversity, affliction.
 Anshran, *anshran*, s. m. a ladle.
 Anshruith, *anshruith*, s. a poet, see anra.
 Anstrant, *anstrant*, } s. m. concupiscence
 Anstrantacht, *anstrantacht*, }
 Anstrantach, *anstrantach*, adj. concupiscent.
 Ansugradh, *ansugradh*, s. m. scurrility.
 Antám, *antam*, } adv. in the time; whilst,
 Antán, *antan*, } when.
 Antarcuisne, *antarcuisne*, s. great contempt.
 Antarraing, *antarraing*, s. f. strife, debate, contention.
 Anticriost, *anticriost*, Antichrist, prop. an-
 ériost.
 Antlachd, *antlachd*, s. displeasure, dislike.
 Antlar, *antlas*, s. m. a merry trick; a fair for cattle.
 Antlasach, *antlasach*, s. m. a facetious merry fellow.
 Antlasaim, *antlasaim*, v. to play pranks.
 Antogradh, *antogradh*, s. evil desire.
 Antoil, *antoil*, } s. f. inordinate
 Antoilgeacht, *antoiligheacht*, } desire or will;
 } ill-will, lust.
 Antoiléamlachd, *antoiléamlachd*, s. f. wilfulness, obstinacy.
 Antoiléamhuil, *antoiléamhuil*, adj. wilful, headlong, obstinate, obdurate, libidinous.
 Antoilim, *antoilim*, v. to lust after a thing.
 Antomuil, *antomuil*, s. m. gluttony.
 Antomhaltóir, *antomhaltóir*, s. m. a glutton.
 Antrath, *antrath*, s. m. a wrong or improper time.
 Antrathach, *antrathach*, adj. unseasonable, untimely; abortive, *Sh*.
 Antrom, *antrom*, adj. grievous, oppressive.
 Antromúghadh, *antromúghadh*, s. an aggravating, aggravation.
 Antromuighim, *antromuighim*, v. to aggravate.
 Antruas, *antruas*, s. m. great pity, sympathy.
 Antruacanta, *antruacanta*, adj. pitiful, compassionate.
 Antsamhlaihte, *antsamhlaihte*, a. incomparable.
 Anuabhar, *anuabhar*, s. m. excessive pride.
 Anuaibheach, *anuaibheach*, adj. over proud.
 Anuair, *anuair*, adv. when; in the time; s. f. a storm.
 Anuairin, *anuairin*, adv. then, that time
 Anuais, *anuais*, adj. fierce, cruel.

Anuaisle, *anuaisle*, s. baseness. *M'Par. passim*;
 a. ignominious, ignoble.
 Anuaislighim, *anuaislighim*, v. to debase, *S.A. 44*.
 Anuaisliughadh, *anuaisliughadh*, s. debasement.
 Anualach, *anualach*, s. m. a burden, over weight.
 Anualaihim, *anualaihim*, v. to over-load, oppress.
 Anuas, *anuas*, adv. down, from above.
 Anuasal, *anuasal*, adj. ignoble, mean.
 Anudh, *anudh*, s. delaying; *i.e.* panudh.
 Anuinn, *anuinn*, s. f. the eaves of a house.
 Aobh, *aobh*, s. m. similitude, likeness; cheerfulness.
 Aobhach, *aobhach*, adj. cheerful.
 Aobhda, *aobhdha*, adj. beautiful, *S. Maodh*.
 Aobhdachd, *aobhdachd*, s. beauty; benignity; obedience.
 Aobhan, *aobhan*, s. m. the month of April.
 Aobhunn, *aobhunn*, uncle, *Sh*.
 Aodh, *aodh*, s. m. an eye.
 “Aodh aghar beag aghar cair,
 Thu hanmonna an tuirc muinleair,
 Bhac aghar laba nac gnat ghaim,
 Don malair y va reannaim”.—*F. Foc*;
 the liver.
 Aodh, *aodh*, s. f. fire, the *Vesta* of the ancient Irish;
 s. a sheep; s. m. Hugh, the proper name of a man.
 Aodach, *aodach*, s. m. cloth.
 Aodaire, *aodaire*, s. m. a shepherd, a pastor.
 Aodaireacht, *aodaireacht*, s. m. keeping sheep, herding cattle.
 Aodann, *aodann*, s. f. the face.
 Aodann-ná-réine, *aodann-na-sreine*, the front stall of a bridle.
 Aodhar, *aodhar*, a fiery desolation.
 Aodarman, *aodarman*, s. a bladder, *Sh*.
 Aodnaire, *aodnaire*, an owner, *Sh*.
 Aodochas, *aodochas*, s. f. see easóchtas.
 Aodochasach, *aodochasach*, s. see easóchtasach.
 Aodhradh, *aodhradh*, satirizing, censuring.
 Aofuathmhar, *aofuathmhar*, adj. detestable, horrible, abominable, odious.
 Aogasg, *aogasg*, s. m. see éagcoras.
 Aoi, *aoi*, s. f. discipline, instruction; a swan; a confederacy, compact; s. m. a stranger, a guest; s. f. knowledge, science; honour, respect; a trade; s. m. possession; s. f. a place, a region, a country, an island; s. m. descendants, a tribe; a request, a petition; *i.e.* iayquid, *o.g.*
 Aoih, *aoih*, s. f. a courteous civil look; a patrimony; a tribe—*O'Dugan*; likeness, similitude—*O'Dugan*; adj. pleasant, civil, courteous; neat. elegant.
 Aoihe, *aoihe*, s. civility, benignity; s. neatness, elegance.

Δοιβεαλ, *aoibheal*, s. f. a spark of fire; "na réio doibéal gan fánuḡadḡ", *Old proverb*; a fairy goddess; adj. pleasant, merry.
 Δοιβεαμνιλ, *aoibheamhuil*, adj. grateful, satisfied.
 Δοιβινν, *aoibhinn*, adj. joyful, pleasant; fair.
 Δοιβιολ, *aoibhioll*, adj. giddy, *Sh*.
 Δοιβλε, *aoibhle*, s. f. a sign, a mark, a token.
 Δοιβλιḡim, *aoibhliḡim*, v. to mark, note; to explain an omen, *Sh*.
 Δοιβνεαδ, *aoibhneach*, adj. glad, joyful.
 Δοιβνεαḡ, *aoibhneas*, } s. m. joy, delight.
 Δοιβνιοḡ, *aoibhnios*, }
 Δοιρḡ, *aidh*, s. a mournful cry, *Sc*.
 Δοιρδαιν, *aidain*, s. a leak, *Sh*.
 Δοιρδαινεαδ, *aidaineach*, adj. leaky, *Sh*.
 Δοιρδε, *aoide*, s. a web; prop. *ḡiḡe*; a youth.
 Δοιρδε, *aidhe*, } s. m. a stranger, a guest.
 Δοιρδεαδ, *aidheach*, }
 Δοιρδε, *aidhe*, s. a skilful or knowing person.
 Δοιρδεαδ, *aoideach*, adj. youthful; s. a milch cow.
 Δοιρδεαδτ, *aidheacht*, s. f. hospitality.
 Δοιρδεαδταδ, *aidheachtach*, adj. hospitable.
 Δοιρδεαδḡ, *aidheadh*, } s. a guest, a visitor.
 Δοιρδḡδε, *aidhidhe*, }
 Δοιρδεαδḡam, *aidheachdaim*, v. to entertain, to lodge.
 Δοιρδεḡḡ, *aoideog*, s. f. a hair-lace, a fillet, a head-band.
 Δοιρδḡḡim, *aoideogim*, v. to bind the hair.
 Δοιρδε, a celebrated fairy princess.
 Δοιḡ, *aig*, s. f. a skeleton.
 Δοιḡ, *aigh*, s. m. a hero, a chieftain.
 Δοιλ, *oil*, s. f. the mouth, the cheeks; adj. pleasant, fair.
 Δοιλβινν, *oilbhinn*, s. f. a small herd or flock.
 Δοιλβḡεο, *oilbhreo*, s. m. a lime-kiln.
 Δοιλεαδ, *oileach*, s. m. a gazing-stock. *Nahum*, iii. 6; s. m. dung.
 Δοιλεανρα, *oileanda*, adj. beautiful, fine, excellent, charming.
 Δοιλεανναδτ, *oileannacht*, s. a beauty, *Sh*.
 Δοιλḡεḡḡ, *oilseog*, s. f. a caterpillar.
 Δοιλλεαδḡ, *oilleadh*, s. m. a chewing; basting, *aoilleaḡ ḡeoil*.
 Δοιλλim, *oillim*, v. to baste, to chew.
 Δοιλḡḡεαδ, *oiltigheach*, academical, *Sh*.
 Δοιν, *oin*, s. f. a rush; honour, respect; a fast.
 Δοιν, *oin*, s. one, an ace; *oin* is never used for one but in compound words, where the first vowel of the second member of the compound begins with a slender vowel; ex *aoimintinn*, *aoimni*.
 Δοινḡḡεαδ, *oinbhitheach*, adj. coessential.
 Δοινḡḡεανḡam, *oinchineamhain*, one event, *Sh*

Δοινρδεαḡ, *aoindeag*, adj. eleven.
 Δοινε, *oine*, s. Friday; fasting, abstinence; see *aine*.
 Δοινεαδ, *oineach*, adj. fasting.
 Δοινεανν, *oineann*, a. pleasant.
 Δοινḡεαδτ, *oinḡheact*, adv. at once; along with; s. union, unison, *Sh*.
 Δοινḡḡin, *oinḡhin*, adj. only begotten.
 Δοιmm, *ainim*, v. to fast, to abstain.
 Δοιmmntinn, *ainimntinn*, of one mind.
 Δοιmmntinneαδ, *ainimntinneach*, adj. unanimous.
 Δοιννεαδ, *oinneach*, s. any one.
 Δοιννḡḡ, *ainnidh*, s. anything.
 Δοιḡ, *oir*, gen. of Δοι, a curse.—*Heb*. Arur; gen. of Δοι, a satire.
 Δοιḡam, *oirain*, a ploughman, *Sh*.
 Δοιḡε, *aire*, s. f. a satirist; satirizing, railing.
 Δοιḡεαδḡm, *aireachdin*, blaming, exclaiming against, *Sh*.
 Δοιḡεαδḡ, *aireadh*, s. the corner of a sheet or sail; satirizing; a field, *Sh*.
 Δοιḡum, *airim*, v. to satirize; to curse.
 Δοιḡḡḡim, *airsuighim*, v. to enhance the value of, *Sh*.
 Δοιḡ, *ois*, s. f. age.
 Δοιḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *oistanaise*, s. f. the second stage of human life, reckoned from 7 to 16.
 Δολ, *ol*, s. m. lime; alabaster, marble.
 Δολαδḡ, *oladh*, white-washing, plastering.
 Δολαδḡḡḡ, *oladoir*, s. a plasterer, a white-washer.
 Δολαιν, *olain*, s. f. learning.
 Δολανεαδ, *olaineach*, s. m. an academic, academician.
 Δολαḡḡḡḡ, *olainḡḡe*, s. m. a student.
 Δολαḡḡḡim, *olainḡhim*, v. to educate.
 Δολαḡḡεαδ, *olaisdeach*, adj. tedious.
 Δολαḡ, *olamh*, a doctor, a professor, *Sh*.
 Δοlim, *olim*, v. to lime; to whitewash; to plaster; to instruct.
 Δολλḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ollphasda*, s. a parget or plaster, *Sh*.
 Δολλḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *ollphasduiche*, s. a plasterer, *Sh*.
 Δολḡḡḡḡ, *olsorn*, s. m. a lime-kiln.
 Δολḡḡ, *olte*, taught, instructed, prop. *oite*.
 Δολḡḡḡ, *olḡḡ*, s. a school, a college.
 Δοιḡḡḡḡḡ, *oilthoir*, s. a fosterer.
 Δομαδḡ, *omadh*, s. a bending, inclination, proclivity.
 Δομαḡm, *omaim*, v. to bend, to incline, to lean.
 Δοmḡḡḡ, *omtha*, adj. oblique.
 Δον, *on*, one, a unit, any; s. m. a country; adj. excellent, noble, good, singular; s. a man, a race.

Αῖ, *ar*, s. m. slaughter, destruction, plague; the slain in fight; αῖ ἄν αῖ, upon the slain; tilling, ploughing, husbandry; guiding, conducting; a bond, claim, tie; adj. bound, chained, ἀῖκυ, a chained dog; pron. our; is sometimes used in MSS. for οἱ or υαῖ, “αῖ ιτ, i.e. οἱ α ταισ”, o.g.; verb. defect, αῖ ῖε, said he; prep. on, when, at, in, for, by, with; αῖ ῖον, for sake of; αῖ ἄν τεταλμ, upon the earth; αῖ ὅτι, in the beginning, at first; see αῖ; placed before a noun forms an adverb, as αῖ ὀπισθ, backwards.

Αῖα, *ara*, s. m. a page, a lackey, servant, a charioteer; a conference; s. f. the loin, pl. ἀῖα; a bier; s. m. rowing, o.g.; s. a tract of country; interj. an expletive particle; s. a ladder;

Αῖα, *ara*, guiding.

Αῖαβα, *araba*, for sake of.

Αῖακ, *arac*, s. m. a conflict.

Αῖακ, *arach*, s. m. a ploughshare; utensils for ploughing; s. fishing tackle, a fishing weir; s. f. a bier; a gallows, a gibbet, o. g.; s. m. strength, puissance, power.

Αῖακαρ, *aracar*, s. m. rowing; motion.

Αῖακας, *arachas*, s. m. power, might, insurance.

Αῖακτ, s. m. a monster, a dragon.

Αῖακσάκ, *arachdach*, adj. puissant, powerful.

Αῖακσας, *arachdas*, s. m. puissance, might, power.

Αῖακόρ, *aracoir*, s. an insurer.

Αῖακὺλ, *aracul*, s. m. a cell or grotto; a retired or unfrequented dwelling.

Αῖαδ, *arad*, } s. a ladder, “ἀῖα, αῖαδ ὅο ἐτα-
Αῖαδ, *aradh*, } ἐαῖβ”, *Brog. v. Brig.*

Αῖαδ, *aradh*, s. a running upon or against a hill, “αῖαδ; i.e. ῖετ νο ῖαδ ῖῖι ἡ, α, i.e. ἐαδ ἄρσ”, *Cor. gl.*; s. f. a loin.

Αῖαδ, *arad*, adj. strong, brave.

Αῖαδα, *arada*, s. a severe punishment.

Αῖαδαν, *aradhan*, s. m. agony.

Αῖαδάν, *aradain*, s. f. a desk or pulpit.

Αῖαδάν, *aradhain*, s. abuse—*Sh.*; s. f. reward, αῖαδάν υἷς, i.e. ὅποδ ὅλο. o.g.

Αῖαφλαςκα, *arafhlasca*, s. f. the running of the reins.

Αῖαι, *arai*, s. a conflict.

Αῖαῖδεαν, *araidhean*, see αῖαδάν.

Αῖαῖδεανα, *araidheana*, s. reins of a bridle.

Αῖαῖς-ῖιανα, *araigh-sriana*, s. the reins of a bridle.

Αῖαῖλε, *araile*, } conj. both, as much, as many,
Αῖαῖλλ, *arail*, } more, see αῖοῖλε and
Αῖαῖλλε, *araille*, } αῖοῖλλ.

Αῖαῖμ, *araim*, v. to plough; Lat. aro.

Αῖαῖμ, *arain*, s. a ploughman, see αῖοῖμ.

Αῖαῖρτε, *araiste*, s. an orange.

Αῖαμὺλ, *aramhuil*, adj. officious.

Αῖάν, *aran*, s. m. bread; subsistence, employment.

Αῖαν, *aran*, s. the name of several hills in Ireland, Scotland, and Wales; sometimes used for the plural of αῖα, a loin; s. familiar conversation.

Αῖάνακ, *aranach*, adj. alimentary.

Αῖάναῖλτ, *aranailt*, s. f. a pannier, a bread-basket.

Αῖάνκα, *arancha*, s. a pantry.

Αῖάνακόρ, *arancoir*, s. m. a baker.

Αῖαορ, *araoid*, s. a cover, a table cloth, see ῖεαῖορ.

Αῖαοῖρ, *araoir*, adv. last night, prop. ἀῖεῖρ.

Αῖαον, *araon*, adv. both, together, in one.

Αῖαρ, *arus*, s. m. a dwelling-house, a dwelling, a habitation, a room, an apartment.

Αῖαράκ, *arasach*, s. m. an inhabitant; adj. inhabitable.

Αῖαράμ, *arasaim*, v. to dwell, inhabit.

Αῖαράρ, *arathar*, s. a ploughing, cultivating.

Αῖβα, *arbha*, s. f. corn, “ἄσαρ ὅο ἐνκαοαρ, ῖεῖῖάν βάν μαῖρεακ, νεοκ ὅο βῖ αταῖμαῖς ἄβα, ακαρ ῖῖῖε ὁ μῖλλῖν”, *Book of Ferm. fol. 88.* “ἄσαρ ὅο ἔανναρ ῖαδ να ἡαῖ-βαννα ῖο ἐῖῖ ῖαν βῖαδαν”, *ib., fol. 89.*

Αῖβα, *arba*, conj. yet, nevertheless.

Αῖβακ, *arbach*, s. m. a destroyer.

Αῖβακ, *arbhach*, s. m. havock, destruction.

Αῖβαῖμ, *arbaim*, v. to destroy.

Αῖβαῖρ, *arbhar*, s. m. corn, grain of any kind; a host, an army; prop. αῖμαῖρ.

Αῖβαῖακ, *arbharch*, adj. fertile, full of corn.

Αῖβαῖακ, *arbharchad*, s. embattling an army.

Αῖβαῖαῖμ, *arbharaime*, v. I array.

Αῖβῖαῖςνεακ, *arbhraigneach*, adj. scarce of corn; s. a snare, *Sh.*

Αῖβῖαῖςνῖμ, *arbhraignim*, I ensnare, *Sh.*

Αῖρ, *arc*, s. a chest, ark, a dwarf, a pig, a bee or wasp, a lizard, a collection, the body; impost, tribute; s. f. a collection; adj. small, also swift.

Αῖραῖμ, *arcain*, a little pig.

Αῖραῖμῖεαλ, *archaingeal*, s. m. archangel.

Αῖραν, *arcan*, s. f. a cork, stopper; a little pig.

Αῖρέανα, *archeana*, adv. henceforth, in like manner.

Αῖρέανακ, *archeannach*, s. m. an archdeacon, a chief of a tribe.

Αῖρῖρ, *arcis*, s. f. a hide.

Αῖρῖλακῖα, *archluachra*, s. an eft, newt, or lizard.

Αῖρῖον, *archon*, s. a fierce dog.

Αῖρῖα, *arcra*, s. an eclipse.

Αῖκυ, *archu*, s. m. a chained dog.

Αῖκυῖλλ, *arcuill*, s. f. a hermit's cell.

Ἀπειρηγ, *archuisg*, s. f. an experiment.
 Ἀπῆυρ, *archur*, s. sucking.
 Ἀρο, *ard*, s. a height, top, summit, eminence, ascent; adj. mighty, great, noble, eminent, high, lofty; s. f. a point of the compass; a part, place, “ζαδ ἀρο ραν εαγλαρ”.
 Ἀροαδᾶδ, *ardachadh*, s. height, top summit.
 Ἀροαδταδ, *ardhachtach*, adj. high, stately, grand.
 Ἀροαιγim, *ardaighim*, v. I elevate, extol, exalt.
 Ἀροαζαδ, *ardaghadh*, s. honour, promotion.
 Ἀροαιγεανταδ, *ardaigeantach*, adj. high-spirited, high-minded.
 Ἀροαιγεανταδo, *ardaigeantachd*, s. high-spiritedness.
 Ἀροαιγνε, *ardaigne*, s. elevation of mind.
 Ἀροαιγεαλ, *ardaingéal*, s. m. an archangel.
 Ἀροαιρηγ, *ardairigh*, s. m. an archdeacon.
 Ἀροαm, *ardhamh*, s. a plough ox.
 Ἀροαν, *ardan*, s. m. pride, a hillock, a small eminence.
 Ἀροανac, *ardanach*, adj. high, proud, elate, high-minded.
 Ἀροαναιγim, *ardanaighim*, v. to embolden, elate.
 Ἀροαρ, *ardhare*, s. ensign, colours, coat of arms; request, entreaty.
 Ἀροαραδ, *ardhasach*, adj. high, stately, bold.
 Ἀροαταρ, *ardathair*, s. m. a patriarch.
 Ἀροβεανουic, *ardbheandiuc*, s. an archduchess.
 Ἀροβρειτεαm, *ardbheiritheamh*, s. m. chief judge.
 Ἀροεαντοιρ, *ardchantoir*, s. m. archchanter.
 Ἀροεαστορ, *ardchathoir*, metropolis, throne, archbishop's see.
 Ἀροεnoc-φαire, *ardchnoc-faire*, a chief or great beacon, *Sh*.
 Ἀροεοmαιρle, *ardchomhairle*, s. a senate, parliament.
 Ἀροεομαρ, *ardchomas*, s. m. supreme power.
 Ἀροεομαετ, *ardchumhacht*, s. m. supreme power.
 Ἀροεουρ, *ardchur*, s. m. tax, tribute.
 Ἀροφλαε, *ardfhlaith*, s. a supreme lord, a sovereign.
 Ἀροφλαεαδετ, *ardfhlaithacht*, s. sovereignty.
 Ἀροφοζαραδ, *ardfhogharach*, adj. loud-sounding.
 Ἀροφολουγεαδ, *ardfholuigheach*, adj. of great blood, high-born.
 Ἀροζοιρ, *ardghaois*, s. a liberal art.
 Ἀροζοιρle, *ardghaoisire*, s. a master of arts.
 Ἀροζοεmαρ, *ardghaothmhar*, adj. boisterous, stormy.
 Ἀρογλαν, *ardghlan*, adj. eminently fine, as οἷ-εαν ἀρογλαν.
 Ἀρογλοπαδ, *ardghlorach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.
 Ἀρογλορ, *ardghloir*, s. m. clamour, loud talk.
 Ἀρογοεαδ, *ardghothach*, adj. loud spoken, noisy.
 Ἀρογυλ, *ardghul*, s. m. loud lamentation.

Ἀροῖστέ, *arghuth*, s. m. a loud voice.
 Ἀρομῆσορ, *ardmhaor*, s. m. a chief magistrate.
 Ἀρομῆραις, *ardmharaigh*, s. an admiral, *Sh*.
 Ἀρομῆναδ, *ardmhonadh*, s. great affluence.
 Ἀρομῆορ, *ardmhor*, adj. lofty, eminent.
 Ἀροός, *ardog*, s. f. for οροός, a thumb.
 Ἀρολλῆμ, *ardollamh*, s. m. a chief teacher, a professor or doctor.
 Ἀρολλῆμναδτ, *ardollamhnacht*, } s. m. the office of a chief
 Ἀρολλῆμνὰνταδτ, *ardollamhantacht*, } professor or doctor.
 Ἀροοιῆεαδτ, *ardoireachtas*, s. m. a convention, an assembly.
 Ἀροοιυρ, *ardorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door, vulg. *ἑρσοοιυρ*.
 Ἀροιαδ, *ardrach*, s. m. a lord, a sovereign; gain, profit; skylight; adj. excellent, noble.
 Ἀροιῖς, *ardrigh*, s. m. a supreme king, an emperor.
 Ἀροιῆεαδτ, *ardreachtas*, see Ἀροοιῆεαδτ.
 Ἀροιυῖδ, *ardruich*, a house, *Sh*.
 Ἀροῖσῆαγρ, *ardshagart*, s. m. a high priest, pontiff.
 Ἀροῖσεαδ, *ardsheanadh*, s. m. a synod, council.
 Ἀροῖςῆμῆλορ, *ardsgeimhleoir*, s. a curious person, *Sh*.
 Ἀροῖςῆλ, *ardsgol*, s. m. a college, university.
 Ἀροῖςῆῆεαορ, *ardshuigheadoir*, s. m. a president.
 Ἀροῖσῆεαδ, *ardtaoiseach*, s. a chieftain; a colonel.
 Ἀροῖςῆαδ, *ardughadh*, s. elevation, promotion, honour.
 Ἀροῖςῆε, *arduighthe*, adj. exalted, elevated, honoured.
 Ἀρεῖρ, *areir*, adv. last night.
 Ἀρεαδ, *arfach*, a. destructive.
 Ἀργ, *arg*, s. m. a champion, Mars; also a chest or coffer; s. f. milk; adj. famous, noble, also white; s. a corn skip, a shock of corn; a running sore; distillation.
 Ἀργαδ, *argad*, s. a stopping or hindrance; head, end, top.
 Ἀργαῖμ, *argaim*, v. I rob, plunder.
 Ἀργῆα, *argdha*, adj. military, warlike, valiant.
 Ἀργαῖν, *argain*, s. plundering, robbing.
 Ἀργαῖρε, *arghaire*, s. f. an obstacle, hindrance, s. m. a crosier; a destroyer.
 Ἀργαῖρῖμ, *arghairim*, v. I keep, I herd.
 Ἀργαῖρε, *arghairt*, he or she kept, “*Ἀργαῖρε λαεῖτε ἀνθῖς κοεῖκα πορ μεοῶν κερῶε*,” — *Brogan*; s. ridiculous person.
 Ἀργναδ, *argnach*, s. m. }
 Ἀργνορ, *argnoir*, s. m. } a robber.

Արցնած, *argnadh*, s. m. robbery, plundering, devastation.

Արլոծ, *arlodh*, s. } some part of the side.

Արլոջ, *arlogh*, s. }

Արլոյց, *arloigh*, s. proper տարլոյց, a gathering, bringing home the harvest.

Արցնամ, *argnaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

Արցումեմտ, *argumeint*, s. an argument.

Արցում, *arguin*, s. an argument; plunder, depredation.

Արցօր, *argthoir*, s. a destroyer, a plunderer.

Արից, *arigh*, chiefs, *Sh.*

Արոն, *arinn*, s. friendship, *Sh.*

Արիք, *aris*, adv. again.

Արմ, *arm*, s. m. the army, armour, weapons, arms; a place, situation, 4—Mast. passim.

Արմած, *armach*, s. m. slaughter, a slaughterer; adj. armed, warlike.

Արմածօ, *armachd*, s. m. feats of arms.

Արմամաւ, *armamhail*, adj. armed, warlike.

Արմաւից, *armhaigh*, s. a buzzard.

Արմաւիցե, *armaighthe*, adj. armed.

Արմաւ, *armail*, s. m. arms, weapons, an armory.

Արմաւիւտե, *armailte*, s. m. an army.

Արմաւիւտեձ, *armailteach*, adj. having armies.

Արմամ, *armaim*, v. I arm.

Արմարե, *armaire*, s. a cupboard, closet; an armory.

Արմարե, *armhaire*, s. m. a rebuke, check.

Արման, *armann*, s. m. a chief, a prince, an officer.

Արմարա, *armara*, s. a rebuke, check.

Արմեձ, *armeha*, s. m. an armory.

Արմեւոյց, *armeuing*, s. f. an armoury.

Արմեւեձ, *armeineach*, a. of a warlike disposition.

Արմիցեայ, *armhightear*, a. sanctified.

Արմիւնօմ, *armhindim*, v. to reverence, worship, honour.

Արմլան, *armlann*, s. m. an armoury, *vid.* *արմլան*.

Արմարե, *armaire*, a cabinet, a chest.

Արմորիձ, *armhorach*, s. m. a Briton.

Արմորաւե, *armhoraice*, s. the people of Brittany.

Արմեձ, *armtha*, adj. armed.

Արմեայց, *armthaisg*, see *արմլան*.

Արմուոն, *armuinn*, exiles.

Արմուոնտե, *armuinte*, adj. blessed.

Արմուր, *armuis*, s. f. arms in heraldry.

Արմուոնտիմ, *armuintim*, v. to bless.

Արն, *arn*, s. m. a judge; a kidney.

Արնարծ, *arnaidh*, s. a band, bond, surety; adj. severe, cruel, hard.

Արնաւց, *arnaigh*, s. f. a prayer, plur. *արնաւցե*: prop. *արնաւց*.

Արնաւցիմ, *arnaighim*, to pray, “բարեւո, Նաւրաւ, արնաւցեալ”, *St. F.*

Արնաձ, *arnath*, part. swollen, puffed up.

Արնե, *arne*, a sloe.

Արոձ, *aroeh*, adj. straight, *Sh.*; s. a hamlet, a little shielding, *Sh.*

Արօւձ, *aroich*, s. field of battle, *Sh.*

Արօւլե, *aroile*, pron. other, another, “նո թագաւն ան *Cardinal Papyro pallium* ճնարմաձ, *pallium* ճնարձ շուձ, ճար արօւլե ճ ճոնաձ-տաւն, ճար թան Մուման”—*Tigernach*, 1152.

Արօւլլ, *aroill*, adj. much, many, “Հար օրօւլց թաւ, արօւլլ թո թագաւն թան ճոնաւլե թո”—*Tigernach*, 1152.

Արօր, *aros*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation, house.

Արր, *arr*, s. m. a stag, a hind.

Արրա, *arra*, treachery, destruction; a pledge.

Արրաձ, *arrach*, s. m. a pigmy, a dwarf; a centaur.

Արրաձ, *arrach*, } s. a likeness, spectre, apparition; a monster.

Արրաձձ, *arracht*, }

Արրաձձ, *arracht*, s. manliness, strength, might.

Արրաձար, *arrachar*, steering, rowing, *Sh.*

Արրաձձա, *arrachta*, } adj. strong, mighty, powerful, manly,

Արրաձձաձ, *arrachtach*, } puissant, brave, tall.

Արրաձձաձձ, *arrachtacht*, } s. m. supremacy, might, power, bravery, courage.

Արրաձ, *arradh*, s. m. an ornament; merchandize, ware; plur. *արրաձե*, see *արրաձ*.

Արրաձաձ, *arradhach*, a. brave, *Ivisfal*. 1309.

Արրաձ, *arraidh*, s. evil actions.

Արրաւցօեձ, *arraighdeach*, adj. negligent.

Արրաւոյց, *arraing*, s. f. convulsions; a stitch, a sharp pain.

Արրաւր, *arraais*, s. f. joy, delight, pleasure, happiness, o. g; a streaming or running, o. g.

Արրաւրիմ, *arraaisim*, v. to arrive or reach at.

Արրօձարծ, *arrchoghaidh*, s. the hound that first winds or comes up with the deer in hunting, *Sh.*

Արրոձ, *arridh*, adj. generous.

Արրոձաձձ, *arrodhacht*, s. a keeping, fencing, supporting, o. g.

Արրոձօ, *arroidd*, s. f. vice, profligacy.

Արրոձօմ, *arroiddim*, v. to corrupt, vitiate.

Արրոնաձ, *arronach*, adj. becoming, fit.

Արրոնարծիմ, *arronaidhim*, v. to fit.

Արրոնտա, *arronta*, a. bold, daring.

Արրաւրեձ, *arruiseach*, adj. obvious.

Արրա, *arsa*, } adj. old, ancient, aged.

Արրաձ, *arsach*, }

Արրաձօ, *arsachd*, s. age, antiquity.

Ἀρραῖγῖμ, *arsaighim*, v. to antique; to tell, relate, “Ἀρραῖγ ὅuin ἁ ἑάν ἀελά”, Old MSS.
Ἀρραν, *arsan*, s. m. a sage, a man old in wisdom, *L. Lec.*

Ἀρραντα, *arsanta*, adj. ancient.

Ἀρρνεάλ, *arsneal*, s. m. sadness, sorrow.

Ἀρρνεάλας, *arsnealach*, adj. sad, sorrowful.

Ἀρρον, *arson*, prep. for account of; in room of.

Ἀρρuiγεαδo, *arsuigheachd*, s. ancient deeds.

Ἀρρuiγεοir, *arsuigheoir*, s. m. an antiquary.

Ἀρτ, *art*, s. m. a bear; a stone; a house, tent, tabernacle; a limb, flesh; God; the proper name of a man; adj. noble, great, generous; s. m. a ship; hardness, cruelty.

“Ἐρuarò, ἄρτ ἁ hennim ὅο φίρ;

ἱρ ἀναρτ ἀνιμ ὅο ἡαοτ ἡιν;

ἡαον βαλβ; ταιο βοῦαρ ἡαδ οir;

ἡαοιν ἕραρ; ἱρ ἀνἡαοιν ἡιρκαρ”.

For. Foc.

Ἀρτα, *artha*, s. a spell.

Ἀρταδ, *artach*, f. m. a quarry; adj. stoney.

Ἀρταδ, *arthach*, s. m. a ship or boat.

Ἀρταῖγῖμ, *arthaighim*, v. to sail, to remove.

Ἀρτεάιλαιρ, *artchailair*, s. f. a quarry, stone-pit.

Ἀρτεάιρειλ, *artchaireil*, s. quarry, *Keat.*

Ἀρτεαγάλ, *arteagal*, s. m. an article.

Ἀρτεine, *artene*, see Ἀρτinne.

Ἀρτεene, *artene*, s. gravel.

Ἀρτιcul, *articul*, s. m. an article.

Ἀρτinne, *artinne*, s. m. a flint, *i.e.* ἄβαρ τinne, *o. g.*

Ἀρτια, *artra*, s. an artery or vein, “Ἀρτια, *i.e.* φειτ, ἀμυιλ κυρlinne τρε ἡεατάνν ἱρπορῖαο na beaτa”, *Plun.*

Ἀρτμαδ, *arthrach*, s. m. a ship, wherry, boat.

Ἀρτμαῖγ, *arthraigh*, s. a demonstration, proof.

Ἀρτμαῖγῖμ, *arthraighim*, v. to do or make; v. to sail; v. to increase or enlarge.

Ἀρτμαῖγῖμ, *arthraighim*, v. see Ἀρτμαῖγῖμ.

Ἀρτμυρòir, *artuirdhis*, s. augmentation, *Sh.*

Ἀρμυρ, *aruis*, s. f. a way or passage.

Ἀρμυρ, *aruse*, s. m. a lord.

Ἀρμυρ, *arusg*, s. m. the neck.

Ἀρ, *as*, prep. out, out of; aux. v. is; it is, a sign of the comparative degree, ἄρ μό ὁοῖναλ no ὁονεα; conj. and; a contraction of ἄγυρ; s. f. a cataract, waterfall; drink, such as milk, ale, beer, water; a shoe, a sandal, “ὅα ἄρα ὀρι πο na τῖοιγέτb”, *Fer.* 85; adj. projected.

Ἀραδ, *asach*, s. a shoemaker, a cobbler; adj. shod; milky, watery.

Ἀραo, *asad*, pron. out of thee, from thee, *i.e.* ἄρ tu.

Ἀραo, *asadh*, s. a kindling, lighting up; stopping, standing, resting, anchoring.

Ἀραρῖμῖμ, *asajirmim*, v. to remove.

Ἀραρòim, *asaidhim*, v. to kindle; v. to stop, stand, rest; to rebel, revolt, *Sh.*

Ἀραρòεατ, *asaidheacht*, s. f. evacuation.

Ἀραρò, *asaidh*, s. resting, stopping; s. a champion; staying, arresting.

Ἀραῖγτε, *asaighite*, adj. shod.

Ἀραim, *as im*, v. to kindle; v. to shoe; to milk.

Ἀραim, *asain*, s. f. an ass; a furnace.

Ἀραιρ, *asaire*, s. a shoemaker, *Heb.* asar, to bind.

Ἀρατῖγῖμ, *asaitighim*, v. to abandon, evacuate.

Ἀραλ, *asal*, s. m. an ass.

Ἀραm, *asam*, v. to do, to make, *Sh.*

Ἀράn, *asan*, s. f. a stocking or hose; adj. evil, bad, *Cor. gl.*

Ἀράnτα, *asanta*, s. m. sedition, dissent; prop. εαραnτα.

Ἀραοιò, *asaoiidh*, s. f. childbirth, *o. g.*

Ἀραρο, *asard*, s. debate, *Sh.*

Ἀραροòir, *asardoir*, s. a litigious person, *Sh.*

Ἀραρλαῖγεαδo, *asarlaigheachd*, s. magic, divination by herbs, intoxication.

Ἀρε, *ase*, s. m. pride.

Ἀρεaim, *aseaim*, v. to ask, beg, demand, pray beseech, “ἡοο Ἀρεαò bḡḡḡḡḡḡ ἄρ ευḡḡḡḡḡ ἄn ἡḡḡ”, *Brog.*

Ἀρεair, *aseairt*, s. f. budding, sprouting; tow, hards; the wadding of a gun.

Ἀρεαλ, *ascal*, s. m. a conference, conversation; increase, flowing of the tide; loss.

Ἀρεαλλ, *ascall*, s. f. the armpit; s. m. a violent attack, a forcible onset.

Ἀρεαοim, *ascaoim*, s. f. a curse, excommunication.

Ἀρεαοimтам, *ascointam*, v. to curse, *Sh.*

Ἀρεар, *asear*, s. m. a guest.

Ἀρεατ, *ascath*, s. m. a soldier, a champion.

Ἀρεααò, *asceadh*, s. m. a gift, a present, pl. Ἀρεααòα, “ὅο ἡαορτ Ἀρεααòα ἱοmòα οiλε ὁοib”—4. M. 1474.

Ἀρεcumonn, *asecumonn*, s. excommunication.

Ἀρεnαò, *asenadh*, s. m. ascension.

Ἀρεnaim, *asenaim*, v. to come, approach; to mount, ascend; to enter.

Ἀρεnaim, *asenamh*, s. m. ascension.

Ἀρεῖα, *asera*, s. a dry cow.

Ἀρεú, *aschu*, s. m. a water dog; an eel; Ἀρεú φαῖρḡ, a conger eel.

Ἀρεuc, *aseuch*, an escape, *Sh.*

Ἀροα, *asda*, pron. out of them, *i.e.* ἄρ ἱαο.

Ἀροар, *asdar*, s. m. a journey, *vid.* Ἀρροεар and Ἀρταр; journeying, travelling; “ἔα ὅα ἡαβαρ ἄḡ Ἀροар leam fém ran τῖḡḡḡḡḡ”—*Mac na Mho.*

Ἀτάι-αλτραννας, *athair-altrannas*, } s. m. a fos-
 Ἀτάι-αλτρομα, *athair-altroma*, } terfather.
 Ἀτάι-βαίροιζε, *athair-bhaisdighe*, s. a godfather.
 Ἀτάι-σεῖλε, *athair-seile*, }
 Ἀτάι-ἑλεσῆνας, *athair-ehleamhna*, } s. m. a father-in-law.
 Ἀτάι-ῥεσθ, *athairheadh*, adoption, *Sh.*
 Ἀτάι-ῥοιμ, *athairdlim*, v. to father, to adopt, *Sh.*
 Ἀτάι-ῥοιόβσθ, *athair-dhiobhadh*, s. m. a patri-
 mony.
 Ἀτάι-ῥοιόβσθ, *athairdhiobhaidh*, s. m. a parricide.
 Ἀτάι-λῖατ, *athair-liath*, s. mountain sage.
 Ἀτάι-λῦρα, *athair-lusa*, s. ground ivy.
 Ἀτάι-ταλμῦν, *athair-talmhuin*, s. yarrow, milfoil, *achillea millifolium*.
 Ἀτάι-νε, *athairne*, s. the father of learning, *i.e.* Ἀτάι na ἡσσί, *o. g.*
 Ἀτάι-εαμῦν, *athaireamhuil*, adj. fatherly.
 Ἀτάι-εαμῖλατ, *athaireamhlacht*, s. m. fatherliness.
 Ἀτάι-εος, *athaireog*, s. f. an aunt by the father.
 Ἀτάι-ῥαοιῥοιμ, *athair-fuoisidin*, s. m. a father-confessor.
 Ἀτάι-ῥεσθ, *athairigheachd*, s. patrimony, *Sh.*
 Ἀτάι, *athais*, s. f. a rebuke, reproach, abuse; confusion; woe, desolation, destruction; de-
 ceit.
 Ἀτάι-εσθ, *ataiseach*, adj. woeful, desolate, sorrowful; s. a reviler, an abusive person.
 Ἀτάι-εσθ, *ataiseacht*, s. reviling, rebuking.
 Ἀτάι-μ, *athaisim*, v. to revile, reproach.
 Ἀτάι-τε, *athaithe*, s. time.
 Ἀτάι, *athal*, adj. deaf.
 Ἀτάι, *athall*, s. m. a flesh hook.
 Ἀτάι-μ, *athamhal*, a looking after, perceiving, *Sh.*
 Ἀτάι, *athan*, s. f. fire.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *atharachal*, adj. alterative.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *atharach*, s. f. fatherliness, patrimony, *M'Par.*, 43.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *atharaghadh*, s. alteration, change.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *atharaicthe*, adj. abstract.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *atharamharc*, s. aerostopy, *Sh.*
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *atharaighim*, v. to change, vary, alter, differ, diversify, variegate, flit, shift, modify, translate.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athardha*, adj. paternal } adoption, inheritance by right of adoption
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athareolas*, s. aeromancy, *Sh.*
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athardhacht*, s. m. patrimonial rights.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athargadh*, s. a conflict, skirmish, engagement.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athargaih*, s. f. importunity, solicitation.

Ἀτάι-ατ, *athargaim*, v. to engage in fight, skirmish.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athargamh*, s. m. a conflict, skirmish.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *atharghamh*, see Ἀτάι-ατ.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athariul*, s. aerology, *Sh.*
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *atharlus*, ground-ivy.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *atharmhain*, s. m. patrimony.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *atharmheigh*, a barometer.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *atharmachtadh*, s. m. a parricide.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *atharrughadh*, s. m. alteration, difference, change, variety, distinction, discrimination.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *atharruighim*, v. to exchange, alter, remove.
 Ἀτάι, *athas*, s. m. victory; rejoicing.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athasg*, s. m. a word.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athathad*, reunion, *Sh.*
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athbhach*, s. m. strength; an attack; a change or difference of time, *i.e.* Ἀτάι-ατ na nuaisie ῥιν, *o. g.*; a renewal of pain, *i.e.* Ἀτάι-ατ péine, *o. g.*; a second death.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athbhar*, s. m. an aftercrop; prop. Ἀτάι-ατ. Ἀτάι-ατ, *athbela*, v. you will die, "Ἀτάι-ατ co ho-pono muna crieoite noiarri".
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athbhlas*, s. m. aftertaste.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athbhlasaim*, v. to retaste.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athbhrodaim*, v. to resuscitate.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athbhualaim*, v. to react; to strike again.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athchagnadh*, chewing the cud, *Sh.*
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athchagnaim*, to chew the cud, ruminate, *Sh.*
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athchaint*, s. f. renewal of a lease; a repairing.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athchaite*, adj. worn out, cast off.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athchantaireacht*, s. m. recantation.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athcaoid*, s. f. sickness, ailment, complaint.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athcaoideach*, adj. sickly.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athchaoim*, s. f. a complaint.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athcharaim*, v. I mend, repair, restore.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athcaroir*, s. m. a restorer, *o. g.*
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athchartoir*, s. m. a renewer of a lease or other privilege.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athchasachdich*, a repeated cough, *Sh.*
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athchasadaim*, to recharge, *Sh.*
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athchasaim*, v. I return, I retwist.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athchasda*, adj. returned, retwisted.
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athcheasnaighim*, v. to re-examine, *Sh.*
 Ἀτάι-ατ, *athcheimnighim*, v. to recapitulate *Sh.*

Ἀττοζαδ, *athchogadh*, s. m. rebellion; renewal of war.

Ἀττοζαῖμ, *athchogaim*, v. to rebel.

Ἀττοῖμῆμ, *athchomhair*, s. a compendium.

Ἀττοῖμῆμῆμ, *athchomhairan*, s. f. a register.

Ἀττοῖμῆμ, *athchomir*, adj. short, abridged.

Ἀττοῖμῆμ, *athchomire*, s. f. an abridgment.

Ἀττοῖμῆμ, *athchoirighthe*, adj. rectified, repaired, mended, patched.

Ἀττοῖμῆμ, *athchomhaircim*, v. to shout out again, *Sh*.

Ἀττοῖμῆμ, *athchomhairle*, s. f. dissuasion.

Ἀττοῖμῆμ, *athchomhairlighim*, v. to dissuade.

Ἀττοῖμῆμ, *athchomarach*, s. a petitioner; adj. inquisitive.

Ἀττοῖμῆμ, *athchomaradh*, s. asking, requiring.

Ἀττοῖμῆμ, *athchomharc*, s. permission; a request, petition, a question

Ἀττοῖμῆμ, *athchomare*, s. questioning, asking.

Ἀττοῖμῆμ, *athchomear*, } adj. short, brief.

Ἀττοῖμῆμ, *athchomghear*, }

Ἀττοῖμῆμ, *athchongtha*, part. requested, petitioned.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchor*, s. expulsion.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchorughadh*, s. a repairing.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchostas*, s. aftercost, *Sh*.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchradh*, s. m. restitution; a restoring or repairing.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchraim*, v. I restore or recover.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchruinnighim*, v. I rally.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchuimire*, s. f. rehearsal of a cause.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchuimne*, s. f. recollection.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchuimnighim*, v. I recollect.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchuinge*, } s. f. a repeated re-

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchuingeadh*, } quest or petition;

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchuingeadh*, } entreaty, demand.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchuingim*, v. I request, entreat, beseech.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchuingtheior*, s. m. a petitioner.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchuirim*, v. I banish, expel; surrender, give up.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchuma*, s. m. want of power, weakness, 4 M. 1406.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchumaim*, v. I deform, transform.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchumhair*, adj. concise, brief, abridged.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchumhaireacht*, s. brevity, abbreviation.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchur*, s. m. a surrender, giving up; banishment, exile.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchuingtheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athcholuim*, v. I repay, refund.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athchuilgeas*, s. discomfort.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athdhruidim*, v. to open.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athdruim*, an ancient name of Tara, *L. Lec*

Ἀττοῖμ, *athfas*, s. a new or second growth.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athfasaim*, v. to grow again.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghuasgladh*, s. redemption.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghabhail*, s. a retaking of spoil, resumption of property or rights.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghabhaim*, v. I resume, retake, repossess.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghairre*, s. f. a brief, an abridgment, prop. Ἀττοῖμ.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghaire*, adj. concise, precise.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghairid*, s. a short time; abbreviation, contraction, briefness; adj. short, brief.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghairim*, v. I recall, repeat; I echo, re-echo.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghearraim*, I shorten, abbreviate.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghheinim*, v. I regenerate

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghheinmlin*, s. regeneration.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghheirre*, s. a brief, see Ἀττοῖμ.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghlacaim*, v. I resume; take back.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghlanadh*, s. a cleansing, brightening, refining.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghlanaim*, v. I refine, purify, furbish.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghlanta*, refined, purified, polished.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghloraim*, v. I resound.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athghnadh*, s. a renewing, i.e. Ἀττοῖμ, o. g.

Ἀττοῖμ, *aththinnas claimne*, afterpains, *Sh*.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athionntaidhim*, v. I return, turn again.

Ἀττοῖμ, *ath-la*, next day, another time.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athladh*, s. a wound or scar.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athlagadh*, s. procrastination, dilatoriness.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athlagaim*, v. I delay, procrastinate, prorogue, prolong.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athlamh*, s. m. profit, advantage, treasure, spoil, i.e. εὐοαι, o. g.; adj. expert, dexterous, ready, quick, nimble, brisk, active, officious; punctual; sensible.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athlamhach*, s. dexterity, activity, officiousness.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athlan-mara*, reflux of the sea; next tide, *Sh*.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athleasughadh*, s. reformation.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athleasuighim*, v. I reform, mend, improve.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athleimim*, v. I bound, *Sh*.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athleitidhe*, part. requited, retaliated.

Ἀττοῖμ, *athlochar*, s. thanks.

Δε̃μαλαίμτ, *athmhalaírt*, s. f. another or second change.

Δε̃μαλαίμτμ, *athmhalaírtim*, v. I rechange.

Δε̃μαολταρ, *athmhaoltas*, s. m. shame.

Δε̃μουρρα, *athmurra*, a swelling, puffing.

Δε̃ναδ̃αίμ, *athnachaim*, v. I give up, deliver; I inter.

Δε̃ναδ̃ετ, *athnacht*, v. they gave, i.e. κυίμω, o. g.

Δε̃ναδ̃αρο, *athnaghaid*, v. they come, i. e. μαν-
ζαοαί, o. g.

Δε̃ναδ̃ις, *athnaigh*, s. giving, bestowing.

Δε̃ναμ̃, *athnamh*, s. great store, treasure, spoil.

Δε̃νεαρταίγμ, *athnearartaighim*, v. I reinforce.

Δε̃νουαδ̃άν, *athnuachan*, s. m. a renewing, re-
newal.

Δε̃νουαδ̃αδ̃αδ̃, *athnuadhachadh*, } s. renovation,
Δε̃νουαδ̃αδ̃, *athnuaghadh*, } renewal.

Δε̃νουαδ̃αίμ, *athnuadhaim*, } v. I renew, re-
Δε̃νουαδ̃αίγμ, *athnuadhaghim*, } novate.

Δε̃νουαδ̃αίγ̃εοίμ, *athnuadhaghtheoir*, s. a re-
newer, repairer.

Δε̃τααδ̃, *athtaea*, s. an entreaty, request.

Δε̃τον, *aton*, see ατ̃αν.

Δε̃τραδ̃, *atrach*, s. m. a boat, a wherry.

Δε̃τραδ̃, *athradh*, s. repetition.

Δε̃τραίμν, *athrainn*, s. f. subdivision.

Δε̃τραίμνμ, *athrainnim*, v. I subdivide.

Δε̃τρουορμ̃ιγμ, *athruorighim*, v. I reconduct,
retrieve.

Δε̃τροχ̃ίν, *athrochin*, recovering, *Sh.*

Δε̃τρεορ, *athreos*, s. improvement, amendment.

Δε̃τρυαδ̃, *athriuchach*, s. m. a man that changes
his country.

Δε̃τρυις, *athruigh*, v. he arose, or removed; s. an
increase.

Δε̃τρυις̃εαδ̃, *athruigheach*, s. m. a wanderer, an
inconstant person.

Δε̃τρυις̃εαδ̃, *athruigheadh*, s. a removing, chang-
ing; captivity.

Δε̃τρυιγμ, *athruighim*, I change, alter, vary,
walk, remove, "ν̃ι α̃τρυγ̃αδ̃ ρε̃ γ̃ο β̃ραδ̃".

Δε̃τρυγ̃αδ̃, *athrughadh*, s. m. variableness, incon-
stancy.

Δε̃τρεαδ̃λαδ̃, *athsealladh*, s. m. retrospect.

Δε̃τρεαλαίμ, *athsgalaim*, v. I resound, rebellow.

Δε̃τρουιμ̃αίμ, *athsdiuraim*, v. I reconduct.

Δε̃τρεαδ̃βαδ̃αδ̃, *athsealbhachadh*, s. reversion, re-
possession.

Δε̃τρυιόβ̃αίμ, *athsgriobhaim*, v. I transcribe.

Δε̃τρυμ̃αίνεαδ̃, *athsmuaineadh*, s. second thought,
reflection.

Δε̃τρυμ̃αίντιγμ, *athsmuaintighim*, v. I reflect,
consider.

Δε̃τρυμ̃αίντιγ̃αδ̃, *athsmuaintiughadh*, s. reflec-
tion.

Δε̃τρυμ̃αίντιό, *athsmuaintidh*, second thought, *Sh.*
Δε̃τρυορμ̃ιγ̃αδ̃, *athshocrughadh*, s. m. re-estab-
lishment.

Δε̃τρυιόιγ̃αδ̃, *athsuidhiughadh*, s. m. a second
proof.

Δε̃ττ, *att*, s. callosity, exuberance, swelling.

Δε̃τταίς, *attaigh*, } a request.

Δε̃τταίς, *attuigh*, }

Δε̃τταίςε, *attaice*, adv. near hand.

Δε̃ττάίμ, *attaim*, v. I bellow.

Δε̃τταίς̃εαδ̃, *aththairgeadh*, s. an assembly, con-
gregation, "Δε̃τταίς̃εαδ̃αίμ, i.e. τ̃ιονοίλ̃ισο",
o. g.

Δε̃τταίς̃εαδ̃, *athtaoiseach*, s. m. a chief deprived
of his lordship, see the quotation at Δε̃.

Δε̃ττεογ̃αδ̃, *atteoghadh*, s. m. a dwelling or habi-
tation.

Δε̃ττιν, *attin*, s. f. furze, gorse.

Δε̃ττόγ̃αίμ, *aththogaim*, v. I rebuild.

Δε̃ττορ̃αίγμ, *athtosaghim*, v. I recommence.

Δε̃ττραδ̃ε, *attraidhe*, adv. in the first place

Δε̃ττρυαίμ, *athtruas*, s. m. compassion.

Δε̃ττρυαίς̃εαδ̃, *athtruasach*, adj. compassionate.

Δε̃ττυιτμ, *aththuitim*, v. I relapse.

Δε̃ττυαίμ, *athuair*, adv. again, other times.

Δε̃ττυαίς̃αίμ, *athuamhar*, adj. terrible, horrid, de-
testable.

Δε̃ττυαίς̃αίς̃εαδ̃, *athuamharachd*, s. m. abomina-
tion.

Δε̃ττυαίς̃αίς̃εαδ̃, *athuamharach*, adj. abominable.

Δε̃ττυαίς̃εαδ̃, *athuasgladh*, s. redemption, prop.
Δε̃ττυαίς̃εαδ̃.

Αυ, *au*, s. f. an ear, *Cor.*

Αυ̃αίς̃εαδ̃, *auchaidhe*, } s. hearing, *Cor.*

Αυ̃αίμ, *auchair*, }

Αυ̃εαδ̃, *aucaal*, s. m. an angel.

Αυ̃οαδ̃ετ, *audhacht*, s. m. death, "Αυ̃οαδ̃ετ, i.e.
υ̃αδ̃ετ, i.e. υ̃αδ̃ ρ̃υα ρ̃ε̃ετ, i.e. in τ̃άν τέτ̃ε
in ouine ρ̃υα ρ̃ε̃ετ ν̃υαδ̃α, i.e. β̃άρ", *Cor.*

Αυ̃οαίλλ̃ε, *audhaille*, s. f. deafness, inattention,
"i.e. νε̃αμ̃ε̃ιρ̃εαδ̃ετ, no cl̃υαρ̃οαίλλ̃", o. g.

Αυ̃οαίλλ̃, *audhall*, adj. deaf.

Αυ̃οαίλλ̃αίμ, *audhallaim*, v. to deafen, to be
deaf, *Pl.*

Αυ̃γ̃υιρ̃τ, *auguist*, the month of August.

Αυ̃γ̃υιρ̃τ, *august*, Augustus, a man's name.

Αυ̃λομ, *aulom*, wanting an ear.

Αυ̃ναρ̃ε, *aunase*, s. m. an ear-ring or chain, "i.e.
ναρ̃ε αυ̃ε, i.e. ό̃μναρ̃ε no b̃ίνο im cl̃υαρ̃αίβ̃
na ρ̃αε̃ίς̃εαίμ", o. g.

Αυ̃ρ̃οαδ̃, *aurdach*, s. a solemnizing; s. m. a fes-
tival; see λ̃υ̃γ̃ναρ̃α.

Αυ̃ρ̃ιγ̃ναίμ, *aurgnais*, s. an exalted or noble prayer.

Αυ̃ρ̃ιγ̃ναίς̃εαδ̃, *aurgrachd*, s. f. talkativeness.

Αυ̃τ̃ραλ̃, *autsal*, a. noble.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER B.

B is the second letter of the Irish alphabet, as well as of most other alphabets; it is the first consonant, and is called a labial letter, because the lips are mostly used in the formation of it. In Irish manuscripts of late ages it is written for *P*, both *b* and *p* being made commutable one with the other, as in the words *dubh*, black, *doibh*, to them, *bá*, it was, they write, *duph*, *pa*, etc., which is also the case with the Greeks and Latins, for the former write *bikros* for *pikros*, amarus; and the Latins wrote *poplicola* and *publicola* indifferently, and *populus* and *publicus*; also *scriptum*, and not *scribuntum*, from *scribo*. By putting a tittle or point over this letter in Irish (which is a late invention, being not to be found in any old parchments), it sounds like the Latin *v* consonant, as we have no such letter in our alphabet, which is the case of the Greeks, though their *B* or *beta* is often rendered in Latin by *v*, as Greek *Barrhon*, Latin *Varro*, Greek *Birgilios*, Latin *Virgilius*, Greek *biote*, Latin *vita*, Irish *beatha*, and when tittled, it sounds *veatha*, *vita*. The name of this consonant in Irish approaches much closer in sound and letters to the Hebrew name of the said letter, than either the Chaldean *Betha* or the Greek *Beta*, it being in Irish *Beith*, and in Hebrew *Beth*. *Beth* signifies a house in Hebrew, and *Both* in Irish is a very common name for an open house or tent. It is to be observed that the Irish consonants, *b, c, d, g, p, t*, by a full point or tittle set over any of them, do thereby lose their simple strong sound, and pronounce after the manner of the Hebrew *bh, ch, dh, gh, ph, th*, which are simply and genuinely aspirated; on the other hand, it is to be particularly noticed, that the now-mentioned Hebrew consonants, by them called *Begad-Keplat, memoria causa*, by fixing a *dagesch* or full point in the middle of any of them, do thereby also lose their simple aspirate sound, and pronounce strong like the Irish *b, c, d, g, p, t*; so that the addition of a full point to any of those Irish consonants, changes it immediately into its corresponding letter of the Hebrew; and again, the addition of a full point to the above mentioned Hebrew consonants, changes them into their corresponding letters of the Irish. By this kind of reciprocation between the Irish and Hebrew languages, the antiquity of the Irish or Celtic seems to be sufficiently demonstrated: although it must be confessed, that the using a full point in either of the two languages is of a late invention, these consonants being naturally wrote down, and the strong or aspirate pronunciation of them being left to the judgment of the skilful readers, who, doubtless, wanted no such points to direct them; thus the modern Spaniards, who use the *b* and the *v* indifferently for each other, pronounce the word *biber*, to drink, as if it were written *biver*, etc., as did also the ancient Romans, ex. *Hic se Bivo omnibus suis benefecit*. And *bidit* for *vidit*, *bixit* for *vixit*, *beto* for *veto*, *boluerit* for *voluerit*, *bendere* for *vendere*, etc. Vide Lhyd. Compar. Etymol., page. 22.

bab

BAB

bac

BAC

b, b, the second letter of the Irish alphabet, is called *beir*, which signifies the birch tree; is one of the numerical Irish letters, and represents 300.

ba, ba, v. was, were, have been. It is the preter-perfect tense of the verb *bim*; s. cows, plur. of *bo*; death; adj. good; simple; prep. under. It is used for *pa*; "*bá aic, i.e. pa éorip*", *o.g.*; imperfect tense of *atam*, was.

baain, baain, v. imperat. of *buaim*, to cut or mow down, *vo baain tuácpa*, to cut rushes; proper, *buain*.

báan, baan, s. the matrix of a cow; vulg. *bpuan*.

báb, bab, s. a babe, baby.

bábaç, babhach, a. sweet, innocent.

bábaçt, babacht, s. childishness; innocence; sweetness.

bábán, baban, s. a baby; a tassel, short bits of yarn or thread.

bábánaç, babanach, adj. tasselled, having tassels, fringed.

báboaiç, babhdaigh, s. a batchelor, a sweetheart, a person who sues or courts for another.

bablóip, babloir, s. a prater, a babbler; a name by which St. Patrick was called, *Cor*.

babluan, babhluan, s. a name for a woman; "*bábluán, i.e. nomen mulieris, quasi Babylon, i.e. confusio interpretatur, i.e. vo cu-*

mupç in ænbéurila in ilbérlaib oc an tuip a muiz Senaiç", *Cor*.

bábún, babhun, s. m. an enclosure for cattle, a town; prop. *bábóún, Heb. Bachon*.

bác, bac, s. a hindrance, impediment, stop, let, obstruction; also a hog, a pig; a notch or tooth of a rack in a flax wheel; a prop, support, a fulcrum; a thowl or pin in the gunwale of a boat to keep the oar in its proper place when rowing; a spade or shovel; *bac, i.e. laige, o.g.*; in modern Irish it is written and pronounced *pac*; a crook, a hook on which a door hangs by the hinges, a hinge: drunkenness, "*ceo báca óno fíon, i.e. ceo merce ón fíon*", *Cor.*; s. clipping, shearing.

bac, bach, s. a rout, breach, defeat, a violent attack.

bác, bach, adj. loving.

bacaç, bacach, } adj. lame, halt, crippled; s.m

bacaç, bacadh, } a lame or crippled person.

bac, bach, adj. drunk.

bacaç, bacach, s. m. a cripple.

bacaç, bacachadh, s. m. a laming.

bacaç, bacad, s. m. a hostage, a captive.

bacaç, bacadh, s. cowdung.

bacaç, bacad, s. m. a stop, see *bác*.

bacaç, bacag, s. a trip or fall.

bacaç, bacadheacht, s. lameness.

βάκαιγim, bakaighim, v. to stop, impede, let, hinder, obstruct; to crooken; to make lame or halt; to cripple.

βάκαιλ, bacail, s. a stop, see **bác**.

βάκαιλ, bacail, s. baking.

βάκαим, bacaim, see **βάκαιγim**.

βάκαим, bachaim, v. to make drink.

βάκαиме, bachaire, s. a drunkard.

βάκαимугаδ, bachairiughadh, drinking, sotting.

βάκαимеаδ, bacaiseach, adj. obstructive.

βάκαλ, bachal, s. a curl.

βάκαλ, bachal,

βάκολ, bachol, } s. m. a staff, crosier; crook;

βάкул, bachul, } gen. **βάκλα**.

βάκαλ, bakal, s. a slave; a prisoner.

βάκαλα, bacala, s. a bakehouse.

βάκαιλim, bacailim, v. to bake.

βάκαλτα, bacalta, adj. baked.

βάκαλλ, bachall, s. a clipping, shearing, *i.e.* **βειραδ, o. g.**

βάκαλλaim, bachallaim, v. to clip round, to trim, to shear.

βάκαν, bacan, s. the hinge of a door, a hook; a stake to which cattle are tied.

βάκанта, bachanta, prating.

βάκантаδ, bachantachd, s. garrulity.

βάκαп, bachar, s. the herb lady's glove; an acorn; beech mast; food for swine, "*i.e.* **μυρσινε, i.e.** **βραισεар ina тiаgаю muca**", *Cor.*

βάкап, bacas, s. a captive, a hostage, *Cor.*

βάκαт, bacat, s. a captive, *O'Cl.*

βάка, bacc, s. a shepherd's crook.

βάκαт, baccat, s. cowdung, *Cor.*

βάкаim, baccim, v. to crooken or make crooked.

βάκλα, bachla, s. a cup or chalice; s. f. an armful, gen. **βάκλε**.

βάκλαδ, bachlach, s. m. a herdsman, a rustic; adj. curled, crisped, frizzled; s. m. a cudgeller.

βάκλαγ, bachlag, s. a lisp or stop in the speech; a little curl; the head of a stick.

βάκλαγαδ, bachlagach, } curled, see **βάκλαδ**.

βάκλογаδ, bachlogach, }

βάκλάμαδ, baelamhach, adj. disabled or crippled in the hands.

βάκλoβpa, bachlobhra, } s. pimples in the face

βάκлyбpa, bachlubhra, } from drink; a surfeit from drinking.

βάκлoг, bachlog, s. f. small curl, dim. of **βάкал**.

βάка-mona, bac-mona, s. a pit-fall, a trap or snare to catch hares or other game.

βάка-na-heарγυροε, bac-na-heasguide, s. the hough or ham, *O'Hic.*

βάка-na-пiгe, bac-na-righe, s. the hollow of the arm upon bending the elbow, *O'Hic.*

βάκοροε, bachoide, s. the boss of a shield.

βάκοροim, bachoidim, v. to go by crutches, *Pl*

βάετ, bacht, s. fire.

βάε-тinneар, bach-thinneas, s. sickness after drink.

βάετοпán, bachtoran, }

βάετοпimán, bachthorman, } s. the noise of drunkards.

βάεтна, bachthna, s. strife, contention.

βάεуар, bacudhas, s. an oven, *Sh.*

βάεүгаδ, bacughadh, s. an obstruction, hindrance, hindering.

βάεуроε, bacuidhe, }

βάεуроεаδ, bacuidheacht, } s. lameness; beggary.

βάεиγте, bacuighthe, lamed.

βάо, bad, s. m. the wind; a boat; a bunch, bush, cluster, tuft, thicket; an opening; a bay; a harbour; love, friendship; v. was.

βάόаδ, badhach, adj. loving, friendly; having boats, possessed of boats; famous, great, noble; "**βεарт βάόаδ**", *Tor. Eig.*

βάоаδ, badachd, s. boating.

βάоаδ, badhadh, s. the sea, *Cor.*

βάоаиγ, badaigh, adj. delicate, dainty.

βάоаим, badhaim, v. to drown, die, perish, see quot. at **αινβέαδ**. *Heb. Abad.*

βάоán, badan, s. a tuft of trees; a tuft of hair.

βάоánaδ, badanach, adj. bushy, shrubby, covered with underwood.

βάоарпоип, badasdoir, s. m. a boatman.

βάоb, badhbh, s. m. a tract of land; s. f. a vulture; a royston crow, any ravenous bird; an Irish fury; a scold; an ill-inclined woman; a witch, a fairy woman; a **bean riγe**, supposed by the vulgar to attend on particular families; the north, the north wind.

βάоbа, badhbha, adj. evident, manifest, *Eoch O'Fl.*

βάоbáεт, badhbhacht, s. the croaking of a raven, or noise made in the throat of any bird of prey.

βάоbóún, badhbhdhun, s. m. a bawn; an enclosure; a fortress.

βάόгаиe, badhghaire, s. a sot, a fool, a coquette; a pimp.

βάо-мyлаic, bad-mulaich, the top cluster, the hair on the top of the head, *Sh.*

βάоóип, badoir, s. m. a boatman.

βάоон, badhon, s. a little haven, road, rampart, bulwark, a bay of the sea; *Sh.* a bastion.

βάоп'аоип, badshaoir, s. m. a boat or ship-car-penter.

βάεγaλ, baeghal, s. m. danger, peril.

баεс, baeth, adj. weak, silly, simple.

баγ, bag, s. m. a prince.

баγ, bagh, s. m. strength, power, virtue; **u**

battle, conflict, skirmish; kindness, respect, friendship; an estuary, an arm of the sea; a promise, obligation, bond, tie; a word; a leaning, inclination, propensity; adj. trembling, shaking, quaking.

baḡa, *bagha*, s. a promise; battling, fighting.

baḡač, *baghač*, adj. warlike, quarrelsome; corpulent, bulky; adj. tight, *Sh.*; kind, friendly, loving, sympathetic; s. m. a soldier.

baḡač, *baghadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.

baḡaro, *bagaid*, s. f. a cluster.

baḡaim, *baghaim*, v. to promise, to pledge one's word.

baḡaim, *baghaim*, v. to fight, quarrel.

baḡair, *bagair*, s. threatening, a threat; baḡairt, the same.

baḡal, *baghal*, s. m. danger.

baḡalač, *baghalach*, adj. dangerous; see baḡalač.

baḡanta, *baganta*, adj. warlike; corpulent, tight, *Sh.*

baḡar, *bagar*, s. a threat, threatening.

baḡarač, *bagarach*, adj. threatening, huffish.

baḡaraim, *bagaraim*, v. to threaten.

baḡart, *bagart*, see baḡar.

baḡarta, *bagartha*, adj. threatened.

baḡartoir, *bagarthoir*, s. m. a threatener, blusterer.

baḡlač, *baghlach*, see baḡalač.

baḡčinneap, *baghtinneas*, s. a surfeit.

baḡčorim, *baghtoidim*, v. to wrangle, to chide.

baḡčoro, *baghtroid*, s. f. a squabble, wrangle.

baḡun, *bagun*, s. bacon; from bac, a hog; a slippery way.

baḡuč, *baghuth*, see beiceač.

bai, *bai*, v. sometimes used for bi; bai re, he was.

bai, *bai*, s. death; i.e. bař, o.g.

baic, *baie*, s. f. a twist, turn; a bend, bending; crookedness, a crook; ař an in-baic, on the arm.

baicbairla, *baicbhearla*, s. a solecism, crooked reasoning, *Pl.*

baicim, *baichim*, v. to touch; to take; to strike.

baicpeao, *baichsead*, v. they took, i.e. ro beařao, *O'Cl.*

baicčinnior, *baichthinnios*, s. see baḡčinneap.

bair, *baidh*, s. f. a wave; love; affection, regard; s. f. friendship.

baroal, *baidal*, s. a tower.

baroalač, *baidalach*, towering.

bairce, *baidhe*, s. f. gratitude, thanks; kindness, amity, alliance; predicting, prophesying, prediction; longanimity

bairceac, *baidheach*, s. an assistant, coadjutor, a comrade; adj. friendly, kind, grateful; fair, noble.

bairceao, *baidheachd*, s. friendliness, friendship.

bairceacar, *baidheachas*, s. grace, favour; thankfulness.

bairceao, *baidheadh*, drowning.

baroal, s. a cow stall, *Sh.*

bairceamuil, *baidheamhuil*, } adj. see bairceac.

bairceamail, *baigheamhail*, } s. friendliness; the act of prophesying.

bairim, *baidhim*, } v. to speak, talk, promise, *O'Cl.*; to engage.

bairim, *baidhim*, v. to endear; to prophesy; bairim, a fury.

bairim, *baidin*, s. a little boat, dim. of bair.

bairceac, *baidseach*, a. avoiding, shunning.

bairce, *baidhte*, drowned; also dead.

bairceim, *baidhthim*, v. to wash, to drown, to perish.

bairphiar, *baifphiast*, s. a toad, *Pl.*

bair, *baigh*, s. a threat; friendship; a wave of the ocean.

bairce, *baighe*, s. a combat, battle, fight.

bairceos, *baigheog*, s. f. a yellow-hammer.

bairim, *baigin*, s. f. a waggon.

bairim, *baighim*, v. to perceive, apprehend, convince.

bairle, *baighle*, s. a fawn.

bair, *bail*, s. a place, a residence; hence bairle; prosperity, good luck; the allowance of a mill to the poor, *Sh.*; s. f. effect, consequence.

bair, *bail*, contracted for buo air, it was pleasing.

bairle, *bailbhe*, s. dumbness; stammering.

bairle, *baille*, s. a flood; strength; a ligature; adj. bold, strong; strait, difficult.

bairleac, *bailceach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

bairleim, *bailchrith*, s. f. trembling, consternation.

bairle, *baile*, s. m. a town, a village, a home; plural bairle; also a place; a clan, a tribe.

bairleac, *baileach*, adj. stingy, careful.

bairle-maršair, *baile-margaidh*, a market town.

bairle-šeamhaid, *baile-gheamhraidh*, ground always ploughed, *Sh.*

bairle-puir, *baile-puint*, a sea-port, *Sh.*; an encampment.

bairšim, *bailighim*, v. to accumulate.

bairšce, *bailighthe*, accumulated.

bairšao, *bailighadh*, s. accumulation.

b'áil, *b'ail*, for buó áil, was pleasing.
báillecreasáó, *baillichreathadh*, s. trembling.
báilléo, *bailled*, s. a ballad.
báillein, *baillein*, s. f. a little bubble; a boss or stud; s. f. a teat or dug, a milking vessel.
báilleine, *bailleine*, s. f. a small shell.
báillén, *baillen*, s. f. a drink.
báilleós, *bailleog*, } s. f. a twig, sprout, or
báileós, *baileog*, } sucker.
báilleósac, *bailleogach*, adj. full of twigs or suckers.
báilli, *bailli*, s. m. a bailiff.
báilligheasó, *bailigheachd*, s. the office of a bailiff; a bailiwick.
báilim, *baillim*, v. to drink; to distribute.
báilm, *bailm*, s. balm, balsam.
báilt, *bailt*, s. a belt, a cingle; Anglice, belt.
báilteac, *bailteach*, adj. full of towns.
báilteacáir, *bailteachas*, s. planting towns, colonizing.
báilleasgáó, *bailitheasgadh*, s. amputation.
bain, *bain*, s. f. a drop; pl. *bainib*.
bainb, *bainbh*, s. a little pig.
bainbréasó, *bainbhídeachd*, s. farrowing, pigging.
bainbhín, *bainbhín*, s. a sucking pig.
baincéasac, *baintheadach*, s. an authorised person; adj. authorised.
baincéasaim, *baintheadaim*, v. to authorize.
baincéró, *bainchidh*, it belongs, *Pl*.
bainéiliamhuil, *bainchliamhuil*, } s. a mother-in-law or daughter-in-law, *Pl*.
bainéiliamhuin, *bainchliamhuin*, }
báinéocta, *bainciortha*, s. white clay, pipe-clay.
báinéoag, *baindearg*, } adj. flesh-coloured.
báinéoag, *bandhearg*, }
bainiois, *baindia*, s. a goddess; such as Aine, Ilinn, etc.
oainoig, *baindigh*, s. feminine, modest, unassuming.
bainuileam, *bainduileamh*, s. a goddess.
baine, *baine*, } s. m. milk.
bainne, *bainne*, }
baine, *baine*, adj. whiter, compar. of *bán*.
baine, *baine*, s. a wave.
baineac, *baineach*, adj. milky.
bainéact, *baineacth*, s. the actions of a heroine; woman-slaughter, *Keat*.
bainealac, *bainealach*, dropping of rain, *Sh*.
baineann, *baineann*, a. feminine, female.
baineanta, *baincanta*, adj. effeminate.
bainepóg, *bainesog*, s. f. a ferret; rather a she ferret.
baine-bó, *baine-bo*, s. cow's milk,

baine-binnrigte, *baine-binntighte*, s. thickened milk.
baine-caomac, *baine-caorach*, s. sheep's milk.
baine-bo-bleasct, *baine-bo-bleacht*, } common primrose,
baine-bo-buróhe, *baine bo-buidhe*, } oxslip; common
cowslip, pagils, paigles.
baine-gamnac, *baine-gamhnach*, s. honey-suckle.
baine-goirr, *baine-goirt*, s. buttermilk; also *bainne blátae*,
baine-milir, *baine-milis*, s. sweet milk.
baine-muice, *baine-muice*, sow thistle; see *blio* *étpoacóan*; it is also called *blioctán*.
baine-nuir, *baine-nuis*, s. beestings.
baine-ramhar, *baine-ramhar*, s. curdled milk, thick milk.
bainpeasanae, *bainfeadhanach*, s. a female piper.
bainfeir, *bainfheis*, s. f. a wedding feast.
bainfirinnce, *bainfirinsce*, s. the epicene gender.
bainfheasgáó, *bainfhreagrachd*, s. a bond or stipulation.
baing, *baing*, on a sudden, by surprise.
baingearracht, *baingearracht*, s. a goddess, *Pl*.
baingearta, *baingheasta*, adj. light, nimble.
baingró, *bainghidh*, adj. lacteal.
bainiara, *bainiara*, s. a countess.
báiníoe, *bainidhe*, s. rage, fury, madness, "*áirí* *buile* *ir* *áirí* *báiníoe*"; adj. crazy, silly, lunatic.
bainim, *bainim*, v to belong to, *nae* *bainionn* *jur*; to cut down, *bainim* *ciann*; to take away, carry off, *bainim* *úiot*.
bainion, *bainion*, adj. female, *leóman* *bainion*, a lioness.
bainionar, *bainionas*, s. muliebrity, womanhood.
bainis, *bainis*, s. f. a wedding, a wedding feast; gen. *bainre*.
bainisg, *bainisg*, s. f. a little old woman.
bainleóman, *bainleomhan*, s. a lioness.
bainliag, *bainliagh*, s. a female physician.
bainne, *bainne*, s. milk, a cup, a spout, a running sore.
bainni, *bainni*, s. madness, see *bainíoe*.
bainpuonnsa, *bainprionnsa*, s. a princess.
bainríogán, *bainríoghan*, s. a queen.
bainreac, *bainseach*, s. a plain or field; a sheep-walk, a solitary place; a green; adj. retired, desolate.
bainreacó, *bainseachd*, s. feasting.
bainreagáó, *bainseaghadh*, s. desolation, destruction, desolating, destroying.
bainreamhuil, *bainseamhuil*, adj. belonging to a wedding, *éasac* *bainreamhuil*.
bainrighuobair, *bainrighuobair*, s. a bill or note.

báinrgeal, *bainsgeal*, s. a star.
 báinrpiog, *bainspireog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.
 báinteoladh, *bainteoladh*, s. a female thief.
 bantiaḡarna, *baintiagharna*, s. a lady; a gentlewoman.
 baintreabhad, *baintreabhach*, s. a person cut off from his tribe; a widow, a dowager.
 baintreabhadar, *baintreabhachas*, } s. widow-
 baintreabhad, *baintreabhachd*, } hood.
 báir, *bair*, } s. m. a game at hurling; a con-
 báire, *baire*, } test, a goaling.
 báirce, *bairche*, s. a battle, *Sh.*; adj. strong, brave, stout, *O'Cl.*
 báircín, *baircín*, s. a ferula; cross sticks, or side timbers in a house between the rafters.
 báiréne, *bairéne*, s. a fight by women; s. the sea.
 báiréad, *bairdhealg*, s. a hair pin.
 báiréir, *bairdheis*, s. a point or end; báiréir an cláirí.
 báiréir, *bairdesim*, v. to point.
 báiréirce, *bairdheiste*, pointed.
 báire, *baire*, s. a goal, a starting post; cúl báire, a corps de reserve; death.
 báireadh, *bairead*, s. a bonnet, cap, hat, helmet, or any kind of head-dress.
 báireadhrom, *baireadhrom*, adj. light-headed, quick, nimble.
 báirein, *bairéin*, s. binders, rafters, ribs or small beams laid on houses, i.e. báiríadh, no taoḡain, *O'Cl.*
 báireic, *bairesc*, s. the froth of water or any other liquor when boiling.
 báirgean, *bairghean*, s. m. and f. a cake; prop. báirín; s. a fine man, a child.
 báirgeanta, *bairgheanta*, swift, *Sh.*
 báirghín, *bairghín*, s. a begotten son, *Sh.*; s. creeping crow-foot; *Ranunculus repens*.
 báirghintadh, *bairghintadh*, s. a bringer forth of sons, *Sh.*
 báiríal, *bairíal*, s. a shoe string or buckle, a shoe latchet; cover of a book.
 báirídh, *bairídh*, s. bellowing, roaring, lowing
 báirgean, *bairighean*, s. m. and f. a floor, a plot of ground.
 báirghim, *bairighim*, I bestow, confer, *Sc.*
 báiríle, *bairíle*, s. a barrel.
 báirínn, *bairínn*, s. f. the foam of the sea, a rolling wave.
 báirín, *bairín*, s. f. a cake of bread.
 báirínn, *bairínn*, s. a firebrand.
 báirneadh, *bairneach*, s. a kind of shellfish called a limpet; adj. angry, morose, perverse, untoward, frightful; filial.

báirneadh, *bairneachd*, s. judging, sitting in judgment.
 báirníghim, *bairníghim*, v. to fret, *Sh.*
 báirínn, *bairínn*, v. to judge, to sit in judgment.
 báirínn, *bairreín*, s. f. rafters.
 báirínn, *bairríal*, see báiríal.
 báirínnbuaḡbail, *bairríghbhuaghbail*, s. a sounding horn, *Sh.*
 báirínn, *bairrínn*, s. a ferret.
 báirínn, *bairrínn*, s. the top, foretop.
 báirínn, *bairseach*, s. a scold, a shrew.
 báirínn, *bairseachd*, a satire, scolding.
 báirínn, *bairseog*, s. f. a young scold.
 báirínn, *baiseoir*, s. a scold.
 báirínn, *bairsgeog*, s. f. the top of the wind-pipe.
 báirínn, *bairsighe*, s. brawling, scolding.
 báirínn, *bairsighim*, v. to brawl, to scold.
 báir, *bais*, s. f. folly, levity.
 báir, *bais*, s. f. lust, lechery; water, heavy rain.
 báir, *bais*, } s. f. the palm of the hand.
 báir, *bas*, }
 báire, *baise*, adj. round.
 báirínn, *baischaile*, s. raddle, red chalk.
 báirínn, *baisceall*, s. a clown, a savage person.
 báirínn, *baiscneall*, s. a collection, a gathering.
 báirínn, *baiscne*, s. a tree.
 báirínn, *baiscneoth*, s. raddle; see báirínn.
 báirínn, *baisde*, } s. a baptist.
 báirínn, *baisdeoir*, }
 báirínn, *baisde*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*
 báirínn, *baisdeoir*, }
 báirínn, *baisdeach*, adj. rainy, wetting.
 báirínn, *baisdeadh*, s. baptism, baptizing.
 báirínn, *baisdeadh*, s. f. rain.
 báirínn, *baisdeamhuil*, adj. rainy.
 báirínn, *baisdidh*, adj. baptized.
 báirínn, *baisdim*, v. to baptize, to dip.
 báirínn, *baisdim*, to shower as rain; to baste.
 báirínn, *baiseach*, adj. flat.
 báirínn, *baiseachd*, s. palmistry.
 báirínn, *baiseal*, s. pride, arrogance.
 báirínn, *baisealach*, adj. proud.
 báirínn, *baiseamhuil*, adj. foolish, lustful.
 báirínn, *baiseamhlachd*, s. lechery.
 báirínn, *baisfeachdach*, adj. deadly, death-giving.
 báirínn, *baisfhionn*, adj. flesh-coloured; reddish.
 báirínn, *baisgne*, s. a tree.
 báirínn, *baisleach*, s. m. a stone on which women used to wash; heavy rain.

βαῖρlec, *baislech*, s. an ox, *Br. L.*: a handful of anything.
 βαῖρleaço, *baisleachd*, s. f. palmistry.
 βαῖρte, *baiste*, } s. see βαῖρte.
 βαῖρteóir, *baisteoir*, }
 βαῖρte, *baiste*, s. a showering, sprinkling, basting, *Heb.* bastek.
 βαῖρteaç, *baisteach*, see βαῖρteaç.
 βαῖρτεr, *baister*, s. water, *Sh.*
 βαῖρtim, *baistim*, v. see βαῖρtoim.
 βάιτ, *bait*, a lure, a decoy; a clown, *o. g.*
 βάιτε, *baitte*, adj. drowned.
 βάιteaç, *baiteach*, s. a clown; vulg. βοσαç.
 βάιteað, *baitheadh*, suppression; drowning.
 βάιteaann, *baitheann*, s. certain or inevitable death.
 βάιteaρ, *baitheas*, s. m. the forehead, brow, pate.
 βάιτεr, *baiter*, s. water, *Keat.*
 βάιτιn, *baitin*, s. m. a small stick.
 βάιτιneaço, *baitineacd*, s. chastising with a small stick or rod.
 βάιτιρ, *baithis*, gen. of βάιteaρ.
 βάιρleaρ, *baitselear*, s. a bachelor, an unmarried man, a man who has taken his first degree in a college.
 βάιρteaρ, *baitseoir*, s. a charwoman or man, *Sh.*
 βάλ, *bal*, s. m. a battle.
 βάλαç, *balach*, s. m. a giant, a sturdy fellow, a fellow, a clown; a conceited fellow, *i.e.* βαεç λαοç, *o. g.*
 βάλαçamhuil, *balachamhuil*, adj. clownish, foppish.
 βάλαçan, *balachan*, s. a youth, a stripling.
 βάλαð, *baladh*, s. a smell, scent, odour; fighting *Sh.*
 βάλαð çnr, *baladh çhnis*, yellow ladies-bed-straw; *Galium verum*.
 βάλαgam, *balagam*, s. a mouthful, *Sc.*
 βάλαige, *balaghe*, s. profit, advantage.
 βάλb, *balbh*, adj. dumb; mute; inarticulate in utterance; *Heb.* balaim, to shut the mouth.
 βάλbaço, *balbhachd*, } s. dumbness, inarticulation; stammering;
 βάλbað, *balbhadh*, } stuttering.
 βάλβαigeaçt, *balbhaigheacht*, s. the act of making dumb, silencing, *M. Par.* 83.
 βάλbám, *balbhaim*, v. to make dumb; “οο βάλbaοar na bpeaγðealba”.
 βάλban, *balbhan*, s. a dumb person, a mute.
 βάλbanaim, *balbhanaim*, v. to strike dumb.
 βάλc, *bale*, s. m. a hardness on the surface of the earth occasioned by frost or dry weather; a stop or balk; adj. great, mighty, strong, stout.

βάλcaim, *balcain*, v. to balk.
 βάλcanτα, *balcanta*, adj. stout, firm.
 βάλcmar, *balcmhar*, adj. great, large, corpulent.
 βάλγ, *balg*, s. m. a great gap, *O'Cl.*; a leather bag; a man of erudition.
 βάλγan-ferorð, *balgan-seididh*, a fuz-ball, *Sh.*
 βάλγαr, *balgair*, s. m. a fox.
 βάλγαοir, *balgaois*, s. the learned.
 βάλ, *bal*, } s. m. a spot, a mark, a stain,
 βάλλ, *ball*, } freckle, a speck.
 βάλλ, *ball*, s. m. place; a way, *i.e.* bealac, *o. g.*; a ball, a globe; a weapon, an instrument; a limb, a member, a part, pl. βοίλλ; a cable.
 βάλλα, *balla*, s. m. a wall, a rampart; a ball.
 βάλλαç, *ballach*, adj. spotted, freckled, marked, striped.
 βάλλαç, *ballach*, } s. a boy.
 βάλλαçan, *ballachan*, }
 βάλλαç-λοργαιν, *ballag-logain*, a toad-stool, a fuz-ball.
 βάλλαομαço, *balladrachd*, s. f. dissection.
 βάλλaim, *ballain*, to speckle.
 βάλλαrtoim, *ballairdhim*, v. to divulge, disclose, report, proclaim.
 βάλλán, *ballan*, s. a teat, dug, udder; a shell; a husk or covering; a broom; a churn or madder, a tub.
 βάλλan-binntaçarð, *ballan-binntachaidh*, a cheese vat, *Sh.*
 βάλλan-λοργuin, *ballan-loguin*, a mushroom. *Sh.*
 βάλλαpcao, *ballarcad*, s. declaring, divulging.
 βάλλαpocaç, *ballardach*, s. a noble.
 βάλλαpocaç, *ballardhac*, adj. conspicuous, gorgeous.
 βάλλαpocað, *ballardhadh*, proclamation, declaration.
 βάλλαpocaim, *ballardhaim*, v. see βάλλαpocaim.
 βάλλαpocaç, *ballartach*, adj. noisy, turbulent.
 βάλλαpocað, *ballasdadh*, declaration, publication, *Pl.*
 βάλλ-báro, *ball-baid*, s. a hawser or halser.
 βάλλ-bpeaçta, *ball-bhreactha*, spotted, variegated.
 βάλλépiç, *ballchrith*, s. trembling of the body or members.
 βάλλ-oeipe, *ball-deise*, s. an instrument, a tool, a useful weapon, *Sh.*
 βάλλ-toimair, *ball-diomhair*, s. the privy member.
 βάλλ-toobrain, *ball-dobhrain*, s. a mob, *Sh.*
 βάλλeaçt, *balleacht*, s. an enclosure round a grave, a tomb.
 βάλλpocaç, *ballfaobhrach*, s. an edged tool.
 βάλλpocaρa, *ballfeardha*, s. m. *membrum virile*.

ballgálar, *ballghalar*, s. the rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.

ballmhagar, *ballmhagaidh*, s. a laughing stock.

ballnasg, *ballnasg*, s. a ligament connecting the bones at the joints to prevent dislocation.

O'Hic.; the joints, the limbs, *Lh.*, *O'B.*, and *Sh.*

ballóg, *ballog*, s. a blot, *Sh.*; the skull; a shell.

ballóg-loisgaimn, *ballog-losgaimn*, s. a mushroom.

ball-oibre, *ball-oibre*, s. a tool to work with.

balloisgteach, *balloisgteach*, s. a lobster.

ball-palac, *ball-salach*, maculation, macule, *Sh.*

ball-sampuill, *ball-sampuill*, an example, a specimen, *Sh.*

ballsgóro, *balsgoid*, s. f. a blister, a pimple.

ballsg, *ballsg*, s. a blot, spot, pl. *ballsgaó*.

ballseirc, *ballseirc*, a beauty spot.

ball-sgeig, *ball-sgeig*, s. a laughing-stock.

ballsgóro, *balsgoid*, s. a halyard, a rope for trimming the sail of a ship.

ballsgóroim, *ballsgoidim*, v. to blister.

ball-toirmaisg, *ball-toirmaisg*, an obstacle, *Sh.*

balluigeacht, *balluigheacht*, s. blotting, staining.

bálma, *balma*, s. balm.

bálmuiгеаó, *balmuigheadh*, embalming.

bálmuiгim, *balmuighim*, v. to embalm.

bált, *balt*, s. a belt, *Sh.*; a welt, a border, *Sh.*

baltac, *baltach*, a. welted, striped.

báltacó, *baltadh*, a welt or border, pl. *báltaiге*, *Pl.*; a fetter, chain, a bolt; plur. *báltaróe*; s. the welt of a shoe.

báltin, *baltin*, health, safety, *Sh.*

bán, *ban*, s. f. a woman; truth; s. light, white, *Heb.* bahin, white, bright, sparkling; copper.

ban, *ban*, s. the foot or pedestal of anything; a foundation; prop. *bun*; adj. certain; s. f. a field; the track of anything.

bán, *ban*, adj. pale; waste, uncultivated, desolate, bad.

ban, *ban*, } adj. usual, common.

banac, *banadh*, s. death.

banab, *banab*, a. an abbess.

banab, *banabh*, } s. a sucking pig.

banabhin, *banabhin*, s. a spinster.

banabhrac, *banabhrasach*, s. a spinster.

bánaó, *banadh*, whitening, bleaching; laying waste.

bánaó, *banadh*, } wasting, laying waste,
bánaгac, *banaghadh*, } destroying, pillaging,
 } plundering, destruction.

ban-acóaltranac, *ban-adhaltranach*, an adulteress.

bánao, *banaid*, s. paleness.

bánaigim, *banaignim*, v. to waste, to pillage, to plunder; to whiten, to bleach, to make pale.

bánaim, *banaim*, v. the same as *bánaigim*.

bánaigeac, *banairgeach*, s. a milk-maid.

banair, *banais*, s. f. a wedding feast, a wedding.

banaitеac, *banaitеach*, adj. serious.

banaitеa, *banaitеa*, } s. a nurse; a foster-mother.

banaitеacó, *banaitеachd*, s. f. nursing.

banaitеumacó, *banaitеumachd*, s. nursing.

banamalta, *banamhalta*, } adj. womanish
banamaltac, *banamhaltach*, } shamefaced, modest.

banamlaó, *banamhlachd*, s. effeminacy.

banamhuil, *banamhuil*, see *banamhalta*.

banara, *banara*, s. a maid servant.

banaral, *banasal*, s. a she ass.

banb, *banbh*,

banbán, *banbhan*, } see *banab*

banbín, *banblhin*,

banba, *banba*, an old name of Ireland.

banc, *banc*, s. f. a wave.

bancaipe, *bancaire*, } s. a female friend; a woman of pleasure.

bancaisac, *bancharadh*, } s. a waiting maid, a concubine, a strumpet.

bancéile, *bancheile*, s. f. a wife.

ban-cliamhuin, *ban-cliamhuin*, a female relation; a daughter-in-law.

bancoigle, *banchoigle*, s. a female companion; cup gossip.

bancóimroac, *banchoimhdeach*, s. a waiting maid; a female companion.

bancóimroacht, *banchoimdeacht*, s. female association.

banconganta, *banchonganta*, s. a female assistant, a midwife.

bancontaim, *banchontaim*, v. to stipulate.

bancauitire, *banchruitire*, s. a female performer on the harp.

bancaurleanac, *banchuisleanach*, s. a female piper.

banó, *bandha*, s. female, feminine, modest, delicate.

banóalta, *bandhalta*, a foster-daughter.

banóe, *bande*, } s. a goddess.

banora, *bandia*,

banoraioi, *bandraoi*, } s. a druidess; a sorceress.

banoruaó, *bandruadh*, }
banoruróe, *bandruidhe*, }
banorúileam, *banduileamh*, s. a goddess.

banfaro, *banfhaidh*, s. a prophetess.
 banfeadánac, *banfheadanach*, s. a female piper, or performer on the flute.
 banfeadmanac, *banfheadhmanach*, s. a female steward; a housekeeper.
 banfiopais, *banfhiosaigh*, s. f. a fortuneteller.
 banflairt, *banfhlaith*, s. a female chief; the wife of a chief, a lady.
 banflúgra, *banfhlugsa*, s. the monthly courses in women.
 banfusaac, *banfhuadach*, s. a rape.
 bang, *bang*, s. a nut, *o. g.*; the touch; a reaping; a hindrance, censure of the Church.
 bangad, *bangadh*, s. a promise.
 bangairgidheac, *banghais-* } s. an amazon; a fe-
 gidheach, } male champion; a
 bangal, *bangal*, } courageous woman.
 banglar, *banghlas*, adj. pale, whitish.
 bangorm, *banghorm*, adj. lurid, azure.
 bani, *bani*, madness, frenzy, *Sh.*
 banlamh, *banlamh*, a bundle, a cubit, eighteen inches.
 banmaac, *banmhaac*, s. a son-in-law.
 banmaighister, *banmhaighister*, s. m. a mistress, a governess.
 banmáthair, *banmhathair*, s. a mother-in-law.
 bann, *bann*, s. a bond, a bill; a belt, a girt, a bandage, a chain; a hinge; a band of men; a marching or journeying; fact; death; a ball, *i.e.* liaipóro, *O'Cl.*; an interdict, suspension, censure; a proclamation; a law; a measure; copper.
 banna, *banna*, s. m. a band of men; a half-penny.
 bannac, *bannach*, s. a fox; adj. active, actual; crafty; s. m. a bannock, a cake, *Sh.*
 bannacó, *bannachd*, s. subtlety, craft.
 bannag, *bannag*, a cake, *Sc.*
 bannaal, *bannaal*, s. a number, many, a crowd.
 bannaire, *bannaire*, s. a person who prunes or grafts trees; s. m. a lawyer.
 bann-bháigroie, *bann-bhraighide*, s. cravat, a neck band.
 bannaomh, *bannaomh*, s. a female saint.
 bann-cheangail, *bann-cheangail*, s. an obligatory bond.
 bann-duinne, *bann-duirne*, s. a wrist band.
 bannlamh, *bannlamh*, s. a cubit; a handcuff.
 bannleannaim, *bannleannaim*, v. to act the part of a midwife.
 bannóglaear, *bannoglachas*, s. bondage; lawful servitude.
 bannpac, *bannsach*, s. a dart, an arrow.
 bannshaor, *bannshaor*, adj. free by law, licensed, authorized.

banshaorsachd, *banshaorsachd*, s. legal privilege; a license.
 banshaorsaim, *banshaorsaighim*, v. to license.
 bannshompla, *bannshompla*, s. an example.
 bannshorn, *bannshorn*, s. a kind of griddle or bakestone.
 bannthaisbeanadh, *bannthaisbeanadh*, s. a bond for the appearance of a person.
 banntoir, *banntoir*, s. a person who covenants or binds.
 bannuróe, *bannuidhe*, s. bail, security.
 banóglae, *banoglach*, s. a servant maid.
 banpac, *banrach*, s. a pen; a fold; banpac caepac, a smock or shift.
 banpacaim, *banrachaim*, v. to pen up.
 banrígan, *banríghan*, s. a queen, *Lib. Lec.* 10, 3.
 banrcal, *banscal*, s. the tattling of women.
 banrgal, *bansgal*, s. a woman, "ir tpe banrgal tainis báir van bit", *L. B.*
 banrglabha, *banglabha*, s. a female slave.
 banrgoth, *bansgoth*, s. a son-in-law, *Pl.*
 banreap, *banshear*, } s. a filly.
 banreapac, *banshearach*, }
 banta, *banta*, s. a niece.
 bantairte, *bantaiste*, convenience.
 bantalamh, *bantalamh*, s. f. lay land.
 bantpac, *bantrach*, s. Fingal's seraglio, *Sh.*; a widow, *Sc.*; prop. bantpacbac.
 bantpacac, *bantuathach*, s. a lady; a land-lady.
 baobalta, *baobhalta*, adj. simple, foolish.
 baobaltacó, *baobhaltachd*, s. simplicity.
 baod, *baodh*, adj. wild, foolish, inconsiderate.
 baodhat, *baodhat*, he has it with him, *i.e.* ac aise, *o.g.*
 baodhan, *baodhan*, s. a calf.
 baotchéanteac, *baothchainteac*, adj. garrulous, noisy.
 baodóann, *baodhann*, s. m. an elk, moose deer.
 baodlat, *baodhlat*, v. I refuse, *i.e.* baodlat, *i.e.* eitim, *o.g.*
 baodrod, *baodrod*, see baipreacó.
 baoghal, *baoghal*, s. peril, danger, *Heb.* bahal, to be terrified, disturbed.
 baoghalac, *baoghalach*, } adj. dangerous, peri-
 baoghlac, *baoghlach*, } lous.
 baobh, *baobh*, s. f. a foolish mad woman.
 baobheamhuil, *baobheamhuil*, adj. foolish, silly.
 baoróe, *baoidhe*, } s. patience,
 baoróeamhlac, *baoidheamhlacht*, } longanimity
 baoil, *baoil*, s. f. water; madness, a fit of madness.
 baorímealladh, *baorímhcalladh*, s. diverting, hindering.

δαοιρ, *baois*, s. f. folly, levity, madness; lust, concupiscence; water.

δαοιρτσιολ, *baoischiol*, } adj. lascivious, lustful,
δαοιρρεαδ, *baoiseach*, } lewd.

δαοιρεαδ, *baoiseach*, s. a foolish or inconsiderate person; adj. foolish, silly, inconsiderate.

δαοιργε, *baoisge*, s. a flash of light.

δαοιργεαδ, *baoisgeach*, } shining, glitter-

δαοιργεαμιαλ, *baoisgeamhail*, } ing, bright.

δαοιρζαμ, *baoisgam*, to peep, look in, *Sh.*

δαοιρρεαδ, *baoiseach*, s. a brothel.

δαοιρ, *baioith*, adj. youthful, light.

δαοιρτρεορμεαδ, *baioithchreidmheach*, adj. credulous.

δαοιρ, *baolach*, s. m. combatant.

δαοιρ, *baos*, s. fornication; caprice, whim, frenzy; folly, wickedness; *Heb.* baash, to do a vile deed.

δαοιρ, *buosach*, adj. capricious.

δαοιρμαδ, *baosrach*, adj. frantic, whimsical; vain.

δαοιρμαδ, *baosradh*, s. vanity, vain glory; caprice.

δαοιρ, *baoth*, adj. weak, soft, simple; frightened, terrified; *Heb.* baath, to terrify.

δαοιρ, *baothan*, s. a simpleton, a blockhead; adj. foppish, effeminate, light; s. m. an unsteady person.

δαοιρ, *baothanachd*, s. foolishness.

δαοιρ, *baothantacht*, s. foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.

δαοιρ, *baothantas*, s. simplicity.

δαοιρ, *baothchaisig*, adj. riotous.

δαοιρ, *baothchomhradh*, s. foolish conversation.

δαοιρ, *baothleimnach*, wild, leaping, *Sh.*

δαοιρ, *baothmheallaim*, v. I hinder, divert, keep at bay.

δαοιρ, *baothradhach*, adj. speaking like a fool.

δαοιρ, *baothshugradh*, s. foolish, joking.

δαοιρ, *baothuabhar*, s. arrogance; foolish pride.

δαοιρ, *baothuibhreach*, adj. arrogant.

δαοιρ, *baothuibhriughadh*, arrogating.

δαοιρ, *bar*, s. a son, *Heb.* bar; a learned, man a scientific man; the sea; the hair of the head; a chief; bread, food; *Heb.* Barah, sway, excellency, *rug* *re an bari*; a point; a dart; a lash; corn, 4 M. 1422; the head or top of a thing; an advantage, "bari *doire* *asgar* *rogluim*".

δαοιρ or *bur*, *bar* or *bhur*, your, yours; to say, "bari *oirin*".

δαοιρ, *bara*, s. going, travelling; anger; the

palm of the hand; a barrow; *baria-mot*, a wheelbarrow.

δαοιρ, *barach*, for *maria*, morrow, "i.e. *ari na bariach*", *L. Lec.* 10. 2; adj. fruitful, fecund.

δαοιρ, *barachd*, } s. fruitfulness, fecundity,
δαοιρ, *baradh*, } *Cor.*

δαοιρ, *baradh*, s. death; "baria, i.e. *baria* no *bier* *ar na nbaria*", *Cor.*

δαοιρ, *bar a bhrigein*, *bar a bhrigein*, s. silver weed.

δαοιρ, *baramhuil*, *baramhuil*, s. f. an opinion, conjecture, supposition; a simile, comparison, likeness.

"baramhuil *no* *baria* *ari* *oib*

fuigiol *ari* *oib* *an* *oib* *oib*,"

"*Da* *riom* *ie* *oib* *oib* *a* *oib*,"

no *ar* *lion* *oib* *ari* *oib*."

O'Gn.

δαοιρ, *baramhlach*, *baramhlach*, adj. conjectural.

δαοιρ, *baramhlachd*, *baramhlachd*, s. supposing, conjecturing.

δαοιρ, *baramhlachd*, *baramhlachd*, } v. to suppose,
δαοιρ, *baramhlachd*, *baramhlachd*, } conjecture;
δαοιρ, *baramhlachd*, *baramhlachd*, } to compare

δαοιρ, *baramotre*, *baramotre*, s. wormwood.

δαοιρ, *baran*, s. m. a baron; food, bread, *Heb.*

barah, a judge; a champion, a warrior.

δαοιρ, *baranachd*, s. a barony.

δαοιρ, *barann*, s. a degree or step; a stroke; a blow; anger.

δαοιρ, *baranta*, s. a warrant; a pledge, pawn, surety.

δαοιρ, *barantach*, *barantach*, adj. warranting.

δαοιρ, *barantas*, s. commission; surety, a warrant.

δαοιρ, *barantaighim*, *barantaighim*, v. to warrant.

δαοιρ, *barantamhuil*, *barantamhuil*, adj. warrantable, authentic; *ug* *ari* *barantamhuil*.

δαοιρ, *barath*, lying in wait, *Sh.*

δαοιρ, *barba*, s. severity, cruelty.

δαοιρ, *barbaile*, *barbaile*, s. barriers, battlement.

δαοιρ, *barbarach*, s. a barbarian.

δαοιρ, *barbardha*, *barbardha*, adj. inhuman; barbarous, cruel, obscene.

δαοιρ, *barbardacht*, *barbardacht*, s. inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity, barbarism, incivility.

δαοιρ, *barbog*, s. f. the barberry bush; a bold girl.

δαοιρ, *barboir*, s. barber.

δαοιρ, *barbraonan nan con*, *barbraonan nan con*, torment, *Sh.*

δαοιρ, *barbrog*, s. f. the barberry bush.

δαοιρ, *bar*, s. f. a boat; a storm; a book; adj. much, many.

δαοιρ, *barca*, s. a book.

δαοιρ, *barcachd*, s. embarkation.

բայօսմ, *barcaim*, v. to embark; to die; to break out, burst out.

բայօսմ, *barclann*, s. a library.

բայօսմ, *barcene*, s. a female cat, *Cor.*

բայօսմ, *barcur*, s. bridewell, *Sh.*

բայօ, *bard*, s. m. a poet; a corporation; a guard, a garrison, pl. *բայօս*; “*նո քաջաւն Եղի Բարօս րիւն Կալեան*”, 4 M. 1442.

Բայօսօ, *bardachd*, poetry, *Sh.*; a corporation town, *Sh.*

Բայօսօցեօ, *bardaigh-* } s. bardship; the pro-
eacht, } fession of a bard; a
 Բայօսմլօ, *bardamh-* } writing of satires or
lacht, } lampoons.

Բայօսօցեօ, *bardaigheas*, s. a lampoon.

Բայօս, *bardal*, s. a drake, a mallard.

Բայօսմիւլ, *bardamhuil*, adj. bardic, bard-like; satiric, addicted to satire.

Բայօս, *bardas*, s. a lampoon, a satire; also a borough.

Բայօսօմիօ, *bardchoi-* }
mhioe, } a dramatist, *Sh.*
 Բայօ-ճեալճեալիւ, *bard-*
dealbhechluith, }

Բայօ, *barg*, adj. burning, red hot.

Բայօ, *bargo*, s. maritime district.

Բայլն, *barlinn*, s. a rolling sea.

Բայն, *barn*, s. a judge; a learned man; a law-giver; a nobleman; a fight, a battle, prop. *րբայն*.

Բայնեօ, *barneach*, s. a limpet, a cunner.

Բայլ, *barr*, s. m. the top, head, or summit of a thing; the hair of the head; a crop; a helmet; overplus; a son; excellency, sway, advantage; scum; suet, grease, *Pl.*; the end of a thing, *O'Cl.*; death.

Բայլա, *barra*, s. a bar; a spike; grease, scum of a pot; a court.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barrabhuadh*, } s. a musical
 ԲայլաԲաԲաԲ, *barrabhuadhail*, } horn.

Բայլա-ԲաԲաԲ, *barra-bhalladh*, s. battlements, parapets.

ՕայլաԲաԲ, *barrabhaile*, entablature, *Sh.*

ԲայլաԲրօց, *barrabroig*, s. f. the barberry tree.

Բայլա, *barrach*, s. tow; refuse of flax; cotton; the tops or branches of trees.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barrachad*, a cottage, a hut, *Sh.*

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barrachaol*, s. a pyramid.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barrachas*, s. overplus, surplus; great sway.

ԲայլաԲ, *barracht*, s. supererogation, overplus, supererogation.

ԲայլաԲաԲաԲ, *barrachtamhuil*, adj. bold, brave, excellent.

ԲայլաԲ, *barradh*, s. a hindrance, a bar; s. m. a rafter.

ԲայլաԲրօցաԲ, *barradhriopair*, a butler, *Sh.*

ԲայլաԲ, *barrag*, s. scum, foam, *Sc.*; also a sheet for a bed.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barraghal*, } s. tops or branches
 ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barraghlach*, } of trees.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barraichte*, adj. surpassed, excelled.

ԲայլաԲաԲաԲ, *barraidheacht*, see *ԲայլաԲ* and *ԲայլաԲաԲ*.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barraighin*, a mitre, turban.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barraist*, } s. borage.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barraiste*, }

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barramhais*, s. a cornice.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barramhuil*, adj. gay, genteel, sprightly, generous; superior, excellent.

ԲայլաԲ, *barran*, the tops of mountains; s. a heading of thorns laid on the top of a wall.

ԲայլաԲ, *barrand*, s. oppression.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barrandach*, adj. warrantable, certain, sure.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barrbuidhe*, yellow head, *Sh.*

ԲայլաԲ, *barrechas*, s. curled hair.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barrechst*, pericranium, *Sh.*

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barrdog*, s. f. a box; a pannier; a hamper.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barrfionn*, white-topped, *Sh.*; fair-haired.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barrghlor*, vociferation.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barrghlorach*, adj. vociferous.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barrgniomh*, supererogation.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barrguchd*, s. a blossom, *Sc.*

ԲայլաԲ, *barrog*, s. f. weeds that grow in water, *Sh.*; a young girl; a stitch; oppression in sickness; a knot; a rod, a twig, a switch, a wattle; a hold in wrestling; grappling, seizing.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barrogaim*, v. to grapple, to embrace.

ԲայլաԲ, *baroigin*, s. f. a little girl.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *barrthonn*, see *ԲայլաԲաԲ*.

ԲայլաԲ, *barun*, s. m. a baron.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *baruntacht*, s. a barony.

Բայլ, *bas*, s. m. death.

Բայլ, *bas*, s. f. the palm of the hand; any flat thing; a box, a blow.

ԲայլաԲ, *basadh*, s. slaying.

ԲայլաԲ, *basaim*, to put to death; *Heb.* *bús*, to trample, despise, pollute.

ԲայլաԲ, *basaire*, s. an executioner, *Fer.* 58.

ԲայլաԲ, *basal*, s. judgment; pride, arrogance.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *basaseanas*, s. the base in music.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *basamhlachd*, s. mortality.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *basamhuil*, adj. deadly, mortal.

ԲայլաԲաԲ, *basbuire*, s. a fencer.

bárbhurídeac, *basbruidheach*, adj. lecherous.
 bárbhurídeacht, *basbruidheacht*, s. lechery.
 bárbhualad, *bas-bhualadh*, s. a clapping of hands.
 báire, *base*, adj. red; round; s. a catching.
 báireac, *baseach*, s. a bailiff, a catchpole.
 báiream, *bascaim*, v. to apprehend.
 báiream, *bascaim*, s. a circle.
 báireall, *bascaill*, s. a wild man in the woods.
 báireamíac, *bascairnach*, s. clapping of hands, lamentation; stammering, *O'B.*
 báireamínte, *bascairnínte*, a. globular.
 báiream, *bascairt*, s. cinnamon, *Sh.*; cinnabar, *O'B., T. O'N., and Walsh.*
 báire-éamínte, *base-charnīte*, adj. globular.
 báire-éamíad, *base-criadh*, s. ruddle.
 báireamínn, *bascairninn*, v. [be it good to us; "i.e. báir maíre éinn, i.e. bítear go maíre éinn", *o. g.*
 báireál, *basceal*, s. good news.
 báireó, *basceid*, s. m. a basket, vulg.
 báiream, *bascair*, s. red lead.
 báireallac, *basdallach*, adj. showy, gay.
 báiream, s. m. a bastard, vulg.
 báiread, *basgad*, s. oppression, trampling.
 báiream, *basgaim*, v. to stop or stay, to check; to drown, oppress, trample, *Heb.* bú.
 báiream, *basgaire*, s. a mournful clapping of hands.
 báireluaríe, *basgluaidhe*, s. vermilion, red lead.
 báiread, *basgaod*, s. a basket, vulg.
 báireac, *baslach*, s. the palmful.
 báirelóg, *baslog*, s. a place of execution.
 báireac, *baslach*, s. m. }
 báirelóg, *baslog*, s. f. } a palmful of water.
 báiream, *basmhar*, adj. mortal, perishable, deadly.
 báireamíac, *basmharachd*, s. mortality.
 báireamíad, *basughadh*, s. a putting to death, dying.
 báireamíam, *basuighim*, v. to kill, *c. p.*
 báireamíte, *basuighthe*, deceased.
 báireille, *basoille*, s. a vassal or tenant.
 báire, *bassa*, s. fate, fortune.
 báire, *bat*, }
 báire, *bata*, } s. m. a stick, staff, baton.
 báire, *bath*, s. death, murder, slaughter; the sea.
 báire, *bath*, s. a hut, tent, booth, cottage; a bay; thirst; adj. simple; prop. báire; kinc, plur. of báire.
 báire, *bath*, }
 báire, *bathadh*, } v. destruction, drowning, *ao*
 báire, *bath*, } báire, see *amhíreac*, *Heb.*
 báire, *bath*, } bahah.
 báire, *bata*, a stick, a pole or branch; *Heb.* bad.
 báire-earcail, *bata-earcail*, a pole to push on a boat.

báire, *batail*, s. a skirmish, fight; threatening, terrifying, *Lh.*
 báiream, *bathaim*, v. to drown, to die, perish; to blot out, suppress, cancel, eclipse.
 báireamínte, *bathaintínte*, s. a prey or booty in cattle.
 báiream, *batair*, s. a cudgeller; an idler.
 báireamíac, *bataireachd*, s. cudgelling; idling.
 báiream, *bathais*, s. baptism, "ó éim éimíre go a báiream", *L. Bree.*
 báire, *bathal*, s. m. danger; *Heb.* ballahah, for behalah, terror, danger.
 báireamíac, *bathalaich*, s. a vagabond, *Sc.*
 báiream, *bathamh*, drowning, eclipsing, cancelling.
 báiream, *bathan*, s. a cottage.
 báiream, *bathar*, s. wares.
 báiream, *bathas*, s. the top of a thing, báiream cinn, the crown of the head.
 báiream, *bathat*, v. he hath, it is with him; "i.e. *ata aige*", *O'Cl.*
 báiream, *baten*, s. a sudden death, *Cor.*
 báiream, *bathgorm*, adj. azure, light blue.
 báiream, *bathlach*, s. see báireac.
 báiream, *bathlan*, s. a full tide; the flux of the sea.
 báiream, *bathlan*, s. a calm.
 báireamíad, *bathlaodh*, s. a helmet, a hat
 báireamíut, *bathshruith*, s. a calm stream, a smoothly flowing stream.
 báireamíó, *bathroid*, s. a token.
 báireamíó, *batros*, rosemary.
 báire, *be*, v. for báire é, it was; is, exists, *noé ar be*; s. life; night; the visage, face, countenance; s. f. a woman; pl. béire.
 báire, *beabh*, s. a tomb, a grave.
 báire, *beabha*, a. mortal.
 báiream, *beabhaim*, v. to die.
 báiream, *beabhais*, v. he died.
 báireamíac, *beabanachd*, s. mangling.
 báireamíam, *beabanaighim*, v. I mangle, tear.
 báiream, *beabhar*, s. a rover.
 báire, *beach*, }
 báiream, *beachan*, } s. m. a bee.
 báire, *beac*, }
 báiream, *beacan*, } s. a mushroom.
 báire, *beach*, s. m. a kind of bed.
 báireac, *beachach*, adj. abounding in bees.
 báiream, *beacaim*, v. to dwell.
 báireamíe, *beachaire*, s. a bee-hive.
 báiream capuít, s. a wasp.
 báireamíac, *beacarna*, s. a common prostitute.
 báireamíac, *beachd*, s. an opinion, thought, conception; adj. true; elegant; affirmative; adv. go báiream, truly, verily, elegantly, certainly exactly; s. f. meditation; a. perpetual; go báiream, for ever

beácoácaó, *beachdachadh*, affirmation; allegation; consideration.
beácoaró, *beachdaídh*, adj. see **beácoaró**.
beácoaríim, *beachdaighim*, v. to certify or assure.
beácoaim, *beachdaim*, v. to meditate, consider, perceive.
beácoamhuil, *beachdamhuil*, adj. authoritative; roundish, circular.
beácoaró, *beachdidh*, sure, certain, *Sh.*
beáct *gréine*, *beacht greine*, the solar cycle.
beáclann, *beachlann*, s. a place where bee-hives are set; a bee-hive, *O'B.*
beáclannaó, *beachlannach*, adj. stored with bee-hives.
beácnuaó-beimonn, *beachnuadh-beiníonn*,
beácnuaó-columcille, *beachnuadh-columcille*,
beácnuaó-fhíonn, *beachnuadh-fhíonn*,
 } s. Saint John's wort, *hypericum perforatum*.
beácpáinim, *beachrainim*, v. to grieve, to trouble; to put astray; to stray.
beácpán, *beachrán*, s. wandering, straying.
beáct, *beacht*, s. a multitude; a ring, a circle, a compass; a covenant, compact, a surety; perception, feeling, idea; adj. perfect; exact.
beácta, *beachta*, s. carriage, behaviour.
beáctarígeáct, *beachtaigheacht*, s. criticism; accuracy.
beáctaim, *beachtaim*, v. to encompass, surround, embrace.
beáctaim, *beachtaim*, v. to criticise.
beáctaire, *beachtair*, s. a critic.
beáctamhuil, *beachtamhuil*, v. see **beácoamhuil**.
beáctóir, *beachtóir*, s. a spy.
beáo, *bead*, s. sorrowful or mournful news; harm; flattery; a trick; pity; *ir móir an beáo*, it is a great pity.
beáoáco, *beadachd*, s. impudence; flattery.
beáoagan, *beadagan*, s. a forward, impudent fellow.
beáoaróe, *beadaidhe*, s. a flatterer, a parasite; a lover of dainties; a scoffer, jeerer, mocker.
beáoaróeáct, *beadaidheacht*, adj. sweet-mouthed.
beáoaróeáct, *beadaidheacht*, adj. sweet-mouthedness; having an epicurean taste.
beáoaró, *beaidh*, adj. forward, impudent, *Sh.*
beáoaróeáct, *beaidheacht*, s. forwardness, *Sh.*
beáoaróean, *beaidhean*, s. a scoffer, a jeerer.
beáoaróean, *beaidhean*, s. a parasite.
beáoaróeanaó, *beadaidheanach*, adj. scurrilous.
beáoaróeanaóct, *beadaidheanacht*, s. scurrility, scoffing.

beáoaróim, *beadaidhim*, v. to love dainties; to be forward, to be impudent; to mock, scoff, jeer, flout; to flatter, to act the parasite.
beáoarí, *beadaig*, a. dainty; saucy.
beáoaríge, *beadaighe*, see **beáoaróe**.
beáoarígeáct, *beadaigheacht*, see **beáoaróeáct**.
beáoarígeáct, *beadaigheacht*, see **beáoaróeáct**.
beáoaríim, *beadaighim*, see **beáoaróim**.
beáoán, *beadan*, s. a parasite; calumniator; calumny.
beáoánaó, *beadanach*, s. a calumniator; back-biter; adj. calumnious, slanderous.
beáoánaó, *beadanachd*, s. calumniating, flattering.
beáoaríac, *beadarach*, adj. pampered, indulged.
beáoar, *beadas*, v. imp. that shall be.
beáoaríoraóáco, *beadfhoraobhadh*, s. a register commentary.
beáoáca, *beadhgha*, s. a start.
beáoáca, *beadhghach*, a. talkative, eloquent.
beáoáca, *beadog*, s. a lying woman; a gossip, a jilt.
beáoaríac, *beadrach*, adj. frolicsome, sportive, playful, frisky; fond.
beáoaríac, *beadrach*, s. playing, joking, fondling, toying; fondness, endearment.
beág, *beag*, adj. small, little, diminutive.
beágán, *beagan*, s. a little, a few.
beágánaim, *beaganaim*, v. to make little, *Sh.*
beágéilliró, *beagheillidh*, adj. of little sense; simple; half-witted.
beágéionta, *beagchionta*, s. a foible.
beágóata, *beagdhata*, s. a stingy fellow.
beágéaglaó, *beageaglach*, adj. fearless.
beágóla, *beagfhola*,
beáglaó, *beagluach*,
 } adj. of little value, despicable, contemptible.
beáglaóaimhar, *beagluachmhar*, adj. cheap, despicable.
beágnaó, *beagnach*, adv. almost.
beág-naípeáct, *beag-naireach*, adj. shameless.
beág-naógaólaó, *beagshaoghalach*, adj. short-lived.
beágéuigre, *beagthuigse*, s. f. absurdity, nonsense.
beál, *beal*, s. m. a mouth, an orifice, a hole.
beál, *beal*, s. m. the god Belus, the sun.
beál, *beal*, s. m. sands, sand-banks on the coast.
beála, *beala*, s. a veil; v. to die, " *zác aon tairngioir cloíóeam, ir cloíóeam do béla*" *L. Breue*.
beálaó, *bealach*, adj. blubber-lipped.
beálaó, *bealach*, s. m. a roadway; a gap, inlet, or passage.
beálaó, *bealadh*, s. m. an anointing.
beálán, *bealan*, s. a little mouth; dim. of **beál**.

béalbác, *bealbhach*, s. m. a bridle-bit.
 bealbhan-ruadh, *bealbhhan-ruadh*, s. f. a kind of hawk.
 béalcáinteas, *bealchainteas*, adj. talkative.
 béalcárád, *bealchrabhach*, s. m. a hypocrite; adj. hypocritical.
 béalcárád, *bealchrabhach*, s. m. hypocrisy.
 béalómuim, *bealdhruidim*, } v. to stop one's
 béalóuinim, *bealdhúinim*, } mouth; Isilence.
 béalóuinim, *bealdhúinim*, a. close-mouthed.
 bealfocháigam, *bealfhothargain*, s. f. a gargarism.
 bealfocháig, *bealfhothragadh*, s. a gargling of the mouth.
 bealgach, *bealgach*, adj. prattling, babbling; s. m. an interpreter.
 bealghrád, *bealghradh*, s. f. dissimulation, false love.
 beali, *beali*, broom, *Sh.*
 bealoideas, *bealoideas*, s. oral instruction, tradition.
 bealrád, *bealradh*, s. m. a dialect, speech, phrase.
 bealrádteas, *bealraidhteas*, adj. famous.
 bealrádteas, *bealradhteas*, adj. prating, talkative.
 bealtar, *bealtailh*, adj. unclean, filthy, dirty, sordid, mean.
 bealtáireas, *bealtaidheacht*, s. uncleanness.
 bealtaine, *bealtaine*, s. f. a compact, agreement.
 bealtán, *bealtan*, see bealtar.
 bealteine, *bealteine*, the first day of May; so called from the fires lighted on that day by the pagan Irish, in honour of the god Beal, see bealtaine.
 bean, *bean*, s. f. a woman, a wife; gen. mná, pl. mná; a goat; a blow, a kick; a step or degree; adj. quick, nimble.
 beana-cháig, *beanachastighe*, housewifery, parsimony.
 beana, *beanadh*, s. m. a reaping, cutting, shearing; dulness, bluntness; appertaining, relating to.
 beana-daltrana, *beanadhaltrana*, s. an adultress.
 beana-ghá, *beanaghadh*, s. a salutation; prop. beanu-ghá.
 beana, *beanaid*, v. they finish, "i.e. forbaro no cruocnaigh", o. g.
 beanaim, *beanaim*, v. I belong to, appertain to; I reap, mow, shear, cut; I draw out, "oo bean a cloróeam amac", *M'Par.*; I strike; I steal.
 beana-le, *beanaltra*, s. f. a nurse.
 beana-muil, *beanamhuil*, adj. womanish, feminine.

beanan, *beanan*, } s. belonging to, relating to.
 beanas, *beanas*, }
 bean-baile, *bean-baile*, s. f. the lady of the place or ilk, *Sc.*
 bean-bainne, *bean-bainne*, s. f. a bride.
 bean-bairne, *bean-bhairne*, s. f. a baroness.
 bean-buacailte, *bean-bhuachaille*, s. f. a shepherdess.
 bean-buacailte, *bean-buidseach*, s. a sorceress.
 bean-caraid, *bean-caraid*, s. f. a female friend.
 bean-céile, *bean-cheile*, s. f. a spouse, a wife.
 bean-cioc, *bean-chioch*, s. f. a wet nurse.
 bean-cinnar, *bean-chinnaidh*, s. a female namesake, *Sh.*
 beanciam, *beanciamh*, s. a female leper.
 bean-cleasra, *bean-chleasidhe*, s. f. an actress.
 bean-cliamuim, *bean-chliamhuin*, s. a female relation, a daughter-in-law, a sister-in-law.
 beancobair, *beanchobhar*, s. m. a horn; pl. beancobair.
 beancobair, *beanchobhara*, s. pl. horns or forks.
 beancobair, *beanchobhrach*, adj. horned, having horns.
 beancoganta, *beanchoganta*, s. a midwife, female assistant.
 bean-choimeasra, *bean-choimheadachd*, s. a waiting maid, a bride-maid.
 bean-choimair, *bean-chomharba*, s. a dowager, a female successor.
 bean-chruite, *bean-chruitire*, s. f. a female harper.
 bean-cuir-leánaigh, *bean-cuisleanaigh*, s. a female piper.
 beandacht, *beandacht*, s. effeminacy.
 beandacht, *beandacht*, s. m. see beannaicht.
 bean-dalta, *bean-dalta*, s. a foster-daughter.
 bean-dia, *bean-dia*, s. a goddess.
 bean-duic, *bean-duic*, s. a duchess.
 bean-draoidh, *bean-draoidh*, s. f. an enchantress.
 bean-eccte, *bean-eccte*, s. f. an aged woman.
 bean-fáid, *bean-faith*, s. a prophetess.
 bean-fáid, *bean-faith*, s. a giantess.
 bean-féadmanach, *bean-feadhmanach*, s. a handmaid.
 bean-fealltóir, *bean-fealltoir*, a female murderer.
 bean-fearraim, *bean-fearrain*, s. a landlady.
 beangaim, *beangaim*, v. I graft.
 bean-ghaisgidhe, *bean-ghaisgidhe*, s. a heroine.
 beangan, *beangan*, s. m. a branch, bough, scion, graft; the blade of a fork.
 bean-ghluine, *bean-ghluine*, s. f. a midwife.
 bean-ghruadair, *bean-ghruadair*, s. a female brewer.
 bean-iarla, *bean-iarla*, s. a countess.

bean-laoc, *bean-laoch*, s. a heroine.
 bean-léig, *bean-leigh*, s. f. a doctress.
 bean-leómam, *bean-leomhain*, s. f. a lioness.
 bean-leóna, *bean-leona*, s. f. midwife.
 bean-máigíroir, *bean-mhaighisdir*, s. mistress.
 bean-márcuic, *bean-mharcuis*, s. a marchioness.
 bean-móir-máoir, *bean-mor-mhaoir*, s. a peeress.
 bean-nígead, *bean-nigheadh*, s. a wash-woman.
 bean-nuadphórsa, *bean-nuadhphosda*, s. a bride.
 bean-óg, *beanogha*, s. a grand-daughter.
 bean-óglaic, *beanoglach*, s. a maid servant.
 bean-óighe, *bean-oighre*, s. f. an heirress.
 bean-órsa, *bean-osda*, s. f. a hostess.
 bean-phrionsa, *bean-phriunsa*, s. princess.
 bean-ríoghe, *bean-rhidre*, s. a knight's lady.
 bean-ríog, *bean-ríogh*, s. a queen.
 bean-roibhard, *bean-sdiubhard*, s. a house-keeper, a stewardess.
 bean-roibharda, *bean-sdiubhardachd*, s. housekeeping.
 bean-sealgair, *bean-sealgair*, s. a huntress.
 bean-sgal, *beansgal*, s. an old woman.
 bean-siubhlaidh, *bean-siubhlaidh*, s. f. a woman in childbed.
 bean-sníomh, *bean-shníomh*, s. f. a spinster.
 bean-tighe, *bean-tighe*, s. f. the mistress of a house, a landlady, housekeeper.
 beantighearna, *beantighearna*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.
 beantirach, *beantirach*, s. a house of women, a seraglio.
 bean-tuath, *bean-tuath*, s. f. a country wench.
 bean-tuathanach, *bean-tuathanach*, s. the wife of a husbandman; a countrywoman.
 beanuasal, *beanuasal*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.
 beann, *beann*, s. f. a degree, step; a cornet; a horn; a drinking cup; a skirt; a mountain; prop. benn, regard, attention; "ní ffruit beann agam ort"; a bone; the arms of a cross.
 beannaic, *beannach*, adj. horned, pointed, peaked; forked, chequered; s. m. a fork; a branch.
 beannaic, *beannachadh*, s. a blessing, benediction; grace to meat.
 beannaicán, *beannachan*, s. m. a cuckold.
 beannaic, *beannachar*, } s. cow horns, i.e.
 beannaic, *beannachuir*, } "beanna bo", o. g.
 beannaic, *beannachul*, s. m. a blessing, salutation; pro. beannaic.
 beannaigim, *beannaighim*, v. I bless, consecrate; greet, salute.
 beannaighe, *beannaighthe*, adj. blessed, consecrated.
 beannaigheoir, *beannaightheoir*, s. one who consecrates or blesses.

beannaím, *beannaim*, v. to steal, etc., see beannaím.
 beannán, *beannan*, s. f. a little hill.
 beannann, *beannann*, s. furniture, household goods.
 beannóc, *beannchobha*, s. a horn.
 beannóg, *beannog*, s. f. a coif, kercher, or linen cap worn by a woman.
 beannóg, *beannrioghan*, s. f. a queen.
 beannóg, *beannshagart*, s. m. a priestess.
 beannóg, *beannsoinnachail*, s. f. an embassadress; a female messenger.
 beannóg, *beannteite*, s. f. a woman after childbirth; literally a fusty or frowning woman.
 beannóg, *beanntiogair*, s. f. a tigress.
 beannóg, *beannughadh*, s. m. a blessing, beatification; a recovery; so beann re an tiomlán; salutation, greeting.
 beannóg, *beannuighthe*, a. blessed, sanctified.
 beann, *beann*, s. m. a spit, a spear, a javelin; plural beanna; a bear.
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a judge.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, a. prattling, talkative.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, s. m. judgment.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, s. m. a telling, relating, relation; a carrying away; a bringing forth.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, v. I take away; I carry; bring forth; I give; see beannaic.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, s. m. a pin.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, } s. m. a youth, a young
 beannaic, *beannaic*, } man.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, s. still water.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, s. a boiling, seething; smelting, refining.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, v. I smelt, refine; boil; dissolve; liquefy; I shave or cut off the beard.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, s. m. a refiner or smelter of metals; a barber.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, s. m. anger, outrage; a soldier, a champion; a marauder.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, adj. angry, outrageous.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, s. m. the action of a soldier; s. f. diligence.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, s. the vernacular language of a place.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, s. m. a language; a dialect; the English language.
 beannaic, *beannaic*, s. the dialect in which the laws of the ancient Irish, and several other valuable tracts, are written.

béarla-filíóe, *bearla-filidhe*, s. the poetic dialect.
béarla-gar, *bearlagar*, s. m. a jargon.
béarla-teibíóe, *bearla-teibidhe*, s. a mixed dialect.
béarn, *bearn*, } s. a gap, breach, knot, crevice.
béarna, *bearna*, } vice.
béarnac, *bearnach*, adj. gapped, full of gaps, chapped.
béarnadh, *bearnadh*, s. a making a breach or gap.
béarnaim, *bearnaim*, v. I make a breach; I tap or broach; *roisctead fionna do bearnadh*.
béarna-míol, *bearna-mhiol*, s. the hare-lip.
béarnán-bearnac, *bearnan-bearnach*, s. m. dandelion, *Leontodon taraxacum*.
béarnán-béiltine, *bearnan-beiltine*, s. f. marsh marigold, meadow-bouts, *Caltha palustris*.
béarnan-bríghíóe, *bearnan-brighide*, s. f. see *bearnan-bearnac*.
beair, *beair*, adj. short, brief.
bearra, *bearra*, s. plur. of *beair*, a spear; s. m. a crosier.
bearraí, *bearraí*, s. a clipping, shaving, lopping; short hair; a shred, slice, segment, cut; the tops or cliffs of mountains or rocks; a tripping along; walking lightly.
bearraí, *bearraí*, s. m. scissors, snuffers.
bearraí, *bearraí*, s. m. a barber, shaver.
bearraí, *bearraí*, s. m. anger; see *beair*.
bearraim, *bearraim*, v. I shave, shear, cut, clip, lop.
bearraídeach, *bearraídeach*, adj. light, nimble.
bearraí, *bearraí*, s. gall; grief; pain, smart.
bearraí, *bearraí*, adj. miserable, mournful, lamentable.
bearraí, *bearraí*, v. I molest, trouble, vex.
bearraí, *bearraí*, s. f. a small bundle, faggot, or sheaf.
bearraí, *bearraí*, part. shaved, cropped, shorn.
bearraí, *bearraí*, } s. m. a barber.
bearraí, *bearraí*, }
bearraí, *bearraí*, } s. f. a razor.
beart, *beart*, s. an engine, machine, frame; a mode or manner of doing a thing; a load, bundle, or truss; dress, clothing; judgment; possession; a game at tables; a covenant, condition, agreement; threatening; s. f. an action, deed; v. third person, perfect tense of the verb *beirim*.
bearta, *bearta*, adj. clean, fine, neat, genteel; part. born, shorn, etc.
beartaí, *beartaí*, adj. rich, wealthy.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. richness.
beartaí, *beartaí*, v. I wield, brandish, flourish; I yoke; tuck up, gather, shrug; I play; I meditate.

beartaí, *beartaí*, v. I threaten; I point.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. a brandisher.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. a cast, a shot, a stroke, "ar é mo beannaí cíos beartaí ar conaire, i.e. na stiúbaire ar uirí ar túr", *O'Cl.*
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. riches.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. a weaver's loom.
beartaí, *beartaí*, see *beartaí*.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. m. a pair of tables or chessboards; backgammon.
beartaí, *beartaí*, a plough, *Sh.*
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. a postrel.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. m. a wielding; meditating; tucking up.
beart, *beart*, s. rent, tax, tribute; behaviour manners, conduct; adj. certain.
beartaí, *beartaí*, } adj. well-behaved,
beartaí, *beartaí*, } correct.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. peace; any land that is inhabited, i.e. *Is é an no Is é talamh i mbéarlaí, O'Cl.; lit. every country having languages.*
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. accommodation, agreement.
beartaí, *beartaí*, v. I agree, accommodate.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. agreement, accommodation.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. a syllogism.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. a harlot.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. a colon.
beartaí, *beartaí*, v. I confederate.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. f. a grievance.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. the beech tree, see *beirt*; a being or creature.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. f. life.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. a beast, an animal; pl *beartaí*, see *beartaí*.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. m. a beast; a beaver.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. food, nourishment, bread; a benefice or place; provender; an allowance of meat.
beartaí, *beartaí*, } s. education, bringing
beartaí, *beartaí*, } up.
beartaí, *beartaí*, living; *ambeartaí*, amongst the living.
beartaí, *beartaí*, v. I feed, nourish, support, educate.
beartaí, *beartaí*, adj. fed, nourished.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. a feeder.
beartaí, *beartaí*, s. f. diet, food; livelihood, income.
beartaí, *beartaí*, adj. medicinal.

beaṯ luip mon, *beath luis nion*, the alphabet of the old Irish.

beaṯamuil, *beathamhuil*, adj. lively, brisk, nimble, mercurial, gay, smart, pert, vital, high-mettled.

beaṯman, *beathmhan*, s. a bee.

beaṯodaṯ, *beathodach*, s. a beaver.

beaṯós, *beathog*, s. f. a bee; a beech tree.

beaṯóguigṯe, *beathoguighthe*, adj. stung as by a bee.

beaṯra, *beathra*, s. water.

beaṯúgaṯ, *beatughadh*, see beaṯaṯaṯ.

beb, *bebh*, v. died; from beabam, I die.

bébaip, *bebhais*, v. died, "bébaip an caró Colman", *Fel. Aon*.

bebpaigṯaṯ, *bebraigheadh*, s. bleating.

béc, *bec*, s. f. a point; a beak or bill; buille béc, a fuz-ball.

beṯolaṯo, *bechdalachd*, ambition, *Sh*.

beṯenel, *bechenel*, s. f. gavelkind.

bécnel, *bechnel*, s. gavelkind.

becṯna, *becsna*, } s. a poet's or philosopher's
 beṯṯna, *beasna*, } language in composition.
Br. L.

béo, *bed*, s. a deed, an act, action; an exploit, practice, a sorrowful story, mournful news; fruit; evil, injury, hurt, damage; a book; hence béopaṯuobaṯ.

beós, *bedhg*, s. a fright, a sudden start, "Feilim mac Eogain meic Néill óicc ui neill v'ég vo beós", 4 Mast, 1441.

béopaṯuobaṯ, *bedfoiríobhadh*, s. a commentary; a registry, a recording of matters.

beṯ, *beg*, see beaṯ, little.

béic, *beic*, s. f. an outcry, roaring, lowing.

béice, *beice*, } s. clamorous weeping; *Heb*.

béicaṯ, *beicach*, } bechi, beche, and bechith.

béicaṯic, *beichaire*, s. a beehive.

béiceaṯ, *beiceach*, adj. clamorous, roaring.

béiceaṯaṯ, *beiceasach*, adj. skipping, hopping.

béiciṯil, *beicighil*, s. an outcry.

béicim, *beicim*, v. I roar, cry out.

béicioacán, *beiciochan*, } s. f. a brawler, a prater,

béiciṯe, *beicire*, } a prattler.

béicleimneaṯ, *beicleimneacht*, s. a dancing or skipping.

béioaṯ, *beidhaidh*, a lamprey, *Sh*.

béoeaṯ, *beideadh*, s. a patching.

béil, *beil*, gen. of béal or beul, the mouth.

béilbaṯ, *beilbhag*, s. corn poppy.

béilban-ṯuaṯ, *beilbhan-ruadh*, s. a buzzard.

béiloeaṯ, *beildearg*, having red lips.

béile, *beile*, s. a meal's meat; cheer.

béleán, *beilean*, s. the mouth.

beille, *beille*, s. a kettle, pan, caldron.

beilleaṯ, *beilleach*, adj. blubber-lipped.

beilléan, *beillean*, s. blame, reproach.

beilt, *beilt*, s. a belt or cingle.

bém, *beim*, s. f. a stroke, blow, cut; a tribe, stock of people, generation; help; a beam, block, or piece of timber; a blemish, stain, spot; a step, pace; see céim; oppression; reproach; victory; a flourish.

bémceap, *beimcheap*, s. a whipping stock.

béimeaṯ, *beimeadh*, s. a striking.

béimim, *beimim*, v. I cut, strike; reap; loose, untie.

béimneaṯ, *beimneach*, adj. effective, *Teg. Cor.*; vehement, violent; reproachful, contumelious, cutting, abusive.

béimneaṯo, *beimneachd*, s. f. mastership.

béimneaṯ, *beimneach*, adj. talkative.

bémc, *beinc*, s. f. a bin; a bench, a seat.

beincóip, *beincoir*, s. a banker, vulg.

béine, *beine*, s. a champion or famous hero; the evening; a separation or disjunction.

bemero, *beineid*, s. f. the Minerva, or goddess of war of the Irish; "binero, i.e. baṯb, be, i.e. ben, ocaṯ nero, i.e. caṯ, acaṯ olca vob-lmaib", *Cor*.

bemro, *beinid*, s. f. a witch, evil-inclined woman.

bemín, *beinin*, s. f. a little woman; dim. of ben or bean.

benn, *beinn*, s. the summit of a hill or mountain.

beinnoean, *beinndean*, s. f. rennet.

beinnro, *beinnid*, s. f. cheese-rennet.

beinnin, *beinnin*, s. f. a pinnacle.

beinnre, *beinnse*, s. f. a seat, a bench, vulg.

beip, *beir*, v. imper. of beipim, I bring.

beipbígip, *beirbhighis*, s. an anniversary, feast, or vigil.

beipeaṯ, *beireatas*, s. m. the cleaning, or afterbirth of animals.

beipaṯaṯ, *beiriatas*, s. a birth; a gift.

beipim, *beirim*, v. I bear, bring forth; I carry; I say; I give; I take.

beipim ṯaneaṯ, *beirim fanear*, v. to observe, *Sh*.

beipṯian, *beirscian*, s. f. a razor.

beipṯ, *beirt*, s. a loom; a couple, a brace; help, assistance; a fence, a covering, protection, armour; a burden; an addition; v. said; ao beipṯ for vo beipṯ.

beipṯe, *beirthe*, part. born, brought forth.

beipṯin, *beirtin*, s. f. a little burden.

bér, *beis*, s. f. a bass viol.

beipṯine, *beisgine*, s. peace, quiet; ointment, oil.

beipin, *beisin*, s. f. a basin.

béirt, *beist*, gen. of bíart, a beast.

béirteamhlao, *beisteamhlac*, s. bestiality, bestialness

béirteamuil, *beisteamhuil*, adj. bestial.

béirtín, *beistin*, s. f. a little beast.

béirtre, *beistre*, s. a vestry.

beir, *beith*, twain; both; a fairy; a goddess; a woman; a being or essence; prop. bír; the name of the letter b; s. f. a birch tree, birk; betula alba, beir na meara, the beech tree; fagus sylvatica.

beirte, *beite*, v. was refused, contradicted.

beirte, *beithe*, } a. birchen, abounding with
beirteac, *beitheach*, } birch.

beirteac, *beitheach*, s. m. a beast.

beirteamhun, *beitheamhuin*, plur. of beac, a bee
beirteamhlac, *Beitearlach*, s. m. the Old Testament.

béirtin, *beitin*, s. f. the scorched or frost-bitten grass of the hills; burned clay.

beirtil, *beithil*, s. Bethlehem.

beirtir, *beitir*, adj. clean, neat.

beirtir, *beithir*, s. a bear.

beirtmúr, *beithniur*, s. St. John's wort; hypericum.

bél, *bel*, s. m. a mouth, see béal.

belac, *belach*, s. m. a road, way, passage; see bealac.

belra, *belra*, s. m. a parish; an ecclesiastical division of land; a district; "an lion típe an gac tuait, an lion raíne in gac típ, an lion belra an gac caíar, agar an lion raíne in gac belra", *L. Br.*

belltaine, *belltaine*, s. the month of May; "belltaine, i.e. billtene, i.e. tene bíl, i.e. tene fóinneic, i.e. rá teneó fóinneica 'so gúitir na ríaróe con tincetlaib móraib fóraib combeiróir na ceírae eíarraib ar teóman-
aib caíca bílraíona". *Cor.*

ben, *ben*, s. f. a vehicle; a woman; see bean.

benóect, *bendhecht*, s. m. a blessing, a farewell.

benóecte, *bendichte*, adj. blessed, *Par. An.* 41.

benóigim, *bendighim*, v. I bless, consecrate, greet.

beneóin, *beneāin*, s. f. tormentil; septfoil; tormentilla erecta.

benéro, *beneid*, the Minerva of the ancient Irish; "benéro, i.e. néro, i.e. nomen viri, be est nomen, a ben; baó neimnac trác in lánamán rín", *Cor.*

benéigean, *beneigean*, } s. a rape; the viola-
benéigníugadh, *beneig-* } tion of a woman.
níughadh,

benn, *benn*, s. f. a summit, a mountain.

bennac, *bennacht*, s. m. a blessing.

bennúgadh, *bennughadh*, s. m. a blessing, benediction.

beó, *beo*, s. the living; adj. living, kindled, lighted; s. cattle; any living creature.

béocán, *beochan*, s. f. a small fire.

béocanta, *beochanta*, adj. vigorous.

beócomán, *beochomhan*, s. a warren.

beócorgríac, *beochosgrach*, s. a slayer alive.

beócorgríam, *beochosgraim*, v. to slay alive.

beóda, *beodha*, adj. lively, sprightly.

beódaic, *beodhacht*, s. m. courage, vigour, sprightliness.

beódaim, *beodhaim*, v. I quicken, enliven.

beódaimuil, *beodhamhuil*, adj. animated, vigorous.

beóuil, *beodil*, s. assets, goods, chattels, i.e. maibíuil, o. g.

beó-eacraíe, *beo-eachdaire*, s. a biographer.

beó-eacraíeac, s. *beo-eachdaireachd*, s. biography.

beófanntíac, *beofanntrach*, s. see beócorgríac

beófeannnaim, *beofeannaim*, v. see beócorgríam.

beófeannaigíteóir, *beofeannaightheoir*, s. see beócorgríac.

beógaimeadh, *beoghaineamh*, s. quicksand.

beóghonta, *beoghonta*, adj. vigorous, 4. Mast. 1472.

beóil, *beoil*, adj. verbal, *Sh.*

beoilga, *beoilgha*, adj. oral.

beoilríadac, *beoilidhacht*, s. oral tradition or instruction.

beóill, *beoill*, s. fatness.

beóir, *beoir*, s. beer; ale.

beóir-éaol, *beoir-chaol*, s. small-beer.

beóirígoir, *beoirghoir*, s. brine, pickle.

beóir-laróir, *beoir-laidir*, s. strong beer.

beól, *beol*, s. m. a mouth, see béal and béul; a robber, *Sh.*

beólaic, *beolach*, adj. talkative.

beólaoc, *beolaoch*, s. m. an active soldier.

beóloréar, *beoloideas*, s. see beóilríadac.

beólúac, *beoluaith*, s. hot embers.

beórádaic, *beoradharc*, s. m. quick sight, discernment.

beórádaicac, *beoradharcach*, adj. quicksighted.

beór, *beos*, adv. yet, beside, i.e. fóir.

beórac, *beosach*, adj. bright, glittering; brisk, dapper, spruce.

beóráigim, *beosaighim*, v. I ornament, deck out, beautify.

beórgríac, *beosgaradh*, s. a divorce.

beórlainte, *beoshlainte*, s. life rent.

beórmíac, *beosmharach*, adj. expensive; luxurious.

beórmarachd, *beosmharachd*, s. m. luxuriousness.
 beorughadh, *beosughadh*, s. trimming.
 beótha, *beotha*, s. animation, *Sh.*
 beótaic, *beothach*, s. m. a beast.
 beótaic, *beothachadh*, s. animation.
 beótaic, *beothachal*, adj. lively, *Sh.*
 beótaic, *beothachan*, s. an animalcule.
 beótaighim, *beothaighim*, v. I enliven, inspirit.
 beótaightheoir, *beothaightheoir*, s. an enliver.
 beóthal, *beothal*, waving, *Sh.*
 beóthamhlachd, *beothamhlachd*, s. m. liveliness, quickness, pertness.
 beóthamhail, *beothamhail*, adj. see beáthamhail and beóthamhail.
 beothorach, *beothorach*, adj. quick with child.
 beothughadh, *beothughadh*, s. enlivening, *S. A.* 44.
 beothuismhichteas, *beothuismhichteas*, adj. viviparous.
 beuach, *berach*, adj. talkative, prattling, *Br. L.*
 beirbhadh, *berbhadh*, s. refining, see beairbhadh.
 beirgna, *bergna*, adj. irritable, easily provoked.
 beirle, *berla*, see beairle.
 beirradh, *berradh*, s. the hair of the head.
 beirreadh, *berreadh*, s. a cap, a hat.
 beirt, *bert*, s. f. an action, deed; s. m. see beairt and beirt.
 bér, *bes*, s. f. a bottle; the belly; rent, tribute; s. m. behaviour; see beár and béur; an art, a trade; adj. exact, careful; see baor; conj. and; s. education; a fashion, madness, folly, manner.
 bércna, *besena*, s. peace; a territory, tract of land; see beárcna; a lease, agreement, compact.
 bérgna, *besgna*, s. a territory; see beárcna, and beárcna.
 beṯ, *beth*, s. birch; see beirṯ.
 bet, *bet*, s. f. a chariot; a shameless young woman; “bet, *i.e.* a betula, *i.e.* oṡrcélac ámháireac, unde dicitur, úine beatac”, *Cor.*
 beṯeac, *betheach*, adj. effeminate.
 beṯeac, *betheacht*, s. effeminacy.
 beṯeigneac, *betheigneachadh*, s. a rape, violation of a woman.
 beṯeileac, *beterleach*, s. m. the Old Law, the Old Testament.
 beṯluimion, *bethluimion*, s. an ancient name for the Irish alphabet, from its three first letters, B, L, and N.
 béuo, *beud*, s. a deed; see béo; vice, harm; pity.
 béuac, *beudach*, adj. hurtful, iniquitous.
 béu-foclac, *beud-fhoclach*, adj. taunting, contemptuous.

béuoṡ, *beudog*, s. a prating woman.
 béul, *beul*, s. m. the mouth, see béal; the sun.
 béulac, *beulach*, adj. fair-spoken; flattering.
 béulaireac, *beulaireacht*, s. tradition, *Mul.* 256.
 béulair, *beulais*, s. prattling, babbling, mouth-ing.
 béulaireac, *beulaiseach*, adj. acute, subtle, witty.
 béulaireac, *beulathris*, s. tradition.
 béulánac, *beulanach*, adj. talkative; s. the bit of a bridle.
 béulbhinn, *beulbhinn*, s. a sweet-mouth; flattery.
 béulbhinneac, *beulbhinneach*, adj. sweet-mouthed; melodious, sweet-spoken.
 béulboṡ, *beulbhochd*, s. a poor mouth; pleading poverty.
 béulcair, *beulchair*, adj. fair-spoken, flattering.
 béul-ṡrábac, *beul-chrabhadh*, adj. hypocritical.
 béul-ṡrábac, *beulchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.
 béulṡraoideac, *beuldhraoidheachd*, s. incantation.
 béulmac, *beulmhach*, s. the bit of a bridle.
 béuloireac, *beuloides*, s. m. tradition; oral instruction.
 beulphurgoid, *beulphurgoid*, s. f. a gargle.
 beúm, *beum*, s. a cut or gap; the track of a mountain torrent; a stroke; a taunt.
 beumaim, *beumaim*, v. I cut, gash, slash, strike; taunt.
 beumnac, *beumnach*, adj. full of cuts.
 beurla, *beurla*, s. m. see beairle and beirle.
 beurta, *beurtha*, adj. genteel, well-spoken; sharp.
 beur, *beus*, s. quality, moral virtue.
 beura, *beusa*, s. education, instruction.
 beuraic, *beusach*, adj. moral, civil, courteous, educated.
 béxna, *beana*, see beárcna.
 bi, *bi*, s. the living; “*i. e.* beo ṡac bi biaṡac, *i.e.* caireṡ ṡac beo a biaṡac”, *O’Cler.*; adj. living, mac ṡe bi; s. a wound, wounding, *o. g.*; adj. small, little, fine; v. was, answering to all persons, singular and plural, bi me, bi tu, bi se, etc.; see ba for bu i, it was she.
 biac, *biach*, s. m. the male organ of generation; “biac, *i.e.* ball fearṡa, amail a buṡraṡ”.
 “Da ṡti ceallac ṡon banna,
 ṡona triṡacṡo céo ime,
 ṡiallparṡo cṡo leabair a biac,
 Ceallac liaṡ loṡa cime”.
O’Cler.
 biacac, *biachachd*, s. priapism.
 biac, *biadh*, s. m. meat, food, sustenance.

bīāōāc, *biadhach*, adj. alimentary.
 bīāōācāō, *biadhachadh*, s. m. alimentation.
 bīāōācānn, *biadhachlann*, s. m. a kitchen.
 bīāōāō, *biadhadh*, s. m. feeding, nourishing.
 bīāōān, *biadhan*, s. f. slander.
 bīāōēāpō, *biadhcheard*, s. a tavern or victual-
 ling house.
 bīāōmāp, *biadhmhar*, adj. abounding in food,
 plentiful; esculent.
 bīāōta, *biadhta*, adj. fed, fatted; *ōām* bīāōta,
Prov. xv. 7.
 bīāō-ūp-ēunāin, *biadh-ur-eunain*, s. f. wood
 sorrel.
 bīāōta, *biadhtha*, s. m. a bait.
 bīāōtāc, *biadhtach*, s. m. an hospitable, generous
 man; a public victualler; a person whose duty
 it was to supply the king's household with
 provisions, to furnish the standing army of
 the kingdom or province with necessities, and
 to furnish travellers with entertainment.
 bīāōtācāp, *biadhtachas*, } s. m. hospitality.
 bīāōtācō, *biadhtachd*, }
 bīāōtāim, *biadhtaim*, v. I feed, nourish.
 bīāōtōp, *biadhtoir*, s. m. a public victualler.
 bīāō, *bigh*, see bīāō, food, *Heb.* bag.
 bīāōte, *biaidhte*, adj. fed, nourished.
 bīāil, *biail*, s. f. an axe, a hatchet.
 bīal, *bial*, s. water.
 bīan, *bīan*, s. a skin, pelt, hide.
 bīan-leāpāige, *bīan-leasaighe*, s. a tanner; cur-
 rier.
 bīāp, *bias*, v. that shall wound; *i.e.* *gonpāp*, *o.g.*
 bīāp, *bias*, } s. m. a beast; a worm, a reptile.
 bīāpō, *biasd*, }
 bīāpōāmūil, *biasdamhuil*, adj. brutish, churlish.
 bīāpō-ōonn, *biasd-donn*, }
 bīāpō-ōūb, *biasd-dubh*, } an otter.
 bīāpōōō, *biasdog*, s. f. a worm, an insect.
 bīāpē, *biast*, s. m. see bīāp and bīāpō.
 bīātāc, *biatach*, s. a raven; see bīāōtāc.
 bīātācāp, *biatachas*, } see bīāōtācāp and
 bīātācō, *biatachd*, } bīāōtācō.
 bīātāp, *biatas*, } s. m. betony; beet-root; sea-
 bīātūip, *biatuis*, } beet; beta maritima.
 bīācāō, *biathadh*, s. m. bait, a lure.
 bībāp, *bibhsa*, s. deprivation.
 bīcāipe, *bicaire*, s. a vicar, *M^r Par.*
 bīcēāpib, *bichearb*, s. mercury, quicksilver.
 bīōcēāpō, *bidhcheard*, } s. see bīāō-
 bīōcēāpōāc, *bidhcheardach*, } cēāpō.
 bīcēip, *biceir*, s. f. a cup.
 bīō, *bid*, s. f. a hedge, a fence; the song of
 birds.
 bīōāin, *bidain*, a little bit, *Sh.*
 bīōbā, *bidhbha*, s. a second death, *Cor.*

bīōēān, *bidean*, s. f. a fence.
 bīōēāntā, *bidheanta*, adj. frequent, continual.
 bīōēāntāp, *bidheantas*, s. m. frequency.
 bīōēōō, *bideog*, s. f. a dagger, a dirk.
 bīōō, *bidhg*, s. f. a sudden start, a fright.
 bīōip, *bidhis*, s. f. a screw; a smith's vice.
 bīōipe, *bidse*, s. a strumpet.
 bīōipeāc, *bidseach*, adj. whorish, unchaste.
 bīōipeācō, *bidseachd*, s. whoredom.
 bīēcī, *bieci*, a strong man, *Sh.*
 bīō, *big*, gen. of bēāō, little.
 bīō, *bigh*, s. glue; pitch; birdlime; any gluti-
 nous matter; s. f. rain, dew.
 bīō-ēpāōb, *bigh-chraobh*, s. the gum of trees.
 bīōēūn, *bigeun*, } s. f. a coif, cap. cowl, hair-
 bīōgin, *bigin*, } lace.
 bīōgil, *bigil*, s. f. a vigil, *Donl.*
 bīl, *bil*, s. hair, beard; the mane of a horse,
o. g.; s. f. a blossom; a mouth; the beak of a
 bird; an idol; "bīl, *i.e.* bī āl, *i.e.* *ōia hrāal*",
o. g.; adj. good; double.
 bīlē, *bile*, s. f. a mouth, a lip, *For foc.*; a
 border, a welt; s. m. a large tree; a cluster of
 trees; *Heb.* bul.
 bīlēōō, *bileog*, s. f. a leaf.
 bīlēōōāc, *bileogach*, adj. leafy.
 bīlēōō-bāite, *bileog-bhaite*, s. water lily.
 bīliān, *bilian*, s. f. a small vessel, *Cor.*
 bīlīc, *bilich*, a tuft, *Sh.*
 bīlīō, *bilidh*, s. lips, plur. of bīlē.
 bīlīn, *bilin*, s. a fiddle.
 bīll, *bill*, adj. small, little, *o. g.*; s. a leper, *Sh.*
 bīlle, *ville*, s. m. a bill; bīlle *ōealunōēe*, a bill
 of divorce; a rag; a fool; a boss, a stud, *wars*
of C. C. C., bīlle *ōip*; the trunk of a tree; adj.
 poor, mean, weak, contemptible; small, little,
 few; "bīlle *i.e.* cēāpē, *i.e.* cēāpē", *Cor.*; s.
 smallness, fewness, want; "bīlle, *i.e.* *ōen-*
āpōe", *Cor.*
 bīlleācō, *billeachd*, s. poverty.
 bīllēāō, *billead*, } s. a billet.
 bīllēō, *billed*, }
 bīllen, *billen*, s. f. a small vessel.
 bīlleōō, *billeog*, s. f. the leaf of a tree, or of a
 book. This word and bīlēōō are dialectic cor-
 ruptions of *ōuilleōō*; see *ōuilleōō*.
 bīlleōōāc, *billeogach*, see bīlēōōāc.
 bīlleōō-ān-ppōinc, *billeog-an-spoine*, s. colts-foot;
 tussilago.
 bīlleōō-māit, *billeog-maith*, s. lettuce; lactuca.
 bīlleōō-nā-nēūn, *billeog-na-neun*, s. wood sorrel.
 bīlīc ēuige, *bilich chuige*, marigold, *Sh.*
 bīlteāngāc, *bilteangach*, adj. well-spoken, sweet-
 tongued.
 bīlūp, *bilur*, s. bestort; knot grass; snake weed.

bím, *bim*, v. I am.

bín, *bín*, s. a son.

bínó, *bínd*, adj. harmonious, melodious; *o. g.*

bíne, *bíne*, adj. evil, bad; *o. g.*

bínéger, *bíneger*, } s. vinegar; the acid of
bínéighe, *bíneigre*, } wine; prop. fíon géar,
sour wine.

bínro, *bínid*, } s. rennet.
bínroean, *bínidean*, }

bínn, *bínn*, adj. true; sweet, melodious; see
bínó; s. the hopper of a mill; a hill; see beinn;
regard, respect, in fíuill bínn agam ort; an
accusation; a sentence; a voice, *Sh.*; s. care.

bínnain, *bínnain*, s. a pinnacle, or top, *Sh.*

bínnamíghim, *bínnainighim*, v. to cacuminate,
Sh.

bínnbláðac, *bínnbhladhach*, adj. high-famed;
elaborate; renowned.

bínnbhíacraic, *bínnbhriathrach*, adj. eloquent.

bínnbhíacraic, *bínnbhriathracht*, s. eloquence.

bínnceolmhar, *bínncheolmhar*, adj. harmonious,
sweetly singing.

bínnóain, *bínnóain*, s. see bínro and bínroean.

bínnóéalán, *bínn-*
dealan, } s. a forehead-cloth, to bind
bínnoiol, *bínn-*
diol, } the heads of children.

bínne, *bínne*, compar. of bínn, sweet; s. a judg-
ment, decision, decree.

bínne, *bínne*, } s. m. harmony, melody.
bínnear, *bínneas*, }

bínnéac, *bínnéach*, adj. peaked, horned; having
pinnacles; hilly, mountainous.

bínn éaduin, *bínn eaduin*, } old names of the
bínn éaduir, *bínn eaduir*, } hill of Howth.

bínéalta, *bínéalta*, } adj. pretty, hand-
bínéaltaic, *bínéaltaic*, } some; neat, fine.

bínnealtac, *bínnealtach*, adj. musical, melo-
dious, harmonious.

bínneamlaic, *bínneamhlach*, adj. melodious.

bínneán, *bínnean*, s. f. a bell; “*gum beanaó*
bínneán éapain air”, *Chron. Scot.* 1043.
This means a formal excommunication by the
ceremony of ringing a bell.

bínneap, *bínneap*, s. a hill, *Sh.*; a hair pin; a
bodkin for the hair, *Sh.*

bínnem, *bínnem*, s. a pinnacle.

bínnghúac, *bínnghuthach*, adj. sweet-tongued,
melodious.

bínn-og, *bínn-og*, s. a grandson, *Se.*

bínnteac, *bínnteach*, adj. having the quality of
curdling.

bínnteacac, *bínnteachadh*, s. coagulation, curd-
ling.

bínitghim, *bínitghim*, v. I coagulate curdle.

bínre, *bínre*, s. f. a seat. a bench; vulg.

bíobla, *bíobla*, s. a bible, a book.

bíocaire, *bíocaire*, s. m. a vicar.

bíochionnta, *bíochionnta*, adj. common, general,
Sh.

bíochiontar, *bíochiontas*, s. state of being com-
mon, *Sh.*

bíocont, *bíocont*, s. m. a viscount.

bíochúram, *bíochuram*, s. m. anxiety.

bíoth, *bíoth*, v. suppose; let it be; “*bíoth a fíag-*
naire”, *Keat.*; conj. although, notwithstanding;
bíoth go nreacac, although he went,
S. A. 23; s. the world, *Sh.*

bíothail, *bíothail*, s. a legacy.

bíoth a leithro, *bíoth a leithid*, s. dog's violet.

bíothán, *bíothan*, s. f. calumny, falsehood; *Heb.*
bies.

bíothánac, *bíothanach*, adj. tattling, prating; s. m.
a tattler, tale-bearer.

bíothba, *bíothbha*, s. m. a guilty person; a bad
man, *Teg. Cor.*; “*is bíothba báir é*”. *Matt.*,
xxv. 66; s. m. an enemy; an adversary.

bíothbanar, *bíothbhanas*, s. m. discord, enmity.

bíothg, *bíothg*, s. m. a start, a fright; a sudden
or short fit of sickness; “*Congal ceano ma-*
gair mac feargura na mte a teamhair go
neairbat do bíothg don uair”, *Leb. Gabh.*
“*Séan mac Philib meic gíolla tora puaró*
ui Ra gallaig Tigearna bpeirne, don roob
fearri éneac agar uairle ra cinneac roeg do
bíothg ina iomó, 1 tnullac mhangam”, 4
Mast. 1400.

bíothgac, *bíothgadh*, s. stirring, rousing, start-
ling.

bíothgaim, *bíothgaim*, v. I start, rouse, bounce

bíothgamlac, *bíothgamhlachd*, s. m. vivacity.

bíothgamlar, *bíothgamhlachd*, adj. active, lively.

bíothgac, *bíothgadh*, see bíothgac.

bíothgaim, *bíothgaim*, v. see bíothgaim.

bíothgamlac, *bíothgamhlachd*, s. m. see bíoth-
gamlac.

bíothgamlar, *bíothgamhlachd*, adj. see bíothgamlar.

bíol, *bíol*, s. m. a viol; a kind of musical instru-
ment.

bíolairac, *bíolairach*, adj. abounding in
cresses, “*ruic bíolairac*”.

bíolar, *bíolar*, s. m. cresses; common water
cress; adj. dainty, fine, spruce, *Sh.*

bíolar-gáir, *bíolar-ghardha*, s. m. garden
cress.

bíolar-gíagaim, *bíolar-ghriagain*, s. m. com-
mon lady's smock; cuckoo-flower; cardamine
pratensis.

bíolar-muire, *bíolar-mhuire*, s. brooklime;
veronica beccabunga.

биmhein, *birmhein*, s. ooziess or moisture.
 биmma, *birra*, } s. standing water; a marshy
 биmme, *birrae*, } field, abounding with
 биmmeae, *biorrae*, } water, hence Birr, a town
 in the King's County.
 биmт, *birt*, s. f. a hilt, haft, a handle; inflection;
 plur. of беиmт; a load; two, a couple.
 биr, *bis*, s. a buffet, or box.
 биpеаc, *biseach*, s. m. the crisis of a disease,
O'His.
 биpеаc, *biseach*, } s. m. prosperity, increase,
 биpеаcт, *biseacht*, } profit, gain; *Heb.* bizza,
 baz; блaоам биpг,
 leap year.
 биpеага, *biseagha*, icicles hanging from the eaves
 of houses, *Sh*.
 биpim, *visim*, v. he was; "лаіте аn таіmіc
 наонmаr о'аpаіо бiо оо cūm fionáin, агаp
 бiрim oc epmaіgте pua оia аn таn pim", *B*.
Fion.
 биt, *bith*, s. a wound; the world; life, existence,
 being, essence; custom, habit.
 биtбеаnуp, *bithbheanus*, s. enmity; cunning.
 биtбеo, *bithbheo*, adj. everlasting, eternal.
 биtбpг, *bithbhrigh*, s. essence.
 биtбуаn, *bithbhuan*, adj. see биtбеo.
 биtбуаnтaсo, *bithbhuantachd*, s. eternity.
 биt-сeарb, *bith-chearb*, } s. f. mercury, quick-
 биt-сim, *bith-chim*, } silver.
 биtсinnтe, *bithchinnte*, adj. precise, punctual.
 биtсinnтeаcо, *bithchinnteachd*, s. punctuality,
 precision.
 биtсyрам, *bithchuram*, s. m. anxiety.
 биtсyрамaс, *bithchuramach*, adj. anxious; over-
 careful.
 биtсe, *bithe*, adj. female; belonging to the female
 sex; effeminate.
 биtсeамhаnтa, *bitheamhanta*, adj. thievish, cun-
 ning; part. stolen.
 биtсeамhаc, *bitheamhnach*, s. m. a thief, a rogue.
 биtсm, *bithin*, s. f. being, existence, *Keat*.
 биtсopma, *bitiorra*, adj. cheerful, bright, *Sh*.
 биtиp, *bitis*, s. beets, *Sh*.
 биtиpе, *bithre*, s. life-time, *Sh*.
 биtиpиoи, *bithshior*, s. life everlasting; adv. al-
 ways.
 биtumen, *bitumen*, s. pitch (this word seldom
 occurs).
 биug, *biug*, adj. small, little, the same as беаг,
 4 M. 1439.
 биyгi, *biughi*, a strong man, *Sc*.
 биyрo, *biuidh*, s. a champion, *Sc*.
 биyлаp, *biular*, s. nose-smart; see биoлаp.
 биyсap, *biuthas*, s. report, name, reputation,
 fame, renown, praise

биtбpгeаc, *bithbhrigheach*, adj. essential, power-
 ful.
 блa, *bla*, s. m. a town, village, place of residence;
 piety, devotion; the sea; the womb; fruit of
 the womb; a green field, a lawn; a flower;
 a cry, a shout; adj. yellow; healthy, safe,
 well; beautiful; prepared, ready, finished, *i.e.*
 pеrо, o. g.; commendable; fit to be done, *Teg*,
Cor.; s. m. thanks; praise, renown.
 блaст, *blacht*, s. m. a word.
 блaо, *blad*, s. m. the mouth.
 блaо, *bladh*, s. m. renown, fame; a blossom, a
 flower, a nosegay, a garland; a share, part,
 or portion; see блoо or блoг; flattery; in-
 crease of fame, *Sh.*; essence, meaning; adj.
 smooth.
 блaоаc, *bladhach*, adj. renowned, famous;
 effectual; guttural; s. f. buttermilk; adj. flat-
 tering; flowery.
 блaоаcт, *bladhacht*, s. m. the art of breaking or
 crumbling.
 блaоам, *bladhaim*, v. I break, crumble, pul-
 verize.
 блaоaиe, *bladaire*, s. m. a flatterer.
 блaоaиeаcт, *bladaireacht*, s. m. flattery; the
 act of flattering; coaxing.
 блaоaиm, *bladairim*, v. I flatter, soothe, coax.
 блaоap, *bladar*, s. m. blandiloquence, flattery,
 soothing; coaxing.
 блaоapаc, *bladarach*, adj. flattering.
 блaобaиpеаc, *bladhbhaiseach*, s. increase of fame,
i.e. бiрeаc блaоe, o. g.
 блaогaм, *bladhghaim*, v. I cry, shout.
 блaом, *bladhm*, s. m. a flirt; a bounce, or brag.
 блaомaиc, *bladhmhaic*, s. reputation.
 блaомann, *bladhmann*, s. m. a boast; boasting;
 praise; self-complacency, *Keat*.
 блaомannaс, *bladhmannach*, adj. boasting.
 блaомannaо, *bladhmannadh*, s. m. a boasting,
 bragging.
 блaомannaиm, *bladhmannaim*, v. I boast.
 блaоpиoнaс, *bladshronach*, adj. flat-nosed.
 блaгаиp, *blagair*, s. f. a blast, puff, boast.
 блaгаиe, *blagaire*, s. m. a boaster, blusterer.
 блaгаиeаcт, *blagaireacht*, s. a boast, the act of
 boasting, blustering; vul. глaгаиeаcт.
 блaгаиm, *blagairim*, v. I boast, bounce, bluster.
 блaгaнтap, *blagantas*, s. m. a bragging, a boast-
 ing.
 блaгmаnn, *blaghmann*, s. m. see блaомann.
 блaгmаnnаc, *blaghmannach*, s. m. a boasting or
 blustering fellow.
 блaи, *blai*, s. a womb.
 блaиmе, *blaimhe*, a. sound, healthy.
 блaигmиc, *blaignhmic*, see блaоиaиc.

blaimcéao, *blaincead*, s. f. a blanket; vul.
 blaimic, *blainic*, s. f. suet, lard, fat; prop. blonóg.
 blaimiceac, *blainiceach*, adj. fat; full of suet; abounding in fat.
 blairghear, *blaisghear*, s. an acid, sour, or crabbed taste.
 blairim, *blaisim*, v. I taste; prop. blaraim.
 bláir, *blaiith*, s. a blossom; a flower; adj. plain, smooth; comp. bláirte; it is pleasing, *i. e.* ab maíte leir, *o. g.*
 bláirteapac, *blaitheasach*, adj. smooth, polished.
 bláirflearg, *blaitheasg*, a garland of flowers.
 bláirim, *blaithim*, v. I smooth, polish.
 bláirín, *blaithin*, s. f. a little blossom; dim. of bláir.
 bláirliag, *blaitthiag*, s. f. a pumice stone, *Pl.*; a polished stone, *Sh.*
 blame, *blame*, adj. sound, healthy, *Pl.*
 blana, *blanag*, s. f. see blonóg.
 blanc, *blanc*, s. a farthing, *Sh.*
 blana, *blandar*, s. m. flattery, simulation.
 blana, *blandaraim*, v. I flatter; I gloze.
 blaoc, *blaoch*, s. a whale.
 blaod, *blaodh*, s. breath, *Sh.*
 blaod, *blaodh*, } s. m. a shout, a cry.
 blaodóg, *blaodhog*, }
 blaodóac, *blaodhacht*, s. m. conclamation.
 blaod-eun, *blaodh-eun*, a bird-call, *Sh.*
 blaodóg, *blaodhag*, s. a noisy girl or woman, *Sh.*
 blaodaim, *blaodhaim*, v. I shout, cry; I find, *Tor. Eig.*
 blaodmanac, *blaodhmanach*, s. a clamorous or noisy person; adj. clamorous, noisy.
 blaodóg, *blaodhog*, s. f. a noisy girl or woman.
 blaodógac, *blaodhogach*, adj. noisy, clamorous.
 blaodpac, *blaodhrach*, adj. clamorous.
 bláor, *bláor*, s. a cry, *Sh.*
 bloraim, *bloram*, to cry, *Sh.*
 blaorc, *blaosc*, } s. f. the skull; a husk, scale, or
 blaorg, *blaosg*, } shell.
 blaorgaoin, *blaosgaoin*, s. a small shell; dim. of blaorc or blaorg.
 blár, *blar*, s. a plain, a field; s. m. a spot, a star or mark on the face of a horse or other beast; a dispute, contention; a battle.
 bláran, *blaran*, s. a little field, a green spot; dim of blár.
 blas, *blas*, s. m. a word; blas cainte, accent; taste, flavour, zest; heat, warmth.
 blara, *blasa*, adj. savoury, well-flavoured, palatable, sweet.
 blara, *blasachd*, s. m. the act of tasting.
 blarac, *blasadh*, s. m. a tasting.

blaraim, *blasaim*, v. I taste.
 blaráin, *blasain*, s. f. a smack, flavour.
 blara, *blasda*, adj. feigned; see blara.
 blara, *blasdach*, s. savouriness.
 blartóg, *blastog*, s. f. a sweet-mouthed woman.
 blá, *blath*, s. m. a form, fashion, manner; praise; a flower, a blossom; fame; a field; fruit, effects, *Sh.*; adj. white, clean, flowery; warm; sweet.
 bláac, *blathach*, s. m. buttermilk; adj. warm; flowery.
 bláac, *blathachd*, s. m. floweriness.
 bláac, *blathadh*, s. m. politeness, smoothness.
 bláac, *blathagh*, s. women; *i. e.* mna, *o. g.*
 bláac, *blathaghim*, *blathaghim*, v. I flourish, bloom, flower; I polish, plane, smooth; warm.
 bláac, *blathaille*, the mark of a stroke, *Sh.*
 bláac, *blathaim*, v. see bláac, *blathaghim*.
 bláac, *blathan*, s. f. a small flower; dim. of blá.
 bláac, *blathas*, s. warmth, heat.
 bláac, *blathchaint*, s. flowery language.
 bláac, *blathchainteac*, *blathchainteach*, adj. sweet-toned.
 bláac, *blathchainteac*, *blathchainteach*, s. a nosegay; a garland of flowers.
 bláac, *blathmhar*, adj. warm; flowery; fruitful, *M'Par.* 42; white, clean; plain, smooth.
 bláac, *blath-na-mbodaigh*, s. red poppy, corn rose, cop rose, head-wark; papaver rhoeas.
 bláac, *blathobhriughadh*, s. embroidery, working in flowers.
 bláac, *blathoir*, s. m. a joiner, a polisher.
 bláac, *blathughadh*, s. m. a flowering, blooming, flourishing; a smoothing, furbishing, polishing.
 bleac, *bleachd*, s. f. milk; kine, cows giving milk.
 bleac, *bleachtaire*, s. a person who milks cows; a wheedler, a soother; a person who, by soft speeches, endeavours to steal into your confidence, to turn it to his own advantage; *Anglice*, blather.
 bleac, *bleachtmhar*, adj. abounding in milk; fruitful.
 bleag, *bleaghaim*, v. I milk.
 bleag, *bleaghan*, s. milking.
 bleag, *bleaghaithe*, adj. milked.
 bleag, *bleaghanaim*, v. see bleag, *bleaghaim*.
 bléan, *blean*, s. the groin.
 blean, *bleanach*, s. a cow with a full udder.
 bleag, *bleasghanach*, adj. emulgent, *Sh.*
 bleac, *bleathach*, s. a bag or bags of corn for

grinding, *O'B.*; a kill-cast; having a power to grind.
 bleačsm, *bleathain*, v. I grind.
 bleačglunač, *bleathghlunach*, adj. knock-kneed.
 blero, *bleid*, s. f. impertinence; a cajole, wheedle, flattery; request, petition.
 blérò, *bleidh*, s. f. a drinking cup.
 blérò, *bleidh*, } s. f. milking.
 bléròc, *bleidhe*, }
 bleròeamuìl, *bleiddeamhuil*, adj. adulatory; troublesome, impertinent.
 bleròeapact, *bleide-* } s. m. flattery, adula-
aracht, } tion, coaxing, wheed-
 bleròipact, *bleidiracht*, } ling, begging.
 bleròipe, *bleidire*, a beggar.
 blérò-mìol, *bleidh-mhiol*, s. a whale, *Sh.*
 blein, *blein*, s. f. a harbour, a haven.
 bleit, *bleith*, s. a grinding; a kill-cast.
 bleitim, *bleithim*, v. I grind.
 bléun, *bleun*, s. see bléan.
 bliòam, *bliadhain*, }
 bliāgam, *bliaghain*, } s. f. a year.
 bliāgan, *bliaghan*, }
 bliòanta, *bliadhanta*, a. aged, stricken in years.
 bliòanač, *bliadhanach*, s. a yearling.
 bliòanačt, *bliadhanacht*, } s. an annuity.
 bliòančain, *bliadhanchain*, }
 bliòanamui, *bliadhanamhuil*, }
 bliāganamui, *bliaghanamhuil*, } adj. yearly.
 bliāgantamui, *bliaghantamhuil*, }
 blian, *blian*, see bléun.
 bliòim, *blidhim*, v. to milk, *Sh.*
 bliim, *blimh*, } s. the froth or spittle upon the
 bliinn, *blinn*, } mouth of a dead person;
 "bliinn, *i.e.* peile òune
 mairb", *O'Cl.*
 bliinn, *blinn*, adj. blind; "bliinn, *i.e.* caoč",
Cor.
 bliinneac, *blinneach*, s. see bliinn, froth, spittle,
 etc., *Cor.*
 bliincan, *blincain*, a torch, a link, *Sh.*
 bliocht, *blocht*, s. fruit, produce, profit of a
 milch cow.
 bliocán, *bliochan*, s. bastard asphodel; yellow
 marsh anthericum.
 bliocht, *blocht*, see bleačò.
 blioctač, *blochtach*, } adj. milky, giving
 blioctmair, *blochtmhar*, } milk.
 bliocht-počaoán, *blocht-fochadan*, s. common
 sow thistle; sonchus oleraceous.
 blionač, *blionach*, s. a slow unhandy person;
 lean flesh, *Se.*
 bliorán, *bliosán*, s. f. an artichoke.
 blippreacò, *blipfeachd*, s. war, *Sh.*

blit, *blith*, grinding, *Sh.*
 bloac, *bloach*, s. whale; prop. blaoc.
 blob, *blob*, }
 blobac, *blobach*, } adj. thick-lipped.
 blobaire, *blobaire*, } s. a person who talks at
 blobaràn, *blobaran*, } random; a stutterer.
 bloc, *bloc*, s. m. copulation; fat, fatness, *i.e.*
raill, *o. g.*
 bloc, *bloc*, }
 bloč, *bloch*, } adj. round, orbicular.
 bloč, *bloch*, s. m. the fat of any beast; animal
 fat.
 blocán, *blocan*, s. f. a little block, vulg.
 bločbárram, *blochbarram*, v. I point or make
 sharp and round at one end, like a top.
 bloò, *bloth*, s. m. a fragment; see blaò.
 bloòac, *blothach*, adj. broken, pulverized.
 bloòam, *blothaim*, v. I break in pieces;
 "cairleán òuinm cepeamčannáin do blo-
 óac ò'feairib Cairprie ašar do breifna-
 čaib", 4 Mast. 1410.
 bloòaire, *blothaire*, s. m. one who breaks a
 thing into scraps; a battery, a place from
 which an attack is to be made, *Sh.*
 bloòureog, *bloidhuideog*, s. f. a piece or frag-
 ment.
 bloš, *blogh*, s. see blaò or bloò; pl. blošaib
 and blošanaib.
 blošò, *bloghadh*, s. a crack, a noise.
 blošò, *bloghadh*, s. a breaking, powdering.
 blošam, *bloghaim*, see bloòam.
 bloing, *bloing*, s. f. a bubble.
 bloròc, *bloidhte*, a. rotten.
 bloimigam-šararò, *bloinigain-garaidh*, s. spi-
 nage.
 bloinge, *bloinge*, s. m. a bubble.
 bloing, *bloisg*, s. f. a din, a noise.
 blomar, *blomas*, s. m. ostentation.
 blomarač, *blomasach*, adj. ostentatious.
 blonóg, *blonog*, s. f. fat; see blaoinic.
 blonóšac, *blonogach*, adj. fat.
 blór, *blor*, s. m. a voice.
 blórac, *blorach*, adj. noisy.
 bloiračán, *blorachan*, s. a noisy fellow.
 blor, *blos*, adj. open, plain, manifest.
 blopačt, *blosacht*, s. f. visibility.
 blopam, *blosaim*, v. I manifest, expose.
 blopaite, *blosaire*, s. m. a commentator.
 blopc, *blose*, s. m. a congregation; collection;
 a clear voice; light; a. churlish.
 blopcac, *blosach*, s. m. a strong, robust man.
 blopcaire, *blosaire*, } s. m. a collector; a
 blopcmaor, *blosemhaor*, } crier of a court.
 blopšac, *blosgach*, adj. explosive.
 blopšò, *blosgadh*, s. m. a sound or report.

blorḡaim, *blosgaim*, v. I report, sound a horn or trumpet; explode, make a noise.
 blorḡmhaor, *blosgmhaor*, s. a public crier.
 blot, *blot*, s. m. a cave or den.
 blotac, *blotach*, s. m. one who dwells in a cave.
 blotaim, *blotaim*, v. I blot, *M'Cur*.
 blotlach, *blotlach*, see blot.
 bluc, *bluch*, s. fatness.
 blunig, *bluire*, s. crumbs, a fragment, *Sh*.
 blunir, *bluirid*, adj. pinched, *Sh*.
 blunag, *blunag*, s. f. lard; see blonóg.
 blurap, *blusar*, s. m. a great noise, an outcry; hurt, damage, injustice.
 bó, *bo*, s. f. a cow; a fawn; an exclamation.
 bó-allaid, *bo-allaidh*, s. f. a buffalo.
 boag, *boag*, s. a bark, *Sh*.
 bó-airéac, *bo-airéach*, see aireac.
 bóba, *bobhadh*, s. a bow, *Sh*; prop. boḡa.
 bó-baine, *bo-bhaine*, s. a milch-cow.
 bo-bair, *bo-bhaith*, s. cow slaughter, *Sh*.
 boban, *boban*, s. Papa, *Sh*.
 bobar, *bobas*, v. I would not; I refrained; *i.e.* "ao bobar, na ro obar", *O'Cl*.
 bó-bát, *bo-bhath*, s. the murrain; a mortal distemper amongst cows; *i.e.* bo áir, *Cor*.
 bobeloct, *bobeloth*, s. an ancient name of the Irish alphabet, so called from its two first letters, B and L.
 bo! *bo!* bo! bo! an interjection.
 bobgurnac, *bobgurnach*, s. a blast; a fart.
 boc, *boc*, s. m. a he goat; deceit, fraud; *Heb*. pluck; a blow or stroke; a false or bastard dye or paint, *Heb*. phich; interj. hey-day! s. a common or hurlet.
 bocac, *bocadh*, s. m. a discussing or sifting of a matter.
 bocail, *bocail*, s. f. ostentation.
 bocaim, *bocaim*, v. I swell, bud, bring forth; I spring, bound, skip as a deer.
 bochair, *bochaire*, s. a logician.
 bocán, *bocan*, s. m. a buck goat; a hook or crook; a cottage, a covering; a hobgoblin, a sprite.
 bocánac, *bocanach*, adj. hooked, bent.
 bocánaim, *bocanaim*, v. I bend, make crooked.
 bocán-beapac, *bocan-bearach*, s. m. a mushroom, *Sh*.
 boc-eapba, *boc-earba*, s. a roe-buck.
 bochar, *bochar*, s. a cow-dung.
 bocho, *bochd*, adj. poor, needy, miserable, distressed, lean, meagre; *Heb*. boka, impoverished, plundered; s. m. the poor, *Prov*. xxxi. 9; a full, complete, perfect, *Eoch. O'F*.
 bochoact, *bochdacht*, s. poverty.

bóchoad, *bochdadh*, s. a swelling, bloating, *Se*.
 bochoaigim, *bochdaighim*, } v. to impoverish,
 bochoaim, *bochdaim*, } make poor.
 bóchoaim, *bochdaim*, v. to swell, grow turgid, *Se*.
 bochoaine, *bochdaine*, } s. f. poverty,
 bochoaineact, *bochdaineacht*, } penury, indig-
 } ence, wretched-
 } ness, miserable-
 } ness, pl. boch-
 } taineacta.
 bochoán, *bochdan*, s. m. a poor person, a beggar.
 bochoanighe, *bochdnighthe*, adj. impoverished.
 bocóro, *boccoid*, } s. f. a spot or freckle;
 bocóro, *bocoid*, } a stud or boss of a
 boḡóro, *bogoid*, } shield.
 bocóroaeac, *boccoideach*, } adj. spotted, freck-
 bocóroaeac, *bocoideach*, } led, studded.
 bó-coinneall, *bo-coinneall*, s. stinking hedge, mustard; jack by the hedge; sauce-alone; *erysimum alliarum*.
 bochna, *bochna*, s. f. the sea, a narrow sea, mouth of a river; see aóbeir.
 bochnac, *bochnach*, s. m. a sailor, a mariner.
 bocra, *bocra*, s. wisdom.
 bocrac, *bocrach*, adj. wise; s. a beggar.
 bocht, *bocht*, s. a breach, *O'Cl*; a fire, *o.g*; reaping, cutting down, *O'Cl*; see bocho.
 bochtact, *bochtacht*, see bochoact.
 bochtaine, *bochtaine*, } see bochoaine.
 bochtaineact, *bochtaineacht*, }
 bóctonn, *bochtoun*, s. a swelling surge, *Sh*.
 bocum, *bocum*, s. a covering, *Sh*.
 bod, *bod*, s. m. a tail; a man's yard; fire, *o.g*.
 bodac, *bodach*, s. m. a clown, a rustic, a churl; a kind of fish; an English pint, *Sh*.
 bodacaimlaet, *bodachamhlacht*, s. m. clownishness, churlishness, boorishness.
 bodacaimuil, *bodachamhuil*, adj. churlish, clownish, rustic, surly, boorish.
 bodac-puac, *bodach-ruad*, s. m. a cod fish.
 bodagac, *bodagachd*, s. a heifer that wants the bull.
 bódaire, *bodhaire*, s. a deaf person; a troublesome person.
 bódaim, *bodhairim*, v. I deafen; make deaf.
 bodán, *bodan*, s. f. small cat's tail; reed mace; typha angustifolia.
 bodán-oub, *bodan-dubh*, s. f. great cat's tail, or reed mace; typha latifolia.
 bodán-meapgan, *bodan-measgain*, s. f. common butterwort; Yorkshire sanicle; pinguicula vulgaris.
 bodán-na-cloigim, *bodan-na-cloigim*, s. f. yellow rattle; penny-grass; cockscomb; *rhinanthus cristagalli*.

бодар, *bodhar*, adj. deaf.
 бодар, *bodhar*, s. murrain of cattle, *Sh.*
 бодарайм, *bodharaim*, see бодайм
 бодарфач, *bodharfach*, s. a destroyer of cows, *Sh.*
 бо-дэин, *bo-dhein*, written in old M.SS. for féin.
 бо-диобад, *bodhiobhadh*, a. destitute of cows.
 бодог, *bodog*, s. f. rage, anger, fury; a heifer, a yearling calf.
 бодогач, *bodogach*, adj. furious, raging.
 бодогачо, *bodogachd*, s. m. fury, frenzy, madness.
 бодрад, *bodhradh*, s. m. deafness
 бодрайм, *bodhraim*, v. see бодайм.
 бодтеач, *bodhtheach*, s. m. a hevel, a wretched hut.
 боe, *boe*, } v. was, i.e. bi.
 боi, *boi*, }
 боel, *boel*, s. pith of any stalk, *Sh.*
 бо-улан-бан, *bofulan-ban*, s. m. mugwort; *Artemisia vulgaris*.
 бо-улан-бурё, *bofulan-buidhe*, s. m. rag-weed.
 бо-улан-лиат, *bofulan-liath*, s. see бо-улан-бан.
 бог, *bog*, adj. soft, tender, penetrable.
 бога, *bogha*, s. m. a bow.
 богач, *bagach*, adj. softish; s. a bog, moor, or marsh.
 богад, *bogadh*, s. tenderness; a shaking, tossing; a steeping, softening; arched.
 богадч, *bogadach*, s. gesture, *Cl*; adj. rocking, unstable; *Heb.* bagheda.
 богадан, *bogadan*, s. f. a shaking, waving, quivering.
 богадоир, *boghadoir*, s. m. an archer.
 богадоиреачт, *boghadoireacht*, s. m. archery.
 богайим, *bogaighim*, v. I soften, make mel-low.
 богайим, *boghaighim*, v. I bend, arch.
 богайгте, *boghaighthe*, adj. arched, bent, crooked, vaulted.
 богаим, *bogaim*, v. I move, put in motion, wag, shake, toss, stir.
 богаим, *boghaim*, see богайим.
 богайе, *boghaire*, s. f. deafness.
 богайи, *boghaiss*, s. f. self-complacency.
 бога-б-раоин, *bogha-bhraoin*, } s. a rainbow.
 бога-ф-рай, *bogha-frais*, }
 богаleo, *bogaleo*, a bumpkin, *Sh.*
 боган, *bogan*, s. f. a soft egg, an egg in embryo.
 боганач, *boganach*, s. a soft fellow.
 богар, *boghar*, see бодар

богарайм, *bogharaim*, see бодайм.
 бог-буине, *bog-bhuine*, s. a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; corruptly боигун.
 бог-дайг, *boghdaigh*, s. a match-maker; a person who courts for others.
 бог-д-уиреач, *bogdhruiseach*, adj. effeminate.
 бог-д-уиреачо, *bogdhruiseachd*, s. effeminacy.
 бог-г-иоган, *bog-ghiogan*, s. sow thistle, *Sh.*
 бог-г-луайеачо, *bogghluaiseachd*, s. floating, moving.
 боглач, *boglach*, s. a marsh, moor, fen.
 боглачар, *bogluachair*, see бог-буине.
 боглу, *boglus*, s. buglos, ox-tongue; *lycopsis arvensis*; bird's-tongue; *senecio palludocis*.
 бог-ш-еимин, *bog-sheimhin*, see бог-буине and бо-луачар.
 богтаин, *boghtain*, s. f. an arched roof, a vault.
 богтаиним, *boghtainim*, I arch, vault.
 богу́н, *bogun*, s. bacon.
 богу́р, *bogur*, adj. soft and fresh; бог агар у́р.
 богу́р, *bogur*, s. threat, threatening.
 богу́райм, *boguraim*, I threaten.
 боиче, *boichde*, s. f. poverty; compar. of бочо, poor.
 боичеанн, *boiceann*, a goat's skin, *Sc.*
 боичнач, *boicinach*, s. a boy fourteen years old.
 боичлемеад, *boicleimeadh*, a. bounding as a goat
 боичтеачт, *boichteacht*, s. f. poverty.
 бо́ро, *boid*, s. f. a vow.
 бо́ро, *boid*, } s. f. a bottle.
 бо́ро, *boide*, }
 бо́ро, *boidh*, adj. neat, trim, spruce.
 бо́ро, *boidhe*, adj. yellow; prop. бурё; s. thanks, gratitude.
 бо́ро, *boidheach*, adj. handsome, pretty.
 бо́ро, *boideach*, tolerably well, *Sh.*
 бо́ро, *boideachan*, s. a bodkin, *Sh.*
 бо́ро, *boideacan*, s. f. the yolk of an egg; prop. бурёacan.
 бо́ро, *boidheachd*, yellowness.
 бо́ро, *boidhead*, s. beauty.
 бо́ро, *boideal*, s. a pudding, *Sc.*
 бо́ро, *boidhean*, s. the yellow-hammer.
 бо́ро, *boidheasachd*, s. the yellow jaundice.
 бо́ро, *boideis*, s. drunkenness; prop. ро́тои.
 бо́ро, *boidheois*, s. f. a gold-finch.
 бо́ро, *boidhim*, v. I vow; I thank.
 бо́ро, *boidhlia*, s. puddle.
 бо́ро, *boidhliath*, adj. pale yellow.
 бо́ро, *boidhmhis*, s. the month of July.
 бо́ро, *boidrealt*, s. a comet.
 бо́ро, *boigh*, s. f. a teat.
 бо́ро, *boighbhealach*, adj. soft-mouthed; open-mouthed.

boigbéaladó, *boigbhealachd*, s. stuttering, stammering.

boige, *boige*, s. f. a ring, a collar of gold; a small vessel or shell made of gold, and given as a reward to poets and professors, *Cor.*; softness.

boigün, *boigün*, s. f. a bulrush; see bog-buine.

boígne, *boighre*, s. deafness.

boígnean, *boighrean*, s. flummery.

boigshibin, *boigshibhin*, see bog-shéimín.

boigshín, *boigshín*, s. f. a little box, vulg.

boigte, *boigte*, s. allurements, bait, *M'Cur.*; adj. arched; bent.

boigteoir, *boighteoir*, s. an allurer, *M'Cur.*

boil, *boil*, s. issue, success; use; custom.

boile, *boile*, s. madness, rage.

boileac, *boileach*, altogether, *Sh.*

boilg, *boilg*, } s. a bubble; a pair of bellows.

builg, *builg*, }

boilg, *boilg*, s. a husk, pod, or shell.

boilgeán, *boilgean*, s. a quiver.

boilgean béic, *boilgean beic*, s. f. a toad-stool.

boilgfhonn, *boilgfhonn*, adj. white-bellied.

boilgfhionta, *boilgfhionta*, adj. full-bellied; sated, satisfied.

boilgphiasa, *boilgphiasa*, s. m. a bellyworm or maw-worm.

boilgshéir, *boilgshéir*, s. f. a bellows.

boill, *boill*, s. a knob or boss, as of a shield.

boillbháta, *boillbháta*, adj. particoloured, *Ferm.*

boille, *boille*, s. a blow; madness.

boillrinn, *boillrinn*, s. a ring.

boillgheanadó, *boillgheanachd*, bulging out.

boillgheanaib, *boillgheanaibh*, s. hills, mountains; anything that bulges or swells out.

boillgheanaim, *boillgheanaim*, v. to bulge or swell out.

boilrceán, *boilscean*, s. the navel; the centre of an army.

boilteanas, *boilteanas*, s. savour, smell.

boilteanasaim, *boilteanasaim*, s. I smell.

boiltnead, *boiltneadh*, s. a smelling.

boiltneadh, *boiltneadh*, v. I smell.

bóin, *bóin*, s. an inflexion of bó, a cow.

boin, *boin*, s. the vernacular language of a country; *i. e.* *beirgna*, *o. g.*

boineac, *boineach*, adj. budding; sending forth buds or sprouts.

boinead, *boinead*, s. f. a cap or bonnet.

boineadh, *boineadh*, s. a running sore, *Sh.*; a budding or sprouting.

boinean, *boinean*, adj. feminine.

boinn, *boinn*, s. soles, bands.

boinnaróan loigean, *boinnaróan losgain*, brown boletus, *Sh.*

boinneac, *boinneach*, s. m. a looseness, the lax.

boinnean, *boinnean*, s. a bud or sprout.

boinne, *boinne*, s. f. a drop.

boinneachán, *boinneachain*, s. socks.

boinneachd, *boinneachd*, s. f. gushing forth.

boinneanta, *boinneanta*, adj. stout; well built.

boinneog, *boinneog*, s. f. a cake or bannock.

boinnseoir, *boinnseoir*, s. m. a person who throws or flings.

boir, *boir*, s. an elephant.

boirb, *boirb*, s. the brow of a ridge, *Sh.*

boirbe, *boirbe*, compar. of boirb.

boirbe, *boirbe*, } s. fierceness, roughness, barbarity; rankness, luxuriance.

boirb-bhriathrach, *boirb-bhriathrach*, adj. boasting, vain-glorious.

boirbteann, *boirbteann*, s. fierceness; fury.

boirce, *boirce*, s. a swelling, groaning; superiority; an elk; a buffalo; "boirce, *i. e.* boirí ág, no ag móir", *O'Cl.*

boirceadh, *boirchriadh*, s. a kind of fat clay or slime; marl.

boirceadhac, *boirchriadhach*, adj. bituminous.

boirceál, *boirceál*, s. an augur.

boirionn, *boirionn*, adj. feminine.

boirionnac, *boirionnach*, s. a female.

boir, *boir*, see boir.

boiraid, *boiraid*, a belt, *Sh.*

boirceall, *boirceall*, s. m. a hind; a deer; a wild or savage person; boasting, bragging; adj. fierce, cruel.

boirceog, *boirceog*, s. f. a slap or gentle tap with the hand.

boirgeadh, *boirgeadh*, s. a sudden flash or beam of light.

boirgeamhuil, *boirgeamhuil*, adj. shining, luminous.

boirgeanta, *boirgeanta*, adj. flashing, dazzling.

boirgim, *boirgim*, v. to flash.

boith, *boith*, s. a hut, tent, booth, tabernacle, *Job*, xxvii. 15,

boiteall, *boiteall*, s. m. haughtiness, arrogance, adj. fierce, cruel, savage.

boiteallgha, *boiteallgha*, adj. arrogant, presumptuous.

boiteán, *boiteán*, s. a small bundle of hay or straw.

boitinim, *boitinim*, v. to boot, put on boots, *Sc.*

boitighthe, *boitighthe*, part. past. of boitinim.

bol, *bol*, s. m. a poet; a sage, *Cor.*; science, art, skill.

bolac, *bolach*, a. poetic.

bolaċċo, bolachd, s. m. poetry; a drove of kine.

bolaċċ, boladh, s. a smell.

bólán, bolan, s. f. a full-grown cow.

bólann, bolann, s. f. an ox-stall, a cow-house.

bolb, boll, s. a sort of caterpillar.

bolg, bolg, s. a cow; a pouch; a bag, budget, or sack; a blister; a pimple; a bubble; the belly; the womb; a ship; a breach; a prince; a pair of bellows; the steam of a person's breath; "*bolg* quasi *belceo*; i.e. *ceo* 'o *ceio* ar *belaiċ*", *Cor*.

bolgac, bolgach, s. m. a boil; the pox; adj. abdominal; pockey.

bolgac-beag, bolgach-beag, s. the small pox.

bólgaċ-ġrancaċ, bolgach-ġrancaċ, s. the French pox; the venereal disease.

bolgac-muiċe, bolgach-muiċe, s. the swine pock.

bolgac-na-neoin, bolgach-na-neoin, s. the chicken pock.

bolgaċa, bolgadha, blowing.

bolgaim, bolgaim, v. to blow or swell.

bolgam, bolgam, s. a sip, gulp, mouthful; dram.

bolgán, bolgan, s. the midriff; also the equator; a frock; a small bag; the middle or centre.

bolgán-beiċ, bolgan-beiċh, s. fox-glove.

bolgán-beiceaċ, bolgan-beiceach, s. a fuzball.

bolg-an-ġrolaġ, bolg-an-ġrolaġ, s. a magazine; a commonplace book; a miscellany.

bolgán-uġġe, bolgan-uġġe, s. a water-bubble.

bolg-ċopaċ, bolg-chosach, adj. bandy-legged.

bolg-luġ, bolg-lus, s. small wild-bugloss, *Lycopsis arvensis*.

bolg-raġġitt, bolg-saighitt, s. a quiver.

bolg-ġeioġ, bolg-seididh, s. m. a bellows.

bolg-ġuiteaċ, bolg-shuileach, adj. having swelled or prominent eyes.

bolguithe, bolguithe, adj. blistered; puffed up.

boll, boll, s. m. a bubble on water, *Cor*; the boss of a shield; a gorget.

bolla, bola, s. m. a bowl or goblet, vulg.; a kind of buoy fastened to fishing nets; a boll, a measure used in Scotland.

bolólóg, bollog, s. f. a shell, a skull; top of the head; a bullock.

bolldaime, bolldaire, } s. an antiquary, herald;
bolldgaime, bolldgaire, } master of ceremonies; crier of a court or prince's hall.

bolldgaime, bolldgaire, s. a bawler, a boaster.

bolldgaime-bhúird, bolldgaire-bhúird, s. an officer amongst the ancient Irish, whose duty it was to carve the meat at a great man's table.

bolldgaimeac, bolldgaireach, adj. bluff.

bolldgaime, bolldgaire, v. I proclaim; I cry aloud.

bolldgaimeac, bolldgaireach, s. m. a boaster; a forward, impudent person.

bolldgaimeac, bolldgaireach, adj. boastful, bold.

bolldac, bolldadh, s. a bolt, a bar, *Sh*.

bológ, bolog, s. heifer; a bullock.

bolstar, bolstar, s. a bolster, vulg.

bóltanaim, boltanaim, v. I smell.

bóltanaġ, boltanas, s. m. a smell, scent.

bóltnac, boltnach, adj. olefactory, rank.

bóltneġim, boltnighim, v. see *bóltanaim*.

bóltneġaċ, boltnughadh, s. m. a scenting, *sine* ling.

bóltneġac, boltrach, see *bóltnac*.

bóltneġacán, boltrachan, s. a perfume.

boltnuġ, boltnuigh, s. fetters, bolts; prop. *ġaime*.

bóltneġte, boltnuighthe, } adj. scented; *veaġ-bó-*

bóltneġ, boltnuigh, } *luġ*, sweet-scented.

bolunta, bolunta, adj. fine, exquisite.

boman, boman, s. m. a boast, bounce.

bomanaċo, bomanachd, s. the act of boasting vaunting.

bomanaim, bomanaim, v. I boast, brag, vaunt.

bomanaċo, bomannachd, spotted, checkered, *Sh*.

bombardnuġġeacċ, bombardnuġġeacċ, s. bombardment, *M^cCur*.

boimlaċċ, boimlacht, s. the produce or milk of a cow; i.e. "*bo aġar láċċ*", *Cor*.

boimlaċċta, boimlacha, } adj. abounding
boimlaċċmaġ, boimlachtsmaġ, } in kine and milk.

bonn, bonn, s. m. a base, bottom, foundation, sole, pedestal; *bonnċoġe*, the sole of a foot; *bonn-caġma*, the groin; a piece of coin; adj. good.

bonna, bonna, s. a sudden blast, *Sh*.

bonnac, bonnach, s. m. an oaten cake.

bonnaġe, bonnaire, s. m. a footman; a courier.

bonnaġ, bonnamh, s. tribe or family.

bonnan, bonnan, s. a sudden blast.

bonnán, bonnan,

bonnán-buíċe, bonnan-buidhe, } s. a bittern, a heron, a crane.

bonnán-liána, bonnan-liana,

bonnánta, bonnanta, adj. founded, fixed; strong.

stout.

bonn-ċumaċoġ, bonn-ċumadóir, s. m. a last on which shoes are made.

bonnog, bonnog, s. f. a leap or jump; a small cake.

bonnġac, bonnsach, s. f. a dart, a javelin.

bonnġacċ, bonnsachd, s. leaping, jumping.

bonnġaġim, bonnsaighim, v. I dart, pitch, throw, leap, jump.

bonn-rian, *bonn-sian*, s. a halfpenny, *Sh*.
 bor, *bor*, s. m. a swelling, puffing out; pride;
 prop. boru.
 boraimh, *boraimh*, s. f. contribution, quitrent.
 borán, *boran*, s. m. dried cow-dung.
 borb, *borb*, adj. fierce, savage, cruel, barbarous,
 ignorant, haughty; luxuriant, rank; fear
 borb, a tyrant.
 borba, *borba*, } s. m. haughtiness, fierce-
 borbaict, *borbaict*, } ness, barbarity.
 borbaim, *borbaim*, v. I swell.
 borbán, *borbhan*, s. a complaint.
 borbánaim, *borbhanaim*, v. I complain, mur-
 mur.
 borbánúgadh, *borbhanughadh*, s. murmuring,
 muttering.
 borbar, *borbar*, s. m. a barbarian.
 borbaróda, *borbardha*, adj. barbarous.
 borbar, *borbas*, s. m. haughtiness, fierceness,
 cruelty.
 borb-bhuasúad, *borb-bhriathrach*, adj. fierce or
 haughty in speech.
 bóicadh, *boreadh*, s. a swelling.
 bóro, *bord*, s. m. a board, a table; a border,
 coast, brink, edge, 4 Mast. 1463.
 bóroaim, *bordaim*, v. to board, diet.
 bóroair, *bordair*, } s. m. a boarder.
 bóroóir, *bordoir*, }
 bóroán, *bordan*, s. a tablet.
 bóro-beula, *bord-beula*, s. the starboard.
 bóro-cula, *bord-cula*, s. the larboard.
 bóro-móir, *bord-mor*, s. a great table.
 bóro-uirge, *bord-uisge*, s. a flood-gate.
 bóro-úiréiminn, *bord-urchroinn*, s. the mould-
 board of a plough.
 borg, *borg*, s. m. a village.
 boroinne, *boroinne*, s. f. a tribute, tax, exaction,
 contribution.
 boru, *borr*, s. m. a knob, a bunch, a hump;
 victory, conquest; majesty, greatness, gran-
 deur; pride, insolence, haughtiness; adj.
 great, noble, splendid, extraordinary.
 borra, *borra*, } s. m. a swelling.
 borraic, *borradh*, }
 borraic, *borrach*, s. m. a haughty man; adj. in-
 solent.
 borraica, *borracha*, s. a bladder.
 borraicair, *borrachas*, s. m. insolence, bullying.
 borraic, *borradh*, s. m. a file of soldiers; adj.
 parched, *Sh*.
 borraicéad, *borraghach*, adj. warlike, valiant;
 from boru and ád.
 borraicé, *borraigh*, }
 borraicé, *borraisde*, } s. borage.
 borraicé, *borraitse*, }

borraim, *borraim*, v. I increase, prosper; swell,
 grow proud; to parch, *Sh*.
 borraimlact, *borramhlacht*, s. m. pride
 borraimuil, *borramhuil*, adj. proud, haughty.
 borramótur, *borramotur*, s. wormwood; ab-
 synthium.
 borrán, *borran*, s. anger.
 borras, *borras*, s. m. soldier.
 borrbaim, *borrbhaim*, v. I bail.
 borrfadh, *borrfhadh*, s. m. indignation, anger;
 “Eirger Fionneua a títir an cafa aghar mo
 eirge a bairiann, aghar a borrfadh me faicirín
 na nainnígeo”, *B. Fionnch*.
 borrfuaim, *borrfhuaim*, s. a great noise.
 borrsa, *borrsa*, adj. noble, grand, magnificent.
 borrfúilead, *borrshuileach*, adj. full-eyed.
 borrféad, *borrthach*, adj. crook-backed.
 borrféora, *borrthoradh*, s. m. greatness, ma-
 jesty, worship.
 borruin, *borruin*, s. a haunch, a buttock.
 bor, *bos*, s. f. a hand, the palm of the hand;
 adj. certain; abject, mean, low; v. it is, *i.e.*
bior, *o. g.*
 borán, *bosan*, s. f. a purse.
 borargain, *bosargain*, s. f. applause
 borarguin, *bosarguin*, s. destruction, *Sh*.
 borbuailim, *bosbhualim*, I clap hands, I ap-
 plaud, extol.
 borbuailadh, *bosbhualadh*, s. m. a clapping of
 hands, applause.
 bosca, *bosca*, s. a coffer, a box, vulg.
 bóro, *bosd*, s. a boast, vulg.
 bóroaimuil, *bosdamhuil*, adj. boastful, brag-
 ging.
 bosgaire, *bosgaire*, } s. applause.
 bosgairdeadh, *bosgairdeadh*, }
 bosgairdim, *bosgairdim*, v. I applaud.
 bosluac, *bosluach*, s. a pick-pocket; bor-
 luac; applause.
 bosluac, *bosluath*, adj. nimble-handed, dex-
 terous.
 bosluacacht, *bosluathacht*, s. m. dexterity.
 bosog, *bosog*, s. f. a gentle blow or slap with
 the open hand.
 bostadh, *bostadh*, s. a pillar, a post, vulg.
 bosuallaim, *bosuallaim*, see borbuailim.
 bot, *bot*, s. f. fire, *Cor.*; a cluster, a bunch.
 both, *both*, s. m. and f. a hut, tent, booth, cabin
 house; *Heb.* both.
 bothach, *bothach*, s. m. a bog, a fen, a marshy
 place; adj. full of tents.
 bota-iaruin, *bota-iaruin*, s. a cob-iron.
 botáin, *botain*, s. a boot; a prey of cattle.
 botaireach, *botaireachd*, s. booty, prey.
 botal, *botal*, s. a bottle, *Sh*.

βοτᾱλλᾱς, *botallach*, adj. fiery, fierce, furious, outrageous.

βοτάν, *bothan*, s. a little tent, see βοτ.

βοτᾱρ, *bothar*, s. m. a road, street, lane, way, passage.

βό-τις, *bo-thigh*, s. a cow-house, an ox-stall.

βότιν, *botin*, } s. f. a boot.

βοτίρ, *botis*, }

βοτόγ, *bothog*, s. see βοτάν.

βοτρυμαῖο, *botrumaid*, s. a slovenly woman, *Sc*.

βουροᾱς, *boudach*, s. a pimp, *Sh*.

βουράγ, *boudag*, s. a bawd, *Sh*.

βρια, *bra*, } s. an eye-brow.

βρια, *brai*, }

βριαβ, *brab*, the top or summit of any thing, *o. g.*

βριας, *brac*, s. m. a hand, an arm; Lat. brachium; a market, a shop, *Sh*.; a. soft, pliable, *i.e.* mín.

βριας, *brach*, s. m. a bear; sometimes used for βριας, ὅο βριας, for ever.

βριαςα, *bracha*, gen. of βριας, malt.

βριαςα, *bracach*, adj. greyish.

βριαςα, *bracadh*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.

βριαςα, *bracadh*, s. a breaker, *Sh*.; suppuration, corruption, *O'Hick*.; fermentation, fermenting, malting; s. m. a cabin.

βριαςα, *brachadh*, s. m. suppuration, suppurating; “Ἀν τάν βιρ ἄ ἐνεαθ ἄς βριαςα”, *O'Hickey*.

βριαςαοιρ, *brachadoir*, s. m. a malster.

βριαςαίττε, *bracaighthe*, part. embraced, hugged.

βριαςαίμ, *bracaim*, v. I borrow, break; I embrace; I malt, ferment.

βριαςάν, *brachan*, s. f. broth, pottage; stirabout; s. anything fermented; leaven, *Sh*.

βριακανν, *bracann*, s. f. a glove, a gauntlet, a handmuff, *Cor*.

βριαςατ, *bracat*, s. f. malt liquor; *i.e.* “ῥαινλινν, *i.e.* λινν ῥαινιηαδ ὁο ἡνιττεῖ ὁο βριας”, *Cor*.

βριαςαίλλε, *braccaille*, s. f. a gauntlet, a glove; “βριας, *i.e.* λᾱίμ ἄςατ καλ, *i.e.* κομῆο”, *Cor*.

βριαςο, *brachd*, s. hatred; a drop; increase of wealth; mowing, reaping; substance, sap, juice; a sudden stopping with anger.

βριαςοᾱς, *brachdach*,

βριαςοᾱμνλ, *brachdamhul*, } adj. substantial.

βριαςοᾱμλ, *brachdmhar*,

βριαςός, *brachog*, s. a pimple; blearedness.

βριαςφῆνλεαδ, *brachshuileach*, adj. blear-eyed.

βριαςφῆνλεαδτ, *brachshuileacht*, s. see βριαςός.

βριαςτ, *bracht*, s. see βριαςο; a breach, gap, the mouth, *i.e.* “βιρρεαθ νο βεάλ”, *o. g.*

βριαςταν, *brachtan*, s. wheat, *o. g.*

βριας, *bradh*, s. a quern, a hand-mill, *Sc*.

βριαςαδ, *bradach*, adj. thievish, roguish; s. m. a rogue.

βριαςαοαιμ, *bradhadair*, } s. chatwood, *Sc*

βριαςᾱν, *bradkan*,

βριαςαίγ, *bradaigh*, s. a thief.

βριαςαίμ, *bradhaim*, v. I oppose.

βριαςᾱν, *bradan*, s. m. a salmon.

βριαςός, *bradog*, s. f. a sly trickish girl.

βριαςογᾱμ, *bradogam*, v. to flatter, to charm, *Sh*.

βριαςομυρ, *bradhrudh*, s. m. an ambush.

βριαςοιγε, *braduighe*, s. m. a thief.

βριας, *brae*, s. a market place.

βριαςεν, *braen*, s. m. a drop.

βριαςαλ, *brafal*, s. m. treachery, deceit.

βριαςα, *bragha*, s. m. a captive, a hostage.

βριαςα, *braga*, s. f. a stream of water, a fountain; “βριαςα, *i.e.* βριαςα; ἄςα αινμ βιρ”, *Cor*.

βριαςα, *bragha*, } s. m. the upper part of the

βριαςαδ, *braghadh*, } breast.

βριαςαο, *braghad*, s. m. the gullet or wind pipe, throat.

βριαςαο, *braghad*, s. m. purulent or corrupt matter.

βριαςαοςα, *braghadgha*, adj. jugular.

βριαςαίμ, *bragain*, v. I boast, bounce, bully.

βριαςαίτε, *bragaire*, s. a braggart, braggadoic, boaster, bully.

βριαςαίρεαδτ, *bragaireacht*, s. gasconade, boasting.

βριαςαίτε, *braghairt*, s. f. a bundle, truss or pack.

βριαςαίμνιγίβ, *bragharruighibh*, s. pl. gibbets; vulg. βραννιγίε.

βριαςαίρεα, *bragartha*, adj. boastful.

βριας, *braich*, s. f. malt.

βριαςε, *braiche*,

βριαςεᾱμ, *braicheamh*, } s. m. a stag, a buffalo.

βριαςεᾱρ, *braicheas*, s. f. the refuse of malt; grains, malt that has been used in brewing.

βριαςεᾱμ, *braicam*, s. a pack-saddle, *Sh*.

βριαςτ, *braicht*, s. m. the mouth; see βριαςτ.

βριαςο, *braid*, s. f. theft; a mountain; upper part; height; a collar.

βριαςοαο, *braidhad*, s. a clap of noise or thunder, *Sh*.

βριαςίγ, *braigh*, } s. m. a hostage, cap-

βριαςίγεᾱν, *braighdean*, } tive, prisoner; pl.

βριαςίγεο, *braighdean*, s. a collar.

βριαςίγεᾱναδ, *braighdeanach*, s. m. a captive.

βριαςίγεᾱναδ, *braighdean-* } s. m. captivity-

αδ, } slavery, bond-

βριαςίγεᾱναρ, *braighdeanas*, } age, restraint.

βριαςίγε, *braighe*, s. a monosyllable, *Sh*.

βραιγεαδ, *braigheach*, a Highlander.
 βραιγεαδo, *braigheachd*, s. imprisonment, constraint.
 βραιγεαν, *braighean*, s. quarrel, debate; a palace.
 βραιγεαναδ, *braigheanach*, adj. quarrelsome.
 βραιγιο, *braighid*, s. the neck, *Sh*.
 βραιγιμ, *braighin*, s. f. a quern; see βραιμ.
 βραιγιε, *braighire*, s. a bag or budget.
 βραιγιηλέαο, *braighislead*, } s. a collar a brace.
 βραιηλέαο, *braislead*, } let.
 βραιγλεαν, *braighlean*, s. see βρεοιλεαν.
 βραιγλεος, *braighleog*, s. f. a bilberry.
 βραιλε, *braile*, s. heavy rain, *Sh*.
 βραιλιμ, *brailim*, v. I feel; I reject, slight.
 βραιν, *brain*, s. f. many, much, plenty; *i.e.* ιομαο, *o. g.*; a quern, a hand mill; a beginning, front; a chief.
 βραινε, *braine*, s. f. the first, a beginning, front, *van, o. g.*; s. a chieftain, captain, leader, *o. g.*; βραινεαδ λινγε, the captain of a ship.
 βραινεαδ, *braineach*, s. m. a chief, captain, leader; *i.e.* ταιορεαδ, *o. g.*; adj. much, many, numerous, plentiful; the prow of a ship.
 βραινφιαδ, *brainfhiach*, s. m. a raven.
 βραινφιονα, *brainfhiona*, s. brandy.
 βραινγεαδ, *braingeach*, s. a palace.
 βραινν, *brainn*, s. f. the womb.
 βραιντεαδ, *brainteach*, s. m. a palace.
 βραιρ, *brais*, s. f. a paroxysm; adj. fabulous, fertile in invention; sudden, hasty, daring, intrepid.
 βραιρε, *braise*, s. bread.
 βραιρε, *braise*, } s. hastiness, rapidity; in-
 βραιρεαδ, *braiseadh*, } trepidity, boldness.
 βραιρεαγναδ, *braiseagnach*, s. m. a forged crime, a false charge, a slander.
 βραιργεул, *braisgeul*, s. m. a fable, a romance.
 βραιριοννλαδ, *braisionnlach*, s. a false accusation; see βραιρεαγναδ.
 βραιρλέαο, *braislead*, see βραιγιηλέαο.
 βραιτ, *braith*, see βραιτ; s. a betraying, laying in wait.
 βραιτβεαρταδ, *braithbheartach*, adj. treacherous, quarrelsome, boastful; *i.e.* μοριβυλλεαδ no μοριβυατγιαδ.
 βραιττεμ, *braithcheim*, s. a stag, a wild ox, *Sh*.
 βραιτεαδ, *braiththeadh*, s. a betraying.
 βραιτεμνε, *braitheine*, s. everlasting fire.
 βραιτεομ, *braitheoir*, s. an overseer; a spectator; a critic.
 βραιτιμ, *braithim*, v. I betray; I inspect, observe, spy, reconnoitre, criticise.
 βραιτλεαδ, *braithleadh*, s. a crash; bruising, breaking.
 βραιτλιμ, *braithlim*, v. I break, bruise, mash.

βραιτλιν, *braitlin*, s. f. a veil, a mantle, a coverlet.
 βραιτλιρ, *braithlis*, s. wort.
 βραιτρεαδαρ, *braithreachas*, s. m. brotherhood.
 βραιτρεαμνιυλ, *braithreamluil*, adj. brother-like, brotherly.
 βραιτριν, *braithrin*, dim. of βραιταρ.
 βραιμαδ, *bramach*, s. m. a colt.
 βραιμομνε, *bramaire*, } s. m. a noisy fellow.
 βραιμαναδ, *bramanach*, }
 βραιμαν, *braman*, s. f. a crupper.
 βραιμαντα, *bramanta*, adj. unpolished, boorish, sulky.
 βραν, *bran*, s. m. chaff; a raven; a rook; adj. poor, black.
 βραναρ, *branar*, adj. fallow; *ρεαμμαν βραναρ*, fallow ground.
 βρανεαρ, *brancas*, s. a halter.
 βρανοαε, *brandae*, s. m. a rock, *i.e.* "φιαδoαε", *Cor*.
 βρανοαρ, *brandar*, s. a gridiron, *Sh*.
 βραν-ουβ, *bran-dubh*, s. a raven.
 βρανουβαν, *brandubhan*, s. a spider; a cobweb.
 βρανγαδ, *brangach*, adj. snarling, gibing.
 βρανγαμ, *brangaim*, v. I cavil, carp, snarl, gibe.
 βρανγαιμνε, *branghaire*, s. a corpse left in the open air, *Sh*.
 βρανν, *brann*, s. a burning coal or ember; s. f. a woman.
 βρανναιμ, *brannaim*, v. I consume.
 βραννρα, *brannra*, s. m. a stand, a prop, a support, *Cor*.
 βραννρα-αιγεμ, *brannra-aigein*, a stand to support a brewing pan or large pot, *Cor*.
 βραννρα-βραγαο, *brannra-braghad*, s. m. the collar bone.
 βραννραδ, *brannrach*, s. a pen, a fold.
 βραννραο, *brannradh*, s. a tripod, a stand; a frame on which a cake is placed before the fire to bake.
 βραννριυγε, *brannruighe*, s. pl. gibbets.
 βραννυμ, *brannumh*, s. m. a coat of mail; chessmen.
 βραν-οργαν, *bran-orgain*, s. the royston crow.
 βραοδ, *braoch*, s. m. the boundary of a country; see βρυαδ.
 βραοι, *braoi*, s. eyebrows; see βραε.
 βραοιγεαν, *braoighean*, see βραιγεαν.
 βραοιγилле, *braoighille*, s. crumbs, fragments.
 βραοιγиллеαδ, *braoighilleadh*, s. a crack, a flaw; a heavy shower of rain.
 βραοιγиллим, *braoighillim*, v. I crack, crumble.

- chequer, embroider, carve; I mix; I pick a millstone.
- бρεацайге, *breacaire*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.
- бρεацáн, *breacan*, s. m. a plaid; a kind of striped or chequered stuff.
- бρεац-ан-тйот, *breac-an-tsiol*, s. a wagtail, *Sh.*
- бρεацаои, *breachaoi*, s. indifference.
- бρεац-беои, *breac-bedi*, s. a roach, *Sh.*
- бρεацò, *breachd*, } adj. speckled, spot-
- бρεацòаа, *breachdha*, } ted, pied.
- бρεацòаò, *breachdadh*, s. a carving, mixing, *Sc.*
- бρεацòаггё, *breachdaighthe*, part, mixed, *Sc.*
- бρεацòаим, *breachdaim*, v. to chequer, mix, embroider, *Sc.*
- бρεацòáн, *breachdan*, s. m. fresh butter, i.e. им úи, o. g.; wheat, a eustard.
- бρεацòáн, *breachdan*, see бρεацáн.
- бρεац-гёал, *breac-gheal*, s. a salmon-trout.
- бρεацлiон, *breaction*, a drag-net.
- бρεац-мaгiа, *breac-mara*, s. a roach.
- бρεацна, *breachna*, s. mixture.
- бρεацòг, *breacog*, s. f. a little eake.
- бρεац-гёунаим, *breac-seunaim*, s. a freckle, *Sh.*
- бρεацфoйлггáм, *breacshoilsigham*, v. to glimmer, *Sh.*
- бρεац-гòлар, *breac-sholas*, s. m. twilight.
- бρεацт, *breacht*, s. doubt; a cause, reason, *Lec.*
- бρεацтaрò, *breachtaidh*, adj. strange, uncommon.
- бρεацтaйге, *breacthaire*, s. a graving tool, a graver.
- бρεацтáн, *breachtan*, s. f. wheat; fresh butter; a eustard.
- бρεацтнаггáò, *breachtnaghadh*, s. mixture.
- бρεацтнаггё, *breachtnaighthe*, adj. mixed; different; particoloured.
- бρεацтòг, *breachtog*, see бρεацòг.
- бρεацтòй, *breachthoir*, s. m. an engraver.
- бρεацтòйеар, *breachthoireas*, s. m. engraving, sculpture.
- бρεацтpаò, *breachtradh*, adj. strange; unequal, various; "i.e. ecpaиuи, no neimionann", o. g.
- бρεацуигим, *breacuighim*, v. I bespeckle, mottle, variegate.
- бρεацмуч, *breacmhuch*, s. a magpie, *Sh.*; prop. бρεац-мáц.
- бpёáò, *bread*, s. a breach; s. f. a veil to cover the head; a piece of woollen cloth after mil-ling.
- бpёáò, *breadh*, } adj. fine, brave, well-favour-
- бpёáòá, *breadha*, } ed, comely, ornamented.
- бpёáòáц, *breadach*, adj. broken.
- бpёáòáцáò, *breadachadh*, s. a breaking.
- бpёáòáцò, *breadhachd*, s. finery, beauty, orna-ment.
- бpёáòáп, *breadhas*, s. beauty, comeliness.
- бpёáг, *breag*, s. f. a lie.
- бpёáг, *breagh*, see бpёáò.
- бpёáгáц, *breagach*, adj. false, lying.
- бpёáгáцò, *breaghachd*, see бpёáòáц.
- бpёáгáò, *breagadh*, s. comfort; allurements, de-coying.
- бpёáгáцим, *breaghaichim*, v. to adorn, *Sh.*
- бpёáгáрò, *breaghaidh*, s. an enthsuast, *Sh.*
- бpёáгáйге, *breagaire*, s. m. a liar, falsifier; an allurer.
- бpёáгáн, *breagan*, s. m. an allurements; бpёáгáн гáплáц, a child's toy, *M.C.*
- бpёáгáппрò, *breagarsidh*, s. imagination, *Sh.*
- бpёáгáплáц, *breagaslach*, s. m. a deceitful vision; a dream.
- бpёáгáплáггим, *breagaslaighim*, v. I dream.
- бpёáгá-гёá, *breagha-tea*, s. an epithet applied to Tara, i.e. гёáиáи бpёáг.
- бpёáг-çрáбáò, *breag-chrabhadh*, s. m. false piety, hypoerisy in religion.
- бpёáг-òеáлbáò, *breag-dhealbhadh*, s. m. an idol, a lying image, a lying oracle, a false ap-pearance.
- бpёáгáрòеáцò, *breagfaidheachd*, s. m. enthusiasm, *Sh.*
- бpёáглуигим, *breagluighim*, v. to forswear, *Sh.*
- бpёáглуиð, *breagluidh*, s. a false oath.
- бpёáгна, *Breaghna*, an old name of the river Boyne.
- бpёáгáнçáе, *breaganchae*, s. a toy-shop.
- бpёáгáпáò, *breagradh*, s. m. a lying story; mirth, play; adj. cheerful, *Sh.*
- бpёáгпyагг, *bregruag*, s. f. false hair, a wig.
- бpёáггáц, *breagthach*, adj. lying, alluring.
- бpеáл, *breall*, s. m. a knob at the end of either of the sticks of a flail, to keep the cáбiн from flying off in threshing; the glands of the penis.
- бpеáлáц, *breallach*, adj. knobbed, knotty; blubber-lipped.
- бpеáлáн, *breallan*, s. f. darnel grass; lolium perenne; s. m. a vessel; a fool.
- бpеáлáн-лeаnа, *breallan-leana*, s. f. purple-spiked willow herb, loose-strife; lythrum salicaria.
- бpеáмáи, *breamain*, s. a tail, *Sc.*
- бpеáмáп, *breamas*, s. m. a mischancee, an acci- dent.
- бpёáи, *brean*, adj. stinking, filthy, putrid, cor-rupt
- бpёáиáò, *breanadh*, s. stench, raising a stench.

- брѣанам, *breanaim*, v. to stink, cause a stench.
 брѣанан, *breanan*, s. a dunghill, *Sh.*
 брѣанс, *breanc*, s. f. the gills of a fish.
 брѣантас, *breantadh*, s. the fish bream, *Sh.*
 брѣантас, *breantag*, s. a stinking slut, *Sh.*
 брѣантар, *breantas*, s. m. a stench, stink; putrefaction, filth.
 брѣар, *breas*, s. m. a prince, potentate; a voice; a troop, a company, a multitude; adj. great, mighty, grand, prosperous; clean, pure, *o. g.*; comely, well-shaped.
 брѣарайе, *breasaire*, s. m. a babbler, a sycophant; an active lively person.
 брѣарайеас, *breasaireachd*, s. m. chat, babble, prate.
 брѣарам, *breasam*, v. to reign, *Sh.*
 брѣарамуил, *breasamhuil*, adj. princely, royal.
 брѣаронтар, *breasantaidh*, s. the royal assent, *Sh.*
 брѣарѣатар, *breaschathair*, s. f. a throne; a royal residence.
 брѣарѣолб, *breascholbh*, s. f. a sceptre.
 брѣарѣа, *breasda*, adj. fine, handsome; principal, chief; lively, active.
 брѣарѣора, *breasfhora*, s. a throne.
 брѣарѣанс, *breaslang*, s. fraud, deceit.
 брѣарѣанн, *breaslann*, s. m. a prince's palace; the king's court.
 брѣарѣон, *breasnion*, s. a royal mandate.
 брѣарѣонѣроѣ, *breas-oirchisde*, a prince's treasure.
 брѣарѣѣо, *breas-rod*, s. a royal road.
 брѣас, *breath*, s. m. judgment, sentence, censure; confidence; adj. clean, pure.
 брѣасас, *breathach*, adj. judicial, critical.
 брѣасам, *breatain*, s. f. Britain.
 брѣасам, *breathamh*, s. m. a judge; see брѣасам.
 брѣасамнар, *breathamnas*, s. m. judgment, discernment; see брѣасамнар.
 брѣасар, *breathas*, s. folly, *Sh.*
 брѣас-ла, *breath-la*, s. m. birthday.
 брѣаснас, *breathnach*, s. m. a Welshman.
 брѣаснагим, *breathnaighim*, v. I look, behold, perceive; I judge, conceive, imagine, design.
 брѣаснар, *breathnas*, s. a clasp, brooch, skewer, a thorn, tongue of a buckle; *i.e.* брѣаснар, *o. g.*
 брѣасарам, *breathsaim*, v. to number, *Sh.*
 брѣаснугас, *breathnughadh*, s. judging, perceiving, noting; arbitration, decision; censure.
 брѣаснугѣе, *breathnuighthe*, adj. adjudged.
 брѣаснугас, *breathnughadh*, s. see брѣаснугас.
- брѣс, *brech*, s. m. a wolf; a wild dog; a brock, a badger.
 брѣсін, *breicin*, s. f. a small trout; a sprat; dim of брѣас.
 брѣснѣорар, *breichneoras*, s. sculpture, *Sh.*
 брѣро, *breid*, s. f. a kerchief, a coif, a woman's head-dress.
 брѣро-аллар, *breid-allais*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.
 брѣро, *breid*, } s. f. frieze; a coarse kind of
 брѣроін, *breidin*, } woollen cloth.
 брѣроас, *breideadh*, s. a dressing, attiring.
 брѣре, *breife*, s. f. a hole, a hollow; the nail of a person's finger; a claw, a talon.
 брѣреас, *breifeach*, s. m. a chain; *i.e.* рѣас, *o. g.*
 брѣрне, *breifne*, s. a nail.
 брѣрнеас, *breifneach*, adj. full of holes or hollows.
 брѣс, *breig*, gen. of брѣас, a lie; a rustic, a boor, *Sh.*; adj. false, counterfeit; *oia* брѣсѣ, a false god.
 брѣсѣас, *breighialbh*, s. m. a wig, peruke.
 брѣсѣасасор, *breighiabhadoir*, s. m. a wig-maker.
 брѣсѣас, *breigheadh*, s. m. a violation or abusing.
 брѣсѣор, *breighfios*, s. m. enthusiasm.
 брѣснуг, *breignigh*, s. a fiction.
 брѣснугѣс, *breigrioht*, s. m. a disguise; false appearance.
 брѣснугѣсам, *breigriohtaim*, v. I disguise.
 брѣсѣс, *breillice*, } s. a coxcomb, a fop,
 брѣсѣс, *breilleoir*, } a dunce, *Sc.*
 брѣс, *breim*, s. m. an evacuation of wind.
 брѣснѣ, *breine*, compar. of брѣан; s. f. a stench.
 брѣснѣас, *breineacht*, s. filthiness.
 брѣснѣан-бросас, *breinan-brothach*, s. great daisy, *Sh.*
 брѣснѣроас, *breinteisdeas*, s. a dispute, *M. C.*
 брѣс, *breis*, s. a tear, a drop; s. f. increase, addition; loss, hurt, damage, *Donl.* 102.
 брѣсѣол, *breisdiol*, s. usury.
 брѣсѣас, *breiseadh*, s. dropping, distilling.
 брѣсѣасан, *breiseachan*, s. m. a still.
 брѣсѣамуил, *breiseamhuil*, adj. increasing.
 брѣсѣор, *breisoir*, s. an usurer.
 брѣсѣ, *breisg*, adj. quick, active, brisk.
 брѣсѣсѣ, *breisgthe*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.
 брѣсѣ, *breisi*, s. a dropping or gentle falling of any liquid, distilling, distillation.
 брѣсѣм, *breisim*, s. a shout; a war cry; laughter; a rout, defeat, breach; v. I break, crack, tear
 брѣсѣро, *breisiudh*, s. happening, falling.

брейслэс, *breisleach*, s. a raving; a derout.
 брейсьон, *breisnion*, s. a writ, a mandate.
 брейт, *breith*, s. m. a judge, *Cor.*; s. f. judgment, determination, sentence, doom; a test, a compact; *Heb.* brith; birth, nativity, descent; a row, a layer; penance, *i.e.* брейт-айтїге; a taking, bearing, carrying, bringing forth.
 брейт-ойтїр, *breith-dhithadh*, s. sentence of condemnation.
 брейте, *breithe*, s. f. judgment, opinion, decision.
 брейтэс, *breitheadh*, s. exposition, expounding, interpretation; adj. natal, native.
 брейтсэл, *breitheal*, s. confusion, *Sc.*
 брейтсэлл, *breitheamh*, s. m. a judge.
 брейтсэлл-бїно, *breitheamh-bind*, s. m. the master of the choir; leader of a band, *Lec.*
 брейтсэллнар, *breitheamhnas*, s. m. judgment, sentence, decision.
 брейтсэнтэс, *breitheantach*, adj. judicious.
 брейтїонтїр, *breithiontoir*, s. a fuller, *Pl.*
 брейтїр, *breithir*, s. f. a word, see бїуафар.
 брейтїрсэс, *breithireach*, adj. full of words.
 брейтїрсэс, *breithireachd*, s. interpretation, *Sh.*
 брейтїнуїсэс, *breithniughadh*, s. apprehension, conception, conceiving.
 бїео, *breo*, s. fire, flame.
 бїеос, *breoch*, s. a brim or brink.
 бїеослос, *breochloch*, s. a flint.
 бїео-сїмїе, *breo-choire*, s. a warming pan.
 бїео-сїул, *breo-chual*, s. a bonfire, a funeral pile.
 бїео-сїуаїтсэс, *breodhraoitheachd*, s. f. pyromancy.
 бїеог, *breog*, s. f. a leveret; adj. weak, feeble.
 бїеог, *breogh*, s. f. prosperity, increase.
 бїеогас, *breogach*, s. m. a baker.
 бїеогам, *breogaim*, v. I pound, bruise; I bake.
 бїеоїлэс, *breoilean*, s. darnel; vulg. бїаїлэс.
 бїеоїте, *breoite*, adj. sick, tender, delicate.
 бїеоїтсэс, *breoiteachd*, s. illness, sickness, tenderness.
 бїеолэс, *breolaid*, s. a delirium.
 бїеолэсэс, *breolaideach*, adj. delirious.
 бїео, *breon*, s. a blur or spot.
 бїеоас, *breonach*, s. m. a blotter.
 бїеоам, *breonaim*, v. I spot, stain.
 бїеоас, *breothadh*, s. consumption, illness.
 бїеоас, *breothan*, s. wheat.
 бїеоас, *breothas*, s. a. delirium.
 бїеус, *breug*, see бїеас.
 бїеусас, *breugach*, see бїеасас.
 бїеусас, *breugadh*, s. a soothing, flattering.
 бїеусам, *breugaim*, v. to soothe, flatter, decoy, delude, entice.
 бїеусаме, *breugaire*, s. see бїеасаме.

[illegible]

брі́з, *brigh*, see брі; s. virtue, essence, power, efficacy, strength; co éall re a брі́з; price, value, worth; ar ron neite san брі́з; co брі́з, because; the meaning, interpretation, or substance of a thing; a tomb; a miracle; adj. religious.

брі́зэ, *brighach*, adj. irritable.

брі́зэа, *brighdeadh*, s. a prisoner of war, a hostage.

брі́зэ, *brighid*, s. Brigid, the name of a woman.

брі́зэ, *brighide*, hostages; san şeill san брі́зэ.

брі́зэ, *brigis*, s. f. breeks, breeches.

брі́ліце, *brillice*, s. a bungler, hermaphrodite.

брі́лін, *brillin*, s. an irritable person.

брі́лізэанта, *brillsgeanta*, adj. foolish, ignorant, *M'Cur*.

брі́но, *brind*, s. a grunt, growl, groan, *Cor*.

брі́ноэ, *brindeal*, adj. pourtrayed.

брі́ноэлан, *brindealan*, s. f. a frontlet.

брі́ноэлаба, *brindealbadh*, s. a disguising, cloaking; painting, sculpture, pourtraying.

брі́ноэлабэй, *brindealbhoir*, s. m. a painter, a carver.

брі́но, *brinn*, s. a dream, a reverie.

брі́ноэлаэ, *brinndealach*, s. m. a limner, painter.

брі́неэ, *brinneach*, } s. f. a wife, a matron,
брі́неэл, *brinneall*, } mother of children,
 dame, an old woman,
 a hag.

брі́нізэ, *brinnighthe*, adj. hagridden.

брі́об, *bríob*, s. a bribe.

брі́обаоу, *bríobadoir*, s. m. a briber.

брі́обаім, *bríobaim*, v. I bribe.

брі́оэ, *bríocht*, s. m. sorcery, witchcraft; colour, complexion; a song; a piece of music; a wound; a charm, a spell, an amulet; beauty; splendour, brightness; an art or trade.

брі́оэтаі, *bríocheaie*, s. an amulet, *Sh*.

брі́оэтопаэ, *bríochoiraicht*, s. a charm.

брі́оэ, *bríodh*, s. substance, see брі́оэ.

брі́оэал, *bríodal*, s. flattery, *Se*.

брі́оэалаэ, *bríodalach*, adj. flattering, *Se*.

брі́оэ, *bríogh*, s. an effort; capacity; essence, elixir.

брі́оэаэ, *bríoghach*, adj. hilly; efficacious, substantial, capable; active, vehement; bitter, violent; "ni bú éarí banéaé брі́оэаэ", *Brog*.

брі́оэаіпаэ, *bríoghaireacht*, s. efficacy.

брі́оэмаі, *bríoghmhar*, powerful, strong; efficacious, substantial, able, hearty; argumentative.

брі́оічоі, *bríoichúe*, s. an amulet, *Lhuyd*

брі́олаі, *bríollaire*, s. an adulterer.

брі́ола́н, *bríollan*, s. m. an urinal; a foolish, ignorant fellow.

брі́о́лэ, *bríollog*, s. an illusion.

брі́о́лэгаі, *bríollsgaire*, s. m. a bully; a busy body; a meddler in other people's affairs.

брі́он, *brion*, s. inquietude, dissatisfaction.

брі́онэаі, *briondataim*, v. to counterfeit, paint, *Sh*.

брі́онгаіаэ, *briongharsach*, adj. visionary.

брі́онгаіаэ, *briongharsacht*, } s. m. and f. a

брі́онгла, *brionglad*, } dreamy vision,

брі́онглó, *brionglóid*, } reverie.

брі́онглóі, *brionglóidim*, v. I dream.

брі́онн, *brionn*, s. m. a fiction, a lie; a drop.

брі́оннаэ, *brionnach*, s. m. a liar; adj. flattering; fair, pretty.

брі́оннал, *brionnal*, s. flattery, *Sh*.

брі́онноал, *brionndal*, s. caressing, toying.

брі́огаі, *bríosargain*, s. f. sophistry; sophism.

брі́огаінаі, *bríosargnaidhe*, s. a sophister.

брі́огаінаіаэ, *bríosargnaidheacht*, s. sophistry.

брі́оічоіаэ, *bríoschroidheach*, adj. broken-hearted.

брі́оэ, *bríosg*, adj. brittle; s. a start, a bounce

брі́оэаэ, *bríosgach*, } brittleness, fragility.

брі́оэа, *bríosgadh*, } s. a start, starting, spring-

брі́оэа, *bríosgadh*, } ing.

брі́огаі, *bríosgaim*, v. I start, startle.

брі́огаінаэ, *bríosgarnach*, adj. crackling

брі́огаінаім, *bríosgarnaim*, v. to crackle.

брі́оэла́н, *bríosglan*, s. a skirret; silver-weed, wild tansey, goose-grass, goose-tansey; potentilla anserina.

брі́оэлóаэ, *bríosglorach*, adj. babbling, prattling, talkative, loquacious.

брі́оэлóаі, *bríosgloraidhe*, s. m. a babbler, a prattler, a prater.

брі́оэго, *bríosgoid*, s. f. a biscuit.

брі́оэó, *bríosog*, s. f. a witch, a sorceress.

брі́оэ, *bríot*, s. prate, chitter-chatter; adj. speckled, *Sh*.

брі́, *bris*, s. f. change, small coin; adj. ancient, old; withered, faded, *Cor*; nimble, active, brisk; brittle, frail, tender; free-hearted, open, generous.

брі́э, *brísde*, part. broken.

брі́э, *brise*, } s. m. a breach, fracture,

брі́эа, *briseadh*, } violation, obreption;
 fraction.

брі́эа, *briseadh*, s. a wound; a breaking, a battle, a conquest, assimilation, *Sh*.

briseog, *briseog*, see *bhuorós*.

briog, *briog*, see *bpuic*.

briogléán, *briogléan*, see *bhuorglán*.

briuró, *briuidh*, see *bpuic*.

bpuim, *briuin*, v. I break; dismember, dis-unite.

bpuileac, *briuleach*, s. m. defeat, the rout of an army.

bpuileán, *briulean*, see *bhuorglán*.

bpuice, *briste*, s. breeches.

bpuicé, *bristighe*, s. breeches.

bpuicéuigam, *bristhroisgam*, v. to breakfast.

bpuic, *brit*, adj. speckled, spotted, particoloured.

bpuic, *brith*, s. fraction; child-bearing, bringing forth young.

bpuicac, *britach*, } adj. stammering like a Briton.

bpuicé, *britaire*, s. a stammerer.

bpuicéaglaic, *brithéaghlaidh*, adj. kind, gentle, courteous.

bpuicinneac, *britinneach*, adj. having the measles; measly, measles.

bpuicinnioir, *britinnios*, s. the measles.

bpuicéoir, *briuibhthoir*, s. m. a brewer.

bpuim, *briuin*, s. f. a helmet.

bpuo, *bro*, s. m. a champion, a hero; s. f. a quern, a hand-mill; s. a multitude; adj. much, many, plenty; old, ancient; cutting, abusive, reproachful, vehement, *o. g.*; s. m. death.

bpuoic, *broar*, s. a fault, error, crime, vice.

bpuoic, *broas*, s. old age.

bpuob, *brob*, s. m. a speck, a spot.

bpuob, *brobh*, s. m. round-rooted bastard cypress, *scirpus maritimus*.

bpuobacáin, *brobhachan*, s. m. a blotter.

bpuobac, *brobhadh*, s. a blot, a blur.

bpuobacáin, *brobhadan*, s. m. a grass-hopper.

bpuobaim, *brobaim*, v. I daub.

bpuoc, *broc*, s. m. a badger; adj. gray, *Sh.*

bpuocac, *brocach*, adj. speckled in the face, *Sh.*; dirty, ill-scented, odious.

bpuocaire, *brocaire*, s. m. a varlet; keeping privately.

bpuocaireac, *brocaireachd*, s. f. thievery.

bpuocán, *brochan*, s. f. pottage, gruel.

bpuocán-bainne, *brochan-bhainne*, s. f. milk pottage.

bpuoc, *brochd*, s. a badger, *Sc.*

bpuocac, *brochdach*, adj. variegated, *Sc.*

bpuocac, *broclach*, s. a warren, *Sh.*

bpuoc, *brocoid*, see *bpuacac*.

bpuo, *brod*, s. pride, arrogance, haughtiness; tyranny; chastisement; excitement; a goad, prickle, sting; a spot, blemish; a pot lid; the choice or best of grain

bpuo, *brodh*, s. a straw, a stem.

bpuoac, *brodach*, s. m. an exciter; a. proud; decent; nasty, filthy.

bpuoac, *brodadh*, s. m. excitement; prop. *bpuoac*.

bpuoaim, *brodaim*, v. I excite, spur, souse; probe.

bpuoaimlac, *brodamhlacht*, s. pride.

bpuoaimuil, *brodamhuil*, } adj. proud, saucy.

bpuoail, *brodoil*, }

bpuoac-faic, *brodh-faidh*, s. the ancient prophets

bpuoacaineamh, *brodghaineamh*, s. gravel, *Sh.*

bpuoac, *brodiasg*, s. m. needle-fish.

bpuoic, *brog*, s. f. a shoe, brogue, sandal; adj. sorrowful, melancholy.

bpuoic, *brog*, s. a house, habitation.

bpuoic, *brogh*, s. filthiness; lewdness; a stone; *i.e.* *bpuonac*, *bpuoic*, *i. e.* *bpuonac*, bestowing, *o. g.*

bpuoic, *brog*, } a. sordid, obscene, spotted.

bpuoicac, *brogach*, }

bpuoicac, *brogach*, adj. shod; lewd, wanton; filthy.

bpuoicac, *broghad*, s. m. increase, gain, profit, advancement.

bpuoicac, *broghaighil*, s. filth, dirt.

bpuoicac, *broghain*, s. excess, abuse, injustice.

bpuoicac, *broghais*, increase.

bpuoicac, *broganach*, s. m. an active man.

bpuoicac-na-chumhaig, *broga-na-chumhaig*, s. butterwort, *Sh.*

bpuoicac, *brogant*, adj. active, lively.

bpuoicac-braige, *brog-braighe*, common, round-headed rush, soft rush; *juncus conglomeratus*.

bpuoicac, *broghda*, adj. excessive, superfluous, great; a footman, *Sh.*; adv. forcibly, *Sh.*

bpuoicac, *broghdhach*, adj. stately, grand, *o. g.*

bpuoicac, *brogoid*, s. beer.

bpuoicac, *broice*, } s. f. a mole or freckle.

bpuoicac, *broicne*, }

bpuoicac, *broicneach*, adj. freckled, pock-marked.

bpuoicac, *broid*, s. f. captivity, bondage.

bpuoicac, *broid*, s. f. pride, haughtiness.

bpuoicac, *broideach*, a. proud, haughty.

bpuoicac, *broidineall*, s. a rich garb or dress.

bpuoicac, *broidinealta*, adj. embroidered.

bpuoicac, *broidineireacht*, embroidery.

bpuoicac, *broighioll*, s. the sea raven, a cor-morant.

bpuoicac, *broileadh*, s. bustle, confusion; a crackling.

bpuoicac, *broileadhadh*, s. brawling, brawl, confusion.

bpuoicac, *broileog*, s. f. whortle-berry.

брoмeйр, *broimeis*, s. anger, *Sh.*; boldness, *Sh.*
 брoйн, *broin*, s. a height; a large company, *Sh.*
 брoйнеан, *broinean*, s. a poor silly person, *Sc.*
 брoйнеог, *broineog*, s. f. a rag.
 брoйнеогзач, *broineogach*, adj. ragged, full of rags.
 брoйнн, *broinn*, s. f. the womb, the belly.
 брoйннрeарг, *broinndearg*, s. robin redbreast.
 брoйннлeачанач, *broinnleathanach*, adj. big-bellied.
 брoйннлoнтa, *broinnliona*, adj. full-bellied.
 брoйннтач, *broinntach*, a girth.
 брoйнтioрaч, *brointiorach*, grinding.
 брoйр, *brois*, s. change, small money.
 брoйрaйe, *broisaire*, s. m. a money changer.
 брoйрcaч, *broiscadh*, s. the hollow of the ears.
 брoйрoe, *broisde*, s. a brooch; vulg.
 брoйргим, *broisgim*, v. I excite, provoke.
 брoйрнн, *broisnin*, s. f. a small bundle of brambles, for fuel; dim. of брoйрнa.
 брoйт, *broith*, s. carnation colour, *Sh.*; raiment; a. fruitful; s. conception; a fraction.
 брoйтaч, *broitach*, a. stammering.
 брoйтaчo, *broitachd*, s. f. the act of stuttering, fumbling.
 брoйтaйe, *broitaire*, s. a stammerer.
 брoйтoeanрa, *broithdheandha*, adj. carnation or flesh-coloured, *Pl.*
 брoйтim, *broithim*, v. I crack.
 брoйтleoг, *broithleog*, s. f. a crack or noise.
 брoйтнaг, *broithnag*, s. a brat, *Sh.*
 брoлaргач, *brolasgach*, adj. talkative, prattling.
 брoлaргачo, *brolasgadh*, s. talking, prating, prattle.
 брoллaч, *brollach*, s. m. the breast, the bosom; a prologue, a preface.
 брoллaчaн, *brollachan*, s. m. a naked, ragged person.
 брoллaйг, *brollaigh*, s. boldness, confidence.
 брoм, *brom*, breaking of wind, *Sh.*
 брoмaч, *bromach*, s. m. a colt.
 брoмaм, *bromam*, v. to break wind, *Sh.*
 брoмaн, *broman*, s. m. a boor, a rustic.
 брoмaнaч, *bromanach*, } adj. unpolished, rude,
 брoмaнтa, *bromanta*, } rustic, impertinent.
 брoмyрpрoуacч, *bromurrdhuasach*, adj. bold, confident; disobedient.
 брoн, *bron*, s. m. mourning, sorrow, grief; fasting; adj. sour, bitter, disagreeable.
 брoн, *bron*, adj. perpetual, *Sh.*
 брoнaч, *bronach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, plaintful, lamentable; sorry; ир брoнaч me 'oon rgeul rin.
 брoнaчo, *bronachd*, s. f. sadness.
 брoнaчo, *bronadh*, s. m. destruction.

брoн-бpач, *bon-bhrat*, s. a pall.
 брoн-мyлнн, *bron-mulinn*, s. a mill-stone.
 брoнн, *bronn*, s. a gift or favour; an impression, sign, mark; "maparo oia eir na broinna", *St. F.*; the breast, *O'B.*; genit. of брoйнн, the womb; "ир beannaige tu eoiri na mnaiб aгар ир beannaige topaчo 'oo broinn".—*Luke*, i. 42; a quern.
 брoннaчaн, *bronnachan*, s. m. a donor, giver.
 брoннaчo, *bronnadh*, adj. big-bellied; s. giving, bestowing, a gift; a destroying, destruction, wasting, spending.
 брoннaг, *bronnag*, s. a gudgeon, *Sh.*
 брoннaйм, *bronnaim*, v. I give, bestow; I spend, consume, destroy.
 брoннзaбaйл, *bronghabhail*, s. f. conception.
 брoннзaбaйм, *bronghabhaim*, v. I conceive.
 брoннргaoилe, *bronnsgaoile*, s. m. a flux or lax.
 брoннргaoилeчe, *bronnsgaoilte*, adj. having aflux.
 брoннтa, *bronnata*, adj. given, bestowed.
 брoннтaнaч, *bronnatanach*, adj. frank, free, generous.
 брoннтaчaч, *bronn-tachas*, } s. m. a gift, present, fa-
 брoннтaнaч, *bronn-tanas*, } vour; "oo beipteaр
 брoннтaч, *bronnatas*, } oynn ambroinn-
 брoннтaч, *bronnatas*, } тaнaч a н'aимм ioрa
 брoннтaч, *bronnatas*, } чpoйт", *Mull.* 226.
 брoннтaч, *bronnthach*, s. see брoйннтaч.
 брoнтeач, *bronteach*, see бpaнтeач.
 брoр, *brois*, s. m. the track of a carriage wheel.
 брoрoузaч, *brosdughadh*, s. m. an incentive, provocation, excitement.
 брoрoузгим, *brosduighim*, v. I excite, exhort, actuate, rouse, hasten, make haste.
 брoрoузгe, *brosduighthe*, part. accelerated, hastened.
 брoрoузгeoйи, *brosduightheoir*, s. m. an instigator, a prompter.
 брoргaчo, *brosghadh*, s. m. an exhortation, persuasion.
 брoргaлaч, *brosgalach*, adj. prompt.
 брoргaлaчo, *brosgaladh*, see брoрoузaч.
 брoргaлaйм, *brosgalaim*, v. see брoрoузгим.
 брoргaлтaч, *brosgaltach*, adj. anthypnotic; *O'He.*
 брoргaл, *brosgal*, s. lively talk, flattery.
 брoргaллaч, *brosgallach*, adj. talkative, flattering.
 брoрнa, *brosna*, s. m. a faggot, fuel.
 брoрнa-бpигe, *brosna-brighe*, the tracks or ruts made by the wheels of cars; i.e. пeйпpгe чaрбapo, o. g.
 брoрнaйзгим, *brosnaighim*, v. see брoрoузгим.
 брoрнaйзгeoйи, *brosnaightheoir*, see брoрoузгeoйи.

брорнугад, *brosnughadh*, see броругад.
 броч, *broth*, s. m. flesh, i. e. *peoil*, o. g., corn;
 i. e. *арбап*, o. g.; a mole, a ditch; fire; straw;
 vulg. броч; broth; an eruption on the skin;
 s. f. a rush, i. e. *аи*, i. e. *аом*, o. g.
 брочад, *brothach*, adj. scabby, eruptive.
 брочадад, *brothachadh*, s. m. improvement,
 thriving.
 брочаим, *brothaichim*, v. to thrive, *Sc*.
 брочаире, *brothaire*, s. m. a butcher; a cal-
 dron.
 брочаирне, *brothairne*, s. f. down, hair, fur.
 брочаиреугад, *brothair-* } s. m. a slaughter-
eargadh, } house, butchery,
 брочиг, *brothigh*, } shambles; a
 брочинарга, *brothin-* } victualling
arga, } house.
 брочас, *brothag*, s. the bosom.
 брочар, *brothas*, s. m. a mixture, medley.
 брочга, *brothgha*, s. m. a brooch, pin, or buckle
 worn in the breast.
 брочлад, *brothlach*, s. m. a pit or hole made in
 the earth, in which the ancient Irish militia
 used to dress their meat, see *Keat*.
 брочлад, *brothladh*, intent on mischief, *Sh*.
 брочлуинн, *brothluinn*, s. f. uneasiness, dis-
 turbance.
 брочлуиннеад, *brothluinneach*, adj. uneasy,
 troublesome.
 брочлуиннте, *brothluinnnte*, part. disturbed,
 agitated.
 бру, *bru*, s. f. the womb; the belly; a hind, a
 deer; a country; a district.
 бру, *bru*, } s. m. a border, brink, edge,
 бруад, *bruach*, } bank, mound, boundary,
 } confine.
 бруад, *bruach*, adj. great-bellied, *O'Cl*.
 бруадаиреад, *bruachaireachd*, s. hovering
 about.
 бруадан, *bruachan*, s. f. a fawn; dim. of бруад,
 a border.
 бруадбаиле, *bruachbhaile*, s. a suburb.
 бруада, *bruachdha*, adj. stately, grand, mag-
 nificent; s. a traveller.
 бруадад, *bruachdhadh*, adj. chinky, crannied,
Sc.
 бруадам, *bruadhaim*, v. to throng, to urge.
 бруадаир, *bruadair*, s. f. a dream.
 бруадаирим, *bruadairim*, v. I dream.
 бруаид, *bruidh*, s. m. a peasant.
 бруаидир, *bruidir*, see бруадаир.
 бруаидлеанн, *bruidleann*, s. f. sorrow, woe,
 grief.
 бруаидлеаннас, *bruidleannach*, adj. sorrowful,
 woful.

бруаидлеаннас, *bruidleannach*, s. f. grief,
 sorrow.
 бруада, *bruach*, speckled in the face, *Sh*.
 бруадо, *bruchd*, s. m. and f. a belch; a blast;
 s. m. an ejaculation; froth; a springing forth.
 бруадоад, *bruchdach*, adj. belching.
 бруадоад, *bruchdadh*, s. m. eructation.
 бруадоад, *bruchdadh*, } s. pouring forth; going
 бруадоал, *bruchdal*, } forward, *Sh*.
 бруадоам, *bruchdaim*, v. I belch; ejaculate;
 spring up, pour forth.
 бруадоир, *bruchdoir*, s. m. a belcher, *M' C*.
 бручлар, *bruchlas*, s. the fluttering of birds
 going to rest, *Sh*.
 бручог, *bruchog*, s. f. a chink, a cranny, a
 leaking vessel.
 бручтад, *bruchtach*, see бруадоад.
 бручтоир, *bruchtair*, see бруадоир.
 брукур, *brucur*, s. a sponge.
 бруд, *brudh*, s. m. confusion.
 брудад, *brudhach*, s. m. a farmer, peasant.
 брудад, *brudhadh*, s. m. a squeezing, pound-
 ing.
 брудадоир, *brudhdoir*, s. m. a pestle.
 брудаам, *brudhaim*, v. I bruise, squeeze, pound
 брудаатад, *brudhaidh*, s. a threadbare coat.
 брудаамн, *brudhainn*, s. m. warm weather.
 брудаамнеад, *bruidhainneach*, adj. sultry, hot.
 брудан, *brudan*, s. m. a salmon; adj. simmer-
 ing.
 брудеас, *brudeag*, s. a soliciting, or enticing.
 брудеаир, *brudearg*, s. the redbreast.
 бруг, *brugh*, } s. m. a palace, a grand house or
 бруг, *brugh*, } building; a royal residence;
 бруг, *brugh*, } a town, a borough; a forti-
 } fied place; *Hind*. poor.
 бруг, *brugh*, s. m. a fast, *O'Cl*.
 бруг, *brugh*, s. m. a heap, lump, monument;
 see бру.
 бругад, *brughach*, s. an ascent; face of a hill,
Sc.
 бругадар, *brughachas*, s. m. the office of a
 бруге, *Teg. Cor*.
 бругабail, *brughabhail*, s. f. conception.
 бругад, *brughadh*, s. a bruising, pounding.
 бругадо, *brughaidhe*, s. m. a husbandman,
 farmer, burgher, ploughman.
 бругаим, *brughaim*, v. I bruise, pound.
 бруган, *brughan*, s. faggots, *Sh*.
 бругбоире, *brughbhoirfa*, s. m. animosity.
 брун, *brui*, s. f. the belly.
 брубин, *bruibin*, s. f. a helmet.
 брубцеир, *bruibhtheoir*, s. m. a brewer, *Pl*.
 бруид, *bruid*, s. f. captivity, bondage; anxiety,
 grief, sorrow.

брусар, *bruscar*, s. f. baggage; broken ware.
 брусгар, *brusgar*, s. f. the mob.
 брут, *bruth*, s. m. hair of the head; heat, warmth; strength, power; rage, fury; a glowing piece of metal; anything red-hot; adj. refined, pure, unalloyed, tempered; "claró-eam íeáct mbróta, i.e. íeáct ccaor", *O'Cl.*
 брутад, *bruthadh*, see брутаім.
 брутадоир, *bruthadoir*, see брутеoir.
 брутаим, *bruthaim*, v. see бружам.
 брутан, *bruthan*, s. f. chit-chat, prattle.
 брутэброжмар, *bruthbhríoghmhar*, adj. strong and active.
 брутинад, *bruthinach*, adj. sultry, *Sh.*
 брутмар, *bruthmhar*, adj. strong, powerful.
 брутмареадо, *bruthmháireachd*, adj. fainting through heat, *Sh.*; gadding through heat.
 бу, *bu*, v. was.
 бубал, *bubhal*, s. f. a horn; a sounding horn.
 буабал, *buabhal*, s. f. an apron; s. a unicorn, *Sh.*; a cornet; a bugle, a trumpet.
 буабалл, *buabhall*, a. all-conquering, i.e. ал-буадоа.
 буабаллад, *buabhallach*, a. horny, having horns.
 буабаладán, *buabhalachan*, } s. a trumpeter.
 буабаллоир, *buabhalloir*, }
 буаc, *buac*, s. liquor prepared for bleaching; a cap; the crown of a vault, *Sh.*; mist, a cap of mist on a hill.
 буаc, *buach*, s. the brow of a hill.
 буаcаc, *buachach*, adj. fine, beauish; s. a beau; a. giddy.
 буаcаcán, *buacachan*, s. m. a bleacher; a bleacher's scoop.
 буаcаилл, *buachaill*, s. m. a herdsman, keeper of cows; a boy; a servant.
 буаcаиллесаc, *buachailleach*, adj. having the care of cows; pastoral.
 буаcаиллесаcо, *buachailleachd*, s. m. herding of cattle.
 буаcаире, *buacaire*, s. m. a bleacher; a hair-brained fellow.
 буаcаир, *buacais*, s. f. the wick of a candle; confusion; *Heb.* buch, to be confused.
 буаcалán, *buachalan*, see буспанán.
 буаcар, *buacar*, s. cow-dung.
 буаcарán, *buacharan*, s. m. dried cow-dung, used by the poorer sort of country people for fuel.
 буао, *buadh*, s. food, a bait.
 буаоа, *buadha*, adj. having virtues or good qualities.
 буаоао, *buadhadh*, a. precious

буаоа, *buadha*, } adj. estimable, valuable,
 буаоаc, *buadhach*, } precious; íeóбуаоа
 буаоаc, *buadhach*, } jewels; cloc буаоа,
 буаоаc, *buadhach*, adj. victorious; triumphant, *Sh.*
 буаоаcар, *buadhachas*, s. victory, triumph,
 буаоаиже, *buadhaighe*, part. gained, won.
 буаоаире, *buadhaire*, s. a conqueror, *Sh.*
 буаоаирт, *buadhairt*, s. f. trouble.
 буаоалл, *buadhall*, adj. triumphant; all-conquering.
 буаоаллан, *buadhallan*, s. m. rag-weed.
 буаоán, *buadan*, s. m. the bone in a horn.
 буаоарг, *buadharg*, s. m. a victorious hero.
 буаоаргуc, *buadharghuth*, s. m. the voice of triumph; the shout of victory; a yell, a cry of pain.
 буаоарта, *buadhartha*, adj. troubled, grieved.
 буаоалаcо, *buadhalachd*, s. m. success, prosperity.
 буаоар, *buadhas*, see буаоаcар.
 буаобалл, *buadhbhall*, s. a timbrel; a trumpet.
 буаофао, *buadhfadh*, threatening.
 буаофоcлаc, *buadhfhoclach*, adj. triumphant in words, *Keat.*
 буаогааллан, *buadghhallan*, s. m. rag-weed.
 буаогуc, *buadghhuth*, s. shouts of victory; clamour.
 буаолаим, *buadhlaimh*, s. a judge.
 буаолаим, *buadhlain*, s. a judge; judgment.
 буаомаир, *buadhmhar*, adj. victorious, triumphant.
 буаонар, *buadhnas*, s. a threat, *o. g.*
 буаонарсаc, *buadhnasach*, adj. threatening, *o. g.*
 буаоуигим, *buadhughim*, v. I conquer; triumph.
 буае, *buae*, s. a foundation, settlement.
 буаф, *buaf*, s. f. a toad.
 буафа, *buafa*, s. f. a serpent.
 буафас, *buafach*, adj. poisonous, virulent.
 буафасc, *buafacht*, } s. f. pride.
 буафрасо, *buafradh*, }
 буафасо, *buafadh*, s. f. poison; adj. threatening, menacing.
 буафан, *buafan*, s. f. a young toad.
 буафанан, *buafanan*, } s. mugwort;
 буафанан-бán, *buafanan-ban*, } artemisia vul-
 буафанан-лаc, *buafanan-liath*, } garis.
 буафанан-буиде, *buafanan-buidhe*, s. corn marigold; goldius, chrysanthemum segetum.
 буафанан-на-хеагаирán, *buafanan-na-heasgarán*, s. groundsels; also ragweed; St. James' wort, senecio Jacobæa.
 буафаре, *buafare*, s. f. a viper.
 буафасаир, *buafathair*, s. an adder

buafphiast, *buafphiast*, s. f. a serpent.
 buag, *buag*, s. f. a quality, attribute; a spigot, a plug.
 buagaire, *buagaire*, s. f. a tap, a spigot; s. m. a tapster.
 buagairam, *buagairam*, v. to tap, *Sh.*
 buaib, *buaibh*, s. f. a cow, *For. foc.*
 buaibthe, *buaibthe*, s. f. a threat.
 buac, *buac*, s. f. a pinnacle; the wick of a candle.
 buaich, *buaichd*, s. the wick of a candle, *Sc.*
 buaic, *buaic*, s. f. a wave; the top or summit.
 buaice, *buaice*, s. f. a wave.
 buaiceac, *buaiceach*, adj. giddy.
 buacin, *buacin*, s. f. a lapet; a veil.
 buacinim, *buaicinim*, v. I blindfold.
 buair, *buaidh*, s. f. victory, conquest; excellence, qualification, attribute, virtue, power; a show, *i.e.* *poilrig*.
 buaire, *buaidhe*, s. victory, triumph.
 buaireac, *buaidheach*, a. victorious.
 buairead, *buaidheadh*, s. f. vexation, affliction.
 buairean, *buaidhean*, s. f. a crowd, a multitude.
 buairearta, *buaidheartha*, adj. troubled, vexed.
 buaireartaí, *buaidhearthoir*, s. m. a disturber.
 buairé-ghair, *buaidh-ghair*, s. a shout of triumph.
 buairim, *buaidhim*, v. I conquer, overcome, prevail.
 buairí, *buaidhirt*, s. f. trouble, affliction.
 buairíthe, *buaidhirthe*, s. m. a conqueror.
 buair-lárac, *buaidh-larach*, s. a complete victory.
 buairéad, *buaidhreadh*, s. m. vexation, molestation, disturbance, trouble, temptation.
 buairéadóir, *buaidhreadoir*, s. m. a disturber, tempter.
 buairí, *buaidhrim*, v. I vex, disturb, molest.
 buaireac, *buaifeach*, adj. angry, fretting; vexatious; poisonous.
 buairic, *buaific*, s. f. an antidote.
 buafphiast, *buaifphiast*, see buafphiast.
 buag, *buaig*, } s. f. a cup, a chalice,
 buaigneac, *buaigneach*, } *Cor.*
 buail, *buail*, s. a step, a degree.
 buaile, *buaile*, s. a fold; a place for milking cows; prop. bó-loc.
 buaileac, *buaileach*, a. of or belonging to a milking place.
 buaileacán, *buaileachan*, s. m. a milker; a place where cows are milked.
 buailead, *buaileadh*, s. striking, threshing.
 buailglar, *buaighlas*, s. a mill-pond; prop. buailglar.
 buailí, *buaili*, } s. an ox-stall; cow-house;
 buailir, *buaidh*, } dairy; see buaile.

buailile, *buaillile*, s. a mower, a reaper, *O'B.*
 buailite, *buaillite*, s. water-lily, *Sh.*
 buailim, *buaillim*, v. I strike, thresh, beat.
 buailt, *buaillt*, s. a locker, a niche, *Sh.*
 buailte, *buaillte*, adj. beaten, threshed.
 buailteac, *buaillteach*, adj. striking, liable, *Sh.*; s. a dairy-house.
 buailteacán, *buaillteachan*, s. a flying camp, *Sh.*
 buailteoir, *buaillteoir*, s. m. a thresher.
 buailteán, *buailltean*, } s. f. that stick of the flail
 buailtín, *buailltín*, } which strikes the
 } corn in threshing.
 bhuaim, *bhuaim*, pron. from me. Used frequently for uaim by M^hPartholain.
 buain, *buaín*, s. f. cutting, reaping, shearing; comparison; equality; deprivation.
 buaincinteac, *buaíncinteacht*, s. constant care or attendance, *O'B.*
 buaincior, *buaínchios*, s. f. chief rent, head rent.
 buaine, *buaíne*, compar. of buan, lasting; “*u buaine blaó ná raogal*”; s. f. perpetuity, continuance.
 buainigim, *buaínighim*, v. I perpetuate, prolong.
 buainim, *buaínim*, v. I cut, reap, mow; loose, untie, “*as buan a b'róg*”, *O'B.*
 buainí, *buaínire*, s. m. a reaper.
 buainfeas, *buaínsheasadh*, s. perseverance.
 buainfeasam, *buaínsheasamh*, } adj. persever-
 buainfeasmac, *buaínsheasmh-* } ing, steady,
 } ach, } constant.
 buainte, *buaínte*, adj. cut, mown, reaped.
 buainteoir, *buaínteoir*, s. a mower, reaper.
 buairead, *buaíreadh*, s. m. trouble, vexation, temptation.
 buaireadóir, *buaíreadhoir*, s. m. a troublesome person; a tempter.
 buairear, *buaíreas*, s. f. conclamation, confusion.
 buairearac, *buaíreasach*, adj. noisy, vexatious, turbulent, tumultuous.
 buairim, *buaírim*, v. I vex, grieve, trouble.
 buairt, *buaírt*, s. f. hardship, affliction.
 buairte, *buaírte*, adj. distracted, tempted, confounded.
 buail, *buaí*, s. m. water, *Cor.*; physic, *Sh.*
 buailacrag, *buaílachrag*, balm cricket, *Sh.*
 buailac, *buaíladh*, s. a drove of cows.
 buailad, *buaíladh*, s. m. a remedy, cure; chastisement, beating, threshing; a battle; clapping of hands.
 buailadóir, *buaíladoir*, s. m. a beater, a thresher.
 buailam, *buaílam*, v. I strike, beat, thresh.
 buailinte, *buaíainle*, s. a sea-lark; a wag-tail.
 buailcomla, *buaílochmhla*, s. a mill-dam; a sluice.

bualéiannaç, *bualchrannach*, s. m. a float or raft.

bualéglar, *bualghlas*, s. a mill-pond.

bualllaçò, *buallachd*, s. a drove of cows, *Sh.*; bólaçt.

bualéaç, *bualthach*, } s. m. cow-dung.

bualçtjaç, *bualtrach*, }

buaiaçpóir, *buaiaçdoir*, s. m. a blockhead; an inconsiderate person.

buan, *buan*, s. f. a nurse; adj. good, harmonious; lasting, durable, continual.

buaio, *buaio*, } s. a mower, reaper; a

buaiaçde, *buaiaçde*, } hewer of wood.

buaia, *buaia*, s. m. a billeted soldier.

buaiaç, *buaiaç*, adj. beneficial.

buaiaççò, *buaiaçchadh*, s. continuation, perseverance, continuance.

buaiaçt, *buaiaçt*, s. m. subsidy; quartering of soldiers; living on free quarters.

buaiaçt, *buaiaçt*, } s. m. perpetuity, duration,

buaiaç, *buaiaç*, } perseverance.

buaiaçò, *buaiaçdh*, s. m. a soldier; an unwelcome guest.

buaiaçgam, *buaiaçgham*, v. to last, *Sh.*; to dwell.

buaiaçno, *buaiaçnd*, s. f. a good mother, *Cor.*

buaiaçuimne, *buaiaçuimhne*, s. a chronicle; tradition.

buaiaçólur, *buaiaçhlus*, s. a theme.

buaiaçmaieaçouin, *buaiaçmhairiachduin*, s. perseverance, *M'Don.*

buaiaççò, *buaiaçchadh*, s. profit, gain.

buaiaççòamhuil, *buaiaçchadamhuil*, adj. profitable.

buaiaçnaig, *buaiaçnaigh*, s. m. a commander.

buaiaçfearaim, *buaiaçsheasaim*, v. I persevere.

buaiaçfearaim, *buaiaçsheasaimh*, s. m. perseverance, *Keat.*

buaiaçfearaimaç, *buaiaçsheasaimhach*, adj. persevering, constant, resolute, *Keat.*

buaiaçuigaçò, *buaiaçughadh*, s. constancy, steadiness.

buaiaçunn, *buaiaçunn*, s. a good mother.

buaiaç, *buaiaç*, s. cattle of the cow kind; "Ari na cluinpin rin oo cluinoo mleg maççamna oo çòirpreatt cona mbuaia ina noaingniçib", 4 *Mast.* 1457.

buaiaç, *buaiaç*, s. a spangle or fetter for cows; early morning; "buaiaç, i. e. bo aiaç, i. e. pòrtaçò, i. e. bo epçe, i. e. mátan moç", *Cor.*; oimnaç na m-buaiaç n-ouib, a pagan pastoral festival; the early feeding of cows, or rising to feed.

buaiaçán, *buaiaçachan*, s. m. a cow-herd.

buaiaç-na-baioite, *buaiaçuch-na-baioithe*, s. a lam-prey.

buaiaç, *buaiaç*, s. f. a trade, art, science; the belly; a breach, rout; adj. abounding in cattle, *Pl.*

buaiaç, *buaiaç*, s. m. a man that has many cows; "i. e. pòr lair ambiç ba imoa", *Cor.*

buaiaçpea, *buaiaçarea*, s. the diaphragm, *Sh.*

buaiaç, *buaiaç*, adj. great, mighty.

buaiaçò, *buaiaçdh*, s. willingness, extravagance

buaiaçuir, *buaiaçuis*, s. a boot.

buaiaç, *buaiaç*, adj. sly, crafty.

buaiaç, *buaiaç*, s. m. coxcomb; s. f. justice, o. g.

buaiaçò, *buaiaçdh*, s. a threat, threatening.

buc, *buc*, s. cover of a book; bulk, *Sh.*

bucamllaçò, *bucamhlachd*, s. bulkiness.

bucamhuil, *bucamhuil*, adj. bulky, magnificent

bucia, *bucia*, s. a buckle; vulg.

buciaigim, *buciaighim*, v. I buckle.

bucòç, *bucog*, s. f. a bandage.

bucium, *bucium*, s. buckram; vulg.

buciumm, *bucithuinn*, adj. melodious, *Sc.*

budò, *budh*, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.* byd; s. m. life, being, existence; i. e. "bloç no paoççal", *O'Cl.*; adj. cunning, wise, intelligent, skilful

budòein, *budhdhein*, written in old MSS. for fém.

búç, *bugh*, s. some kind of herb or plant of a blue or green colour; "búç, i. e. lúç çorim no çlar iur aiaçmaileaçi ruile bioç çorim no çlar", *O'Cl.*; "oeaçica maç oiaçoi çon búça, ir a oá bmaçoi ceaçica caolouba" *O'B.*; s. f. a breach, a rout; prop. buic.

búça, *bugha*, s. fear; a leek, *Sh.*

bugán, *bugan*, } s. f. an egg laid before its

bugòç, *bugog*, } time, not having a shell;

} an embryo egg.

bugra, *bugsa*, s. f. a box; the box tree.

buiçiolán, *buiçiolan*, s. m. a coxcomb.

buiç, *buiç*, s. f. a breach, a rout.

buiç, *buiç*, plur. and gen. of boc.

buiçain, *buiçain*, a pimple, *Sh.*

buiçéao, *buiçead*, s. f. a bucket; a knob or boss, a piece.

buiçéao, *buiçeadh*, s. a lunch of bread.

buiçín, *buiçin*, s. a young buck; a roe.

buiçléiri, *buiçleir*, s. f. a buckler.

buiçò, *buidh*, } adj. grateful, thankful;

buiçéaç, *buidheach*, } content, satisfied.

buiçòe, *buidhe*, s. f. thanks; a breach; piety, *Donl.*; adj. yellow; benign, familiar.

buiçéaç, *buidheach*, s. f. the jaundice; adj. thankful; grateful.

buiçéaçán, *buidheacan*, s. f. the yolk of an egg.

buiçéaçaç, *buidheachas*, s. thanks, gratitude.

buiçéaçan-bo-bleaçt, *buidhechan-bo-bleacht*, see baine-bo-bleaçt.

búíðe-éonail, *buidhe-chonail*, s. a plague that raged in Ireland in the year 665. "Fuarh oiaimoro iuanais agar blaéimac báí vó'n phláig óa ngeiítear an búíðeéonail, accaéatruim", *Keat*.

búíðeáct, *buidheacht*, s. thankfulness, gratitude; piety; yellowness; benignity.

búíðeas, *buidhead*, s. yellowness, *Sh*.

búíðeas-buacaire, *buidheag-bhuacaire*, s. a yellow-hammer.

búíðe-mor, *buidhe-mor*, s. wild woad, dyer's weed, yellow weed; *reseda luteola*.

búíðe-na-níngéan, *buidhe-na-níngéan*, s. spurge; *tithymallus*.

búíðean, *buidhean*, s. a troop, company, crowd, multitude.

Ouíðeanaé, *buidheanach*, adj. thankful, grateful.

búíðean-uíge, *buidhean-uighe*, see búíðeán.

búíðeog, *buidheog*, see báíðeóg, a yellow-hammer.

búíðín, *buidín*, s. a prickle, *Sh*.

búíðinn, *buidinn*, s. gain, advantage, *Sc*.

búíðín-teáct, *buidhínteácht*, cooing like a dove.

búíðíe, *buidhre*, s. deafness.

búíðíe-atríðe, *buidsheatsidhe*, s. mustaches.

búig-buinne, *buig-bhuinne*, } s. bullrushes; plur.

búigneáé, *buigneach*, } of búigbuinne.

búige, *buige*, s. softness, effeminacy; compar. of búig, soft.

búigun, *buigun*, } see búig-féimín.

búigín, *buigín*, s. f. a little box.

búil, *buil*, s. fruits, effects, *Sh*.

búile, *buile*, s. f. an evil design, *o. g.*

búile, *buile*, } s. m. madness, rage, de-

búileáó, *buileadh*, } spair.

búileáéáó, *buileachadh*, s. frugality, *Sh*.

búileáéíóir, *buileagthoir*, one who cultivates or improves.

búileamáil, *buileamhail*, adj. mad, furious.

búileán, *builean*, s. a small loaf.

búilg, *builg*, } s. a blister, bubble.

búilg, *builg*, s. f. bellows; a distemper amongst cattle; seeds of herbs, *Sh*.

búilgeáó, *builgeadh*, s. inflation, blistering.

búilgeán, *builgean*, } s. f. a blister, a bubble,

búilgéin, *builgein*, } pimple, vesicle.

búilgeasáé, *builgeasach*, a. spotted, blistered.

búilgim, *builgim*, v. I blister.

búilgimáé, *builginach*, adj. full of husks or blisters.

búilgléas, *builgleas*, s. f. a blister; compound of búilg and léas.

búilgléasáé, *builgleasach*, adj. spotted, blistered; pockmarked.

búilíó, *builidh*, s. death, *Fcr. Foc*.

búilín, *builin*, s. f. a loaf.

búilgim, *builghim*, v. I improve, cultivate

búilimáé, *builinach*, s. a baker, *Sh*.

búilíugáó, *builiughadh*, s. cultivation, improvement.

búill, *buill*, s. a mallet, mall.

búille, *buille*, s. m. and f. a blow, a stroke.

búilleáé, *builleach*, adj. that gives blows.

búilleáéas, *builleachas*, s. striking.

búillírgéin, *buillsgein*, s. f. the centre, middle; the midriff.

búimbiol, *buimbiol*, s. f. a gimlet.

búime, *buime*, s. f. a nurse, a mother.

búimleas, *buimlear*, s. a stupid fellow, *Sc*.

búimpí, *buimpis*, s. f. a pump; the sole of a shoe.

búinam, *buinam*, v. to touch, meddle; to belong, to take, *Sh*.

búinčíor, *buinchios*, s. f. a pension.

búinčíoráíðe, *buinchiosaidhe*, s. m. a pensioner.

búimféoir, *buinfeoir*, s. orts, *Sh*.

búingim, *buingin*, } v. I arrive, attach, avail,

búingim, *buing-* } earn, benefit, profit, pur-

búingim, *buingin*, s. a purchase, attainment, avail, behoof.

búine, *buine*, s. common sanicle; *sanicula Europæa*.

búinne, *buinne*, s. f. an ulcer; a tap, spout; a wave; a stream; a rapid river; the set-off in basket-making; the thick welt or border in finishing wicker work.

búinne, *buinne*, } s. f. a branch, twig, sap-

búinneog, *buinneog*, } ling, sprout; a plant.

búinneáé, *buinneach*, s. m. and f. the lax, a flux, looseness.

búinneam, *buinneamh*, s. effusion.

búinneán, *buinnean*, s. f. a shoot, a young twig or branch; dim. of búinne; see also báinneán.

búinneán-leána, *buinnean-leana*, s. a bittern.

búinníge, *buinnighe*, adj. troubled with a flux.

búinníe, *buinnire*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. *bonnaire*.

búinníonn, *buinsgoim*, adj. awry, wrong, irregular; topsy-turvy; prop. *bun or cionn*.

búinte, *buinte*, s. concern, concernment.

búinteáé, *buinteach*, see búinníge.

búintín, *buintín*, s. touching, belonging, relating, relation to.

búibáim, *buirbain*, s. a cancer, *Sh*.

búibáineáé, *buirbaineach*, adj. cancerous.

bunúðar, *bunudhas*, see bunadóar.

bunturac, *bunthusach*, s. a founder; original, authentic.

bur, *bur*, } pron. your.
bhur, *bhur*, }

bur, *bur*, s. a swelling, anger; adj. wrathful, angry; i. e. fearúac, o. g.

búrac, *burach*, s. a file of soldiers, *Sh.*; s. m. great valour; military feats, exploits; "búrac éirí ffeinneasó, i. e. boirúac éirí ffeinneasó, no éirí laoc", *O'Cl.*; a swelling, a sore.

burac, *burach*, s. digging, *Sc.*

buraim, *buraim*, v. to fret, make sore, *Sh.*

buramair, *buramair*, s. wormwood, *Sh.*

burib, *burib*, a. ignorant, rude.

buribun, *buribun*, s. m. wormwood, *Mull.*

burioan, *buridan*, s. a gibe, a sing-song, *Sh.*

burig, *burg*, s. m. a village; Hindustanec, poor.

burigair, *burgaire*, s. m. a burgess, a citizen.

buricairac, *buricairach*, s. a big fellow, *Sh.*

burine, *burne*, s. water, *Sh.*

burri, *burr*, see boiri.

burri, *burr*, } s. m. a clown, a boor, a
burriac, *burraidh*, } blockhead.

burriar, *burrais*, s. a caterpillar.

burriamul, *burramhuil*, adj. surly, boorish, clownish, sulky.

burrial, *burral*, s. loud lamentation; a roar of grief.

burrialac, *burralach*, adj. obstreperous in grief.

burra, *burrba*, s. airiness, haste, nimbleness.

burrun, *burrin*, s. the hip, the back.

bururur, *bururus*, s. warbling, purling of water.

bhur, *bhus*, a sign of the comparative degree, and has always *ní* before it, as *ní bur airde*, higher; v. shall be; "ní hé ro bur oisne oir".

bhur, *bhus*, on this side; "an taob a bhur oon amain".

bur, *bus*, s. a mouth, a lip, a snout; prop. pur.

búr, *bus*, v, it is; bur riór, it is true.

burac, *busadh*, adj. sulky, snouty; blubber-lipped.

burcaro, *buscail*, s. a commotion, *Sh.*

burgac, *busgadh*, s. coiffure; head-dress, *Sh.*

burgaim, *busgaim*, v. I stop, hinder; to dress, *Sh.*

buriall, *busiall*, s. a muzzle, *Sh.*

buróg, *busog*, s. a kiss.

but, *buth*, s. a shop, tent, *Sh.*; prop. boč.

búta, *buta*, s. a boot; a short ridge; a tun, *Sh.*

bútao, *butadh*, s. boot, profit, gain; adjunct

butair, *buthaire*, s. a chapman.

butair, *butais*, s. a boot; vulg.

butal, *buthal*, s. a pot-hook, *Sh.*

butal-rain, *buthal-rainh*, s. fulcrum of an oar, *Sh.*

butamuic, *buthamuic*, s. common hyacinth; harebells.

butog, *butog*, s. f. thowl; see butalrain.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

This letter obtains the third place in the modern Irish alphabet; as it does in the Latin and other European alphabets. Our grammarians distinguish it by the name of *Coll*, which is the hazel-tree in Irish; Lat. *Corylus*; and so every other letter of the Irish alphabet is called by the name of some particular tree of the natural growth of the country: for which reason the old Irish called their letters and writings *Feadha*, i. e. trees; and so did the old Romans call their literary compositions by the name of *Sylva*, when they wrote on leaves of trees and tables of wood.* The Danes also called their *Runic*s by the name of *Bogstave*, for the same reason, and in the same sense. *Vid. Olaus Wormius de liter. Run.*, page 67. The Irish *C* or *Coll* is ranked by our grammarians among those consonants they call *bog-chonsoineadha*, soft consonants; though it is to be noted that this letter invariably preserves a strong sound wherever it stands in its simple and unaspirated state, whether in the beginning, middle, or end of a word; so that, of its own nature, it always carries the force of the Greek *Kappa*, or the English *K*; but when it is aspirated by an *h*, subjoined to it, or a full point set over it, instead of the *h*, it then carries the soft, guttural, or whistling sound of the Greek *Chi*, or the Spanish *X*. Our Irish copyists have frequently substituted the letter *G* in the place of *C*; which substitution is indeed the more natural, as they both may be regarded as letters of the same organ; and yet this exchange was not always free from abuse, as it sometimes carried away the Irish words from their affinity with other languages, especially the Latin. Thus for *Cabhar*, Lat. *Capra*, a goat, they wrote *Gabhar*; for *Camul*, Lat. *Camelus*, a camel, and, metaphorically, a simpleton, they wrote *Gamul*; for *Deic* or *Déac*, Lat. *Decem*, they wrote *Déag*; for *com* or *co*, Lat. *cum* or *co*, they write *gon* or *go*; for *con* or *mbraithribh*, Lat. *cum fratribus*, they write *gon* or *mbraithribh*; for *con gallaibh*, i. e. *con gallaibh*, Lat. *cum Gallis*, they write *gon gallaibh*, etc. And, *vice versa*, our grammarians have as frequently substituted *C* in the place of *G*, esteeming these two

* *Vid. Eneid*, I. 6; *Gellius*, I. 11. c. 10; *Sueton. de Claris Grammat.*; *Cicero de Oratore*, I. 3; *Quintilian*, I. 10, c. 3.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

letters naturally commutable with each other, like D and T, as indeed they always were in most of the ancient languages. But it is particularly to be observed, that, although the letters C and G usurp each other's places, yet in the Irish language they never exchange sound or power, each invariably preserving its own natural power and pronunciation, wherever it appears; for C is always a Kappa or K; and G is as constantly a strong unguttural Gamma, excepting the case of their being aspirated by the immediate subjoining of an h. This property seems peculiar to the Irish or Celtic amongst the old languages; since we see in the oldest draught of the Hebrew and Greek letters, that the *Gimel* of the former and the *Gamma* of the latter are marked down, as having the force and pronunciation of either G or C indifferently; which is likewise the case in the Armenian, Ethiopian, and Coptic alphabets, as appears by the tables of Doctors Bernard and Morton. Thus likewise do all the other letters of the Irish alphabet constantly preserve their respective force and power, without usurping one another's pronunciation or function, as it happens in other languages, in which C often usurps that of S, as in the Latin word *Cicero*, as does likewise T when immediately followed by the vowel i, and then by another vowel, as in the words *Titius*, *Mauritius*, *usurpatio*, etc. So that, if Lucian had to deal only with the Irish alphabet, we would have had no room for the humorous quarrel and lawsuit he raised between the consonants of his alphabet for encroaching on one another, as those of most other alphabets frequently do, by usurping one another's function of sound and pronunciation. And this circumstance regarding the Irish language is the more remarkable, as its whole and primitive stock of letters is but sixteen in number, the same as that of the first Roman or Latin alphabet, brought by Evander the Arcadian, which was the original Cadmean or Phœnician set of letters communicated to the Greeks. And yet, our sixteen letters of the primitive Irish alphabet were sufficient for all the essential purposes of language, every one preserving its own sound or power, without usurping that of any other letter. As to the h, it is only an aspirate in the Irish language, and never entered as a natural element into the frame of any word; though, indeed, of late ages, it seems to have put on the appearance and function of a letter, when used as a prefix to a word that begins with a vowel, which happens only in words referred to females or the feminine gender; for in Irish we say *aghaidh*, his face; but as to the face of a woman, we must say, *ah-adghaidh*, in which the h is a strong aspirate, and carries such a force as it does in the Latin, *heri*, *hodie*; the Greek, *hagios*, *Heracleos*, the French, *hero*, the English *hest*, etc. And as to the P, we shall, in our remarks on that letter, allege some reasons which may seem to evince that it did not originally belong to the Irish alphabet.

One remark more remains to be made on the letter C, which relates to the aspirate or guttural sound (the same as in the Greek *chi*) it is susceptible of at the beginning of a word; a remark which is equally applicable to the letter B, and partly to other consonants of the Irish alphabet. In all the nominal words or nouns substantive, of whatever gender, beginning with C, and bearing a possessive reference to persons or things of the masculine gender, the letter C is aspirated; but not so when they are referred to the feminine. Ex. *a cheann* (masc.) his head; *a chos*, his foot; *a ceann* (fem.), her head; *a cos*, her foot. So likewise in B, *a bhuachail* (masc.), his servant man; *a bhean-sclábh* (fem.), his servant maid; *a búachail*, her man servant; *a tean sclábh*, her woman servant. But when those words or any other nominals are taken absolutely, without reference to anything, those of the feminine gender alone are aspirated in their initial letter, whether C or B. Ex. *an chos*, the foot; *an bhean-sclábh*, the woman servant; *an buachail*, the man servant. So that this prefixing of the particle *an* before nouns substantive is one method of discovering their gender. But it does not hold good with regard to nouns beginning with D or T.

cab

CAB

cabh

CABH

C, *c*, stands for $\text{κε} \alpha \nu$, the first, or for $\text{cé} \alpha \nu$, a hundred.

Ca, *ca*, is an interrogative particle, and has various significations; as, how, what, where, when, whence; *cá háipwe?* *cá roune?* *cá maéaró tú?* *cá huair?* *cá har?*

Cha, *cha*, is a negative particle, the same as *ní*, *cha'n'eil*, for *ní ffuil*; used in Ulster and Scotland for the negative *ní*.

Ca, *ca*, } s. a house.

Caí, *cai*, }

Caab, *caab*, s. concord in singing, *Sh*.

Cab, *cab*, s. m. a mouth; a head, a gap; the bit of a bridle.

Cába, *caba*, s. a cap or hood; covering for the head; a cloak or robe.

Cabaé, *cabach*, adj. babbling, talkative; toothless, full of gaps, indented; s. m. a hostage; "o'pilleaoarí tar anar gan cáin gan cabac".

Cabaó, *cabadh*, s. breaking of land, *Sh*; indentation, indenting.

Caba deasain, *caba deasain*, s. field or corn scabious, scabiosa arvensis.

Cabag, *cabag*, s. a cheese, *Sc*.

Cabaga, *cabaga*, s. f. a quean, strumpet.

Cabaile, *cabaile*, s. a fleet, navy; prop. cablac.

Cabair, *cabhair*, s. f. support, help, succour.

Cabaire, *cabaire*, s. m. a babbler, a prater.

Cabaire, *cabhaire*, s. m. a supporter, assistant.

Cabaireacó, *cabaireachd*, } s. m. and f. prating, babbling.

Cabairim, *cabhairim*, v. I help, aid.

Cabair, *cabais*, s. f. babble, prate.

Cabairim, *cabaisim*, v. I babble, prate.

Cabairce, *cabaiste*, s. f. cabbage.

Cabal, *cabhal*, s. m. the body of a shirt; the unfinished walls of a house; a caldron, a large pan; *i. e.* corpe, *o. g.*

Cabal, *cabal*, s. a ship; a cable; recte, *ḡabal*.
 Cabalač, *cabalach*, s. m. a tribute, rent, *o. g.*
 Cabam, *cabam*, v. to indent, break land; to catch, *Sh.*
 Cabán, *caban*, s. m. a cabin, booth, tent; *Welsh*, *gaban*.
 Cabán, *caban*, } s. m. a capon.
 Cabún, *cabun*, }
 Caḡán, *cabhan*, s. m. a hollow plain; a field; “níon fatis re cnoc no cabán, binn no Glenn gan riubail”, *Be. P.*; inde, Cavan County.
 Caḡán, *abain*, *cabhan*, *abhain*, s. yellow water lily; *nymphaea lutea*.
 Cabanḡail, *cabhanshail*, s. a prop or beam of a house.
 Cabanuidhe, *cabanuidhe*, s. m. a cottager.
 Cabáir, *cabar*, s. m. a conjunction, union, confederacy; a joint; the lips; a lath, *Sh.*; a deer's horn, antler.
 Cabáir, *cabhar*, s. m. a goat; alias *ḡabáir*; a hawk; any old bird.
 Cabáira, *cabhara*, s. a buckler, shield, defence.
 Cabaréta, *cabartha*, adj. united, joined.
 Cabaréta, *cabhartha*, } adj. helpful, assisting,
 Cabarétač, *cabharthach*, } comfortable.
 Cabarétaide, *cabhartaidhe*, } s. m. an assistant,
 Cabarétóir, *cabharthoir*, } helper, comforter.
 Cabaróan, *cabasdan*, s. m. a kind of curb for a horse.
 Cábla, *cabla*, s. m. a cable, a chain.
 Cablač, *cabhlach*, s. m. see *cabalač*.
 Cablač, *cabhlach*, } s. a fleet.
 Coblač, *cobhlach*, }
 Cablač, *cabhlach*, adj. marine, belonging to a fleet.
 Cablačan, *cabhlachan*, s. m. a mariner.
 Cablačda, *cabhlachda*, adj. naval.
 Cabluighe, *cabhlughe*, s. ship tackle; rigging of a ship.
 Cabóg, *cabog*, s. f. a toothless woman, a prater.
 Cabóg, *cabhog*, s. f. a jack-daw; aliter *cúóg*.
 Cabóg, *cabhog*, s. f. a pillory; plundering, ransacking; a great hurry, haste.
 Cabógach, *cabhogach*, adj. hasty, speedy, quick.
 Cabra, *cabra*, s. a sepulchre.
 Cabra, *cabhra*, see *cabáir*, succour.
 Cabrac, *cabrach*, adj. branchy, branching.
 Cabrac, *cabhrach*, s. m. an assistant, auxiliary, aider, abettor; adj. auxiliary, helpful.
 Cabradh, *cabradh*, s. a coupling or joining.
 Cabraigim, *cabhraighim*, v. I help, aid, assist, succour; also to conspire, *Pl.*
 Cabraim, *cabraim*, v. I join, unite, bind, tie.

Cabróir, *cabrois*, s. corn spurrey; spergula arvenis.
 Cabra, *cabhsa*, s. m. a pavement; a tessellated pavement.
 Cabrair, *cabhsair*, s. f. a causeway, pavement, *Sc.*
 Cabrairice, *cabhsairiche*, s. a paver, *Sc.*
 Cabún, *cabun*, s. m. a capon; a mean, despicable fellow.
 Cac, *cac*, s. animal excrement; gen. *caca*; evil, *Cor.*
 Cáč, *cach*, adj. all, every, each; s. the rest, the whole; *cáč*, signifies the generality and the universality of men; “lingre cáč air a loirg, the rest will pursue on his track”. “Adám óir lingreao cáč, Adam, from whom they are all [mankind] descended”.
 Cáca, *caca*, } s. a cake, vulg.; prop. *ba-*
 Cácač, *cacadh*, } *gín*.
 Cacač, *cacach*, adj. dirty, filthy.
 Cacač, *cacadh*, s. a yawl.
 Cacam, *cacaim*, v. I go to stool; I idle, *Sh.*
 Cačam, *cachain*, v. they perfected, brought about; “cacaim, no mo cačam, *i. e.* vo pušne *o, g.*; they sung”.
 Cačanač, *cachanach*, day-break, *Sh.*; s. m. a dirty fellow.
 Cačein, *cachein*, v. stop, attend, listen; *i. e.* *corciš* no eiróis, *o. g.*
 Cačla, *cachla*, s. a gate, *Sh.*
 Cačnač, *cachnadh*, part. effected; finished.
 Cačnam, *cachnaim*, v. I finish, effect, bring to pass.
 Cačnač, *cacradh*, s. committing nuisance.
 Cačt, *cacht*, s. a maid servant; a bond woman; a fast, fasting; confinement, straightness, distress; strait, a narrow place; bonds, fetters; the world; the body; a shout; adj. common, general; *ra cačt*, generally.
 Cačta, *cachta*, s. hunger.
 Cačtamuil, *cachtamhuil*, adj. servile.
 Cao, *cad*, an interrogative particle; *cao vo punne tú?*
 Cač, *cadh*, s. a friend; adj. high, holy.
 Cačac, *cadhach*, s. m. friendship; alliance.
 Cačacay, *cadachas*, s. atonement.
 Cačao, *cadad*, s. an ellipsis or suppression of a letter.
 Cačaim, *cadaim*, v. to fall, to chance, to happen.
 Cačal, *cadal*, s. delay, sleep, *Sh.*
 Cačal, *cadhal*, s. a basin; a skin, a hide; colewort, kail; adj. fair, beautiful, *Sh.*
 Cačalač, *cadalach*, adj. drowsy, sleepy, *Sc.*
 Cačalam, *cadalam*, v. to sleep, delay, *Sh.*
 Cačall, *cadall*, s. a battle, *Sc.*

Cααλταc, *cadaltach*, adj. sleepy, *Sc.*
 Cααm, *cadam*, s. the fork of the hair, *Sh.*;
 ruin, *Sh.*
 Cααμαc, *cadamach*, adj. ruinous, *Sh.*
 Cάαμαιλ, *cadhamail*, adj. friendly; fair; mild.
 Cααn, *cadan*, s. m. a bird of passage, a wood-
 cock.
 Cααn, *cadan*, } s. m. cotton, fustian, bombast.
 Cααp, *cadas*, }
 Cααn, *cadhan*, s. a wild goose, a barnacle.
 Cααpαp, *cadaras*, s. m. cotton.
 Cάαμυp, i.e. cάτμυp, *cadarus*, i.e. *caturus*,
 whither, which way; s. contention, *Sc.*
 Cααpαpαim, *cadarasaim*, v. to argue, *Sh.*
 Cααp, *cadas*, see Cααn.
 Cααp, *cadas*, wherefore.
 Cααp, *cadas*, } s. m. friendship, fondness.
 Cααp, *cadhas*, }
 Cααp, *cadhas*, s. m. honour, privilege, indul-
 gence, respect, glory.
 Cααpαc, *cadhasach*, adj. honourable, respectful.
 Cααc, *cadath*, s. tartan, *Sc.*
 Cααλα, *cadhla*, s. m. a goat; the small guts;
 adj. Catholic, universal; fair, beautiful.
 Cααλαc, *cadhlach*, a. Catholic.
 Cααλαcαλ, *cadhlachal*, s. a goat-herd, *Sh.*
 Cααλαp, *cadhlaidh*, s. a joker, *Sc.* a port.
 Cααλμib, *cadhluibh*, s. the herb cudwort.
 Cααλαpαc, *cadhlaidheach*, a. jocose.
 Cααμυp, *cadhmus*, s. haughtiness.
 Cααnaice, *cadhnaice*, s. possession, *Sh.*
 Cααnaicam, *cadhnaicam*, to possess, *Sh.*
 Cααnama, *cadhnama*, adj. equal, alike.
 Cααo, *cado*, s. a blanket, *Sh.*
 Cααpian, *cadran*, s. contention.
 Cααpαnpα, *cadransa*, } adj. stubborn, obstinate,
 Cααpαnpα, *cadranta*, } contentious.
 Cαe, *cae*, s. a feast, a banquet; a hedge.
 Cαec, *caech*, adj. blind, purblind.
 Cαecoiγip, *caedighis*, s. a fortnight, 4 *Mast.*
 1466.
 Cαecλiaig, *caechliaigh*, s. an empiric.
 Cαem, *caemh*, s. a feast; love, desire; *Heb.* cama,
 to love, desire; adj. fine, handsome, pleasant.
 Cαep, *caer*, s. f. a fire-brand; a berry; mpe cae"
 Inchicore.
 Cαepα, *caera*, s. f. sheep.
 Cάpμαc, *cafradh*, see cάcβμuit, flummery.
 Cάγ, *cag*, see Cαβoγ.
 Cαγap, *cagaidh*, s. strangeness; adj. lawful, just.
 Cαγailc, *cagailt*, s. f. profit, advantage; frugality,
 sparing; raking of the fire.
 Cαγal, *cagal*, s. the herb cockle; tares.
 Cαγalam, *cagalaim*, v. I spare.
 Cαγaltac, *cagaltach*, adj. frugal, sparing.

Cαγanta, *caganta*, part. chewed.
 Cαγap, *cagar*, s. a whisper, a secret; prop cογap.
 Cαγapc, *cagart*, s. whispering.
 Cαγapaim, *cagaraim*, v. I whisper.
 Cαγλαc, *cagladh*, adj. sparing, frugal.
 Cαγlam, *caglain*, v. I spare, save.
 Cαγnac, *cagnadh*, s. mastication, chewing.
 Cαγnam, *cagnaim*, v. I chew, gnaw.
 Cai, *cai*, s. a way, a road, *Cor.*; a house, *Cor.*;
 a cuckoo; "οο γυροιp cai cυcαpαeαc αιp
 beannaib na mbo", *O'Cl.*
 Caiβap, *caibhais*, s. giggling, laughing, *Sh.*
 Caiβoean, *caibhdean*, s. a number, a multitude
 a harlot, a prostitute; any depraved or de-
 bauched person.
 Caiβe, *caibe*, s. a spade, *Sc.*
 Caiβeal, *caibeal*, s. a chapel, a burying place
Sc.
 Caiβoiλ, *caibidil*, s. f. a chapter.
 Caiβoiλeac, *caibidileach*, adj. capitular.
 Cάbin, *caibin*, s. m. a hat; an old hat.
 Caiβinnac, *caibinnachd*, s. talkativeness,
 prating.
 Caiβne, *caibne*, s. f. the mouth.
 Caiβne, *caibhne*, s. f. friendship.
 Caiβneac, *caibhneach*, a. friendly.
 Caiβe, *caiche*, s. f. blindness.
 Caiβne, *caicmhe*, s. a kind of neck ornament.
 Caro, *caid*, s. f. a rock, summit; see curo;
 dirt, filth, i.e. γαλαcαp.
 Caro, *caidh*, s. f. an order, manner, fashion, genus,
 mode; adj. chaste, pure, unspotted, holy; s. f.
 chaff; a hide or skin; pl. caroβe; adj. noble,
 generous; s. a spot, blemish, i.e. βpob, o. g.
 Caroβe, *caidheche*, s. fine calm weather.
 Caroβe, *caidhe*, s. f. chastity, purity; dirt; a
 blemish.
 Caroβe? *caidhe?* inter. who is he? i.e. cae?
 Caroβe? *caide?* inter. what is it?
 Caiβeac, *caidheach*, adj. chaste; polluted.
 Caroβeα, *caideacha*, s. a spot, stain, *Sh.*
 Caroβeαc, *caidheachd*, s. f. chastity; sanctity.
 Caroβeal, *caideal*, s. m. a pump.
 Caroβeamuil, *caidheamhuil*, adj. decent, becom-
 ing.
 Caroβean, *caidhean*, s. a turtle dove, *Sh.*; the
 leader of a flock of goats, *Sh.*; adj. alone, soli-
 tary.
 Caroβeap? *caideas?* wherefore?
 Caroβeapán, *caidheasan*, s. m. the covering of a
 house, hut, or tent, mostly of skins.
 Caroβoβe, *caidhidhe*, a. covered with a hide.
 Caroβeoγ, *caideog*, s. f. an earthworm.
 Caroβin, *caidhin*, s. f. the female privy member
 Caroβiol, *caidiol*, s. a sun dial.

CAIÖLE, *caidhle*, s. finishing.

CAIÖLICHE, *caidhliche*, s. thick fur, *Sh.*

CAIÖLIGTE, *caidhlighte*, part. finished.

CAIÖMI, *caidhni*, s. f. a virgin; recte, CÁIÖ-INÍM.

CAIÖMEAC, *caidhreac*, adj. friendly, familiar, kind, fond, conversant.

CAIÖMEACÖ, *caidreadh*, s. m. friendship, kindness; discourse, conversation; fellowship, society; partnership in trade; cherishing, dalliance, caressing.

CAIÖMEAMH, *caidreamh*,
CAIÖMEAMAC, *caidreamh-ach*,
} s. m. amity, friendship, familiarity, acquaintance, a companion, company, society, intercourse, union.

CAIÖMEAMAC, *caidreamhach*, adj. fond, acquainted, conversant.

CAIÖMÖIM, *caidridhim*,
CAIÖMUM, *caidrim*,
} v. I associate, cohabit, converse, fondle, caress, embrace.

CAIG, *caig*, used by the people of Munster for CÁIÖ, chaste.

CAIGALAM, *caigalam*, v. to lay up, to cover the fire, *Sh.*

CALGEAN, *calgean*, s. m. two tied together, *Sc.*

CAIGIONNAM, *caigionnam*, v. to link, *Sh.*

CAIGNE, *caigne*,
CAIGNÉAN, *caigneán*,
} s. a fan to winnow corn.

CAIGNÍM, *caigníghim*, v. I winnow.

CÁIL, *cail*, s. f. desire, longing, appetite; a look, appearance; qualifications; an assembly, assemblage; a condition, state; disposition, quality, constitution; protection, keeping; a voice, a name; strength, valour, virtue; Heb. chail, a spear, javelin; the back; a CCÁIL, behind; s. a principle.

CÁILAMAS, *cailainag*, seedy, husky, *Sh.*

CÁILANG, *cailang*, s. seed, husk, *Sh.*

CÁILBE, *cailbhe*, s. f. a mouth, an orifice.

CÁILBEAC, *cailbheac*, adj. wide-mouthed.

CÁILBEACÖ, *cailbheacht*, s. yawning.

CÁILBEARÖ, *cailbhearb*, s. a cow-herd; prop. CÁIL-FEARÖ, from CÁIL and FEARÖ.

CÁILCÖBEACÖ, *cailcidheacht*, s. grounding.

CÁILC, *cailc*, s. f. chalk, lime, marble.

CÁILCEAC, *cailceach*,

CÁILCEAMHAIL, *cailceamhuil*,
CÁILCĠA, *cailcġa*,
} adj. chalky, marbly.

CÁILCEANTA, *cailceanta*,
CÁILCEATA, *cailceata*,
} adj. hard, obdurate.

CÁILCIM, *cailcim*, v. I chalk.

CÁILCÍN, *cailcín*, s. f. a small shield, a target; a disorder of the eyes.

CÁILE, *caile*, s. f. a shield, a buckler; a country-

woman, a quean, a strumpet, a harlot; a simple country maid.

CÁILE, *caile*, s. f. narrowness, smallness.

CÁILEAC, *caileach*, s. m. a cock.

CÁILEAC, *caileach*, s. m. a chalice.

CÁILEACÖ, *caileachd*, s. m. nature, natural endowments, affection.

CÁILEACÖAR, *caileachdar*, s. passion of the mind.

CÁILEAC-PUACÖ, *caileach-ruadh*, s. a grouse cock.

CÁILEAMHAIL, *caileamhuil*,
CÁILEANTA, *caileanta*,
} adj. girlish, effeminate.

CÁILEAP, *caileas*,
CÁILEAPACÖ, *caileasadh*,
} s. a lethargy.

CÁILE-BALAC, *caile-bhalaich*, s. a cot-quean, *Sh.*

CÁILE-BĠCĠLUSAIN, *caile-bighcluin*, s. a kitchen-wench, *Sh.*

CÁILE-CEIPCÍN, *caile-ceircin*, s. a shuttle-cock.

CÁILEIGIN, *caileigin*, s. something, *Sh.*; a portion, short space, a while; "CÁILEIGINN AMRĠPE" *P. A. 39.*

CÁILEIAM, *caileiram*, v. to babble, *Sh.*

CÁILFEARB, *cailfearb*, see CÁILBEARB.

CÁILĠ, *cailġ*, s. f. a sting, malice, treachery; resentment; barley, *i.e.* eorġa.

CÁILĠAM, *cailġam*, v. to stick or prick, *Sh.*

CÁILĠEAMHAIL, *cailġeamhuil*, adj. pungent; malicious, treacherous.

CÁILĠEAC, *cailġeach*, a. prickly.

CÁILĠEAR, *cailġheas*, s. disposition.

CÁILICÍN, *cailicín*, s. an old woman, *Sh.*

CÁILÖBEACÖ, *cailidheacht*, s. f. qualification, quality, genius.

CÁILÖEAP, *cailidear*, s. phlegm, snot.

CÁILĠEAC, *cailġheach*, s. m. a humorist.

CÁILÍN, *cailín*, s. m. a girl; dim. of CÁILE

CÁILÖ, *cailind*, s. calends.

CÁILĠ, *cailis*, s. f. a chalice.

CÁILĠPE, *cailise*, s. the play of nine pins or nine holes.

CÁILÖÖA, *cailindha*, s. calends, *Sh.*

CÁILL, *caill*, s. f. a path, *Cor.*; loss; a trick; v. to name, *Sh.*

CÁILLCÜLA, *caillechula*, s. an old woman.

CÁILLE, *caille*, s. f. a veil or cowl.

CÁILLEAC, *cailleach*, s. a nun; so called from her veil; an old woman; Heb. calach, old age; from cali, time in Hindustanee; a coward.

CÁILLEACĠS, *cailleachag*, s. a diminutive old woman.

CÁILLEACĠS-ÖEANN-ÖUB, *cailleachag-cheann-dubh*, s. a titmouse, *Sc.*

CÁILLEACAMHAIL, *cailleachamhuil*, adj. haggish.

CÁILLEACAP, *cailleachas*, s. dotage, cowardice.

CÁILLEAC-ÖUB, *cailleach-dubh*, s. a black nun.

CÁILLEC-ÖÖPAC, *caillech-chosach*, s. a milliped, *Sh.*

CAILLEC-OÍÓCE, *caillech-oidheche*, s. an owl.
 CAILLEADH, *cailleadh*, s. emasculation.
 CAILLEAMHAIN, *cailleamhain*, s. loss, damage.
 CAILLEAMHNAÍ, *cailleamhnach*, adj. defection.
 CAILLEAN, *caillean*, s. seed.
 CAILLEANAC, *cailleanach*, adj. seedy.
 CAILLEAG, *cailleag*, s. a horse or mare.
 CAILLIM, *caillim*, v. I lose, destroy; I geld, castrate.
 CAILLIOG, *caillio*, s. loss.
 CAILLTE, *caillte*, adj. lost, ruined, destroyed; castrated.
 CAILLTEAC, *caillteach*, adj. disastrous, hurtful, detrimental, destructive, ruinous.
 CAILLTEAN, *cailltean*, } s. m. an eunuch.
 CAILLTEÁNAC, *caillteanach*, }
 CAILLTEARNAÍ, *cailltearnach*, s. a shrubby place; a nursery for young trees; from coill, a wood.
 CAILLTEOIR, *caillteoir*, s. m. a spoiler.
 CAILHION, *cailhion*, s. a light helmet.
 CAILPHIG, *cailphig*, s. a sort of bottle or jug.
 CAILTE, *cailte*, see *caillte*; s. hardness, rigour; i.e. *cpuag*, o. g.
 CAILTÍN, *cailtín*, s. f. hazel; a young eunuch.
 CÁIM, *cáim*, s. f. a fault, stain, blemish.
 CAIMBÉULAC, *caimbeulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.
 CAMBERLÍNG, *caimberling*, s. a chamberlain, *Mull*.
 CAIMHÉAN, *caimhdean*, see *caibhnean*.
 CAIME, *caime*, } s. crookedness.
 CAIMEADH, *caimeadh*, }
 CAIME, *caime*, compar. of *cám*, crooked.
 CAIMEAC, *caimheach*, s. m. a protector.
 CAIMEACÁN, *caimheachan*, s. m. a protector.
 CAIMEAN, *caimean*, part. reproved, blemished, *O'B.*; s. m. reproof, blame, a reproach, *O'Cl.*; a satire, *Cor*.
 CAIMECAN, *caimecan*, humpbacked.
 CÁIMEIN, *caimein*, s. f. a spot, stain; a mote.
 CÁIMEINAC, *caimeinach*, adj. blemished.
 CAIMFÉAR, *caimhfhear*, s. one that runs with another.
 CÁIMIM, *caimim*, v. I reproach, reprove.
 CAIMÍR, *caimis*, s. f. a shirt or shift; chemise.
 CAIMLEIR, *caimleir*, s. a bent stick used by butchers.
 CAIMNEAC, *caimneach*, adj. chaste.
 CAIMNEANG, *caimhneang*, a. chaste.
 CAIMPEAR, *caimpear*, s. m. a champion; a relation.
 CAIMPE, *caimse*, gen. of *caimír*, a shirt or shift.
 CAIMPEOG, *caimseog*, s. f. falsehood, equivocation; an illusion.
 CAIMTE, *caimhte*, s. a consumption; adj. contrite, overcome, outworn.

CAIMTEAC, *caimhteach*, adj. consumptive, extravagant, lavish.
 CÁIN, *cáin*, s. f. rent, tribute, a fine; reproach, satire; a fault.
 CAIN, *cáin*, a can; *Lh.*; adj. chaste, undefiled; devout, religious; sincere, faithful, candid; just, fair, equal; "me 'o puinn cae c'ne co cáin"; beloved.
 CAINCE, *cainche*, s. the quince tree; uball caince, quince, apple, *Br. L.*
 CAINDEAL, *caindeal*, s. a candle; vulg.
 CAINDEALBHRA, *caindealbhra*, } a chandler's
 CAINDEALFORA, *caindealfora*, } shop.
 CAINDÍGEACHT, *caindigheacht*, s. a quantity, number, *Keating*.
 CÁINEAC, *caineach*, a. abusive, satirical.
 CÁINEADH, *caineadh*, s. dispraising, satirising, reviling, scolding, traducing; dispraise, satire; lamentation, crying.
 CÁINEOG, *caineog*, s. female privity, *Sh.*; barley and oats.
 CAINFICEADH, *cainficeadh*, s. confiscation, amercement.
 CAINFICIM, *cainficim*, v. I fine, amerce, command.
 CAINGEAL, *caingeal*, s. a hurdle.
 CAINGEAN, *caingeán*, s. f. a rule, cause or reason; a supplication or petition; "o mað liom caingeán naé gann 'o éanam", *B. Marg.*; a compact, covenant, league, or confederacy; "o iune mé caingeán píem fúilb". *Caingeán* makes *caingne* in its inflections
 CAINGNAM, *caingnam*, v. to argue, plead, *Sh.*
 CAINIM, *caimim*, v. I dispraise, traduce, satirise, scold, abuse.
 CAINNEABHAR, *cainneabhar*, s. dirt, filth.
 CAINNEAL, *cainneal*, s. a channel; see *caimneal*.
 CAINNÉUL, *cainneul*, s. cinnamon.
 CAINPEADH, *cainseadh*, s. a lavishment.
 CAINPEAL, *cainseal*, s. the chancel, *C. P.*
 CAINPEOIR, *cainseoir*, s. a scold, a shrew.
 CAINPEOACHT, *cainseoracht*, s. m. scolding, satirising, abusing.
 CÁINRÍ, *cainsi*, s. "the face or countenance.
 CÁINT, *caint*, s. f. speech, language, expression; vulg. cant.
 CÁINTE, *cainte*, s. a satirical poem, *Cor.*; part. dispraised
 CÁINTEAC, *cainteach*, adj. talkative, loquacious, malicious.
 CÁINTEACD, *cainteachd*, s. loquacity, speech.
 CAINTEAL, *cainteal*, s. m. a press; a lump, piece.
 CÁINTEOIR, *cainteoir*, s. m. a babbler, talkative person, a satirist.

CÁINTIC, *caintic*, s. f. a canticle, a song.
 CÁINTIGIM, *caintighim*, v. I speak, reason; argue.
 CÁIPÍN, *caipín*, s. f. a cap or cup; cáipín na glúin.
 CÁIPTÍN, *caiptín*, s. a captain; from the English word.
 CÁIR, *cair*, see CÓIR; s. f. the gum; an image.
 CÁIRAM, *cairam*, v. to mend; send away, lay up, *Sh.*; to endear, *Sh.*
 CÁIRB, *cairb*, s. f. the cheek, jaw.
 CÁIRBH, *cairbh*, s. a carcase, a dead body; s. f. a chariot; a plank; a fusee; a ship.
 CÁIRBHAN, *cairbhan*, s. a sail-fish.
 CÁIRBEACAN, *cairbeacan*, s. m. a ship-boy.
 CÁIRBHAM, *cairbham*, v. to man a fleet, *Sh.*
 CÁIRBHIM, *cairbhím*, v. I shake, quiver.
 CÁIRBHÍN, *cairbhín*, s. f. a little ship.
 CÁIRBÍN, *cairbín*, s. a carabine; s. f. the gum, a gun.
 CÁIRBINEAC, *cairbineach*, s. a toothless person.
 CÁIRBNE, *cairbne*, s. a charioteer, from cáirb.
 CÁIRBRE, *cairbre*, s. the proper name of a man; the name of several territories or districts in Ireland.
 CÁIRC, *cairc*, s. f. hair, fur.
 CÁIRCE, *cairche*, s. music; hair, fur; *i.e.* *ḡonn-paó, o g.*
 CÁIRCEAC, *caircheach*, adj. hairy; eager; pleasant, agreeable.
 CÁIRCEAR, *cairceas*, s. a flight; sweat.
 CÁIRCEAR, *caircheas*, s. a twist or turn; a little vessel, *Sh.*
 CÁIRCEARAIM, *caircheasaim*, v. I twist, turn.
 CÁIRPE, *cairde*, plur. of cápa, a friend; s. f. friendship, peace; delay, respite.
 CÁIRPEAC, *cairdeach*, } adj. friendly, favour-
 CÁIRPEAMHUIL, *cairdea-* } able, loving, kind;
 mhuil, } *Welsh*, caredig.
 CÁIRPEAMHLACH, *cairdeamhlachd*, s. friendliness.
 CÁIRPEAR, *cairdeas*, s. f. friendship; cáirpear críort, a sponsor to one's child at baptism.
 CÁIRPEAR, *cairdhearg*, s. a blush, *Sh.*
 CÁIRPEAGAIL, *cairdeagail*, s. relations.
 CÁIRPEIGHE, *cairdighthe*, adj. befriended.
 CÁIRPEINAL, *cairdinal*, s. m. a cardinal.
 CÁIRPEIONALTA, *cairdionalta*, adj. cardinal, chief.
 CÁIRPEIOR, *cairdios*, a. culpable, unclean, *i.e.* cáir, *i.e.* *ḡalać, o. g.*
 CÁIRPEACÁN, *cairdeachan*, s. m. a big-mouthed person.
 CÁIRPEAC, *cairreadh*, s. a weir.
 CÁIRPEAMH, *cairreamh*, s. m. a brogue-maker or shoe-maker.
 CÁIRPEAMH, *cairreamh*, s. m. an embroiderer.

CÁIRPEÓ, *cairceog*, s. f. a prating wench.
 CÁIRPHIAC, *cairphiadh*, s. m. a hart or stag.
 CÁIRGAIN, *cairgain*, an herb, *Sh.*
 CÁIRGIM, *cairghím*, v. I abstain, I forbid, *prohibit*.
 CÁIRGHÍOR, *cairghios*, s. lent; prop. cáirghígear, from quadragesima, *Lat.*
 CÁIRID, *cairid*, s. f. two, a couple, cáirio bó.
 CÁIRIGIM, *cairighím*, v. I tremble; blush; I rebuke; correct, mend; I bewitch; I variegate; change.
 CÁIRIGHEAC, *cairightheach*, s. m. a revenger, rebuker, *o. g.*
 CÁIRIUĞAD, *cairiughadh*, s. mending, rectifying *Teg. Cor.*
 CÁIRIN, *cairín*, s. f. a darling; lean meat.
 CÁIRINE, *cairine*, s. legs; *i.e.* *cora, o. g.*
 CÁIRLE, *cairle*, adj. tumbled, tossed, beaten; a tossing, tumbling.
 CÁIRLEACANAM, *cairleac-* } v. I beat, strike, toss,
 canam, *Sh.* } tumble.
 CÁIRLIM, *cairlim*, }
 CÁIRLEOG, *cairleog*, s. f. the private parts of a woman.
 CÁIRM, *cairm*, s. f. a kind of ale among the old Irish; otherwise coirm and cuirm; a banquet.
 CÁIRMEAC, *cairmheadh*, s. f. brogue-making.
 CÁIRMEAL, *cairmeal*, s. wild peas, *Sh.*; liquorice.
 CÁIRIN, *cairín*, s. a hill, mount, a heap of stones.
 CÁIRNEAC, *cairneach*, s. m. a priest; a druid; a sacrificer; an osprey; the bird called kings-fisher, *Ir. Bib.*; adj. stony, *Ferm.*; fleshy, carnal.
 CÁIRTHEOIR, *cairtheoir*, s. m. charioteer.
 CÁIRPTE, *cairpthe*, adj. accursed.
 CÁIRPEAL, *cairreal*, s. noise, *Sh.*
 CÁIRREIR, *cairreir*, s. a carrier, *Sh.*
 CÁIRRE, *cairrse*, s. a club, *Sh.*
 CÁIRT, *cairt*, s. f. the bark or rind of a tree; a cart, car, chariot; paper, a card, chart, charter, deed, bond, indenture, diploma, map; a rock, a large stone.
 CÁIRTEAR, *cairtcheap*, the nave or stock of a cart wheel.
 CÁIRTE, *cairthe*, s. a chariot, *Sh.*
 CÁIRTEAC, *cairteach*, adj. barky, cortical; s. a defendant in a process, *Sc.*
 CÁIRTEAL, *cairteal*, s. a cartel, *Sh.*; a challenge, *Sc.*; a lodging.
 CÁIRTEOG, *cairteog*, s. f. a tumbrel.
 CÁIRTEOIR, *cairtíoir*, s. m. a waggoner, a carter.
 CÁIRTIM, *cairtim*, v. see CÁIRTEAM.
 CÁIRTIUIL, *cairtiuil*, s. the mariner's compass, prop. cáir-ḡiubail.
 CÁIRTLANN, *cairtlann*, s. a cartulary.

CAÍP, *caís*, s. f. an eye; see quot. at ΔΟΨ; cheese; love, esteem, regard; nī b-puīl cáip agam ann; prop. cáip; a cause, reason; s. f. rent.

CAIP, *caís*, s. f. haste; hatred, dislike, enmity. "CAIP, i.e. miorcaip, no fuad, 'Do maó cittaip caip vo dhia, i.e. tug veaman, mior-caip vo dhia, agar amail adveip an iann.

Mac beas atá fa típ éuaró,

Ag cupaíó ipín epaóbhuaró,

Cíó álainn a éul cap cam,

Móip a cáip agá leap-mácaip.

i. e. móipmiorcaip", *O'Cl.*; adj. neat, spruce, trim; agreeable, pleasant, o. g.; s. f. a torrent, a stream.

CAÍPAN, *caisan*, s. m. hoarseness; phlegm.

CAÍPC, *caise*, s. f. the feast of Easter, Passover, Pasch.

CAÍPCÍAB, *caischiabh*, s. f. curled hair, a curl.

CAÍPCÍABAC, *caischiabhach*, adj. having curled hair.

CAIPO, *caisd*, v. imper. listen, hearken, *Sc.*

CAIPOEAC, *caisdeachd*, s. listening, *Sc.*

CAIPOEAL, *caisdeal*, s. a castle, house, dwelling.

CAÍPE, *caise*, gen. of cáip, cheese.

CAÍPE, *caise*, s. f. a stream of any liquid; pl. caipróe, caipróe póla; a wrinkle, fold, twist, plait; a cake; passion, quickness; a mushroom; the private parts of a female; discord, enmity, hatred.

CAÍPE, *caise*, } s. f. love, affection, regard.
CAIP, *cais*, }

"Cáip miorcaip, cáip reape,
'Da réip na leabair láineape,
Ro rgaóil neap na ttríomfluaḡ óé,
'Díap 'dan comóual cáip".

For. Foc.

CAÍPEAC, *caiseach*, adj. wrinkled, plaited.

CAÍPEAO, *caisead*, s. steepness, abruptness; fierceness.

CAÍPEAO, *caiseadh*, s. suddenness, rapidity.

CAÍPEAL, *caiseal*, s. m. a bulwark, a wall; a rock or stone on which tribute was paid by the ancient Irish; "CAÍPEAL, i. e. cíopaíl, i. e. aíl an cíopa, i. e. cloé gur a' t'ugtaoí cíop". *O'Cl.* Cormac, in his glossary, amongst other derivations which he gives for the name of Cashel, gives the following: "CAÍPEAL, i. e. aíl cíopa, vo beipáí o reipáib eipnonn gur in loc iun: alit. CAÍPEAL, i. e. aíl cípe, i. e. iú céip".

CAÍPEMAN, *caisemhan*, s. a shoe-maker, *hS.*

CAÍPEARBÁN, *caisearbhan*, s. dandelion, *Sc.*

CAÍPEABAR, *caisreabhas*, s. juggling, legerdemain.

CAÍPEÓḡ, *caiseog*, s. the stem of a weed, *Sh.*

CAÍPEÓIP, *caiseoir*, s. m. a cheese-monger.

CAÍPḡ, *caisg*, see caipc; feast of the Passover.

CAÍPḡA, *caisga*, adj. caseous.

CAÍPḡIM, *caisgim*, v. see coirḡim.

CAÍPIL-ÉIP, *caisil-elro*, s. a coffin or bier.

CAIPOL, *caisiol*, see caipeal; s. the foundation of a wall or building; any stone building.

CAÍPEAC, *caisleach*, s. a foot-path, a ford.

CAÍPEAC-PPUINC, *caisleach-spuinc*, s. touchwood, *Sh.*

CAÍPEACḂA, *caisleachta*, adj. polished, smooth, *Sh.*

CAÍPEÁN, *caislean*, s. m. a castle.

CAÍPEÓIP, *caiseoir*, s. m. a castle-builder, a projector.

CAÍPÍ, *caisli*, polished, *Sh.*; adj. mild, gentle; caom, o. g.

CAÍPÍḡḂE, *caislighthe*, adj. wrinkled, folded.

CAÍPMEAC, *caismeachd*, s. march tune, *Sh.*; an alarm, warning, caution.

CAÍPMEACOAC, *caismeachdach*, adj. warning, alarming.

CAÍPMEAP, *caismeart*, s. etymology; heat of battle; armour; a band of men for fight, *Sh.*

CAÍPMEOPTAC, *caismeortach*, s. an armed man, *Sh.*

CAÍPMEABACḂ, *caisreabhacht*, s. a juggling, sleight-of-hand.

CAÍPPEOS, *caisreog*, s. f. a wrinkle, a curl.

CAÍPPEOḡAC, *caisreogach*, adj. wrinkled, curled, crisped.

CAÍPUPINRÓE, *caisriminidhe*, s. a wrinkle, *Sh.*

CAÍPPIOLAḂ, *caissiolacht*, s. m. a battlement.

CAÍPTEAL, *caisteal*, see caipoeal.

CAÍPTIN, *caistin*, s. a crafty fellow.

CAIP-TPÉARBÁN, *cais-* } s. common dandelion;
tsearbhaín, }
CAIP-TPÉARBÁN, *cais-* } piss-a-bed; leonto-
tsearbhan, } dum taraxacum.

CÁIT, *cait*, s. a sort or kind; interrog. where? whether? compounded of ca and aít.

CAIT, *cait*, s. f. safe delivery in child bearing; "Míorbail móip vo 'deanam vo 'delb Muiyú ata tpuim i. e. a fuile vo 'abairt vo 'dall a tēḡa vo ámlabair, a cíopa vo élaipneé, a laim do rínead do neoc agá maibe ri ceapḡailte dja 'taob, agar caip do 'hḡaoi 'tópḡailḡ." 4 *Mast*. 1444.

CÁIT, *caith*, s. the male organ of generation, o. g.; s. f. shame; a blemish; chaff; adj. dirty, unclean; chaste, mild, modest.

CAITÉBEIP, *caithbheirt*, s. armour.

CAITÉBEAPAC, *caithbheartach*, s. m. a soldier on free quarters.

CAITE, *caithe*, s. fines, trespasses; tribute due to the flaith or chief.

CÁITE, *caite*, adj. winnowed; *luét cáite*, winnowers; s. a bruise, a wound; *Heb.* chathe.

CÁITEAD, *caiteach*, s. m. a winnow-sheet; chaff; a sort of basket; the main sail of a ship.

CAITEAD, *caitheach*, adj. expensive, prodigal, wasteful, consumptive; s. m. a spender, spendthrift.

CAITEADAN, *caiteachan*, s. m. a winnower; a spendthrift.

CAITEADÓ, *caiteachd*, s. f. threadbaredness.

CAITEADAR, *caitheachas*, s. m. prodigality.

CAITEAD, *caitheadh*, } s. m. spending, consuming, wasting; a consumption.

CAITEAMH, *caitheamh*, }

CAITEAMHAC, *caitheamhach*, s. m. a spendthrift.

CAITEAMHAC, *caitheamhacht*, s. m. devastation, consumption, spending.

CAITEÓG, *caiteog*, s. f. a kind of basket; a butter pot, *Sh.*; butter, *O'B.*

CAITEOIR, *caitheoir*, } s. m. a spendthrift, lavisher, consumer; CAITEOIR, *caithetheoir*, } one who flings, throws, or winnows.

CAITEAD, *caithfeach*, s. m. a spender, consumer.

CÁITEAD, *caithfeach*, adv. nigh to, *Sh.*

CAITEADÓ, *caithfeachd*, s. f. consumption.

CAITEOIR, *caithfidh*, v. it behoves, becomes; it obliges, compels; an caitefe me? must I? am I obliged?

CAITEOIR, *caithfighear*, v. it behoves; it ought; it is fit.

CAITEOIR, *caithidhe*, s. m. a warrior, o. g.

CÁITIM, *caithim*, v. I winnow.

CAITIM, *caithim*, v. I eat, spend, consume, wear out, waste; I fling, hurl, cast, throw.

CAITIOCHO-AMH, *caithiochd-aimsire*, } s. m. pastime, amusement, sport.

CAITEAMH-AMH, *caitheamh-aimsire*, }

CAITIN, *caitin*, s. f. shag or coarse hair, *Pl.*; nap of cloth; blossom of osier; a little cat, kitten; s. f. a curl.

CAITINEAD, *caitineach*, s. m. a cloth-dresser; adj. curled, napped.

CAITIT, *caitit*, s. a headed pin, i.e. *captaic*.

CAITIT, *caitith*, s. f. a bodkin, a pin, a thorn.

CAITIT, *caititeach*, s. m. a pin header.

CAITIOIM, *caithiomh*, s. waste, expense, extravagance; possessing, enjoying, *Mull.* 69.

CAITIUĞAD, *caithiughadh*, s. f. fighting, conquering.

CAITIUĞAD-CACH, *caithiughadh-caich*, adj. con-

quering; i. e. *óenaim foribair do éac, no ba cuir a noimbriú*, *O'Cl.*

CAITLEAD, *caithleach*, s. m. chaff, husks.

CAITLEAM, *caithleam*, v. we must.

CAITMHE, *caithmhe*, s. wasting, spending, *Donl.*

CAITMHEAD, *caithmheach*, adj. wasteful; s. m. a spendthrift.

CAITMHEAD, *caithmhileadh*, s. m. a soldier, a hero.

CAITMIM, *caithmhim*, v. I waste, spend.

CAITNE, *caithne*, s. f. a two year old heifer, *Br. L.*

CAITMEAD, *caithreach*, s. m. a citizen; adj. bulbous.

CAITMEAD, *caitreamadh*, s. information, *Sh.*

CAITMHEIM, *caithreim*, s. f. a catalogue of battles; victory, triumph, career; fame.

CAITMHEIM, *caithreimeach*, } adj. triumphant, victorious, famous, shouting.

CAITMHEIM, *caithreim-eamhail*, }

CAITMHEIM, *caithreimiughadh*, s. m. exultation, triumph.

CAITMHEIM, *caithriodhnach*, s. a cave, *Sh.*

CAITMHEIM, *caithris*, s. watching, *Sc.*

CAITMHEIM, *caithriseach*, adj. watchful, attentive.

CAITMHEIM, *caithsloan*, s. chaff, *Sh.*

CAITTE, *caitte*, interog. how? after what manner? adj. necessary, *Sh.*

CÁITTE, *caithte*, part. winnowed.

CÁL, *cal*, s. kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.

CALA, *cala*, } s. m. a port, harbour, haven

CALAD, *caladh*, } ferry; inde. Calais.

CALAD, *caladh*, adj. hard; *Welsh*, calad, frugal, thrifty.

CALAD, *calaigh*, s. m. a joker.

CALAIM, *calaim*, v. I sleep; prop. colaim, or cosolaim.

CALAIM, *calaim*, v. I sleep; prop. colaim, or cosolaim.

CALAIM, *calaim*, v. I sleep; prop. colaim, or cosolaim.

CALAIM, *calaim*, v. I sleep; prop. colaim, or cosolaim.

CALAIM, *calaim*, v. I sleep; prop. colaim, or cosolaim.

CALAIM, *calaim*, v. I sleep; prop. colaim, or cosolaim.

CALAIM, *calaim*, v. I sleep; prop. colaim, or cosolaim.

CALAIM, *calaim*, v. I sleep; prop. colaim, or cosolaim.

- Calbāc, *calbhach*, s. proper name of a man; derived from calb.
 Calbācō, *calbhachd*, s. a baldness.
 Calbēa, *calbhtha*, s. the calf of the leg.
 Calbēas, *calbhthas*, s. a buskin.
 Calbualācō, *calbhualadh*, s. a hot battle, *Sh.*
 Calc, *calc*, s. f. chalk; lime; prop. calc; adj. hard, obdurate, obstinate.
 Calcacō, *calcadh*, s. driving, caulking, *Sc.*; hardness, obduracy, obstinacy, firmness; hardening.
 Calcaim, *calcaim*, }
 Calcaigim, *calcaighim*, } v. I harden, fasten.
 Calcaigēe, *calcaighthe*, adj. hardened, obdurate.
 Calcaim, *calcain*, }
 Calcaime, *calcaire*, } s. a caulker, *Sc.*
 Calcam, *calcam*, v. to drive with a hammer, to caulk.
 Calceapicain, *calchearcain*, s. a shuttlecock.
 Cal-ceaprlāc, *cal-cearslach*, s. cabbage.
 Cal-colaḡ, *cal-colag*, s. a cauliflower.
 Calcúḡācō, *calcughadh*, s. obduracy, obstinacy.
 Calciē, *calcieth*, s. a ferry, a port, harbour.
 Calḡ, *calg*, s. m. a sword, a sting, a prickle; prop. colḡ.
 Calḡāc, *calgach*, adj. sharp, prickly; angry, peevish.
 Calḡaim, *calgaim*, v. I sting; exasperate.
 Calḡaime, *calgaire*, s. m. a wheedler.
 Calḡaoir, *calghaois*, s. a cheat.
 Calḡaoipeac, *calghaoiseach*, s. m. a cheater.
 Calḡair, *calgard*, a. proper; straight, tall.
 Calḡbhuro, *calgbhruid*, s. false imprisonment.
 Calḡbhurōan, *calgbhrudhan*, s. butcher's broom, *Sh.*
 Call, *call*, s. loss, *Sc.*
 Calla, *calla*, adj. tame, *Sh.*; s. a veil, hood, cowl.
 Callāc, *callach*, s. a bat; i.e. fearcapi luc. o. g.; a boar, *Sh.*, prop. cullāc.
 Callācō, *calladh*, s. a cap, veil, hood.
 Callae, *callae*, s. a whelp, a puppy.
 Callagām, *callagam*, v. to flatter, *Sh.*
 Callaichām, *callaicham*, v. to tame, *Sh.*
 Callaro, *callaid*, s. a call, a shout; i.e. ḡairim, o.g.; craft, cunning; prudence; i.e. ḡliocap, o.g.; adj. crafty, wily, *Cor.*; s. a cap, wig, a fence, *Sc.*; the effect of smoke on the eyes.
 Callarō, *callaidh*, adj. active, nimble, *Sh.*
 Callārōe, *callaidhe*, s. a partner; prop. cuallārōe.
 Callarōeac, *callaideach*, adj. fenced, surrounded, *Sh.*
 Callain, *callain*, }
 Callaino, *callaind*, } s. calends.
 Callaime, *callaire*, s. m. a crier
 Calláimeacō, *callaireachd*, s. crying, shouting.
 Callán, *callan*, s. m. noise, shouting, babbling.
 Callanaac, *callanach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.
 Callraacō, *calldachd*, s. losses, *Sh.*
 Callóro, *calloid*, s. an outcry, complaint, wrangling, noise; a funeral cry, an elegy.
 Callóroesac, *calloideach*, adj. obstreperous, noisy; complaining.
 Calloir, *callois*, s. buffoonery, *Sh.*
 Callaoipeac, *callaoiseach*, s. m. a buffoon.
 Calltaimac, *calltarnach*, s. a truss of weeds, *Sh.*
 Calltuin, *calltuin*, s. hazel, *Sc.*
 Callum, *calluin*, s. an entertainment prepared for the new year, *Sc.*
 Calma, *calma*, s. m. rigour, hardness, chivalry; adj. brave, valiant, stout, strong.
 Calmaacō, *calmachd*, }
 Calmaoap, *calmadas*, } s. m. courage, bravery, strength; chivalry.
 Calmán, *calman*, s. f. a pigeon.
 Calman-coille, *calman-coille*, s. a ring-dove.
 Calmar, *calmas*, see calmaacō.
 Calp, *calp*, s. m. the head, *Br. L.*
 Calpa, *calpa*, s. m. the calf of the leg.
 Calpōá, *calpdha*, adj. capitulary.
 Caltaḡ, *caltag*, black guillemot, *Sh.*
 Cam, *cam*, s. m. a quarrel, a duel; deceit, injustice; adj. crooked; *Heb.* camak; blind of an eye, *Sc.*; effectual, substantial.
 Camh, *camh*, s. power, might; adj. strong, stout, mighty.
 Cama, *cama*, adj. brave.
 Camaac, *camach*, s. power.
 Camaacō, *camadh*, s. bending, making crooked.
 Camailt, *camailt*, s. f. rubbing.
 Camailte, *camailte*, part. rubbed.
 Camaim, *camaim*, v. I bend, make crooked.
 Camail, *camail*, }
 Camal, *camal*, } s. a camel; *Heb.* gamel.
 Camalta, *camalta*, adj. demure.
 Camaltaacō, *camaltachd*, s. demureness.
 Camán, *caman*, s. m. a common or bent stick for hurling.
 Camánaacō, *camanachd*, s. m. the game of commons or hurling.
 Camán-fearraimḡ, *caman-searraigh*, s. fumitory; *fumaria officinalis*.
 Camaoir, *camhaoir*, s. the first appearance of day light, or break of day.
 Camar, *camar*, s. m. a soft foolish person.
 Camarían, *camaran*, s. m. an idiot.
 Cambéulaac, *cambheulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.
 Camceacēta, *camceachta*, s. the constellation called the Plough, or Ursa Major.
 Camcōpac, *camchosach*, adj. bow-legged.
 Camōan, *camdhan*, s. an iambic, *Sh.*

Cáméó? *cameó*? how much?

Camglar, *camglas*, s. a redshank.

Camloigain, *camlorgain*, s. a club foot, a bandy leg.

Camloigaineac, *camlorgaineach*, adj. club-footed, bow-legged.

Camman, *camman*, s. an eclipse, *Cor*.

Camhugarlac, *camhugarlach*, adj. club-footed, *O'B.*

Camhuin, *camhuin*, s. the bird wry-peck.

Camhuinealach, *camhuinealach*, adj. wry-necked.

Camnaró, *camnaidh*, s. rest.

Camnaróe, *camlnaidhe*, s. a building or edifice; a place of residence.

Camnaróeac, *camnaidheach*, s. m. a settled person.

Camnaróeacó, *camlnaidheachó*, s. a settlement, dwelling.

Camós, *camog*, s. f. a curl; a twist or winding; a curve; a turn; a comma; a clasp; a tenter; a small bag; falsehood, equivocation; a temple, *Canticles*, iv. 3.

Camósac, *camogach*, s. m. a liar, a sophister; adj. crooked, curled, bent, twisted; quibbling, sophistical; meandering.

Camoigin, *camoigin*, s. a curled-headed child.

Cámpa, *campa*, s. a camp.

Cámpaigim, *campaighim*, v. I encamp.

Campaí, *campar*, s. m. grief, vexation.

Campaíac, *camparach*, adj. vexatious, grievous, troublesome.

Campéuam, *campthuaím*, s. an entrenchment, *Sh.*

Cámpúgadó, *campughadh*, s. m. encampment, encamping.

Campur, *campur*, s. m. a champion.

Camrac, *camrath*, s. a gutter, sewer, jakes, *Sh.*

Camroilic, *camroilie*, s. a club-foot; so called from the vulgar opinion that a pregnant woman wiping her foot in a church-yard, will have her infant with a club-foot.

Camroir, *camhsóir*, s. m. a cause-way.

Camrónac, *camshronach*, adj. hook-nosed.

Camrúileac, *camshuileach*, adj. squint-eyed.

Camur, *camus*, s. m. a bay.

Can, *can*, adv. whilst, when

Can? *can*? inter. what place? can ar? from what place? prep. without, not having, wanting; "can raol can facaibuir", *St. Fursa*; s. a lake; the moon; a small vessel, *o. g.*; s. f. time; a season; bad butter, *O'B.*; s. m. profit, advantage.

Cana, *cana*, s. a whelp, a puppy; s. m. an order of poets of the third degree below an

Ollamh, *Br. L.*; profit, gain, advantage; a moth; the moon.

Cána, *cana*, } s. tribute, amercement, assess-
Cánaç, *canach*, } ment.

Canaç, *canach*, s. m. cotton, down; standing water; treachery, deceit; catstail, moss-crops, *Sh.*; adj. soft, kind; s. a sheet of water, *i.e.* mað uirge, *o. g.*

Cánaçó, *canachd*, s. taxation, taxing.

Canaò, *canadh*, s. singing; a porpoise; a tribute

Canaen, *canaen*, the collector of a tax, *Sh.*

Canáib, *canaib*, s. f. hemp, *Lat.* canabis.

Cánaige, *canaighe*, s. dirt, filth.

Cánaighe, *canaighthe*, part. sung.

Canaim, *canaim*, v. I sing.

Canal, *canal*, s. a canal, conduit, *Sh.*

Canaimín, *canamhuin*, } s. f. a language, dialect;

Canaimín, *canamhuin*, } pronunciation, accent.

Canánac, *cananach*, s. m. a canon, canonist;

"Siolla na naoim ua leannáin canánac asar Sacurta leara gabail do écc", *4 Mast.* 1430.

Canbár, *canbhas*, s. m. canvas, sail-cloth.

Canra, *canda*, s. a moth; see canna; recte cana.

Canraquicam, *cangaruicham*, v. to fret, vex, canker, *Sh.*

Canmíun, *canmhuin*, see cánaimín.

Cann, *cann*, s. a vessel, a reservoir; full moon, *Sh.*

Canna, *canna*, s. a can; a moth; *i. e.* "Cu pionna, *i. e.* leaóimann maí ara beaóadac beag bior a b'pionnao an eaóais", *O'Cl.*

Cannaç, *canach*, s. a sweet willow, myrtle; adj. handsome, pretty.

Cannrán, *cannran*, s. muttering, grumbling, contention, dissatisfaction.

Cannránac, *cannranach*, adj. dissatisfied, contentious, fretful.

Cannránaim, *cannranaim*, v. I grumble, contend.

Canón, *canoin*, s. f. a rule or canon; muttering, *Sh.*

Canónac, *canonach*, see canánac.

Canonra, *canonda*, adj. canonical.

Canónraçt, *canondacht*, } s. m. canonisation·
Canonúgadó, *canonughadh*, } canonising.

Cant, *cant*, s. m. dirt.

Canta, *canta*, s. a lake, a pool, a puddle.

Cantaç, *cantach*, adj. dirty, miry, muddy.

Cantaic, *cantaic*, s. a canticle.

Cantaigeoir, *cantaigheoir*, s. m. a singer; an accent, *Pl.*

Cantaíl, *cantail*, s. singing; an auction or cant, vulg; voting for *Sh.*

Can^táin, *cantain*, s. f. speaking, singing, chanting.

Can^taireach^d, *cantaireachd*, s. m. pronunciation; singing, chanting.

Can^talaim, *cantalaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.

Can^taoir, *cantair*, s. a press; can^taoir fíona, a wine press.

Can^te, *cante*, see can^ce.

Can^tlamh, *cantlamh*, } s. strife, *Sh*.

Can^tol, *cantol*, }

Can^tóir, *cantoir*, s. m. a chanter, singer.

Can^tól, *cantól*, s. grief.

Cán^uichte, *canuichte*, adj. mulcted, *Sc*.

Can^uir, *canur*, cotton.

Caob, *caob*, s. m. a clod.

Caob, *caobh*, s. m. a bough, a branch.

Caoba^d, *caobach*, adj. cloddy.

Caob^{an}, *caobhan*, s. a little bough or twig; dim. of caob; s. m. a prison.

Caoc, *caoch*, adj. blind, blasted, empty; cnú^d caoc, a blind nut.

Caoc^{ach}, *caochachd*, s. f. blindness.

Caoc^{adh}, *caochadh*, s. blinding, blasting; a wink, beck.

Caoc^{as}, *caochag*, s. a turned shell, *Sh*.

Caoc^{aim}, *caochaim*, v. I blind, blast.

Caoc^{án}, *caochan*, s. m. the fundament; a current of air; a stream or rill; singlings, whiskey in the first process of distillation.

Caoc^{óir}, *caocidhis*, } s. a fortnight.

Caoc^{oir}, *caocios*, }

Caoc^{da}, *caochda*, adj. blind, blasted.

Caoc^{ladh}, *caocladh*, s. a change, alteration.

Caoc^{laí}te^{ach}, *caoclaidheach*, adj. changeable, variable, inconstant.

Caoc^{laí}te^{acht}, *caoclaidheacht*, s. mutability, changeableness.

Caoc^{laí}rim, *caoclaidhim*, v. I change, alter, vary, variegate.

Caoc^{lan}, *caochlan*, s. a swift rill, *Sh*.

Caoc-na-cc^{earc}, *caoch-na-ccearc*, s. hen-bane; hyosyamus niger.

Caoc^{óg}, *caochog*, s. f. a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blindman's buff; a mole; a blind girl or woman; a sponge; a spiral shell.

Caor, *caodh*, s. a tear, *Sh*; good order, condition, *Sh*.

Caor^{am}, *caodam*, v. to come, *O'B*.

Caor^{am}la^{cho}, *caodhamhlachd*, s. competency.

Caor^{an}, *caodhan*, s. a person in good condition, *Sh*.

Caor^{ach}án, *caodachan*, s. m. an infant beginning to walk.

Caor-colum-cille, *caod-colum-cille*, s. St. John's wort; hypericum perforatum.

Caore? *caode?* how?

Caor, *caog*, s. f. a wink.

Caor^a, *caoga*, } adj. fifty.

Caor^{ad}, *caogad*, }

Caor^{ac}, *caogach*, adj. squint-eyed, *Sc*.

Caor^{adh}, *caogadh*, s. winking.

Caor^{ad}adh, *caogadadh*, adj. fiftieth.

Caor^{aim}, *caogaim*, I wink.

Caorⁱuile^{ach}, *caog-shuilleach*, see caor^aac.

Caor^{ma}, *caogma*, s. sanicle; Sanicula.

Caor^{ighis}, *caogthighis*, s. a fortnight, fifteen days.

Caor, *caoi*, s. m. a road, way; a method, manner, fashion; a visit, visitation; a cuckoo.

Caor, *caoi*, } s. a tear, lamentation, mourn-

Caor^{dh}, *caoidh*, }

Caor^{dh}, *caoidh*, s. f. decency.

Caor^{ice}, *caoi*che, } s. blindness.

Caor^{ic}adh, *caoidhadh*, }

Caor^{ice}, *caoidhche*, adj. certain, sure, *Mull*. 17; adv. for ever.

Caor^{ice}adh, *caoidheadh*, } s. m. lamentation,

Caor^{ice}ean, *caoidhrean*, }

Caor^{im}, *caoidhim*, v. I lament, mourn, grieve.

Caor^{il}, *caoil*, s. f. the waist.

Caor^{ile}, *caoile*, s. f. smallness, leanness, slender-

ness.

Caor^{le}adh, *caoileadh*, s. m. narrowing.

Caor^{leang}, *caoileang*, s. a narrow district.

Caor^{il}-fa^{il}, *caoil-fail*, s. the less stinging nettle; urtica urens.

Caor^{ille}, *caoille*, s. land.

Caor^{im}, *caoimh*, adj. gentle, mild, clean, urbane.

Caor^{im}óil, *caoimhdhul*, a. very loving.

Caor^{ime}, *caoimhe*, s. blitheness, mildness.

Caor^{ime}achán, *caoimheachan*, s. an entertainer.

Caor^{ime}ach^{ar}, *caoimheachas*, s. society.

Caor^{ime}am^{uil}, *caoimheamhuil*, see caor^{im}.

Caor^{im}in, *caoimin*, s. the herb eye-bright; the murrain.

Caor^{im}in^{ach}, *caoiminach*, s. a common for cattle.

Caor^{im}neam^{hlach}, *caoimhneamhlachd*, s. m. kindness.

Caor^{im}neam^{huil}, *caoimhneamhuil*, adj. kindly.

Caor^{im}ne^{as}, *caoimhneas*, s. m. kindness.

Caor^{im}h^{giath}, *caoimhsgiath*, s. m. a shield, buckler, escutcheon.

Caor^{im}te^{ach}, *caoimhtheach*, s. m. a bedfellow, a companion; a stranger; prop. caor^{im}te^{ach}; adj. strange, foreign, prop. com^{im}te^{ach}.

Caor^{im}te^{ach}ar, *caoimhtheachas*, s. strangeness; association, society.

Caor^{im}te^{acht}, *caoimhtheacht*, s. m. a country; protection.

Caor^{im}te^{ach}, *caoimhitheach*, see caor^{im}te^{ach}.

CAOIMHTEACHAS, *caoimhitheachas*, see CAOIMHTEACHAS.

CAOIN, *caoin*, adj. gentle, mild, sweet-tempered, kind; element; *Heb.* chen, base; dry; pleasant, delightful, polished, smooth; s. the right side, *Sh.*

CAOINCHOMHRAIC, *caoinchomhrac*, s. peace, amity; i. e. "rictáin no cáiríochas", o. g.

CAOINCHREATAIC, *caoinchreatach*, s. a writer of elegies, *Sh.*

CAOINDEALB, *caoindealbh*, s. a fine handsome form, 4 *Mast.* 1461.

CAOIN-DUTHRACHT, *caoin-duthracht*, s. devotion.

CAOME, *caoine*,
CAOMEAD, *caoineadh*, } s. m. a dirge, Irish cry
or lamentation for
the dead; bewailing,
mourning.

CAOMEAD, *caoineach*, s. stubbles, moss, *Sh.*

CAOMEACHAN, *caoineachan*, s. a polisher of stone, *Sh.*

CAOMEACHAS, *caoineachas*, s. peace, *Sh.*

CAOMEAD, *caoineadh*, s. baseness; a dirge, lamentation.

CAOMEAS, *caoineas*, s. mildness.

CAOINEÁN, *caoinean*, s. m. a lamentation, a dirge.

CAOINIM, *caoinim*, v. I lament, cry.

CAOINUĞAD, *caoiniughadh*, s. crying.

CAOINUIĞIM, *caoinuighim*, v. I cry.

CAOINLEAD, *caoinleach*, s. m. corn-stubbles.

CAOIN-NASGAR, *caoin-nasgar*, s. a garrison.

CAOINFE, *caoinse*, s. f. face.

CAOINFUADIC, *caoinshuarach*, adj. indifferent.

CAOINFUADIC, *caoinshuarachd*, s. indifference, disregard.

CAOINTE, *caointe*, adj. lamented, bewailed.

CAOINTEAD, *caointeach*, adj. sad, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive.

CAOIN-BHEIRTEAD, *caoir-bheirteach*, adj. bearing berries.

CAOINIB, *caoiribh*, adj. flaming, *Sc.*

CAOINE, *caoire*, s. a sheep, sheep.

CAOIN-Ğ-CRO, *caoirigh-cro*, s. a sheep-fold; *Heb.* ceroth.

CAOINLEAD, *caoirleadh*, see CAOINLEAD.

CAOININ, *caoirin*, s. f. a little berry; a little sheep.

CAOIN-LEANA, *caoirin-leana*, s. great wild valerian, *Sh.*

CAOINLAM, *caoirilam*, v. to beat with clubs, *Sh.*

CAOINLE, *caoirle*, s. a club; a reed.

CAOINLEAD, *caoirleachd*, s. m. fighting with clubs.

CAOINLIN, *caoirilin*, dim. of CAOINLE.

CAOINTE, *caoirthe*, s. a grievance, *Sh.*

CAOIR, *caois*, s. f. a farrow, a young pig; prop. céir.

CAOIRIACHAN, *caoiseachan*, s. m. a swine-herd.

CAOL, *caol*, s. a calling together; adj. small slender, narrow, thin, subtle.

CAOLAC, *caolach*, s. the herb fairy-flax, *Sh.*; a cock, *Sh.*; wattles, ribberies.

CAOLAC-AIFRIONN, *caolach-aifrionn*, the bell to prayers, *Sh.*

CAOLAC-DUBH, *caolach-dubh*, s. the black cock, *Sh.*

CAOLAC-FRAINAC, *caolach-fraineach*, s. turkey-cock, *Sh.*

CAOLAC-FRAOIC, *caolach-fraoich*, s. heath-cock, *Sh.*

CAOLAC-ĞAOC, *caolach-gaouth*, s. a weather-cock, *Sh.*

CAOLAC-UISGE, *caolach-uisge*, s. a water-wheel; a bird called waterin, *Sh.*

CAOL-AN-DUIRNE, *caol-an-duirne*, s. the wrist.

CAOLAO, *caolad*, s. minuteness, slenderness.

CAOLAIM, *caolaim*, v. I lessen, attenuate.

CAOLÁN, *caolan*, s. m. a gut, a tripe; pl. caolain.

CAOLÁN-IMLIACÁN, *caolan-imliacan*, s. the navel-string.

CAOLAS, *caolas*, s. a frith, a strait; a narrow sea. CAOL-ĞRUTH, *caol-chruth*, s. slender form.

CAOL-ĞOMHNAIC, *caol-chomhnaidh*, s. a narrow dwelling, the grave.

CAOLĞAIL, *caolfail*, s. nettles.

CAOLĞAIRGE, *caolfhairge*, s. a strait.

CAOLĞLORAC, *caolghlorach*, } adj. shrill, weak-

CAOLĞOTHAC, *caolghothach*, } voiced.

CAOL-ĞHAOR, *caol-mhaor*, s. a law agent.

CAOL-ĞHOSACHAN, *caol-mhiosachan*, s. purging-flax.

CAOL-TUIR, *caol-tuir*, s. a pyramid, *Keat.*

CAOM, *caomh*, adj. gentle, mild, handsome, kind; small; s. a feast; a running together; s. m. a relation; "Sámhao ğortaic irim mbliađainirí óa ğhoirici a aimirir imciain iairiam ğaĩmĩao na meairiciene, uairi ní airi-riđeao neac caom no cáma la méo na ğorta", 4 *Mast.* 1433.

CAOMA, *caomha*, s. skill, knowledge; nobility; "A caoma uile élaĩrĩ chuinn".

CAOMAC, *caomhach*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

CAOMAR, *caomhaidh*, } adj. complete, perfect.

CAOMAIĞ, *caomhaigh*, }

CAOMAIĞIM, *caomhaighim*, v. I complete, fulfil.

CAOMAIM, *caomhaim*, v. I save, spare, protect, keep, preserve; prop. caománim or caomnam.

CAOMALAC, *caomhalach*, adj. kindly, congenial, bland.

CAOMALAC, *caomhalachd*, congeniality, gentleness, softness, kindness

Caoimán, *caomhan*, s. a noble person, *Sh.*
 Caoimánac, *caomhanach*, adj. mild, merciful, benevolent.
 Caoimhantac, *caomhantach*, adj. sparing, saving, frugal.
 Caoimhantad, *caomhantadh*, adj. protected.
 Caoimharrac, *caomharrach*, adj. private, secret.
 Caoimhclap, *caomhchlas*, s. m. annihilation; alteration, decay.
 Caoimhclod, *caomhchlodh*, s. exchange of lands.
 Caoimhclodac, *caomhchlodhach*, s. one changing abode often, *Sh.*
 Caoimhputamhuil, *caomhchruthamhuil*, adj. finely shaped, *Ferm.* 162.
 Caoimhda, *caomhdha*, s. m. poetry, versification.
 Caoimhoire, *caomhloise*, s. a pleasant blaze of fire.
 Caoimna, *caomhna*, } s. m. protection; defence; a friend; food,
 Caoimnac, *caomhnadh*, } nourishment.
 Caoimnac, *caomhnach*, s. m. a friend, a feeder.
 Caoimnacda, *caomhnacha*, s. ability, power; *Leb. Breac.*
 Caoimnairde, *caomhnaidhe*, s. m. a bosom friend, a companion, a bed-fellow.
 Caoimhag, *caomhaigh*, s. a man expert at arms.
 Caoimnam, *camhnaim*, v. I spare, save, protect, defend, keep, reserve, preserve.
 Caoimnagair, *caomhnogar*, s. m. ability, power.
 Caoimnagair, *caomhnasgar*, s. m. defence.
 Caoimog, *caomhog*, s. f. an affectionate woman.
 Caoimhac, *caomhrath*, s. happiness; a pleasant hill; a. decent.
 Caoimhaidheoir, *caomsaidheoir*, s. m. a rehearser.
 Caoimhshrac, *caomhshrach*, s. a pleasant village.
 Caoimha, *caomhtha*, s. m. society, association.
 Caoimhac, *caomhthach*, s. m. an associate, comrade, companion, protection.
 Caoimhacda, *caomhtheachd*, s. a company; i. e. comittees.
 Caon, *caon*, s. a resemblance; concealment.
 Caonac, *caonach*, s. moss.
 Caonaim, *caonaim*, v. I conceal, hide, resemble.
 Caonair, *caonair*, s. cotton; adj. solitary.
 Caonairian, *caonairan*, s. m. a solitary person.
 Caonbhuidhe, *caonbhuidhe*, s. m. gratitude.
 Caonbualac, *caondualach*, s. a carver.
 Caonbuidhac, *caondubhrachd*, } s. m. devotion.
 Caonbuidhac, *caonduthrachd*, }
 Caonbuidhac, *caonduthrachdach*, adj. religious, devout, zealous.
 Caonnag, *caonnag*, s. a nest of wild bees, *Sc.*; skirmish, *id.*
 Caonnagac, *caonnagach*, adj. riotous.
 Caonpurac, *caonrusach*, adj. tender, kind, gentle, *Donl.* 326.

Caonta, *caonta*, adj. private, secret.
 Caontac, *caontach*, adj. frugal.
 Caopad, *caopadh*, }
 Caepad, *caepadh*, } adj. teasing, perplexing
 Caor, *caor*, s. f. sheep; plur. caoire; a berry, a grape; a candle; a flash of light, flame, a spark of fire.
 Caoria, *caora*, s. a bunch of grapes or cluster of berries.
 Caoria-bad-min, *caora-bad-min*, s. stone-bramble, *Sh.*
 Caoria, *caorach*, s. mutton; adj. any thing belonging to sheep.
 Caoria-beanan, *caora-bheanan*, s. a ewe.
 Caoria, *caorachd*, s. cattle, *Sh.*
 Caoria, *caoradh*, s. a furnace; *Heb.* cú; s. f. a sheep.
 Caoriaigeac, *caoraigneacht*, s. herding of cattle; persons without any settled habitation, employed by the Irish princes to drive off the cattle of their neighbours with whom they were at war.
 Caorian, *caoran*, s. m. a dry clod used for fuel.
 Caoribearac, *caorbheartach*, adj. berry-bearing, bacciferous.
 Caor-con, *caor-con*, s. the dogberry bush, water elder.
 Caor-dromain, *caor-dromain*, s. elder berries, *Sh.*
 Caorheal, *caorgheal*, adj. red-hot.
 Caorlann, *caorlann*, s. m. a sheep-fold.
 Caorhac, *caorrach*, s. belonging to berries, *Sh.*
 Caorhian, *caorran*, s. service or mountain ash, *Sh.*
 Caorhainn, *caorhainn*, s. the quicken tree, quick beam; mountain ash.
 Caor-talmhuin, *caor-talmhuin*, s. earth nuts.
 Caor-theine, *caor-theine*, s. a firebrand; lighting.
 Caor-theintige, *caor-theintighe*, s. a thunderbolt; a flash of lightning.
 Caot, *caoth*, s. f. a shower.
 Caotac, *caothach*, s. belonging to berries, *Sh.*; adj. showery.
 Caotruad, *caothruadh*, s. m. mildew.
 Cap, *cap*, s. m. a cart, a tumbril; a cap, vulg.; an old person.
 Capa, *capa*, } s. m. a cap; a cup.
 Capán, *capan*, }
 Capallin, *capallin*, s. a sorry little horse-caballus.
 Capall, *capall*, } s. m. a horse or mare.
 Capull, *capull*, }
 Capull-coille, *capull-coille*, s. the mountain cock; caperkailly, *Sh.*
 Capaim, *capaim*, v. I renounce, disown.
 Capat, *capat*, s. the head, *Sh.*

Capflait, *capflaith*, s. a commander in chief, *Sh.*

Caplait, *caplait*, s. the first day of Easter; Maunday Thursday; *i. e.* lae pleòe crìte acor a òpirtal uime", *Cor.*

Capòg, *capog*, s. f. the general name for the plant called dock.

Capòg-ḡiáiròe, *capog-shraide*, s. sharp-pointed dock; *rumex acutus*.

Cap, *car*, s. a twist, turn, bending; care; the jaw; a trick, stratagem, subterfuge; a bar in music; a part; adj. brittle, smart.

Cap, *car*, } s. f. a friend.

Cara, *cara*, }

Cara, *cara*, s. a leg or haunch.

Carabhat, *carabhat*, s. a band, a cravat.

Carac, *carach*, adj. deceitful, tricky; terrible, meandering, *Sh.*; friendly, faithful.

Caracadh, *carachadh*, s. moving, *Sc.*

Carachal, *carachal*, adj. motive, *Sh.*

Caracac-céille, *caracad-ceille*, s. insanity, *Sh.*

Carachd, *carachd*, s. motion, movement, *Sc.*

Carachdach, *carachdach*, adj. athletic.

Carachdich, *carachdich*, } s. wrestling, *Sh.*

Carachdich, *carachdidh*, }

Carad, *carad*, s. a friend.

Caradh, *caradh*, s. interring, *Sc.*; rectifying, adjusting.

Caradach, *caradach*, adj. friendly, having many friends.

Caradaim, *caradaim*, v. I befriend.

Caradas, *caradas*, s. friendship, alliance.

Carac-ullamh, *carach-ullamh*, s. an upper garment, *Sh.*

Caradradh, *caradradh*, s. m. amity, friendship, favour.

Caraghadh, *caraghadh*, s. a movement, motion, stir, *Sh.*

Caraiçe, *caraiçe*, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*

Caraid, *caraid*, s. a friend, a favourite; a pair, a couple, a brace.

Caraidhaim, *caraidhaim*, v. to wrestle.

Caraidhe, *caraidhe*, s. a wrestler.

Caraideach, *caraideach*, adj. friendly.

Caraidheachd, *caraidheachd*, s. debate, dispute.

Caraiḡám, *caraiḡham*, v. to move, stir, *Sh.*

Caraiḡtheacht, *caraiḡtheacht*, s. m. a debate, dispute, struggling.

Caraiḡtheoir, *caraiḡtheoir*, s. m. a disturber; a disputer.

Caraim, *caraim*, v. I love, *Lat.* carus.

Caraiḡte, *caraiste*, s. a carriage, baggage; a beating, *Sc.*

Caraiḡteach, *caraisteach*, s. a carrier.

Carait, *carait*, adj. religious, devout, *For Foc.*

Caraim, *caram*, to stir, *Sh.*

Carán, *caran*, s. crown of the head.

Carantach, *carantach*, adj. kind.

Caran-creige, *caran-creige*, s. a conger eel.

Caraoir, *caraois*, s. lent, *Sh.*

Caras, *caras*, s. a first-rate ship, *Sh.*

Carasoir, *carasoir*, s. a captain of a ship, *Sh.*

Carb, *carb*, s. m. a basket; a litter, a bier, a carriage; a plank; a ship.

Carbad, *carbaid*, s. m. a carriage, coach, chariot, litter, bier; the jaw.

Carbadóir, *carbadoir*, s. m. a charioteer, wagoner, carter.

Carbadóir, *carbadoir*, } s. m. a carriage-maker

Carbaire, *carbaire*, }

Carbaireachd, *carbhaireachd*, s. mangling.

Carbal, *carbal*, s. m. the palate of the mouth.

Carbán, *carban*, s. m. an unlucky person.

Carbán, *carbhan*, s. a little ship.

Carbánach, *carbhanach*, s. m. a captain of a ship.

Carbanach-uighe, *carbhanach-uighe*, s. a carp, *Sh.*

Carbhodach, *carbhodach*, s. m. a clown; a sailor.

Carbhus, *carbhus*, s. m. intemperance.

Carcaillam, *carcaillam*, v. to destroy, *Sh.*

Carcair, *carcair*, }

Carcair, *carcar*, } s. m. a jail, a prison.

Carcair, *carcar*, s. m. a chest, a coffer.

Carcair, s. f. a carcase, vulg.

Cár, *card*, s. sending, *Sh.*

Cár, *card*, }

Cár, *carda*, } s. a card to comb wool or flax

Carda, *carda*, }

Carda, *carda*, s. a gossip.

Cardaidh, *cardaidh*, }

Cardaigh, *cardaigh*, } s. f. flesh.

Cardaim, *cardaim*, v. I set, plant, lay; I card

or comb.

Cardais, *cardais*, v. you put or planted; *i. e.* cuir, *o. g.*

Cardional, *cardional*, s. m. a cardinal.

Cardionalta, *cardionalta*, adj. cardinal.

Carduighe, *carduighe*, plur. of cár.

Carfhocal, *carfhocal*, s. m. antiphrasis.

Carinuigham, *carinuigham*, v. to separate things mixed, *Sh.*

Carla, *carla*, s. a wool-card, *Sh.*

Carlach, *carlach*, s. a cart-load, *Sh.*

Carlachan, *carlachan*, s. a wool-carder.

Carlag, *carlag*, s. a fleece of wool, *Sh.*

Carlaire, *carlaire*, s. a carder.

Carlamh, *carlamh*, adj. excellent.

Carmaḡaich, *carmaḡaich*, s. dispute, broil, contention, *Sc.*

Carbhogal, *carbhogal*, s. a carbuncle.

Cár, *carn*, s. m. a pagan priest; a sacrificer;

a pagan altar; a pile of stones; a heap of anything; a sledge, *Sh.*; a province, *i. e.* *cuirgeadh*.

Cáim, carn, } s. m. flesh.

Cáina, carna, } s. m. flesh.

Cáina, carna, four or five; *i. e.* *ceathair no cugair, o. g.*; s. booty, prey, *Sh.*

Cáinaban, carnabhan, s. m. the insect called beetle.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnadh, s. riddance; slaying; piling, heaping.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinaic, carnaic, s. m. a heathen priest.

Cáinán, carran, s. m. a weed; a reaping hook.

Cáinán, carran, s. sillabub, *Sh.*

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, see *cáinán-cuirge*.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. a knot in timber.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. a hart.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. seeking, *Sh.*

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. m. a pillar, a monument, a pier; a pillar-stone.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. a sort of pancake, *Sh.*

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. an emendator; a mover.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. m. hoarseness; an asthma.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, adj. hoarse, asthmatic.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, adv. for a while.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. punishment.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. m. the bark or rind of a tree paper; a chart, charter; plur. *cáinán-cuirge*.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. a quart, quarter, the fourth of any thing.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, see *cáinán-cuirge*.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, adj. barky; s. a cart load.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. cleansing, *Sc.*

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, a. accused; cleansed.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. m. an accuser, challenger.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. f. a bodkin, a needle; "cáinán-cuirge, *i. e.* *veas* (*i. e.* *beaile cuimhneach*), *i. e.* *veas* for a currier an cor", *Cor.*

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. mint.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. a boarder.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, v. to quarter.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, v. to cleanse, purge, clear out; tan, *Sh.*

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. a crab.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. f. charity, friend-

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. f. charity, friend-ship, kindness.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, adj. charitable, friendly, kind, officious.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. wild officinal, valerian; valeriana officinalis.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. a mariner's compass.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. water mint; mentha aquatica.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. m. a carman, waggoner.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, adj. devout.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. turning contrary to the sun, *Sc.*

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, adj. affected.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. an accident.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. m. a cause, a case.

Cáinán-cuirge, carran-cuirge, s. m. the plague; money; s. f. a foot; prop. cor; s. fear, pity; concern, difficulty, anxiety; hair of the head; a twisted lock of

hair; a shaft, a handle; adj. ingenious; steep; hasty, passionate; abrupt, sudden, laconic; wreathed, entwined, twisted, turned; gentle, mild, small; clever, active, nimble; *Heb.* chush, haste, prompt; hastiness, passion.

Capa, *casa*, s. a brooch, pin.

Capac, *casach*, s. m. an ascent.

Capacnac, *casachdach*, s. a coughing, cough.

Capacnacige, *casachdaighe*, s. the herb colt's-foot.

Capacnac, *casachdas*, s. cough.

Capad, *casadh*, s. m. a bending, twisting, wreathing, entwining, turning, returning, spinning; gnashing, *Sh.*; a wrinkle; *San* capad in éadan; justice, equity, *i. e.* ceap, *o. g.*; a meeting with.

Capao, *casaid*, s. f. an accusation, complaint; an action, process.

Capaoeac, *casaideach*, adj. complaining, accusatory.

Capaoim, *casaidim*, v. I accuse, complain.

Capaim, *casaim*, v. I scorn, slight, disdain, contradict; I bend, wreath, twist, turn, return, go back.

Capain, *casain*, pl. of capán, a path.

Capain-ucho, *casain-uchd*, s. a bit cut off a sheep from the hip along the belly to the tail, *Sh.*

Capair, *casair*, s. f. a glimmering light from old rotten timber in the dark: it is commonly called *teine ghealain*; a thorn, a prickle, a buckle, clasp; a shower, hail; *Welsh*, ceser.

Capal, *casal*, s. m. garment, a habit.

Capam, *casam*, v. to be angry, *Sh.*

Capán, *casan*, s. m. a path; a pin, a brooch; a thorn; lightning.

Capaoio, *casaoio*, see capao.

Capaoioeac, *casaoideach*, see capaoioeac.

Capaoioide, *casaoidlhe*, s. m. a complainant.

Capaoioim, *casaoidim*, v. I complain, accuse.

Capari, *casar*, s. m. a hammer; prop. capuri; a path.

Capari, *casar*, } s. m. slaughter.

Caparíac, *casarach*, } s. m. slaughter.

Caparímanac, *casarmanach*, adj. free.

Caparímac, *casarnach*, s. m. lightning; a flame or flash of fire; adj. showery, *o. g.*

Capbalac, *casbaladh*, adj. obvious, *Sh.*

Capbairíneac, *casbhairneach*, s. m. a limpet, a cunner, a periwinkle.

Capbanac, *casbanach*, adj. parallel, side by side.

Capbeirit, *casbheirt*, s. greaves; covering for the legs.

Capbonnais, *casbhonnaigh*, s. antipodes, *Sh.*

Capc, *case*, } s. a boat, ship, or other vessel

Capc, *casg*, } s. a boat, ship, or other vessel

Capcapi, *cascar*, s. m. a drinking cup; slaughter.

Capcéim, *casceim*, s. f. a step, pace; prop. corcéim.

Cap-coirgac, *cas-choisgach*, adj. anti-pestilential.

Cap-érom, *cas-chrom*, s. a sort of hoe or plough used in the Hebrides.

Capoa, *casda*, } adj. wrapped, twisted, braided

Capca, *casta*, } adj. wrapped, twisted, braided

Capólaoi, *casdhlaoi*, s. curled hair.

Capreiban, *caseribhan*, s. succory; dandelion.

Cap-fa-éhrann, *cas-fa-chrann*, s. woodbine, honey-suckle; *lonicera periclymenum*.

Capc, *casg*, s. stopping, stop, hindrance.

Capcáim, *casgaim*, v. I blink.

Capcáim, *casgairim*, v. I slaughter, cut, hew, flay.

Capcáirt, *casgairt*, } s. slaughter, slaughtering,

Capcáirt, *cascairt*, } butchering.

Capcáirt-púanain, *casgairt-puanain*, s. casing, flaying without cutting open the hide.

Capcáir, *casgar*, s. a breaking down, destroying

Capcáing, *casguing*, adj. anti-asthmatic, *Sh.*

Capcáitamas, *casgthuitamas*, adj. anti-apoplectic, *Sh.*

Capla, *casla*, s. frizzled wool.

Caplac, *caslach*, s. children.

Capmhar, *casnhar*, adj. difficult, arduous.

Capóc, *casog*, s. f. a coat, garment, cassock, cloak, covering; *Heb.* casa, cisa.

Cap-moróc, *cas-moidhach*, s. the herb haresfoot.

Capnaró, *casnaidh*, } s. split wood, a chip, a lath,

Capnaig, *casnaigh*, } a match, 4 *Mast.* 1434.

Capriac, *casrach*, s. m. slaughter, havoc.

Capruisg, *casruisg*, adj. barefooted.

Capral, *cassal*, s. m. a storm; garment.

Caprapac, *cassarach*, adj. branchy, *Sh.*

Capc, *cast*, adj. chaste, pure, undefiled.

Capcac, *castach*, s. m. one who twists or turns.

Capcearíban, *castearbhan*, s. succory; dandelion.

Capcearíban-na-muc, *castearbhan-na-muc*, dandelion.

Capcoit, *castoit*, s. f. chastity.

Capcoi, *casthor*, s. a curled lock.

Capcearíban, *castsearibhan*, see capcearíban.

Capcum, *castum*, see capcoi.

Capur, *casur*, s. m. a hammer; a knocker of a door.

Cap-urila, *cas-urila*, see capcoi.

Cap-urilac, *cas-urilach*, adj. curled.

Cap, *cat*, s. m. a cat; used for cap, what?

Cap, *cath*, s. m. an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe, descendants; "Tomár óg ua Raḡal-lais aóbaí tigeapna ba fearpíomeac aḡap eangnam tainis vo éac Aeua pinn ina áimurí vo écc ina tíg fein", 4 *Mast.* 1421; a battle; pollard, husks; prop. cap.

Κάτα, *cata*, s. m. friendship; “ ἅ μοι ἑτάτα ἐα-
τοίρηα”.

Καῖα, *catha*, s. m. worship.

Κατα, *cata*, s. a sheep cot, *Sc.*

Κατάς, *cathach*, adj. belonging to battles; chaffy;
s. m. damages or fines for trespass, *Br. L.*; a.
beloved, dear, religious.

Κατάδα, *cathachadh*, s. striving, tempting.

Καταδα, *catachadh*, } s. taming, domesticating.

Καταδ, *catadh*, }

Καταδ, *catadh*, s. winnowing; a breach, a de-
file; fighting.

Κατάς-κυρι, *cathach-cuir*, s. falling snow, *Sh.*

Καταδ-μαρι, *cathadh-mara*, s. spoon-drift, *Sh.*

Κατάς, *cathag*, a jackdaw, a jay, *Sc.*

Κατάξας, *cathaghadh*, } s. m. temptation; bat-
tling.

Καταίδ, *cataidh*, s. nobility, generosity.

Καταίρε, *cathaidhe*, s. m. a warrior.

Καταίξιμ, *cathaighim*, v. I fight; tempt, try,
prove; to honour, reverence, to tame, *Sh.*

Καταίξετε, *cataighthe*, adj. tamed.

Καταίμ, *cathaim*, v. see καταίξιμ.

Κάταμ, *cathaim*, v. I winnow, fan.

Καταίμ, *cathair*, } s. f. a city, a ward, a cathe-
dral; gen. κατῆμας; *Heb.*
Καταοίμ, *cathaoir*, } kariah, kiriah; *Welsh*,
caer.

Καταίμ, *cathair*, } s. f. a chair, a bench.

Καταοίμ, *cathaoir*, }

Καταίμαρδε, *cathairaidhe*, s. m. a citizen

Καταίμ, *cathaire*, s. m. a citizen.

Καταίμ-μοσχάμυλ, *cathair-rioghamhuil*, s. f. -a
royal residence; a throne.

Καταίμ-τάμιν, *cathair-talmhuin*, s. yarrow,
milfoil, *Sc.*; prop. ατάμ-τάμιν.

Καταίμ, *cathais*, s. a guard, a sentinel; hurry;
watching, attendance; reverence, obedience.

Καταίρεας, *cathaiseach*, adj. vigilant, watchful;
noisy, clamorous; brave, stout, valiant,
clever; quick; prop. κατάρας, *Cor.*

Κατάλ, *cathal*, s. valour; *Heb.* eail, a man's name.

Κατάμ, *cathamh*, s. snow-drift, *Sc.*

Κατάμ-fairge, *cathamh-fairge*, s. sea-drift, spoon-
drift, *Sc.*

Καθάν, *cathan*, s. a wild goose with a black bill, *Sc.*

Κατάνας, *catanach*, adj. rough, shaggy.

Καθάν-εαοαίς, *cathan-eadaigh*, s. a web; nap
of cloth.

Καταρ, *catar*, four, *Cor.*

Καθαρ, *cathar*, s. mossy ground, *Sc.*

Καθαρός, *cathardha*, } adj. belonging to a
Καθαρός, *cathardhach*, } city; s. a citizen.

Καθάρας, *cathasach*, see καταίρεας.

Καθάρμ, *cathbhar*, s. m. a helmet.

Καθάρμ, *cathbharuith*, s. sowens, flummery.

Καθάρμ, *cathbharun*, s. m. a commander, an
officer.

Καθάρμ, *cathbhuadhach*, s. m. a victorious
warrior; adj. victorious in battle, conquering.

Κατ-κρανν, *cat-erainn*, s. m. a rat-trap.

Κατ-χραοίρεας, *cath-chraoiseach*, adj. eager for
battle.

Κατ-φαίμ, *cathfaim*, v. I must.

Κατ-φear, *cath-fear*, s. a warrior, a soldier.

Κατ-φρό, *cathfidh*, see κατ-φρό.

Κατ-φοίρμ, *cathfoirne*, s. soldiers.

Κατ-φύμ, *cathfuire*, s. m. a caviller; a babbler

Κατ-φύρεας, *cathfuireach*, adj. cavilling.

Κατ-φύρεας, *cathfuireacht*, s. m. cavilling;
babbling.

Κατ-ιοργιάς, *cath-iorghalach*, adj. quarrel-
some, *Keat.*

Κατ-λαβαίμ, *cathlabhair*, } s. an address from a
Κατ-λαβήμ, *cathlabhra*, } general to his army
before a battle.

Κατ-λάς, *cathlach*, } adj. catholic, universal,
Κατ-λάς, *cathlachta*, } general, *Cor.*

Κατ-λαγός, *cathlagdhach*, a. catholic, universal.

Κατ-λάν, *cathlan*, s. m. a battalion.

Κατ-λυν, *cathluibh*, s. cudworth, *Sh.*

Κατ-μίλεας, *cathmhileadh*, s. m. a hero; a
leader in battle.

Κατ-λυν, *cathlun*, a corn, *Sh.*

Κατ-ός, *catog*, s. f. the strawberry bush.

Κατ-οίλε, *catoilice*, } see κατ-ίλε.

Κατ-ολας, *catholach*, }

Κατ-ράς? *catrath?* when? what time?

Κατ-ρείμ, *cathreim*, s. f. triumph.

Κατ-ρ, *cathris*, s. watchling.

Κατ-ρεας, *cathriseach*, adj. watchful, quick.

Κατ-ρύντος, *cathruightheoir*, s. m. a citizen.

Κατ-ρυσ, *cathruagh*, s. a battle-axe.

Κατ-ρυσ, *cathughadh*, s. m. temptation; fight-
ing, rebelling.

Κατ-ρύντος, *cathuightheoir*, s. m. a tempter, a
fighter.

Κατ-ρεας-οειάς, *cathleach-dearg*, s. red poppy,
corn rose; pupaver rheoas.

Καυβάρ, *caubar*, s. m. an old bird, a hawk, *Cor*

Καυβάρ-οάν, *caubsadan*, s. the herb all-hail.

Κε, *ce*, s. f. the earth; night; a spouse.

“Ὁ δ' αὖν κεν οὐδὲ γὰρ ὄν,

ἔσται κε; ἢ βρῆς ἂν μοῦ,

κε πορ αὖν το κελε δ' αὖν,

ἔσται, ἀγὰρ ἔσται δ' αὖν,” *For. foc.*

Κεας, *ceach*, each, every, all; written in old
MSS. for κάς and γας.

Κεαςμ, *ceachaim*, adj. inaccessible; difficult
Walking; i. e. οὐ-δέμνις”, o. g.

Ceaouíḡaḡ, *ceadughadh*, s. m. permission, consent, allowance.

Ceaouíḡeaḡ, *ceaduigheach*, adj. allowable.

Ceaoul, *ceadul*, s. m. a part, division.

Ceal, *ceal*, s. m. a covering, a coarse blanket, coarse woollen cloth; a joint; a concealment, concealing; death and every thing terrible; “*i. e. báḡ ocaḡ caḡ nḡ n’uamain*”, *Cor.*; a mouth; heaven; prop. cel; “*Ceal, i. e. nem, ut dicitur, ḡuḡ cian co tīaḡ aḡ ceal*”, *Cor.* (This is a literal translation of Horace’s compliment to Augustus, Ode 2nd, book 1st; stupidity, *Sh.*; s. m. forgetfulness; use; fine flour; sickness; *Heb. coli.*

Céal, *ceal*, s. m. prophecy; bashfulness.

Cealaḡ, *cealadh*, s. m. eating, consuming; *Heb. cilla.*

Cealaim, *cealaim*, v. I eat.

Ceal-airm, *ceal-airm*, s. a place of concealment.

Cealbailc, *cealbhaile*, s. f. an affirmation, a strong word.

Cealḡobair, *cealchobhar*, s. m. a sanctuary.

Ceal-fuaḡ, *ceal-fhuath*, s. m. a private grudge.

Cealḡ, *cealg*, s. f. a thorn, skewer; treachery, deceit, malice, spite, hypocrisy.

Cealḡaḡ, *cealgach*, adj. treacherous, deceitful, malicious, spiteful, hypocritical, wily, cunning.

Cealḡaim, *cealgaim*, v. I deceive, betray, beguile, seduce, allure, cheat, sting.

Cealḡaire, *cealgaire*, s. m. a cheat, a knave.

Cealḡaireaḡt, *cealgaireacht*, s. m. deception, illusion, hypocrisy; cheating, tricks, pranks.

Cealḡaite, *cealgaithe*, adj. deceived, defrauded.

Cealḡaonaḡ, *cealgaonadh*, s. m. dissimulation, deception.

Cealḡoir, *cealgoir*, see *cealḡaire*.

Cealḡoireaḡ, *cealgoireach*, see *cealḡaireaḡt*.

Cealḡrúnaḡ, *cealgrunach*, adj. malevolent.

Ceall, *ceall*, s. f. a church; a cell or place of retirement.

Ceallaḡ, *ceallach*, s. m. contention, war, strife.

Ceallaḡ, *ceallach*, } s. m. proper names of
Ceallaḡan, *ceallachan*, } men.

Ceallaḡ, *cealladh*, s. m. custody.

Ceallaḡaire, *ceallaire*, s. f. any church officer.

Ceallaḡaḡain, *ceallargain*, } s. f. sacrilege.

Ceallaḡoio, *ceallghoid*, }

Ceallmum, *ceallmhuin*, s. an oracle or prophecy.

Ceallaḡoir, *cealloir*, s. f. muck, dung; s. m. the superior of a cell or monastery.

Ceallaḡpoirt, *ceallphort*, s. a cathedral church.

Ceallaḡlairo, *ceallshlaid*, see *ceallaḡaḡain*.

Cealḡtol, *cealstol*, s. a closetool.

Cealt, *cealt*, s. m. apparel, clothes; a kelt; “*i. e.*

ceḡ uoioiu, unde dicitur ceḡeaḡt, *i. e. ceoioiu*,” *Cor.*

Cealtaḡ, *cealtach*, s. m. a belt.

Cealtaḡ, *cealtair*, s. f. a cause or matter; castle; a spear; see quot. at *colḡ*; clothes; robes of the druids.

Cealt-mhuilleoir, *cealt-mhuilleoir*, s. m. a fuller.

Cean, *cean*, anciently written for ḡan; cean nūm cean maioim; s. f. favour, affection; a debt, fault, crime; s. quadrupeds, cattle; “*uo hoipeaḡ le hinguib cean, i. e. uo tpeabaḡ le coḡaib cea tḡa*”; a. short; *i. e. ḡeairi, o. g.*

Céana, *ceana*, adv. however, nevertheless; aḡo-céana; alike; máḡ an ccéana; interj. lo! behold!

Ceanabhan-beaḡ, *ceanabhan-beag*, s. common self-heal; *prunella vulgaris*.

Ceanabhan-móna, *ceana-* } s. common cotton-
bhan-mona, } grass, moor-grass;

Ceanac-na-móna, *cean-* } *eriphorum poly-*
ach-na-mona, } stachion.

Ceanac, *ceanadh*, s. m. favouring.

Ceanaiḡim, *ceanaighim*, see *ceannaḡim*.

Ceanáil, *ceanail*, s. kindness, fondness, mildness.

Ceanair, *ceanair*, s. a hundred.

Ceanalta, *ceanalta*, adj. kind, mild, gentle.

Ceanaltaḡo, *ceanaltachd*, see *ceanáil*.

Ceanamhuil, *ceanamhuil*, see *ceanalta*.

Ceanan, *ceanan*, see *ceanair*.

Ceanbunḡaire, *ceanburgaire*, s. m. a burge master.

Ceanḡaom, *ceanchaomh*, s. m. a chess-board, backgammon table.

Ceanḡaḡair, *ceanchathair*, s. f. a metropolis.

Céanra, *ceanda*, see *céana*.

Céanraḡt, *ceandacht*, s. identity, likeness.

Ceanḡolair, *ceanfolaidh*, s. concealed but virtuous love, *Sh.*

Ceanḡolaiḡte, *ceanfolaighthe*, s. concealed love.

Ceanḡail, *ceangail*, s. f. a band, bond, restraint; a league, covenant; “*ua Doimniill iomorro aḡar mac uioḡin uo coḡaḡrḡe go ḡallaib na Illḡe, uo ceanaḡ ceanḡail aḡar cápa-roḡaḡ iu*”, 4 *Mast.* 1433; a juncture, annexation; v. also to build, to unite, to join; s. f. a bunch of grapes.

Ceanḡailte, *ceangailte*, adj. tied, bound.

Ceanḡailteaḡ, *ceangailteach*, adj. astringent binding.

Ceanḡalaḡ, *ceangalach*, adj. obligatory.

Ceanḡaltán, *ceangaltan*, s. a bundle, a packet.

Ceanḡaltair, *ceangaltoir*, s. m. a binder.

Ceanḡartaḡ, *ceangastair*, s. f. walking, pacing, *i. e. céimniḡaḡ, o. g.*

Ceanḡlaim, *ceanglaim*, v. I bind, tie, join, secure.

Ceangṡa, *ceangtha*, v. they go, travel, *i. e.* céimniṡro, *o. g.*
 Ceann, *ceann*, s. m. a head, a chief, a leader, captain; the upper part, end, limit.
 Ceannaḡ, *ceannach*, s. m. buying or purchasing, dealing; a reward, retribution; a league, covenant; power, superiority.
 Ceannaḡo, *ceannachd*, s. m. buying, purchasing.
 Ceann-na-ḡeile, *ceann-na-cheile*, conj. together.
 Ceannaḡra, *ceannachra*, s. Epiphany, *Sh.*
 Ceannaḡṡaḡ, *ceannachtrach*, s. the upper part of the throat.
 Ceann-aḡairṡ, *ceann-adhairt*, s. f. a bolster.
 Ceannaḡaṡceim, *ceannadharceim*, s. a ploughman, *Sh.*
 Ceann-aḡarḡ, *ceann-aghaidh*, s. the forehead.
 Ceannaic, *ceannaich*, s. strife, *Sh.*
 Ceannaicḡe, *ceannaidhe*, } s. m. a merchant;
 Ceannaicḡe, *ceannaighe*, } any dealer.
 Ceannaicḡeḡ, *ceannaigheacht*, s. m. merchandise; dealing, trafficking.
 Ceannaicḡim, *ceannaighim*, v. I deal, purchase, traffic.
 Ceannaicṡir, *ceannaimsir*, s. f. a date, *Sh.*
 Ceannaicṡ, *ceannair*, s. a driver, *Sh.*; an hundred.
 Ceannaicṡ, *ceannaire*, s. rebellion, sedition, riotousness, perverseness.
 Ceannaicṡe, *ceannaire*, s. m. a leader, conductor.
 Ceannaicṡeḡ, *ceannairceach*, adj. rebellious, perverse.
 Ceannaicṡcam, *ceannaircam*, v. to rebel, *Sh.*
 Ceannaicṡḡe, *ceannairge*, s. strife; “ḡan imṡoran na ceannaicṡḡe ṡo ḡur eoiri ḡaonib aṡ biot”, *Donl.* 90.
 Ceannaicṡe, *ceannaithe*, s. light, *O’Cl.*
 Ceannann, *ceannann*, a. boldfaced.
 Ceannaṡaḡ, *ceannardach*, adj. arrogant, proud.
 Ceannaṡaḡo, *ceannardachd*, s. m. arrogance, pride.
 Ceannaṡarṡ, *ceannart*, s. m. a principal, chief, commander, conductor, ringleader, controller.
 Ceannaṡarṡaṡ, *ceannartas*, s. m. sovereignty, chieftaincy.
 Ceannaṡarṡ, *ceannas*, s. m. authority, power, superiority.
 Ceannaṡaḡ, *ceannasach*, adj. powerful, mighty.
 Ceannaṡḡ, *ceannasg*, s. the forehead, *Sh.*; a head-stall; a band; government, ruling.
 Ceannḡairṡ, *ceannbharr*, s. a helmet.
 Ceannḡaḡeḡ, *ceannbhaoth*, adj. light-headed; eccentric.
 Ceannḡeirṡ, *ceannbeirt*, s. a hat; head dress; a helmet.
 Ceannḡiaḡ, *ceannbirach*, s. bow of a ship, *Sh.*

Cannḡoirṡ, *ceannbhorb*, adj. stubborn, irresistible.
 Ceannḡiaṡ, *ceannbhrat*, s. a canopy.
 Ceannḡiaḡaṡarṡ, *ceannbhriathar*, s. an adverb.
 Ceannḡiaḡaṡṡaḡ, *ceannbhriathrach*, adj. adverbial.
 Ceannḡaḡaḡ, *ceannchathach*, s. m. chief of battle; a name given to the crozier of St. Fionnchuan, *B. Fionnch.*
 Ceannḡaḡol, *ceanncaol*, see *ceannḡiaḡaḡ*.
 Ceannḡaḡomṡ, *ceannchaomh*, adj. mild, sober, gentle.
 Ceanncinne, *ceann-*
 cinne, } s. the head of a family,
 Ceanncinnoṡ, *ceann-*
 cinnidh, } a chief of a tribe.
 Ceannḡlaon, *ceannclaon*, adj. steep, headlong.
 Ceannḡomṡaḡo, *ceannchomhraidh*, s. a topic.
 Ceanncun, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.
 Ceannḡaḡil, *ceann-dail*, s. lice.
 Ceannḡaḡna, *ceanndana*, } adj. headstrong,
 Ceannḡaḡnaḡ, *ceann-danach*, } obstinate, pertinacious.
 Ceannḡaḡnaḡo, *ceann-danachd*, } s. m. obstinacy,
 Ceannḡaḡnaḡaṡarṡ, *ceann-danadas*, } pertinacity.
 Ceannḡaḡṡḡan, *ceann-dargan*, s. a red-start, *Sh.*
 Ceannṡuib, *ceann-dubh*, see *canac*.
 Ceannṡaḡ, *ceann-fath*, s. cause, reason, origin.
 Ceannṡeḡḡna, *ceannfeadhna*, s. m. a general, leader, commander.
 Ceannṡeḡḡnaḡ, *ceannfeadhnaicht*, s. m. the post of captain or chief.
 Ceannṡinne, *ceannfinne*, see *ceannḡinne*.
 Ceannṡioḡa, *ceannfiodha*, s. the end of a ship’s timber, *Sh.*
 Ceannṡionnaḡ, *ceannfionnach*, adj. white-headed.
 Ceang, *ceang*, a. slow, tardy; v. he went; *i. e.* ṡo ṡoḡ.
 Ceannḡaḡarṡ, *ceann-galar*, s. the head-ache; scales in the head, dandriff.
 Ceannḡarṡb, *ceanngharbh*, s. a rough-head.
 Ceannḡlaḡan, *ceannglachan*, s. a bundle, *Sh.*
 Ceannḡraimṡ, *ceannghraimh*, s. motto, title.
 Ceannḡaḡoirṡ, *ceannlaidir*, } adj. headstrong,
 Ceannḡaḡoirṡeḡ, *ceannlaidir-*
 reach, } stubborn, wilful, contumacious.
 Ceannḡonn, *ceannlonn*, adj. strong-headed, bold audacious.
 Ceannṡaḡoḡe, *ceannmaide*, s. a blockhead.
 Ceannṡhupṡaḡo, *ceannphurgaid*, s. a gargle, *Sh.*
 Ceannṡiaḡ, *ceannrach*, s. m. a fillet, head-lace; a halter, horse-collar.
 Ceannṡeirṡeḡ, *ceannreiteach*, s. propitiation, mercy.
 Ceannṡeirṡeḡ, *ceannrithach*, adj. headlong, *Sh.*
 Ceannṡiaḡaḡo, *ceannruadh*, s. clandestine

Ceannruisg, *ceannruisg*, s. m. a bare or bald head.

Ceannra, *ceannsa*, } adj. mild, gentle, clement,
Ceannra, *ceann-* } righteous, bashful, con-
sach, } tinent.

Ceannra, *ceannsachad*, s. confinement, humiliation; subduing, reducing.

Ceannra, *ceannsacht*, s. m. lenity, mildness, meekness, tameness, continence.

Ceannra, *ceannsaighim*, v. I confine, curb, subdue, humble.

Ceannra, *ceannsaighthe*, part. conquered, subdued, curbed.

Ceannra, *ceannsal*, } s. m. rule, go-
Ceannra, *ceannsalachd*, } vernment.

Ceannra, *ceannsalach*, adj. coercive.

Ceannra, *ceannsalaidhe*, s. m. president or governor.

Ceannra, *ceannscalpan*, s. dandriff.

Ceannra, *ceannsgalach*, s. a chief leader, *Sh.*; adj. active, *Sh.*

Ceannra, *ceannsgriobhin*, s. m. a motto, title, *Sh.*

Ceannra, *ceannsimide*, s. a tadpole.

Ceannra, *ceannsrailt*, s. capitation, *Sh.*

Ceannra, *ceannstuaighe*, s. an arch, *Sh.*

Ceannra, *ceannsuigheachd*, s. m. merchandise.

Ceannra, *ceannsuigheadh*, s. subduing, reducing.

Ceannra, *ceannsuighim*, v. I subdue; suppress, manage, appease, mitigate.

Ceannra, *ceannsuighthe*, see *ceannraighthe*.

Ceannra, *ceanntar*, s. m. a hundred, a cantred, neighbourhood, side of a country.

Ceannra, *ceanntire*, s. chief of a country.

Ceannra, *ceanntir*, s. a promontory, headland; Cantire.

Ceannra, *ceanntreun*, adj. obstinate, determined.

Ceannra, *ceanntrom*, adj. drowsy, sluggish, heavy.

Ceannra, *ceanntur*, s. m. the world; life, an age; a stall for cattle; adv. nigh to, *i.e.* abúy.

Ceannra, *ceannuaisgneach*, adj. rash, precipitate.

Ceannra, *ceann-uighe*, a. the end of a journey, a stage, a goal; fate

Ceannra, *ceannuigheacht*, s. m. traffic.

Ceannra, *ceannuighthe*, adj. bought, purchased.

Ceannra, *ceannuightheach*, adj. mercantile.

Ceannra, *ceannuightheoir*, s. m. a merchant, purchaser.

Ceannra, *ceannurradh*, s. m. a captain, a chief.

Ceannra, *ceannreighigh*, s. settlement, propitiation.

Ceannra, *ceantar*, s. a mist, a fog.

Ceap, *ceap*, s. m. a resolution; a block; a stocks; annra ceapaib, a shoemaker's last; a rallying point in battle; a piece of ground, a district; limit, bounds; a head, a chief; the stock or nave of a wheel; a progenitor, stock of a tribe, head of a family.

Ceap, *ceapadhrann*, s. scanning, *Sh.*

Ceap, *ceapighim*, v. I form, found, establish.

Ceap, *ceapaim*, v. I resolve; I stop, intercept, limit, bound.

Ceap, *ceapaire*, s. m. a last-maker; bread and butter, *Sc.*; a butter-cake.

Ceap, *ceapairam*, v. to spread upon, daub, *Sc.*

Ceap, *ceapal*, s. stopping.

Ceap, *ceapalta*, part. stopped.

Ceap, *ceapan*, s. m. a stump, a small block; a niggard.

Ceap, *ceapanta*, adj. niggardly; stiff, wrong-headed.

Ceap, *ceapog*, s. f. song, music.

Ceap, *ceapscaoileadh*, s. a propagation.

Ceap, *ceapsgaoilim*, v. I propagate; I trace or separate the branches of a family.

Cear, *cear*, s. m. offspring, progeny; death; consuming, wasting, throwing; placing, putting, planting; interment, burial; "fo ceap a feirt, *i.e.* do cuineadh feirt, *i.e.* a lise adnacail", *O'Cl.*; blood, gore; *Welsh*, gwyar, adj. red, ruddy; bloody; dumb.

Cear, *ceara*, s. blood.

Cear, *cearachadh*, s. m. delirium, wandering, straying.

Cear, *cearachur*, s. a grave.

Cear, *cearadh*, adj. red; *i.e.* ceap, *o.g.*

Cear, *cearaim*, v. I perform, execute; I die, fall; "Seapca blisadain ba rlan do theachtain an tan do ceap", 4 *Mast.* 1452.

Cear, *cearamh*, s. cattle.

Cear, *cearam*, v. to press, *Sh.*

Cear, *cearclach*, adj. circular.

Cear, *cearb*, s. m. money, silver; a rag; a lappet; an excrescence; a scab.

Cear, *cearb*, } s. m. cutting, slaughtering,
Cear, *cearba*, } tearing, violating.

Cear, *cearb*, s. a game; gambling.

Cear, *cearbach*, adj. ragged; awkward; s. m. a gamester, a gambler; a prey.

Cear, *cearbaim*, v. I cut, wound, rend, violate; I carve, engrave.

Ceapball, *cearball*, s. m. carnage, massacre.
 Ceapban-feoil, *cearban-feoir*, s. wound-grass, a healing herb.
 Ceapbairim, *cearbhairim*, v. I carve, engrave.
 Ceapb-chnáro, *cearb-chnaid*, s. a severe reflection.
 Ceapbnað, *cearbnach*, s. m. a betrayer, a deceiver.
 Ceapbóir, *cearboir*, s. m. an engraver.
 Ceapic, *cearc*, s. f. a hen; female of birds.
 Ceapicac, *cearcach*, adj. having hens.
 Ceapicall, *cearcall*, s. m. a hoop, a circle.
 Ceapicall, *cearchall*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a bolster, a pillow; a carpenter's block.
 Ceapicallac, *cearcallach*, adj. circular.
 Ceapic-feað, *cearc-fheadh*, s. a pheasant.
 Ceapic-fhrancac, *cearc-fhrancach*, s. a turkey-hen.
 Ceapic-fhraoið, *cearc-fhraoich*, s. a moor-hen, heath-hen.
 Ceapicall, *cearchiall*, s. madness, idiocy.
 Ceapiclaighe, *cearclaighthe*, adj. hooped, encircled.
 Ceapiclam, *cearclaim*, v. I hoop, I surround.
 Ceapiclann, *cearclann*, s. a hen-house, a hen-roost.
 Ceapic-loc, *cearc-loc*, s. a hen-roost.
 Ceapic-mhanrac, *cearc-mhanrach*, s. a hen-coop.
 Ceapic-thomáin, *cearc-thomain*, s. a partridge.
 Ceapicull, *cearchull*, see ceapicall.
 Ceapic-uirge, *cearc-uisge*, s. a water-hen, a coot.
 Céapio, *ceard*, s. f. an art, trade, business, function; s. m. an artist, mechanic; a tinker; a refiner; ceapio-óir, a gold-smith.
 Céapioa, *cearda*, } s. m. a forge.
 Céapioac, *ceardach*, }
 Céapioac, *ceardacht*, s. a low or base trade.
 Céapioaige, *ceardaighe*, s. m. a tradesman or artist.
 Céapioamhlac, *ceardamhlacht*, s. m. ingenuity.
 Céapioamuil, *ceardamhuil*, adj. ingenious, well-wrought, artificial; also expert, cunning.
 Céapioca, *ceardcha*, s. m. a workshop, a forge; in its inflections it makes ceapicáin; a tabernacle.
 Céapiocar, *ceardchas*, s. an ingenious artist.
 Céapio-ðearg, *ceard-dhearg*, red ocre, keel, *Sh*.
 Céapio-umha, *ceard-umha*, s. m. a brazier or copper-smith.
 Ceapila, *cearla*, a clue.
 Ceapilac, *cearlach*, adj. round.
 Ceapilacac, *cearlachadh*, s. rotundity, conglomeration.
 Ceaplam, *cearlam*, v. to conglomerate, *Sh*

Ceapluighe, *cearlughthe*, adj. rotund, conglomerate.
 Ceapmna, *cearmna*, s. a cutting; i. e. *ḡeap* *mað*, o. g.
 Ceapmna, *cearmnas*, s. m. a lie, falsehood, trick.
 Ceapn, *cearn*, s. m. a man; victory; a corner; expense; spending; a kitchen.
 Ceapna, *cearna*, s. m. a corner.
 Ceapnabán, *cearnabhan*, s. m. a hornet.
 Céapnac, *cearnach*, adj. victorious; invincible; four-square.
 Céapnac, *cearnacht*, s. m. virility; prowess, angularity.
 Céapnac-ḡloine, *cearnag-ghloine*, s. a pane of glass.
 Céapn-airrðe, *cearn-airrdhe*, s. m. a trophy of victory.
 Céapn-ðuais, *cearn-ðuais*, s. a prize given in any game of activity, as running, wrestling, etc.
 Ceapnfeapnac, *cearnfearnadh*, s. destroying.
 Ceapnlong, *cearnlong*, s. a bed of state.
 Céapn-luac, *cearn-luach*, see ceapn-ðuais.
 Ceapnán, *cearnan*, s. a corner, angle, a horn-work.
 Céapnóir, *cearnoir*, s. m. a victor, a conqueror.
 Ceapn, *cearr*, adj. left-handed, wrong; s. m. a burial; a lopping off; a mute, dumb.
 Ceapnaic, *cearraic*, adj. expert, *Se*.
 Ceapnacán, *cearracan*, s. m. a carrot.
 Ceapnam, *cearram*, see ceapnam.
 Ceapnbað, *cearrbhach*, s. m. sport, plunder; see quot. at *ḡoðmað*; a gambler, gamester.
 Ceapnbaðar, *cearrbhachas*, s. m. gambling, gaming.
 Ceapnball, *cearball*, s. m. massacre, carnage, spoil.
 Ceapnucán, *cearrucan*, s. m. a skirret.
 Ceapn, *ceart*, s. m. justice, right, equity; law; s. f. a rag; an old garment; adj. just, right, true; small, little, few; pointed; s. m. toll, custom, debt; a pebble.
 Ceapnacac, *ceartachadh*, s. an adjustment, preparation.
 Ceapnaigim, *ceartaighim*, v. I adjust, correct, regulate, prepare, dress, put in order; I prune, trim, cut.
 Ceapnaigheoil, *ceartaightheoir*, s. m. a corrector, regulator; a pruner.
 Ceapnar, *ceartas*, s. m. justice, equity; prerogative, property, propriety, pretension, possession.
 Ceapnberic, *ceartbhreith*, s. f. birthright.
 Ceapnberioim, *ceartchreidiomh*, s. m. orthodoxy.

Cearcúierimac, *ceartchreidmhach*, adj. orthodox.
 Cearclánn, *ceartlann*, s. m. a house of correction.
 Cearcláir, *ceartilár*, s. m. the centre or middle point.
 Cearcúigobad, *ceartsgríobhadh*, s. orthography.
 Cearcúgadh, *ceartughadh*, s. rectification, adjustment, preparing, amending; pruning, trimming, cutting, paring.
 Cearcuigte, *ceartuighthe*, adj. regulated, adjusted, corrected; measured.
 Cear, *ceas*, s. m. obscurity, darkness; sorrow, grief, sadness; fear, dread; irksomeness; sight, vision; *ao cear*, *i. e.* *ao éinnear*.
 Cear, *ceas*, s. m. a cross.
 Céara, *ceasa*, } s. m. punishment, suffering,
 Céara, *ceasadh*, } vexation, torment, crucifixion, passion.
 Céara, *ceasachd*, s. m. torment, pain; *mo céara* *ao oir*.
 Céara, *ceasacht*, s. m. an excuse, an apology; complaint; dissatisfaction, grumbling, murmuring, finding fault; disinterestedness, *O'Gn.*
 Céara, *ceasachtach*, adj. dissatisfied, discontented.
 Céara, *ceasad*, complaint; see *ceara*.
 Céara, *ceasadh*, see *ceara*.
 Céara, *ceasadoir*, s. m. a tormentor.
 Céara, *ceasaim*, v. I torment, crucify, vex.
 Céara, *ceasan*, s. m. the coarse wool of the flank.
 Cearc, *cease*, }
 Cearc, *ceas*, } s. f. a question, an enigma.
 Cearc, *ceasg*, }
 Céara, *ceasda*, part. tortured, crucified.
 Cearc, *ceasaim*, v. I ask, inquire.
 Céara, *ceasla*, s. m. an oar.
 Céara, *ceaslach*, s. m. coarse wool; s. m. a rower.
 Céara, *ceallslaid*, } s. sacrilege.
 Céara, *ceaslaid*, }
 Céara, *ceasna*, s. great want; fear.
 Céara, *ceasnach*, adj. complaining.
 Céara, *ceasnach*, }
 Céara, *ceasnaghadh*, } adj. necessitous, sad, afflicted.
 Céara, *ceasnaghadh*, }
 Céara, *ceasnaghadh*, s. m. a tormentor.
 Céara, *ceasnaghadh*, } s. complaint,
 Céara, *ceasnaghadh*, } anxiety.
 Céara, *ceasnaghadh*, v. I complain, expostulate; I question, ask, inquire.
 Céara, *ceasnaghadh*, s. interrogation, examination; tormenting, chastising; complaining.
 Céara, *ceasnaghadh*, see *ceasnaghadh*.
 Céara, *ceasnaghadh*, s. a catechist, querist.

Cearc, *ceast*, s. f. a question.
 Céara, *ceasta*, see *ceara*.
 Céara, *ceastaghim*, v. I correct, amend, chastise, punish.
 Céara, *ceastanach*, s. m. a tormentor.
 Céara, *ceasunach*, s. m. an executioner.
 Céara, *ceat*, s. an hundred.
 Céara, *ceat*, adj. first; s. a song; "*mo ceat beanán mar leannar*"; s. f. a pillar, a prop.
 Céara, *ceath*, } s. a shower; cream; also
 Céara, *ceatha*, } fear.
 Céara, *ceath*, }
 Céara, *ceathnaid*, } s. a sheep.
 Céara, *ceathach*, s. a mist, fog; adj. showery.
 Céara, *ceata-cam*, *ceata-cam*, s. the seven stars; prop. *ceata-cam*.
 Céara, *ceataim*, v. I sing, celebrate.
 Céara, *ceatain*, s. the month of May.
 Céara, *ceathair*, four; s. f. puddle after rain.
 Céara, *ceathair-beannach*, *ceathair-bheannach*, } adj. quadrangu-
 Céara, *ceathair-chearnaigh*, *ceathair-chearnach*, } lar, square,
 Céara, *ceathair-chuinnigh*, *ceathair-chuinnigh*, } four-cor-
 Céara, *ceathair-chosach*, *ceathair-chosach*, adj. four-footed.
 Céara, *ceathair-deug*, *ceathair-deug*, fourteen.
 Céara, *ceathair-dhuil*, *ceathair-dhuil*, s. the four elements; the universe.
 Céara, *ceathair-fillte*, *ceathair-fillte*, a. four-fold.
 Céara, *ceathair-gobhlánach*, *ceathair-gobhlánach*, adj. four-branched.
 Céara, *ceathair-rothach*, *ceathair-rothach*, adj. four-wheeled.
 Céara, *ceathair-shliosnach*, *ceathair-shliosnach*, adj. four-sided.
 Céara, *ceatal*, *ceatal*, s. singing.
 Céara, *ceatham*, v. to sing, *Sh.*
 Céara, *ceatharbh*, s. a troop, company, multitude.
 Céara, *ceathardha*, *ceathardha*, belonging to four.
 Céara, *ceatharnach*, s. m. a soldier; a countryman.
 Céara, *ceatharnachd*, s. m. valour heroism.
 Céara, *ceatfadh*, see *ceara*.
 Céara, *ceatfadhach*, see *ceara*.
 Céara, *ceatfadhach*, see *ceara*.
 Céara, *ceathmhar*, adj. creamy; timorous.
 Céara, *ceathluidh*, s. a beginning, front, foundation.
 Céara, *ceathnaid*, s. a sheep.
 Céara, *ceathoideach*, adj. showery.
 Céara, *ceathra*, s. cattle.
 Céara, *ceathra*, }
 Céara, *ceathrachadh*, } adj. fortieth

- Ceathrachadadh, *ceathrachadadh*, adj. fortieth.
 Ceathramh, *ceathramh*, s. a fourth, a quarter, a fourth part of a stanza; s. m. the thigh; cattle, see quot. at comnne.
 Ceathramha, *ceathramha*, s. a trencher.
 Ceathramha, *ceathramha*, } adj. the fourth, the
 Ceathramhadh, } ordinal of four.
 Ceathramha-caorach, *ceath-* } s. lamb's quarter,
ramha-caorach, } wild orache, fat
 Ceathramha-luain-griollog, } hen; artiplex
ceathramha-luain-griollog, } hastata.
 Ceathramhadh, *ceathramhadh*, s. a plough-land.
 Ceathramhan, *ceathramhan*, s. a quadrant, see ceathramh.
 Ceathramanach, *ceathramanach*, adj. cubical.
 Ceathrannamhuil, *ceathrannamhuil*, adj. brutish, morose, surly.
 Ceathrar, *ceathrar*, s. four of anything.
 Ceathsamhain, *ceathsamhain*, s. the first day of summer; May-day; the first feast of Samhuin, *Cor*.
 Cécht, *cecht*, s. a plough-share; power, might, strength; a lesson, lecture.
 Ceo, *ced*, v. to shun, avoid, *O'B*.
 Céu, *ced*, a hundred, see céau; s. m. power, manhood, victory.
 Ceo, *ced*, first, see ceau.
 Céuach, *cedach*, s. a mantle, garment, veil; stripes, striking.
 Ceoeadh, *cedeachd*, s. the continent.
 Céadadh, *ceadaidh*, s. sitting, resting
 Ceoas, *cedas*, adv. at first.
 Ceoiach, *cediach*, s. a pet lamb.
 Ceoghein, *ceoghain*, s. the first born.
 Ceoghiall, *cedhghiall*, s. surety, pledge.
 Céoludh, *cedludh*, s. nonperformance; beginning.
 Céimeadh, *cedmheadh*, s. a quintal, a weight of 100 pounds.
 Ceoluth, *cedluth*, s. the first shout, applause.
 Ceodh, *cedudh*, s. a bed.
 Céibe, *ceibe*, s. a spade.
 Céibin, *ceibhin*, s. f. a fillet; a lock of hair.
 Ceibleas, *ceibhleog*, s. f. a fillet; a spark of fire.
 Cero, *ceid*, first; used for ceo in compound words, when the first vowel of the second member of the compound is slender, as ceruig, ceruimeitir, etc.
 Céroe, *ceide*, s. a market or fair; a green or plain; a road; a hillock level on the top; dim. ceróin
 Céroeam, *ceideamh*, } s. m. May; i. e. bel-
 Céroeamain, *ceideamhain*, } teine.
 Cérogunneacht, *ceidghrinneacht*, s. m. ripeness of age
 Ceróche, *ceidheche*, see coróche.
 Ceróil, *ceidil*, s. m. a duel, conflict
- Céroin, *ceidin*, s. f. a hillock.
 Ceis, *ceigh*, s. a quay or wharf, vulg.
 Ceisainach, *ceigainach*, adj. substantial, thick, stout.
 Ceil, *ceil*, s. concealment, concealing; Heaven.
 Céile, *ceile*, s. m. a spouse, husband or wife; a companion, associate, *Heb.* calla; a servant; adj. joined, united together; far o céile, far asunder, separated; s. the shank bone.
 Ceileabhar, *ceileabhar*, s. warbling; chirping like birds.
 Céileabhadh, *ceileabhradh*, s. m. a farewell, adieu, leave; "Ceileabhadh toubac uaimpe o'arunn", *Col. Cil.*; festivity, solemnization, celebration; "Ceileabhadh an Aipunn oiaoa", a conversation, dialogue; i. e. "comhaid no comhaint".
 Céileabhair, *ceileabhair*, v. I bid farewell, take leave; I celebrate, solemnize; "Ar tu ratarb ceileabhairtairiolamun oo mheall".
 Céileach, *ceileach*, a. wise, prudent.
 Céileadh, *ceileadh*, s. m. junction, union.
 Céile-oe, *ceile-de*, s. m. a servant of God; a culdee.
 Ceileir, *ceileir*, s. chirping of birds, warbling or song of birds.
 Ceilibrath, *ceilibrath*, *Sc.*; see céileabhadh.
 Ceilg, *ceilg*, gen. of cealt, deceit.
 Cealtallam, *cealtgheallam*, v. I betroth, engage to another.
 Cealtgheallam, *cealtgheallam*, adj. deceitful, malicious, litigious.
 Céilidh, *ceilidh*, s. visiting; a lounge.
 Céilidhim, *ceilidhim*, v. I visit; I lounge.
 Céiligheacht, *ceiligheacht*, s. m. copulation.
 Ceilim, *ceilim*, v. I conceal, hide, cover.
 Ceiliam, *ceiliam*, v. to chirp, warble, *Sh*.
 Ceilomhuin, *ceilomhuin*, s. secrecy.
 Ceilubha, *ceilubhra*, s. m. concealment.
 Ceill, *ceill*, } gen. of ciall, sense, etc.
 Céille, *ceille*, }
 Ceill, *ceill*, } inflexions of ceall, a church.
 Cill, *cill*, }
 Céillidh, *ceillidh*, } adj. sensible, rational, wise,
 Céillidhe, *ceillidhe*, } prudent, sober, sedate.
 Ceillium, *ceillium*, s. codfish.
 Ceillsine, *ceillsine*, s. homage, submission.
 Ceilt, *ceilt*, s. f. concealment, concealing.
 Ceilt, *ceilt*, } adj. hid, concealed, secret.
 Ceilte, *ceilte*, }
 Ceiltin, *ceiltin*, s. hiding, covering.
 Ceiltinntin, *ceiltinntin*, s. hidden meaning, equivocation.
 Céim, *ceim*, s. f. a step, degree; pl. ceimigeata, or cemeanna; elevation, dignity; *Heb.* eum,

Ceipneam, *ceisneamh*, s. m. whining, complaining.
Ceipniúim, *ceisniúghim*, see ceipniúim,
Ceipnim, *ceisnim*, v. I complain, whine without cause.

Ceipt, *ceist*, see ceipio.

Ceipte, *ceiste*, adj. dear, *Sh.*

Ceipteasáð, *ceisteaghadh*,
Ceiptiúasáð, *ceistiúghadh*,
Ceiptniúasáð, *ceistniúghadh*, } s. examination,
inquiry.

Ceirtain, *ceirtain*, s. May, *Sh.*

Ceirtainas, *ceirtainach*, of the summer, *Sh.*

Ceiteasáð, *ceitheadh*, } a carriage made of rods
Ceitím, *ceithim*, } or osiers.

Ceiteapnas, *ceithearnach*, s. m. a soldier, a sturdy fellow.

Ceitheora, *ceitheora*, a. fourth.

Ceithre, *ceithre*, adj. four.

Ceithreamna, *ceithreamhna*, s. quarters, lodgings.

Cél, *cel*, s. m. the mouth; prophecy; poison.

Cel-balc, *cel-bhalc*, s. m. strong or resolute words; i. e. "ceasnn-bhuasáda, no bhuasáda laoiúie", o. g.

Ceilcín, *ceilcín*, s. a fine, *Sh.*

Ceilim, *ceilim*, v. I eat.

Celebriáð, *celebhradh*, see ceileabriáð.

Cemeasáð, *cemheadhach*, s. m. a geometrician; a. geometrically.

Cen, *cen*, written in ancient MSS. for çan, without.

Cén, *cen*, s. f. a feast, a supper, *Cor.*; s. a kind or species.

Cenofóciar, *cendfhochras*, s. putting one letter for another.

Cenel, *cenel*, s. children, see cineal.

Cen-mo-ða, *cen-mo-tha*, see cem-mo-ða.

Ceo, *ceo*, s. m. mist, fog, vapour; milk; conj. and.

Cénnyuan, *cennsrian*, s. f. the head-stall of a bridle.

Ceoas, *ceaoach*, adj. dark, misty; pr. ceoasáð.

Ceoasct, *ceaoacht*, s. darkness; pr. ceoasáct.

Ceoasáð, *ceobhach*, s. m. drunkenness.

Ceobanas, *ceobanach*, adj. misty, drizzling.

Ceobriám, *ceobhrain*, s. heavy dew falling like rain.

Ceobrián, *ceobhran*, } s. m. small rain, miz-
Ceobriáon, *ceobhraon*, } zling rain.

Ceobriasonas, *ceobhraonach*, adj. mizzling, misty.

Ceobrión, *ceobhrón*, s. m. melancholy, grief.

Ceoasáð, *ceodhach*, a. misty, foggy, dark, dull, dim.

Ceograp, *ceograf*, s. geography.

Ceol, *ceol*, s. music, song, melody.

Ceolas, *ceolagh*, s. purging flax; linum catharticum.

Ceolairie, *ceolaire*, s. m. a singer, a warbler; a poet.

Ceolairiesct, *ceolaireacht*, s. m. singing, warbling.

Ceolán, *ceolan*, s. m. a little bell; a cross, crying child; a cloth; a dotard, a disturbed brain.

Ceolbinn, *ceolbhinn*, adj. harmonious,

Ceolcuim, *ceolchuirn*, s. a concert, *Sh.*

Ceolmair, *ceolmhar*, adj. musical, harmonious.

Ceolmairasct, *ceolmharacht*, s. m. harmoniousness.

Ceoloirleir, *ceoloisleisi*, s. dropping mists, rain, *Sh.*

Ceolmair, *ceolraidh*, s. m. and f musicians, the muses.

Ceolmair, *ceolraidhe*, s. m. a chanter.

Ceolmair, *ceolrimham*, v. to modulate, play music, *Sh.*

Ceoltas, *ceoltadh*, s. music, singing.

Ceomair, *ceomhar*, adj. misty, dark.

Ceomairas, *ceomharachd*, s. darkness.

Ceomairteas, *ceomhilteach*, s. mildew

Ceor, *ceor*, s. a mass, a lump.

Ceor, *ceos*, s. the hip, *Sh.*

Ceoas, *ceothach*, adj. dark, misty

Ceoasrián, *ceothran*, s. m. a small shower.

Cepas, *cepadh*, s. silver; see cim.

Cepair, *cepar*, s. m. money, coin.

Cepionur, *cepionus*, adv. however, howsoever.

Cer, *cer*, s. m. a stag, roe, hart.

Cerib, *cerb*, a. accursed.

Ceribeas, *cerbheach*, s. m. a gamester.

Ceribeoir, *cerbseoir*, } s. m. a brewer.

Ceribri, *cerbsire*, }

Ceriburair, *cerbusair*, s. a banker, *Sh.*

Cericaill, *cercaill*, s. a night-cap; a protection for the head; a pillow, *Cor.*

Cerceno, *cercend*, s. m. a cycle; i. e. "cuairt n'airíúie", *Cor.*

Ceren, *ceren*, see ceipin.

Cerin, *cern*, s. a square, *Cor.*; s. victory, triumph; a troop or band of people.

Cerneán, *cernean*, s. m. a dish.

Cernene, *cernene*, s. a dish or dishes.

Cernín, *cernin*, s. f. a trencher.

Cerub, *cerub*, s. a cherub, *Com. P.*

Cer, *ces*, s. f. obscurity, disgrace, trouble.

Cet, *cet*, s. a mouth, aperture; prophecy; conj. although.

Cet, *ceth*, for cat, battle.

Cetaim, *cetaim*, v. I sing; "Ír roib' mo cet an ríú", *Ballim. 54.*

Cethein, *cethern*, s. m. a plundering soldier, i. e. "cet cat, ocof, oim oicain", *Cor.*; a troop of military men, i. e. "coiríe airíúite", *Cor.*

CEITGIALINA, *ceitgiallna*, s. pledges for service.
 Cettur, *cettus*, see ceoap.
 Ceuch, *ceuchd*, see ceact and ceet.
 Céur, *ceud*, see céao; s. m. a cantred.
 Céuroac, *ceudach*, adj. centuple.
 Céuro-aine, *ceud-aine*, s. Wednesday.
 Céuroap, *ceudfadh*, see céaoap.
 Céurogem, *ceudghein*, adj. first-born.
 Ceurolonga, *ceudlongadh*, see ceao longa.
 Ceuromeap, *ceudmheas*, s. first fruit.
 Céum, *ceum*, see céim.
 Céumamhuil, *ceumamhuil*, adj. stately, majestic.
 Céuna, *ceuna*, see céaoa.
 Ceup, *ceus*, s. a cross, crucifix, punishment.
 Céura, *ceusa*, see céapa.
 Céuraim, *ceusaim*, see céapaim.
 Céuroa, *ceusda*, see céapa.
 Ceutac, *ceutach*, adj. elegant, famous.
 Ci, *ci*, s. a hound, see ciocap.
 Ci, *ci*, interj. see, behold; s. lamentation.
 Ci ci, } adv. how? who? what? *Heb. ci*.
 Cia, *cia*, }
 Cia, *cia*, adj. all, very; s. m. a man, a husband;
 a reward; a covenant; con. though, although.
 Cia ap, *cias*, adv. whence?
 Ciab, *ciabh*, s. f. a lock of hair; the hair.
 Ciabac, *ciabhach*, adj. hairy, bushy.
 Ciabagan, *ciabhagan*, s. a small curled lock.
 Ciabag-coille, *ciabhag-choille*, s. a wood-lark,
Sc.
 Ciaban, *ciaban*, s. a gizzard.
 Ciabapcan, *ciabharthan*, s. a shower, *Sc*.
 Ciab-bacslac, *ciabh-bhachlach*, adj. curl-haired.
 Ciab-capoa, *ciabh-chasda*, s. curled hair.
 Ciab-ceannoub, *ciabh-cheannubh*, s. deer's
 hair.
 Ciabfionn, *ciabhfhionn*, s. fair hair.
 Ciabog, *ciabhog*, s. f. a small lock of hair, a side
 lock.
 Ciabra, *ciabhsa*, v. though I was; *i. e.* "ge ro bi
 me", *o. g.*
 Ciac, *ciach*, s. m. mist, fog; sorrow, concern.
 Ciad, *ciadh*, v. they lament.
 Ciao, *ciad*, v. they saw.
 Ciaodan, *ciadlan*, s. height.
 Ciaodunllac, *ciaddluillach*, adj. centifolious, *Sh*.
 Ciaolur, *ciadlus*, s. curiosity, *Sh*.
 Cialtar, *cialthar*, v. let there be equality; *i. e.*
 "cuipiomaisceap, no comcpomaisceap",
Br. L.
 Cial, *cial*, s. f. death.
 Ciall, *ciall*, s. f. sense, reason, motive.
 Ciallac, *ciallach*, s. m. love, a sweetheart; a
 balancing; *i. e.* comcpomusao, *o. g.*
 Ciallacao, *ciallachadh*, s. signifying.

Cialleogair, *ciallehogair*, s. a watch-word.
 Ciallepaicin, *ciallechraicin*, s. literal meaning.
 Ciallda, *cialldha*, } adj. rational, pruden
 Ciallmac, *ciallmhach*, } possessed of good
 Ciallmair, *ciallmhar*, } sense.
 Ciallflait, *ciallfhlait*, s. a secretary of state.
 Cialluigim, *cialluighim*, v. I interpret, *Mulloy*.
 Cialluigeac, *cialluigheach*, adj. significant.
 Cialluigao, *ciallughadh*, s. interpretation, mean-
 ing.
 Ciam, *ciamh*, see ciab.
 Ciamair, *ciamhair*, } s. sadness, weariness,
 Ciamaire, *ciamhaire*, } sombrouness; "zan
 ciamair zan bpaé".
 Ciamair, *ciamhair*, adj. sad, gloomy.
 Cian, *cian*, adj. long, tedious; adv. far distant,
 long since.
 Ciamamhuil, *ciamamhuil*, adj. lamentable, solitary.
 Cianaor, *cianaois*, s. f. old age.
 Cianfulaing, *cianfhuilain*, s. f. long-suffering
 perseverance; adj. invincible.
 Ciamhaoin, *ciamhaoin*, s. a legacy.
 Ciamharthannac, *ciamharthannach*, adj. con-
 tinual, perpetual, long-lived.
 Ciapail, *ciapail*, s. f. strife, contention.
 Ciapalac, *ciapalach*, adj. contentious.
 Ciapalaige, *ciapalaighe*, s. m. a quarrelsome
 person.
 Ciapalam, *ciapalaim*, v. I quarrel, contend.
 Ciapam, *ciapam*, v. to vex, torment, *Sh*.
 Ciap, *ciar*, s. f. a comb; s. m. defence, protec-
 tion; adj. dark brown; black.
 Ciapac, *ciarach*, s. a young black girl, *Sh*.
 Ciapail, *ciarail*, s. f. a quarrel.
 Ciapalac, *ciaralach*, adj. perverse, froward.
 Ciapian, *ciaran*, adj. gray; s. m. a man's name.
 Ciapcail, *ciarchail*, s. f. a lurking place or den.
 Ciapcail, *ciarcail*, see cepcail.
 Ciapog, *ciarog*, s. f. a chafer, a beetle.
 Ciaprao, *ciarraidh*, s. a notch.
 Ciapran, *ciarsain*, s. f. grumbling.
 Ciapran, *ciarsan*, s. m. a hum, a buz; a grum-
 bler.
 Ciapreac, *ciarseach*, s. m. a thrush.
 Ciaprin, *ciarsin*, } s. f. a kerchief.
 Ciaprin, *ciarsuir*, }
 Ciapra, *ciarta*, adj. waxed; bpéro ciapra; a.
 combed; olann ciapra.
 Ciap, *cias*, s. m. contention, strife.
 Ciapail, *ciasail*, s. f. a dispute, quarrel.
 Ciata, *ciata*, s. an opinion.
 Ciatac, *ciatach*, adj. graceful; esteemed.
 Ciapac, *ciatfadh*, adj. honest.
 Ciapao, *ciatfadh*, s. admiration.
 Ciatacao, *ciatachadh*, s. gracefulness.

C1b, *cib*, s. f. a hand; sedge; the shank bone of a beast.

C1bapɿ, *cibhang*, s. a rag, a little ragged woman, *Sh.*

C1beac, *cibeach*, a. sedgey.

C1ben, *ciben*, s. the rump, *Sh.*

C1bleacán, *cibleachan*, s. m. a ninepin.

C1c, *cich*, s. a grayhound; *Welsh*, ci; see cioć; s. f. a step, degree; lamentation, grief.

C1cal, *cical*, } s. a cycle, *Cor.*; c1cul, ɿuanɔa,
C1cul, *cicul*, } solar cycle.

C1capi, *cicar*, adj. greedy; it is figuratively applied to rage in battle, as corɿapɿ c1capi.

C1cet, *cichet*, s. walking; *i. e.* ceimniɿɿacɔ, o. g.

C1ci, *cichi*, adj. cordial, kind.

C1cip, *cichis*, s. complaint.

C1clada, *cichlada*, see c1cet.

C1clapɿ, *cichladar*, v. they walked; *i. e.* "ceimniɿɿacɔapɿ", o. g.

C1cipɿceapɿ, *cichsithear*, v. they shall come or move; *i. e.* ɿluapɿpɿceapɿ, o. g.

C1ɔ b'e, *cidh b'e*, pron. whoso; c1ɔ b'e apɿ b'ɿ, whatsoever, c1ɔ b'e ɔune, whosoever.

C1ɔeac, *cidheach*, s. m. a fat lamb.

C1ɔeɔɿ, *cideog*, s. f. a blanket; a poor coverlet.

C1ɔip, *cidhis*, s. a mask, a vizard.

C1ɔtɿacɿt, *cidhtracht*, con. however; nevertheless.

C1feapɿ, *cifear*, s. a cypher.

C1f, *cif*, } s. unhandiness.
C1fleacɔ, *cifleadh*, }

C1fleog, *cifleog*, s. f. an unhandy or unmannerly person.

C1ɿ, *cig*, part. seeing, beholding.

C1ɿ, *cigh*, s. a hind, a doe.

C1ɿlim, *cigilim*, } v. I tickle.

C1ɿltim, *cigiltim*, }

C1ɿlte, *cigille*, part. tickled.

C1ɿlteac, *cigilteach*, adj. ticklish, difficult.

C1ɿim, *cighim*, v. I see, behold.

C1ɿpe, *cigire*, s. m. an inspector.

C1ɿleacɔ, *cigleadh*, s. tickling.

C1l, *cil*, s. a ruddle; equality; *i. e.* comɿɿuma, *Cor.*; s. f. chile.

C1leip, *cileir*, s. f. a keeler, a large tub or vessel with two ears to be carried on a stick or slings.

C1lɿn, *cilfin*, s. the belly.

C1ll, *cill*, s. partiality, prejudice; adj. partial.

C1llbɿeacɿ, *cillbhreath*, s. a decision of the Church.

C1llceip, *cillcheis*, s. f. rough or coarse wool.

C1llín, *cillin*, s. f. a little cell; an old grave-yard.

C1m, *cim*, v. I see.

C1m, *cim*, s. a drop; money, silver; tribute;

"cim, *i. e.* apɿcet, acɿapɿ ɔon apɿcet ɔo beɿɿa a

c1p ɔpɔmapiab ac ɔoille a ainmniɿacɔ. Cim ɔim ainm cac c1pa o ɔoin alle. Cepacɔ ɔo apɿac ba hainm apɿ t1p, apɿ a mince acap apɿ a m1et ɔo beɿɿae a c1p ɔo ɔmapiab, unde dicitur ip na bɿeacɿab nem1ɔ, cim uaim olap nuim h1 pumceɿne pumc", *Cor.*

C1mbel, *cimbel*, s. f. a pebble, a small stone.

C1m-beo, *cim-beo*, s. quicksilver, mercury.

C1mceapɿt1ɿɿim, *cimcheartaighim*, v. I rifle, pil-
lage.

C1mceac, *cimchreach*, pillage, plunder, distress for rent or taxes.

C1me, *cime*,

C1meacɔ, *cimeachd*, } s. f. travelling, going.

C1meac, *cimeach*, s. m. a traveller

C1meac, *cimeach*, } s. a captive.

C1meacɔ, *cimeadh*, }

C1meacapɿ, *cimeachas*, s. captivity

C1mim, *cimim*, v. I captivate, enslave.

C1n, *cin*, written for ɿan in old MSS.; s. a bed; five; s. f. a drop.

C1nacal, *cinadal*, fond of the name, *Sh.*

C1nacɔ, *cinaidh*, s. damages, *Br. L.*

C1napɿe, *cinaire*, s. m. a knave, a little rogue.

C1nbeipɿt, *cinbheirt*, s. a ruler, a governor.

C1nbeipɿcapɿ, *cinbheirtas*, s. dominion.

C1nc1ɿeapɿ, *cincigheas*, } s. Whitsuntide

C1nc1ɿip, *cincighis*, }

C1ne, *cine*, } s. m. a race, tribe, family,

C1neacɔ, *cineadh*, } offspring, progeny, gene-

C1neac, *cineal*, } ration; cine ɔaona, man-

C1neul, *cineul*, } kind.

C1neacɔ, *cineadh*, s. m. decree, appointment, decreeing.

C1neacapɿ, *cineadas*, s. m. kindred.

C1neac, *cineal*, s. m. a kind or sort; kindness, fondness; a gift; adj. dainty, *Sh.*

C1neacɿta, *cinealta*, adj. kind, gentle.

C1neacɿtup, *cinealtus*, s. kindness, affection.

C1neamun, *cineamhuin*, s. f. nature, fate, destiny, accident, *Mulloy*, 36.

C1nel, *cinel*, s. see cinéal.

C1nɿɔeacɔ, *cinfideadh*, s. conception.

C1nɿ, *cing*, s. stepping, walking; a king, head, *Lec.*; adj. strong.

C1nɿeac, *cingeach*, adj. brave.

C1nɿeacɔ, *cingeachd*, s. m. bravery; s. f. concluding.

C1nɿeacɔ, *cingeachd*, adj. valiant.

C1nɿipe, *cingire*, s. m. a leader, guide.

C1nɿit, *cingit*, s. a double goblet, *Cor.*

C1nɿteacɿt, *cingtheacht*, see c1nɿeacɔ.

C1m1ɔ, *cinid*, adj. inherent, belonging to a family.

C1m1ɿim, *cinighim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.

C1m1neacɿt, *ciumheath*, s. a consumption.

Cinníol, *cinnhiol*, s. a picture.
 Cinníola, *cinnhiola*, s. colours.
 Cinníolað, *cinnhioladh*, s. a picture, image; art of painting.
 Cinníolaím, *cinnhiolaim*, v. I paint.
 Cinníoltóir, *cinnhiolthoir*, s. m. a painter.
 Cinn, *cinn*, inflexion of ceán, a head.
 Cinnbeartas, *cinnbheartas*, s. sovereignty.
 Cinnbheirt, *cinnbheirt*, s. a helmet, any kind of head dress.
 Cinnbheireadh, *cinnbheireadh*, s. dominion.
 Cinnchóir, *cinnchios*, s. poll-tax.
 Cinneadh, *cinneach*, s. surname, *Sc.*
 Cinneadhóin, *cinneachdín*, s. increase.
 Cinneadh, *cinneadh*, s. preparing, happening; decreeing, appointing.
 Cinneamhna, *cinneamhna*, adj. accidental.
 Cinneamhnað, *cinneamhnach*, adj. fatal, accidental.
 Cinneamhuin, *cinneamhuin*, s. chance, fortune, fate, lot, allotment; an ominous accident or destiny.
 Cinneas, *cinneas*, s. growth, increase.
 Cinni, *cinni*, s. a megrim.
 Cinnim, *cinnim*, v. I decree, appoint, assign, establish, agree, contract, resolve; surpass, excel, overtop.
 Cinnine-cartach, *cinnine-cartach*, s. carter, *Sh.*
 Cinnlitir, *cinnlitir*, s. a capital letter.
 Cinnmhíre, *cinnmhíre*, s. broken down, *Sh.*; frenzy; the vertigo.
 Cinnseach, *cinnseach*, s. want.
 Cinnseal, *cinnseal*, s. a sprinkling.
 Cinnsealach, *cinnsealach*, s. a man sprinkled with blood, *B. Moling*, 114.
 Cinnsiol, *cinnsiol*, s. m. a quarrel.
 Cinnnte, *cinnnte*, adj. assigned, appointed, arranged; s. certainty; adj. certain; close, stingy.
 Cinntheadh, *cinntheadh*, adj. positive, certain.
 Cinntheadó, *cinntheadó*, s. positiveness, certainty, stinginess, confidence.
 Cinntreun, *cinntreun*, adj. obstinate.
 Cinteacal, *cinteacal*, } s. coarse wool, coarse
 Cinteagal, *cinteagal*, } woollen cloth, a coarse
 gal, } cloak.
 Cintighim, *cintighim*, v. I appoint.
 Cintin, *cintin*, s. happening.
 Cintur, *cintur*, } s. a harp.
 Cinur, *cinur*, }
 Cíob, *cíob*, s. a sort of grass; tow; the pip in fowl.
 Cíob, *cíobh*, see *cíab*.
 Cíobal, *cíobhal*, s. the jaw-bone.
 Cíoch, *cíoch*, s. f. a woman's breast.
 Cíocair, *cíocair*, s. a way, a road.

Cíochaire, *cíochaire*, s. m. a stingy man, a churl.
 Cíochan, *cíochan*, s. a titmouse.
 Cíocar, *cíocar*, s. a starved or hungry hound, *i. e.* cu ocrað, *o. g.*
 Cíochar, *cíochar*, s. m. a shot.
 Cíocaradh, *cíocaradh*, } adj. greedy, ravenous;
 Cíocardha, *cíocardha*, } having a canine appetite, longing after.
 Cíoch-a-mhuineal, *cíoch-a-mhuineal*, s. the uvula, *Sh.*
 Cíochladh, *cíochladh*, s. suppressing.
 Cíochlaighim, *cíochlaighim*, v. I change, I weaken.
 Cíocrað, *cíocrað*, adj. see *cíocaradh*.
 Cíochrán, *cíochrán*, s. m. a suckling.
 Cíocras, *cíocras*, s. hunger, greediness, longing, covetousness; *Heb.* chicco, his palate.
 Cíocrasan, *cíocrasan*, s. m. a hungry fellow.
 Cíocht, *cíocht*, s. children; a carver, engraver; a weaver.
 Cíochtadh, *cíochtadh*, } s. m. engraved work.
 Cíochtán, *cíochtán*, }
 Cíochtáin, *cíochtáin*, v. I collect, rake, scrape.
 Cíochtóran, *cíochtóran*, s. m. a hosier.
 Cíod? *cíod?* }
 Cíod? *cíodh?* } who? what?
 Cíod, *cíodh*, s. a maid.
 Cíodáir, *cíodáir*? wherefore? prop. *cíod fáir*.
 Cíodcuige? *cíodcuige?* why? *Scot.* *guscuige*.
 Cíodfa, *cíodfa*, } see *cíodáir*.
 Cíodfáir, *cíodfáir*, }
 Cíog, *cíogh*, s. f. a mist, a cloud, a beast.
 Cíogál, *cíogal*, s. distaff, spindle.
 Cíogal, *cíogal*, s. a cycle.
 Cíol, *cíol*, s. f. death; an inclination, propensity.
 Cíola, *cíola*, s. servant; prop. *gíolla*.
 Cíoladh, *cíoladh*, a. deadly.
 Cíoláir, *cíoláir*, s. m. a vessel; prop. *cíoláirín*.
 Cíoladh, *cíoladh*, see *gíoladh*.
 Cíolla, *cíolla*, adj. superior.
 Cíológ, *cíolog*, s. f. a hedge-sparrow; provision, store.
 Cíolraðadh, *cíolraðadh*, s. chattering.
 Cíolraðaim, *cíolraðaim*, v. I chatter.
 Cíolthairn, *cíolthairn*, see *cíoláirín*.
 Cíom, *cíom*, s. f. a bell, cymbal.
 Cíoma, *cíoma*, s. a fault.
 Cíomadh, *cíomadh*, s. m. a prisoner; a restless fellow; a restless.
 Cíomadh, *cíomadh*, s. combing, carding.
 Cíomaim, *cíomaim*, v. I card, comb.
 Cíomaire, *cíomaire*, s. m. a cottoner.
 Cíomán, *cíomán*, s. m. carding, combing.
 Cíomhar, *cíomhas*, s. a border, brim, brink.
 Cíombal, *cíombal*, s. m. a bell.
 Cíon, *cíon*, s. love, *Mulloy*, 102; a fault, guilt, sin, desire

C10AMU1L, *cionamhuil*, adj. guilty; lovely, fair.

C10ASTAIM, *cionastaim*, v. I bear.

C10CCUAIPT, *cionccuairt*, adv. before.

C10CHOPHÁN, *cionchorran*, s. m. a hook.

C10CDA, *cionda*, for ceasda, old MSS.

C10PÁCT, *cionfath*, s. occasion, cause; origin; quarrel.

C10MHALCAIM, *cionmhaleaim*, v. I bear.

C10MHAR, *cionmhar*, a. lovely; conj. because.

C10ON, *cionn*, s. a head, cause, account.

C10NACA, *cionnacha*, s. the face, *Sh.*

C10NAPHIOCTAC, *cionnairiochtach*, adj. blood-thirsty.

C10NNAP, *cionnas*, adv. how?

C10NNPPI, *cionnsir*, s. a censor.

C10NÓG, *cionog*, s. f. a kernel; a small coin.

C10NÓG-MUAD, *cionog-ruadh*, s. a farthing.

C10NPADAPIC, *cionradhare*, s. fate, destiny.

C10NPADAPICAC, *cionradhareach*, adj. close, stingy, narrow-hearted

C10NTA, *cionta*, s. guilt, crime, sin.

C10NTAC, *ciontach*, adj. guilty, criminal.

C10NTAGAD, *ciontaghadh*, s. guiltiness, sinning; criminal knowledge.

C10NTAIGIM, *contaighim*, v. I accuse, blame.

C10NTAR, *ciontar*, s. m. music.

C10NTIRE, *ciontire*, s. tribute, *Sh.*

C10NTUGAD, *ciontughadh*, see ciontagad,

C10PÁIN, *ciopain*, see ceapán.

C10PI, *cior*, s. f. a comb; a cud, the jaw.

C10PI, *cior*, s. f. a hand.

C10PAD, *cioradh*, s. combing.

C10PAIM, *cioraim*, v. I comb.

C10PBAD, *ciorbadh*, s. privation, taking away, see cioppbad.

C10PBÁIM, *ciorbhaim*, v. I take away, mutilate.

C10PBÉA, *ciorbtha*, adj. hurt.

C10PCAL, *ciorcal*, s. m. a circle.

C10PCALDÁ, *ciorcaldha*, adj. circular.

C10PÓUB, *ciordhubh*, adj. coal-black.

C10PÁL, *ciorghal*, s. feats of arms; adj. brave.

C10PÁLAC, *ciorghalach*, a. forcible.

C10PÁIPHE, *ciormhaire*, s. m. a lecher, a seducer; a fuller; a person who naps cloth; a comb-maker; a comber,

C10PMAM, *ciormam*, v. to wear out, *Sh.*

C10P-MEALA, *cior-mheala*, s. honey-comb.

C10PI, *ciorr*, a. short.

C10PPAMAC, *ciorramach*, adj. maimed, lame.

C10PPBAD, *ciorrbadh*, s. m. slaughtering, wounding, cutting, defiling.

C10PPBÁIM, *ciorrbhaim*, v. I mangle, mortify, violate.

C10PPBAM, *ciorrbham*, v. to become black, *Sh.*

C10PBUIGTE, *ciorbuighthe*, adj. maimed, mangled.

C10PÉAMAC, *ciorthamach*, see cioppamach.

C10PPAMAC, *ciorrumach*, s. m. a maimed or disabled person.

C10PPPGRAC, *ciorusgrach*, s. clearing or driving away with the hands, *Se.*

C10P, *cios*, s. m. rent, tribute, revenue; tax; sin.

C10PAC, *ciosach*, adj. importunate.

C10PACAD, *ciosachadh*, s. restraining, subjugating.

C10PAC, *ciosach*, } adj. slovenly, dirty.

C10PACDAD, *ciosachdach*, }

C10PÁL, *ciosal*, s. the wages for nursing.

C10PÉÁIN, *cioscain*, s. f. tribute, tax.

C10PNAIGTE, *ciosnaighte*, part. subdued.

C10T, *ciot*, s. f. the left hand.

C10T, *cioth*, s. a peal, a heavy shower.

C10TAC, *ciotach*, adj. left-handed, awkward.

C10TAC, *ciothach*, a. showery

C10TÁN, *ciotan*, } s. f. the left hand.

C10TÓG, *ciotog*, }

C10TAR, *ciotar*, s. m. linsey-wolsey.

C10TPAR, *ciotfar*, v. seems meet, *Sh.*

C10TPAMAC, *ciothramach*, adj. mean, low

C10TPMADAD, *ciothramhachadh*, s. mutilation, abasement.

C10TPMAR, *ciothmhar*, } adj. showery.

C10TIP, *cip*, s. a rank or file of soldiers.

C10PÍN, *cipin*, s. f. a stick or dibble used for planting.

C10P, *cir*, s. f. a comb; a key; the cud.

C10P, *cir*, part. joined, united.

C10PACAN, *cirachan*, s. a comb case.

C10PÉN, *ciren*, } s. a cock's comb, crest.

C10PÍN, *cirin*, }

C10PÁN, *ciran*, s. m. a harrow.

C10PB, *cirb*, s. a warrior; a turner; haste, speed; hurry; adj. fleet, swift; s. f. a curb, edge, border.

C10PBRIPE, *cirbsire*, s. m. a penitentiary; a brewer.

C10PCAL, *circal*, s. a circle, a hoop.

C10PE, *cire*, s. a sheep.

C10PÉIB, *cireib*, s. f. insurrection, tumult, uproar.

C10PNEAC, *cirineach*, adj. crested.

C10PÉANAC, *cirthanach*, s. a kitchen.

C10P, *cis*, rent; *Ileb.* cis, a purse.

C10PCEAN, *ciscean*, s. a shepherd's crook.

C10PCINN, *ciscinn*, s. a poll-tax.

C10PCE, *cisde*, s. m. a chest, a treasure; a cake.

C10PCEAMHUIGTE, *cisdeamhluighthe*, adj. capsulated

C10PCEAMU1L, *cisdeamhuil*, adj. capsular.

C10PCEÓG, *cisdeog*, } s. f. a box.

C10PCEAN, *cisean*, }

C10PÉIN, *cisein*, }

C10PÉAL, *ciseal*, }

C10PÉL, *cisel*, } s. m. Satan, sin.

Círéim, *cisein*, s. f. a basket, pannier.
 Círel, *cisel*, s. walking; the hollow space between two waves.
 Círel, *cisel*, s. f. the bank or bench where turf is cut.
 Círeog, *ciseog*, s. f. the stem of corn or straw.
 Círípe, *cisire*, s. a romancer, a story-teller.
 Círímhangaí, *cismhangair*, s. a farmer of taxes.
 Círímaoir, *cismhaor*, s. m. a tax collector.
 Círteacáin, *cisteachan*, s. m. a treasurer, cash-keeper.
 Círteán, *cistean*, } s. a kitchen; vulg.
 Círteanaó, *cisteanach*, }
 Círteanaó, *cisteanadh*, s. rioting.
 Cít, *cith*, s. m. a shower.
 Cíteac, *citheach*, adj. showery.
 Cítear, *citear*, v. it seems, appears.
 Cíthi, *cithi*, v. you see
 Cíuáing, *ciuchaing*, s. walking.
 Cíuáir, *ciuchair*, adj. beautiful, dimpling.
 Cíuáiltoir, *ciuchaltóir*, s. a hearer, auditor.
 Cíuáilíim, *ciuchlathim*, I hear.
 Cíuáilíar, *ciuchlathar*, v. will be heard; "cíuáilíar do camígean, i. e. cloíffíor do cluimíor do chúir".
 Cíuol, *ciucol*, s. m. an audience or hearing.
 Cíuil, *ciuil*, s. m. gen. of ceol, music.
 Cíuin, *ciuin*, adj. meek, gentle, still, quiet, mild, soft.
 Cíuáir, *ciumhas*, s. f. a salvage.
 Cíunaf, *ciunas*, s. m. tranquillity, calmness.
 Cíune, *ciune*, } s. m. meekness, calmness,
 Cíuneaf, *ciuneas*, } softness, quietness, gentleness, tranquillity.
 Cíuneacáó, *ciuneachadh*, } s. appeasing, ap-
 Cíuníúgáó, *ciuniughadh*, } peasement, pacification.
 Cíuníim, *ciunighim*, } v. I appease, soften, pa-
 Cíunim, *ciuinim*, } cify, assuage.
 Cíunígeoir, *ciuinigheoir*, s. a pacifier.
 Cíuir, *ciuir*, part. selling; divulging.
 Cíuir, *ciuir*, s. a trade.
 Cíuirin, *ciuirin*, s. a covering.
 Cíuiriníim, *ciuirinighim*, v. I cover.
 Cíuirán, *ciursan*, s. m. a buzz, hum.
 Cíuirte, *ciuirte*, s. a rag, *Sh.*
 Cíuirteac, *ciuirteach*, adj. ragged.
 Cíulán, *ciulan*, s. m. a murmur.
 Cíuleabair, *ciuleabhar*, s. a grayhound.
 Cíumáir, *ciumhair*, s. f. a salvage, edge, border, limit, bound.
 Cíuma, *ciuma*, s. half a span, a palm
 Cíur, *ciur*, s. m. a merchant
 Cíura, *ciura*, adj. mercantile
 Cíuraim, *ciuraim*, v. I buy

Cíuartha, *ciuartha*, part. bought.
 Cíurthaim, *ciurthaim*, v. I maim, tear, batter.
 Cíurthamach, *ciurthamach*, adj. maimed.
 Cíurthamaícam, *ciurthamaícam*, v. to hurt harm, *Sh.*
 Cíuthrac, *ciuthrach*, s. a bird having a red head.
 Clab, *clab*, }
 Claba, *claba*, } adj. thick.
 Clab, *clab*, s. m. a wide mouth, a lip.
 Clab, *clab*, the mange, itch.
 Clabac, *clabach*, adj. thick-lipped, wide mouthed
 Clabaire, *clabaire*, s. m. a babbler
 Clabair, *clabhair*, s. mead, *Sh.*
 Clabair, *clabar*, s. mud, dirt, filth.
 Clabairac, *clabarach*, adj. dirty, filthy.
 Clabog, *clabog*, s. f. a scoff or jeer; a blubber-lipped woman.
 Clabracáin, *clabhrachan*, s. m. a babbler.
 Clabrus, *clabrus*, s. opposite leaved golden saxifrage; chrysosplenium.
 Clabral, *clabral*, s. m. the column of a book.
 Clabstar, *clabstar*, s. a cloister.
 Clac, *clach*, see cloch.
 Clacáiríac, *clacadairíach*, s. masonry, *Sc.*
 Clacair, *clachair*, s. a mason, *Sc.*
 Clacaireac, *clachaireach*, s. masonry.
 Clacaim, *clachaim*, v. I stone.
 Clacáin, *clachan*, s. m. a village, hamlet; a ford, stepping stones; a burying ground.
 Clac-oírin, *clach-oisinn*, s. a corner stone.
 Clac-na-ruil, *clach-na-suil*, s. apple of the eye
 Clac-tocháilteac, *clach-thochailtaiche*, s. a quar-ry-man, *Sh.*
 Clad, *cladh*, s. m. a grave, dike, ditch, bank, mound; a wool-comb; a flame, a flash; cladóir teme, *Lec.*
 Cladac, *cladach*, s. m. dirt, clay, mire; a flat, stony shore not raised so high as a tuirlín *O'Donovan*.
 Cladac, *cladhach*, the sea, sea-shore, a haven.
 Cladac, *cladhach*, } s. excavating, dig-
 Cladugáó, *cladhughadh*, } ging.
 Cladóigim, *claidhighim*, v. I dig, excavate.
 Cladair, *cladhaire*, s. m. a rogue, plunderer, a coward.
 Cladairíac, *cladhaireach*, s. m. cowardice.
 Cladán, *cladan*, s. a bur, a flake; cladóin íneacáta.
 Cladairim, *cladaraim*, v. I toss about.
 Cladrin, *cladrin*, s. wreck, disorder.
 Clag, *clag*, s. m. clapper of a mill; cackling like a hen.
 Clagaim, *clagaim*, v. I make a noise, ring, cackle.
 Clagair, *clagaire*, s. m. a noisy body; a bell clapper.

Cláḡaḡe, *claghair*, see cláḡaḡe.
 laḡán, *clagan*, s. a little bell; noise.
 laḡarḡa, *claghardha*, adj. villainous; lazy, idle.
 Cláḡarḡaḡt, *claghardhacht*, s. villainy, laziness.
 Cláḡarḡaḡ, *clagarnach*, s. noise.
 Cláḡarḡa, *claghartha*, see cláḡarḡa.
 Cláḡarḡar, *claghartas*, see cláḡarḡaḡt.
 Cláḡlann, *claglann*, s. a steeple.
 Cláḡún, *clagun*, s. m. a flagon; a lid; s. f. the skull.
 Clai, *clai*, s. fruit.
 Claiḡ, *claiḡ*, s. f. a mouth.
 Claiḡe, *claiḡhe*, see claim.
 Claiḡeḡrḡe, *claiḡeisidhe*, s. m. a prating fellow.
 Claiḡín, *claiḡin*, s. f. a tap or spigot; the latch of a door.
 Claiḡeaḡ, *claiḡeach*, s. a steeple; prop. claiḡteaḡ.
 Claiḡeoḡ, *claiḡeog*, s. f. deccit.
 Cláḡrḡe, *claidhe*, s. burial, interment, digging.
 Cláḡrḡeaḡ, *claidheamh*, s. a sword.
 Cláḡrḡeaḡar, *claidheamhair*, s. m. a bickerer.
 Cláḡrḡeaḡarḡeaḡ, *claidheamhaireachd*, s. fencing.
 Cláḡrḡim, *claidhim*, v. I bury, dig, lay a foundation.
 Cláḡrḡeaḡuḡ, *claidheamhuil*, adj. ensiform, swordlike.
 Cláḡḡ, *claiḡ*, s. f. a dimple, a dint.
 Claiḡeann, *claiḡeann*, } s. f. a skull, a scalp.
 Claiḡiunn, *claiḡiunn*, }
 Claiḡeannaḡ-ḡrḡeḡe, *claiḡeannach-sreine*, s. the head-stall of a bridle.
 Claim, *claimh*, the mange, itch, scurvy.
 Claimḡeaḡ, *clainheach*, adj. mangy, scorbutic.
 Claimḡeaḡ, *clainhseach*, s. m. a leper.
 Clain, *clain*, s. engendering, begetting.
 Clair, *clair*, plur. of cláḡ.
 Cláḡarḡ-bḡeil, *clair-bheil*, s. a lid, cover.
 Cláḡrḡeaḡ, *claireadh*, s. division, separation, dissolution, release.
 Cláḡrḡeaḡan, *claireadan*, s. the forehead.
 Cláḡrḡeaḡanaḡ, *claireadanach*, adj. beetle-browed, broad-headed.
 Láḡrḡeḡḡe, *claireinighe*, s. a cripple, dwarf.
 Láḡrḡiaḡla, *clairfhiacla*, s. the fore-teeth.
 Cláḡim, *clairim*, v. I divide.
 Cláḡim, *clairin*, s. f. a small board; a horn-book.
 Cláḡín, *clairin*, } s. m. a cripple.
 Cláḡrḡeaḡ, *clairineach*, }
 Láḡrḡeaḡ, *clairineach*, adj. crippled, lame.

Cláḡrḡeaḡ, *clairseach*, s. f. a harp.
 Cláḡrḡeoir, *clairseoir*, s. m. a harper.
 Cláḡrḡeoirḡeaḡ, *clairseoireachd*, s. m. playing on the harp.
 Clairḡe, *clairthe*, part. dealt, divided.
 Clair, *clais*, s. f. a class, *Cor.*; a furrow, pit, dyke; a streak, stripe; a choir; a quarter; "ceirḡe clais na mbo".
 Clairḡeaḡal, *claisceadal*, s. singing of hymns.
 Clairḡeaḡ, *claisdeachd*, } s. hearing.
 Clairḡine, *claiḡtine*, }
 Clairḡeaḡ, *claiseach*, s. m. a sword.
 Clairḡeḡeam, *claisdineam*, v. to hear.
 Clam, *clamh*, s. a jest, ridicule.
 Claitḡe, *claithe*, s. m. a game; a genealogical table.
 Clam, *clamh*, s. f. mange; s. m. a leper.
 Clamḡainín lín, *clainḡhainín lín*, s. dodder, withewind; epilinum.
 Clamḡán, *clamhan*, s. m. a buzzard.
 Clamḡán-ḡoblḡaḡ, *clamhan-goblach*, s. m. a kite.
 Clamḡarḡ, *clamhradh*, s. m. a choir, *Ferm.* 35; scratching.
 Clamḡarḡam, *clamhraim*, v. I scratch.
 Clamḡarḡar, *clamhdair*, s. a lazar, *Sh.*
 Clampar, *clampar*, s. wrangling, dispute, injustice.
 Clamparḡaḡ, *clamparach*, adj. litigious, wrangling; deceitful, fraudulent.
 Clamparḡar, *clamras*, s. m. brawling, chiding.
 Clamḡar, *clamhsa*, s. a court, a close.
 Clamḡuḡ, *clamhuin*, s. steel.
 Clanaḡ, *clanach*, s. virtue, *O'B.*; fruitful persons, *O'B.*
 Clano, *cland*, } s. f. children, descendants; a
 Clann, *clann*, } tribe, clan.
 Clannaḡ, *clannach*, adj. fruitful; bushy, hanging in locks.
 Clannaḡ, *clannadh*, s. m. thrusting; interment; a child's portion.
 Clannar, *clannar*, adj. shining, sleek, *Sh.*
 Clannḡaḡicne, *clannḡhaicne*, s. descendants, relations.
 Clannḡar, *clannḡhar*, adj. having issue, fruitful.
 Clannḡar, *clanntar*, v. was buried. "In aḡaḡ-caoin clannḡar na ti cḡeaḡal cḡuimḡeaḡ. i. e. ḡo cḡrḡeaḡ an ḡaḡarḡ cḡaibḡeaḡ in aḡaḡ-caoin".
 Claoḡlaḡ, *claochladh*, } s. m. alteration, change,
 Claoḡloḡ, *claochlodh*, } annihilation.
 Claoḡlaḡḡim, *claochlaighim*, v. I change, alter, vary, weaken the power of any person or thing, die, cancel, annihilate.
 Claoḡarḡe, *claoḡhaire*, s. a fugitive, a silly fellow.

Claoḡ, *claoḡh*, s. a flake of snow.

Claoi, *claoi*, part. heard; “ḡo claoi, i. e. ḡo clor”, *O’Flinn*.

Claoirḡeas, *claoirheadh*, s. defeat, oppression.

Claoirḡim, *claoirḡim*, v. I defeat, oppress, destroy.

Claoirḡte, *claoirḡte*, adj. weak, defeated.

Claoirḡteoir, *claoirḡteoir*, } s. m. a victor,
Claoirḡteoir, *claoirḡteoir*, } conqueror; an
Claoirḡteoir, *claoirḡteoir*, } oppressor,
destroyer.

Claoḡn, *claoḡn*, s. m. partiality, prejudice, error; *uime ḡan claoḡn*; *ḡapḡanḡ ḡ claoḡn*; adj. partial, prejudiced; squint-eyed.

Claoḡas, *claoḡadh*, s. partiality, bending, inclination, deviation, digression, proclivity.

Claoḡlaim, *claoḡlaim*, v. I incline, bend, deviate.

Claoḡ-árḡ, *claoḡ-ard*, s. an inclining steep.

Claoḡaireas, *claoḡaireachd*, } s. partiality.
Claoḡamḡas, *claoḡamḡlachd*, }

Claoḡbreas, *claoḡbreathach*, adj. partial in judgment.

Claoḡbreis, *claoḡbreithe*, s. an unjust sentence.

Claoḡmḡarḡas, *claoḡmḡarḡadh*, s. m. mortification, *Donl*.

Claoḡmḡarḡaim, *claoḡmḡarḡhaim*, v. I mortify.

Claoḡta, *claoḡta*, part. bent.

Claoḡtasas, *claoḡtadhacht*, s. aptness, meanness.

Clapḡḡ, *clapḡḡ*, s. f. a leaf; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.

Clappḡur, *clappḡus*, a. wide-mouthed, blubber-lipped.

Clapḡolap, *clapḡsholas*, s. m. twilight.

Clap, *clar*, s. m. a table, a board, any plain or flat piece.

Clapas, *clarach*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.

Clapas, *claradh*, s. familiarity.

Clapagan, *claragan*, s. the fore-teeth, *Sc*.

Clapar, *claraidh*, s. a partition, division.

Clap-ainmḡas, *clar-ainmḡhaidh*, s. a title-page.

Clapameas, *claraincach*, s. m. a noseless person.

Clapopas, *clarchosach*, adj. splay-footed.

Clapras, *clardha*, part. divided, parted; adj. clear, bright, shining, fair, beautiful.

Clapras, *clareadh*, s. division.

Clap-ḡas, *clar-eadan*, s. the forehead.

Clap-ḡasas, *clar-eadanach*, adj. broad-browed

Clapḡacuil, *clarḡhiacuil*, s. a fore-tooth.

Clap-innre, *clar-innse*, s. an index.

Clapur, *clariudh*, see Clapras.

Clapog, *clarog*, s. f. a small table, the bottom of a car or cart.

Clapḡair, *clarsair*, s. m. a harper, *Sc*.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlap; melody, harmony.

Clapac, *clasach*, adj. fat, fatted; crafty; prop. cleapac.

Clapad, *clasadh*, s. entrenchment, enclosing, erecting.

Claparḡe, *clasaidhe*, s. m. a singer, chanter.

Clapba, *clasba*, s. a clasp; vulg.

Clapḡasac, *clasaigheacht*, s. m. singing.

Clapbaim, *clasbaim*, v. I button, tie.

Clate, *clathe*, s. genealogy, *Sc*.

Clatḡaire, *clathnaire*, bashfulness, *Sc*.

Clé, *cle*, adj. partial, prejudiced; s. the left, left hand; Welsh, *clad*; evil, injury.

Cleac, *cleach*, s. m. a goad, a wattle.

Cleabap, *cleabhar*, s. m. a gadfly.

Cleacac, *cleachach*, adj. thick, clustering.

Cleac-boro, *cleach-boird*, s. a good stick, *Sh*.

Cleaco, *cleachd*, } s. m. custom, habit, ha-
Cleacoas, *cleachdadh*, } bitude, fashion, man-
Cleacoap, *cleachdas*, } ner, practice.

Cleacoac, *cleachdach*, adj. usual, customary.

Cleacoaim, *cleachdaim*, v. I use, practise.

Cleacoaimuil, *cleachdumhuil*, adj. habitual, customary.

Cleacom, *cleachdin*, s. accustoming, *Sh*.

Cleamḡap, *cleamḡnas*, s. m. affinity, copulation.

Cleamḡas, *clearadh*, s. m. familiarity.

Cleap, *cleas*, s. m. a play, frolic, prank, feat, trick, sham, craft, dexterity; *Heb*. cheles.

Cleapac, *cleasach*, adj. joking, sportive; crafty, cunning.

Cleapaco, *cleasachd*, s. m. sport, pastime.

Cleapacoac, *cleasachdach*, adj. playful.

Cleaparḡe, *cleasaidhe*, s. m. an artful man; a player, showman, juggler, mountebank.

Cleaparḡeas, *cleasaidheach*, adj. delusive.

Cleaparḡeas, *cleasaidheachd*, s. m. delusion, craft, subtilty, trick.

Cleapras, *cleasradh*, see Cleapaco.

Cleapḡuḡim, *cleasuighim*, v. I play, sport.

Cleac, *cleath*, s. f. a rib, a rod, a stake; s. m. a wattle, wattled work; a prince, a chieftain; concealment, a secret.

Cleaca, *cleatha*, s. a goad, a rib.

Cleacac, *cleathach*, adj. ribbed.

Cleacaireas, *cleathaireacht*, s. m. rusticity, rustic boldness.

Cleacap, *cleathar*, } s. m. a milch cow; “clea-
Cleacop, *cleathor*, } ḡoi, i. e. clitap ḡil.
i. e. réo ḡellap, i. e.
lulḡac”, *Br. L*.

Cleacáro, *cleathard*, s. eminence, fame, *O’Cl*.

Cleathar-réo, *cleathar-sed*, see cleathar.

Cleathur, *cleathchur*, s. relations by blood; genealogical tree, branches of consanguinity.

Cleathrac, *cleathrach*, a. stooped, bent.

Cleathramh, *cleathramh*, s. partiality, prejudice.

Cleib, *cleibh*, gen. of cliab.

Cleibín, *cleibhín*, s. f. a small basket; a jug.

Cleirde, *cleidhe*, s. a chalice or cup.

Cleir, *cleir*, s. f. the clergy.

Cleirceac, *cleirceach*, adj. clerical; s. m. a clergyman, a clerk.

Cleirceachd, *cleirceachd*, } s. clerkship, scholar-

Cleirceachd, *cleirceachd*, } ship.

Cleircín, *cleircín*, dim. of cleirceac.

Cleirgha, *cleirgha*, adj. clerical.

Cleit, *cleit*, s. m. a feather, a quill.

Cleit, *cleith*, s. f. a fence, covering; a hill, eminence; concealment.

Cleirce, *cleithe*, s. m. a quill, feather.

Cleirce, *cleithe*, s. m. top of anything; s. an oar, a stake; part. hidden, concealed; s. f. the body.

Cleirceac, *cleiteach*, adj. feathery, downy; raggy, rocky; private; sinister, left-handed.

Cleirceachd, *cleitheachd*, s. lurking, privacy.

Cleirceachd, *cleiteadh*, s. a ridge of rocks.

Cleirán, *cleitán*, s. m. a pent-house, eaves of a house.

Cleirceog, *cleiteog*, s. f. a little quill.

Cleirceogac, *cleiteogach*, adj. downy.

Cleirím, *cleithim*, v. I conceal.

Cleirín, *cleitín*, s. f. a feathered dart, an arrow.

Cleirín-íor-ghair, *cleith-mhiosgair*, s. a private grudge.

Cleir-lamhac, *cle-lamhach*, adj. left-handed.

Cleiriana, *cleimhana*, s. mischief, evil, harm.

Cleoca, *cleoca*, } s. a cloak, *Sh*.

Cleocan, *cleocan*, } s. a cloak, *Sh*.

Cleocam, *cleocam*, v. to cloak, *Sh*.

Cleod, *cleodh*, s. a horse-fly.

Cleir, *cleir*, s. a curl.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cleir, *cles*, see cleir.

Cłioḡar, *cliogar*, } s. m. croaking.
 Cłioḡarṑa, *cliogarthā*, }
 Cłioḡaraim, *cliogaraim*, v. I croak.
 Cłiolúnta, *cliolunta*, adj. stout, potent, hearty.
 Cłioḡ, *cliosg*, } s. m. a start, a bounce.
 Cłioḡad, *cliosgadh*, }
 Cłioḡad, *cliosgach*, adj. skipping, starting.
 Cłiotad, *cliotach*, adj. left-handed.
 Cłioṑair, *cliothair*, s. shelter, recess, 4 *Mast*.
 1579.
 Clípe, *clipe*, s. a fishing-hook; fraud, deceit.
 Clípm, *clípm*, v. I hook.
 Clí, *clis*, gen. of eleap; adj. active, nimble.
 Clíreac, *cliseach*, a. skittish, apt to start.
 Clíreao, *clisead*, s. skipping, jumping.
 Clírim, *clisim*, v. I skip, jump; I frustrate, deceive.
 Clírte, *cliste*, adj. active, swift.
 Clírteac, *clisteachd*, s. activity, dexterity.
 Clíṑ, *clith*, adj. left-handed; close; true, just; s.
 a desire of copulation in cattle.
 Clíṑair, *clithair*, see cléaṑair.
 Clíteac, *clitheadh*, s. copulation.
 Clíteap, *clithear*, see clíṑair.
 Clíṑe, *clithre*, s. m. a guard.
 Clíu, *clíu*, s. m. and f. fame, renown, good report.
 Clíuac, *clíuach*, adj. hooked.
 Clíuṑ, *clíudh*, adj. squint-eyed.
 Clíuṑad, *clíudhadh*, s. m. celebration.
 Clíuṑaim, *clíudhaim*, v. I celebrate, extol.
 Clíuṑán, *clíudan*, s. m. a little slap.
 Clíuin, *clíuin*, s. a wolf.
 Clíuṑad, *clíuthach*, adj. famous.
 Cló, *clo*, s. m. a nail, pin, peg; a print, mark, character; an edition of a book; a defeat; the sea; coarse cloth.
 Clóac, *cloach*, s. a stone; prop. clóac,
 Clóbad, *clobhadh*, s. tongs.
 Clóbuac, *clobhualadh*, s. printing.
 Clóbuailte, *clobhuailte*, part. printed.
 Clóac, *cloch*, s. the pupil of the eye, *Sc. Bible*,
Zach. ii. 8; s. f. the herb henbane; a stone.
 Clóca, *cloca*, s. a cloak, pall.
 Clóca, *clochach*, adj. stony.
 Clócam, *clochaim*, v. I stone, pelt with stones.
 Clócaire, *clochaire*, s. m. a mason, architect.
 Clócaireac, *clochaireacht*, s. m. masonry.
 Clócan, *clochan*, s. m. pavement, causeway, stepping stones.
 Clócanam, *clochanam*, v. to respire, *Sh.*
 Clócair, *clochar*, s. m. an assembly, congregation, convent, college; a wheezing in the throat; a rock.
 Clócaira, *clochara*, adj. set with stones.

Clócairán, *clocharan*, s. stepping stones across a stream.
 Clóac-balṑ, *cloch-bhalg*, s. a watchman's rattle, *Sh.*
 Clóac-ṑinn, *cloch-chinn*, s. a tomb-stone, head-stone.
 Clóac-ṑiocarṑ, *cloch-chrocaidh*, s. a sort of mortar.
 Clóca, *clochdha*, adj. stony; of stone.
 Clóac-ṑaobair, *cloch-fhaobhair*, s. a whetstone.
 Clócauail, *clochfhual*, s. the gravel.
 Clóac-ṑual, *cloch-ghual*, s. m. stone-coal; coal.
 Clócaṑad, *clochlachtach*, s. lapus lazuli.
 Clóclain, *clochlain*, s. the stonepecker.
 Clóac-liobairaim, *cloch-liobharain*, s. a grinding-stone.
 Clóac-míuillinn, *cloch-mhuillinn*, s. mill-stone.
 Clóac-na-ṑuail, *cloch-na-suil*, s. the apple of the eye.
 Clócair, *clochoir*, s. m. a mason.
 Clócaireac, *clochoireachd*, s. m. masonry.
 Clócairṑanṑaṑa, *clochtarranghtha*, a. a load-stone.
 Clóac-uacal, *cloch-uasal*, s. a precious stone.
 Cló, *clod*, s. m. a clod, turf; vulg.
 Cló, *clodh*, see cło; s. m. variety, change.
 Clóac, *clodach*, s. m. dirt, mud.
 Clóac, *clodach*, } adj. cloddy, muddy,
 Clóacanac, *clodanach*, } slimy.
 Clócam, *clodhaim*, v. I print, stamp; conquer.
 Clócaire, *clodhaire*, s. m. a printer; villainy, guile.
 Clócaireac, *clodhaireachd*, s. printing; deception.
 Clócaireac, *cloduireachd*, s. casting clods.
 Clócam, *clodam*, v. to clod, *Sh.*
 Clócan, *clodan*, s. a small clod.
 Clóbuailte, *clodhbhuailte*, part. printed.
 Clóbuac, *clodhbhualadh*, s. printing, stamping.
 Clóbuacaim, *clodhbhualaim*, v. see clócam.
 Clócaurṑa, *clodheurtha*, see clóbuailte.
 Clócaṑair, *clodhgalar*, s. m. a vertigo.
 Clócam, *clodhain*, s. a piece of new cloth.
 Clócair, *clodhoir*, s. m. a printer.
 Clócaṑad, *clodhughadh*, s. m. drawing close together; making up, *Sh.*; printing.
 Clócaurṑim, *clodhuighim*, v. I approach, draw near.
 Clóac, *cloech*, s. f. a stone; "clóac, ṑu han-monṑa léc, i. e. onn a hiaṑuibéṑla, clóac a ṑnacṑéṑla, clóac a béṑla naṑibéṑla i. e. aṑi in nī cloer ṑac ṑaer", *Cor.*
 Clóer, *cloer*, s. judgment; i. e. bṑerṑeaimṑar.

Cloep, *cloes*, v. overcomes, for claoréap.
 Cloḡ, *clog*, s. m. a bell, a clock; a head.
 Cloḡa, *cloga*, s. m. tares.
 Cloḡaḡo, *clogachd*, s. a belfry, *Sh*.
 Cloḡao, *clogad*, s. m. a helmet; a measure; a cone, a pyramid.
 Cloḡaím, *clogaim*, v. I ring or sound as a bell.
 Cloḡán, *clogan*, s. m. a little bell.
 Cloḡan, *clogan*, } s. f. the skull.
 Cloḡ-ḡeann, *clog-cheann*, }
 Cloḡarnac, *clogarnach*, s. a ringing, tinkling.
 Cloḡár, *clogas*, } s. m. a belfry.
 Cloḡḡár, *clogchas*, }
 Cloḡínacḡo, *clogshuathad*, s. m. a gnomon.
 Cloíḡeo, *cloichead*, s. m. a passport.
 Cloíḡ-iuil, *cloich-iuil*, s. a load-stone
 Cloíḡmeallan, *cloichmheallan*, s. hail.
 Cloíḡ-neart, *cloich-neart*, s. a pushing stone.
 Cloíḡrán, *cloichran*, s. a stonepecker, *Sh*.
 Cloíḡreac, *cloichreach*, } s. m. a stony place.
 Cloíḡeán, *cloichrean*, }
 Cloíḡeacḡnac, *cloithreathnach*, s. polypody
 Cloíḡneacḡo, *cloichshneachda*, s. m. hail.
 Cloíḡ-ḡeacḡal, *cloich-shreathal*, s. freestone.
 Cloíḡ-ḡeine, *cloich-theine*, s. a flint.
 Cloíḡo, *cloidh*, s. f. a paddock, a yard; see cloríḡe.
 Cloíḡo-beimniḡ, *cloidh-bheimnigh*, s. printing.
 Cloíḡe, *cloidhe*, s. f. a mound, rampart, ditch.
 Cloíḡeacḡo, *cloidheadh*, s. digging; a mine, a quarry.
 Cloíḡeaim, *cloidheamh*, s. m. a sword.
 Cloíḡie, *cloidhre*, s. a coward, a mean fellow.
 Cloíḡieac, *cloidhreac*, adj. cowardly.
 Cloíḡieacḡt, *cloidhreacht*, s. m. cowardice.
 Cloíḡin, *cloigin*, s. f. a little bell.
 Cloíḡineac, *cloigineach*, adj. curled, frizzled; noisy.
 Cloíḡionn, *cloigionn*, s. f. a skull, pate.
 Cloíḡméui, *cloigmheur*, s. the gnomon of a dial.
 Cloíḡḡeac, *cloigtheach*, s. m. a steeple, belfry.
 Clóir, *clois*, } stinking marsh-horse-
 Clóirḡe, *clo-uisge*, } tail; equisetum fetidum.
 Clóirḡean, *cloisdean*, } s. the sense of hearing,
 Clóirḡom, *cloisdin*, } hearing.
 Clóirḡom, *cloisdin*, } v. I hear.
 Clóirḡim, *cloisim*, }
 Clóirḡineac, *cloisdineach*, adj. audible.
 Clóirḡineacḡo, *cloisdineachd*, s. acoustics; hearing.
 Clóirḡear, *cloithear*, s. m. a champion, conqueror.
 Clóirḡeoḡ, *cloitheog*, s. f. a shrimp.
 Clóirḡin, *cloitín*, s. m. a small sod.

Clóim, *clomh*, s. m. a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax.
 Clóimaim, *clomhaim*, v. I dress flax.
 Clóimair, *clomhas*, s. m. a trap; a. gray; *i. e* liaḡ
 Clonn, *clonn*, s. m. a pillar, chimney-piece.
 Clor, *clos*, s. m. hearing, report.
 Clór, *clos*, s. m. a close.
 Clorac, *closach*, s. m. a carcase.
 Clorair, *closaid*, s. a study, *Sh*.
 Cloḡ, *cloth*, s. m. victory; fame, praise; wind; adj. noble, brave, generous.
 Cloḡa, *clotha*, part. heard, ḡo cloḡa.
 Cloḡac, *clothach*, adj. famous, illustrious.
 Cloḡaḡo, *clothadh*, s. m. assuaging.
 Cloḡano, *clothand*, } s. a stone.
 Cloḡonn, *clothonn*, }
 Cloḡair, *clothar*, adj. chosen, elected; s. m. an assembly.
 Clú, *clu*, s. m. report, fame; part. chosen
 Cluac, *cluach*, a. pebbly, stony.
 Cluan, *cluan*, s. m. a lawn; a retired or sequestered place.
 Cluain, *cluain*, s. f. deceit, treachery; adulation; a plain, a lawn; a remote or retired situation.
 Cluaineoracḡo, *cluaineorachd*, } s. m. flattery,
 Cluaineorair, *cluaineoras*, } adulation;
 } treachery, deception.
 Cluainie, *cluainie*, s. m. a flatterer, seducer.
 Cluainieacḡo, *cluainieachd*, s. see cluaineoracḡo.
 Cluain-lin, *cluain-lin*, s. corn spurrey, spergula arvensis.
 Cluaisin, *cluaisin*, s. f. a porringer.
 Cluaisliac, *cluaisliath*, s. m. coltsfoot, tussilago farfara.
 Cluais-ḡeoḡo, *cluais-seoid*, s. an ear-ring.
 Cluanaie, *cluanaire*, s. a flatterer.
 Cluanaieac, *cluanaiseach*, adj. retired, remote.
 Cluanóḡ, *cluanog*, s. f. a retired place.
 Cluantaieacḡo, *cluantaireachd*, s. crookedness; deceit.
 Cluarán, *cluaran*, s. m. a sponge; a sort of dairy; a thistle, *Sc*.
 Cluaránac, *cluaranach*, adj. fungous; thistly.
 Cluar, *cluas*, s. f. the ear; a handle; joy, gladness.
 Cluasac, *cluasach*, adj. having ears or handles.
 Cluasain, *cluasain*, s. f. a pillow, a pincushion; a box on the ear.
 Cluas-an-ḡeḡo, *cluas-an-fheidh*, s. melancholy thistle, *Sh*.
 Cluas-ḡaicin, *cluas-chaicin*, s. wake-robin, cuckoo-pint, arum maculatum

Cluasmaoetán, *cluasmhaothan*, s. the tip of the ear.

Cluasróg, *cluasog*, see *cluasam*.

Cluasraille, *cluasdaille*, s. f. deafness.

Cluasrúame, *cluasfhaine*, s. f. an ear-ring.

Cluasriat, *cluoslíath*, } s. creeping mouse-ear;
Cluasrluic, *cluasluch*, } hawkweed, hiera-
cium pilosella.

Club, *club*, s. m. a club, stick.

Clubad, *clubadh*, s. a winding bay, *Sh.*

Clúo, *clud*, s. m. a patch, clout.

Clúo, *cludh*, s. m. burying ground; see *clú*.

Clúoac, *cludaich*, adj. ragged, patched.

Clúoac, *cludadh*, s. m. a cover, covering.

Clúoaim, *cludaim*, } v. I cover, hide.

Clúoaim, *cludaighim*, } v. I cover, hide.

Clúoaim, *cludaighthe*, adj. covered.

Clúoaim, *cludaim*, v. I cherish, warm.

Clúoaim, *cludaire*, s. m. a botcher, cobbler.

Clúoaim, *cludhamhuil*, adj. famous.

Clúoag, *cludog*, s. f. a concealment, a store.

Clúgan, *clugain*, s. f. a cluster, bunch.

Clúgaineac, *clugaineach*, adj. clustering.

Clúgalad, *clugaladh*, s. clucking.

Cluice, *cluiche*, s. f. a battle; a game.

Cluiceog, *cluicheog*, s. f. fraud, deceit.

Clúro, *cluid*, } s. a nook, corner, angle;

Clúroean, *cluidean*, } a rag.

Cluig, *cluig*, gen. and pl. of *clóg*, s. f. a bubble.

Cluig, *cluigh*, s. fun; a game.

Cluigim, *cluighim*, v. I play, sport.

Cluigim, *cluigin*, } s. dim. of *clóg*; a bell.

Clógan, *clogan*, } s. dim. of *clóg*; a bell.

Cluimeac, *cluimheach*, adj. feathery.

Cluimealta, *cluimhealta*, s. the royston crow; a flock of birds.

Cluime-caointe, *cluimhe-* } s. a tragedy, a
caointe, } funeral song,
Cluime-caointe, *cluithche-* }
caointe, } a dirge.

Cluimthe, *cluimhthe*, s. a game.

Cluin, *cluin*, part. heard; s. f. a great steep, a rock.

Cluinim, *cluinim*, v. I hear.

Cluinim, *cluinim*, s. partiality, prejudice.

Cluimeac, *cluimneach*, s. m. a minor.

Cluimim, *cluimsin*, s. the sense of hearing, a report.

Clumte, *cluinte*, part. heard.

Clumteoir, *cluinteoir*, s. m. an auditor.

Clumteoir, *cluinteoir*, part. listening.

Clumteoir, *cluinteoir*, s. m. craftiness.

Clumim, *cluintin*, part. hearing.

Cluimim, *cluisim*, } v. I hear; from *clóy*, hear-
clóimim, *clóisim*, } ing, report.

Cluic, *cluith*, s. f. game, diversion.

Cluice, *cluithe*, see *cluice*; s. f. a bargain agreement.

Cluiceac, *cluitheach*, } adj. ludicrous;
Cluiceamhuil, *cluitheamhuil*, } sportive.

Cluiceac, *cluitheach*, a. famous, renowned.

Cluiceac, *cluitheadh*, s. game, sport.

Cluicim, *cluitim*, v. I play.

Clúim, *clumh*, s. m. a feather, down, plume; fur, hair; *Heb.* chloim.

Clúimac, *clumhach*, s. m. feathers, plumage; *tan* ro *clúimac*.

Clúimaim, *clumhaim*, v. I deplume, shear.

Clúimac, *clumhach*, adj. feathered, hairy

Cluicagim, *cluthagim*, v. I chase.

Cluicim, *cluthmhar*, adj. close, sheltered.

Cluicagad, *cluthughadh*, part. pursuing, chasing

Cna, *cna*, adj. good, bountiful.

Cnabaim, *cnabaim*, v. I pull, haul, batter.

Cnabaim, *cnabar*, s. drowsiness.

Cnabaim, *cnabaire*, } s. m. a jester, scoffer,
Cnabaim, *cnadaire*, } giber, satirist.

Cnabaim, *cnabaire*, s. m. an instrument to break flax.

Cnábpor, *cnabros*, s. hemp-seed.

Cnaoán, *cnadan*, s. m. a frog.

Cnaoaim-bairca, *cnadar-bharca*, s. ships.

Cnáol, *cnadol*, s. m. whining.

Cnag, *cnag*, s. m. and f. a knob; a peg; a wrinkle, crack or noise; a knock.

Cnag, *cnagh*, s. m. a consumption.

Cnagac, *cnagach*, adj. knobby, rough.

Cnagac, *cnagachd*, s. m. knottiness; sternness.

Cnagac, *cnagadh*, s. knocking down.

Cnagac, *cnagaidh*, adj. hunch-backed; bossed.

Cnagac, *cnagaid*, s. a rap, a blow.

Cnagaim, *cnagaim*, v. I strike, knock.

Cnagaim, *cnagaire*, s. m. a naggin.

Cnáib, *cnab*, s. f. hemp.

Cnáib, *cnab*, s. f. hemp.

Cnáib, *cnab*, s. f. hemp.

Cnáib, *cnab*, s. f. hemp.

Cnáib, *cnab*, s. f. hemp.

Cnáib, *cnab*, s. f. hemp.

Cnáib, *cnab*, s. f. hemp.

Cnáib, *cnab*, s. f. hemp.

Cnáib, *cnab*, s. f. hemp.

Cnáib, *cnab*, s. f. hemp.

Cnaimheac, *cnaimhseach*, s. m. a midwife.
 Cnaip, *cnaip*, gen. of cnap.
 Cnaipeas, *cnaipead*, } s. a knot in timber; a
 Cnaipín, *cnaipín*, } lump on anything.
 Cnaipe, *cnaire*, s. f. a buckle.
 Cnaipce, *cnaiste*, s. a bed-post.
 Cnám, *cnaml*, } s. m. a bone.
 Cnámh, *cnaimh*, }
 Cnámhac, *cnamhach*, adj. bony; wasting.
 Cnámham, *cnamham*, v. to waste, *Sh*.
 Cnámhan, *cnamhan*, s. continual talking, *Sh*.
 Cnámharlaic, *cnamharlach*, s. m. a stalk, *Se*.; a
 carcass; a skeleton; a bag of bones.
 Cnámhóg, *cnamhog*, s. f. a maggot; refuse of ren-
 dered lard.
 Cnámhargadh, *cnamhmhargadh*, s. m. shambles.
 Cnámhnaireac, *cnamhnaireach*, adj. demure.
 Cnámhuigeadh, *cnamh-ruigheadh*, s. a cubit.
 Cnamhuinn, *cnamhuinn*, s. a cancer, gangrene.
 Cnaoi, *cnaoi*, } s. f. consumption.
 Cnaoidh, *cnaoidh*, }
 Cnaoidheadh, *cnaoidheadh*, part. consuming,
 gnawing.
 Cnaoidhim, *cnaoidhim*, } v. I pine, languish, con-
 Cnaoighim, *cnaoighim*, } sume, gnaw, corrode.
 Cnaoigte, *cnaoigte*, part. consumed, spent.
 Cnap, *cnap*, s. m. a button, knob, bunch; a hillock.
 Cnapac, *cnapach*, adj. knobby, knotty.
 Cnapadóir, *cnapadóir*, s. m. a button maker.
 Cnapaighim, *cnapaighim*, v. I collect, heap.
 Cnapaim, *cnapaim*, v. I strike.
 Cnapaire, *cnapaire*, s. m. a louse.
 Cnapán, *cnapan*, s. m. dim. of cnap.
 Cnap-starradh, *cnap-starradh*, s. m. a stumbling-
 block.
 Cnarr, *cnarra*, s. f. a ship.
 Cneas, *cnead*, s. m. a sigh, a groan.
 Cneas, *cneadh*, s. f. a wound.
 Cneasac, *cneadhach*, s. m. a wound-giver; adj.
 having wounds; wound-giving.
 Cneasaim, *cneadaim*, v. I sigh, groan.
 Cneasamhail, *cneadhamhail*, protecting, *Sh*.
 Cneasmhaire, *cneasmhaire*, s. m. an artful fellow.
 Cneas, *cneas*, s. m. the neck, the waist, the skin.
 Cneasra, *cn easda*, adj. modest, meek, well-
 tempered, honest, humane, fortunate, ominous.
 Cneasdach, *cn easdachd*, s. m. mildness, honesty,
 humanity.
 Cneasmhar, *cn easmhar*, see cn easra.
 Cneasmhuir, *cn easmhuir*, s. f. a strait, a frith.
 Cneasughadh, *cn easughadh*, s. healing.
 Cneasuighim, *cn easuighim*, v. I heal, cicatrize.
 Cneasuighthe, *cn easuighthe*, adj. cicatrized.
 Cneatrom, *cn eatrom*, s. m. a kind of horse litter.
 Cneró, *cn eidl*, s. f. a wound.

Cneróim, *cn eidlhim*, v. I wound.
 Cneróilocht, *cn eidlshliocht*, s. f. a scar.
 Cneróilochtac, *cn eidlshliochtach*, adj. full of
 scars.
 Cneim, *cn eim*, s. f. erosion.
 Cneimim, *cn eimim*, v. I er. de.
 Cneigheal, *cn eigsheal*, adj. white-skinned.
 Cnioc, *cn ioc*, s. f. a niggard.
 Cniocht, *cn iocht*, s. m. a soldier, a knight.
 Cniopaire, *cn iopaire*, s. m. a poor rogue.
 Cniopaireacht, *cn iopaireacht*, s. m. roguishness.
 Cni, *cn is*, s. f. the opening made in the warp
 by the geers of the loom in weaving.
 Cniteal, *cn iteal*, s. knitting.
 Cnitealta, *cn itealta*, adj. knitted.
 Cniud, *cn iud*, s. m. a sigh, sob, groan.
 Cnó, *cn o*, see cnú; adj. famous, excellent, generous.
 Cnobog, *cn obhog*, a. heroic.
 Cnoc, *cn oe*, s. m. a hill; navew, nape, brassica
 napus.
 Cnocac, *cn ocach*, adj. hilly.
 Cnocaire, *cn oc aire*, s. a crabbed little fellow.
 Cnocaireachd, *cn oc aireachd*, s. walking abroad.
 Cnocán, *cn oc an*, s. m. a little hill.
 Cnocánac, *cn oc anach*, see cnocac.
 Cnocaire, *cn oc aire*, s. an alarm post.
 Cnó-coille, *cn o-coille*, s. a nut-grove.
 Cnó, *cn od*, s. m. piece, patch.
 Cnóasac, *cn odach*, part. gaining, winning; patched.
 Cnóaire, *cn odhaire*, s. m. a nut-cracker.
 Cnóm, *cn omh*, a nut, *Sh*.
 Cnó-muine, *cn o-mhuine*, see cnó-coille.
 Cnopstarr, *cn opstarr*, s. a ball at the end of
 a spear, *Sh*.
 Cnóiasac, *cn orachas*, s. honour.
 Cno-searb, *cn o-searb*, s. a filbert, *nux pontica*.
 Cnó-spuince, *cn o-spuince*, s. *Molucca nuts*, *Sh*.
 Cnotac, *cn otadh*, s. m. a knot.
 Cnotain, *cn otain*, s. a cold, *Sh*.
 Cnú, *cn u*, } s. m. and f. a nut.
 Cnú, *cn udh*, }
 Cnuas, *cn uas*, } s. m. a collection, ac-
 Cnuasachd, *cn uasachd*, } quisition, treasure; re-
 collection, reflection.
 Cnuasac, *cn uasach*, adj. recollecting, collecting.
 Cnuasaim, *cn uasaim*, v. I reflect, ponder.
 Cnuasaithe, *cn uasaithe*, } part. gathered, col-
 Cnuasta, *cn uasta*, } lected.
 Cnuasaim, *cn uasaim*, v. I collect, gather.
 Cnuasapóigh, *cn uasapóigh*, adj. fruitful.
 Cnuastóir, *cn uastóir*, s. m. a collector.
 Cnuadhair, *cn uadhair*, s. m. nut-cracker.
 Cnuig, *cn uig*, }
 Cnuimeog, *cn uimeog*, } s. f. a worm, a mite.
 Cnumh, *cn umh*, }

Cnuimeas, *cnuimheach*, } adj. abounding
 Cnuimeogas, *cnuimheogach*, } in worms.
 Cnume, *cnumhe*, s. a filbert.
 Cnuithurlán, *cnuithurlan*, s. m. a pig-nut.
 Có, *co*, written in ancient MSS. for *go*.
 Có? *co?* interrog. who? which? like, as, *co*
laithi; a negative particle equal to *ni*.
 Cos, *coach*, s. a violent attack.
 Coan, *coan*, adj. agreeable, well-seasoned.
 Coar, *coar*, s. m. an attack, madness, giddi-
 ness.
 Coaro, *coard*, s. a husbandman, clown.
 Cób, *cob*, s. plenty; s. f. a pall; prop. cóib.
 Cob, *cobh*, s. victory, triumph.
 Cobas, *cobhach*, s. m. tribute; a clown; adj.
 stout, brave.
 Cobail, *cobhail*, s. f. an enclosure; a woman's
 stays.
 Cobair, *cobhair*, s. f. aid, help, support.
 Cobair, *cobhais*, s. f. conscience.
 Cobáltas, *cobhaltach*, adj. victorious.
 Coban, *cobhan*, s. m. a coffer; walking side by
 side.
 Cobair, *cobhar*, s. m. foam, froth.
 Cobairas, *cobharach*, adj. frothy, nappy.
 Cobairta, *cobhartha*, s. assistants.
 Cobairta, *cobhartha*, } adj. assistant, help-
 Cobairtas, *cobharthach*, } ful.
 Cobairtas, *cobharthach*, s. m. a helper; a prey.
 Cobairtoir, *cobharthoir*, s. m. an assistant.
 Cobla, *cobhla*, s. a breach; cataract.
 Coblas, *cobhlach*, s. m. a fleet, navy.
 Cobla, *cobhra*, s. a shield.
 “Ceitíre hianmonna air ceití gan feall
 Fhais, cobhla, fairsce, pinneall;
 Óimias i' t-uisgeas go t-tairm,
 Don éacbhairi i' dá fheanaimn.”
For. Foc.
 Cobla, *cobhra*, s. conversation; prop. cóim-
 nas.
 Coblasas, *cobhlagach*, s. froth, sillabub, *Sh*.
 Cobras, *cobhsach*, } adj. victorious.
 Cobtas, *cobhlach*, }
 Cobtas, *cobhlach*, s. the proper name of a man;
 a creditor.
 Coc, *coc*, adj. manifest.
 Coca, *coca*, s. a boat; *Welsh*, cooch, a cockle.
 Cócá, *coca*, } s. m. a cook.
 Cócáire, *cocaire*, }
 Cócáire, *cochaire*, s. a strainer.
 Cócáireacht, *cocaireacht*, s. m. cookery.
 Cócál, *cochal*, s. m. a net; a chasuble, cope,
 cowl, hood, mantle; a pod, husk, shell; the
 pericranium.
 Cócállas, *cochallach*, adj. capsular, husky.

Cocair, *cocar*, a. perfect, noble.
 Cócáir, *cochar*, s. m. order, economy.
 Coc-bhian, *coc-bhran*, s. m. a jack-daw.
 Cócáiríorae, *cocheifíorae*, s. corn-poppy, *Sh*.
 Coc-úirín, *coc-dhurn*, s. m. a buckler.
 Cócáas, *cochlach*, s. m. a hair lace, fillet; ad-
 braided; ceibín cóclás.
 Cocleirteire, *cocleisteise*, s. dropping rain, *Sh*.
 Cócma, *cochma*, s. parity, equality.
 Cócmicé, *cochmiche*, s. keys, *Sh*.
 Cocoil, *cocail*, s. burr, burdock; arcticum
 lappa.
 Cocol, *cocol*, s. m. cuckold.
 Cocriot, *cocroth*, s. a shield, target.
 Cocarta, *coctasta*, s. a floor.
 Cot, *cod*, s. a part, piece; victory.
 Cot, *codh*, s. a foot; adv. alike, in the same
 manner, also.
 Coda, *coda*, v. impers. it requires, deserves; s
 law, justice, equity; victory.
 Coda, *coda*, } s. a piece, part, share, frag-
 Coda, *codach*, } ment.
 Coda, *codach*, s. m. invention; see *casas*
 Codaas, *codachadh*, s. accession, addition.
 Coda, *codadh*, s. a mountain.
 Códáil, *codhail*, see cóimóáil.
 Codaille, *codaille*, s. a supping-room
 Codal, *codal*, s. sleep.
 Codalian, *codalian*, s. mandrake, *Sh*.
 Codalta, *codalta*, } adj. sleepy, somniferous.
 Codaltas, *codaltach*, }
 Codaltas, *codaltachd*, s. m. drowsiness.
 Codalunige, *codalunighe*, s. m. a sleeper; a bed-
 chamber.
 Codarmanta, *codarmanta*, adj. vulgar.
 Codarsna, *codarsna*, adj. contrary.
 Codarsnachd, *codarsnachd*, s. contrariety.
 Codat, *codat*, adj. hard, rigid, *o. g.*; s. m. a
 champion.
 Códhíad, *codhbhradh*, s. an offering, sacri-
 ficing.
 Códas, *codlah*, s. m. sleep.
 Códaim, *codlain*, v. I sleep.
 Códainéan, *codlaineán*, s. poppy.
 Códunigeas, *codluightheach*, adj. drowsy.
 Códnas, *codhnach*, s. a king, a lord; adj. cha-
 ritable; s. m. a disease incident to cattle;
 wealth, riches, goods.
 Códlan, *codhlan*, s. poppy; papaver.
 Codóg, *codog*, s. m. haddock.
 Codroma, *codroma*, adj. equal, even, uniform.
 Codromas, *codromach*, s. m. a rustic, a clown.
 Codromas, *codromacht*, s. m. equality.
 Codromuige, *codromuighthe*, adj. adequate,
 balanced

Coṣnomṑa, *codromtha*, adj. uncivilized; foreign, strange.

Coēc, *coech*, adj. blind, *Old MSS.*

Coemh, *coemh*, adj. little, small; adv. soon as, swift as, *cóm éin*.

Coem, *coem*, a. swift, nimble, active; *i. e. earṡaró, i. e. ullamh, o. g.*

Coera, *coera*, s. a gulf, the meeting of two tides.

Coṣṡa, *cofra*, s. a chest, a box.

Coṣṡín, *cofrín*, s. a little box.

Cóṡ, *cog*, s. m. a mill cog.

Coṡ, *cog*, } s. m. a drink, draught.

Coṡán, *cogan*, }

Coṡac, *cogach*, adj. warlike, rebellious.

Coṡaró, *cogadh*, s. m. war.

Coṡaró, *cogaidh*, adj. just, lawful.

Coṡaim, *cogaim*, v. I war, make war.

Coṡairṡeac, *cogairseach*, s. m. a whisperer.

Coṡal, *cogal*, s. m. the herb cockle; agrostemma githago; beards of barley.

Coṡalc, *coghalc*, s. a wash-ball.

Coṡamhul, *cogamhuil*, adj. warlike.

Coṡar, *cogar*, s. m. a whisper; an insurrection, conspiracy.

Coṡaraim, *cogaraim*, v. I whisper; I conspire.

Coṡarar, *cogaras*, s. m. peace, amity.

Coṡarínac, *cogarnach*, s. whispering.

Coṡaró, *cognadh*, s. chewing, ruminating.

Coṡnam, *cognaim*, v. I chew, bite.

Coṡnamh, *cognamh*, s. gnashing the teeth.

Coṡoirṡe, *cogoirse*, s. a well ordered system.

Coṡṡac, *cograch*, s. m. a whisperer, conspirator.

Coṡṡaró, *cogradh*, s. m. conspiracy.

Coṡṡac, *cogthach*, s. m. a warrior; adj. quarrelsome, rebellious.

Coṡṡaoi, *cogthaoi*, s. a skiff.

Coṡúar, *coguas*, } s. m. conscience.

Coṡúar, *cogudhas*, }

Coṡuarac, *coguasach*, adj. conscientious.

Coí, *coi*, s. m. a poem; flesh, *Cor.*

Cóib, *coib*, s. f. a troop, company; a copy; a cope.

Coibṑe, *coibhche*, s. a dowry, reward; buying, purchasing, *Br. L.*

Coibṑim, *coibhchighim*, v. I purchase.

Coibṑṑe, *coibhchighthe*, part. purchased.

Coibṑió, *coibhchiodh*, adj. fierce, ravenous.

Cóibṑealṑac, *coibhdhealchadh*, s. relations, *o. g.*

Coibṑean, *coibhdhean*, s. m. a troop.

Coibṑeanaṑo, *coibhdheanachd*, s. m. a hosting.

Coibe, *coibe*, s. f. a spade.

Coibeir, *coibheis*, s. f. equity, impartiality.

Coibe-ṡṡar, *coibe-sgraiṑh*, s. a breast-plough.

Coibṑearan, *coibhfearan*, s. m. a dog

Coibṑearan muiṑ, *coibhfearan muirt*, s. a rabbit.

Coibṑearan doṑar, *coibhfearan dobar*, s. an otter.

Coibṑeac, *coibhgheach*, a. fierce.

Coibṑíṑe, *coibhlidhe*, s. m. companions at a feast.

Coibṑíṑe, *coibhlighe*, s. m. copulation; the law of correlatives, viz. : of lord and vassal; master and servant; monk and abbot, *Br. L.*

Coibṑear, *coibhneas*, a. near, next.

Coibṑearam, *coibhneasamh*, s. a neighbour, relation.

Coibṑeacaró, *coibhreacadh*, s. m. comfort.

Coibṑeacaim, *coibhreachaim*, v. I comfort

Coibṑeacṑ, *coibhseacht*, s. fitness.

Coibṑean, *coibhsean*, s. an exorcism.

Coibṑeana, *coibhseana*, s. confession.

Coibṑim, *coibhsin*, s. f. truth.

Coibṑe, *coibhthe*, s. hire, *Sh.*

Coic, *coic*, s. f. a secret, mystery.

Coic, *coich*, } who? which? cuiṑ ṑeo? who is
Cuiṑ, *cwich*, } this? *Old MSS.*

Coicṑe, *coiche*, s. f. a mountain; a place, a way.

Coicce, *coicce*, see coige.

Coiccear, *coicceart*, s. talk, discourse; equanimity.

Coicṑe, *coicheng*, s. m. a joint obligation; a joint yoke, *Br. L.*

Coicine, *coicine*, s. a kitchen, *Cor.*

Coicṑe, *coichme*, s. an udder; a churn, shell; adj. small, *O'B.*

Coicṑ, *coicht*, s. children.

Coicṑóir, *coicthidhis*, s. f. a fortnight, 4 *Mast.*, 1410.

Coio, *coid*, s. f. brush-wood.

Coioṑe, *coidhche*, adv. always, ever.

Coioṑior, *coidhchios*, *Sc.* see coicṑóir.

Coioṑe, *coidhe*, s. chastity.

Coioṑeac, *coidheach*, fighting.

Coioṑean, *coidhean*, s. m. a barnacle.

Coioṑearacṑ, *coidheasacht*, s. accommodation

Coioṑeir, *coidheis*, adj. convenient, commodious

Coṑṡín, *coifrin*, s. f. the pix, a small box that holds the consecrated host.

Cóṡ, *coig*, adj. five.

Cóṡṑioṑac, *coighiolach*, adj. five-leaved.

Coṡṑeac, *coighreach*, s. a sacking, pillaging.

Coṡṑeṡe, *coigerighe*, s. m. a stranger.

Coṡṑeoṑ, *coigerioch*, s. a strange country, a limit.

Coṡṑeoṑar, *coigeriochas*, s. m. remoteness of place.

Cóṡe, *coige*, } s. f. a fifth; a province.
Cóṡeac, *coigeadh*, }

Coigeadóac, *coigeadhach*, adj. provincial; s. m. a provincial king.

Coigeál-na-mban-ríge, *coigéal-na-mban-sighe*, s. great cat's-tail, reed-mace; typha latifolia.

Coigeál, *coigéal*, s. a noise, a clap; a distaff; thriftiness, sparing.

Coigealasó, *coigéaladh*, s. sparing, persevering.

Coigeálta, *coigéalta*, s. a conference; adj. spared, *Sh.*

Coigeamh, *coigeamh*, see coigeadó.

Coigeap, *coigear*, adj. five; part. asking or demanding.

Coigeart, *coigear*, s. judgment; a question.

Coigeartaim, *coigearaim*, v. I judge, inquire.

Coigéap, *coigear*, } s. five ways; i. e. coig

Coigéire, *coigéise*, } bép.

Coigil, *coigil*, v. spare thou.

Coigilim, *coigilim*, v. I light up, kindle; I spare, preserve.

Coigill, *coigill*, s. f. a thought, secret.

Coigilt, *cogilt*, part. sparing, saving.

Coigle, *coigle*, s. a companion; vassalage, o. g.; wisdom; a secret.

Coigleaco, *coigleachd*, s. a train, retinue; commerce, *Sh.*

Coiglighim, *coiglighim*, v. I attend, accompany.

Coigimhine, *coigimhine*, s. a teat or dug.

Coigne, *coigne*, s. a spear, a javelin.

Coigneán, *coigneán*, s. m. a riddle, a sieve.

Coigni, *coigni*, a. pure, clean.

Coigreacó, *coigreach*, s. a stranger, *Se.*

Coigreacal, *coigreachal*, adj. strange, foreign, *Se.*

Coigri, *coigri*, s. a fosterer.

Coigrigh, *coigrigh*, s. a bound or limit.

Coigrigheac, *coigrigheach*, s. a stranger, foreigner.

Coigrinn, *coigrinn*, s. five parts.

Coigshliosnac, *coigshliosnach*, s. a pentagon, *Sh.*

Coil, *coil*, s. a corner, *Sh.*

Coilbín, *coilbhín*, s. f. a small shaft; the stem of a plant.

Coilce, *coilee*, s. a bed, bed-clothes.

Coileac, *coileach*, s. m. a cock.

Coileac-ḡaoithe, *coileach-gaoithe*, s. m. a weather-cock.

Coileac-ruadó, *coileach-ruadh*, s. m. a heath-cock.

Coilén, *coilen*, } s. a whelp, puppy.

Coileán, *coilean*, } s. a hame, collar.

Coileasac, *coileasadh*, s. a lethargy.

Coileir, *coileir*, s. f. a quarry, a mine; the neck.

Coilice, *coilice*, } s. f. the cholic, gripes,

Coiligin, *coiligin*, } belly-ache.

Cóilir, *coilis*, s. cabbage.

Coill, *coill*, s. f. a wood; gen. coille; sin, iniquity.

Coill-caorthadó, *coill-caorthadh*, s. mountain-ash, quicken-tree.

Coille, *coille*, adj. sylvan.

Coilleadó, *coilleadh*, s. m. a hog, a boar; part. blinding; gelding; infringing, plundering.

Coilleós, *coilleog*, s. f. a kind of large cockle.

Coilleasnac, *coillearnach*, s. a woody place, *Sh.*

Coillro, v. they spoil, i. e. millro.

Coillim, *coillim*, v. I blindfold, blind; I violate, plunder, trespass, castrate.

Coillimiar, *coillmhiar*, s. f. a wooden dish.

Coillimín, *coillmhín*, s. f. a young pig.

Coillte, *coillte*, s. f. plur. of coil; also see caillte.

Coillteac, *coillteach*, } adj. woody, wild;

Coillteamhuil, *coillteamhuil*, } sinful.

Coillteoir, *coillteoir*, s. m. a woodman

Coilpen, *coilpen*, s. a rope, *Sh.*

Coilt, *coilt*, s. f. a heifer.

Cóim, *coim*, s. f. a cover, covering.

Cóimh, *coimh*, see cóim.

Cóimhaire, *coimhaire*, s. forewarning.

Cóimhbéarla, *coimhbhearla*, s. a conference.

Cóimhbéarlaadó, *coimhbhearlachadh*, s. a conjugation,

Cóimhbéarlunḡteac, *coimhbhearluightheach*, adj. conjunctive.

Cóimbeirim, *coimhbheirim*, v. I contribute.

Cóimheaduḡadh, *coimhcheadughadh*, s. consenting.

Cóimhealg, *coimhchealg*, s. a conspiracy, *C. P.*

Cóimheangailte, *coimhcheangailte*, adj. confederate, united.

Cóimheangal, *coimhcheangal*, s. a covenant; union.

Cóimheangladó, *coimhcheangladh*, s. a junction, union.

Cóimheanglaím, *coimhcheanglaím*, v. I unite, conjoin.

Cóimheannac, *coimhcheannach*, adj. commercial.

Cóimheannacó, *coimhcheannacht*, s. m. commerce.

Cóimheasa, *coimhcheasa*, s. a protection.

Cóimheimneac, *coimhcheimneach*, adj. concurrent.

Cóimheimneacó, *coimhcheimneachd*, s. concomitancy.

Cóimheimnighim, *coimhcheimnighim*, v. I accompany.

Cóimheoil, *coimhcheoil*, s. a chorus.

Cóimcheolac, *coimheolach*, adj. choral.
 Cóimchliamhuin, *coimhechliamhuin*, s. a relation.
 Cóimchreapad, *coimhechreapadh*, s. m. contraction.
 Cóimchreapaim, *coimhechreapaim*, v. I contract.
 Cóimchrioslach, *coimhechrioslach*, s. the confines of a country.
 Cóimchriothnughadh, *coimhechriothnughadh*, s. m. consternation, trembling.
 Cóimròe, *coimhdhe*, s. m. the Godhead, the Holy Trinity; a lord, master.
 Coimròe, *coimde*, s. protection; company; a large tub, a kieve; adj. right, lawful; s. custom, use, practice.
 Cóimròeac, *coimhdeach*, adj. safe, secure.
 Cóimròeac, *coimhdeachd*, s. m. protection, attendance.
 Cóimròeanta, *coimhdheanta*, adj. composed.
 Cóimròeantaict, *coimhdheantacht*, s. m. composition.
 Cóimròear, *coimhdheas*, adj. convenient, commodious; handsome.
 Cóimròearac, *coimhdheasachdh*, s. accommodation.
 Cóimròearaighe, *coimhdheasaighe*, adj. accommodated.
 Coimròireac, *coimhdhireach*, adj. straight as.
 Cóimròireacta, *coimhdhreachta*, part. conformed.
 Cóimròimeact, *coimhdhreimeacht*, s. competition.
 Coimeac, *coimheach*, adj. foreign; careless; secure; adv. like, alike.
 Cóiméas, *coimhead*, s. m. a watch, ward.
 Cóiméasac, *coimheadach*, s. m. a watch, a guard; adj. watchful, attentive; coupling, joining.
 Cóiméasac, *coimheadachd*, s. m. watching, attendance.
 Cóiméasairòe, *coimheadaidhe*, } s. m. a keeper.
 Coiméasair, *coimheadair*, }
 Cóiméasaim, *coimheadaim*, v. I keep, protect.
 Coimeasair, *coimheagar*, a. perfect, spotless, pure.
 Coimeair, *coimear*, s. an even number; coru no coimeair, odd or even; adj. short, brief.
 Coimeas, *coimheas*, s. m. coolness of affection, *Sh.*; equality, comparison.
 Coimeasam, *coimeasam*, v. to compare, *Sh.*
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, adj. of equal worth
 Cóimeasra, *coimeasra*, s. f. a mixture.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. equal speed or readiness.
 Cóimeasraim, *coimeasraim*, v. I mix.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. knowledge of contemporaries.

Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. a conflict.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. co-efficacy.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, adj. co-efficacious.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. constraint.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, v. I force oppress, exact.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. oppress-
 adh, } s. m. oppres-
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, v. I pulsion, con-
 adh, } straint.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. a competitor.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. insurrection.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. allies, associates.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, v. I associate, assist.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, adj. conscious.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. a troop, a company.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. a fellow soldier.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, v. I dispose, arrange.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, adj. conscious.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. correspond-
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, } dence.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. a correspondent.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, v. I correspond, fit.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, adj. corresponding, consonant, mutual, agreeable to.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. a correspondent.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. correspondence, conformity.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. f. a general command or order.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. a conflict, struggle.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. a composer, compositor.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, v. I compose, ferment.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. fastening, adhesion.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. historical and chronological knowledge.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, v. I adhere.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. adhesion.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, s. m. a compatriot.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, } s. m. retribution.
 Cóimeasra, *coimheasra*, }

Cóimhídeac, *coimhidheach*, } s. m. a stranger, a
 Cóimhídeac, *coimhidhlh* } foreigner; adj.
each, } strange, foreign.
 Cóimhídeac, *coimhídeachd*, see cóimídeac.
 Cóimhídeac, *coimhídeach*, see cóimhídeac.
 Cóimhídeim, *coimhimighim*, } v. I co-em-
 Cóimhídeim, *coimhimircim*, } grate.
 Cóimhídeim, *coimhimire*, s. f. co-emigration.
 Cóimín, *coimín*, s. a common.
 Cóimíoc, *coimhioc*, s. m. a comedy.
 Cóimíomlán, *coimhiomlan*, adj. perfect as
 Cóimíomlánad, *coimhiomlanadh*, adj. com-
 plete, perfect.
 Cóimíomlánad, *coimhiomlanadh*, s. fulfilment,
 completion.
 Cóimíonann, *coimhionann*, adj. equal, coequal;
 adv. alike.
 Cóimíonannas, *coimhionannas*, s. equality,
 Cóimír, *coimír*, adj. brief, short.
 Cóimíre, *coimíre*, s. an abridgment.
 Cóimíre, *coimíre*, s. f. protection, mercy.
 Cóimíreac, *coimírceadh*, s. protecting, sav-
 ing.
 Cóimíreoir, *coimírceoir*, s. m. a saviour, a
 guardian.
 Cóimíróill, *coimhisióill*, adj. flat, level.
 Cóimílic, *coimhlic*, see cóimíleic.
 Cóimíleang, *coimhleanga*, } s. a running or
 Cóimíleang, *coimhlionga*, } marching toge-
 ther, a race.
 Cóimíleang, *coimhliongadh*, s. the even or re-
 gular march of an army.
 Cóimíleapac, *coimhleapthach*, s. m. a bed-
 fellow.
 Cóimíleapac, *coimhleapthanas*, s. m. lying
 in bed together, *Fer.* 60.
 Cóimíleighe, *coimhlighe*, s. m. lying together,
 coupling.
 Cóimíleigim, *coimhligim*, v. I lie with, couple.
 Cóimílion, *coimhlion*, s. m. an assembly, multi-
 tude.
 Cóimílionad, *coimhlionadh*, s. m. accomplish-
 ment, completion.
 Cóimílionagheoir, *coimhlionaightheoir*, s. a ful-
 filler.
 Cóimílionaim, *coimhlionaim*, v. I fulfil, per-
 form.
 Cóimílionta, *coimhlionta*, adj. complete, per-
 fect.
 Cóimíliontach, *coimhliontachd*, see cóimílionad.
 Cóimíleas, *coimhleas*, s. m. an assembly, multi-
 tude.
 Cóimíleas, *coimhleas*, adj. coequal.
 Cóimíleas, *coimhleas*, s. consideration; s. m.
 comparison, equality.
 Cóimíleasaim, *coimhleasaim*, v. I compare.

Cóimíleas, *coimhleasda*, adj. compared, of
 equal worth, equal.
 Cóimíleas, *coimhleasg*, s. a mixture.
 Cóimíleas, *coimhleasgadh*, s. commix-
 tion.
 Cóimíleasaim, *coimhleasgaim*, v. I mix, com-
 pound.
 Cóimíleasgtha, *coimhleasgtha*, part. mixed.
 Cóimíleas, *coimhlmed*, adj. equal in size; i. e.
 "comma a méo. acas inno dianad, coim-
 méo", *Cor.*
 Cóimílionca, *coimhmionca*, adv. whenever; as
 often.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhneach*, adj. mindful.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhneart*, } s. m. confirma-
 Cóimíneac, *coimhneart* } tion, confirm-
 ughadh, } ing.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhneartuighim*, v. I con-
 firm.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhneartuighthe*, part. con-
 firmed.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhneas*, s. neighbourhood.
 Cóimíneacaim, *coimhneasaim*, v. I approach.
 Cóimíneac, *coimpiort*, s. conception; the cock's
 thread in an egg.
 Cóimíneac, *coimpleasg*, s. m. tumultuary noise.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhre*, see cóimíneac, accord.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhreach*, adj. assisting.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhreal*, s. a constellation.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhreidh*, adj. plain, even.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhreimeas*, s. m. competition.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhreir*, s. f. syntax; construc-
 tion.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhreirim*, v. I agree.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhriachdanas*, s. m. want,
 distress.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhriatuin*, s. generation, copu-
 lation.
 Cóimíneac, *coimric*, s. f. protection.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhriomh*, s. computation.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhrisean*, s. meeting together.
 Cóimíneac, *coimse*, s. f. sufficiency.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhseacach*, adj. consequent.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhseacachd*, s. consequence.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhseacamhuil*, adj. conse-
 quential.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhsheasamh*, s. competition;
 equilibrium.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhsheasmhachd*, s. constancy.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhsheideadh*, s. conflation.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhsheolam*, v. to convey, *Sh.*
 Cóimíneac, *coimhsighim*, v. I perceive; com-
 prehend.
 Cóimíneac, *coimhsighthe*, adj. provident, frugal;
 comprehensible.

Coimhshiorruide, *coimhshiorruide*, adj. co-eternal.

Cóimhshiorruigheacht, *coimhshiorruigheacht*, s. f. coeternity.

Coimhsuighe, *coimhsuighe*, s. m. comprehension.

Coimhleachtadh, *coimhleachtadh*, s. a joint cutting.

Coimhshreagadh, *coimhshreagadh*, s. m. connection, relation.

Coimhstrith, *coimhstrith*, s. disorder.

Coimtheach, *coimtheach*, adj. exotic.

Coimtheachaidhe, *coimtheachaidhe*, s. m. a cohabitant.

Cóimtheachas, *coimtheachas*, s. m. cohabitation.

Cóimhteis, *coimhteis*, s. a going together.

Cóimhidheach, *coimhidheach*, s. m. a stranger, *Lev.*, xiv. 29.

Cóimhthighas, *coimhthighas*, see *coimtheachas*.

Cóimhthigheasach, *coimhthigheasach*, see *coimtheachas*.

Cóimhthionol, *coimhthionol*, s. m. an assembly, congregation.

Cóimhthiorthach, *coimhthiorthach*, s. m. a compatriot.

Cóimhthreanadh, *coimhthreanadh*, s. m. a confirmation.

Coimpreadh, *coimpreadh*, } s. conception,
Coimpreamhaid, *coimpreamhaid*, } generation.

Coimpreamhaim, *coimpreamhaim*, v. I conceive.

Coimhuc, *coimhuc*, see *coimhuc*.

Coimreach, *coimreach*, adj. powerful; deliberate.

Coin, *coin*, gen. and pl. of cú.

Coinbeadh, *coinbeadh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment.

Coinbeadhach, *coinbeadhach*, s. m. a guest at a feast.

Coinbhearsaid, *coinbhearsaid*, s. f. conversation.

Coinbhile, *coinbhile*, s. the dogberry-tree; cornus.

Coinbhliocht, *coinbhliocht*, s. m. a debate, conflict.

Coinbhraghaid, *coinbhraghaid*, s. f. a disease in the throat.

Coince, *coince*, s. f. haste, speed.

Coincinn, *coincinn*, s. m. the brain.

Coinchinneasadh, *coinchinneasadh*, s. vertigo, *Sh*.

Coinchríoch, *coinchríoch*, s. gag-teeth, *Sh*.

Coinne, *coinde*, see *coinne*.

Coinneal, *coindeal*, see *coinneal*.

Coinnealg, *coindealg*, s. m. counsel, persuasion; contention; criticising; comparison, similitude.

Coindealgaim, *coindealgaim*, v. I advise, persuade.

Coindhiuir, *coindhiuir*, adj. straight as.

Coinnreach, *coindreach*, s. m. impediment, restriction, mischief; instruction, direction.

Coinnreagadh, *coindreagadh*, s. battles.

Coinnreagaim, *coindreagaim*, v. I separate, branch off; I fight.

Coinnreagair, *coindreagair*, v. impers. it is run together, it is fought.

Coinnreamhan, *coindreamhan*, s. m. rage, fury.

Coinnriur, *coindris*, s. m. dog-briar; rosa canina.

Coine, *coine*, s. f. a woman.

Cóineach, *coineach*, s. m. moss; fog.

Coineadh, *coineadh*, s. m. reproof.

Coineagadh, *coineagadh*, s. restraint.

Coinne, *coined*, see *coinbile*.

Coinneasgar, *coineasgar*, s. m. evening.

Coinneasgarach, *coineasgarach*, adj. late.

Coinneasoir, *coineasoir*, s. m. a confessor.

Coinfiacail, *coinfhiacail*, s. dog-tooth.

Coinfliocht, *coinfliocht*, see *coinbhliocht*.

Coinfhodhairne, *coinfhodhairne*, s. otters.

Coingbheal, *coingbheal*, s. detention.

Coingeabhadh, *coingeabhadh*, s. retaining.

Coingean, *coingean*, s. m. an armed man.

Coingiall, *ciongiall*, } s. m. condition, qualifi-
Coingioll, *ciongioll*, } cation; a loan, a pass,
an obligation.

Coingiolladh, *ciongiolladh*, s. a complaint.

Coingiolltha, *coingiolltha*, adj. conditional.

Coingir, *coingir*, s. a pair of horses.

Coinghleic, *coinghleic*, s. f. a quarrel.

Coinlogh, *coinhogh*, s. stubble.

Coiniosg, *coinosg*, s. furze.

Coinin, *coinin*, s. m. a rabbit.

Coinle, *coile*, } s. f. a bud, stem,

Coinleog, *coileog*, } stalk.

Coinmhe, *coimhe*, s. a guest.

Coinn-athair, *coinn-athair*, s. a wife's father.

Coinne-athair, *coinne-athair*, s. a wife's father

Coinne, *coinne*, s. a meeting; opposition; a woman, a quean.

Coinneal, *coinneal*, } s. f. a candle.
Coinnioll, *coinnioll*, }

Coinnealbáite, *coinnealbhaite*, } s. m. excom-
Coinnealbathadh, *coinnealbathadh*, } m u n i c a -
tion.

Coinnealbathaim, *coinnealbathaim*, v. I excommunicate.

Coinnealbhra, *coinnealbhra*, s. m. a chandelier; a Chandler's shop.

Coinneas, *coineas*, s. a ferret.

Coinneilg, *coinneilg*, s. a comparison.

Coinniceir, *coinniceir*, s. a rabbit-burrow.

Coinnighim, *coinnighim*, v. I meet, oppose

Coinnim, *coinnim*, s. a guest.

Coimní, *coinnimh*, s. f. protection, entertainment.
 Coinnir, *coinnir*, s. f. a brace, a couple.
 Coinnirchioll, *coinnir-
chioll*, } adj. kind, benign,
merciful, chari-
table.
 Coinniracle, *coinniracle*, }
 Coinnleoir, *coinnleoir*, s. a candle-stick.
 Coinnlin, *coinnlin*, see cointe.
 Coinnlioch, *coinnlioch*, s. stubble.
 Coinnme, *coinnme*, s. cattle.
 Coinn-feachta, *coinn-feachta*, s. m. laws relating
to hounds.
 Coinnreach, *coinnreach*, s. m. a couple; plough
traces.
 Coinnreacht, *coinnreacht*, s. f. the law relating
to dogs.
 Coinnreadh, *coinnreadh*, s. correction.
 Coinnt, *coinnt*, s. f. a woman.
 Coir, *coirsi*, s. keeping, protection; adj. fit,
proper.
 Coiriar, *coirsias*, s. conscience.
 Coiriribe, *coiriribe*, s. f. a jibe, scoff.
 Coirine, *coirsine*, s. f. defence.
 Coirineao, *coirsinead*, s. protection, defence.
 Coirintear, *coirsintear*, v. be him, her, or it
defended or protected; it is defended.
 Coirpeac, *coirspeach*, s. m. a hornet; gad-
fly.
 Coirt, *coint*, s. f. a woman.
 Coirtin, *cointin*, s. f. a controversy.
 Coirtinneac, *cointinneach*, s. a contentious man;
adj. contentious.
 Coirtoinioeac, *cointoiniodeach*, s. a custom,
Pl.
 Cóp, *coip*, s. f. a tribe, a troop; a copy; froth.
 Coip-scribhin, *coip-scribhin*, s. f. a transcript.
 Coir, *coir*, s. f. an air, business; sin, fault.
 Cói, *coir*, s. f. justice, right, property; adj.
just, right, good, honest.
 Coir, *coir*, adj. solitary, lonesome; in compound
words means false, deceitful; coir-clerpeac,
a false clerk.
 Coiraro, *coiraid*, s. probity, justice.
 Coirairac, *coiraisach*, adj. important, with an
air of business, *Sh*.
 Coirb, *coirb*, a. accursed.
 Coirbeac, *coirbeach*, adj. impious.
 Coirbre, *coirbre*, s. m. the proper name of a
man; a charioteer.
 Coirce, *coirce*, s. oats; *Welsh*, ceirch.
 Coirceac, *coirceach*, adj. abounding in oats.
 Coirceann, *coircheann*, s. a spindle.
 Coirceog, *coirceog*, s. f. a bee-hive.
 Coirdear, *coirdeas*, s. agreement.
 Coirpoin, *coirdin*, s. f. a small cord.

Cóirpe, *coire*, s. f. raw flesh; i. e. "coi úrpe, úr
cac nom, i. e. peoil om", *Cor.*; a as plain as;
i. e. cóirpe.
 Coirpe, *coire*, s. f. a kettle, caldron; a cavity,
cavern, gulf; trespass, offence.
 Cói, *coire*, s. f. justice, right; accord; syntax.
 Coirpe, *coire*, s. f. an invitation; a ring, a
girdle.
 Cói, *coireach*, adj. just, true, *Manx*.
 Coirpeac, *coireach*, adj. criminal; s. m. a male-
factor.
 Coirpeacá, *coireachadh*, s. censure.
 Coirpeacámuil, *coireachdamhuil*, adj. cen-
sorious.
 Coirpeacámla, *coireachdamhlachd*, s. cen-
soriousness.
 Coirpeaman, *coireaman*, s. coriander.
 Coirpeamlac, *coireamlacht*, s. m. guiltiness.
 Coirpeamúil, *coireamhuil*, adj. guilty.
 Coirpean, *coirean*, } s earth-kipper,
Coirpean-muce, *coirean-* } pig-nut, hawk-
muce, } nut, earth ches-
nut; bunium
bulbocastanum.
 Coirpeancoilleac, *coireancoilleach*, s. wild cam-
pion; *lychnis dioica*.
 Coirpetogabac, *coiretogabach*, s. a brewer's
caldron, *Sh*.
 Cói, *coirgníomh*, s. m. satisfaction.
 Coirabum, *coiriabhuin*, s. copulation, *Sh*.
 Cói, *coirigh*, s. a range.
 Cói, *coirighim*, *coirighim*, v. I arrange, correct.
 Cói, *coirighim*, *coirighim*, v. I sin, offend.
 Cói, *coirighthe*, part. dressed, amended.
 Coirightheoir, *coirightheoir*, s. m. an accuser,
corrector.
 Coirim, *coirim*, v. I tease.
 Cói, *coiriohadh*, s. satisfaction.
 Coirpeac, *coiripeadh*, } s. m. corruption,
Coirpeac, *coiriptheachd*, } villainy.
 Coirip, *coiripidh*, adj. corrupt; corrup-
tible.
 Coiripthe, *coiripthe*, part. corrupted, depraved.
 Coiripugac, *coiripughadh*, s. m. accusation, cen-
sure.
 Cói, *coiripugac*, *coiripughadh*, s. m. correction.
 Cói, *coirleigthe*, *coirleigthe*, a. properly spelled.
 Coirim, *coirim*, s. f. ale; a banquet.
 Coirme, *coirme*, } s. m. a drinker, drunk-
Coirmeac, *coirmeach*, } ard.
 Coirmeog, *coirmeog*, s. f. a female cup gos-
sip.
 Coirimian, *coirmhian*, s. conceit.
 Coirmin, *coirmin*, s. dim. of Coirmac, the pro-
per name of a man.

Coiteoir, *coiteoir*, s. m. a cottager, a boat-builder.

Coiteorán, *coiteoran*, s. m. a limit, boundary.

Cóirfeac, *coithfeac*, s. hearing; *i. e.* eirfeac.

Coirit, *coirit*, s. f. an awl, a bodkin.

Coitín, *coitín*, s. f. a battle.

Col, *col*, s. m. an impediment, prohibition; incest, sin, wickedness.

Colac, *colach*, adj. incestuous, sinful, wicked.

Colac, *colachd*, s. f. plastering, daubing.

Colad, *coladh*, s. m. superfluity.

Colagag, *colagag*, s. the first finger, *Sh.*

Colaigneach, *colaigneachd*, s. a colony.

Colaim, *colaim*, v. I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I plaster.

Colair, *colair*, s. f. a collar; vulg.

Coláirí, *colaisde*, a college.

Colamad, *colamadh*, s. a mine where the ores of metals are found.

Colamna, *colamna*, s. a hide; colamna fearb.

Colamna air, no air, *colamna ais*, no aise, the stages of human life; *i. e.* "airíne nairén-úac, macúac, gillac, oclac, penúac ocoir oiblíreac", *Úr.*

Colamóir, *colamoir*, the fish called hake.

Colamhuin, *colamhuin*, see colúman.

Colan, *colan*, a young cow.

Colann, *colann*, s. f. the body, flesh, sense; gen. colna.

Colarion, *colasion*, s. a collation; vulg.

Colb, *colbh*, s. m. a post, pillar, reed; the stalk or stem of a plant.

Colb, *colb*, s. m. a head.

Colba, *colbha*, s. m. love, friendship, regard; a sceptre.

Colbaim, *colbhaim*, v. I sprout, spring.

Colbír, *colbhídh*, adj. having pillars, *Sh.*

Colbta, *colbhtha*, } s. the calf of the leg; the
Colpa, *colpa*, } shank, the leg of a man
from the knee to the
ankle.

Colbta, *colbthac*, s. a cow, calf, or heifer.

Colcac, *colcach*, } s. a bed of flocks.

Colcair, *colcaidh*, }

Colg, *colg*, s. m. a sword;

"Sean agas colg colair gear,

Dá fheanaim cloiríim cupair;

Cealtar agas luibne ve

Dá fheanaim gac aithleirge", *For. For.*;

a beard or awn of barley, sting, prickly; a fierce or piercing look.

Colgac, *colgach*, adj. prickly, bearded, scaly.

Colgac, *colgach*, } adj. fierce, smart, lively;

Colgarad, *colgaradh*, } active, martial, smart-

Colgant, *colganta*, } looking; fretful

Colgán, *colgan*, s. m. a salmon; a dove, *Sc.*

Colgthroidim, *colgthroidim*, v. I fence or fight with a sword.

Colgbhruidhim, *colgbhruidhim*, s. butcher's broom, *Sh.*

Colgrasac, *colgrasach*, adj. prickly.

Colguidhe, *colguidhe*, adj. peevish.

Colir, *colis*, s. cabbage; caulis.

Coll, *coll*, s. the letter C; s. m. the hazel tree; corylus avellana; a head, the neck, *Cor.*; destruction, ruin.

Collac, *collach*, s. m. a fat heifer; *i. e.* "colann meamair", *o. g.*; corpulence; a boar; adj. corpulent; lascivious, wicked.

Collacamuil, *collachamhuil*, adj. boorish.

Collad, *colladh*, s. f. sleep, rest; repose.

Collag-lion, *collag-lion*, s. an earwig, *Sh.*

Collair, *collaidh*, s. f. a two-year old heifer; adj. carnal, venereal.

Collairéac, *collaidheachd*, s. carnality.

Collairín, *collaidin*, s. f. white poppy; papaver somniferum.

Collaim, *collaim*, v. I sleep; *Heb.* cholom, a dream.

Collan, *collan*, s. f. the body.

Collbuine, *collbhúine*, } s. a wood of haza.

Collcoille, *collechoille*, }

Coll-chnú, *coll-chnu*, s. hazel nut, a filbert.

Collgac, *collghach*, adj. incestuous.

Collgac, *collghachd*, s. m. carnality

Coll-leabair, *coll-leabaidh*, s. a bedstead

Collóir, *colloid*, s. f. noise, clamour.

Collóiréac, *colloideach*, adj. clamorous.

Collotac, *collotach*, adj. soporific, sleepy.

Colltac, *colltach*, s. a fleet.

Colluir, *colluidhe*, adj. carnal, venereal.

Colm, *colm*, s. f. a pigeon, a dove.

Colm, *colmh*, see colb.

Colma, *colma*, s. hardness; a. hard, steely.

Colmalt, *colmalt*, s. a dove-cot.

Colman-cathac, *colman-cathaich*, s. a whoop, *Sh.*

Colman-coille, *colman-coille*, s. a ring dove, *Sh.*

Colmca, *colmcha*, } s. a pigeon-house.

Colmlann, *colmlann*, }

Cológ, *colog*, s. f. a steak, a collop.

Colp, *colp*, s. m. see calp; the thigh or haunch.

Colpa, *colpa*, see calpa.

Colpa, *colpa*, } s. a cow, heifer, bullock,

Colpac, *colpach*, } steer; colt.

Colt, *colt*, s. m. meat, victuals, food.

Coltac, *coltach*, adj. likely.

Coltair, *coltair*, } s. m. a colter.

Coltar, *coltar*, }

Coltar, *colltar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a galley; a bed.

Coltar, *colltas*, s. m. likelihood, appearance.

Coltra, *coltra*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.

Coltraige, *coltraighe*, s. a razor-bill, *Sh.*

Colúbaire, *colubhairt*, s. f. coleworts, cabbage.

Column, *coluinn*, s. f. a Christmas box or new year's gift; Christmas cheer.

Colum, *colum*, s. m. a pigeon, dove; *Welsh*, colommen.

Columhan, *columhan*, s. m. a prop, pillar, pedestal.

Colú, *colur*, s. m. a dove.

Com, *com*, s. m. the kindred, *Br. L.*; the waist or middle, the body, the bowels; *tinnear éom*, the bloody flux.

Com, *comh*, s. m. protection, guard, defence; in compound words signifies equal, as much, so, as, with, union, etc. By the modern Irish writers it is written cóim, where the first vowel of the second part of the compound begins with e or i; as, in cóimíuic, cóiméireas, etc. In ancient MSS. it is always written cóim.

Coma, *coma*, adj. indifferent, easy.

Comac, *comach*, s. m. a breach, defeat; a tax, toll, *Sh.*

Comach, *comachd*, s. m. power.

Comachd, *comachdach*, see *cumachd*.

Comachdamuil, *comachdamhuil*, see *cumachdamhuil*.

Comachdóir, *comachdóir*, s. m. a commissioner.

Cómachmac, *comachmac*, s. m. a circuit.

Comachóg, *comachog*, s. f. an owl.

Comadh, *comadh*, see *coma*; s. m. shape, figure; law, equity; defence; care; indifference.

Cómhad, *comhad*, s. m. the two last quartans of a verse; a condition, obligation; a mode, a mood, a comparison; an elegy, sigh, groan; a bribe, reward; pl. *coméa*.

Comadóir, *comadoir*, s. m. a romancer.

Comadóireadh, *comadoireadh*, s. m. recital of romance.

Cómhagal, *comhagal*, s. m. a conference, discourse.

Cómhaid, *comhaidh*, s. m. a keeper; a reward.

Cómhaideas, *comhaidheas*, s. m. neighbourhood.

Cómhaille, *comhaille*, s. a bestowing; pregnancy.

Comhall, *comhaillim*, v. I bear, carry.

Comailt, *comailtim*, v. I join.

Comaim, *comaim*, v. I find, invent.

Comaim, *comhainn*, v. I defend, protect; s. a spouse, a wife.

Cómhaimsearach, *comhaimsearach*, s. m. a cotemporary.

Cómhaimsearach, *comhaimsearach*, s. m. a synchronism, *Lec.* 10, 1.

Cómhaimseardha, *comhaimseardha*, adj. contemporary, co-etaneous.

Comain, *comain*, s. f. an obligation, a debt.

Comainne, *comainne*, s. f. communion.

Cóimainm, *comhainm*, s. m. a surname.

Cóimair, *comair*, adj. brief, compendious.

Cóimair, *comhair*, adj. opposite, over against.

Comairiam, *comairiam*, v. to liken, compare, *Sh.*

Cóimairbhim, *comhairbhim*, see *cóimairbhím*.

Cóimairce, *comhairce*, s. f. mercy, protection.

Comaircim, *comhaircim*, v. I protect, assist; I cry, bewail; I ask, inquire.

Comaircír, *comhaircís*, s. f. assistance, *4 Mast.* 1475.

Comairce, *comhaire*, s. f. a cry, an outcry.

Cóimairéamh, *comhaireamh*, s. m. enumeration, counting.

Cóimairle, *comhairle*, s. f. counsel, advice; a synod, council, conference.

Cóimairleac, *comhairleach*, s. m. a counsellor.

Cóimairleac, *comhairleadh*, s. m. counselling, advising.

Cóimairlighe, *comhairlighe*, s. m. a monitor.

Cóimairligim, *comhairlighim*, I advise, counsel.

Cóimairligthe, *comhairlighthe*, adj. advised.

Cóimairligtheoir, *comhairlightheoir*, s. m. a counsellor.

Cóimairmhim, *comhairmhim*, v. I number, count.

Cóimairp, *comhairp*, } s. emulation, strife,
Comairpas, *comhairpas*, } *Sh.*

Comairleacac, *comhairsileachadh*, s. a discharge from service, manumission, *Sh.*

Cóimairpeac, *comhaisdrech*, s. m. a fellow-traveller.

Comairc, *comairc*, adj. as well, as good as, as equal.

Comairceac, *comhaitheadh*, s. m. competition.

Comairceas, *comhaitheas*, s. m. a neighbourhood; protection.

Cóimairc, *comhaididhe*, s. a neighbour.

Comal, *comhal*, see *cumal*; s. m. the jamb of a door, a door-case; a monk's cowl; adj. bold, courageous.

Cómala, *comhalachd*, s. f. confederation.

Cómalaigh, *comhalaigh*, s. f. a confederate.

Comall, *comhall*, s. m. the performance or execution of a thing; i. e. "irleas rlána ne comall an connairte ro".

Comallac, *comhalladh*, s. m. performing, fulfilling.

Comallaim, *comhallaim*, I perform, fulfil, do duty.

Cóimálc, *comhalt*,
Cóimálta, *comhalta*, } s. m. a foster-brother or
sister; "Cúimairt do
iúil iad iom go teac
concoibair cuim mheic
taróis uí Ruairc a
éigearna asar a cóim-
álta buó óéim", 4
Mast, 1409.

Comáltaic, *comaltach*, adj. fulfilled, performed.

Comáiltránas, *comhaltranas*, s. m. mutual foster-
age.

Comamair, *comamar*, s. comparison.

Comhan, *comhan*, s. a shrine.

Comán, *coman*, s. m. a common, a hurling-
stick.

Comang, *comhang*, see *cúimang*.

Coman mionla, *coman mionla*, s. corn chamo-
mille; anthemis arvensis.

Comann, *comann*, s. m. an obligation,
benefit; communion, society.

Comannan, *comhannan*, see *cóimhonnán*.

Comannóir, *comaintoir*, } s. m. a bene-
Comaointeoir, *comhaointeoir*, } factor.

Comaoin, *comaoin*, s. communion, a favour.

Comaoine, *comaoine*, s. f. a burthen, injunction;
a benefit.

Comaoineas, *comaoineach*, s. m. the Holy Com-
munion, the Blessed Eucharist.

Cóimaoir, *comhaois*, s. one of equal age,
Sh.

Cóimaoilac, *comhaolachd*, s. a college, *Sh*.

Cóimaoita, *comhaoita*, s. mutual consent,
agreement, concord, concurrence, unity.

Cóimaoitac, *comhaontach*, adj. concordant, con-
current.

Cóimaoitac, *comhaontachd*, s. m. agreement,
unity.

Cóimaoitair, *comhaontaighim*, v. I consent,
agree.

Cóimaoitúgac, *comhaontughadh*, see *cóim-
aoita*.

Cóimaoirac, *comhaosda*, adj. contemporary, of
equal age.

Comair, *comar*, s. the nose; s. m. a valley; way,
meeting.

Comair, *comhar*, see *cóimair*.

Cóimairba, *comharba*, s. m. protection; a suc-
cessor in an ecclesiastical office; an abbot,
a vicar; a religious order of monks among the
old Irish, *Keat*.

Cóimairbac, *comharbachd*, s. m. vicarage.

Cóimairbas, *comharbas*, s. m. succession.

Comairc, *comarc*, s. a part, a share.

Comaircain, *comharcain*, see *cóimaircain*.

Cóimair, *comhard*, adj. equally high.

Cóimairac, *comhard-
adh*, } s. m. agreement or
Cóimairúgac, *comhar-
dughadh*, } correspondence in
the composition of
Irish verse.

Comairacoir, *comaracthoir*, s. m. a pro-
tector.

Cóimairgáin, *comhargain*, s. f. a dispute; a syl-
logism.

Cóimairnair, *comharnais*, s. f. emulation.

Cóimairra, *comharsa*,
Cóimairran, *comharsan*, } s. m. and f. a
Cóimairranac, *comharsanach*, } neighbour.

Cóimairranac, *comharsan-
achd*, } s. neighbour-
hood.

Cóimairrantac, *comharsan-
tachd*, }

Cóimairrantac, *comharsanta*,
Cóimairnamuil, *comhars-
namuil*, } adj. neighbourly.

Comairc, *comart*, s. m. death, killing.

Cóimairca, *comhartha*, s. m. a mark, sign, sym-
bol, cicatrice.

Cóimaircacac, *comhartha-
chadh*, } s. m. annotation,
Cóimaircúgac, *comharthu-
ghadh*, } marking, point-
ing out.

Cóimaircúgim, *comharthuighim*, v. I mark, sign,
note.

Cóimaircúgce, *comharthuighthe*, adj. marked,
observed.

Comair, *comas*, s. m. power, warrant, leave, in-
dulgence, hold, faculty; the pulse.

Comairac, *comasach*, adj. effective, effectual,
powerful, capable.

Comairac, *comasachd*, s. m. capability, fa-
culty.

Comairacair, *comasdair*, s. a commissary, *Sh*.

Comairacairac, *comasdairachd*, s. commissariat,
Sh.

Comairggnuih, *comasggnuih*, } s. a chaos, *Sh*

Comairgmiol, *comasgmiol*, }

Cóimacac, *comhathach*, s. competition.

Combac, *combach*, s. a breach, defeat.

Cóimbar, *comhbhaidh*, s. sympathy.

Combaroe, *combaidhe*, s. assistance, friend
ship.

Cóimbit, *comhbhith*, s. co-existence.

Cóimbitac, *comhbhithach*, adj. co-existent.

Cóimbasairiam, *comhbhagariam*, v. I threaten.

Cóimbracirac, *comhbraithreach*, adj. brotherly,
consanguineous.

Cóimbracair, *comhbhrathair*, s. m. a companion,
a fellow.

Cóimbracairac, *comhbhratharachd*, s. m.
brotherhood, consanguinity.

Cómhruogádas, *comhbhrioghachadh*, s. consubstantiation.

Cómhruad, *comhbhrodadh*, s. m. compunction.

Cómhruac, *comhbhruach*, s. m. the bounds of a country.

Cómhruacac, *comhbhuachach*, adj. contentious.

Cómhruagam, *comhbhrughaim*, v. I compress, oppress.

Cómhruite, *comhbhruidhte*, part. contrite, crushed.

Cómhruag, *comhbhrughadh*, s. m. oppression.

Cómbuairéar, *comhbuaidheartha*, adj. seditious.

Cómbuairéas, *comhbuaidhreach*, s. m. mutiny, dissension, sedition, disturbance, commotion, tribulation; "Eoghan mac Seáin, tigeairna muintir Mhaoinioir na bó écc, agas Seán na Raḡallais a mac féin na bó na ionas le hua Néill, agas la rlioct Seáin na Raḡallais; agas Feairḡal na Raḡallais, i. e. mac Tomáir móir, na bó na la rlioct Maḡáin na Raḡallais, agas le ḡallais, gur na far bóas, agas combuairéas eatarra", 4 *Mast.* 1449.

Cómbuairéac, *combhaidreach*, s. m. a correspondent; adj. corresponding.

Cómbuairéac, *combhaidreachas*, s. m. commerce, mutual correspondence.

Cómbuairéad, *combhaidreadh*, s. correspondence.

Cómbuairéad, *combhaidreadh*, } s. m. society,

Cómbuairéas, *combhaidreas*, } association.

Cómbuairéas, *combhaidreachd*, s. m. commerce, traffic.

Cómbuairéam, *combhaidream*, v. to traffic, *Sh.*

Cómbuairé, *combhaint*, s. f. a conference; controversy; abuse.

Cómbuairéas, *combhaintearachd*, s. singing in chorus.

Cómbuairéas, *combhairdeas*, s. mutual friendship.

Cómbuairéim, *combhairdim*, v. I agree, accord.

Cómbuairéas, *combhairdreachas*, s. m. mutual correspondence, common interest, confederacy.

Cómbuairéim, *combhaoidhim*, } v. I condole,

Cómbuairéim, *combhaoinim*, } bemoan.

Cómbuairéas, *combharaidheachd*, s. mutual struggling.

Cómbuairéas, *combharnta*, part. heaped together

Cómbuairéas, *combheangal*, s. a confederacy, union.

Cómbuairéas, *combheobraidhe*, s. m. a chorister.

Cómbuairéas, *combheiallach*, adj. synonymous.

Cómbuairéas, *combhealachaidh*, s. f. commutation.

Cómbuairéas, *combhealachaidheach*, adj. commutable.

Cómbuairéas, *combhealachaidheacht*, s. commutability.

Cómbuairéas, *combhealachaidhim*, v. I commute.

Cómbuairéas, *combheannasachd*, s. collection.

Cómbuairéas, *combheoirigh*, s. a border or limit.

Cómbuairéas, *combheoirigh*, s. m. consecration.

Cómbuairéas, *combheoithean*, adj. common, catholic.

Cómbuairéas, *combheomain*, s. f. communion, fellowship.

Cómbuairéas, *combheomhairle*, s. confederacy, combination.

Cómbuairéas, *combhairlighim*, } v. I consult, com-

Cómbuairéas, *combhairlim*, } bine, confederate.

Cómbuairéas, *combhairlim*, } combine, confederate.

Cómbuairéas, *combhongbail*, s. honour, se-crecy.

Cómbuairéas, *combhordach*, adj. concordant.

Cómbuairéas, *combhordacht*, s. m. concordance.

Cómbuairéas, *combhordadh*, s. m. concord, coincidence.

Cómbuairéas, *combhordaim*, v. I agree, coincide.

Cómbuairéas, *combhordamhuil*, adj. compatible.

Cómbuairéas, *combhordamhuil*, adj. alike, conformable.

Cómbuairéas, *combhordamhuileas*, s. equality, resemblance.

Cómbuairéas, *combhraite*, adj. sprinkled, conquassated.

Cómbuairéas, *combhraoidheachd*, s. agreement.

Cómbuairéas, *combhras*, s. m. good-fellowship.

Cómbuairéas, *combhrathadh*, s. m. conquest.

Cómbuairéas, *combhrathaim*, v. I agitate.

Cómbuairéas, *combhrathuir*, s. a fellow-creature

Cómbuairéas, *combhrochach*, adj. coherent.

Cómbuairéas, *combhrochadh*, s. coherence.

Cóiméirinn, *comhchruinn*, adj. orbicular, oval.
 Cóiméirinnighim, *comhchruinnighim*, v. I assemble, convoke.
 Cóiméirinnighthe, *comhchruinnighthe*, adj. assembled.
 Cóiméirinnightheoir, *comhchruinnightheoir*, s. m. a collector, compiler.
 Cóiméirinnightheadh, *comhchruinniughadh*, s. m. congregation.
 Cóiméirupadh, *comhchrupadh*, s. m. constriction.
 Cóiméirupaim, *comhchrupaim*, v. I constrict.
 Cóiméiruth, *comhchruth*, s. equiform.
 Cóiméiruan cogaidh, *comhchuan cogaidh*, s. theatre of war, *Sh.*
 Cóiméiruasach, *comhchuasach*, adj. concave.
 Cóiméiruioma, *comhchudroma*, adj. of equal weight, equal importance.
 Cóiméiruioma, *comhchudroma*, s. equilibrium.
 Cóiméiruiomach, *comhchudromach*, adj. proportionate.
 Cóiméiruiomaghim, *comhchudromaighim*, v. I equalize, proportion.
 Cóiméiruibheadh, *comhchuibhreachadh*, s. concatenation.
 Cóiméiruibhghim, *comhchuibhbrighim*, v. I concatenate.
 Cóiméiruideadh, *comhcheuideachadh*, s. coadjuvancy.
 Cóiméiruidightheoir, *comhchuidightheoir*, s. m. a coadjutor.
 Cóiméiruing, *comhcheuing*, s. f. a joint yoke.
 Cóiméiruingthe, *comhcheuingthe*, part. joined, yoked.
 Cóiméiruirim, *comhcheuirim*, v. I arrange, dispose.
 Cóiméiruirighthe, *comhcheuisnighthe*, adj. congealed.
 Cóiméiruirideacht, *comhchuraidheacht*, s. mutual struggling.
 Cóiméir, *comhdha*, s. equality; adj. equal.
 Cóiméir, *comhdach*, s. m. a refuge, shelter.
 Cóiméir, *comhdachadh*, s. m. sheltering; quotation, proof.
 Cóiméirighim, *comhdaghim*, v. I build, I shelter; quote.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhail*, s. f. a convention, meeting.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhailim*, v. I meet, coincide.
 Cóiméirimeoir, *comhdhaimhseoir*, s. m. a partner in dancing.
 Cóiméiringhim, *comhdhaingnighim*, v. I confirm.
 Cóiméiringhtheoir, *comhdhaingnightheoir*, s. m. a confirmer.
 Cóiméiringhtheadh, *comhdhaingniughadh*, s. confirmation.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhais*, s. f. resemblance.

Cóiméir, *comhdala*, s. a statute, a law, *Sh.*
 Cóiméir, *comhdalta*, s. m. a foster-brother.
 Cóiméir, *comhdaltas*, s. m. relation by fosterage.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhaoine*, s. contemporaries.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhas*, s. m. an equal right.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhealradh*, s. coradiation.
 Cóiméir, *comhdheas*, adj. ambidexter.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhlutha*, s. a compact; adj. assembled.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhluthadh*, s. contribution.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhluthaim*, v. I join, frame.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhoich*, as soon as.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhoilghios*, s. f. condolence.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhunach*, adj. conclusive.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhunadh*, s. m. confirmation; conclusion.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhunaim*, v. I conclude, I keep.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhuthais*, s. m. a person of the same tribe or country.
 Cóiméir, *comhdhuthach*, s. m. a person of the same tribe or country.
 Cóiméir, *comheas*, s. society, *Sh.*
 Cóiméir, *comeirce*, s. dedication, *Sh.*
 Cóiméir, *comherd*, s. rivalry, *Sh.*
 Cóiméir, *comhfhadthrath*, s. equinox, *Sh.*
 Cóiméir, *comhfhas*, s. m. concretion.
 Cóiméir, *comhfhasaim*, v. I concreate.
 Cóiméir, *comhfhasgaim*, v. I embrace.
 Cóiméir, *comhfhlaithe*, s. a joint sovereign.
 Cóiméir, *comhfhlaitheachas*, s. m. joint sovereignty, joint reign, equal sway.
 Cóiméir, *comhfhlaitheachd*, s. m. joint sovereignty, joint reign, equal sway.
 Cóiméir, *comhfhlaitheamhnas*, s. m. joint sovereignty, joint reign, equal sway.
 Cóiméir, *comfhlanas*, s. consanguinity.
 Cóiméir, *comfhloc*, s. m. a synonyme.
 Cóiméir, *comfhlocach*, adj. synonymous.
 Cóiméir, *comfhloghar*, s. m. a consonant.
 Cóiméir, *comfhlogharach*, adj. consonant.
 Cóiméir, *comfhloghair-chluig*, s. a chime of bells.
 Cóiméir, *comfhlogus*, s. m. consanguinity, neighbourhood.
 Cóiméir, *comfhlogusach*, s. m. a relation.
 Cóiméir, *comfhlosaighidh*, s. resting, dwelling.
 Cóiméir, *comfhreagradh*, s. conformity.
 Cóiméir, *comfhuaidheadh*, s. m. establishing.
 Cóiméir, *comfhuaighleadh*, s. m. a conference.
 Cóiméir, *comfhuil*, s. m. consanguinity.
 Cóiméir, *comfhuilidhe*, s. m. a relation.

Cóimhuimim, *comhfuirmim*, v. I compose.
 Cóimhulangas, *comhshulangas*, s. m. sympathy.
 Cóimhfurtac, *comhshurtach*, } s. comfort, con-
 Cóimhfurtacó, *comhshurt-* } firmation, assist-
achd, } ance.
 Cóimhfurtaigeoir, *comhshurtaigheoir*, s. m. a comforter.
 Cóimhfurtaiḡim, *comhshurtaighim*, v. I comfort, help.
 Cóimḡabáil, *comhghabhail*, s. honour, generosity, love, harmony.
 Cóimḡáil, *comhghail*, of the same tribe or family; see cóimḡaóil.
 Cóimḡaile, *comhghaile*, s. a battle, conflict.
 Cóimḡáir, *comhghair*, s. f. conclamation, rejoicing; convenience.
 Cóimḡairroeadar, *comhghairdeachas*, } s.m.con-
 Cóimḡairroisḡad, *comhghairdiughadh*, } gratula-
 } tion.
 Cóimḡairroisḡim, *comhghairdighim*, v. I congratulate.
 Cóimḡairim, *comhghairim*, v. I shout, convoke.
 Cóimḡairim, *comhghairm*, s. f. a convocation.
 Cóimḡal, *comhghal*, s. a fair breeze.
 Cóimḡaóil, *comhghaoil*, s. consanguinity; a relation.
 Cóimḡar, *comhghar*, adj. near.
 Cóimḡarac, *comhgharach*, adj. adjacent, convenient.
 Cóimḡaram, *comhgaram*, v. to furnish, *Sh*.
 Cóimḡiol, *comhghiol*, s. a condition.
 Cóimḡlóir, *comhghloir*, s. m. consonance.
 Cóimḡlórac, *comhghlorach*, adj. assonant.
 Cóimḡlórimhar, *comhghlormhar*, adj. equal in glory.
 Cóimḡluasacó, *comhghluasachd*, s. fermentation.
 Cóimḡnas, *comhghnas*, adj. genteel, noble.
 Cóimḡnoirtheadó, *comhghnoitheachd*, s. commerce.
 Cóimḡnoisḡad, *comhghnoithughadh*, s. conversation.
 Cóimḡnumtha, *comhghnumtha*, adj. heaped together.
 Cóimḡotha, *comhghotha*, s. a consonant.
 Cóimḡraiōeoir, *comhghraidhtheoir*, s. m. a rival.
 Cóimḡuim, *comhghuim*, v. I condole.
 Cóimḡuin, *comhghuin*, s. f. compunction, sorrow, remorse; “*tuḡuir oisḡ o’fion na ccomḡuine*”.
Keat. on Psalm 59, v. 5.
 Cóimḡul, *comhghul*, s. condolence.
 Cóimḡur, *comhghus*, see cóimḡosur.
 Cóimḡurac, *comhghusach*, adj. kindred.
 Cóimḡóta, *comhiadhita*, part. shut, closed.
 Cóimḡótaó, *comhiadhithadh*, closing up.
 Cóimḡaire, *comhghaire*, s. m. grazing in common, right of commonage, *Br. L.*

Cóimḡam, *comhlitham*, v. to eat together, *Sh*.
 Cóimla, *comhla*, s. m. a flood-gate, a door; guards.
 Cóimla, *comhla*, } s. m. a horn.
 Cóimlaó, *comhladh*, }
 Cóimlabairt, *comhlabhairt*, } s. f. conference.
 Cóimlabrac, *comhlabhradh*, } dialogue.
 Cóimlabraim, *comhlabhraim*, v. I confer, converse.
 Cóimlac, *comhlach*, s. m. a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
 Cóimlacḡurḡe, *comhlachḡurḡe*, s. a foster-brother.
 Cóimlaó, *comhladh*, see cóimla; s. m. a frame; cóimla óran.
 Cóimlae, *comhlae*, s. the same day; equal swiftness.
 Cóimlaio, *comhlaidh*, s. a passing or travelling in company.
 Cóimlaioim, *comhlaidhim*, I travel in company.
 Cóimlaioir, *comhlaidir*, adj. strong as.
 Cóimlaim, *comlaim*, v. I rub.
 Cóimláir, *comhlair*, adj. quiet, even-tempered.
 Cóimlam, *comhlamh*, adv. together.
 Cóimlan, *comhlan*, s. a young hero; a couple.
 Cóimlann, *comhlann*, s. m. a duel, a combat.
 Cóimlannaó, *comhlannach*, adj. quarrelsome, s. m. a fighter.
 Cóimlaoc, *comhlaoch*, see cóimlac.
 Cóimlarac, *comhlasadh*, s. conflagration.
 Cóimleasac, *comhleaghadh*, s. a confederation.
 Cóimleasán, *comhleaghan*, s. amalgamation.
 Cóimleasaim, *comhleaghaim*, v. I amalgamate.
 Cóimlíonac, *comhlionadh*, see cóimlíonac.
 Cóimlóin, *comhloin*, s. f. an obligation.
 Cóimloire, *comhloise*, s. f. equal light.
 Cóimlorḡad, *comhlosgadh*, s. m. conflagration.
 Cóimluasair, *comhluadar*, s. m. conversation, company.
 Cóimluasairaim, *comhluadaraim*, v. I accompany.
 Cóimluasrac, *comhluadrach*, adj. companionable, foppish.
 Cóimluas, *comhluath*, adj. as swift, as soon as.
 Cóimluasḡair, *comhluathghair*, s. f. congratulation.
 Cóimluco, *comhluchd*, s. m. companions, partners.
 Cóimluioe, *comhluidhe*, s. m. confederacy, alliance.
 Cóimmaim, *comhmhaim*, s. f. a spouse, a wife.
 Commáin, *commain*, s. f. mutual affection and obligation, a gratuity.
 Commamim, *commainim*, v. I push.
 Cóimmaioiréam, *comhmhaoidheamh*, s. m. common joy, congratulation.
 Cóimmaioiréac, *comhmhaoidhfeach*, adj. boastful, joyous.

Cómhacáð, *comhrachadh*, s. assembling together.
 Cómhacám, *comracham*, v. to assemble, *Sh*.
 Cómhacóir, *comhracoir*, s. m. a combatant.
 Cómhacáð, *comhradh*, s. m. discourse, dialogue.
 Comháð, *conrada*, } s. m. a comrade, as-
 Comhannac, *comrannach*, } sociate.
 Cómhacaeac, *comhraiceach*, adj. militant.
 Cómhacéir, *comhraicthidh*, part. fought.
 Cómhacáð-eíre, *comhraidh-deise*, s. interlocution.
 Cómhacáim, *comhraidhim*, v. I converse.
 Cómhacáiteac, *comhraidhteach*, adj. conversable.
 Cómhacáitige, *comhraidhtighe*, s. m. a conversable person.
 Comhacáeas, *comraigheas*, s. m. a form, fashion.
 Cómhacáim, *comhrainn*, s. participation.
 Cómhacáimíre, *comhrainnidhe*, s. m. a comrade.
 Cómhacáac, *comhramhach*, adj. active, *i. e.*
 gnómhacáac, *o. g.*
 Cómhacagac, *comhrangach*, adj. wrinkled.
 Cómhacannac, *comhrannadh*, s. m. distribution.
 Cómhacannadóir, *comhrannadoir*, } s. m. a par-
 Cómhacannac, *comhranntach*, } taker.
 Cómhacagáim, *comhrargain*, s. f. error, *Old MSS.*
 Cómhacóðaim, *comhrochdaim*, v. I meet.
 Cómhacógáim, *comhrogáim*, v. I choose, elect.
 Cómhacógáim, *comhrogáim*, s. f. election, choice.
 Cómhacóim, *comhroim*, s. f. a division, share, meal.
 Cómhacáim, *comhruidhim*, v. I concur.
 Cómhacáim, *comhrunaighim*, } v. I communi-
 Cómhacáim, *comhrunaim*, } cate or inpart
 } a secret.
 Cómhacáim, *comhrun*, s. m. conspiracy.
 Cómhacáim, *comhrunughadh*, s. m. a conspiring.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshaighdair*, s. a fellow-sol-
 dier, *Sh*.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsaighidh*, v. be ye quiet, or at
 rest.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsamhuil*, see comáim.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsanadh*, s. m. quietness, rest;
 adj. everlasting, perpetual.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsanaidhe*, s. m. a resident.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsanta*, adj. quiet, placid.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsheim*, s. harmony.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsheirbhiseach*, s. m. a fel-
 low-servant.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsheomraiche*, s. a chum, *Sh*.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsgolaire*, s. m. a school-
 fellow.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsmugáim*, v. I vomit.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshoille*, } s. a constellation.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshollus*, }
 Cómhacáim, *comhshruth*, } s. the confluence
 Cómhacáim, *comhsru'hadh*, } of streams.
 Cómhacáim, *comhspairn*, s. f. a wrestling or con-
 testing.

Cómhacáim, *comhspairnim*, v. I contend,
 wrestle.
 Cómhacáim, *comhstrith*, s. strife, broil.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshuanadh*, s. rest.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshuanaim*, v. I sleep with.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshugraidhe*, s. m. a play-
 fellow.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshuidhe*, s. concession.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshuidheachadh*, s. a contri-
 bution, system.
 Cómhacáim, *comhsuighthe*, adj. compounded.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshuirigheach*, s. m. a rival.
 Cómhacáim, *comhshuirightheachd*, s. com-
 petition.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlitha*, } s. m. a companion, a com-
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithach*, } rade.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlitha*, s. m. fidelity; gifts, goods, pro-
 perty; "Eoghan ua Néill do fhuarlagad do
 mnaoi agas do cloinn ó ua Néill mburóe,
 'eallac, do eacáib agas do coméacáib oile".
 4 *Mast*. 1422.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithagar*, s. m. a general petition.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithaincaghadh*, s. congratu-
 lation, *Sh*.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithaite*, s. a compact.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithara*, see comáim.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlitharachadh*, s. consignment.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlitharachamhuil*, adj. con-
 signable.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlitharaighim*, v. I consign, as-
 sign.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlitharngtha*, part. contracted.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlitharwighthe*, adj. flagrant.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlitharuingim*, v. I contract.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithath*, } s. articulation, syn-
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithathadh*, } tax; condition.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithathaim*, v. I join; articulate.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithathuighe*, s. mutual acquaint-
 ance.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithional*, see comáim.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithionolaim*, v. I collect, as-
 semble.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithogbhail*, s. construction.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithogáim*, v. I construct.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithoilighim*, v. I consent,
 agree.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithoimseach*, adj. commen-
 surable.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithoimseachd*, s. commensu-
 rability.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithoisgha*, adj. as soon as.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithorachd*, s. m. commerce.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithra*, adj. sweet scented.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithras*, } s. m. a sweet smell.
 Cómhacáim, *comhlithrachd*, }

Cómhthrom, *comhthrom*, s. m. justice, right, equity.
 Cómhthrom, *comhthrom*, } adj. just, right, even,
 Cómhthromač, *comhth-* } level, upright, square,
romach, } balanced.
 Cómhthromaighim, *comhthromaighim*, v. I balance, level.
 Cómhthuacanta, *comhthruacanta*, adj. compassionate.
 Cómhthuairge, *comhthruaighe*, s. compassion.
 Cómhthuairghim, *comhthruaighim*, v. I compassionate.
 Cómhthuairim, *comhthruasaim*, v. I contract.
 Cómhthuarad, *comhthuarad*, s. coindication, *Sh*.
 Cómhthuaraim, *comhthuaraim*, v. to contract.
 Cómhthudh, *comhthudh*, s. retreating; *i. e.* comhthiompođ, *o. g*
 Cómhthulgad, *comhthulgad*, s. a defeat, *i. e.* comhbhuirgead, *o. g*.
 Cómhthusg, *comhthusg*, adv. when first
 Cómhuas, *comhuas*, s. a cousin.
 Cómhuasal, *comhuasal*, adj. equally noble.
 Comuc, *comuc*, s. m. bodily need.
 Cómhuibhneoir, *comhuibhneoir*, s. m. a pot-companion.
 Cómhuir, *comhuir*, s. f. a present.
 Cómhuirgead, *comhuirgead*, } s. making presents;
each, } attendance, "Do
 Cómhuirgead, *comhuirgead*, } buđ eapra muaró m
eachd, } uleacó cior nacáin
 na cómhurgead".
 Cómhuilleanač, *comhuilleanač*, adj. equian-gular.
 Comuirg, *comuirg*, s. f. a part, division.
 Comuirghim, *comuirghim*, v. I mingle, mix.
 Comult, *comult*, s. m. scratching.
 Comultaim, *comultaim*, v. I scratch, rub.
 Comunn, *comunn*, s. society.
 Comhursa, *comhursa*, s. a neighbour.
 Comusg, *comusg*, s. m. a mixture.
 Con, *con*, s. sense, meaning; gen. of cu, a hound
 Con, *con*, } s. the Scotch fir-tree.
 Cona, *cona*, }
 Cona, *cona*, s. cat's tail, moss crops.
 Conában, *conabhan*, s. confluence of rivers.
 Conablač, *conablač*, s. m. a carcass.
 Conablačad, *conablačadh*, s. cadaverous.
 Conač, *conach*, s. m. a shirt; the murrain; adj. canine; adv. so that.
 Conác, *conach*, s. m. prosperity, affluence.
 Conaclonn, *conaclonn*, s. m. an equal, a fellow, a mate; a kind of Irish versification, in which the same word that ends one line begins the next, as:

"Ailíu iat néreann,
 Eri mac muiri mótač;
 Mótač ríab ríeatač,
 Sreatač coil ciotáč". *Aimergin*.
 Conačtač, *conachtač*, s. m. a Connaught man.
 Conač, *conadh*, s. m. rage, fury, madness; timber, firewood; prosperity; a canine appetite.
 Conačair, *conadhair*, s. f. noise, uproar.
 Conačaire, *conadhair*, adv. therefore; prop. con or son áiréin, for that reason.
 Conač, *conaidh*, a. soft, gentle, affable.
 Conae, *conae*, so that; *i. e.* go nač.
 Conail, *conail*, s. f. a plague.
 Conailbe, *conailbe*, s. f. love, friendship.
 Conailbeač, *conailbeač*, adj. friendly, assistant.
 Conair, *conair*, s. f. a way, a road; a haven; a crown.
 Conaircle, *conaircle*, a. fat, gross; soft, tender
 Conairce, *conairce*, as high as.
 Conaire, *conaire*, adv. therefore, notwithstanding; the herb loose strife.
 Conairt, *conairt*, s. a pack of hounds; hunting
 Conairleač, *conaisleač*, adj. busy.
 Conalač, *conalach*, adj. brandishing.
 Conall, *conall*, s. m. love, friendship; fruit, an ear of corn.
 Conaltra, *conaltra*, s. conversation.
 Conar, *conas*, s. m. a carcass; a dispute
 Conaraim, *conasaim*, v. I dispute; number.
 Conar, *conasg*, s. m. whins, furze.
 Conarriac, *conasrach*, s. m. a flea.
 Conbač, *conbhach*, s. hydrophobia.
 Conbač, *conbhaidh*, s. f. a stopping, withholding
 Conbačear, *conbhaidheas*, s. f. abstinence.
 Conbačim, *conbhaighim*, v. I stay, stop, abstain.
 Conbail, *conbhail*, s. a holding, withholding.
 Conbair, *conbhair*, s. a dog-kennel.
 Conbaircne, *conbhaisene*, s. the dog-berry tree.
 Conbalap, *conbalas*, s. m. a support, stay.
 Conbairap, *conbharsaid*, s. f. conversation, behaviour.
 Conbočt, *conbhocht*, v. he, she, or it broke; *i. e.* do buir, *o. g*.
 Conbuirdean, *conbhuidhean*, s. a guard.
 Conbuirir, *conbhuidhir*, s. a guard.
 Conclan, *conclan*, s. a comparison.
 Cončar, *conchas*, s. m. punishment, torture.
 Cončliud, *conchliud*, s. a conclusion.
 Cončobair, *conchobhar*, s. m. help, assistance; the proper name of a man.
 Concoiceart, *concoiceart*, s. conversation.
 Concoiceartač, *concoiceartač*, v. be it righted; it will be adjudged; *i. e.* "birečocač", *Br. L*
 Cono, *cond*, s. keeping; a protection, *Br. L*.

CONOA, *conda*, prep. until.
 CONOALBA, *condalbha*, s. love, friendship.
 CONOAIĞIR, *condaighis*, } s. f. a countess.
 CONOAOIR, *condaois*, }
 CONOAPAC, *condasach*, adj. furious.
 CONOAPACHO, *condasachd*, s. m. rage, fury.
 CONOPESGADH, *condreagadh*, s. m. a separation.
 CONOUALA, *conduala*, s. embroidery, sculpture.
 CONEPCEADH, *conesceadh*, v. it was taken off; *i. e.*
 ro beanadh. o. g.
 CONPAO, *confadh*, s. m. a roaring; conpaò na
 pàirge; the roaring of the sea.
 CONPAOAC, *confadhach*, adj. roaring, furious.
 CONPOIRNE, *confoirne*, s. an otter.
 CONPUADAC, *confuadach*, s. m. a vulture.
 CONPUILLE, *confuille*, s. holding, withholding.
 CONGA, *conga*, s. f. a contemporary; an instru-
 ment; the antlers of a buck.
 CONGAIN, *congain*, s. f. help, aid.
 CONGAIRE, *congaire*, s. f. an acclamation of joy.
 CONGAIREADH, *conghaireadh*, s. roaring.
 CONGAIRIM, *conghairim*, v. I roar, shout.
 CONGART, *congart*, s. m. a command.
 CONGHAL, *conghal*, s. a conflict; gallantry,
 bravery.
 CONGANTA, *conganta*, s. help, assistance.
 CONGANTAC, *congantach*, s. m. an assistant; adj.
 auxiliary.
 CONGANTOIR, *congantoir*, s. m. an auxiliary.
 CONGAPAC, *congasach*, s. m. a kinsman.
 CONGBAIGIM, *congbhaighim*, v. I keep, hold,
 attend.
 CONGBAIGTEAR, *congbhaightheas*, s. subsistence.
 CONGBAIL, *congbhail*, s. f. a house, habitation,
 town.
 CONGBALAC, *congbhalach*, adj. tenacious.
 CONGBALAR, *congbhalas*, s. m. a stay, help, sup-
 port.
 CONGBUIGIM, *congbhuisgim*, v. I restrain.
 CONGCAIR, *congcais*, s. f. a conquest.
 CONGMAIL, *congmhail*, s. a keeping, holding.
 CONGNADH, *congnadh*, s. m. help, succour.
 CONGNAM, *congnaim*, v. I help, assist.
 CONGNAMH, *congnamh*, see congnadh.
 CONGRA, *congra*, s. a narrative, relation.
 CA GRAM, *congramh*, s. m. activity.
 CONGRAOHE, *congraidhe*, s. m. a narrator, rela-
 tion.
 CONGRAM, *congrcam*, s. f. cunning, craft; ap-
 parel; a model, appearance; obstinacy, per-
 suasion.
 CONGRAODAM, *congraidham*, v. to occupy, *Sh.*
 CONGRAP, *congras*, see congraim.
 CONGUP, *congus*, s. m. coaction.
 CONGHUP, *conghus*, s. m. a conquest.

CONLA, *conla*, adj. witty, sensible, prudent;
 chaste.
 CONLAC, *conlach*, s. m. straw, stubble, hay; adj.
 civil.
 CONLACT, *conlacht*, s. f. civility.
 CONLAN, *conlan*, s. m. an assembly; adj. healthy.
 CONMAOL, *conmaol*, s. the proper name of a man
 CONMAIGIM, *conmhaighim*, } v. I compre-
 CONMAIGLIM, *conmhaighlim*, } hend, contain.
 CONN, *conn*, s. m. sense, reason; a meaning; the
 frame, the body; s. m. counsel; *i. e.* comairle
 o. g.
 CONNADH, *connadh*, s. m. wood, fuel.
 CONNAROHE, *connaidhe*, adj. crafty, cunning.
 CONNARONEAR, *connaidhneas*, s. m. ratiocination.
 CONNAIL, *connail*, see congmail; s. a civil fare-
 well; adj. prudent, thrifty.
 CONNAILT, *Connailt*, Conn's house, Tara.
 CONNAILBE, *connailbhe*, see conailbe.
 CONNAIRCIM, *conmaircim*, v. I see, behold.
 CONNAIRCLE, *connairecle*, adj. soft, indulgent.
 CONNAICRO, *connaichidh*, v. it was enjoined or
 required.
 CONNALT, *connalt*, one of the names of Tara.
 CONNAOI, *connaoi*, s. building.
 CONNAOIR, *connaois*, s. preserving, protecting.
 CONNARICA, *connartha*, s. earnest, a bargain.
 CONNCHAR, *connchas*, v. he saw.
 CONNACHADH, *connaosadh*, adj. strait, narrow.
 CONNLAN, *connlan*, s. m. a hero.
 CONNLACT, *connlacht*, s. wisdom.
 CONNLUĞAIM, *connlughaim*, v. I retire, with-
 draw, depart; “Do óeantair an flaitiour ro
 éonnluğadh a páimail leabair iacta”, *Apoc.*
 6. 14
 CONNTAIRIRME, *conntairismhe*, s. a prince's court
 CONNTAIRIBHIM, *conntairbhirim*, v. I lodge, main-
 tain.
 CONNTANOIR, *conntanos*, s. countenance.
 CONNPADH, *connsadh*, s. advancement.
 CONOIRO, *conoid*, s. f. a guard; taking notice of.
 CONNOIROEADH, *connoideadh*, s. m. protection,
 care.
 CONNOIRIM, *conoidim*, v. I heed, regard.
 CONPAC, *conrach*, s. m. a coffin maker; adj. coffin-
 like.
 CONPACH, *conradh*, s. m. an agreement; a bier.
 CONPANNARO, *conrannaid*, v. they engage,
 ratify.
 CONPADOIR, *conradoir*, } s. m. a bearer at a fu-
 CONPADOIR, *conraoir*, } neral.
 CONPOIR, *convoir*, s. m. see conpadoir.
 CONPOADH, *conrothachd*, v. I arrived, o. g.
 CONPACADH, *consachadh*, s. m. dissension.
 CONPAMH, *consaimh*, s. m. an alliance, union.

Conṡam, *consain*, s. f. a consonant.

Conṡabal, *consabal*, } s. m. a constable, an officer of the galloglasses
Conṡapal, *consapal*, } or heavy armed troops of the Irish.

Conṡál, *connsal*, s. m. a consul.

Conṡecṡad, *consecradh*, s. m. a blessing.

Conṡoiṡro, *consoighid*, v. they advance, engage.

Conṡóimrō, *consoinidh*, s. f. a consonant.

Conṡpaiṡ, *conspair*, s. f. a dispute; disputer.

Conṡpaiṡeacō, *conspaireachd*, s. f. disputation.

Conṡpeac, *conspeach*, s. m. a wasp.

Conṡpōro, *conspoid*, s. f. a dispute, disputing.

Conṡpōrōeac, *conspoideach*, adj. contentious.

Conṡpōroiṡe, *conspoidighe*, s. a disputant.

Conṡpōroiṡeacṡ, *conspoidigheacht*, s. m. disputation.

Conṡpōroim, *conspoidim*, v. I dispute, argue.

Conṡpullac, *conspullach*, adj. warlike, heroic.

Conṡtabal, *constabal*, s. m. a constable.

Conṡtaiṡeac, *constaireach*, adj. stiff.

Conṡtal, *constal*, s. m. counsel, advice

Conṡúl, *consul*, see conṡál.

Conṡabaiṡ, *contabhairt*, s. f. peril, danger; doubt, chance.

Conṡabaiṡteac, *contabhairteach*, adj. doubtful; dangerous.

Conṡac, *contath*, s. a country.

Conṡaṡṡaim, *contagraim*, v. I arm, allege.

Conṡaṡaiṡ, *contagairt*, s. affirmation.

Conṡaiṡṡime, *contairismhe*, s. a prince's court.

Conṡaiṡ, *contar*, s. m. a doubt.

Conṡaiṡ tuiceacō, *contar tuiceadh*, v. so that he, she, or it went; *i. e.* ṡo nṡeacārō, *o. g.*

Cōntar, *contas*, s. see cūntar.

Conṡiacō, *contrachd*, s. a curse, misfortune.

Conṡiáil, *contraill*, s. f. opposition.

Conṡiáiac, *contrarack*, adj. adverse, contrary.

Conṡian, *contran*, s. wild angelica.

Conṡiáirōa, *contrardha*, adj. contrary.

Conṡiáirōacṡ, *contrardhacht*, s. contrariety.

Conṡiuaō, *contruadh*, adj. lean, poor.

Conṡiuaṡi, *contruaisi*, } s. hearing, listening;

Conṡuaiṡ, *contuaisi*, } *i. e.* eṡṡeacṡ, *o. g.*

Copán, *copan*, s. m. a cup, a phial.

Copán-ṡime, *copan-sreine*, s. the boss of a bridle.

Copaiṡ, *copar*, s. m. copper; comparison.

Copōṡ, *copog*, s. m. and f. dock; lapathum; any large leaf of a plant.

Copōṡac, *copogach*, adj. abounding with dock.

Copōṡ-tuaitil, *copog-tuaitil*, s. burr, burr-dock; *arctium lappa*.

Cóṡeailṡ, *coipehailligh*, s. a coif.

Corṡ, *cor*, s. m. music; a twist, turn, return, circular motion; a cast, a throw; surety; a corner; a district, a neighbourhood; a visit, an invitation; advancement; *i. e.* conṡaō, *o. g.*; a state, condition, circumstance, mean, instrument, measure, that which is used to obtain any object. Ai corṡ, so that, to the end that; Ai corṡ ai biṡ, Ai aon corṡ, by any means, in any wise; Ai ṡac aon corṡ, by all means; corṡ ṡo munnṡrōe, that you may teach; adj. odd, uneven; s. m. health; a hook; a wrinkle; a plait or fold; wrestling; so that; "corṡ ṡo nṡeacārō".

Corṡa, *cora*, s. a choir, chorus, accord, harmony.

Cóṡa, *cora*, s. peace; a weir, a dam.

Corṡac, *corach*, s. justice.

Corṡaō, *coradh*, s. m. a champion, a big man

Corṡaṡ, *corag*, s. f. a finger; a small bundle.

Corṡaṡiuaō, *coragradh*, adj. neatness, trimness

Corṡaicear, *coraicheas*, s. m. surety, protection.

Corṡaro, *coraid*, s. f. a pair, a couple; cheese-rennet.

Cóṡarō, *coraidh*, s. m. a bad man; *i. e.* ṡiuc ṡume, *o. g.*; the members of a church; a chapter, a choir, 4 *Mast.*, 1416.

Cóṡarōe, *coraidhe*, s. m. a champion.

Corṡarōeacō, *coraidheachd*, s. m. heroism; *re* cognizance.

Corṡaiṡ, *coraig*, conj. although.

Corṡaiṡeacṡ, *coraigheacht*, s. m. wrestling.

Corṡaim, *coraim*, v. I turn, twist, I fatigue.

Corṡaire, *coraise*, s. a curtain.

Cóṡánac, *coranach*, s. m. a dirge; the Irish cry.

Corṡar, *coras*, s. m. an indication.

Corṡib, *corb*, s. m. a coach, a waggon; a. wicked, lewd, cursed.

Corṡba, *corba*, s. lewdness, carnal knowledge.

Corṡbac, *corbach*, adj. lewd, lascivious.

Corṡba-cuil, *corba-cuil*, s. incest.

Corṡbaō, *corbadh*, s. a cast, a throw; wasting spending.

Corṡbárōe, *corbaidhe*, s. m. the cramp.

Corṡbaim, *corbaim*, v. I consume, waste.

Corṡbaiṡe, *corbaire*, s. m. a cart wright, a coachmaker; a charioteer.

Corṡbaiṡ, *corbais*, a. wild, savage.

Cóṡc, *core*; s. m. a brewing-pan; a large pot; a knife; a whistle; children; hard skin on the hands or feet; a welt.

Cóṡcac, *coreach*, s. a moor, marsh; hemp.

Cóṡcán, *corcan*, s. m. a small pot.

Cóṡcuṡ, *corcur*, s. purple or scarlet colour.

Cóṡcuṡac, *corcurach*, adj. purple, red.

Coicean-coille, *corcan-coille*, s. a sort of flower.
 Corcáeðbar, *corcathbhar*, s. the clasp or fastening of a helmet; a hat-band.
 Corcclaonað, *corchlaonadh*, s. a bias; leaning.
 Corcóg, *corcog*, s. f. a bee-hive.
 Corcópóg, *cor-chopog*, s. great water plantain; *alisma plantago*.
 Corcra, *corera*, s. purple, red dye.
 Corcraán, *coreran*, s. f. a pot.
 Córoa, *corda*, s. a cord or line.
 Córoac, *cordach*, adj. consistent.
 Córoað, *cordadh*, s. m. agreement, consistence, union.
 Coroaróe, *cordaidhe*, s. spasms.
 Coroaim, *cordaim*, v. I agree.
 Corgaileac, *corgaileach*, adj. tumultous.
 Corgar, *corgas*, s. m. lent.
 Corlac, *corlach*, s. m. bran, grit.
 Corma, *corma*, s. strong drink.
 Cormac, *cormac*, s. the proper name of a man; a brewer.
 Corm-nuall, *corm-nuall*, s. a noise or talk occasioned by drink.
 Corn, *corn*, } s. m. a drinking cup, a drink-
 Corna, *corn*, } ing horn.
 Corn, *corn*, s. m. a robe.
 Cornað, *cornadh*, s. a folding, rolling together.
 Cornaim, *cornaim*, v. I fold or plait.
 Cornclár, *cornclhar*, s. m. a cupboard, side-board.
 Cornét, *cornet*, s. m. a musical instrument.
 Cornín, *corrin*, see *cuínnim*.
 Cornta, *cornta*, adj. folded.
 Coróg, *corog*, s. f. a faggot; a bundle.
 Coróin, *coroin*, s. f. a crown.
 Corónaim, *coronaim*, v. I crown.
 Corón-mhuire, *coron-mhuire*, s. f. a rosary, set of beads.
 Corontaðo, *corontachd*, } s. m. coronation,
 Coronuðað, *coronughadh*, } crowning.
 Corntaire, *corntaire*, s. m. a wrapper.
 Corp, *corp*, s. m. a body, a corpse.
 Corpán, *corpan*, s. m. a miserable body, an atom.
 Corpanta, *corpanta*, adj. corporal, bulky.
 Corp-éinor, *corp-chriosd*, s. m. the Eucharist.
 Corp-leín, *corp-lein*, s. f. a winding-sheet.
 Corporaðo, *corporachd*, s. materiality.
 Corporaíl, *corporail*, s. f. a part of the priest's vestments.
 Corporaíla, *corporalta*, } adj. bodily, tempo-
 Corporda, *corpordha*, } ral.
 Corpshnasaire, *corpshnasaire*, s. m. an anat-
 mist.

Corpshnasaireac, *corpshnasaireach*, adj. anat-
 mical.
 Corpshnasaireacð, *corpshnasaireachd*, s. m. ana-
 tomy.
 Corpshnasairim, *corpshnasairim*, v. I anatomize.
 Corr, *corr*, s. m. a snout, bill, beak; a corner,
 enclosure, dwelling; a pit of water; an end,
 limit, border; s. f. any bird of the crane kind;
 gen. *cuíne*; adj. odd, uneven.
 Corra, *corra*, adj. lascivious, lewd.
 Corra-bán, *corra-bhan*, s. a stork.
 Corrac, *corrach*, s. m. a boat; a hide; a marsh,
 a bog; a fetter, a shackle; adj. wavering, in-
 consistent, steep.
 Corrachas, *corrachas*, s. m. weariness, uneasi-
 ness.
 Corrachosach, *corrachosach*, s. a cheslip, milli-
 pedes.
 Corrach, *corracht*, s. stirring, unsettledness.
 Corrachaoðall, *corrachaoðall*, s. a grass-hopper.
 Corradh, *corradh*, s. the rabble of a market.
 Corrag, *corrag*, s. the fore-finger, *M.D.*
 Corraighil, *corraighil*, s. gesture, stirring about
 Corraighim, *corraighim*, v. I erect, move, en-
 deavour.
 Corra-margaidh, *corra-margaidh*, s. the rabble
 Corrán, *corran*, s. a sickle, a hook.
 Corránac, *corranach*, } adj. crooked, barbed,
 Corránta, *corranta*, } hooked.
 Corránaim, *corranaim*, v. I barb.
 Corrán lín, *corran lín*, s. corn spurrey; *sper-
 gula arvensis*.
 Corrbac, *corrbach*, s. m. a carver, engraver.
 Corrbaim, *corrbhaim*, v. I carve, engrave.
 Corrchagailt, *corrchagailt*, s. green and blue
 luminous particles observed at raking the fire
 at night, resembling glow-worms, said to
 forebode frost.
 Corrghabán, *corrghabhan*, s. m. an ear-wig.
 Corrghlas, *corr-ghlas*, s. f. a heron.
 Corrhleusach, *corrhleusach*, adj. well prepared
 Corrhrian, *corrghrian*, s. f. a bittern; a swan,
 turtle dove.
 Corrquimeachd, *corrquimeachd*, s. f. restless-
 ness.
 Corriasc, *corr-iasc*, } s. f. a crane, a
 Corriónac, *corr-mhonadh*, } stork.
 Corrlac, *corrlach*, s. overplus, remainder.
 Corrmheir, *corrmheir*, s. an odd finger.
 Corrmhian, *corrmhian*, s. m. conceit.
 Corrnachaisil, *corrnachaisil*, wall penny
 wort.
 Corrocadh, *corrocadh*, s. m. excitation, persua-
 sion; footing turf.
 Corrmaltas, *corrmaltas*, s. m. unlawfulness.

Copt̃a, *cortha*, adj. weary, fatigued.
 Copt̃uḡaḡ, *corrughadh*, s. m. a motion, stirring.
 Copt̃uioḡ, *corruidhe*, s. m. anger, wrath, motion; trouble, disorder.
 Copt̃uiḡ, *corruigh*, s. fury, resentment.
 Copt̃uiḡeaḡ, *corruigheach*, adj. stirring, active.
 Copt̃uiḡeaḡt, *corruigheacht*,
 Copt̃uiḡteaḡt, *corruightheacht*, } s. m. activity.
 Copt̃uiḡeaḡ, *corruigheadh*, s. m. injury, anger.
 Copt̃uiḡim, *corruighim*, see copt̃uiḡim.
 Copt̃aḡ, *corsadh*, s. a coast.
 Copt̃aiḡim, *corsaighim*, v. I coast, cruise.
 Copt̃maḡta, *corsmalta*, s. trespass, injustice.
 Copt̃oiḡ, *corsoir*, s. m. a cruiser, coaster.
 Copt̃a, *cortha*, part. sown, planted.
 Copt̃aḡt, *corthachd*, s. m. lassitude.
 Copt̃aiḡ, *corthair*, s. f. border, fringe.
 Copt̃aobḡ, *cortaobh*, along with.
 Copt̃ar, *cortas*, s. m. debt; custom, fashion.
 Copt̃uaḡamhuil, *cortuathamhuil*, s. a sinister turn.
 Copt̃uḡte, *corthuighthe*, adj. incensed, actuated.
 Copt̃uḡn, *cortun*, s. m. a cantred of land.
 Copt̃ucán, *corucan*, s. m. a skerret.
 Copt̃úḡan, *corudhan*, s. coral.
 Copt̃uḡaḡ, *corughadh*, s. m. an ornament, armour; mending, arranging; a corps, battalion, 4 *Mast*. 1410.
 Copt̃-urraioḡ, *cor-urraidh*, s. a surety.
 Copt̃, *cos*, s. f. the leg, the foot; consideration.
 Copt̃, *cos*, s. m. a fissure.
 Copt̃aḡ, *cosach*, adj. footed, having feet; s. m. a teacher; instruction.
 Copt̃-a-ccopt̃aḡ, *cor-a-ccorrach*, s. m. a couple-beggar; literally, foot in a fetter.
 Copt̃aḡ, *cosadh*, part. taught.
 Copt̃aḡ oḡbaḡ, *cosadh dubhadh*, the great water parsnip.
 Copt̃aḡablacan, *cosaghabhlacan*, s. m. a straddle.
 Copt̃aioḡ, *cosaidhe*, m. an instructor.
 Copt̃aioḡeaḡ, *cosaidheadh*, s. m. instruction.
 Copt̃aioḡim, *cosaidhim*, v. I teach, instruct.
 Copt̃aim, *cosaim*, v. I kick, *Sh*.
 Copt̃aint, *cosaint*, s. f. a reply, defence.
 Copt̃aiḡ, *cosair*, s. f. a feast, banquet; a bed.
 Copt̃amail, *cosamhail*, adj. like.
 Copt̃amilaḡt, *cosamhlachd*, s. f. similitude, comparison, likeness; parable.
 Copt̃amilaḡtaḡ, *cosamhlachtheadh*, s. allusion.
 Copt̃amilaḡim, *cosamhlaim*, v. I allude, liken.
 Copt̃án, *cosan*, *cosan*, s. m. a footpath.
 Copt̃anaḡim, *cosanaim*, v. I defend, preserve; I keep off, keep away.
 Copt̃anta, *cosanta*, part. kept off, defended; perplexed, entangled.

Cōpantac, *cosantach*, adj. defending, keeping.
 Cōpantac, *cosantach*, } s. m. the defendant in
 Cōpantóir, *cosantoir*, } a process.
 Cōsair, *cosar*, s. a coat, mantle.
 Cōsairiaca, *cosaracha*, s. fetters.
 Cōrbóir, *cosboir*, s. an object.
 Cōsc, *cosc*, s. m. instruction, precept.
 Cōsc, *cosc*, } s. m. an impediment, hindrance,
 Cōsc, *cosg*, } restriction; a ceasing, failing,
 } giving over.
 Cōscad, *coscadh*, s. a stopping, suppressing.
 Cōscaim, *coscain*, v. I stop, hinder, suppress.
 Cōscam, *coscham*, adj. crooklegged.
 Cōscéim, *cosceim*, s. f. a step, pace, degree.
 Cōsdam, *cosdam*, v. to cost, expend, *Sh*.
 Cōsdamhlac, *cosdamhlachd*, s. sumptuousness,
 expensiveness.
 Cōsdamhuil, *cosdamhuil*, adj. expensive, costly.
 Cōsdas, *cosdas*, s. m. cost, expense.
 Cōsdasac, *cosdasach*, adj. expensive.
 Cōse, *cose*, adv. thenceforward, ever since,
 hitherto.
 Cō-sheinm, *co-sheinm*, s. harmony, chorus.
 Cōsc, *cosg*, see cōsc
 Cōsgairt, *cosgairt*, } s. discomfiture.
 Cōsgart, *cosgart*, }
 Cōsgar, *cosgar*, s. m. slaughter, havoc; victory,
 triumph, overthrow.
 Cōsgarach, *cosgarach*, } adj. victorious, trium-
 Cōsglach, *cosgrach*, } phant, slaughtering,
 } destroying.
 Cōsglach, *cosgrach*, } s. m. slaughter, massacre.
 Cōsglach, *cosgradh*, }
 Cōsgraidhe, *casgraidhe*, s. m. a conqueror,
 victor.
 Cōsgspadhthinis, *cosgspadhthinis*, adj. antiapo-
 plectic, *Sh*.
 Cōslach, *coslach*, adj. like.
 Cōsleathan, *cosleathan*, adj. broadfooted.
 Cōslom, *coslom*, adj. barefooted.
 Cōsluath, *cosluath*, adj. swiftfooted.
 Cōsmasda, *cosmasda*, s. m. a blessing, *i. e.* cōirre-
 cad, *o. g.*
 Cōsmhuil, *cosmhuil*, adj. like, similar, em-
 blematic.
 Cōsmhuileac, *cosmhui-* } s. m. similitude, like-
 leachd, } ness, comparison,
 Cōsmhuileas, *cosmhui-* } resemblance, imita-
 leas, } tion.
 Cōsmhuilac, *cosmhuilachd*, adj. figurative,
Sh.
 Cōsmhuileac, *cosmhuileachda*, s. imagery.
 Cōsmhuilead, *cosmhuileadh*, s. m. an allusion,
 likening; also the compar. of cōsmhuil.
 Cōsnach, *cosnach*, s. m. a defendant.

Coṛnað, *cosnadh*, s. m. defence, preservation; gain, gaining, earning.
 Coṛnam, *cosnaim*, v. I defend, maintain; I spend.
 Coṛnamh, *cosnamh*, s. m. defence, protection, war.
 Coṛnámh, *cosnamh*, s. m. swimming.
 Coṛnamác, *cosnamhach*, s. m. an asserter, defender; adj. assistant.
 Coṛnocht, *cosnocht*, a. bare-legged.
 Coṛóς, *cosog*, s. m. the stem of a plant.
 Coṛpanác, *cospanach*, adj. parallel.
 Coṛriác, *cosrach*, s. m. slaughter, massacre, letters.
 Coṛruirς, *cosruisg*, adj. bare-foot.
 Coṛtaíð, *costaidh*, s. an inn; i.e. caí artað.
 Coṛtařác, *costasach*, adj. sumptuous, expensive.
 Coṛtol, *costol*, s. a foot-stool.
 Coṛuirςe, *cosuisge*, s. wild chervil, wild cicely, cow-weed, cow-parsley; chærophyllyum sylvestre.
 Coṛrumác, *cossumach*, } s. rubbish, *Sh*.
 Coṛrumáil, *cossumail*, }
 Coṛ, *cot*, s. f. a small boat; a part, share, division, quota.
 Coṛ, *coth*, s. meat, victuals.
 Cóta, *cota*, s. a coat, an outside garment; fear.
 Cóta-bán, *cota-ban*, s. a groat, *O'B*.
 Coṛác, *cotach*, a. fearful; s. m. harbouring, foddering.
 Coṛað, *cotadh*, s. m. a mill-stone.
 Coṛað, *cothadh*, s. m. support, protection.
 Coṛácað, *cothachadh*, s. dispute, obstinacy; supporting.
 Cótais, *cotaig*, s. f. harmony, correspondence, friendship.
 Coṛaigam, *cotaigham*, v. to cover, *Sh*.
 Coṛaigim, *cotaighim*, v. to be afraid, *O'B*.
 Coṛaigim, *cothaighim*, v. I contend, struggle; I feed, support, maintain, preserve.
 Cótán, *cotan*, s. a little coat.
 Coṛan, *cothan*, s. m. a cough, anhelation; the glands.
 Coṛa-preasác, *cota-preasach*, s. lady's mantle; alchemilla vulgaris.
 Coṛarác, *cotharach*, s. water, scorpion-grass.
 Coṛaróð, *cothardha*, a. palatable, seasoned.
 Coṛcáib, *cotchaibh*, } s. parts, shares.
 Coṛcánaib, *cotchanaibh*, }
 Coṛlon, *cothlon*, s. viaticum, food for a journey.
 Coṛon, *cothon*, adj. froth, *Sh*.
 Coṛiom, *cothrom*, see comṛiom.
 Coṛtalcaire, *cothstalcuire*, s. a victualler.
 Coṛuo, *cothud*, s. m. peace, rest.
 Cótúgað, *cothughadh*, s. m. a stay, support; rampart; food, sustenance.

Coṛuigṛeoir, *cothuightheoir*, s. m. a preserver, supporter.
 Coṛta, *cotta*, s. a cottage.
 Coṛuo, *cottud*, s. a mountain.
 Coṛuir, *cothuir*, s. a border, selvage, bound, limit.
 Coṛarṛac, *couthartach*, s. plunder.
 Cṛiáð, *crabhadh*, } s. m. devotion, religion,
 Cṛiáðco, *crabhachd*, } hence bṛiéas-cṛiáðco,
 } hypocrisy.
 Cṛiáð, *crabhach*, adj. devout, religious.
 Cṛiáðam, *crabham*, v. to worship, *Sh*.
 Cṛiáðat, *crabhat*, s. a cravat; vulg.
 Cṛiac, *crac*, s. a crack.
 Cṛiacáil, *cracail*, s. cracking.
 Cṛiacaim, *cracaim*, v. I crack, snap
 Cṛiacaire, *cracaire*, s. m. a talker, a boaster.
 Cṛiacaireáco, *cracaireachd*, s. m. boasting.
 Cṛiacan, *cracan*, s. m. a hill side; a crackling noise, *Sh*.
 Cṛiáð, *cradh*, s. m. pain, anguish, torture.
 Cṛiáðco, *cradhachd*, s. m. mortification, vexation.
 Cṛiáðaim, *cradhaim*, v. I pain, vex, torment.
 Cṛiáðgeað, *cradhgheadh*, see cnaimṛgeorð.
 Cṛiæb, *craebh*, s. f. a branch, a bough, a tree, a bush; a garland.
 Cṛiaς, *crag*, see cnaς.
 Cṛiás, *crag*, s. m. a paw.
 Cṛiaς, *cragh*, adj. sleek.
 Cṛiásco, *cragudh*, s. m. collision.
 Cṛiásaim, *cragaim*, v. I collide.
 Cṛiásaire, *cragaire*, s. m. a pawer, a mauler.
 Cṛiásaireáco, *cragaireachd*, } s. m. pawing
 Cṛiásaire, *cragairt*, } handling.
 Cṛiásairim, *cragairim*, v. I paw, handle roughly.
 Cṛiaςimhar, *cragmhar*, adj. rocky.
 Cṛiáðbóiaς, *craibhdhiagh*, s. mortification.
 Cṛiáðbóis, *craibhdhigh*, s. people who mortify the flesh.
 Cṛiáðṛeac, *craibhtheach*, adj. religious, devout.
 Cṛiáðṛeacṛ, *craibhtheacht*, s. religion, devotion
 Cṛiaróal, *craidhal*, s. a cradle, *Sh*.
 Cṛiarṛeac, *craideach*, s. m. a scald-crow.
 Cṛiárolas, *craidhlag*, s. a basket, *Sh*.
 Cṛiároṛe, *craidhte*, adj. miserable; part. tormented, vexed.
 Cṛiároṛeac, *craidhteach*, a. miserable.
 Cṛiároṛeáco, *craidhteachd*, s. m. misery, vexation, pain.
 Cṛiais, *craig*, s. f. a rock; *Welsh*, *craig*; the gullet; a paw, a fist.
 Cṛiaisgeac, *craigeach*, adj. rocky.
 Cṛiaimhor, *craimhor*, adj. gross, corpulent.
 Cṛiaimpias, *craimpiasg*, s. m. the torpedo

Crain, *crain*, s. f. a sow; a goose; the female of any animal.

Crainim, *crainim*, see cpeimim and cpeinin.

Crainnreoil, *crainnseoil*, s. f. a boom, a mast.

Craintreile, *crainntseile*, s. tough phlegm.

Crainnt, *crainnt*, s. a snot.

Crait, *crait*, s. a small farm, field, glebe.

Craite, *craite*, adj. shrunk.

Craiteog, *craiteog*, s. f. a niggardly woman.

Craih, *eramh*, s. m. concoction, digestion.

Craihaim, *eramhaim*, v. I concoct, digest.

Craihan, *eramhan*, s. m. blame, reproach.

Craihás, *eramhag*, s. a remnant, refuse; caput mortuum; craihás, *suail*, the remains of coal, cinders.

Craiháilac, *eramharlach*, the stalks of pease, potatoes, etc.

Craihor, *eramhor*, adj. gross, *Sh*.

Craiman, *eraman*, s. m. the haunch.

Crampa, *crampa*, s. a knot, a clasp; the cramp.

Cramparó, *crampaidh*, s. f. a ferrule.

Crampós, *crampog*, s. f. a noose.

Crann, *crann*, s. m. a lot; a tree, a mast, a bar, a bolt, a plough.

Cránaacán, *cranachan*, s. m. a cranes, a crane.

Crannac, *crannach*, } s. m. plough gears.

Crannaḡlac, *crannaglach*, }

Crannaó, *crannadh*, s. m. a choosing by lots.

Crannaḡlac, *crannaghlach*, }

Cránnailidhe, *crannailidhe*, } s. m. a carpenter.

Crannairde, *crannaidhe*, s. m. a decrepid old man.

Crannaim, *crannaim*, v. I bar, bolt, barricade.

Crann-airce, *crann-airce*, s. the cork tree.

Crann-airne, *crann-airne*, s. the sloe tree.

Crann-apricoc, *crann-apricoc*, s. the apricot tree.

Crannarbhair, *crannarbhair*, s. a plough.

Crann-ban, *crann-ban*, s. sycamore tree; acer pseudoplatanus.

Crann-beithe, *crann-bheithe*, s. the birch tree.

Crann-bhrataḡ, *crann-bhrataigh*, s. m. a flag-staff.

Crann-bhreith, *crann-bhreith*, s. tree of the covenant.

Crann-bucsa, *crann-bucsa*, s. the box tree.

Crannócuir, *crandchur*, }

Crannócuir, *crannear*, } s. lots, casting lots.

Crannócuir-piseogac, *crannchar-piseogach*, s. a divination by casting lots, magical divination.

Crann-éanaḡ, *crann-chanaigh*, s. the cotton tree.

Crann-casfais, *crann-casfhais*, s. a dwarf tree.

Crann-coilltin, *crann-coilltin*, s. the hazel-tree.

Crann-coirnel, *crann-coirnel*, s. the cornel tree.

Crann-éirí, *crann-chrith*, } s. the aspen tree,
Crann-éiríeac, *crann-chrith-* } trembling pop-
each, } lar; populus
Crann-éiríur, *crann-chrithir* } tremula.

Crann-éu, *crann-chu*, s. a lap-dog.

Crann-cuilinn, *crann-cuilinn*, s. the holly tree.

Crann-cuinne, *crann-cuinne*, s. the quince tree.

Crannócuir, *crannchuirim*, v. I ballot.

Cránn-chupair, *crann-chuphair*, s. the cypress tree.

Crann-éur, *crann-chust*, s. the bark of a tree.

Crannóda, *crannnda*, adj. decrepid, bowed.

Crannóda, *crannndha*, adj. woody.

Crannódaḡ, *crannidaraigh*, s. m. the oak tree

Crannódaḡ-labhair, *cranndearg-labhrais*, s. the laurel tree.

Crannódaḡ, *cranndeireadh*, s. the mizen-mast.

Crann-óolb, *crann-dolbh*, s. m. lottery.

Crannódaḡ, *crann-dordain*, s. a kind of music made by putting the hand to the mouth.

Crann-ebonn, *crann-ebonn*, s. the ebony tree.

Crann-fairóile, *crann-faidhbhile*, s. the beech tree.

Crann-fairtine, *crann-faistine*, s. sorcery.

Crannfeanna, *crannfearna*, s. the alder tree.

Crannfioguis, *crannfioguis*, s. the fig tree.

Crann-fraochain, *crann-fraochain*, see fraochán

Crannfuinnean, *crannf-* }
huinsean, } s. common ash tree;
Crannfuinneog, *crannf-* } fraxinus excelsior
huinseog, }

Crannḡail, *crannghail*, s. f. mortification.

Crannḡafann, *crannghafann*, s. henbane; hyosyamus.

Crannḡail, *crangail*, s. lattices before the altar for separating the laity from the clergy.

Crannḡalléno, *crannghallechno*, s. the walnut tree.

Crannḡal-leapa, *crannghal-leapa*, s. a bedstead

Crannḡac, *crannghath*, s. m. a pike-staff.

Crann-geanmneu, *crann-geanmneu*, s. the chestnut tree.

Crann-ḡuibhair, *crann-giubhais*, s. the pine tree

Crann-ḡrain-abuill, *crann-grain-abhuill*, s. the pomegranate tree.

Crann-íomócuir, *crann-íomchair*, s. an axletree.

Crannláac, *crannlach*, s. boughs of trees, stalks of plants.

Crannláca, *crannlacha*, s. the tail.

Crann-labhair, *crann-labhrais*, s. the bay tree.

Crann-láir, *crann-lair*, s. the mainmast.

Crann-leathan, *crann-leathan*, s. a kind of silver money in use with the old Irish.

Crann-liomoin, *crann-liomoin*, s. the lemon tree

Crann-lochan, *cronn-lochan*, s. a churndash.

Crann-loibhéil, *crann-loibhreil*, s. the laurel tree.

Crann-lur, *crann-lus*, s. groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*.

Crann-málpair, *crann-mhalpais*, s. the maple tree.

Crann-maolóearg, *crann-maoldhearg*, s. the mulberry tree.

Crann-mheadóin, *crann-mheadhoin*, s. the mainmast.

Crann-mhéirí, *crann-mheidil*, s. the medlar tree.

Crann-neochdair, *crann-neochdair*, s. the nectarine tree.

Crannog, *crannog*, s. m. a boat; a pulpit; a hamper; a habitation; s. f. a mill-hopper; hollow of a shield; a hook or pin to hang on.

Crann-ola, *crann-ola*, s. the olive tree.

Crann-páilm, *crann-pailm*, s. the palm tree.

Crann-phéinge, *crann-phéinge*, s. the fir or pine tree.

Crann-phéitreo, *crann-phéitseog*, s. a peach tree.

Crann-phéur, *crann-pheur*, s. a pear tree.

Crann-pion, *crann-pion*, s. the pine tree.

Crann-phioran, *crann-phiosan*, s. some missive weapon, *Sh.*

Crann-pobuil, *crann-pobhuil*, s. the poplar tree.

Crann-riaslaidh, *crann-riaslaidh*, s. a sort of plough, *Sh.*

Crann-sailigh, *crann-sailigh*, s. the sallow tree.

Crann-sailigh-fhrancaigh, *crann-sailigh-fhrancaigh*, the willow tree.

Crann-saor, *crann-saor*, s. a carpenter.

Crann-jéodair, s. the cedar tree.

Crann-seunta, *crann-seunta*, s. sacred wood.

Crann-sgoide, *crann-sgoide*, s. the boom.

Crann-scice, *crann-scice*, s. the sycamore tree.

Crann-sirí, *crann-siris*, s. cherry tree.

Crann-sitrión, *crann-sitrión*, s. the citron tree.

Crann-sleamhain, *crann-sleamhain*, s. hornbeam, horse, or horn beech tree, *carpinus betulus*.

Crann-snamh, *crann-snamh*, s. a canoe, a boat.

Crann-spreoide, *crann-spreoide*, s. a bolt-sprit.

Crann-tabhuil, *crann-tabhuil*, s. a sling.

Crann-tara, *crann-tara*, s. the beam of a plough, *Sc.*

Crann-tarach, *cranntarach*, s. hoar frost.

Crann-tarraing, *crann-tarraing*, s. drawing lots; a wooden pin.

Crann-tarsuing, *crann-tarsuing*, s. a cross bar, a diameter.

Crann-teach, *crannteach*, s. an harbour.

Crann-teannta, *crann-teannta*, s. a press, printers' press.

Crann-teile, *crann-teile*, s. the lime tree.

Crann-togbhalach, *crann-togbhealach*, s. a crane, windlass, lever.

Crann-tosaigh, *crann-tosaigh*, s. the foremast.

Crann-truim, *crann-truim*, s. the elder tree.

Crann-tuilín, *crann-tuilín*, s. the holm oak.

Crann-tuire, *crann-tuise*, s. frankincense tree.

Crann-uinníonn, *crann-uinsíonn*, see *crann-fuinnean*.

Crann-uisge, *crann-uisge*, see *crann-ppieoroe*.

Crab, *crabh*, s. f. a tree, a branch; a kind of musical instrument, *Ferm. 62*; s. m. a pedigree; *i. e.* cleatúir.

Crabach, *crabhach*, adj. arboreous.

Crab-ailmeog, *crabh-ailmeog*, s. the elm tree.

Crabhaim, *crabhaim*, v. I branch, sprout.

Crabhchaorthuinn, *crabhchaorthuinn*, s. the service tree.

Crab-caoimhnaigh, *crabh-caeimhnaigh*, a genealogical tree, *Sh.*

Crab-coibhneasa, *crabh-coibhneasa*, s. a genealogical tree, a pedigree.

Crab-chosgair, *crabh-chosgair*, s. laurel, trophy.

Crab-dhromain, *crabh-dhromain*, s. an elder or bore tree.

Crab-eolach, *crabh-eolach*, s. an arborist.

Crabhin, *crabhain*, s. a bush; a bunch.

Crabhin-cho, *crabhain-cho*, s. a cluster of nuts.

Crab-iubhair, *crabh-iubhair*, s. the yew tree.

Crab-leamhain, *crabh-leamhain*, s. the elm tree.

Crab muice, *crabh muice fiadh*, s. harts-tongue, *adiantum nigrum*.

Crab-orainis, *crabh-orainis*, s. the orange tree.

Crabhóg, *crabhóg*, s. m. an arboret.

Crab-phéur, *crabh-phéur*, s. the pear tree.

Crab-phluimbis, *crabh-phluimbis*, s. the plum tree.

Crab-ghaoileadh, *crabhghaoileadh*, s. propagation; dissemination; delineation; setting down in genealogical table; publishing; preaching.

Crab-ghaoilim, *crabhghaoilim*, v. I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.

Crabhadh, *crabhadh*, s. withering, blasting.

Crab, *crabh*, s. f. a quern.

Craboidhte, *craboidhte*, adj. shod; prop. *cruidhte*

Crab-seach, *crabseach*, } s. f. a spear, a javelin.

Crab-seach, *crabseach*, }

Craegmhar, craegmhar, adj. rocky.
Craoisín, craoisín,
Craosac, craosach, } s. m. a glutton, a riotous spendthrift, a debauchee.
Craosaire, craosaire,
Craosán, craosan,
Craosánac, craosanach,
Craos, craos, s. m. excess, gluttony.
Craosac, craosac, adj. florid of face, *O' Curry*.
Craosadh, craosadh, adj. gluttonous.
Craosdachd, craosdachd, s. inhumanity.
Craosfhotarain, craosfhotarain, s. f. a gargle.
Craosghlanadh, craosghlanadh, s. gargling.
Craosghlanaim, craosghlanaim, v. I devour.
Craoslugadh, craoslugadh, s. a devouring.
Craoslugaim, craoslugaim, v. I devour.
Craosól, craosól, s. m. drunkenness.
Crapadh, crapadh, s. m. contraction, shrinking; crushing.
Crapaim, crapaim, v. I contract, shrink, crush.
Crapaire, crapaire, s. m. one that crushes.
Craparíá, crapara, adj. strong.
Crapluíghim, crapluíghim, v. I fetter, bind.
Craptha, craptha, adj. warped.
Crapusguil, crapusguil, adj. twilight.
Cras, cras, s. m. the body.
Crasan, crasan, } dim. of *cras*.
Craisín, craisin, }
Crasgac, crasgach, adj. corpulent.
Crasgadh, crasgadh, see *crúrsadh*.
Crascaid, crascaidh, s. a box or small coffer.
Crasgadh, crasgadh, s. destruction.
Craethadh, craethadh, s. shaking; a thrill; aspersion; concussion, a jolt; nod.
Craethaim, craethaim, v. I shake, sprinkle.
Craethán, craethán, s. m. bunch of berries.
Craethrac, craethrac, s. a plashy bog.
Cré, cré, s. m. the keel of a ship; s. f. clay, earth, dust; s. m. and f. the Creed.
Creabhac, creabhac, s. dry brushwood.
Creabhadoir, creabhadoir, s. m. a beggar; a dun.
Creabhaim, creabhain, v. I crave, beg, dun.
Creabaire, creabaire, s. m. a woodcock; a gad-fly.
Creabhar, creabhar, s. a woodcock.
Creabille, creabille, s. a garter.
Creabhóg, creabhóg, s. f. a twig, a branch; a young woman.
Creac, creac, s. f. plunder, booty, ruin, woe; a host, an army; a wave; adj. blind; gray.
Creac, creac, } s. a scollop shell; a cup.
Creacán, creachan, }
Creacac, creachach, adj. rapacious; having shells or cups.
Creacadh, creachadh, s. depredation, plundering.
Creacadóir, creachadoir, s. m. a plunderer.

Creachdam, *creachaim*, v. I plunder, rob, steal.
 Creachaireachd, *creachaireachd*, s. sculpture.
 Creachan, *creachan*, s. rocks, *Sh.*; a hog's pudding.
 Creachann, *creachann*, s. the summit of a hill, *Sc.*
 Creachar, *creachar*, s. a vestry, *Sh.*
 Creach, *creachd*, s. a wound, sore, stripe.
 Creachdach, *creachdach*, adj. wound-giving; wounded.
 Creachdach, *creachdach*, s. m. a sinner.
 Creachdam, *creachdam*, v. I wound.
 Creachdairdeach, *creachdairdeach*, adj. full of scars.
 Creachdlong, *creachdlong*, s. a scar, cicatrice.
 Creachdlongach, *creachdlongach*, adj. full of scars.
 Creachdnaighthe, *creachdnaighthe*, adj. wounded.
 Creachloscadh, *creachloscadh*, s. m. destruction by fire; "bhoir bheirneis asar Aithgiallaigh acc creachloscadh na Mìre fori gach leir", 4 *Mast*. 1466.
 Creachram, *creachram*, v. I wound, scar, mark, stigmatize.
 Creachtach, *creachtach*, see creachdach; adj. sinful, *i.e.* peccator, *o. g.*
 Creachtach dearg, *creachtach dearg*, s. bloody crane's-bill; geranium sanguineum.
 Creachtaim, *creachtaim*, v. I wound, hurt.
 Creachtoir, *creachtoir*, s. m. a plunderer, spoiler a merchant, *i.e.* ceannar.
 Creachtreubaim, *creachtreubaim*, v. I tear open.
 Cread? *cread?* what? what thing? *i.e.* ca meo
 Creach, *creadh*, s. clerkship, or clergy.
 Creachach, *creadhach*, adj. wounded.
 Creachal, *creadh*, adj. religious.
 Creachal, *creadh*, } s. m. austerity, piety.
 Creachra, *creadhra*, }
 Creachbh, *creadhbh*, s. a shrinking.
 Creachbha, *creadhbha*, s. a ligature, tie, or band, an entangling.
 Creachla, *creadhla*, s. the clergy.
 Creachla, *creadhla*, } s. clerkship; the office or
 Creachna, *creadhna*, } a clergyman.
 Creachmail, *creadmail*, s. f. faith.
 Creachoule, *creadhoule*, s. a lamprey, *Sh.*
 Creachradh, *creadradh*, s. m. a chariot.
 Creafog, *creafog*, s. f. powder, dust, earth.
 Creag, *creag*, s. f. a rock.
 Creagach, *creagach*, s. a cliff or clift; "creagach na h-àille"; adj. rocky.
 Creagas, *creagas*, s. a sort of perch; a conger eel.
 Creagas-uirge, *creagas-uisge*, s. a perch.
 Creagan, *creagan*, s. m. a little rock.

Creaghnaisim, *creaghnaighim*, v. I tremble.
 Creamh, *creamh*, s. garlic; prop. cneamh; ale or beer; *i. e.* leann, o. g.
 Creamaim, *creamaim*, v. I gnaw, corrode, pluck.
 Creamaire, *creamaire*, s. m. a hawker, peddler.
 Creamh-gáraidh, *creamh-garaidh*, s. a leak.
 Creamh-muice-fiaidh, *creamh-muice-fiadh*, s. harts-tongue, lingua cervina.
 Cream-nuaill, *cream-nuaill*, s. the noise of people carousing.
 Crean, *crean*, s. a buying, purchasing.
 Creana, *creana*, s. following the trade of a merchant; seafaring.
 Creanaim, *creanaim*, v. I buy, purchase; I consume, remove.
 Creanair, *creanair*, s. f. sedition.
 Creanait, *creanait*, } s. a market place.
 Creancúirt, *creancúirt*, }
 Creanar, *creanar*, s. buying; navigating.
 Creannar, *creannas*, adj. neat-handed, *Sh.*
 Creapad, *creapadh*, s. contraction; *Heb.* charap. to crop, constrict.
 Creapal, *creapal*, s. entangling; a retaining, withholding.
 Creaplaím, *creaplaím*, v. I stop, stray, entangle.
 Creapad, *creapadh*, s. a bending or crooking.
 Creapaim, *creapaim*, v. I bend, crook.
 Creapall, *creapall*, s. fetters, binding.
 Creair, *crear*, s. m. a hoop.
 Crear, *creas*, seccúior; narrow, straight; s. a shrine, a grave; a planting, placing; an adorer, a Christian; binding.
 Créasac, *creasach*, s. m. a spear, pike.
 Creasaim, *creasaim*, v. I set, lay; I tire.
 Creasán, *creasan*, s. m. faith; a girdle; a penitent.
 Creascha, *creascha*, } s. a narrow habitation.
 Creaschár, *creaschas*, }
 Creasgoim, *creasgoim*, v. to wound, *Sh.*
 Creasmhuir, *creasmhuir*, s. a strait of the sea.
 Creasnughad, *creasnughadh*, s. finishing, closing.
 Creasughad, *creasughadh*, s. a girding.
 Creat, *creat*, s. the appearance of one's complexion; state of body; s. m. a breast-plate, buckler; the skin.
 Creath, *creath*, s. m. terror; a swan; science, knowledge, judgment.
 Créatha, *creatha*, adj. earthen; the clergy, the learned.
 Creathac, *creathach*, s. m. a hurdle; faggots, brushwood.
 Creathacán, *creathachan*, s. m. a churndash.
 Creathad, *creathadh*, s. m. a trembling.
 Creatham, *creatham*, v. I tremble.

Creatair, *creatair*, adj. faithful, religious, holy
 Créatair, *creatair*, s. m. a creator.
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. f. a sieve.
 Creathaire, *creathaire*, s. m. a breeze, gadfly; an extortioner.
 Creathan, *creathan*, s. a shaking, trembling.
 Creathair, *creathair*, } s. a sanctuary, a shrine;
 Creathair, *creathair*, } a place where the
 Creathair, *creathair*, } relics of saints are
 Creathair, *creathair*, } kept; *Welsh*, crair, a
 Creathair, *creathair*, } relic.
 Creatar, *creatar*, adj. consecrated, holy.
 Creathonn, *creathonn*, s. an earthquake.
 Creathnaisim, *creathnaisim*, v. I shake, shudder, quaver; make tremble.
 Creathnughad, *creathnughadh*, s. trembling, shaking.
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. m. a believer.
 Creathrac, *creathrac*, s. m. a wilderness.
 Creath-thalmhuin, *creath-thalmhuin*, s. f. an earthquake.
 Creatuir, *creatuir*, s. f. a creature.
 Creatur, *creatur*, adj. blessed.
 Créach, *creachdach*, adj. sinful.
 Creathair, *creathair*, see *creathair*?
 Creath, *creath*, s. ore.
 Creath-air, *creath-air*, brass ore.
 Creathair, *creathair*, } s. m. faith, belief.
 Creathair, *creathair*, } reputation,
 Creathair, *creathair*, } Christianity
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. m. credit.
 Creathair, *creathair*, adj. creditable.
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. the knell of death.
 Creathair, *creathair*, v. I believe, credit.
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. m. chewing the cud; a disease.
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. m. a believer; adj. faithful, believing; full of sores.
 Creathair, *creathair*, adj. creditable.
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. m. credulity, fidelity.
 Creathair, *creathair*, v. I gnaw, corrode, chew.
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. f. believing.
 Creathair, *creathair*, adj. believed.
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. m. a believer, creditor.
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. f. a rock.
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. a grapple, *Sh.*
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. f. a conger.
 Creathair, *creathair*, adj. rocky; *Welsh*, creathair.
 Creathair, *creathair*, } s. f. corrosion, mordica-
 Creathair, *creathair*, } tion.
 Creathair, *creathair*, adj. corrosive.
 Creathair, *creathair*, s. a carper, *Sh.*

Cpeimim, *creimim*, } v. I gnaw.
 Cpeimim, *creimim*, }
 Cpeirine, *creisine*, s. piety, austerity in religion.
 Cpeirneamh, *creisneamh*, s. f. a scar.
 Cpeirneimh, *creisneimh*, s. f. the zodiac.
 Cpeit, *creit*, s. f. a ridge.
 Cpeithir, *creithir*, s. f. a body; a drinking cup.
 Cpeithrin, *creithrin*, s. f. a small sieve.
 Cpeithul, *creithul*, s. a cradle, *Sc.*
 Cpen, *cren*, see *crean*.
 Cpiennaisgte, *crennaisghte*, adj. terrified.
 Cpeo, *creo*, s. copper ore; a wound.
 Cpeodhar, *creodhar*, s. m. a rail or sieve.
 Cpeopac, *creopach*, s. m. a seducer.
 Cpeopaim, *creopaim*, v. I seduce.
 Cpeothar, *creothar*, s. m. a woodcock.
 Cperán, *cresan*, s. m. a girdle.
 Cperean, *cresean*, s. m. old earth, clay; adj. religious, pious.
 Cpet, *creth*, s. f. art, science.
 Cpetair, *cretair*, s. m. a creature, *Cor.*
 Cpeúco, *creuchd*, see *creáco*.
 Cpeúcolorg, *creuchdlorg*, see *creácolorg*.
 Cpeuopa? *creudfa*, interrog. why? wherefore?
 Cpeúgaádo, *creugachadh*, s. craginess; petrifaction.
 Cpeumac, *creumhach*, s. m. a rock.
 Cpeúgaigim, *creugaighim*, v. I petrify.
 Cpeun, *creun*, s. the body.
 Cpi, *cri*, s. m. the heart; prop. *cpioíre*; a body; *i. e.* *coirp*, *o. g.*
 Cria, *cria*, s. a market or bargain.
 Criac, *criach*, s. trembling; prop. *cpíteac*.
 Criadó, *criadh*, s. m. earth, clay.
 Criadó, *loirge*, *criadh*, *loisge*, s. a potsherd.
 Criáda, *criadha*, adj. earthen.
 Criádaó, *criadhadh*, s. dealing as a merchant.
 Criádaíó, *criadhaidh*, s. a dealer, a merchant.
 Criádasoir, *criadhadoir*, s. m. a potter.
 Criádaol, *criadhaol*, s. m. mortar.
 Criádeanglam, *criadhcheanglam*, v. to cement, *Sh.*
 Criadó-luic, *criadh-luch*, s. a mole.
 Criadó-uire, *criadh-uire*, s. a husbandman.
 Criapac, *criapach*, adj. rough.
 Criáda, *criathach*, s. m. a wilderness.
 Criáthar, *criathar*, s. m. a sieve.
 Criáthar-meala, *criathar-meala*, s. a honey-comb.
 Criáthrac, *criathrach*, s. waste ground.
 Criáthradh, *criathradh*, s. m. a sifting.
 Criáthraim, *criathraim*, v. I sift.
 Crib, *crib*, s. swiftness, haste, speed; s. f. a comb.
 Criú, *criú*, s. f. a country, territory; an end, boundary, limit.

Cpuceim, *cricein*, see *lur na puiceádaín*.
 Cpuíre, *crídhe*, s. the heart; "*i. e.* *cpit óé*, *son éipit poppa mbi*", *Cor.*; the ague.
 Cpuiló, *crilidh*, s. buying, purchasing.
 Cpuilín, *crilin*, s. f. a box, a chest, coffer, pix.
 Cpuícais, *crimchaig*, s. grumbling, reflecting, *Sh.*
 Cpuimóg, *crimog*, s. f. a morsel, a bit.
 Cpuiméasit, *crimtheart*, s. second milking.
 Cpuínopar, *crindreas*, s. m. a bramble.
 Cpuíne, *crine*, } s. rottenness, withering,
 Cpuíneáco, *crineachd*, } fading.
 Cpuineamh, *crineamh*, s. f. fate, destiny; *clóe na cpuineamha*, another name for the *lias fáil*, or stone of fate, on which our ancient monarchs received the crown until about the year of our Lord 503, when it was removed to Scotland
 Cpuineam, *crineam*, s. m. a fall.
 Cpuinear, *crinear*, s. a falling.
 Cpuim, *crinim*, v. I gnaw, bite, fall.
 Cpuilín, *crinlin*, s. f. a box; a writing-desk.
 Cpuíníol, *crinmhoil*, s. wood-louse, a wall-louse.
 Cpuitac, *crintach*, adj. fretting.
 Cpuíob, *criobh*, s. f. a jest, trifle.
 Cpuóc, *crioch*, s. f. preferment; a territory, a country; an end, conclusion, a boundary, a barrier; s. a copse or grove.
 Cpuíoan, *criochan*, s. striving.
 Cpuócairíon, *criochdairan*, s. the gag-teeth, *Sh.*
 Cpuófeairíon, *criochfearainn*, s. a land-mark, *Sh.*
 Cpuíoánaigim, *criochnaighim*, v. I finish, conclude.
 Cpuíoánaílaic, *criochnamhlacht*, s. f. completion, accuracy.
 Cpuíochnuigeac, *criochnuigheach*, adj. finite.
 Cpuíochnuigeáco, *criochnuigheachd*, s. finitude.
 Cpuíochnuigte, *criochnuighthe*, adj. finished.
 Cpuíochnuigteoir, *criochnuightheoir*, s. m. a finisher.
 Cpuíoérgeoil, *criochsgeoil*, } s. an epilogue.
 Cpuíoécluire, *criochchluiche*, }
 Cpuíoérmaáco, *criochsmachd*, s. a government, *Sh.*
 Cpuioaigam, *criodaigham*, v. to pat, stroke, *Sh.*
 Cpuioaire, *criodaire*, s. a fondler, *Sh.*
 Cpuóar, *criodhar*, s. m. a leech, a wood-cock.
 Cpuíol, *criol*, s. f. a chest, a coffer.
 Cpuomadan, *criomadan*, bits, *Sh.*
 Cpuomítan, *criomhthan*, s. m. a fox; the proper name of a man.
 Cpuíon, *crion*, adj. withered, dry, rotten.
 Cpuíona, *criona*, adj. old, ancient; prudent, sage
 Cpuíonac, *crionach*, s. m. dry sticks, faggots.
 Cpuíonaigim, *crionaighim*, } v. I dry, wither, fade,
 Cpuíonaim, *crionaim*, } dwindle.

Críoncán, *crioncan*, s. m. strife, tumult.
 Críoncánaíocht, *crioncanachd*, } s. m. striving.
 Críoncanaíocht, *crioncanadh*, }
 Críoncanaim, *crioncanaim*, v. I strive.
 Críonlach, *crionlach*, s. m. touch-wood.
 Críon-mhiol, *crion-mhiol*, see críonmhiol.
 Críonmon, *crionmon*, s. f. a collection, a store.
 Críonna, *crionna*, adj. sage, prudent, wise.
 Críonnaíocht, *crionnachd*, s. m. prudence, wisdom, wit.
 Críonuigh, *crionughadh*, s. withering, fading.
 Críor, *crios*, s. m. a belt, girdle, band; *Welsh*, gwregis; the sun; *Heb.* cheres; s. f. the thigh.
 Críorach, *criosach*, adj. tight; having girdles.
 Críoraíocht, *criosach*, } s. embers; improperly
 Críoruíocht, *criosuidh*, } written for Críoraíocht.
 Críoro, *criosd*, Christ, the Saviour of man.
 Críoro, *criosd*, adj. swift, quick, nimble.
 Críoroíocht, *criosdachd*, s. Christendom, *Sh.*
 Críoroíocht, *criosdaigh*, s. m. a Christian.
 Críoroíocht, *criosdaigh*, s. f. Christianity, Christendom.
 Críorall, *criosdall*, see críorall.
 Críorallach, *criosdamhlachd*, s. Christianity.
 Críorallach, *crios*, } adj. Christian; "aíola-
 damhlach, } caíocht, críorallach",
 Críoruíocht, *criosduigh*, } *Donl.*
 Críoroíocht, *criosd-athair*, s. m. a god-father.
 Críorlach, *crioslach*, s. m. a limit, border, bosom; an apron.
 Críorlach, *crioslachadh*, s. girding the loins.
 Críorlach, *crioslaighim*, v. I gird, limit.
 Críorlach, *crioslaighthe*, part. girded.
 Críorst, *criost*, see Críoro.
 Críorta, *criostha*, adj. girded.
 Críortal, *criostal*, s. m. crystal; *Welsh* crisial.
 Críortalach, *criostalach*, } adj. crystalline,
 Críortalach, *criostalach*, } transparent.
 Críortalach, *criostalda*, }
 Críort, *criot*, s. f. an earthen vessel.
 Críort, *crioth*, s. m. a shaking, trembling; the ague.
 Críortaigh, *criortaighim*, v. I hug, caress.
 Críortaigh, *criothaim*, v. I shake, tremble, shiver.
 Críortaigh, *criothaimh*, adj. earthen, tremulous.
 Críortach, *criothanach*, adj. trembling, elastic.
 Críortach, *criothchomadoir*, s. m. a potter.
 Críortach, *criothchosgach*, adj. antiparalytic.
 Críortach, *criothfluair*, adj. bleak, cold, chilly.
 Críortach, *criothnachadh*, } s. trembling, frightening,
 Críortach, *criothnachadh*, } fear, dread, dreadful-
 Críortach, *criothnachadh*, } ness, horror.
 Críortach, *criothnuighim*, v. I tremble.

Críortach, *criothdabhair*, s. m. a potter.
 Críortach, *criothshuileach*, adj. purblind.
 Críortach, *criplach*, s. m. a cripple.
 Críortach, *criplachd*, s. m. decrepitude.
 Críortach, *criplaighim*, v. I maim.
 Críortach, *cripog*, s. f. a wrinkle.
 Críortach, *cris*, see críortach, adj. holy, pure.
 Críortach, *cris-cheangal*, s. a swaddling band.
 Críortach, *crisean*, s. m. a priest.
 Críortach, *crislon*, s. sinews.
 Críortach, *crit*, s. the back.
 Críortach, *crith*, see críortach; s. f. ague, shaking; *Welsh*, cryd.
 Críortach, *crithdealbhoir*, s. m. a potter.
 Críortach, *critheach*, adj. shaking, quaking.
 Críortach, *critheagal*, } s. m. terror, astonish-
 Críortach, *critheagla*, } ment, dread, trem-
 Críortach, *critheagla*, } bling.
 Críortach, *creagan*, s. m. a dwarf.
 Críortach, *critheaglach*, } adj. terrified, aston-
 Críortach, *crithidh*, } ished, fearful, trem-
 Críortach, *crithidh*, } bling; terrible, hor-
 Críortach, *crithean*, s. the aspen tree; populus tremula.
 Críortach, *crithghalar*, s. m. the palsy.
 Críortach, *crithide*, s. cause of fear and trembling.
 Críortach, *crithim*, v. I shake.
 Críortach, *crithir*, s. f. a drinking cup; a spark of fire.
 Críortach, *crithneal*, s. a shower.
 Críortach, *crithre*, s. sparks of fire from the clashing of arms; small particles of anything.
 Críortach, *crithreodhadh*, weak ice, hoar-frost.
 Críortach, *criudarnach*, s. m. the hiccough.
 Críortach, *criun*, s. m. a wolf.
 Críortach, *cro*, s. m. death, *Cor.*; an iron bar; the eye of a needle; a flock, a fold; children; might, valour; a hut, hovel, pen, cottage, fortress; adj. stright, narrow, close.
 Críortach, *cro*, } s. witchcraft.
 Críortach, *croan*, }
 Críortach, *croan*, s. m. correction.
 Críortach, *croan*, s. m. valour, might.
 Críortach, *crobh*, s. f. a hand; a paw.
 Críortach, *croball*, s. genitals.
 Críortach, *crobang*, s. a strong-handed man.
 Críortach, *crobh-priachan*, s. the herb crane's-bill; geranium.
 Críortach, *crobhungaibh*, s. clusters.
 Críortach, *croc*, s. m. a horn; s. f. a crock; s. m. saffron; s. f. a gallows, a cross; adj. red; *Welsh*, coch; lofty, famous, excellent.
 Críortach, *crocach*, adj. horned.

Cpoao, *croacail*, s. barley broth, *Sh.*
 Cpoaó, *crochadh*, s. grief, vexation; a hanging, depending, crucifying.
 Cpoaoan, *crochadan*, s. m. a pendulum.
 Cpoaouu, *crochadoir*, s. m. a hangman.
 Cpoaouieacó, *crochadaireachd*, s. m. the office of a hangman.
 Cpoaio, *crochaid*, s. cockernony, *Sc.*
 Cpoaio, *crochaidh*, s. height, eminence, *Cor.*
 Cpoaio, *crochain*, v. I hang, crucify.
 Cpoaie, *crochaire*, s. m. an idle fellow, a hangman.
 Cpoam, *crocham*, v. to beat, pound, *Sh.*
 Cpoap, *crochar*, s. m. a body; a bier.
 Cpoapb, *crocharb*, } s. m. a bier.
 Cpoapbad, *crocharbad*, }
 Cpoapac, *crocharsach*, s. a sheep-fold, *Sh.*
 Cpoaiuo, *crochruaidh*, the name of an idol amongst the old Irish.
 Cpoéa, *crochtha*, part. hanged.
 Cpoó, *crodh*, see cpo.
 Cpoó, *crodh*, s. m. cattle, cows; a dowry, a portion; an image.
 Cpoó, *crodh*, s. a slipper; adj. valiant, brave, strenuous; fierce, terrible.
 Cpoóac, *crodhach*, adj. brave.
 Cpoóacó, *crodhachd*, s. m. valour, might, bravery.
 Cpoóacóe, *crodhaidhe*, s. m. an heir.
 Cpoóain, *crodhain*, s. the hoof of a cow or sheep.
 Cpoóamui, *crodhamuil*, adj. brave, valiant.
 Cpoap, *crodhar*, s. m. a corpse, a bier, a hearse.
 Cpoó-boinn, *crodh-bhoinn*, s. a bunch of berries.
 Cpoóghuta, *crodhghuta*, s. the hand-gout.
 Cpoólinteac, *crodhlinteach*, adj. bloody, blood-shedding.
 Cpoómain, *crodhmhain*, s. the wrist.
 Cpoó, *crog*, s. a paw, a clutch.
 Cpoóac, *crogach*, adj. pawed, clawed.
 Cpoóall, *crogall*, s. the crocodile.
 Cpoóan, *crogan*, s. a pitcher.
 Cpoibeal, *croibheal*, s. coral.
 Cpoic, *croic*, s. difficulty; a venison feast.
 Cpoic, *croich*, s. f. a gallows, cross.
 Cpoicóe, *croichde*, part. hanged.
 Cpoiceaoaig, *croicheadaigh*, s. hangings.
 Cpoicinn, *croicinn*, s. f. a skin, hide.
 Cpoicneac, *croicneach*, adj. cutaneous.
 Cpoíoe, *croidhe*, s. m. the heart.
 Cpoíoeacair, *croidheachair*, adj. kind-hearted, element.
 Cpoíoeacó, *croidheacht*, s. m. a portion, dowry.
 Cpoíoeamui, *croidheamhuil*, adj. hearty, generous.
 Cpoíoean, *croidhean*, s. m. a gallant, a lover.

Cpoíoe-bpueacó, *croidhe-blhri-seadh*, } s. m. a heart-breaking, contrition.
 Cpoíoe-bpúg, *croidhe-brugh*, }
 Cpoíoe-bpúgacó, *croidhe-bhru-ghadh*, }
 Cpoíoeog, *croidheog*, s. f. a mistress, a sweet heart; a breeze, a gadfly.
 Cpoíófiann, *croidhfhionn*, adj. white-hoofed.
 Cpoíóil-bair, *croidhil-bhais*, s. a knell, *Sh.*
 Cpoílig, *croiligh*, s. f. pain, infirmity.
 Cpoílige, *croilige*, s. venesection, *O'Hic.*
 Cpoílige-an-bair, *croiligh-an-bhais*, s. the pains of death.
 Cpoíligteac, *croilightheach*, adj. infirm.
 Cpoimceannac, *croimcheannach*, adj. having the head bowed down; suppliant.
 Cpoimlin, *croimlin*, the temple of Crom; the name of several places in Ireland.
 Cpoimigiac, *croimsgiath*, s. a crooked shield.
 Cpoime, *croine*, s. swarthinness.
 Cpoimeacán, *croineacan*, s. m. an assembly, a muster of people.
 Cpoimic, *croinic*, s. f. a chronicle, an annal.
 Cpoimceacó, *croiniceachd*, s. chronology, painting, the art of painting.
 Cpoimicim, *croinicim*, v. I colour, paint; I try, pull, correct.
 Cpoimnue, *croinnire*, s. m. a turner.
 Cpoimnt, *croinnt*, a. gray.
 Cpoimntuile, *croimntsile*, s. snot or spittle.
 Cpoir, *crois*, } s. f. a cross, a market-place.
 Cpoire, *croise*, }
 Cpoireacán, *croiseachan*, s. m. a pilgrim.
 Cpoirfiacal, *croisfhiacal*, s. gag-teeth.
 Cpoirfighil, *croisfighil*, s. f. praying with hands across.
 Cpoirim, *croisim*, v. I cross.
 Cpoirligim, *croisligim*, v. I envelope.
 Cpoir-rlige, *crois-slighe*, s. a cross-road, a by-way.
 Cpoirlíne, *croislíne*, s. a diameter.
 Cpoirlinngha, *croislinnigha*, adj. diametrical.
 Cpoiroro, *croisoid*, s. f. a rail, a barrier.
 Cpoirpuglaio, *croisriaghlaidh*, s. criterion.
 Cpoirpugte, *croisrighthe*, adj. succinct.
 Cpoirtára, *croistara*, s. an alarm, a signal to take up arms.
 Cpoir-éoirair, *crois-thochrais*, s. a hand-reel for yarn.
 Cpoit, *croit*, s. f. a hump on the back; a small eminence.
 Cpoiteac, *croiteach*, adj. gibbous.
 Cpoiteacó, *croiteachd*, s. gibbosity.
 Cpoiteam, *croitheamh*, s. an insect.
 Cpoitim, *croithim*, v. I shake, toss, sprinkle.
 Cpoitte, *croithe*, part. waved, tossed, sprinkled.

Cró-loc, *cro-loc*, s. a place where malefactors are put to death.

Cróloitim, *croloitim*, v. I wound so as to draw blood.

Cróloitiḡte, *croloitighthe*, adj. wounded mortally.

Cróluiḡe, *croluighe*, s. agony.

Crom, *crom*, s. m. God; an idol; a slough; the nose;

“ḡneann ainm búlcaín, liḡ naḡ loḡt,

ḡec ḡacail, ḡeabair ḡaoḡnoḡt,

Crom ḡrón, ir o cluar ḡan léan,

Cumpe aḡairḡ naḡ ainḡrét”. *For. Foc.*

Crom, *crom*, adj. bent, crooked; *Welsh* *crum*.

Cromh, *cromh*, s. m. a worm.

Cromadh, *cromadh*, s. a bending, bowing; the side of a hill, *Sh.*

Cromaim, *cromaim*, v. I stoop, bend, bow, droop, lean.

ḡromán, *croman*, s. m. the hip, hip bone.

Cromán, *croman*,

Cromán-laḡoan, *croman-lachdan*, } s. m. a kite.

Cromán-loin, *croman-loin*, s. m. a snipe.

Cromán-luáḡ, *croman-luath*, s. m. a fire-shovel.

Crom-ḡonaill, *crom-ḡonaill*, s. a plague that formerly raged in Ireland.

Cromḡruaḡ, *cromchruach*, s. a famous Irish idol.

Cromleac, *cromleac*, s. f. a pagan altar.

Cromlur, *cromlus*, s. poppy; papaver.

Crom-na-nuilleog, *crom-na-nduilleog*, s. the woodcock.

Crom-nan-ḡaḡ, *crom-nan-gadh*, s. a sort of Hebridian plough, *Sh.*

Cromog, *cromog*, s. f. a gallows.

Cromroḡ, *cromroḡ*, s. a blue or gray eye; prop. ḡrimroḡ; adj. gray-eyed.

Cromḡlinneanadh, *cromshlinneanach*, adj. hump-backed.

Cromḡear, *cromthear*, s. m. a priest of Crom.

Crón, *cron*, s. m. copper; time; Cronus; a sign, mark, note, defect, fault; an explanation; adj. ready, at hand; *i. e.* uplaím, *o. g.*; brown, duncoloured, swarthy.

Cron, *cron*,

Cronaḡḡeadh, *cronaigheachd*, } s. a hindrance, prohibition.

Cronúḡaḡ, *cronughadh*,

Cronadh, *cronach*, s. m. a funeral dirge.

Cronaḡḡim, *cronaighim*, } v. I explain; I bewitch; I blush for shame; I rebuke, reprove.

Cronaim, *cronaim*,

Cronán, *cronan*, } s. m. the bass in music; any dull note; the buzzing of a fly; the purring of a cat.

Cronánadh, *cronanach*,

Cronn, *cronn*, s. a bend or bow.

Cronnog, *cronnog*, s. f. a kind of basket or hamper

Cronog, *cronog*, s. f. a roundel, a circle, figure, a fortress.

Cronḡeanchair, *cronseanchais*, s. an anachronism.

Cront, *cront*, adj. green or gray.

Crontaḡḡim, *crontaighim*, v. I loathe, abhor, de test.

Crontaile, *crontsaile*, s. a green sea, *Cor.*

Cronuḡaḡ, *cronughadh*, s. objurgation, explanation.

Cros, *cros*, s. f. a cross, hindrance.

Crosadh, *crosach*, adj. streaked, seamed, scarred.

Crosadh, *crosadh*, s. a crossing, hindrance.

Crosaim, *crosaim*, v. I cross, stop, hinder, debar.

Crosánadh, *crosanach*, } adj. cross, perverse, surly, obstinate, peevish, froward.

Crosánta, *crosanta*, } see *crosanach*.

Crosanadh, *crosanachd*, s. perverseness, obstinacy; a kind of versification.

Crosánta, *crosanta*, adj. froward, perverse.

Crosántadh, *crosantachd*, } see *crosanach*.

Crosog, *crosog*,

Crosbogha, *crosbogha*, s. a cross-bow.

Crosda, *crosda*, adj. awkward, morose, adverse, captious, crabbed.

Crosdacht, *crosdacht*, s. awkwardness, captiousness, contumacy.

Crosdaltacht, *crosdaltacht*, s. crossness, oddness.

Crosog, *crosog*, s. f. a small cross; a small cup; perverseness, obstinacy.

Crosra, *crosra*, } s. a cross road.

Crosrian, *crosrian*,

Crosta, *crosta*, part. prohibited.

Crostacht, *crostacht*, s. perverseness.

Crostal, *crostal*, } s. a moss; the dye feuille-morte, *Sh.*

Crosuileach, *crosuileach*, adj. squint-eyed.

Croth, *croth*, s. a form or shape; money; a portion.

Crotha, *crotha*, s. a symbol.

Crota, *crota*, s. a garden, a park.

Crotach, *crotach*, adj. hump-backed.

Crothach, *crothach*, a. formidable.

Crothach-mara, *crothach-mara*, s. m. a curlew.

Crothadh, *crothadh*, s. sprinkling.

Crothaim, *crothaim*, v. I coop, house, fold, pen; sprinkle.

Crothait, *crothait*, s. a gravel pit.

Crotal, *crotal*, s. an awn, husk, pod; a kernel; a cymbal; a stone; the blossom buds of hazel

Crotalda, *crotalda*, adj. husky.

Crotan, *crotan*, s. purple, dyer's lichen, *Sh.*

Crothar, *crothar*, s. m. a bier.

Crothnadh, *crothnadh*, s. twilight, a taking notice

Cροτταγ, *crottag*, s. a sort of plover, *Sc.*
 Cροτταλ, *crottal*, s. a kernel.
 Cρυ, *crυ*, s. m. a pen or fold for cattle, *Br. L.*;
 s. f. blood, gore; *Welsh*, *cray*.
 Cρυαβαιραμ, *crυabairam*, v. to chew, crunch, *Sh.*
 Cρυαc, *crυach*, s. a rick or pile of anything;
 adj. red, gory.
 Cρυαcαc, *crυachadh*, s. heaping, piling; har-
 dening, drying, *Sh.*
 Cρυαcαιμ, *crυachaim*, v. I heap, pile, stack.
 Cρυαcαμ, *crυacham*, v. to dry, harden, *Sh.*
 Cρυαcάν, *crυachan*, s. m. and f. a heap; a dry-
 ing, toasting.
 Cρυαc-βαρ, *crυach-bhas*, s. a bloody death.
 Cρυαc-λυαcαρ, *crυach-lyachar*, s. dwarf club-
 rush; *scirpus cespitosus*.
 Cρυαcαλαc, *crυachdalach*, adj. coarse.
 Cρυαcόγ, *crυachog*, s. f. jeopardy, distress.
 Cρυαc-φλαcφυγ, *crυach-phadruig*, s. the herb
 plantain; *plantago latifolia*.
 Cρυαc, *crυadh*, s. a stone; steel; adj. hard, firm,
 difficult.
 Cρυαcαc, *crυadhach*, adj. steely, of or belonging
 to steel.
 Cρυαcαιγμ, *crυadhaighim*, v. I harden.
 Cρυαcαιλ, *crυadail*, s. f. courage, covetousness.
 Cρυαcαιλ, *crυadhail*, s. f. danger, hardship; in-
 humanity.
 Cρυαcαλαc, *crυadhalach*, adj. hard, stingy, poor;
 inhuman, barbarous.
 Cρυαcαλαcτ, *crυadhalaicht*, s. hardship, rigour.
 Cρυαcαλτα, *crυadhalta*, adj. inhuman.
 Cρυαc-ανναλαc, *crυadh-annalach*, adj. asth-
 matic.
 Cρυαcαρ, *crυadhas*, s. m. rigour, severity; a
 crisis.
 Cρυαc-έαιρ, *crυadh-chais*, s. affliction, difficulty.
 Cρυαcόcραc, *crυadhchradh*, s. m. austerity.
 Cρυαcόcρoicneac, *crυadhchroicneach*, adj. hide-
 bound.
 Cρυαcόcρoioéac, *crυadhchroidheach*, adj. hard-
 hearted.
 Cρυαcόcυγ, *crυadhchuing*, s. f. rigour, slavery.
 Cρυαcόcυρεαc, *crυadhchuireach*, adj. difficult.
 Cρυαcόμαρ, *crυadhmhar*, adj. corpulent.
 Cρυαcόμυνεαλαc, *crυadhmhuinealach*, adj. stiff-
 necked.
 Cρυαcόμυνεαλαcο, *crυadhmhuinealachd*, s. ob-
 stinacy.
 Cρυαcόμυνεαλuróe, *crυadhmhuinealuidhe*, s. in-
 flexibility.
 Cρυαcόναργcα, *crυadhnasgtha*, adj. entangled.
 Cρυαcόcαc, *crυadhogach*, adj. strict.
 Cρυαcόoιγ, *crυadhóig*, s. f. distress, necessity.
 Cρυαcόúγcα, *crυadhughadh*, s. induration.

Cρυαγcαc, *crυaghadh*, s. a strengthening.
 Cρυαγcόγ, *crυagog*, s. f. nonplus.
 Cρυαic, *crυaic*, s. f. a noddle, a scalp.
 Cρυαicτε, *crυaichte*, adj. heaped, piled.
 Cρυαιc, *crυaidh*, s. steel; adj. hard, calous, se-
 vere.
 Cρυαιcαcαμ, *crυaidhaicham*, v. to harden, *Sh.*
 Cρυαιcόbeυλαc, *crυaidhbheulach*, adj. hard-
 mouthed.
 Cρυαιcόeαγγαιλτε, *crυaidhcheangailte*, adj. hard-
 bound, intricate.
 Cρυαιcόeαγγλαιμ, *crυaidhcheanglain*, v. I bind,
 tie fast.
 Cρυαιcόειρo, *crυaidhcheisd*, s. a riddle.
 Cρυαιcόeαc, *crυaidheadh*, s. hardening.
 Cρυαιc-λυρ, *crυaidh-lyus*, s. sneeze-wort.
 Cρυαιcτε, *crυaidhte*, adj. hardened.
 Cρυαν, *crυan*, adj. red, orange.
 Cρυαρ, *crυas*, s. m. hardness, rigour.
 Cρύb, *crub*, } s. f. a claw, a fang, a horse's hoof,
 Cρύb, *crubh*, } the paw of an animal.
 Cρύb, *crubh*, s. f. the nave of a wheel.
 Cρύβαc, *crubhadh*, s. bending, making crooked.
 Cρύβαc, *crubach*, adj. lame, club-footed; diffi-
 cult.
 Cρύβα-éαιμ, *cruba-eain*, s. bird's foot; *trifolium-*
ornithopodioides.
 Cρύβαιμ, *crubaim*, v. I bend, crook.
 Cρύβα-φίcαιμ, *cruba-fithainn*, s. a haunch of
 venison, *Sh.*
 Cρύβα-λεoíαιμ, *cruba-leomhain*, s. common
 lady's mantle; common vervain; *alchemilla*
vulgaris.
 Cρύβα-λεγγιν, *cruba-leisin*, s. columbine; *aqui-*
legia vulgaris.
 Cρύβάν, *cruban*, s. f. a crab-fish; a crooked
 creature.
 Cρύβαγ, *crubhasg*, s. a crimson colour.
 Cρύbγoιμ, *crubgoin*, s. a flood-gate.
 Cρύbin-na-φαona, *crubin-na-saona*, s. dwarf
 mountain bramble.
 Cρύbόγ, *crubog*, s. f. a knot or contraction of a
 thread in weaving; a hook, staple, a weaver's
 thrum.
 Cρύca, *cruca*, s. a crook, a hook.
 Cρύcαc, *crucach*, s. a heap.
 Cρύc, *crudh*, s. a shoe; a milking; goods,
 perty, possessions, *Br. L.*
 Cρύcαc, *crudhach*, a. gory, bloody.
 Cρύcαc, *crudhadh*, s. a hardening.
 Cρύcαιμ, *crudhaim*, v. I milk.
 Cρύcατ, *crudath*, s. a sword-belt.
 Cρύγcαλαc, *crughalach*, adj. hard, difficult.
 Cρύpóeαcτα, *cruidheachta*, } s. a carriage crow
 Cρύpéαcτα, *cruidheachta*, }

Cpuioεapɿ, *cruidhearg*, adj. scarlet.
 Cpuioεaτa, *cruidheata*, adj. hard.
 Cpuioin, *cruidin*, s. f. the bird called king's fisher.
 Cpuioτε, *cruidhte*, part. shod; milked.
 Cpuigheacō, *cruighneachd*, see cpuitneacō.
 Cpuim, *crum*, s. f. thunder.
 Cpuimh, *crumh*, s. f. a root, a maggot.
 Cpuimaodanac, *cruimaodanach*, adj. whole, entire, *Sh.*
 Cpuiméadanač, *cruimeadanach*, s. m. a down-looking person; adj. wry-faced.
 Cpuimim, *crumim*, v. I thunder.
 Cpuimɿlinneán, *crumshlinnean*, s. a hump-back.
 Cpuimteapɿ, *crumthear*, } s. m. a priest.
 Cpuimtiɿ, *crumthir*, }
 Cpuineac, *cruineach*, s. m. dew.
 Cpuineapac, *cruineasadh*, s. a giddiness.
 Cpuinɿaα, *cruinfhada*, s. f. a spheroid.
 Cpuinn, *cruinn*, adj. round, circular.
 Cpuinne, *cruinne*, s. f. the globe of the earth; roundness, rotundity.
 Cpuinneacac, *cruinneachadh*, s. a gathering.
 Cpuinneacán, *cruinneacan*, s. m. a mass, a heap; a coronet.
 Cpuinneacō, *cruinneadh*, s. circularity, roundness.
 Cpuinnean, *cruinnean*, s. a tuft.
 Cpuinne-eolaiōe, *cruinne-eolaidhe*, s. m. a geographer.
 Cpuinne-eolapɿ, *cruinne-eolas*, s. geography; address.
 Cpuinneócɿ, *cruinneog*, a low round woman.
 Cpuinniɿte, *cruinnighthe*, part. collected.
 Cpuinniɿtoipɿ, *cruinnighthoir*, s. m. a collector.
 Cpuinnim, *cruinnim*, v. I wrangle.
 Cpuinnioč, *cruinnoich*, s. f. dew, mist, fog.
 Cpuinniočán, *cruinnochan*, s. m. any round heap.
 Cpuinniuɿac, *cruinniughadh*, s. m. a congregation, an assembly, gathering.
 Cpuinniuɿaim, *cruinniughaim*, v. I gather, assemble.
 Cpuinnlin, *cruinlin*, s. an orbit.
 Cpuinnmullač, *cruinnmhullach*, s. m. a cupola.
 Cpuiplacō, *cruiplachd*, s. lameness, craziness, *Sh.*
 Cpuiplaigam, *cruiplaigham*, v. to lame, *Sh.*
 Cpuiplaigte, *cruiplaighite*, adj. crazy, lame, lamed, *Sh.*
 Cpuircea, *cruiscea*, } s. a lamp, *Sh.*
 Cpuirɿin, *cruisgin*, }
 Cpuirɿin, *cruisgin*, s. m. a jug, a small pitcher.
 Cpuirɿioɿmac, *cruisgiornach*, s. common reed grass; arundo phragmites.
 Cpuirɿiɿ, *cruisigh*, s. m. music, song.

Cpuirɿin, *crustin*, s. f. a lump.
 Cpuir, *cruit*, s. f. a harp, a violin, a cymbal; a hump on the back.
 Cpuit, *cruih*, s. f. a dart; adj. ingenious, lively; valiant.
 Cpuite, *cruihe*, } s. prudence.
 Cpuiteacō, *cruiheach*, }
 Cpuiteacō, *cruiheachd*, s. creation, *Sc.*
 Cpuiteacán, *cruiteacan*, s. m. a dwarf.
 Cpuiteal, *cruiteal*, adj. pleasant, sprightly.
 Cpuiteočaim, *cruiteochaim*, v. I shall prove, mention.
 Cpuiteócɿ, *cruiteog*, s. f. a female harper.
 Cpuitin, *crutin*, s. f. a hump-back.
 Cpuitineac, *cruitineach*, adj. hump-backed.
 Cpuitin-teac, *cruihin-teath*, the old Irish name for the land of the Picts.
 Cpuitpe, *crutire*, s. a harper, fiddler; crowder.
 Cpuitneac, *cruihneach*, s. m. a Pict.
 Cpuitneacō, *cruihneachd*, s. f. wheat.
 Cpuitneacōa, *cruihneachda*, adj. wheaten.
 Cpuitnočō, *cruihriochd*, s. a mode, mood.
 Cpum, *crum*, see cpiom; s. sin, *i. e.* peacac, *o. g.*
 Cpuim, *crumh*, s. f. a maggot, a worm; *Welsh*, *pryf*.
 Cpuma, *cruma*, s. half a quarter of a yard.
 Cpumaim, *crumaim*, v. I bow, bend, worship.
 Cpumán, *cruman*, s. f. the hip bone; s. m. a sort of crooked instrument used by surgeons.
 Cpumánaiōe, *crumanaidhe*, s. m. a turner.
 Cpumapɿ, *crumhar*, adj. bloody, full of blood.
 Cpumba, *crumba*, s. a bowl.
 Cpume, *crumhe*, s. a hoof, a shoe, *Sh.*
 Cpumuia, *crumdhumha*, s. dung; *i. e.* očpac, *Cor.*
 Cpumócɿ, *crumog*, s. f. a skirret.
 Cpumɿuileacō, *crumshuileachd*, s. sourness of look.
 Cpún, *crun*, s. a crown; five shillings.
 Cpunač, *crunadh*, s. coronation.
 Cpúnaim, *crunaim*, v. I crown.
 Cpunnán, *crunnan*, s. m. a group.
 Cpúnta, *crunta*, adj. crowned.
 Cpúoɿ, *cruog*, s. f. need, necessity.
 Cpupač, *crupadh*, s. contraction, shrinking.
 Cpúpaim, *crupaim*, v. I contract.
 Cpupoɿ, *crupog*, s. f. a wrinkle.
 Cpu-phutócɿ, *cruphutog*, s. f. a blood-pudding.
 Cpuɿac, *crusgadh*, s. a box, a small coffer.
 Cpúɿgaoileac, *crusgaoileadh*, s. the bloody flux.
 Cpuč, *cruth*, s. m. and f. a form, figure, countenance; s. f. curds; a host, a multitude; strength, bulk; destruction.
 Cpuč, *crut*, s. m. the hand.
 Cpučac, *crutach*, s. a hunch-backed.

Cpuṭacáob, *cruthachadh*, see cputuṡáob.
 Cpuṭaigim, *cruthaighim*, v. I prove, aver, assert; I create.
 Cpuṭaigte, *cruthaighthe*, part, created.
 Cpuṭaigṡeoip, *cruthaighṡeoir*, s. m. a creator.
 Cpuṭaim, *cruthaim*, v. I milk.
 Cputal coille, *crutal ecille*, lungwort; muscus pulmonarius.
 Cpuṡṡlaoṡlao, *cruthchlaochladh*, s. transfiguration, metamorphosis.
 Cpuṡṡlaoṡlaoigim, *cruthchlaochlaighim*, v. I transfigure, metamorphose.
 Cpuṡlao, *cruthlachd*, s. a sword-belt.
 Cpuṡuṡáob, *cruthughadh*, s. m. creation; proving, proof.
 Cpuṡuigṡeac, *cruthuigheach*, adj. creative.
 Cpuṡuigṡeac, *cruthuigheachd*, s. creation.
 Cu, *cu*, s. m. a moth, an insect that gnaw's clothes; s. m. and f. a dog, a gray-hound; s. m. a champion, a hero, a warrior.
 Cu-allao, *cu-allaidh*, s. m. a wolf.
 Cua, *cu*, s. flesh, meat; s. m. a nut; adj. martial.
 Cuabac, *cuabhach*, adj. fleshy.
 Cuabacán, *crubhacan*, s. m. a flesh-hook.
 Cuabhuuro, *cuabhruid*, s. the itch, lechery.
 Cuac, *cuach*, adj. narrow; s. f. the cuckoo; a curl; s. m. a narration; a bottom of yarn.
 Cuac, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.
 Cuacóg, *cuachog*, }
 Cuacóg, *cuachog*, s. f. a skein of thread; a spiral shell.
 Cuacac, *cuachach*, adj. curled, frizzled.
 Cúacac, *cuachadh*, s. crispatation.
 Cuacaim, *cuachaim*, v. I fold, plait.
 Cuacán, *cuachan*, s. a bowl, a pail; a bird's nest; a plait or fold.
 Cuacanaac, *cuachanach*, adj. cupped, plaited.
 Cuacca, *cuacca*, adj. empty.
 Cuacṡolt, *cuachṡolt*, s. curled hair.
 Cuacóg, *cuachog*, s. f. a fold, lap, or plait.
 Cuacṡrann, *cuachshrann*, s. a vehement snoring or snorting.
 Cuao, *cuadh*, s. m. food; a wooden cup, i. e. cupa cṡrann, o. g.; relation, telling.
 Cuaoṡipe, *cuadhaire*, s. m. a news-monger.
 Chuaidh, *chuaidh*, v. went.
 Cuaoán, *cuadan*, s. m. a compliment; a complaint.
 Cuagán, *cuagan*, s. m. the hinder part of the head.
 Cuagṡán, *cuaghran*, s. m. a knot, a knob, a kernel.
 Cuacṡeannac, *cuacṡeannach*, adj. curly-headed.
 Cuail, *cuail*, gen. of cuail, a coal; s. an impediment to marriage, *Sh*.

Cuailin, *cuailin*, s. f. a bundle, a small faggot.
 Cuailain, *cuailain*, s. a lock, a curl, a wreath, *Sh*.
 Cuailain-amalac, *cuailain-amalach*, s. a curled lock.
 Cuail, *cuail*, s. f. a pole, stake, staff.
 Cuain, *cuain*, s. a corner; a litter.
 Cuainte, *cuainte*, adj. able.
 Cuairo, *cuaird*, see cuairt.
 Cuairṡalta, *cuairṡalta*, adj. curious.
 Cuairin, *cuairin*, a fleshy, i. e. ṡeoṡṡṡṡ.
 Cuairṡeac, *cuairṡeadh*, s. a volume.
 Cuairṡean, *cuairṡean*, s. a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.
 Cuairṡein, *cuairṡein*, s. f. the core, the heart.
 Cuairṡiath, *cuairṡiath*, s. a crooked target.
 Cuairṡidh, *cuairṡidh*, s. a volume, bundle.
 Cuair, *cuais*, s. f. narration; a cave, a hollow.
 Cuairṡim, *cuaisim*, v. I roll, wreath, wrap.
 Cuairṡithe, *cuairṡithe*, adj. rolled, wrapped.
 Cuairt, *cuairt*, s. f. a visit, sojourning, visitation, circle, circulation, tour.
 Cuairṡeac, *cuairṡeas*, a visiting, gossiping.
 Cuairṡeoip, *cuairṡeoip*, s. m. a visitor.
 Cuairt, *cuairt*, s. f. the country.
 Cual, *cual*, s. m. a coal; a burden.
 Cual, *cual*, } s. a faggot.
 Cualog, *cualog*, }
 Cuallac, *cuallach*, s. herding cattle; a companion.
 Cuallac, *cuallachd*, s. m. followers, dependants, company; a colony.
 Cuallao, *cuallaidhe*, s. m. a companion.
 Cuallaoeac, *cuallaidheachd*, s. society.
 Cuallao, *cuallas*, s. m. an assembly.
 Cuam, *cuam*, s. m. an assembly; a multitude.
 Cuamṡar, *cuamṡar*, adj. fleshy, fat, corpulent.
 Cuamṡarao, *cuamṡarao*, s. a flesh market.
 Cuam, *cuam*, s. m. deceit; a bay, haven; a field; a troop, multitude; a supper; a litter of whelps.
 Cuamṡar, *cuamṡar*, adj. soft.
 Cuanna, *cuanna*, s. a hill; adj. neat, fine, elegant, artful.
 Cuar, *cuar*, adj. crooked, perverse; *Welsh*, gwyr; round; narrow; s. a mixture, i. e. ní cuirṡeap ṡṡuo acṡile, o. g.; a worm, a screw; flesh.
 Cuara, *cuara*, s. a vessel.
 Cuarian, *cuaran*, s. a sock, a bandage.
 Cuarog, *cuarog*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.
 Cuairṡeac, *cuairṡeac*, adj. twisted.

Cuapτ, *cuart*, see cuapτ.
 Cuapτac, *cuartach*, adj. current.
 Cuapτaca, *cuartacha*, adj. ambulatory.
 Cuapτaγ-φλυγανac, *cuartag-shluganach*, s. a whirlpool.
 Cuapτaίpōeac, *cuartaidheachd*, s. visiting.
 Cuapτaίγim, *cuartaighim*, v. I search, investigate.
 Cuapτan, *cuartan*, s. a maze, labyrinth.
 Cuapτmāc, *cuartmhach*, adj. circulatory.
 Cuápτyγac, *cuartughadh*, s. surrounding, diligent search, inquiry.
 Cuapτuyγēe, *cuartuyghthe*, part. investigated.
 Cuap, *cuas*, v. told; "cuap no ao ēuap; i. e. o hinni-pēac", *O'Cl.*; s. m. a cave, hollow, cavity.
 Cuapac, *cuasach*, adj. concave, hollow.
 Cuapac, *cuasachd*, s. m. concavity.
 Cuapacac, *cuasachdach*, s. a cough.
 Cuapag, *cuasag*, s. honeycomb in hollow trees, *Sh.*
 Cuāpan, *cuasan*, s. m. a hollow, cavity.
 Cuapōγ, *cuasog*, s. f. a bee's nest; an apple; an egg.
 Cua-uinne, *cua-uinne*, s. a blind nut.
 Cuaτān, *cuatan*, s. m. the sun.
 Cuaτpōγ, *cuathrog*, s. a small bit, *Ferm.* 64.
 Cub, *cub*, s. a bending of the body.
 Cūbaacail, *cubhachail*, s. f. a bedchamber.
 Cābao, *cubhad*, s. a cubit.
 Cūbaγ, *cubhag*, s. a cuckoo.
 Cūbaγ-γlīoγapac, *cubhag-ghliogarach*, s. a snipe.
 Cūbaīō, *cubhaidh*, s. honour; "oap mo cūbaīō"; adj. decent, fit, becoming; s. a cubit.
 Cūbaīōeac, *cubhaidheacht*, s. fitness.
 Cubaim, *cubaim*, v. I stoop, bend.
 Cūbaing, *cubhaing*, adj. narrow.
 Cūbaingē, *cubhainge*, s. a strait.
 Cūbai, *cubhair*, s. a cooper.
 Cūbai, *cubhais*, s. f. an oath, *Tig.*; conscience.
 Cūbal, *cubhal*, apparel, a religious habit.
 Cūbari, *cubhar*, s. m. a corner; froth, foam.
 Cūbarac, *cubharach*, adj. frothy, nappy.
 Cūbaire, *cubaire*, s. a black cock, *Sh.*
 Cūbar, *cubhas*, s. m. a word, a promise. *o. g.*; a tree, a block.
 Cubet, *cubet*, joking, game.
 Cūbpaīγ, *cubhraigh*, adj. fragrant
 Cūbpuīn, *cubhuīn*, s. a coverlet.
 Cūcailte, *cuchailte*, s. residence, rest, *o. g.*
 Cucailte, *cucailte*, s. a servitude, a secret, *o. g.*
 Cūcāipe, *cuchaire*, s. m. a singer; a hunter.
 Cucāipeac, *cucaireachd*, s. f. singing; hunting.
 Cucāmap, *cucamhar*, s. a cucumber.
 Cucān, *cucan*, s. m. a rush-basket, a top-knot.
 Cucclāīōe, *cucclaidhe*, s. a narrow way.
 Cucclāīōe, *cuclaidhe*, s. a residence.

Cucol, *cucol*, s. m. a cuckold.
 Cuēt, *cucht*, s. m. a colour, a kind, sort; an image, model, appearance; store, provision, beauty, limning.
 Cuētāīōe, *cuchtaidhe*, s. m. a maker, a former.
 Cuētāip, *cuchhair*, s. a kitchen.
 Cucuīllēan, *cucuillean*, s. yellow lady's bed straw; cheese renning; galium verum.
 Cuō, *cudh*, s. a head.
 Cuōac, *cudachd*, adv. also, likewise.
 Cuōaimn, *cudainn*, s. a cuddy, a kind of fish.
 Cuōaim, *cudaim*, v. I fall; s. a fall; a scar in the head; a defect in the hair; an eruption on a mountain.
 Cuōaīmeapac, *cudaimeasadh*, s. the falling sickness.
 Cuōal, *cudal*, adj. bad, wicked.
 Cuōam, *cudam*, s. m. a prostitute; dandriff, forked hair.
 Cuōamac, *cudamach*, adj. frail, corruptible.
 Cuōapmān, *cudarman*, s. m. the vulgar.
 Cuōapmānta, *cudarmanta*, adj. rustic, vulgar
 Cuōapun, *cudarun*, s. cap or hood.
 Cuōma, *cudma*, s. abuse, contempt.
 Cuōnoō, *cudhnodh*, s. haste, speed.
 Cuōōγ, *cudog*, s. f. a haddock.
 Cuōōγ, *cudhog*, s. f. a jackdaw.
 Cuōpama, *cudrama*, adj. complete, regular, even, just.
 Cuōpaoē, *cudshaoth*, s. an apoplexy; an apology, *Sh.*
 Cuōēpōm, *cudthrom*, s. weight, stress.
 Cuōēpōmac, *cudthromach*, adj. weighty, momentous.
 Cuōēpōmacac, *cudthromachadh*, s. bias, burdensomeness.
 Cuōēpōmaīγim, *cudthromaighim*, v. I bias, gravitate.
 Cu-ealba, *cu-ealba*, s. a pack of hounds.
 Cueipτ, *cueirt*, s. an apple tree.
 Cu-eunāic, *cu-eunaich*, s. a spaniel, *Sh.*
 Cūgaopra, *cugadsa*, prep. to you.
 Cūfap, *cufar*, s. a bird of prey, an old bird.
 Cūfap, *cufar*, } s. a cypress tree.
 Cūfpoγ, *cufrog*. }
 Cu-fīnoa, *cu-finda*, s. a moth; see canna.
 Cu-fōōapne, *cu-fodhairne*, s. an otter.
 Cūgaimn, *cugainn*, prep. with pron. to us.
 Cūgann, *cugann*, s. rich standing milk, *Sh.*
 Cui, *cui*, s. a cover, garment; a. contrary.
 Cūib, *cuibh*, s. a cup; a bird, a cock.
 Cūib, *cuib*, s. a cub, a whelp, a dog.
 Cūibe, *cuipe*, s. a spade.
 Cūibe, *cuibhe*, adj. meet, fit; competent.
 Cūibeamūil, *cuibheamhuil*, adj. decent, modest

Cuirbeaí, *cuibheas*, s. decency.
 Cuirbeir, *cuibheis*, s. f. enough.
 Cuirbet, *cuibhet*, s. fraud, deceit.
 Cuirbet, *cuibet*, s. m. a jeer, a scoff.
 Cuirbiosaí, *cuibhiosach*, adj. passable, decent.
 Cuirblinn, *cuibhlínn*, s. f. a dispute, contest.
 Cuirbreac, *cuibhreach*, s. m. a band, bond, fetter, noose, manacle, entanglement.
 Cuirbreacá, *cuibhreachadh*, s. catenation.
 Cuirbrean, *cuibhrian*, s. an article.
 Cuirbriúim, *cuibhrighim*, v. I bind, fetter.
 Cuirbriúite, *cuibhrighthe*, adj. bound, shackled.
 Cuirbriúonn, *cuibhrionn*, s. a portion, lot, quotient.
 Cuirbteac, *cuibhtheach*, adj. equitable.
 Cuiré, *cuich*, s. f. a secret, a mystery; pron. who, o. g.
 Cuicce, *cuicce*, adv. until; i. e. caige, i. e. 50 nuige.
 Cuiceac, *cuiceach*, s. a coverlet.
 Cuicen, *cuicen*, s. a kitchen, *Cor*.
 Cuir, *cuid*, s. f. a part, share; a supper.
 Cuir, *cuidh*, adj. clean, pure.
 Cuiréal, *cuidhal*, s. a wheel, a spinning wheel, *Sh*.
 Cuiréalac, *cuidalac*, s. a litter, *Sh*.
 Cuiréalac, *cuidalachd*, s. pride, *Sh*.
 Cuiréalam, *cuidhalam*, v. to spin, *Sh*.
 Cuiréalairac, *cuidhalairachd*, s. wheeling, rolling, spinning, *Sh*.
 Cuir-an-trac, *cuid-an-trath*, s. a meal.
 Cuirasun, *cuidarun*, s. a cowl, a hood.
 Cuirbeac, *cuidbheadh*, s. a jibe, a jeer.
 Cuirbeac, *cuidbheadh*, s. decency.
 Cuirbeacac, *cuidbheadhach*, adj. severed.
 Cuirbeacac, *cuidbheadhach*, s. help, helping.
 Cuirbeacac, *cuideachadh*, } adj. auxiliary, helping.
 Cuirbeacac, *cuideach*- }
 amhuil, }
 Cuirbeacac, *cuideachdaighim*, v. I accompany, attend.
 Cuirbeac, *cuideachd*, s. f. company; a companion.
 Cuirbeactan, *cuideachtan*, s. accompanying; company.
 Cuirbeactaighe, *cuideachtaighthe*, adj. accompanied.
 Cuirbeac, *cuideadh*, s. m. help, aid.
 Cuirbeacac, *cuideadhach*, adj. auxiliary.
 Cuirbeamlac, *cuideamhlachd*, s. decency.
 Cuirbeac, *cuideachd*, adv. likewise; s. f. a troop.
 Cuirbeamhuil, *cuideamhuil*, adj. decent, fit; intrusive.
 Cuirbeog, *cuideog*, s. f. a spider.
 Cuirig, *cuidigh*, see cuirbeac.

Cuirighe, *cuidighe*, } s. m. an assistant, a
 Cuirigheac, *cuidigh-* } helper; a second; a
 theach, } companion.
 Cuirigim, *cuidighim*, v. I aid, assist, succour.
 Cuirighe, *cuidighthe*, part. assisted, helped.
 Cuirigheoir, *cuidightheoir*, s. m. an abettor.
 Cuirigheac, *cuidightheadh*, s. assistance, helping; narrowing.
 Cuirimeac, *cuidmheadh*, s. m. a scoff, derision.
 Cuir-orde, *cuid-oidhe*, s. a night's entertainment.
 Cuirim, *cuidri*, } s. entertainment, diet, food,
 Cuirim, *cuidridh*, } fare, commons.
 Cuirig, *cuig*, s. f. counsel, advice, *Cor.*; a secret, a mystery, o. g.; adj. five.
 Cuirig, *cuigh*, s. a bed chamber.
 Cuirigheac, *cuigdeag*, adj. fifteen.
 Cuirighe, *cuige*, therefore, see cuicce.
 Cuirigheac, *cuigeadh*, adj. fifth.
 Cuirigheac, *cuigead*, adv. therefore.
 Cuirighe, *cuige*, } s. m. and f. a province.
 Cuirigheac, *cuigeadh*, }
 Cuirigheac, *cuigeag*, } s. common cinque-
 Cuirigheac, *cuigheag*, } foil potentilla
 mhear-mhuire } reptans.
 Cuirigheac, *cuigead*, s. m. a distaff, a rock.
 Cuirigheac, *cuigeadlach*, s. m. flax or wool prepared for the rock or distaff.
 Cuirigheac, *cuigear*, adj. five.
 Cuirigheac, *cuigeamh*, s. a district, *Sh*.
 Cuirigheac, *cuigean*, s. m. a chum; froth caused by the motion of any liquid.
 Cuirigheac, *cuiglin*, s. f. tow or wool on a distaff.
 Cuirigheac, *cuigneacht*, s. cookery, o. g.
 Cuir, *cuil*, } s. f. a fly, a gnat.
 Cuirleog, *cuileog*, }
 Cuir, *cuil*, s. f. a couch, a corner; a closet, any private place; adj. wicked, prohibited; s. a prohibition.
 Cuirbeacac, *cuilbealach*, s. m. a bye-road, avenue.
 Cuirbeir, *cuilbheir*, s. f. a gun.
 Cuirbeir, *cuilbheir*, s. a wife; a stratagem.
 Cuirbeirteac, *cuilbheirteach*, adj. wily.
 Cuirle, *cuile*, s. f. a reed.
 Cuirle, *cuilche*, s. apparel, raiment.
 Cuirleac, *cuileac*, s. a cloth, veil, hood; steeple, prop. cloigheac.
 Cuirle-crann, *cuile-crann*, s. a cane.
 Cuirleamhuil, *cuileamhuil*, adj. arrundaceous.
 Cuirleann, *cuilcheann*, s. the noddle.
 Cuirleannag, *cuilcheannag*, s. a bribe, *Sh*.
 Cuirleamhuil, *cuilarnac*, s. a place where reed grow, *Sh*.
 Cuirleub, *cuidhubh*, s. a beetle.
 Cuile, *cuile*, every, *Sh*.

Cuileac, *cuileach*, adj. party-coloured; s. m. a cock.

Cuileag-fionnachain, *cuileag-shionnachain*, s. a glow-worm, *Sh.*

Cuileann, *cuileann*, s. a whelp, a kitten; holly; *ilex aquifolium. Welsh, celyn.*

Cuileann-τρωζα, *cuileann-tragha*, s. sea holly; *eryngium maritimum.*

Cuilear, *cuilear*, s. f. a quarry.

Cuileasg, *cuileasg*, s. a jade, a horse.

Cuileat, *cuileat*, see *cuipeat*.

Cúileir-roigtheoir, *cuileisidhtheoir*, s. an eaves-dropper.

Cuilfiacail, *cuilfiacail*, s. f. a back-tooth.

Cúilfion, *cuilfhion*, s. a fair-haired person; holly, *Sh.*

Cúilghearradh, *cuilghearradh*, back-biting.

Cuilghearraim, *cuilghearraim*, v. I back-bite.

Cuilioch, *cuilioch*, adj. flea-bitten.

Cuiligh, *cuiligh*, s. f. a cellar, store-house.

Cuiliompod, *cuiliompodh*, s. a retreat.

Cuiliopal, *cuiliosal*, adj. vile, worthless.

Cuiliughadh, *cuiliughadh*, s. a boiling, *Keat.*

Cuille, *cuille*, s. black cloth; a quill.

Cuilléar, *cuilléar*, s. a quarry.

Cuilléasga, *cuilleasga*, s. hazel rods or twigs.

Cuilliosg, *cuilliosg*, see *cuilleasg*.

Cuilm, *cuilm*, s. a feast, *Sc.*

Cúilmeana, *cuilmeana*, s. hides, skins.

Cúilmhionnughadh, *cuilmhionnughadh*, s. abjuration.

Cúilmhionnuighim, *cuilmhionnuighim*, v. I abjure.

Cuilor, *cuilor*, s. a pair, *Sh.*

Cuilpe, *cuilpe*, s. beating.

Cuilpean, *cuilpean*, s. the quilt or tick of a bed.

Cúilpeóimra, *cuilpeóimra*, s. a bed-chamber.

Cúilrinnteas, *cuilrinnteas*, s. delay, negligence.

Cuilt, *cuilt*, s. f. a bed, a bed-tick.

Cuileac, *cuileach*, s. a bakehouse; adj. having corners.

Cuileacán, *cuileachan*, s. m. an upholsterer.

Cuiltréanadh, *cuilseanadh*,

Cuiltréanadh, *cuilseanadh*, } s. m. back-sliding.

Cuim, *cuim*, s. f. entertainment, protection; a shirt.

Cuimhar, *cuimhas*, s. the list of cloth.

Cuime, *cuime*, s. hardness.

Cuimealta, *cuimhealta*, s. bruising.

Cuimeamhadh, *cuimheamhadh*, s. competency.

Cuimeir, *cuimeir*, adj. neat, proportioned.

Cuimeoladh, *cuimheoladh*, s. wiping.

Cuimgeac, *cuimhgheach*, } s. m. one compelled

Cuimgeac, *cuimhgheadh*, } by law, *Br. L.*

Cuimgeadh, *cuimhgheadh*, s. a narration, story.

Cuimgeall, *cuimhgheall*, s. f. state, condition.

Cuimhgeac, *cuimhgheach*, } s. m. a strait, a
Cuimhgeac, *cuimhreach*, } narrow place,
bonds, fetters

Cuimroe, *cuimide*, s. m. an appointed time.

Cuimróe, *Cuimidhe*, s. God.

Cuimín, *cuimin*, s. f. a little chest, a box; a common; cummin; cuminum.

Cuimínib, *cuiminibh*, s. suburbs.

Cuimleac, *cuimleadh*, s. intermeddling; performance, fulfilling.

Cuimleán, *cuimhlean*, s. m. a wheel.

Cuimne, *cuimhne*, s. f. protection, retaining; memory, remembrance.

Cuimneac, *cuimhneach*, adj. mindful.

Cuimneacán, *cuimhneachan*, s. a memorandum; a keep-sake.

Cuimníghim, *cuimhnighim*, v. I mind, remember.

Cuimníghtheoir, *cuimhnightheoir*, s. a remembrancer, chronicler, recorder.

Cuimníughadh, *cuimhniughadh*, s. remembering, memorial.

Cuimpeac, *cuimreach*, s. m. an assistant.

Cuimpean, *cuimhrean*, s. a portion, a share; a messing or eating together.

Cuimpe, *cuimse*, s. m. a mark, aim, aiming.

Cuimpeac, *cuimseach*, s. m. power, *i. e.* cuimar, *o. g.*; adj. adjusted; mean, little; indifferent, sufficient.

Cuimrighthe, *cuimsighthe*, adj. modified.

Cuimrighadh, *cumsighadh*, s. a recording.

Cuin, *cuin*, adv. when? *i. e.* ca uain?

Cuine, *cuine*, s. an angle, a quoin.

Cuineadh, *cuineadh*, s. m. mourning.

Cuineas, *cuineag*, s. a copy, *Sh.*

Cuineal-mhuire, *cuineal-mhuire*, s. great white mullen; hag's taper; lady's fox glove; cow's lung-wort; verbascum thapsus.

Cuinean, *cuinean*, v. to coin, *Sh.*

Cuineang, *cuineang*, adj. narrow; prop. cuimang.

Cúineas, *cuineas*, s. rest, quiet; prop. cuimeas.

Cuineog, *cuineog*, a. f. a mote, a farthing; barley and oats.

Cuineoir, *cuineoir*, s. a coiner, minter, *Sh.*

Cuing, *cuing*, s. a yoke, duty, obligation.

Cuing-analach, *cuing-analach*, s. an asthma.

Cuingcheangal, *cuingcheangal*, s. m. a thong or band by which the yoke is fastened to a beast's neck.

Cuindis, *cuindis*, v. they kept; *i. e.* do éongbaroir, *o. g.*

Cuing, *cuing*, s. f. a solicitation, entreaty

Cuinge, *cuinge*, } s. narrowness, strait-
Cuingeadh, *cuingeadh*, } ness.

- Cuingeac, *cuingeach*, see cuingir.
 Cuingeac, *cuingeadh*, } s. requisition, petition,
 Cuingrò, *cuingidh*, } demanding, request.
 Cuingrò, *cuingidh*, s. m. a hero.
 Cuingim, *cuingim*, v. I desire, request, demand.
 Cuingir, *cuingir*, } s. a couple, a pair, a team,
 Cuingreac, *cuing-* } cuingir èapal, a team of
reach, } horses; cuingir óám, a
 yoke of oxen.
 Cuingit, *cuingit*, s. two things of equal size united,
 a double goblet, *Cor*.
 Cuincéar, *cuincear*, s. f. a rabbit burrow.
 Cuiníghim, *cuinighim*, v. I assuage, mitigate;
 prop. cuinai ghim.
 Cuinín, *cuinín*, s. m. and f. a rabbit.
 Cuinioé, *cuinioch*, adj. angular.
 Cuinioéadai, *cuiniochthaoi*, v. ye shall keep.
 Cuiniodh, *cuiniódh*, s. an angle.
 Cuiniol, *cuiniol*, s. a carriage.
 Cuinlin, *cuinlin*, even, in opposition to.
 Cuinn, *cuinn*, gen. of Conn, a man's name.
 Cuinne, *cuinne*, s. a corner, an angle, a quoin.
 Cuinnein, *cuinnein*, s. a nostril.
 Cuinneog, *cuinneog*, s. f. a churn, a pail; *Welsh*,
cynnog.
 Cuinneog-míge, *cuinneog-mhighe*, wild angelica;
 angelica sylvestris.
 Cuinnlain, *cuinnlain*, s. a boll, stalk, or stem.
 Cuinnrein, *cuinnrein*, s. a snout, *Sh*.
 Cuinnre, *cuinnse*, } s. the face, countenance;
 Cuinnreál, *cuinnseal*, } see quot. at ciom.
 Cuinnre, *cuinnse*, s. a quince.
 Cuinneoir, *cuinseoir*, s. m. a poinard.
 Cuinigeallan, *cuinsgeallan*, s. a stable.
 Cuintoréur ré, *cuintorchuidh se*, v. he will
 render, return, or recompence.
 Cuipe, *cuipe*, s. f. foam, froth.
 Cuipear, *cuipear*, s. conception.
 Cuiraideac, *cuiraideach*, cunning, *Sh*.
 Cuirb, *cuirb*, a. cursed.
 Cuirbeaceta, *cuirbeachta*, s. bird's claws.
 Cuirbripe, *cuirbsire*, s. m. a brewer.
 Cuiric, *cuire*, s. f. a knife, a whittle.
 Cuiric, *cuire*, } s. a head, crest, comb, top-
 Cuircin, *cuircin*, } knot.
 Cuirce, *cuirce*, s. oats.
 Cuirceog, *cuirceog*, s. f. a hive.
 Cuiréle, *cuirchle*, s. sorcery.
 Cúiro, *cuird*, } s. a court.
 Cúirt, *cuirt*, }
 Cúiro, *cuird*, s. a trade; see ceapio.
 Cúiróir, *cuirdhris*, sweet-briar.
 Cuire, *cuire*, s. m. a feas; see coipe; the num-
 ber five; a multitude, throng, company; a
 body of soldiers five deep.
 Cuireac, *cuireadh*, s. m. an invitation.
 Cuireadac, *cuireadach*, adj. knavish.
 Cuireat, *cuireat*, s. m. the knave at cards.
 Cuireatáir, *cuireathar*, v. it was done, it came
 to pass.
 Cuire-atáir, *cuire-athair*, s. the master of a feast.
 Cuireil, *cuireil*, a. visible.
 Cuiriálda, *cuirialta*, adj. curious.
 Cuiriáldaet, *cuiriallacht*, s. curiosity.
 Cuiridh, *cuiridh*, } s. a feast, a meeting, occur-
 Cuirit, *cuirit*, } sion, *Lec*.
 Cuiróin, *cuiridin*, s. shave grass, naked horsetail;
 equisetum foliis nudum.
 Cuiróin bán, *cuiridin ban*, s. common parsnip;
 pastinaca sativa.
 Cuirim, *cuirim*, v. I put, set, sow, plant, invite,
 render.
 Cuirín, *cuirin*, s. f. a small pot, a can.
 Cuirnin, *cuirinin*, s. the white water lily;
 nymphæa alba major aquatica.
 Cuirlun, *cuirlun*, s. a curlew.
 Cuirm, *cuirm*, s. f. beer, ale; *Welsh*, *cwrmi*; a
 feast, a banquet.
 Cuirmeac, *cuirmeach*, adj. festive.
 Cuirmeac, *cuirmeadh*, s. feasting.
 Cuirmim, *cuirmim*, v. I feast.
 Cuirmiuḡad, *cuirmiuḡadh*, s. banqueting.
 Cuirneán, *cuirnean*, s. a ringlet, the head of a pin.
 Cuirneánac, *cuirneanach*, adj. full of ringlets.
 Cuirnin, *cuirnin*, s. f. a small vessel.
 Cuirpe, *cuirpe*, } adj. corrupt, wick
 Cuirpéac, *cuirptheach*, } impious.
 Cuirpeac, *cuirpeachd*, s. corruption, wick
 ness.
 Cuirpeoir, *cuirpeoir*, s. a carper, *Sh*.
 Cuirsim, *cuirsim*, v. I tire, fatigue.
 Cuirreac, *cuirreach*, s. a level plain, a marshy
 place.
 Cuirreil, *cuirreil*, adj. clear, evident, plain.
 Cúirt, *cuirt*, see cúiro.
 Cúirt, *cuirt*, } s. f. an apple tree.
 Cuirteog, *cuirteog*, }
 Cúirteac, *cuirteach*, adj. aulic.
 Cúirteamhlac, *cuirteamhlachd*, s. courtliness,
 courteousness.
 Cúirteamhuil, *cuirteamhuil*, adj. courtly, cour-
 teous, condescensive, complaisant, affable.
 Cúirtear, *cuirteas*, s. m. courtesy.
 Cúirtearac, *cuirteasach*, adj. courteous.
 Cúirteog, *cuirteog*, see cúiro; s. f. a kind of cup
 Cúirteoir, *cuirteoir*, s. m. a courtier; an inviter.
 Cúirtin, *cuirtin*, s. f. a curtain.
 Cuirtir, *cuirtir*, s. f. an eunuch.
 Cuir, *cuis*, s. f. a cause, an affair, a reason, mo-
 tive, a plea, suit, procedure, law-suit.

Cuiḃhurta, *cuisbhurta*, s. a buffoon, *Sh.*
 Cuiḃcle, *cuiscle*, s. a private affair; sorcery.
 Cuiḃeog, *cuisdeog*, s. the little finger.
 Cuiḃdiotair, *cuisdhiotaidh*, s. appeachment, arrangement.
 Cuiḃean, *cuissean*, s. m. a crime.
 Cuiḃeog, *cuisseog*, s. f. a stalk, a straw.
 Cuiḃeógach, *cuisseogach*, adj. cauliferous.
 Cuiḃgle, *cuisgle*, s. a fight, a battle.
 Cuiḃil, *cuisil*, s. counsel; *i. e.* comairle, *o. g.*
 Cuiḃin, *cuisin*, s. f. a cushion.
 Cuiḃire, *cuisire*, s. m. a casuist.
 Cuiḃle, s. a vein, a pipe, a pulse.
 Cuiḃleac, *cuisleach*,
 Cuiḃleac, *cuisleadhach*, } adj. veiny, veined.
 Cuiḃlean, *cuislean*, s. a small vein; a castle, prop. cáirlean.
 Cuiḃleánac, *cuisleanach*, s. m. a piper; see *cuiḃeogac*.
 Cuiḃle-mor, *cuisle-mhor*, s. an artery.
 Cuiḃleog, *cuisleog*, s. f. a lancet.
 Cuiḃlin, *cuislin*, s. f. a pole; a flute or hautboy, *i. e.* cḃann cuil, *o. g.*
 Cuiḃlinn, *cuislinn*, s. a drinking cup; a tube.
 Cuiḃne, *cuisne*, s. ice, frost.
 Cuiḃneamhail, *cuisneamhuil*, adj. frosty.
 Cuiḃnighim, *cuisnighim*, v. I freeze, congeal.
 Cuiḃnighthe, *cuisnighthe*, part. congealed, frozen.
 Cuiḃon, *cuison*, s. m. a judge; adj. wise, prudent.
 Cuiḃte, s. a couch.
 Cuit, *cuit*, s. m. the head, circumference.
 Cuiḃbheirt, *cuiḃhbheirt*, s. a helmet, a hat.
 Cuiḃbeò, *cuiḃhbhedh*, s. sorrow, grief, 4 *Mast.* 1444.
 Cuite, *cuite*, adj. quit, even.
 Cuite, *cuithe*, s. a trench, a channel, a furrow; a den.
 Cuite, *cuite*, adj. sound, healthy, well.
 Cuiteac, *cuiteach*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a requiter; adj. equal, even with; s. m. foam, froth; rage, fury.
 Cuiteac, *cuiteadh*, s. m. recompense, requital.
 Cuiteal, *cuiteal*, s. the cuttle fish.
 Cuiḃfeardha, *cuiḃfearḃha*, s. m. an encampment, military head-quarters.
 Cuitig, *cuitigh*, v. he swore; *i. e.* do mionaid, *o. g.*
 Cuitigim, *cuitighim*, v. I reward, requite.
 Cuitighe, *cuitighthe*, part. atoned, requited.
 Cuitiom, *cuitiomh*, s. a recompense.
 Cuitiugadh, *cuitiughadh*, s. a reparation, requital.
 Cúl, *cul*, s. custody, guard, defence; the back part of anything; chariot; a coin.
 Culag, *culag*, s. turf, peat, *Sc.*; cheek-tooth, *Sc.*

Culair, *culaidh*, s. apparel, vestments; a tool, instrument, a boat.
 Culair-shiul, *culaidh-shiul*, s. canvas.
 Culaim, *culaim*, v. I thrust or push back.
 Culair, *culair*, s. f. the throat, palate, chops.
 Culantar, *culantas*, s. bashfulness.
 Culairin, *cularain*, s. cucumbers.
 Culb, *culb*, s. m. an artist, a carriage maker.
 Culbac, *culbhach*, a. artful, skilful.
 Cul-baire, *cul-baire*, see *baire*.
 Cul-boc, *cul-bhoc*, s. a he-goat, a buck.
 Cúl-cáineas, *culchaineadh*, see *cúl-cáint*.
 Cúl-cáinim, *culchainim*, v. I backbite, slander.
 Cúl-cáint, *culchaint*, s. f. calumny.
 Cúl-cáinteas, *culchainteas*, adj. backbiting.
 Cúl-céinteoir, *culchainteoir*, s. m. a backbiter.
 Cúl-céimniugadh, *culcheimniughadh*, s. tergiversation.
 Cúl-coimheo, *culchoimheid*, s. a rere-guard.
 Cúl-oic, *culdich*, adj. retired, set apart, *Sh.*
 Cúl-eapalair, *culearalais*, s. a corps de reserve, *Sc.*
 Cúl-gha, *culgha*, adj. hind.
 Cúl-ghabail, *culghabhail*, s. adoption.
 Cúl-ghabaim, *culghabhaim*, v. I adopt.
 Cúl-ghair, *culgairi*, s. a charioteer, *Lec.*
 Cúl-ghairim, *culgairim*, s. recalling.
 Cúl-ghairimim, *culghairimim*, v. I recall.
 Cúl-ghlacadh, *culghlachadh*, s. m. adoption.
 Cúl-ghlacaim, *culghlacaim*, v. I adopt.
 Cúl-ghrosta, *culidh-bhrosta*, s. an incentive, *Sh.*
 Cúl-ghrosta, *culidh-fanoid*, s. a laughing-sock, *Sh.*
 Cúl-ghrosta, *cuillidh-mheallaidh*, s. a dupe, *Sh.*
 Cúl-ithe, *cul-ithe*, s. backbiting.
 Cualla, *cualla*, s. a hood, a cowl.
 Cullac, *cullach*, s. m. a boar; a yearling calf.
 Cullin, *cullin*, see *cuiteann*.
 Culloir, *culloid*, s. f. noise, splutter, brawl.
 Culloir, *culloideach*, adj. noisy, brawling.
 Culuran, *culuran*, s. m. birthwort, swine-bread; aristolochia.
 Cúl-maire, *culmhaire*, s. m. a wheelwright, charioteer.
 Cúl-mairle, *culmhasla*,
 Cúl-mairle, *culmhaslughadh*, } s. backbiting.
 Cúl-mairle, *culmhasluighim*, v. I backbite.
 Cúl-mairle, *culmhasluightheoir*, s. m. a backbiter.
 Cúl-mutaire, *culmhutaire*, s. m. a mutineer.
 Cúl-mutaireachd, *culmhutaireachd*, s. mutiny.
 Cúl-óg, *culog*, s. f. one that rides behind another; a collop; turf, peat.

- Culpaic, *culpait*, s. f. a defence from cold; "culpaic, i. e. cail fuir i. e. fuasc," *Cor*.
 Culphoc, *culphoc*, see culboc.
 Culpaðaricac, *culradharcach*, adj. circumspect.
 Culðarðeac, *culthaidheach*, adj. preposterous.
 Cúlðairngim, *culthairngim*, v. I retract.
 Culðaic, *culthaich*, s. f. a defence, redoubt, support.
 Culðar, *cultar*, s. a coultar.
 Culwigeac, *culuigheach*, s. apparel.
 Cum, *cum*, s. m. the waist, see com; form, shape; a fight, a duel; it answers to the English particles *to* and *for*; as cum, rleibe, cum a beir, cum bui mbeac, etc.
 Cuma, *cuma*, adj. indifferent, equal; s. m. a form, fashion, manner, model.
 Cúma, *cumha*, s. a bribe, a reward; sorrow, grief, lamentation; power, superiority.
 Cúmac, *cumach*, a breach, derout; adj. plaintful, woeful; adj. narrow, strait.
 Cumacag, *cumhacag*, s. an owl, *Sc*.
 Cumacail, *cumhacail*, s. a couch.
 Cumacó, *cumhachd*, s. f. power, force.
 Cumacóda, *cumhachda*, s. a command.
 Cúmhacóac, *cumhachdach*, adj. powerful, mighty; sad, sorrowful.
 Cumacódamuil, *cumhachdamhuil*, adj. mighty.
 Cumad, *cumadh*, see cúma; see camad.
 Cumad, *cumhadh*, see cúma.
 Cúmhacac, *cumhadhach*, see cúmac.
 Cumadain, *cumadain*, } s. m. a framer, shaper,
 Cumadoir, *cumadoir*, } deviser, fashioner.
 Cumadóireac, *cumadoireachd*, s. device, invention.
 Cumag, *cumhag*, s. a cuckow, *Sc*.
 Cumagac, *cumhagach*, adj. curling.
 Cumag bogad toine, *cumhag bhogadh toine*, s. wagtail, *Sh*.
 Cumaid, *cumaidh*, s. help.
 Cumaid, *cumaide*, s. a drinking cup, o. g.
 Cumail, *cumail*, s. holding.
 Cumailim, *cumailim*, v. I touch, I wipe, rub off.
 Cumailt, *cumailt*, s. f. touching, wiping.
 Cumaim, *cumaim*, v. I shape, form, frame; I hold, fasten, keep.
 Cumaineac, *cumaineach*, s. communion.
 Cumaing, *cumhaing*, adj. narrow, strait; s. power; a corner.
 Cúmainge, *cumhainge*, adj. narrowness.
 Cúmaingim, *cumhaingim*, v. I straiten, make narrow.
 Cumair, *cumhais*, s. f. a selvage, a border.
 Cumairg, *cumaisg*, s. f. a mixture.
 Cumairgim, *cumasgim*, v. I mix, blend.
 Cumairgthe, *cumaisghthe*, part. mingled, blended.
- Cumal, *cumal*, s. m. three cows, the value of three cows; toll.
 Cúmal, *cumhal*, s. f. obedience, subjection; a hand maid, a bond maid, a woman employed in turning a quern, *Cor*; a hood, a covering.
 Cúmalda, *cumhaldha*, adj. belonging to a servant.
 Cumamuil, *cumamhuil*, adj. shapely.
 Cuman, *cumhan*, s. mournfulness, a strait, *Sh*.
 Cuman, *cuman*, a skinner; a sort of dish, *Sh*. a shrine.
 Cumang, *cumhang*, s. m. power, strength.
 Cumangaca, *cumhangacha*, s. straightness, narrowness.
 Cumangaim, *cumhangaim*, v. I abridge, make narrow.
 Cumangrac, *cumhangrach*, see cúmgac.
 Cumann, *cumann*, } s. communion, society,
 Cumonn, *cumonn*, } mutual friendship, union,
 Cumann, *cumann*, } adj. common, ordinary;
 Cumannta, *cumannnta*, } usual.
 Cumannac, *cumannach*, adj. affectionate.
 Cumaoin, *cumaoin*, s. fellowship, communion; s. f. an obligation.
 Cumaoineac, *cumaoineach*, see cumaineac.
 Cumaoitac, *cumaoitac*, s. commonness, generality.
 Cumar, *cumar*, s. a valley; the bed of a large river or narrow sea; a point or place where streams or roads meet.
 Cúmar, *cu-mara*, s. a sea hound; the proper name of a man.
 Cumaraice, *cumaraice*, s. people living in a country full of valleys and hills.
 Cumar, *cumas*, s. m. strength, power.
 Cumarac, *cumasach*, adj. strong.
 Cumarac, *cumasec*, s. a mixture.
 Cumarac, *cumasgadh*, s. mixing.
 Cumairgaim, *cumaisgaim*, v. I mix, mingle.
 Cúmarac, *cumhdach*, s. m. defence, protection; a veil, covering, cover of a book; a brooch, an ornament.
 Cúmarac, *cumhdachta*, adj. fenced, guarded.
 Cumraighim, *cumhdaighim*, v. I fence, maintain, support; roof in a building.
 Cumgac, *cumhagach*, s. m. a stumbling block; straitness, distress.
 Cumlac, *cumhlachtaidh*, s. m. a sucking pig.
 Cumlac, *cumladh*, s. m. rubbing, wiping.
 Cumlaighim, *cumhlaighim*, v. I fulfil, perform.
 Cumlaighthe, *cumhlaighthe*, part. performed, fulfilled.
 Cumlaim, *cumlaim*, v. I rub, scrape, wear.
 Cúmnanta, *cumhnanta*, s. a covenant.
 Cúmnantga, *cumhnantgha*, adj. federal.
 Cúmnantagim, *cumhnantagim*, v. I covenant

Cúinnantuiḡṡe, *cumlnantuiḡthe*, s. covenanter.
 Cúinnantuiḡṡe, *cumlnantuiḡthe*, adj. covenanted.
 Cumonn, *cumonn*, see cumann.
 Cumorað, *cumoradh*, s. emulation.
 Cumpar, *cumpar*, see compair.
 Cumpeiro, *cumpeird*, s. bearing, bringing forth.
 Cumpluco, *cumpluchd*, s. a crew, a gang.
 Cúmra, *cumhra*, adj. sweet, fragrant.
 Cumraðsò, *cumhrachadh*, s. an incumbrance.
 Cumraðsam, *cumhrachaim*, v. to encumber.
 Cúmracho, *cumhrachd*, s. fragrance.
 Cúmriós, *cumhrog*, s. f. sweet apple tree.
 Cumraðsàc, *cumhsanach*, adj. peaceful, tranquil.
 Cumraðsò, *cumhsanadh*, s. tranquillity, rest.
 Cumraðsam, *cumhsanaim*, v. I rest, repose.
 Cumrḡsò, *cumsgadh*, s. ringing, *Sh*.
 Cumrḡsàl, *cumhsgal*, s. moving, stirring.
 Cumrḡsàc, *cumhsgatha*, adj. moved, provoked.
 Cumrccuḡsò, *cumseughadh*, s. removal, expulsion; Eòḡan ua Néill 'ò cumrccuḡsò ara rlaicior la a mac féin, Enni mac Eòḡain", 4 *Mast*. 1455.
 Cúmriḡsò, *cumhsgughadh*, s. marching, journeying.
 Cumṡa, *cumtha*, adj. shaped, formed.
 Cumṡac, *cumhlhach*, s. m. bribery.
 Cumṡaò, *cumthadh*, adj. dear, costly.
 Cumṡana, *cumthana*, adj. helping, keeping, *o. g.*
 Cumhul, *cumhul*, see cumhal.
 Cumur, *cumus*, s. m. power, ability; see comar.
 Cumurac, *cumusach*, adj. able, sufficient.
 Cumurḡ, *cumusg*, s. mixture.
 Cun? *cun?* adv. when? s. time, hour.
 Cún, *cun*, s. m. coin, money.
 Cunaḡairṡar, *cunabhaireas*, s. slothfulness.
 Cunaḡlaç, *cunablach*, s. m. a carcase, a carrion.
 Cunaç, *cunach*, s. dodder; cuscula.
 Cunaðsàc, *cunadhach*, adj. having armies or assistants.
 Cunoḡiaç, *cundrath*, s. m. an agreement, league, covenant; *i. e.* "cuma 'ò paçar, *i. e.* paç 'ò ru ocar paç anall", *Cor*.
 Cungaò, *cungaidh*, s. materials, tools.
 Cungaṡa, *cunganta*, } adj. helpful; luçt
 Cungaṡac, *cungantach*, } cungaṡa, assistants.
 Cungaṡoir, *cungantoir*, s. m. a helper, assistant.
 Cungaḡiaç, *cungarach*, s. exigent.
 Cungaḡar, *cunghas*, s. coöperating.
 Cungaḡailm, *cungbhailim*, v. I hold, fasten.
 Cungaḡailṡeac, *cungbhailṡeach*, adj. firm, durable.
 Cungaḡailṡeacò, *cungbhailṡeachd*, s. durability.
 Cungaḡir, *cungir*, see cunḡir.
 Cungaḡam, *cungnamh*, s. help, succour, aid.
 Cunlàn, *cunlan*, see coḡeapian-muc.

Cúnn, *cunn*, s. m. a body.
 Cúnna, *cunna*, s. friendship.
 Cúnnaç, *cunnach*, s. m. moss.
 Cunnasò, *cunnadh*, s. m. fire-wood.
 Cunnarṡeac, *cunnarthach*, adj. betrothed, pledged.
 Cunnla, *cunnla*, adj. modest.
 Cunnlaçt, *cunnlacht*, s. wisdom, *o. g.*
 Cunnrað, *cunnradh*, see cunṡiaç.
 Cunnraðsàc, *cunnradhach*, adj. agreed upon.
 Cunnul, *cunnul*, s. objection.
 Cúnron, *cunson*, s. a noble person; a consonant.
 Cúntaḡairṡ, *cuntabhairt*, s. doubt, danger.
 Cúntaḡairṡeac, *cuntabhairṡeach*, adj. doubtful, dangerous.
 Cuntaim, *cuntaim*, v. I reckon, enumerate, tell.
 Cúntar, *cuntas*, s. m. account, reckoning.
 Cúntarac, *cuntasach*, adj. keen, sharp, narrow.
 Cunul, *cunul*, s. a check.
 Cúpa, *cupa*, } s. a cup; *Heb.*, gabiong.
 Cupán, *cupan*, }
 Cupar, *cupar*, s. m. conception, generation; a hawk.
 Cuphair, *cuphair*, s. f. cypress.
 Cúpla, *cupla*, s. a pair, twins, vulg.
 Cúplaim, *cuplain*, v. I couple, pair.
 Cur, *cur*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4 *Mast*.; an invitation; *An. Con.* 1225; orange colour, *i. e.* buirṡeagurṡeagṡ, *o. g.*; a surety, pledge, witness; sowing, planting, sending, putting, throwing; snowing; power; the present time; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness; adj. difficult; noble; s. aid, care.
 Curacàn, *curachan*, s. m. a skiff.
 Curac-na-cuaḡ, *curach-na-cuiag*, s. small-leaved bellflower.
 Curaò, *curadh*, s. m. a champion, a knight; an obstacle; severe distress.
 Curáio, *curaid*, s. f. a curate, *C. P.*
 Curarṡeac, *curaideach*, adj. frisky, cunning.
 Curarṡeac, *curaidheach*, adj. chivalrous.
 Curarṡeacṡt, *curaidheacht*, s. friskiness, cunning; chivalry; tillage; planting; wrestling.
 Curaiḡean, *curaiḡhean*, see cuiḡin.
 Curaiḡean, *curaiḡean*, s. cheese-runnet.
 Cúram, *curam*, s. m. care, attention, anxiety; a prey, a prize.
 Cúramac, *curamoch*, adj. careful, attentive, busy.
 Cúramar, *curamas*, s. m. care, diligence.
 Curanta, *curanta*, adj. courageous, gallant.
 Curantaçò, *curantachd*, s. m. bravery, courage.
 Curapán, *curasan*, s. m. a milk pail.
 Curat, *curat*, s. m. a knight

Cúiríada, *curata*, adj. heroic, brave.
 Cúiríada, *curba*, s. lewdness.
 Cúiríada, *curbiseach*, s. an addition.
 Cúiríada, *curcag*, s. a sand-piper, a bird, *Sh.*
 Cúiríada, *curcais*, s. f. flags; a bull-rush; hair.
 Cúirí, *curr*, s. m. a corner, an end, site, situation; a pit; a fountain; a draw-well.
 Cúiríada, *currach*, s. m. a cap, a woman's head-dress; a marsh, a bog, a fen; a level plain, a course; a burying ground.
 Cúiríada, *currachd*, s. m. sowing; a small farm.
 Cúiríada, *curracaig*, s. m. a lap-wing, *Sh.*
 Cúiríada-na-cuaig, *currac-na-cuaig*, s. a blue-bottle, *Sh.*
 Cúiríán, *curran*, s. any kind of tap-rooted plant
 Cúiríán-buíde, *curran-bhuidhe*, s. a carrot.
 Cúiríán-óearg, *curran-dhearg*, s. a raddish.
 Cúiríél, *currel*, see *cúiríél*.
 Cúirígalán, *currgalan*, s. m. a bucket; a dipper.
 Cúirítha, *currtha*, adj. weary, tired, fatigued.
 Cúiríthaigim, *currthaighim*, v. I tire, fatigue.
 Cúiríthar, *currthas*, s. m. lassitude.
 Cúirítharada, *currthasachd*, s. m. weariness.
 Cúirítharada, *currucadh*, s. cooing as pigeons do.
 Cúiríthar, *cursa*, a course or manner, row, rank, order.
 Cúiríthar, *curdach*, adj. winding, meandering.
 Cúiríthar, *curdachd*, s. traversing.
 Cúirítharada, *curdachadh*, s. a malediction, cursing.
 Cúirítharigim, *cursaighim*, v. I course, traverse.
 Cúiríthar, *cursoir*, s. m. a cruiser, a courser.
 Cúiríthar, *curson*, s. m. a sage, a philosopher.
 Cúiríthar, *cursta*, adj. bad.
 Cúirítharada, *curstabha*, s. a bucket.
 Cúiríthar, *cursuir*, s. f. a messenger, *Br. L.*
 Cúiríthar, *curtha*, part. fought, sent, set.
 Cúiríthar, *curthoir*, s. an inviter.

Cúiríthar, *curudh*, s. a banquet; *Heb.*, *cera*.
 Cúiríthar, *curuin*, s. f. an objection, obstacle.
 Cúiríthar, *curumach*, see *cúiríthar*.
 Cúiríthar, *cus*, s. rent, see *cúiríthar*; a quantity, enough.
 Cúiríthar, *cusadh*, s. a bending, inclining.
 Cúiríthar, *cusag*, s. wild mustard, *Sc.*
 Cúiríthar, *cusaim*, see *casaim*.
 Cúiríthar, *cusail*, s. courage, strength.
 Cúiríthar, *cusboir*, s. m. an object, a mark to shoot at.
 Cúiríthar, *cusmasc*, s. diversity.
 Cúiríthar, *cusmunn*, s. custom, impost.
 Cúiríthar, *cuspa*, s. m. a kibe.
 Cúiríthar, *cuspaich*, adj. kibed.
 Cúiríthar, *cusporachd*, s. objection, argumentation; throwing at a mark.
 Cúiríthar, *cusporaidhim*, v. I object, aim at.
 Cúiríthar, *cusporidha*, adj. objective.
 Cúiríthar, *cust*, s. m. skin.
 Cúiríthar, *custaire*, s. m. a skinner, a tanner.
 Cúiríthar, *custal*, s. m. a girding of the loins for running, etc., *i. e.* *curstail*, *o. g.*
 Cúiríthar, *custum*, s. a ceremony, custom.
 Cúiríthar, *cut*, s. m. a short tail.
 Cúiríthar, *cuth*, s. m. a head.
 Cúiríthar, *cutha*, s. rage, fury, fierceness, madness.
 Cúiríthar, *cutach*, adj. bobtailed.
 Cúiríthar, *cuthach*, } adj. furious, raging, wild,
 Cúiríthar, *cuthaidh*, } savage.
 Cúiríthar, *cuthail*, }
 Cúiríthar, *cuthal*, } adj. bashful.
 Cúiríthar, *cuthaileachd*, s. bashfulness.
 Cúiríthar, *cutallaidhe*, s. m. a companion comrade.
 Cúiríthar, *cutharlan*, s. any bulbous rooted plant
 Cúiríthar, *cuthbhar*, s. m. a helmet.
 Cúiríthar, *cuthbharun*, a sort of cap.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER D.

THE letter *D* or *Ḍ*, which is so called from *ḍ*, the oak tree, is now the fourth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians among the *επαυθόνειροι*, or hard consonants; but, by adding an *h*, or fixing a full point above it, it falls under the denomination of light consonants, called in Irish *connoime-éasctroma*. In our old manuscripts *D* and *T* are written indifferently; as *capao* or *capat*, a friend; *iao* or *iat*, them, etc. And this indifference is common also to the Greeks and Latins: as Gr. *οὐδε* and *οὐτς*, neque, etc.; and Lat. *haud* and *haut*, *reliquit* and *reliquid*, *quodamnis* and *quolamnis*, etc. In the Greek language the third rank of the mute consonants is *T*, *D*, and *Th*, the middle consonant, *D*, respectively corresponding to *T* and *Th*. Now it is to be observed, that in the Irish language any word beginning with *T*, will, in its variations, admit both *D* and *Th*; as *τιταῖνα*, a lord; Lat. *tyrannus*, and G. *τυραννος*; *α-τιταῖνα*, their lord; *μο τιταῖνα*, my lord; and so on with every word whose initial letter is *T*. The Irish *D* corresponds with the Gr. *Delta* and the Lat. *D*; as, Ir. *Ḍia*, God; Gr. *Zeus*, accusat. *Δια*; G. *Θεος*; Lat. *Deus*. Ir. *ḍeapcāḍ*, to see, from *ḍeapc*, the eye; Gr. *δῆκω*, to see. Ir. *ḍo*, two; Gr. and Lat. *duo*. Ir. *ḍiḡ*, two persons; Gr. *δις*, Lat. *bis*, twice. Ir. *ḍéac* or *ḍeas* and *ḍeich*, ten; Gr. *δεκα*, and Lat. *decem*. The Irish *D* also agrees with the Gr. *Th*, or *Theta*; as, Ir. *ḍoḡar*, Ang-Sax. *door*; Gr. *θύρα*, accusat. plur. *θύρας*. This Irish letter agrees in like manner with the Hebrew *Daleth* or *Dh*, which, by putting a full point over it, becomes a *D*. (See the general remarks on the letter *B*.) Ir. *ḍiḡ*, or *ḍiḡc*; Lat. *dirig*, to direct; Heb. *derech*, via, iter, and *derach*, direxit viam, tetendit. Ir. *ḍuille* and *ḍuilleḍ*, the page of a book. Heb. *deleth*, folium, pagina libri. The Irish language is industriously censured by some critics for admitting a superfluous *D* or *Dh* in the latter end of several words; but these censurers should consider that this redundancy of the letter *D* was formerly observed in the Latin, of which we have a remarkable instance left us in Fabr. Iss. Antiq. Expl., p. 427, *Neve in publicod neve in privatod nevextrad urbem de senatuos sententiad*, etc. And we find a near coincidence of that redundancy in the Hebrew language; for, as in the infinite mood of several Irish verbs, such as *ḍeallāḍ*, to deceive, Lat. *fallere*, *dearcadh*, to see, Gr. *δῆκω*, *D* and its aspirate *dh* are not pronounced; thus in the Hebrew *raah*, to see, *leah*, to toil or labour, etc., the final letter *He*, or *h*, is not pronounced, but, like the Irish *Dh*, becomes a mute or quiescent letter. Many other examples of redundancies, both of consonants and vowels, as also of barbarous forms of words in the old Latin tongue, may be produced from Signor Fabretti's collections of ancient Roman inscriptions and other writings; and this barbarity of the Latin we may trace down to the time of the first Latin poets, such as Ennius and Nævius, nay even as far as Plautus, in whose time the Romans did not think themselves entitled to be excluded out of the number of the barbarian nations; since this poet not only calls Nævius *Poeta barbarus*, but also says of himself on occasion of his version of a piece of Greek into Latin, *M. Atticus* (for that was his name, Plautus being only a nickname) *vertit barbaré*. Whence it appears that Festus Pompeius was well founded in saying that anciently all nations, excepting the Greeks, were called barbarians. But the proud Greeks should in gratitude have excepted the Phenicians, from whom they had received the knowledge of letters, and the Egyptians, to whom they owed their theology and mythology. And indeed the Latin may be justly looked upon as a mere barbarian language, when it was written in such a style as appears in the few following lines—*Quom ea res consoleretur, iovsient censuere Plous V. oimvorsei homines virei, atque mulieres sacra nequisquam fecisse velet, neve inter ibei virei Plous duobus, mulieribus Plous tribus adesse velent, nisi de P. R. Urbani, Senatuosque sententiad utei supra scriptum est Haice utei in conventionid ex deicatis ne minus trinum noundinum Senatuosque*, etc., Fabr. *ibid.*, page 427. These two samples of the old Latin are enough to demonstrate that the language of the primitive Romans, much famed as they have been, was at least as much charged with redundant consonants at the end of words as the Irish is thought to be; and if those who censure it for such redundancies of consonants, did but look back and consider the kind of jargon their ancestors spoke and wrote about four or five hundred years since, and even at the end of Queen Elizabeth's reign, they could not but acknowledge it to be a much more uncouth and rude language than the Irish ever hath been. It is a well-known fact that the sons or grandsons of the chiefs and leaders of those English who adventured into Ireland on the expedition in favour of the King of Leinster, and made settlements there under the protection of that prince, became so disgusted with their own native language, that they utterly abandoned and forgot it, and spoke no other than the Irish; inasmuch that the English government judged it necessary to order an act of parliament by which the English who settled in Ireland were strictly forbidden the use of the Irish language, under certain penalties. To all which I shall add that those censurers of the Irish language for a pretended redundancy of consonants, betray their want of knowledge concerning the true marks of perfection and antiquity of languages, of which marks the most essential is the preservation of radical letters, which are properly the consonants; and in this very point the learned Mr. Lhuyd gives the Irish the preference of perfection before all other dialects of the Celtic tongue, as may be seen in his *Archæologia*, page 23, col. 1. But it is, moreover, to be observed, that in reality there are no redundant or superfluous consonants in the words of the Irish language, though there are some that are not properly radicals, originally belonging to the frame of the words they are found in. Of these non-radicals there are two sorts; the one consisting of consonants that are merely adventitious, of which there has been a good deal said in the remarks on the letter *A*; I mean those consonants that are thrown in between two vowels belonging to two different syllables. But as those adventitious consonants have the sanction not only of antiquity, but also of examples in Greek and Latin, and I dare say in most other ancient languages, they are not to be counted superfluous, especially as they are of particular use in easing the voice by preventing a disagreeable hiatus. Another kind of adventitious consonants is frequently found at the beginning of words, particularly when those words have a reference to persons or things, as in the words *a n-ḍoḡine*, their fists, *ar n-ḍóḍar*, our hope, a *c-cinn*, their heads, in which the consonants (*n*) and (*g*) are naturally foreign to the words they are prefixed to, though the nature of the language absolutely requires their being prefixed in such circumstances. But the other sort of consonants, which are not properly radicals, are yet neither adventitious nor foreign to the nature of the words, but do rather necessarily arise from the inflections of nouns and verbs, and therefore cannot be redundant. Nor do those non-radical consonants clog the language or render it disagreeable in its use; inasmuch as they are mollified, or rendered entirely mute or quiescent, by the aspirate (*h*), excepting only the consonant brought in as an initial, which is always pronounced; but then it eclipses the radical consonant to which it is prefixed, so that the word is pronounced as if that radical consonant had no existence, though all radical initials are religiously preserved in the writing, for the sake of preserving the original structure and propriety of the language; a method which that candid and learned Welshman, Mr. Lhuyd, highly commends, and shows the abuses which the non-observance of it by the Welsh writers has occasioned in their language. See *Archæol.*, page 23.

Ὠ, *d*, the third letter of the Irish alphabet.
 Ὠα, *da*, adj. two; good; Ὠα βάρη, a good son; conj. if; Ὠα is sometimes used for ἀς; as, Ὠα ἰαίω, asking, begging, etc.
 Ὠα, *d'a*, written for Ὠο α, to her, his, their; and for Ὠε α, of or from his, hers, or theirs.
 Ὠα-ἀδάρκαδ, *da-adhareach*, adj. bicornous.
 Ὠαβ, *dabh*, s. a cow, *Sh*.
 Ὠαβὰς, *dabhach*, s. f. a large tub, kieve, or vat.
 Ὠαβάρη, *dabhar*, s. m. a bucket or pitcher.
 Ὠα-βέατα, *da-bheatha*, s. amphibiousness.
 Ὠά-βέαταδ, *da-bleathach*, adj. amphibious.
 Ὠάβρορη, *dabhsoir*, s. m. a dancer.
 Ὠάβλιαθναδ, *dabhliadhnach*, s. m. a two-year-old animal.
 Ὠάβορ, *dabhoch*, s. a farm that keeps sixty cows, *Sh*.
 Ὠάκβεურλα, *dachbheurla*, s. an idiom, *Sh*.
 Ὠάκεανναδ, *dacheannach*, adj. biceptal, biceptious.
 Ὠάκεαρναδ, *dachearnach*, adj. biangular.
 Ὠάκορπαδ, *dachorpach*, adj. bicorporal.
 Ὠάκοραδ, *dachosach*, adj. biped.
 Ὠάκρυταδ, *dachruthach*, adj. bifomed.
 Ὠαο, *dad*, } s. a jot, a whit, a trifle, a
 Ὠαοαδ, *dadadh*, } mote, anything, some-
 Ὠαοάμη, *dadamh*, } what.
 Ὠαδάρ, *dadhas*, s. m. a fallow deer.
 Ὠά-δέυς, *da-dheug*, adj. twelve.
 Ὠα-δούλλεαδ, *da-dhuilleach*, adj. bifoliated.
 Ὠαομун, *dadmun*, s. a mote, an atom.
 Ὠαομунαδ, *dadmunach*, adj. atomical.
 Ὠαοολαδ, *dadolach*, s. a large knife.
 Ὠαε, *dae*, s. m. a man, a person; a hosue; Ὠοῖς-
 Ὠαε, a palace; a hand; Ὠο ἵν α Ὠαε; a nun-
 nery; a wall, a rampart.
 Ὠά-φαδβριαδ, *da-fhaobhrach*, adj. two-edged.
 Ὠά-φιαδλαδ, *da-fhiachlach*, adj. bidental.
 Ὠά-φιδρο, *da-fhichid*, adj. forty.
 Ὠά-φιλτε, *da-fhilt*, adj. two-fold.
 Ὠάφοζαρη, *dafhoghair*, s. f. a diphthong.
 Ὠαῖ, *dagh*, adj. good; Ὠαῖ-μουντηρη; s. m. good;
 “Ὠαῖ Ὠο Ὠαῖαβ ἀγάρ Ὠοδ Ὠο Ὠοδαιβ, *Cor*.
 Ὠαῖ, *dag*, s. f. a fish; *Heb.*, daga.
 Ὠαῖα, *daga*, s. a pistol, a dagger, *Sh*.
 Ὠαῖαδ, *dagach*, adj. armed with a pistol, *Sh*.
 Ὠαῖα-οιολαο, *daga-diolaid*, s. a bolster, *Sh*.
 Ὠαῖαδ, *daghadh*, s. allsalve.
 Ὠαῖαμ, *daghaim*, v. I singe, burn.
 Ὠαῖάρ, *daghar*, s. m. wind.
 Ὠαῖγοταδ, *daghothach*, s. a diphthong.
 Ὠαῖτε, *daghte*, part. singed, burned.
 Ὠαι, *dai*, s. a vowel.
 Ὠάιβη, *daibhi*, s. David, a man's name.
 Ὠάιβλιας, *daibhliag*, see Ὠαίμβλιας.

Ὠάιβη, *daibhir*, } adj. needy, poor.
 Ὠάιβηαδ, *daibhreach*, }
 Ὠάιβηεα, *daibhreas*, s. f. need, poverty.
 Ὠαίε, *daice*, adj. of or belonging to a tribe.
 Ὠάίετ, *daicheil*, *Sc.*; see Ὠαταμυλ.
 Ὠαίετλαδ, *daicheilachd*, s. handsomeness, *Sc*.
 Ὠάρο, *daid*, s. m. a father; *Welsh*, dad; *Heb.*,
 dod.
 Ὠάρόβη, *daidhbir*, adj. needy, poor.
 Ὠαί, *daif*, s. f. drink.
 Ὠαίς, *daigh*, adv. for; s. hope, confidence, see
 Ὠοίς; s. f. plunder, slaughter; cause, matter;
 fire, a firebrand; adj. poisonous, irritable,
 furious; conj. because, on account of.
 Ὠαίςαρη, *daighairle*, s. good counsel, *o. g*.
 Ὠαίςβιορας, *daighbhiorasg*, s. fuel.
 Ὠαίςκινμυλ, *daighchinnmhiol*, s. enamelling.
 Ὠαίςεαδ, *daigheadh*, s. giving, delivering; a
 good time, good opportunity, great odds; *i.e.*
 Ὠαῖς-εαδ.
 Ὠαίςεαρη, *daigear*, s. a dagger, a poniard.
 Ὠαίςεαρης, *daigheargha*, adj. fiery, furious.
 Ὠαίςεαρη, *daighfhear*, s. a rogue.
 Ὠαίςρο, *daighidh*, s. burning.
 Ὠαίςμ, *daighim*, v. I give, I do, dare; I burn.
 Ὠαίςνεαδ, *daighneach*, s. a fort, a garrison.
 Ὠαίςνεαδ, *daighneachadh*, s. establishment.
 Ὠαίςνιςμ, *daighnighim*, v. I establish.
 Ὠάιλ, *dail*, s. f. a decree, ordinance; delay
 respite; a share, portion; an account, history,
 relations, friends; desire, willingness; sparing-
 ness; giving, bestowing; a separate tribe;
 a meeting, convention; a plain, a field; the
 space between the rafters of a house; adv
 near, within reach; s. f. friendship.
 Ὠάιλ-έαδ, *dail-chath*, s. a pitched battle, *Sh*.
 Ὠάιλ-έαδ, *dail-chuach*, s. a sort of herb, *Sh*.
 Ὠάίλεαδ, *daileadh*, s. m. tradition; affiance
 Ὠάίλεαμ, *daileamh*, see Ὠάίλιον.
 Ὠάίλεμ, *dailein*, s. f. a scoff.
 Ὠάίλεος, *daileog*, s. f. the date tree.
 Ὠάίλιμ, *dailim*, v. I give, deal out.
 Ὠάίλιον, *dailiomh*, s. m. a butler; “ἀνα μν μνδ
 λεαῖταρη αρη Ὠάίλιοναν Πηαγο ἵαν 40 καβ,
 Ὠο ἱενηρη”, *Keat*. This is a literal transla-
 tion of the Hebrew word *mashkeh*, one who
 giveth to drink.
 Ὠάίλιυζαδ, *dailiughadh*, s. distributing, distri-
 bution.
 Ὠάίλλε, *daille*, s. blindness, darkness.
 Ὠάίλλις, *dailigh*, adj. corpulent, *Sc*.
 Ὠάίλλινντεαδ, *dailinnleachtach*, adj. dull
 witted.
 Ὠάίτε, *dailthe*, part. dealt, divided, parted;
 adv after; s. a foster-child; adj. nursed.

Ῥάιλτίν, *dailtín*, s. f. a foster-child; a jackan-apes, a puppy.

Ῥάιλτíneaδτ, *dailtíneacht*, } s. impertinence,
Ῥάιλτíneaρ, *dailtíneas*, } puppyism, ras-
cality, scurrility.

Ῥαίη, *daimh*, s. a church, a house; people; kindred, consanguinity, connexion; assent, free-will; a poet, a learned man; oxen; adj. troublesome.

Ῥαίηαλ, *daimhal*, adj. connected, allied, *Sh*.

Ῥαίηόεοη, *daimhdheoin*, adv. in spite of, in opposition to.

Ῥαίηεαδ, *daimheach*, s. m. a companion, associate.

Ῥαίη-εαυαν, *daimh-eadan*, s. a frontispiece.

Ῥαίηεαμυίλ, *daimheamhuil*, adj. friendly, related.

Ῥαίη-φείλ, *daimh-fheoil*, s. beef.

Ῥαίηιόχ, *daimhíoch*, adj. having many relations.

Ῥαίηλιας, *daimhliag*, s. a church built of stone; hence Duleek, in the county of Meath, where it is said the first ecclesiastical stone building was erected in Ireland.

Ῥαίηνε, *daimne*, s. loss, damnation, damage; *L*. *damnum*.

Ῥαίηρίη, *daimsín*, s. f. a damson.

Ῥάη, *dain*, } gen. of Ῥάη, a poem; ῥηε Ῥάηα;
Ῥάηα, *dana*, } ῥεαρ Ῥάη; a kind of poem; a
man of song.

Ῥαίηόεοη, *daindheoin*, see Ῥαίηόεοη.

Ῥαίηγεαν, *daingean*, s. m. a stronghold, enclosure, fortification; an assurance, contract, marriage; adj. strong, secure, close.

Ῥαίηγνε, *daingne*, s. f. strength, stability.

Ῥαίηγνεαδ, *daingneacht*, s. f. a bulwark.

Ῥαίηγνεαμυίλ, *daingneamhuil*, adj. fixable.

Ῥαίηγνιό, *daingníd*, s. compactness, firmness.

Ῥαίηγνιγίμ, *daingnighim*, v. I fortify, confirm.

Ῥαίηγνιγίθε, *daingnighthe*, part. affixed, confirmed, married; "Ῥαρ έρ Ῥαίηγνιό Ῥο ῥαῖαιε ερῶη Μυίρε αςγυρ Ῥορέφ", *Matt.* i. 18.

Ῥαίηγνιγυαδ, *daingniughadh*, s. fortifying, ratification.

Ῥαίηίηη, *daininn*, s. handicraft.

Ῥαίηορθε, *dainoide*, s. a schoolmaster.

Ῥαίη, *dair*, s. f. an oak; *Welsh*, *dar*; captivity; "Ο ῥορβα ηα Ῥαίηε βαβίλῶηα ῥο ῥεηη Ḳίρῶ", *M^cPar*.

Ῥαίη, *dair*, } s. bulling; Ḳο ας
Ῥαίηεαδ, *daireadh*, } Ῥαίηεαδ.

Ῥαίηαμ, *dairam*, v. to bull, take the bull, *Sh*.

ῬαίηḲ, *dairbh*, s. f. a worm; a little person.

ῬαίηḲεος, *dairbheog*, s. f. a tadpole.

ῬαίηḲρε, *dairbre*, s. an oak, a nursery of oaks.

Ῥαίηε, *daire*, the proper name of a man; s. gen. of Ῥαίη, a wood.

Ῥαίηγε, *dainghe*, s. an oak apple; adj. oaken.

Ῥαίηε, *dairt*, s. f. a clod, a heifer.

Ῥαίηεαδ, *dairteach*, adj. full of clods.

Ῥαίη, *dais*, s. f. a heap, a pile, a rick.

Ῥαίηγίη, *daisgín*, s. f. a writing-desk.

Ῥαίη, *dait*, s. a fortress, a fortified place.

Ῥαίη, *dailh*, adj. quick, nimble, active.

Ῥαίηε, *daithe*, part. revenged.

Ῥαίηεαδ, *daiteach*, adj. fair-coloured.

Ῥαίηεαδ, *daitheadh*, s. celebrity.

Ῥαίηεαςγαδ, *daitheaghadh*, s. revenge, revenging.

Ῥαίηεαμλαιο, *daitheamhlachd*, s. comeliness, grandeur.

Ῥαίηεαμυίλ, *daitheamhuil*, adj. colourable, feasible; comely, handsome.

Ῥαίηεαμλαιο, *daiteamhla*, } s. a foster-father, *Sh*.
Ῥαίηεαν, *daitean*, }

Ῥαίηεαρ, *daitheasc*, s. m. eloquence, a speech; unanimity.

Ῥαίηεοίη, *daitheoir*, s. m. an avenger.

Ῥαίηι, *daitih*, s. the proper name of a man.

Ῥαίηιαν, *daitian*, s. a foster-brother.

Ῥαίηιγε, *daitighie*, adj. coloured.

Ῥαίηίηη, *daitihim*, v. I revenge.

Ῥαίηε, *daithle*, adv. after.

Ῥαίηίηο, *daithid*, s. sorrow.

Ῥαίηε, *daithte*, part. dyed.

Ῥάλ, *dal*, s. m. a share, division, lot; a tribe, a family; the land possessed by a tribe; an assembly, a plain, a field, a dale; concourse of people.

Ῥάλα, *dala*, s. news, historical relations; an oath; espousals, meetings; prep. as to, as for; Ῥάλα ηα Μυίηηεαδ; s. m. respite, delay; a brood.

Ῥάλαγεαδ, *dalaigheadh*, s. assignment.

Ῥάλαγίηη, *dalaighimh*, v. I assign, appoint.

Ῥάλάν, *dalan*, s. m. a great bulk.

Ῥάλάν-οε, *dalan-de*, s. m. a butterfly.

ῬάλḲ, *dalbh*, s. m. a lie, contrivance.

ῬάλḲα, *dalba*, adj. impudent, forward.

ῬάλḲḲα, *dalbhda*, s. sorcery.

Ῥάλε, *dalc*, s. m. fire.

Ῥάλεαοί, *dalgaol*, s. m. affinity.

Ῥάλλ, *dall*, adj. blind, puzzled.

Ῥάλλαδ, *dalladh*, s. blindness, stupidity; blinding.

Ῥάλλαιγεαηα, *dallaiigeanta*, adj. fat, fatty.

Ῥάλλαιγεαηαδ, *dallaiigeantach*, } adj. dullwit-
Ῥάλλίηίηηεαδ, *dallintinneach*, } ted, foolish,
heavy.

Ῥάλλαιη, *dallaim*, v. I blind, blindfold, puzzle.

Ῥάλλάηαδ, *dallanach*, s. a winnowing fan.

Ῥάλληα, *dallma*, s. delay, tediousness

Ḑallōg, *dallog*, s. f. a leech.

Ḑallōg-an-fhraoich, *dallog-an-fhraoich*, s. a shrew.

Ḑallōg-fheoir, *dallog-fheoir*, s. a dormouse, a mole.

Ḑallraim, *dallraim*, v. I dazzle, I blind.

Ḑallruḡadh, *dallrughadh*, s. dazzling, blinding.

Ḑallruigthe, *dallruighthe*, part. dazzled, benumbed.

Ḑallta, *dallta*, like, likeness, in manner of, *Sh.*

Ḑalma, *dalma*, adj. obstinate, audacious.

Ḑálda, *dalta*, } s. m. a foster-child, a pet, a
Ḑáldán, *daltan*, } disciple, a ward.

Ḑaltadh, *daltadh*, adj. contracted.

Ḑálda, *daltach*, adj. betrothed.

Ḑálda, *daltachas*, s. fosterage, fostering.

Ḑáldin, *daltin*, s. f. a stripling; a froward person.

Ḑam, *dam*, s. m. a conduit, reservoir; s. f. a dame, a mother.

Ḑam, *damh*, s. m. a poet, a learned man; an ox; a people, tribe, family; learning, a poem; prep. to me, to me; s. an earthquake; suffering.

Ḑamhac, *damhach*, see Ḑabac.

Ḑamhac, *damhadh*, s. m. permission, liberty.

Ḑamaim, *damhaim*, v. I permit, allow.

Ḑamair, *damhair*, adj. earnest, keen; s. haste, hurry.

Ḑamair, *damhais*, see Ḑamair.

Ḑamair, *damhainsi*, s. acuteness, depth of erudition.

Ḑamairte, *damaiste*, s. damage, detriment; vulg.

Ḑamán, *damhan*, s. m. a young ox or bull.

Ḑamán-alladh, *damhan-allaidh*, s. a spider.

Ḑamán-allta, *damh-allta*, s. a wild ox, a buffalo.

Ḑamanta, *damanta*, adj. damned, condemned.

Ḑamhar, *damhas*, s. m. a dance.

Ḑamhar, *damhdatar*, v. they forbore; i. e. to refuse.

Ḑamhar, *damhfeidh*, s. a buck or red deer, *Sh.*

Ḑamhlann, *damhlann*, s. an ox-stall.

Ḑamhna, *damhna*, s. the matter out of which any thing can be formed; the matter out of which a king may be formed; a person fit to succeed to the crown.

Ḑamnadh, *damnadh*, s. m. damnation, condemnation.

Ḑamnadh, *damhnadh*, s. a band or tie.

Ḑamnaim, *damnaim*, v. I condemn, damn.

Ḑamnair, *damhnair*, s. m. a bullock.

Ḑamnugadh, *damnughadh*, s. damnation.

Ḑamnugim, *damnuighim*, see Ḑamnaim.

Ḑamnugthe, *damnuighthe*, part. damned, condemned.

Ḑam-oidhe, *damh-oidhe*, } s. m. a schoolmaster,
Ḑamphupa, *damhphupa*, } a preacher, or teacher of the people.

Ḑamra, *damhra*, s. m. the people; a wild beast
Ḑámra, *damhsa*, to me, i. e. to me; s. dancing, a dance

Ḑámra-óeire, *damhsa-deise*, s. a strathspey.

Ḑámraighim, *damhsaighim*, v. I dance.

Ḑámraí, *damhsaí*, s. m. a dancer.

Ḑámra, *damhthach*, s. m. a student.

Ḑámra, *damhtha*, adj. scholastic.

Ḑámra, *damhthuill*, *damhthamhuill*, adj. scholar-like.

Ḑamuinte, *damuinte*, part. condemned, damned.

Ḑán, *dan*, s. m. a poem, poetry; science; work; fate, destiny, lot; adj. strenuous, undaunted; dictatorial; adv. also, likewise, 4 *Mast.* 1469; s. m. a treasure.

Ḑána, *dana*, adj. bold, intrepid, impudent.

Ḑána, *danach*, s. m. poetry.

Ḑána, *danach*, } s. m. impudence,
Ḑána, *danadas*, } presumption,
Ḑána, *danaigheacht*, } boldness.

Ḑána, *danaighim*, v. I dare, defy, adventure.

Ḑána, *danair*, s. m. a Dane; stranger, foreigner.

Ḑána, *danaloinḡios*, *danaloinḡios*, s. a fleet or squadron.

Ḑána, *danar*, adj. strange, peregrine.

Ḑána, *danargaid*, s. money-worth, goods.

Ḑána, *danartha*, adj. Danish; foreign; cruel.

Ḑána, *danat*, s. a nurse.

Ḑána, *dandha*, adj. fatal.

Ḑána, *danfhear*, s. m. a Dane.

Ḑána, *dannartha*, adj. impudent, stubborn, opinionated, undaunted, dictatorial, cruel.

Ḑána, *dannartha*, s. m. impudence, stubbornness.

Ḑánt, *dant*, s. a morsel, portion, share.

Ḑánt, *dantuigheachd*, practice of poetry.

Ḑaoch, *daocho*, } s. f. a periwinkle, a sea-

Ḑaoch, *daocho*, } snail.

Ḑaoch, *daocho*, s. m. a morsel, a bit.

Ḑaoch, *daocho*, s. m. anger.

Ḑaoch, *daocho*, adj. angry.

Ḑaoi, *daoí*, s. a wicked man; a fierce animal.

Ḑaoi, *daoil*, s. f. a leech.

Ḑaoi, *d'aoi*, for to or to aoí; "to aoine"

Ḑaoi, *daoine*, s. mankind; men; plur. of aoine.

Ḑaoi, *daoineach*, adj. populous.

Ḑaoi, *daoineas*, s. manliness.

Ḑaoi, *daoineas*, s. a severe sentence.

Ḑaoi, *daoineas*, s. dearth, scarcity.

Ḑaoi, *daoineas*, s. captivity, bondage.

Ḑaoi, *daoineas*, s. a subjected people, slaves.

Ḑaoi, *daoineas*, s. a bondman, a slave.

Ḑaoi, *daoineas*, s. m. a task-

Ḑaoi, *daoineas*, s. m. a task-

Ḑaoi, *daoineas*, s. m. a task-

Ḑaoi, *daoineas*, s. m. a task-

Ḑaoi, *daoineas*, s. m. a task-

Ḑaoi, *daoineas*, s. m. a task-

Ḑaoi, *daoineas*, s. m. a task-

Ḑaoi, *daoineas*, s. m. a task-

Ḑaoi, *daoineas*, s. m. a task-

Ծօօրրիցե, *daoirsighthe*, part. enhanced.
 Ծօօրրիցեօր, *daoirsightheoir*, s. m. one who enhances.
 Ծօօրրսցած, *daoirsiughadh*, s. enhancing.
 Ծօօրրսցում, *daoirsiughaim*, v. I enhance.
 Ծօօլ, *daol*, s. m. a bug, beetle, chafer; a fierce animal; adj. lazy.
 Ծօօլֆեար, *daolfhear*, s. m. a lazy man.
 Ծօօլօջ, *daolog*, s. f. an idle woman.
 Ծօօլօջած, *daologach*, adj. abounding with beetles.
 Ծօօլօջ-բրեօ, *daolog-bhreac*, s. a lady-cow, lady-bird, lady-fly.
 Ծօօմաւր, *daomhaisin*, s. ruin, destruction.
 Ծօօմաւրմ, *daomhaisim*, v. I ruin, destroy.
 Ծ'աօն, *d'aon*, v. to raise up, ascend.
 Ծօնօն, *daonchon*, s. the moral of a fable.
 Ծօնօնւցիմ, *daonduighim*, v. I put on human nature.
 Ծ'աօնփուլ, *d'aonfhuil*, adj. of one blood, akin.
 Ծօնջօրօրէ, *daonghaoidhle*, s. moral philosophy.
 Ծօննա, *daonna*, adj. human, humane.
 Ծօննածօ, *daonnachd*, s. humanity, civility.
 Ծօննածօծ, *daonnachdach*, adj. humane, civil, liberal.
 Ծօր, *daor*, adj. captive; condemned; guilty; dear, precious, costly.
 Ծօրած, *daorach*, s. m. drunkenness.
 Ծօրած, *daoradh*, s. m. dearness; condemnation, disapproving.
 Ծօրաւմ, *daoraim*, v. I condemn, convict.
 Ծօրանած, *daoranach*, } s. m. a slave.
 Ծօրաւմ, *daorara*, }
 Ծօրաւմ, *daorarra*, s. m. dear goods.
 Ծօրծօսած, *daorbhodach*, s. m. a slave, a churl.
 Ծօրօլան, *daorchlann*, s. slaves, plebeians, servants.
 Ծօրօրիցե, *daorchoirighthe*, adj. attainted.
 Ծօրծաւ, *daordhail*, s. f. rigour.
 Ծօրծաւեօ, *daordhaileach*, adj. rigorous.
 Ծօրօջլած, *daoroglach*, s. m. an apprentice, a servant boy, a slave.
 Ծօրօշար, *daorothras*, s. a cancer.
 Ծօրած, *daorsach*, see Ծօրրեօ.
 Ծօրծա, *daortha*, part. condemned, enslaved; obnoxious.
 Ծօրջար, *daosgar*, adj. unteachable; s. m. refuse, remainder.
 Ծօրջարփաշ, *daosgarsluagh*, s. m. the mob, the dregs of the people.
 Ծօշան, *daothain*, s. f. sufficiency, enough.
 Ծ'ար, *d'ar*, for Ծօ ար, to our, Ծ'ար օլօնն.
 Ծ'ար, *d'ar*, } whose, whereof; neac Ծ'ար
 Ծ'արած, *d'arab*. } Բանմ

Ծարա, *dara*, adj. second.
 Ծարած, *darabhal*, s. m. an oak apple, a nut-gall.
 Ծարած, *darach*, } s. m. an oak; *Welsh*, derw.
 Ծարց, *darag*, }
 Ծարած, *daradh*, s. rutting.
 Ծար-օւջ, *dara-deug*, adj. twelfth.
 Ծարց, *darag*, s. a stone as large as a man can cast.
 Ծարց-ժալմուր, *darg-thalmhuin*, s. germander, *Sc.*
 Ծարցե, *daraighe*, adj. oaken.
 Ծարցնեցած, *darairgneheadh*, s. thought, *O'B.*
 Ծարանեցիմ, *darairneghim*, v. I think, *O'B.*
 Ծարած, *dararich*, slapdash, *Sh.*
 Ծար, *daras*, s. m. a house, a dwelling.
 Ծար, *darb*, s. m. a worm, a reptile.
 Ծար, *darbh*, s. m. a coach, chariot.
 Ծարան, *darcaim*, s. f. a mast or acorn.
 Ծարանաւմ, *darcanaim*, v. I gather acorns.
 Ծարած, *dardal*, s. m. bad weather, severe time.
 Ծար, *darn*, s. m. a school.
 Ծար-րիօջ, *dar-riogha*, adj. superior to kings.
 Ծար-րիւծ, *dar-riribh*, adv. particularly.
 Ծարիւմ, *darliom*, v. methinks.
 Ծարօջ, *darog*, s. an oak.
 Ծար, *dars*, s. a habitation.
 Ծարան, *darsan*, s. m. a murmur.
 Ծար, *dart*, s. a cow seeking the bull; a herd.
 Ծարած, *dartach*, s. m. a two year old bull.
 Ծարած, *dartadh*, see Ծարած.
 Ծարան, *dartan*, s. m. a herd, a drove.
 Ծարած, *dartlach*, adj. impossible.
 Ծարօջ, *dartog*, s. f. a clod or small sod.
 Ծար, *das*, s. m. a desk.
 Ծարած, *dasach*, adj. bold, fierce, restless.
 Ծարած, *dasachd*, fierceness, boldness.
 Ծարածած, *dasachdach*, adj. fierce, bold, presumptuous.
 Ծարան, *dasan*, adj. having two eyes.
 Ծարցած, *dasgiathach*, bipennated.
 Ծարօ, *dasidh*, adj. furious, mischievous.
 Ծատ, *dat*, s. diet.
 Ծատ, *dath*, s. a gift; a colour, dye.
 Ծատ, *data*, s. giving; adj. swift, nimble; *i. e.* Լատ, *o. g.*; pleasant, handsome, agreeable.
 Ծատած, *dathabha*, s. hellebore.
 Ծատած, *dathach*, adj. coloured, chromatic; s. tithe.
 Ծատած, *dathadh*, s. m. dying, a tincture; a present or favour.
 Ծատօր, *dathadoir*, s. m. a dyer.
 Ծատց, *dathag*, s. a worm in the human body *Sh.*

Δατασμορτας, *dathagnhortach*, adj. having the power to force against the will.
 Δαταίμ, *dathaim*, v. I dye, colour.
 Δαταμλάς, *dathamklachd*, s. honour, respect, decency, comeliness
 Δαταμνας, *dathamlnas*, s. decency.
 Δαταμνίλ, *dathamhuil*, adj. pleasant, comely, decent, genteel, graceful.
 Δατάν, *datan*, s. m. a foster-father.
 Δατάν, *dathan*, s. colour, paint.
 Δατάνν, *dathann*, s. spots, *S. A.* 60.
 Δατ-χλοδάς, *dath-chlodhach*, adj. parti-coloured.
 Δατε, *dathe*, s. agility.
 Δάτεανζάς, *datheangach*, adj. bilingual
 Δατί, *daihi*, s. the proper name of a man.
 Δατίγ, *dathigh*, s. a home, *Sh.*
 Δατνάιρ, *dathnaid*, s. f. a foster-mother.
 Δατύζας, *dathughadh*, s. dying, colouring.
 Δε, *de*, prep. of, thereof; *i. e.* το ε, of it; adv. whence; *αφ' ου*; gen. of Δία, God; gen. of οία, a day.
 Δεα, *dea*, see δεα, a man.
 Δεα, *dea*, s. science, learning, poetry
 Δεαβας, *deabadh*, s. haste, speed.
 Δεαβας, *deabhadh*, } s. a dispute, debate; a
 Δεαβας, *deabhaidh*, } skirmish, a battle.
 Δεαβαςίμ, *deabhaim*, v. I hasten; I dispute, contend.
 Δεαβλάς, *deabhlach*, adj. stout, magnanimous.
 Δεαβλάς, *deabhlach*, } adj. contentious, quarrel-
 Δεαβτάς, *deabhlach*, } some, litigious.
 Δεαβρας, *deabhradh*, s. proof, testimony; *i. e.* *οεαβρας*, *o. g.*; v. was said; *i. e.* *ουβρας*, *o. g.*
 Δεαβτάς, *deabhlach*, adj. hasty, speedy.
 Δεαχ, *deach*, s. a syllable, *Cor.*; following, *o. g.*; a movement; a. profitable, good.
 Δεαχα, *deacha*, better; compar. of *δεαχ*.
 Δεαχας, *deacach*, adj. difficult.
 Δεαχας, *deachadh*, s. a going, coming; το *δεαχας*, *Lee.* 10. 2.
 Δεαχας, *deacair*, adj. strange, wonderful; hard, difficult.
 Δεαχας, *deachair*, s. separation, desertion; following, *O'Cl.*; brightening, polishing, brightness.
 Δεαχας, *deachain*, see *φευχας*.
 Δεαχαςας, *deacarachd*, see *δεαχας*.
 Δεαχας, *deachasa*, interj. lo, see, behold.
 Δεαχβας, *deachbhaidh*, adv. customarily, *Sh.*
 Δεαχβας, *deachdadh*, s. dictation, dictating; a law.
 Δεαχβαςίμ, *deachdaim*, v. I dictate, debate, teach, account.

Δεαχβαςίμ, *deachdthoir*, } s. m. an account-
 Δεαχβαςίμ, *deach-* } ant, a dictator
 Δεαχβαςίμ, *deach-* } a teacher
 Δεαχβας, *deachlach*, adj. hard, difficult.
 Δεαχβας, *deachmhadh*, s. a tithe; adj. tent.
 Δεαχβας, *deachmhaic*, see *δεαχβας*; s. a giver or bestower; s. tithe.
 Δεαχβας, *deachmhaing*, adj. strange, wonderful, *o. g.*; unable, diminutive; *i. e.* *νεαμ-cumuras*, *o. g.*
 Δεαχβας, *deachmhioradh*, s. courtesy, affability.
 Δεαχβας, *deachmhughadh*, s. a tithing
 Δεαχβαςίμ, *deachmhughaim*, v. I tithe
 Δεαχβας, *deachna*, s. a corner.
 Δεαχβαςίμ, *deachnamhar*, s. a decade; ten persons.
 Δεαχβας, *deachra*, adj. separated.
 Δεαχβας, *deacra*, compar. of *δεαχβας*.
 Δεαχβας, *deacrach*, adj. severe, hard.
 Δεαχβας, *deacrachd*, s. difficulty, hardship.
 Δεαχβας, *deachradh*, s. anger, indignation; arbitration, adjudication, discrimination; *i. e.* *τοπιδεαχβας*, *o. g.*
 Δεαχβας, *deachsa*, v. see thou, *i. e.* *φεαχβας*, *o. g.*
 Δεαχβας, *deacht*, s. divinity, Godhead; adj. pure, genuine.
 Δεαχβας, *deachta*, s. instruction, dictates.
 Δεαχβαςίμ, *deachtaighthe*, part. taught, instructed.
 Δεαχβαςίμ, *deachtoir*, s. m. a dictator.
 Δεαχβας, *dead*, s. m. a tooth, the jaw, set of teeth; sometimes used for ivory; adj. meek, proper, decent, becoming.
 Δεαχβας, *deadh*, s. the end.
 Δεαχβας, *deadhacht*, s. godliness, religion.
 Δεαχβαςίμ, *deadail*, s. releasing, weaning, separation.
 Δεαχβας, *deadhan*, s. m. a dean.
 Δεαχβας, *deadhanacht*, s. m. a deanery.
 Δεαχβας, *deadad*, s. finding.
 Δεαχβαςίμ, *deadhair*, adj. swift.
 Δεαχβας, *deadhbhadh*, s. a civility.
 Δεαχβας, *deadhbhal*, adj. wretched, woeful.
 Δεαχβας, *deadilh*, s. the toothache.
 Δεαχβας, *deadla*, adj. bold, confident.
 Δεαχβας, *deadlas*, s. m. confidence.
 Δεαχβας, *deadlmann*, s. a moth.
 Δεαχβας, *deadh-mon*, s. a moth.
 Δεαχβας, *deadhoil*, s. f. dawn of day.
 Δεαχβας, *deafhogharach*, s. a diphthong.
 Δεαχβαςίμ, *deaforail*, s. astray.
 Δεαχβας, *deafuach*, s. a mild word.
 Δεαχβας, *deag*, adj. ten.
 Δεαχβας, *d'eag*, v. died.

Deaḡfomplaḡ, *deaghshomplach*, adj. exemplary.
 Deaḡṡarḡ, *deaghthasḡ*, s. renown.
 Deaḡṡarḡḡḡ, *deaghthasḡach*, adj. renowned, famous.
 Deaḡṡeipḡ, *deaghtheisḡ*,
 Deaḡṡeipḡeap, *deaghtheisdeas*, } s. good sport.
 Deaḡṡoil, *deaghthoil*, s. f. benevolence.
 Deaḡṡoileac, *deaghthoileach*, adj. benevolent.
 Deaḡṡmāl, *deaghtrial*, s. a good gait.
 Deaḡ-uair, *deagh-uair*, s. favourable time.
 Deaḡuīl, *deaghuil*, s. f. twilight; deaḡuīl na maḡōne, dawn; see deaḡōil.
 Deaḡūr, *deaghur*, s. m. pleasantry.
 Deaḡūraro, *deaghusaide*, s. good use.
 Deaṡ, *deaith*, s. wind, air; adj. idle, silly, i. e. ṡimāoin, o. g.
 Deaṡeac, *deaitheach*, adj. windy; smoky.
 Deaṡ, *deal*, s. a bloodsucker.
 Deaṡa, *deala*, s. kindred, friendship; refusing, denying; a churn, a cow's udder, a nipple; a leech.
 Deaṡaḡ, *dealachd*, s. m. a divorce, separation.
 Deaṡaḡim, *dealaighim*, v. I separate, divorce, quit.
 Deaṡán, *dealan*, s. m. a coal; a sudden glimpse of sun after a cloud; streaks of brightness in the sky by night.
 Deaṡánaḡ, *dealanach*, s. lightning.
 Deaṡán-oḡ, *dealan-de*, s. a butterfly.
 Deaṡán-ṡoipuir, *dealan-doruis*, s. a latch of a door.
 Deaṡb, *dealb*, s. f. the visage, countenance, face, form, frame, image, figure, statue, picture; a sign, a signal; adj. poor, miserable.
 Deaṡba, *dealbha*, s. a framing, fashioning.
 Deaṡbaḡ, *dealbhaḡ*, adj. resembling, handsome, ingenious, inventive, specious, pleasant.
 Deaṡbaḡaḡ, *dealbhacha*, s. a speculation.
 Deaṡbaḡ, *dealbhad*, s. formation.
 Deaṡbaḡoán, *dealbhadan*, s. m. a mould.
 Deaṡbaḡoip, *dealbhadoir*, s. m. a statuary, a painter.
 Deaṡbaim, *dealbhaim*, v. I frame, form.
 Deaṡbḡluth, *dealbhchluth*, s. m. a drama, a stage play.
 Deaṡbḡluthaḡ, *dealbhchluthach*, adj. dramatic.
 Deaṡbḡluthaḡoip, *dealbhchluthadoir*, s. m. a stage-player.
 Deaṡbḡluthoip, *dealbhliobhthoir*, s. m. a painter.
 Deaṡbḡḡmōbaim, *dealbhsgrobhaim*, v. I limn.
 Deaṡbḡa, *dealbhtha*, adj. fictitious.
 Deaṡbḡaḡ, *dealbhthach*, adj. pleasant.
 Deaṡbḡoip, *dealbhthoir*, see deaṡbaḡoip.
 Deaṡbḡoipeaḡ, *dealbhthoireacht*, s. delineation.
 Deaṡbūr, *dealbhus*, s. m. misery, poverty.
 Deaṡc, *dealc*, a great, huge, big.

Deaḡ, *dealg*, s. m. a thorn, a skewer, a pin, a bodkin, a prickle.
 Deaḡaḡ, *dealgach*, adj. thorny, sharp-pointed.
 Deaḡ-ḡluairḡ, *dealg-chluaise*, s. an earpick.
 Deaḡḡiacuīl, *dealgḡhiacuīl*, s. a toothpick.
 Deaḡḡuīl, *dealgḡhuīl*, s. a hairpin.
 Deaḡḡionao, *dealghionadh*, laying waste, *Sh*
 Deaḡmuc, *dealmhuc*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.
 Deaḡnaḡo, *dealgnaidhe*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.
 Deaḡnaḡoḡaḡ, *dealgnaidheach*, adj. unjust, unlawful.
 Deaḡḡar, *deallas*, s. m. zeal, hurry, quickness.
 Deaḡḡarḡ, *deallasach*, adj. zealous, hasty.
 Deaḡḡaḡ, *deallrach*, adj. like; deaḡḡaḡ ḡur, like it, compared to it.
 Deaḡḡao, *dealradh*, s. m. irradiation, illumination; brightness, splendour, resplendence.
 Deaḡḡaoḡ, *dealradhach*, } adj. bright, shin-
 Deaḡḡaoḡeac, *dealraidh-* } ing, splendid, re-
 theach, } splendent.
 Deaḡḡaoim, *dealraidhim*, v. I shine, irradiate.
 Deaḡḡuḡo, *dealruidhe*, adj. bright.
 Deaḡḡuḡḡeac, *dealruightheach*, see deaḡḡaoḡeac.
 Deaḡḡarḡ, *deallsat*, v. they touched, resorted, frequented, i. e. "ṡaoḡḡḡarḡ", o. g.
 Deaṡ, *dealt*, s. f. dew.
 Deaḡḡao, *dealughadh*, s. m. separation, divorce.
 Deaḡḡuḡeac, *dealuighach*, adj. separable.
 Deaḡḡuḡim, *deluighim*, v. I divorce, separate, leave, forsake.
 Deaḡḡuḡḡe, *dealuighthe*, part. separated, divorced.
 Deam, *deam*, s. want, scarcity.
 Deamaḡ, *deamadh*, s. agreeing, agreement.
 Deamaḡ, *deamal*, } s. m. a demon or evil
 Deamḡon, *deamhon*, } spirit.
 Deamḡan-ḡuaḡairḡ, *deamhan-* } s. m. an exorcist.
 ruagairḡ,
 Deamḡḡuḡim, *demharruin*, s. f. a mystery.
 Deamḡar, *deamhas*, s. f. scissors, sheers.
 Deamḡoip, *deamhnair*, s. m. a conjuror.
 Deamḡoipeaḡ, *deamhnoireacht*, s. conjuration.
 Deamḡuḡe, *deamhnuighe*, adj. devilish.
 Deamḡra, *deamhra*, see deamḡar.
 Dean, *dean*, } s. colour.
 Deann, *deann*, }
 Deanaḡoḡaḡ, *deanachdach*, adj. vehement, grievous.
 Deanaḡo, *deanadh*, } s. m. action, doing; luḡḡ
 Deanaḡim, *deanamh*, } deanna maṡ, doers of
 good.
 Deanaḡo, *deanadh*, } adj. active.
 Deanaḡarḡ, *deansach*, }
 Deanaḡoḡoip, *deanadoir*, s. m. a doer.

ԴԵԱՆՈՒՄ, *deanadas*, s. doings, efficiency.
 ԴԵԱՆԱՅԻՄ, *deanaim*, v. I do, make, act, work.
 ԴԵԱՆԵՐ, *deanas*, s. m. a space, a while.
 ԴԵԱՆԱՐԺԱԾ, *deanasach*, adj. efficacious, efficient.
 ԴԵԱՆՈՒԹՅԱԾ, *deanchlodhach*, adj. of changeable colours.
 ԴԵԱՆՈՒՅԻՄ, *deanchoire*, s. f. a caldron.
 ԴԵԱՆՅԱՆ, *deangan*, see ԴԵԱՆՅԱՆ.
 ԴԵԱՆՄԱԾ, *deanmhadh*, } s. an effect.
 ԴԵԱՆՄԱՐ, *deanmhas*, }
 ԴԵԱՆՄԱՐԺԱԾ, *deanmhasach*, adj. prim, coy.
 ԴԵԱՆՆ, *deann*, s. impetuosity, force, haste; colour, figure; a. gibe; mist; a. vehement.
 ԴԵԱՆՆԱ, *deanna*, a. naked.
 ԴԵԱՆՆԱԾ, *deannach*, s. m. mill dust.
 ԴԵԱՆՆԱԾ, *deannadh*, s. m. variation.
 ԴԵԱՆՆԱՅ, *deannag*, s. a little quantity of any comminated matter, a pinch, *Sh*.
 ԴԵԱՆՆԱՅԻՄ, *deannaim*, v. I colour.
 ԴԵԱՆՆԱԼ, *deannal*, s. stir, hurry, haste.
 ԴԵԱՆՆԱԼԱԾ, *deannalach*, adj. impetuous.
 ԴԵԱՆՏԱ, *deanta*, part. done, finished.
 ԴԵԱՆՏԱԾ, *deantach*, adj. practical.
 ԴԵԱՆՏԱՆԱՐ, *deantanas*, s. doings, deeds.
 ԴԵԱՆՏԱՐ, *deantas*, s. m. activity.
 ԴԵԱՆՏԱՐԺԱԾ, *deantasach*, adj. active.
 ԴԵԱՆՏՈՅ, *deantog*, s. f. a nettle.
 ԴԵԱՆՏՈՒՄ, *deantoir*, s. m. an actor, a maker.
 ԴԵԱՐ, *dear*, a daughter; a denial, refusal.
 ԴԵԱՐ, *dear*, s. m. a drop, a tear; adj. great, prodigious.
 ԴԵԱՐԱ, *deara*, s. notice, remark.
 ԴԵԱՐԱԾ, *dearach*, adj. sad; s. m. destruction, pillage.
 ԴԵԱՐԱՅ ԿԱԼՄԱՆ, *dearag talmhan*, fumitory; fumaria officinalis.
 ԴԵԱՐԱՅՈՒՆՏԵԱԾ, *dearaointeach*, adj. despairing.
 ԴԵԱՐԻԲ, *dearibh*, s. m. and f. a churn or milk pan; adj. graceful, handsome; sure, certain, true, fixed; peculiar, particular.
 ԴԵԱՐԻԲԱԾ, *dearbhach*, adj. sure.
 ԴԵԱՐԻԲԱԾԿԱՅԻՄ, *dearbhachtaim*, v. I assure.
 ԴԵԱՐԻԲԱԾԿԱՅԻՄԻՇԵ, *dearbhachtuighthe*, part. assured.
 ԴԵԱՐԻԲԱԾԿԱՅԻՄԻՇԵՈՒՄ, *dearbhachtuightheoir*, s. m. an assurer.
 ԴԵԱՐԻԲԱԾ, *dearbhadh*, s. certifying, assuring.
 ԴԵԱՐԻԲԱԾ, *dearbhadh*, } s. experience, confir-
 ԴԵԱՐԻԲԱԾԷ, *dearbhacht*, } mation, certainty, as-
 } surance, proof, trial.
 ԴԵԱՐԻԲԱԾՈՒՄ, *dearbhadoir*, s. m. an affirmer, ap-
 prover.
 ԴԵԱՐԻԲԱԾԻՄԱՆ, *dearbhadhshuil*, s. ocular demon-
 stration.
 ԴԵԱՐԻԲԱՅԻՄ, *dearbham*, v. I prove, confirm, as-
 sure.

ԴԵԱԻԲԱՐՔԷ, *dearbhairdhe*, s. an accumulation
 of evils, *Ann. Conn.* 1224; s. a sign, token,
 4 *Mast.* 1452.
 ԴԵԱԻԲԱՆՆ, *dearbhann*, s. an axiom, maxim.
 ԴԵԱԻԲԱՐԱԻՐԸ, *dearbharaisc*, s. f. proverb, a
 vessel.
 ԴԵԱԻԲԱՐԻ, *dearbhart*,
 ԴԵԱԻԲԼԻԱՑ, *dearbhliaq*, } s. m. a touchstone.
 ԴԵԱԻԲՈՑ, *dearbhog*, }
 ԴԵԱԻԲՇԼԻԱՄԱՍՈՒՆ, *dearbhchliamhuin*, s. a son-in-
 law.
 ԴԵԱԻԲՆՈՒՄ, *dearbhghnuimh*, see ԴԵԱԻԲԱՆՆ.
 ԴԵԱԻԲԼՈՄԱ, *dearbhbloma*, s. a milk vessel.
 ԴԵԱԻԲՄՈՐՈ, *dearbhmlhoid*, s. an affidavit.
 ԴԵԱԻԲՐԱԺԱՐԻ, *dearbhhrathair*, s. m. a brother.
 ԴԵԱԻԲՐԱԺԱՐԻ-ԱԺԱՐԻ, *dearbhhrathair-athair*, s. m.
 an uncle by the father.
 ԴԵԱԻԲՐԱԺԱՐԻ-ՄԻԱԺԱՐԻ, *dearbhhrathair-mhathair*,
 s. m. an uncle by the mother.
 ԴԵԱԻԲՐԱԻՐԵԱՇՈ, *dairbhraith-* } s. f. fraterni-
reachd, } ty, society,
 ԴԵԱԻԲՐԱԺԱՐԱՇՈ, *dearbhhratha-* } b r o t h e r
rachd, } hood.
 ԴԵԱԻԲՓԽԱԺԱՐԻ, *dearbhphhiuthar*, }
 ԴԵԱԻԲՐԻՍԻ, *dearbhshiuir*, } s. a sister.
 ԴԵԱԻԲԺԱ, *dearbhtha*, } adj. confirmed, sure,
 ԴԵԱԻԲԺԱԸ, *dearbhthach*, } certain, tried, cer-
 tified, ascertained.
 ԴԵԱԻԲԺԱՇՈ, *dearbhthachd*, s. confirming, alleging.
 ԴԵԱԻԲՅԱԴԻՄ, *dearbhluighim*, v. I affirm, swear.
 ԴԵԱԻՐ, *dearc*, s. f. and m. the eye; see quot. at
 ԴՈՅ; a berry; a lizard; a cave, a grotto, se-
 pulchre.
 ԴԵԱՐԿԱԾԱ, *dearcabha*, s. m. an oak apple.
 ԴԵԱՐԿԱԸ, *dearcach*, adj. having berries.
 ԴԵԱՐԿԱՇՈ, *dearcadh*, s. alms; see ԴԵՐԻՐ.
 ԴԵԱՐԿԱՇ, *dearcadh*, s. beholding, seeing.
 ԴԵԱՐԿԱՍԻՄ, *dearcaim*, v. I see, behold.
 ԴԵԱՐԿԱՆ, *dearcán*, s. m. an acorn.
 ԴԵԱՐԼԱՇԻՐԱԸ, *dearcluachrach*, s. a lizard, an eft.
 ԴԵԱՐԿՆԱԸ, *dearcnach*, adj. goodly, handsome.
 ԴԵԱՐՍՈՒԼ, *deardul*, s. a storm, tempest.
 ԴԵԱՐ-ՕՒՆ, *dear-dhun*, s. a penitentiary, oratory
 ԴԵԱՐԿ, *dearg*, } adj. red, crimson, rosy,
 ԴԵԱՐԿԱՆ, *deargan*, } ruddy, sanguine.
 ԴԵԱՐԿ, *dearg*, a. bitter, severe, great, bad, in-
 tense, inveterate.
 ԴԵԱՐԿԱՇՈ, *deargadh*, s. ploughing; adj. erubes-
 cent.
 ԴԵԱՐԿԱԳԻՇԵԱԸ, *deargaightheach*, adj. red-faced.
 ԴԵԱՐԿԱՍԻՄ, *deargaim*, v. I redden, I burn; I
 prepare, I plough.
 ԴԵԱՐԿԱՆ, *deargan*, s. m. the fish called bream;
 a flea.
 ԴԵԱՐԿԱՆԱԸ, *dearganach*, s. m. a soldier, a red-coat

Deapigán-alt, *deargan-alt*, s. a redstart.
 Deapig-cnao, *dearg-criadh*, s. ruddle.
 Deapigán-fhaoic, *deargan-fraoich*, s. a goldfinch.
 Deapiglasao, *dearglasadh*, adj. flaming, red-hot.
 Deapigliag, *deargliagh*, s. a surgeon.
 Deapignao, *deargnaidh*, adj. unlearned, o. g.
 Deapignuileac, *deargnuiseach*, adj. ruddy-faced.
 Deapigruathar, *deargruathar*, s. a bloody fight.
 Deapigéunle, *deargthuile*, s. a red flood.
 Deapigunt, *deargunt*, s. f. a flea.
 Deapilaic, *dearlaic*, s. f. a gift, a benefit.
 Deapilúgao, *dearlughadh*, s. a giving, bestowing; inflicting, fastening upon.
 Deapimao, *dearmad*, s. forgetfulness, negligence; an oversight.
 Deapimaoac, *dearmadach*, adj. forgetful.
 Deapimaoaige, *dearmadaighe*, see Deapimao.
 Deapimaoaim, *dearmadaim*, v. I forget, neglect.
 Deapimaoaimuil, *dearmadamhuil*, see Deapimaoac.
 Deapimaoéa, *dearmadtha*, part. forgotten.
 Deapimail, *dearmail*, s. anxiety.
 Deapimail, *dearmhail*, adj. huge, very great.
 Deapimair, *dearmhair*, adj. excessive, vehement, violent, intense, extraordinary.
 Deapimairia, *dearmhara*, s. a wonder.
 Deapima, *dearna*, s. the palm of the hand.
 Deapimao, *dearnad*, s. f. a flea.
 Deapimaooir, *dearnadoir*, s. m. a palmister.
 Deapimaooirieac, *dearnadoireachd*, } s. palmistry, chi-
 Deapimaite, *dearnaite*, } romancy.
 Deapimaim, *dearnaim*, v. I handle.
 Deapima-muille, *dearna-mhuire*, s. common lady's mantle, *alchemilla vulgaris*.
 Deapioil, *dearoil*, adj. beggarly, poor, wretched.
 Deapioileac, *dearoleachd*, s. want, defect.
 Deapipar, *dearrasan*, s. hurry; snarling.
 Deapipac, *dearsach*, adj. beaming, shining.
 Deapipao, *dearsadh*, s. a sun beam, a ray.
 Deapipag, *dearsaigh*, s. watching, vigilance.
 Deapipagac, *dearsaigheachd*, s. watchfulness.
 Deapipagim, *dearsaighim*, v. I watch.
 Deapipaim, *dearsaim*, v. I shine, beam.
 Deapipaim, *dearscaim*, } s. I polish, file, bur-
 Deapipcnaim, *dearscnaim*, } nish, expose, ex-
 } plain, praise, com-
 } mend, excel.
 Deapipaciteac, *dearscailtheach*, adj. polite.
 Deapipaciteac, *dearscailtheacht*, s. m. politeness.
 Deapipcnaité, *dearscnaithe*, adj. complete, finished, bright, polite, of good parts.
 Deapipgaim, *dearsgaim*, v. see Deapipaim.
 Deapipgaité, *dearsgaithe*, s. science.
 Deapipgnao, *dearsgnadh*, adj. devout.

Deap̃r̃gnar̃õ, *dearsgnairh*, a. wise, prudent.
 Deap̃r̃gnúg̃aó, *dearsgnughadh*, s. polishing.
 Deap̃r̃gnúig̃te, *dears-*
 gnúigthe, } part. complete, finished,
 Deap̃r̃guit̃e, *dears-* } bright, polished; adj.
 guithe, } of good parts.
 Deap̃r̃gnúig̃teáó, *dearsgnúigtheachd*, s. po-
 liteness, excellence, elegance.
 Deap̃r̃-*teáó*, *dear-theach*, s. an apartment in a
 monastery calculated for prayers and penitence.
 Deap̃r̃, *deas*, s. the south, the right hand; adj.
 right, precise, correct, neat, pretty, elegant,
 concinnous, dapper; austral, meridional;
 proper, decent; dexterous.
 Deap̃r̃cáó, *deascadh*, see Deap̃r̃úg̃aó.
 Deap̃r̃cáó, *deasachd*, s. qualification, quality.
 Deap̃r̃ao, *deasad*, s. appositeness, prettiness.
 Deap̃r̃aoan, *deasadan*, s. m. a repository.
 Deap̃r̃ar̃oim, *deasaidhim*, v. I prepare, get ready,
 knead, bake; trim, dress, adorn, correct, season.
 Deap̃r̃aim, *deasaim*, v. I stay, remain.
 Deap̃r̃alán, *deasalan*, s. m. a buffet; a toy.
 Deap̃r̃aíuil, *deasamhuil*, adj. southward, ant-
 arctic.
 } s. f. remains, lees, dregs,
 Deap̃r̃cáct, *deascacht*, } yeast; Deap̃r̃cáct
 Deap̃r̃cáó, *deascadh*, } p̃ona, lees of wine;
 Deap̃r̃g̃aó Deaoine,
 the mob.
 Deap̃r̃cáó, *deascadh*, s. the last; submersion.
 Deap̃r̃oa, *deasda*, adj. eldest, *Ballim*.
 Deap̃r̃c̃eimeáó, *deasceimeach*, s. a stately gait.
 Deap̃r̃foclaó, *deasfhoclach*, adj. ready-witted;
 eloquent.
 Deap̃r̃g̃aó, *deasghadh*, adj. southern.
 Deap̃r̃g̃aó, *deasgadh*, see Deap̃r̃cáct; the refuse
 of anything.
 Deap̃r̃g̃abail, *deasgabhair*, s. ascension.
 Deap̃r̃gnat̃, *deasgnath*, s. ceremony.
 Deap̃r̃gnat̃áó, *deasgnathach*, adj. ceremonious.
 Deap̃r̃g̃uin, *deasguin*, s. f. molasses, yeast, rennet,
 lees, dregs.
 Deap̃r̃g̃uineáó, *deasguineach*, adj. barmy, worth-
 less.
 Deap̃r̃labair, *deaslabhair*, s. volubility; eloquence.
 Deap̃r̃labair̃eá, *deaslabhartha*, }
 Deap̃r̃lab̃r̃iáó, *deaslabhrach*, } adj. eloquent.
 Deap̃r̃aláib̃r̃iáó, *deaslabhradh*, s. elocution.
 Deap̃r̃lám, *deaslaimh*, s. the right hand.
 Deap̃r̃lámáó, *deaslamlach*, adj. right-handed,
 dexterous.
 Deap̃r̃lámáó, *deaslamlachd*, s. dexterity
 Deap̃r̃oipeáó, *deasoiriach*, adj. spicy, *Sh*.
 Deap̃r̃oipeáó, *deaspoiréachd*, s. disputing, a
 dispute, logic, a quibble.

Deapponum, deaspoirim, v. I dispute.
Deapúgadh, deasughadh, s. amendment, arranging, adorning, preparing, qualification.
Deapúigeadó, deasuigheachd, s. vigilance.
Deapúigthe, deasuighthe, adj. prepared, ready, adorned.
Deapúigtheoir, deasuightheoir, s. m. a mender, a cobbler, composer, compositor.
Deatac, deatach, s. smoke, vapour, exhalation.
Deatacan, deatachan, s. m. a chimney.
Deatac-thalmium, deatach-thalmhuin, s. fumitory.
Deataigead, deataigheach, adj. smoky.
Deataigeadt, deataigheacht, s. smokiness.
Deataigim, deataighim, v. I smoke.
Deataigthe, deataighthe, part. smoked.
Deatamuil, deatamhuil, adj. full of smoke.
Deatugadh, deatughadh, s. smoking.
Deatca, deatcha, see *deatamuil*.
Deble, debhle, s. a diminutive thing or creature.
Deblin, debhlin, s. f. poverty, impoverishment.
Debóirion, debhiosion, s. devotion; vulg.
Decealt, dechealt, s. cloth; *i. e.* *briat no léine, Cor.*
Deceparó, dechedfaidh, s. war, battle.
Decpró, decsidh, s. protection, *Teg. Cor.*
Déo, ded, s. food, victuals; the jaw or row of teeth.
Deöbel, dedhbhel, adj. poor, miserable.
Déve, dede, adj. two; “*an no déve*”, *o. g.*
Deöel, dedhel, s. f. a calf, *Cor.*
Deöla, dedhla, adj. bold, impudent, presumptuous; stout, magnanimous; “*Tuacal deöla dapaictac*”.
Defórnal, defhordal, s. error.
Değ, deg, in compound words signifies good, fair, etc.
Değaró, degghaidh, adv. behind; *anveğaró*, after.
Déganac, deganach, s. m. a deacon, 4 *Mast.* 1414.
Değfer, deighfhes, s. a professorship.
Deiave, deiave, s. care, diligence.
Deibead, deibheadh, s. m. a debate, a battle; haste, speed.
Deibröe, deibhidhe, s. the first sort of *ván vheac*, a kind of verse which requires that the first quartan shall end with a minor termination, and the second with a major.
Deibhi, deibhir, s. f. fierceness.
Deibleac, deibhleach, s. m. a plank.
Deic, deich, adj. ten.
Deicac, deichach, adj. tenfold, *Sh.*
Deicbliaðangac, deicbhliadhangach, adj. decennial.
Deicbpuğe, deicbhriğhe, s. the decalogue.
Deicccp, deiccir, adj. difficult.

Deice, deice, a. hairy.
Deicmáó, deichmhadh, adj. tenth.
Deicmí, deichmhi, } s. f. December.
Deicmip, deichmhis, }
Deicmígm, deichmighim, v. I decimate.
Deicmile, deichmile, s. a myriad; ten thousand.
Deicneamap, deichneamhar, s. a decade, ten.
Deicpín, deicsin, s. seeing.
Deicpíðbe, deichsithbhe, s. a decurion.
Deicpíliopnac, deichshliosnach, s. a decagon.
Deró, deidh, s. f. desire, longing; a protector, defender.
Deibléac, deibhleadh, s. diminution.
Deröas, deidag, s. a bauble.
Deicleac, deichleach, adj. diminutive.
Deröe, deide, s. f. obedience, submission; care, diligence.
Deröe, deidhe, s. two things, a double proportion; a pair or couple.
Déroveac, deideadh, s. the tooth-ache.
Deröeamuil, deidheamhuil, adj. desirous, fond of, addicted to.
Deröionac, deidhionach, adj. last, late.
Deipri, deipir, s. f. difference; haste, speed, quickness.
Deipreac, defireach, adj. hasty.
Deipreac, deaifreadh, s. differences.
Deipruğim, deifriğhim, v. I hasten, hurry.
Deipruğtheoir, deifriğtheoir, s. m. a hastener.
Deipruğadh, deifriughadh, s. acceleration.
Deiprimeapac, deifrimhearachd, s. want, *Sh.*
Deiğ, deigh, s. fire, a flame; quest, search; ice; adv. after; adj. good, well; see *veağ*.
Deiğbéapac, deighbheasach, adj. well behaved.
Deiğbeac, deighbheatha, s. a good life.
Deiğpíoc, deighchrioch, s. a good end.
Deiğeamuil, deigheamhuil, adj. inquisitive.
Deiğeanac, deigheanach, adj. hindermost, see *deiğonac*.
Deiğeanuğe, deigheanuighe, compar of *veiğeanac*.
Deiğferöme, deighfheidhme, s. good use.
Deiğğnom, deighghniomh, s. a good action.
Deiğiomcap, deighiomchar, s. good conduct.
Deiğionac, deighionach, adj. the last, hindermost.
Deiğlam, deighlamh, adv. afterwards, *So.*
Deiğleán, deighlean, s. a quire of paper.
Deiğmian, deighmhian, s. m. good-will, benevolence.
Deiğmianac, deighmhianach, adj. well-meaning.
Deiğmeap, deighmheas, s. approbation.
Deiğmeapam, deighmheasaim, v. I approve.
Deiğmeapra, deighmheasda, part. approved, estimable.

Deigmheasdachd, *deighmheasdachd*, s. approbation.
Deigméin, *deighmhein*, s. f. sincerity, gracefulness.
Deigne, *deighne*, s. a lineament.
Deigneitheadh, *deighneitheach*, adj. handsome.
Deighniomh, *deighniomh*, s. a benefaction.
Deighniomhadh, *deighniomhach*, adj. benevolent.
Deightheis, *deightheisd*, s. commendation.
Deil, *deil*, s. f. a turner's lathe; a cow's udder, *i. e.* ballán bó, *o. g.*; a rod, a twig.
Delibh, *delibh*, s. f. a figure; adj. fine, fair, sprightly; s. f. warp for weaving.
Deilbhóil, *deilbhóil*, s. a warping mill.
Deilbealach, *deilbealach*, s. m. the meeting of two ways.
Deilbeog, *deilbheog*, } s. f. a picture, a miniature, a little image or statue.
Deilbhín, *deilbhín*, }
Deilbhíge, *deilbhíge*, part. warped.
Deilbhín, *deilbhín*, s. f. a warping mill or engine.
Deilcheas, *deilcheas*, adj. ill, bad, sad.
Deilcheannach, *deilcheannach*, adj. two-headed.
Deile, *deile*, s. a deal or plank.
Deileasach, *deileasach*, adj. double-faced.
Deileadóir, *deileadóir*, s. m. a turner.
Deilealá, *deileala*, s. the space of two days.
Deileang, *deileang*, s. a two-year old pig.
Deileas, *deileas*, s. grudging through covetousness.
Deilethor, *deilethor*, s. a two-year old hog.
Deilf, *deilf*, s. f. a dolphin.
Deilgionnach, *deilgionnach*, s. waste, havoc.
Deilgionnach, *deilgionnach*, v. I lay waste.
Deilgne, *deilgne*, s. thorns, prickles.
Deilgneach, *deilgneach*, s. m. spear-thistle; adj. thorny.
Deilgreine, *deilgreine*, s. the name of Fionn Mac Cumhail's standard.
Deilidh, *deilidh*, s. f. pursuit, following.
Deilidh, *deilidh*, v. I lean upon, adhere to, follow.
Deiligheadh, *deiligheadh*, s. accusing.
Deilim, *deilim*, v. I turn with a lathe.
Deilin, *deilin*, s. f. a little deal or plank.
Deilidh, *deilidh*, s. going or following.
Deilidh, *deilidh*, v. they part, they separate.
Deilighim, *deilighim*, } v. I leave, part from,
Deilim, *deilim*, } separate.
Deilm, *deilm*, s. f. a sound, noise, trembling, parting; adj. swift, quick, much, many; s. trespass, robbery; *i. e.* roḡaíl, *o. g.*; v. I exist, I live; *i. e.* tairim, *o. g.*
Deilmín, *deilmín*, v. I make a noise.
Deilmhuc, *deilmhuc*, s. a pig of two years old.

Deilreog, *deilseog*, s. f. a slap with the open hand.
Deiloidhche, *deiloidhche*, s. the space of two nights.
Deilt, *deilt*, s. f. separation, setting apart.
Deiltarruinn, *deiltarruinn*, s. a trigger or iron nail.
Deiltre, *deiltre*, s. druidical idols; a house where magic is practised, a school of magic art.
Deiltreadh, *deiltreadh*, s. gilding.
Deim, *deim*, s. f. lack, want.
Deimh, *deimh*, } s. f. protection.
Deimhe, *deimhe*, }
Deimh, *deimh*, adj. dark, hidden.
Deimhe, *deimhe*, s. f. darkness; "deimhe na nouil".
Deimheas, *deimheas*, s. f. a pair of shears.
Deimhin, *deimhin*, adj. certain, sure, true.
Deimhne, *deimhne*, s. assurance, certainty; edged tools.
Deimheach, *deimheach*, adj. affirmative, *Keat*.
Deimhigim, *deimhigim*, v. I affirm, prove, ratify, confirm, allege.
Deimhighe, *deimhighe*, part. affirmed, proved.
Deimhigheoir, *deimhigheoir*, s. m. a certifier, approver.
Deimhigheadh, *deimhigheadh*, s. m. affirmation, assertion, demonstration.
Dein, *dein*, adj. clean, neat; s. f. hastiness; adv. even so; at last, *ra* dein.
Deine, *deine*, s. cleanliness; neatness, ardour, vehemence.
Deine, *deine*, compar. of *dein*.
Deineachd, *deineachd*, s. m. keenness, violence; urgency, anger, wrath.
Deineachdach, *deineachdach*, adj. rude, violent.
Deineas, *deineas*, s. f. rudeness, violence.
Deineasach, *deineasach*, adj. violent, forcing.
Deineasaghe, *deineasaghe*, s. lightning.
Deimheach, *deimheach*, adj. void, vain, frivolous.
Deimheacha, *deimheacha*, s. toys, trifles.
Deimheachóir, *deimheachóir*, s. m. a peddler, a toymen.
Deimheas, *deimheas*, s. f. vanity.
Deimhighe, *deimhighe*, adj. violent.
Deimhigim, *deimhigim*, v. I vanish, *O'B.*
Deimhin, *deimhin*, } s. a vain fellow, a
Deimheachán, *deimheachán*, } trifle.
Deimhne, *deimhne*, } adj. swift, active,
Deimhneach, *deimhneach*, } nimble, supple,
Deimhneach, *deimhneach*, } hasty; *i. e.* deil
Deimheas, *deimheas*, } *o. g.*
Deimheas, *deimheas*, s. a kind of poetic composition.
Deir, *deir*, v. say thou; s. St. Anthony's fire
Deirbh, *deirbh*, s. f. a churn; gen. *deirbe*.

Դեյրծ-ճլամսւն, *deirbh-chliamhuin*, s. a son-in-law.

Դեյրծ-ցնոմ, *deirbh-ghniomh*, s. an axiom or maxim.

Դեյրծկաջ, *deirbhliag*, see ԴԵՅԻՆԿԱԶ.

Դեյրծթագրած, *deirbhsheathrach*, } s. a sister.

ԴԵՅԻՆԲՐԱՅԻ, *dearbhsaiur*,

ԴԵՅԻ, *deir*, s. f. a temple; alms.

ԴԵՅԻԿԱՅ, *deircag*, s. a penurious woman, *Sc.*

ԴԵՅԻՔԵԱՃ, *deirceach*, adj. poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

ԴԵՅԻՑԻԵ, *deircire*, s. m. an almoner.

ԴԵՅԻՇԵՕԻՐ, *deirctheoir*, s. m. an almsgiver; a beggar, a miser.

ԴԵՅԻԵ, *deire*, s. the deep abyss.

ԴԵՅԻԵ, *deire*, } s. the end, the last, the rear, the stern.

ԴԵՅԻԵԱՃ, *deireadh*, }

ԴԵՅԻԵԱՆԱՃ, *deireannach*, } adj. last, hindmost,

ԴԵՅԻՍՈՆԱՃ, *deirionnach*, } late, latter.

ԴԵՅԻԵԱՆԱՆ, *deirannan*, s. a desert.

ԴԵՅԻԵԱՆԻՇԵ, *deireanaighe*, s. a posterior.

ԴԵՅԻԵՕԼ, *deireoil*, adj. little, weak, poor.

ԴԵՅԻՇԵ, *deirge*, compar. of ԴԵՅԻՇ.

ԴԵՅԻՇԵ, *deirge*, } s. redness, ruddiness;

ԴԵՅԻՇԵԱՃ, *deirgeadh*, } "ԴԵՅԻՇԵ Ա Լ".

ԴԵՅԻՇԵ, *deirghe*, s. a separation, divorcement; leaving, stripping; desolation; adj. sorrowful, i. e. ԴԵՅԻԱՃ, o. g.

ԴԵՅԻՇԵԻՆԵ, *deirgheine*, v. he made.

ԴԵՅԻՇԻՆԵԱՃ, *deirghinleadh*, s. red cattle.

ԴԵՅԻՇԼԵ, *deirgle*, s. a reward, purchase.

ԴԵՅԻՇԼԻԱՇ, *deirghiaigh*, s. a surgeon.

ԴԵՅԻՇԼԻՐ, *deirglidh*, s. a buying or purchasing.

ԴԵՅԻՇԽԻՐԵ, *deirgmidhe*, s. dishonour.

ԴԵՅԻՐ, *deirid*, s. f. a secret, a mystery.

ԴԵՅԻՐ, *deiridh*, s. the end, the last.

ԴԵՅԻՄ, *deirim*, v. I say, I speak; I dismiss.

ԴԵՅԻԼ, *deirli*, s. a present, a reward.

ԴԵՅԻՄԻՐԵ, *deirmide*, s. dishonour, i. e. ՈՇՕՅԻՄԻՐՈՒՆ.

ԴԵՅԻՐԻԴ, *deirrid*, see ԴԵՅԻՐ.

ԴԵՅԻՐՍԵԱՃ, *deirrideach*, adj. secret, hid.

ԴԵՅԻ, *deis*, prep. after; "ԴԵՅԻ Ա ՔԱՇՏԱՅԻ"; gen. of ԴԵՅԻ, two.

ԴԵՅԻՔԵՐԻ, *deisceart*, s. the southern point or quarter.

ԴԵՅԻՔԵՐԻԱՃ, *deisceartach*, adj. southern.

ԴԵՅԻՇԻՕԲԱԼ, *deisciobal*, s. a disciple.

ԴԵՅԻՔԵՐԵ, *deiscreide*, s. discretion.

ԴԵՅԻՔԵՐԵԱՃ, *deiscreideach*, adj. discreet, grave.

ԴԵՅԻՐԵԱՆ, *deisdean*, s. abhorrence, disrelish.

ԴԵՅԻՐԵԱՆԱՃ, *deisdeanach*, adj. abhorrent, nauseous.

ԴԵՅԻԵ, *deise*, compar. of ԴԵՅԻ, neat; s. a dress,

accoutrements; gen. of ԴԵՅԻ or ԴԵՅԻՐ, the right hand.

ԴԵՅԻԵ, *deise*, } s. neatness, elegance,
ԴԵՅԻԵԱՃ, *deiseadh*, } beauty, symmetry, exactness, dexterousness.

ԴԵՅԻԵԱՃ, *deiseach*, adj. towards the south.

ԴԵՅԻԵԱՇՕ, *deiseachd*, s. convenience; ornament; elegance.

ԴԵՅԻԵԱՆ, *deisean*, adj. ugly.

ԴԵՅԻՐԱՅԻԱՃ, *deisarrach*, adj. sunny; exposed to the sun.

ԴԵՅԻՐ, *d'eisidh*, v. he or she sat, rested, stayed; "ԴԵՅԻՐ, ԻՆ ԵԱՐԶԱԼ Ի ՇԱՇՏԱՅԻ ՕՇ ՕՆ ԵՄԵ".

ԴԵՅԻՐ, *deisidh*, s. accompanying, o. g.

ԴԵՅԻՐՈՒՄ, *deisidhim*, v. I stay, remain; I mend, improve, decorate.

ԴԵՅԻՐՕ ԵՐՐԱ, *deisidh occa*, they agreed to, or consented.

ԴԵՅԻՐԱՇԱՃ, *deisiughadh*, s. a mending, ornamenting.

ԴԵՅԻԼԵԱՆ, *deisleann*, s. f. a beam or ray of light.

ԴԵՅԻՐԻՇԵԱՃ, *deismigheadh*, s. dress, ornament.

ԴԵՅԻՐԻՇԻՄ, *deismighim*, v. I dress, adorn.

ԴԵՅԻՐԻՔԵԱՃ, *deismireach*, } adj. curious.

ԴԵՅԻՐԻՐ, *deismis*,

ԴԵՅԻՐԻՔԵԱՇՏ, *deismireacht*, s. curiosity, superstition; a quotation, proof, quibble.

ԴԵՅԻՐԵԱՆ, *deistean*, s. disgust, dislike, squeamishness; abhorrence, disdain.

ԴԵՅԻՐԵԱՆԱՃ, *deisteanach*, adj. disgustful, squeamish.

ԴԵՅԻՐԵԱՆԱՅԻՄ, *deisteanaim*, v. I hate, abhor, detest.

ԴԵՅԻՐԻՕՆ, *deistion*, s. numbness.

ԴԵՅԻԲԻՐ, *deithbhir*, adj. lawful, *Br. L.*; s. f. a cause, i. e. ԱՃԵՅԻ, o. g.; charge or custody.

ԴԵՅԻԲԻՔԵԱՃ, *deithbhreachadh*, s. making haste.

ԴԵՅԻԲԻՇԻՄ, *deithbhrighim*, v. I hasten.

ԴԵՅԻՐԻՐ, *deithfir*, s. f. haste, speed.

ԴԵՅԻՐԻՔԵԱՃ, *deithfireach*, adj. hasty, quick.

ԴԵՅԻՐԵ, *deithide*, s. separation; care, diligence.

ԴԵՅԻՐԵԱՃ, *deithineach*, adj. dainty.

ԴԵՅԻՐԵԱՇՏԱՃ, *deithneachdach*, adj. impetuous

ԴԵՅԻՐԵԱՅԻՐ, *deithneamhar*, s. a decade.

ԴԵՅԻՐԵՐ, *deithneas*, s. f. haste, speed.

ԴԵՅԻՐԵՐԱՃ, *deithneasach*, adj. hasty, keen, violent.

ԴԵՅԻՐԵՐԱՇԻՄ, *deithneasaighim*, v. I hasten.

ԴԵԼ, *del*, s. a nipple, a teat, i. e. ԻՐՆՈՐ, o. g.

ԴԵԼԼ, *dell*, s. separation.

ԴԵՆ, *den*, a. partial.

ԴԵՆԱՃ, *dennach*, s. dust, *M. Don.*; mill dust.

ԴԵՆԱՃ, *dennadh*, s. variation.

Deo, *deo*, s. breath, air; adv. ever.
 Deobal, *deobhal*, s. sucking.
 Deobronn, *deobronn*, s. consecration.
 Deobronnta, *deobhronnta*, part. consecrated.
 Deoch, *deoch*, s. f. a drink.
 Deochad, *deochadh*, s. a tender embrace.
 Deochaim, *deochaim*, v. I cherish, embrace.
 Deochair, *deochair*, s. f. a difference or distinction.
 Deochal, *deochal*, s. grudging.
 Deoch-an-dhoruis, *deoch-an-dhoruis*, s. a parting glass.
 Deoch-beathamuil, *deoch-bheathamuil*, s. a cordial.
 Deochbeire, *deochbheire*, s. a cup-bearer, a butler.
 Deoch-brochain, *deoch-brochain*, s. f. water gruel.
 Deoch-eiridin, *deoch-eiridin*, s. f. a potion.
 Deoch-leigear, *deoch-leigheas*, s. diet-drink; decoction.
 Deoch-sleamhuin, *deoch-sleamhuin*, s. a mucilage.
 Deoch-shlainte, *deoch-shlainte*, s. a health, toast.
 Deod, *deodh*, a. everlasting.
 Deoda, *deodha*, s. henbane; hyosyamus niger.
 Deodamh, *deodhamh*, God willing.
 Deodann, *deodhand*, s. a deodand.
 Deodann, *deodhann*, by God's help, *i. e.* so
 deoin de.
 Deogmuireada, *deoghmuireadha*, s. cup bearers.
 Deoir, *deoidh*, } s. the end, conclusion, finis, pa
 Deoir, *deoidh*, } deoir, in fine.
 Deoir, *deoidh*, } always, *Sh.*
 Deoir, *deoidh*, s. f. fire, flame; adv. therefore;
 for the sake of; in compound words it means
 good, well.
 Deoin, *deoin*, s. will, consent, accord.
 Deoir, *deoir*, adj. just, see deoir.
 Deoirseach, *deoirseach*, } s. m. a slave, a porter.
 Deoirseoir, *deoirseoir*, }
 Deoirseoirseach, *deoirseoirseachd*, s. wandering
 from door to door, begging.
 Deol, *deol*, see deuil; s. f. aid, help, succour.
 Deolador, *deolador*, s. m. a succour.
 Deolagan, *deolagan*, s. m. a honeysuckle.
 Deolaid, *deolaidh*, s. f. aid, succour; a dowry.
 Deolais, *deolais*, s. f. grace.
 Deolaim, *deolaim*, v. I suck.
 Deolca, *deolcha*, s. sotting, tippling; huge, bulky.
 Deolchair, *deolchair*, s. f. a present.
 Deonach, *deonach*, adj. agreeable, willing.
 Deonach, *deonachd*, s. the private parts of man
 or woman.
 Deonagim, *deonaghim*, v. I allow, approve,
 consent, vouchsafe, grant.
 Deonagtheach, *deonagtheach*, adj. willing.
 Deontach, *deontach*, adj. voluntary, wilful.
 Deontach, *deontachd*, } s. m. willingness,
 Deontar, *deontas*, }

Deonuagad, *deonughadh*, s. allowing, consent-
 ing.
 Deoir, *deoir*, s. m. a drop, a tear.
 Deoirach, *deoirach*, adj. tearful.
 Deoirad, *deoiradh*, s. disobedience, a surety
 that withdraws himself; adj. strong, stout; s
 evil.
 Deoirad, *deoiradh*, } s. m. a wanderer, an
 Deoirad, *deoiradh*, } exile, a fugitive, a
 Deoirad, *deoiradh*, } stranger, an alien, a
 Deoirad, *deoiradh*, } beggar.
 Deoiradach, *deoiradheach*, s. m. an exile, a
 vagabond.
 Deoiradach, *deoiradheacht*, s. banishment.
 Deoiradim, *deoiradhim*, v. I banish.
 Deoiraghe, *deoiraghe*, } see deoirad.
 Deoiruidhe, *deoiruidhe*, }
 Deoiramuil, *deoiramuil*, adj. tearful.
 Deoiranta, *deoiranta*, } adj. strange; cashiered,
 Deoirata, *deoirata*, } banished, foreign,
 } strayed.
 Deoiradai, *deoiradai*, s. bewailing, *Mull.* 222.
 Deoirgnad, *deoirgnadh*, } s. a stripping, cutting
 Deoirgnad, *deoirgnadh*, } off, making naked.
 Deothad, *deothadh*, see deotha.
 Deothal, *deothal*, s. suck, sucking, *Sh.*
 Deothalam, *deothalam*, v. to suck, *Sh.*
 Deothalagan, *deothalagan*, s. honeysuckle, *Sh.*
 Deothas, *deothas*, s. m. desire.
 Deothasach, *deothasach*, adj. serious, desirable.
 Der, *der*, a. little, small.
 Derach, *derach*, s. plundering, sacking.
 Derbhfine, *derbhfine*, s. relations, kindred.
 Dercaimn, *dercaimn*, s. f. despair of receiving
 recompense; *i. e.* "óicpeomh in fagbail poe-
 naise", *Cor.*
 Dern, *dern*, s. health; *i. e.* slainte, *o. g.*
 Derose, *derose*, s. a box, a buffet.
 Der, *des*, s. f. land; aineas deorra, a person
 possessed of land; one of the privileged orders
 of the ancient Irish, *Br. L.*; a spot, speckle;
 a. ridgy; *i. e.* "spumneac"
 Dere, *dese*, s. a multitude, a troop, a spout,
 conduit, fosset.
 Descuidh, *descuidh*, adj. godly.
 Desdil, *desdil*, a skirmish, affray.
 Desruth, *desruth*, s. m. a judge, *Br. L.*
 Det, *det*, s. f. victuals, food, diet.
 Dethabha, *dethabha*, a. good, generous, merciful.
 Deteighach, *deteighach*, } s. the weasand, larynx
 Detiach, *detiach*, }
 Deud, *deud*, see deuo.
 Deugarde, *deugarde*, go deugarde Dia, I wish
 would to God.
 Deunach, *deunach*, adj. sad.

Deunaim, *deunaim*, v. I do.

Déur, *deur*, sec *dear*.

Déuriamuil, *deuramhuil*, adj. tearful.

Deurge, *deurge*, s. quitting, leaving, *Sh*.

Déur, *deus*, s. an ear of corn; an aspect.

Dí, *dí*, adj. two; *Gr. δις*, two, a negative particle; when prefixed to words beginning with a broad vowel, it is written *di*; it is sometimes intensive, as *dióil*; s. want; adj. little; *di án*.

Dí, *dí*, *i. e.* *do í*, *de í*, *i. e.* to her, from her.

Dia, *dia*, s. m. God, gen. *Dé*; a day; plenty, abundance; *i. e.* *lóir*, *o. g.*

Dia-aiteac, *dia-aitheach*, s. an atheist; adj. atheistical.

Dia-aiteas, *dia-aitheas*, s. atheism, blasphemy.

Diabail, *diabail*, s. without fire; *i. e.* *di-aoibéil*.

Diabhal, *diabhal*, s. m. the devil; *Welsh*, *diavol*; captivity, *i. e.* *daoine*.

Diabéum, *diabheum*, s. m. blasphemy.

Diablaó, *diabhladh*, s. a doubling, sheath, doublet; double, twice as much.

Diablaróe, *diabhlaidhe*, adj. devilish, diabolical.

Diablaróeac, *diabhlaidheacht*, s. devilishness.

Dia-domnaigh, *dia-domhnaigh*, Sunday.

Dia-luain, *dia-luain*, Monday.

Dia-mairt, *dia-mairt*, Tuesday.

Dia-ceadaoine, *dia-ceadaoine*, Wednesday.

Dia-dardaoin, *dia-dardaoin*, Thursday.

Dia-aoine, *dia-aoine*, Friday.

Dia-sathuinn, *dia-sathuinn*, Saturday.

Diac, *diach*, s. fate, destiny, end; “*nocha bfuil siúine a diac*”, *G. Caem*.

Diachair, *diachair*, s. f. sorrow, grief.

Diacharac, *diacharach*, adj. sorrowful

Diacon, *diacon*, s. m. a deacon.

Diachreodamh, *diachreideamh*, s. m. deism.

Diachreodmeac, *diachreidmheach*, s. m. a deist.

Diadha, *diadha*, } adj. divine, godly,

Diadhamuil, *diadhamhuil*, } godlike, pious.

Diadac, *diadhach*, adj. theological.

Diadac, *diadhacht*, s. f. godhead, godliness, theology, divinity.

Diadair, *diadhair*, s. m. a divine, a theologian.

Diadairac, *diadhairachd*, s. divinity, theology.

Diadheanamh, *diadheanamh*, } s. apotheosis, dei-

Diadhuigh, *diadhughadh*, } fication.

Diadhuigh, *diadhughim*, v. I defy.

Diapragma, *diapragma*, s. the midriff.

Diaga, *diagha*, see *diada*.

Diagla, *diagla*, s. ale, beer, drink.

Diad, *diadh*, s. f. grief, sorrow, *Cor*.

Diag, *diagh*, s. end, conclusion.

Diail, *diail*, s. f. a dial; adj. quick, soon, im-

mediate

Diainmh, *diainmh*, } a. pure, unblemished.

Dian, *dian*, } s. affectation, *Sh*.

Diainmhiannac, *diainmhiannadh*, s. annihilation.

Diainmilleac, *diainmilleadh*, s. annihilation.

Diainmilleac, *diainsgriosda*, part. annihilated.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, adj. careless, prodigal.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, adj. innumerable, infinite.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, a. dishonoured.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, adj. disarmed, *Cor*.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, adj. unspeakable.

Diail, *diall*, s. submission; a knapsack; the

breech.

Diailac, *diallaid*, s. f. a saddle.

Diailac, *diallog*, s. f. a bat.

Diailon, *dialon*, s. a diary or day book.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, } adj. idle, lazy, ain.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, } s. church goods; *i. e.*

“*mainn no maoin diadha*”, *o. g.*

Diainmh, *diainmh*, adj. occult, dark, secret.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, s. a hidden or

mysterious meaning.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, s. mysteriousness.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, adj. unspotted, pure, perfect;

i. e. *diainmh*, *i. e.* *neamhanmeac*, *Cor*.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, s. m. idleness, vanity.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, s. food, sustenance.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, adj. see *diainmh*; huge

enormous.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, s. m. a blasphemer.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, s. m. a mystery.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, adj. blasphemous.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, } s. blasphemy, blas-

Diainmh, *diainmh*, } pheming.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, v. I blaspheme.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, s. m. a

blasphemer.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, s. a place of refuge.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, s. colouring, mak-

ing dark; concealment; “*bi ar an gcuid rom*

da diainmh ac ag an mbantmeac”.

Dian, *dian*, adj. sad; vehement, violent, hasty;

nimble, brisk; compar. *oime*

Diainmh, *diainmh*, s. a place of refuge.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, s. m. vehemence, violence.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, adj. dire, direful.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, s. m. an impor-

unate request.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, s. f. power, authority.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, adj. assisting

Diainmh, *diainmh*, s. an aide-de-camp;

an officer of the life guard.

Diainmh, *diainmh*, s. a close

pursuit.

DIOITIU, *diditiu*, adj. uncovered, disclosed, *Cor.*
 DIOIIOCHDADH, *didhliochdadh*, s. delight.
 DIE, *die*, s. a day, *Cor.*; lamentation, *Cor.*
 DIFEADACHA, *difeadacha*, adj. forward.
 DIFÉAROGACH, *difheasogach*, adj. beardless.
 DIFIR, *difir*, s. f. difference.
 DIFHEAGRA, *difhreagra*, adj. unanswerable.
 DIFHULAING, *difhulaing*, adj. intolerable.
 DIG, *dig*, s. f. a pit, a dike, ditch.
 DIGAIL, *dighail*, s. f. profanation; loosening
 DIGAIR, *dighair*, adj. violent, vehement, *o. g.*
 DIGHAIRSI, *dighairsi*, s. shame, modesty, bravery.
 DIGAM, *digam*, v. to cluck as a hen.
 DIGHDE, *dighdhe*, s. a commendation, blessing;
 adj. gratitude.
 DIGHDI, *dighdhi*, s. great desire, ambition.
 DIGHE, *dighe*, gen. of *deoch*, a drink; a satisfac-
 tion; adj. condign, adequate; s. fulfilling.
 DIGHE, *dighe*, gen. of *oig*, or *oios*, a pit; s. a
 petition, blessing, thanks.
 DIGEACH, *digeach*, adj. full of ditches.
 DIGIM, *dighim*, v. I come, arrive at; see *tiúim*.
 DIGHINN, *dighinn*, v. I suck.
 DIGINN, *dighinn*, adj. firm, very great.
 DIGIONA, *dighiona*, adj. morose.
 DIGLA, *digla*, adj. evil.
 DIGLE, *dighle*, adj. very pure, immaculate, *o. g.*
 DIGHEANA, *dighreana*, adj. bald.
 DIGU, *digu*, a. unchosen, unpicked, *i.e.* *oí-choí-
 aíde*.
 DI-IC, *di-ic*, s. sorrow, pain; *i.e.* *oíolú*, *O'Cl.*;
 adj. hasty, quick; *i.e.* *obann*, *o. g.*
 DIL, *dil*, s. the literati; *i.e.* *oíolú*, *o. g.*; goods,
 possessions; *i.e.* *maoin*, *o. g.* adj. fond, faith-
 ful.
 DILE, *dile*, s. love, friendship, affection; wort,
i.e. *bpaillir*.
 DILEAN, *dilean*, } s. f. a deluge, a flood.
 DILION, *dilion*, }
 DILB, *dilb*, s. f. a legacy.
 DILBEACH, *dilbeach*, s. a legatee.
 DILBIGHE, *dilbighe*, s. a testator.
 DILE, *dile*, }
 DILIONN, *dilionn*, } s. f. a flood, deluge, inunda-
 tion; *uirce na d'ilionna*.
 DILIU, *diliu*, }
 DILEACH, *dileach*, adj. beloved.
 DILEACHD, *dileachd*, }
 DILEACHDAN, *dileachdan*, } s. an orphan, *C. P.*
 DILEAGADH, *dileaghadh*, s. digesting.
 DILEAGAIM, *dileaghaim*, v. I digest food.
 DILEAGNA, *dileagra*, s. address.
 DILEAGLAIM, *dileaglaim*, v. I revere, reverence.
 DILEAGRAIM, *dileagraim*, v. I address.
 DILEAGARTHOIR, *dileagarthoir*, s. m. an addresser.
 DILEAGHTA, *dileaghta*, part. digested.

DILEAMAIN, *dileamain*, s. f. love, kindness.
 DILEAP, *dileas*, } adj. dear, beloved, faithful, ac-
 DILIOS, *dilios*, } ceptable, proper.
 DILEASCHOIMHADH, *dileaschoimhadh*, s. protection.
Sh.
 DILFIUGHADH, *dilfiughadh*, s. despising.
 DILGEADH, *dilgheadh*, s. forgiving, forgiveness.
 DILGHEAN, *dilghean*, s. affection; suppression.
 DILGIM, *dilgim*, s. I forgive.
 DILGHIONN, *dilghionn*, s. destruction, plundering.
 DILGION, *dilgion*, }
 DILGIONADH, *dilgionadh*, } s. emptying.
 DILIDHADH, *diliadh*, s. boiling, concoction.
 DILIN, *dilin*, adv. for ever, *Sh.*
 DILLAIN, *dillain*, adj. illegitimate, not in wed-
 lock, unmarried, *Sh.*
 DILLANAS, *dillanas*, }
 DILLANTAS, *dillantas*, } s. fornication.
 DILLE, *dille*, s. dill.
 DILLEACH, *dilleach*, s. m. an orphan, *Donl.* 182.
 DILMAIN, *dilmain*, adj. meet, proper.
 DILMHUIN, *dilmhuin*, s. an unmarried man, *Cor.*
 DILPE, s. a sea plant; see *oíleap*.
 DILPE, *dilpe*, }
 DILPEACHD, *dilpeachd*, } s. love, affection; sin-
 DILPAD, *dilpad*, } cerity, fidelity.
 DILSI, *dilsi*, s. subjugation.
 DILSIGHIM, *dilsighim*, v. I despise.
 DILSIUGHADH, *dilsighadh*, s. a lessening, degra-
 dation.
 DILTE, *ditte*, s. nutriment.
 DIMBRIGH, *dimbrigh*, s. f. weakness:
 “Mór ingabail anma iú,
 Itir sapáet ir oimbrigh.”
 DIMBRUGH, *dimbrigh*, s. contempt, *Sc.*
 DIMBRIGHACH, *dimbrighach*, adj. weak, feeble;
 careless, heedless; *i.e.* “neamhsuimil, no
 neamhcáirdeas,” *o. g.*
 DIMBUAIGH, *dimbuaigh*, s. unsuccessfulness.
 DIMBUAIGHACH, *dimbuaighach*, adj. unsuccessful.
 DIMCHIRN, *dímchisín*, v. to see, to behold, *O'Cl.*
 DIMHE, *dimhe*, s. protection.
 DIMHEARAGACH, *dimhearagach*, see *oíleap*.
 DIMHEAS, *dimheas*, s. f. contempt, disrepute;
 great honour, high esteem, *i.e.* *meaf mór*,
móimheas, *o. g.*; scarcity of fruit.
 DIMHEASACH, *dimheasach*, adj. proud, contemp-
 tuous, scornful, servile, *Sh.*
 DIMHEASAIM, *dimheasaim*, v. I undervalue, despise
 DIMHEASMHUIL, *dimheasmhuil*, see *oíleap*.
 DIMHEASDA, *dimheasda*, adj. despised, servile.
 DIMHEASDACHT, *dimheasdacht*, s. disrespect.
 DIMHEISE, *dimheise*, s. uncomeliness, *Sh.*
 DIMHEISNIGH, *dimheisnigh*, adj. weak, irresolute.
 DIMHEISNIGHIM, *dimheisnighim*, v. I discourage.

Diócomarc, *diochomarc*, adj. unasked.
Dióconaire, *diochonaire*, adj. pathless, unpassable.
Dióchna, *diochra*, s. diligence, attention.
Dióchnac, *diochrach*, adj. diligent, zealous.
Dióchnacht, *diochracht*, s. diligence, *Fer.* 35.
Dióchrón, *diochron*, adj. immediate, without time; from *oí*, neg., and *chrón*, age; *Gr.* *Kronos*, Saturn; an old man.
Diócra, *diocsa*, adj. noble, lofty, stately, high.
Diócuro, *diochuid*, adj. small, little.
Diócuimne, *diochumhne*, s. forgetfulness.
Diócuimneac, *diochuimhneach*, adj. forgetful.
Diócuimniúim, *diochuimnighim*, v. I forget.
Diócuimniúíte, *diochuimhnighithe*, part. forgotten.
Diócuimniúíteac, *diochuimhnighitheach*, adj. forgetful.
Diócuiread, *diochuireadh*, s. expulsion.
Diócuimhna, *diochumhaing*, adj. very narrow, very difficult.
Diócuiraim, *diocluraim*, v. I expel, banish.
Diód, *díodh*, s. want, *ní ffuil diód air*.
Diódac, *díodhach*, s. indigent.
Diódailin, *díodhailin*, s. an atom, a mite.
Diódasmead, *díodhaoineadh*, s. depopulation.
Diódasomim, *díodhaoinim*, v. I depopulate.
Diódacaim, *díodhathaim*, v. I discolour, tarnish.
Diódad, *díodadh*, s. accusation.
Diódaim, *díodaim*, v. I accuse.
Diódann, *díodann*, s. advocacy, an asylum.
Diódma, *díodhma*, s. a fort, fortification, protection.
Diódnao, *díodlmadh*, s. satisfaction.
Dióduille, *díodhuille*, adj. leafless.
Dióflann, *díofhlainn*, adj. bloodless, pale.
Diófula, *díofhulang*, adj. intolerable.
Diófolá, *díofhola*, see *dióflann*.
Dióforéan, *díofoschan*, s. a fine paid for not marrying; prop. *diophóréain*.
Dióg, *diog*, s. m. a ditch, a pit.
Dióg, *diogg*, s. a breath, life, *Sh.*
Dióga, *diogha*, adj. the worst.
Diógabaim, *dioghabhaim*, v. I lessen, diminish, lavish.
Diógad, *dioghadh*, s. mischief.
Diógail, *diogaighil*, s. a noise, *Sh.*
Diógail, *dioghail*, s. f. offence.
Diógaim, *diogaim*, v. I enclose, intrench.
Diógair, *dioghais*, s. f. the summit.
Diógal, *dioghal*, s. m. a duel.
Diógalaim, *dioghalaím*, v. I revenge.
Diógal, *dioghalt*, s. m. revenge, vengeance.
Diógalta, *dioghaltá*, part. revenged.

Diógaltae, *dioghaltach*, } adj. revengeful,
Diógaltaeac, *dioghaltasach*, } vindictive, outrageous

Diógaltae, *dioghaltas*, see *diógalta*.
Diógaltoir, *dioghaltóir*, s. m. an avenger.
Diógan, *diogan*, } adj. spiteful, revengeful,
Dióganata, *dioganta*, } fierce, cruel.
Diógan, *diogan*, s. m. grief, sorrow.
Diógan, *dioghann*, adj. plentiful; deep, defensive.
Dióganatae, *diogantach*, s. cruelty, vengeance.
Diógaot, *dioghaoth*, s. a blast in corn; fairy wind.
Diógar, *diogar*, a. eager, intent, vehement.
Diógardasachtac, *diogardasachtach*, adj. fierce, repulsive; "tucraí tioro d'gair tacaí diógardasachtac oí aiaile annuinn," 4 *Must.* 1461.
Diógar, *dioghart*, s. a beheading, slaughtering.
Diógaraim, *diogharthaim*, v. I behead.
Diógbail, *dioghbhail*, s. f. damage, destruction, loss, defect.
Diógbala, *dioghbhalach*, adj. hurtful, noxious, profuse.
Diógbóir, *dioghbhoigh*, s. ruin, destruction, *O'Gn.*
Diógbuigeac, *dioghbhuigheachas*, s. unthankfulness, ingratitude.
Diógbu, *dioghbhruth*, s. destruction, *Sh.*
Dióghona, *dioghiona*, see *dióghona*.
Dióghla, *dioghla*, s. revenge; injustice; destruction.
Dióghla, *dioghlaís*, s. f. abuse, defamation.
Dióghlum, *dioghlum*, s. f. gleanings; *as* *dióghlum* an *airbair*.
Dióghlumta, *dioghlumtha*, part. gleaned.
Dióghlur, *dioghilus*, s. darkness, from *oíg*, neg. and *lur*, light; *Lat.*, *lux*.
Dióghna, *dioghna*, s. contempt; adj. contemptuous.
Dióghna, *dioghna*, } s. an evil aspect, an ill countenance, appearance, or form; *i. e.* *dióghné*, *i. e.* *dióghne*, *o. g.*
Dióghnac, *dioghnach*, }
Dióghnár, *dioghnnas*, adj. rare, extraordinary, *Brog.*
Dióghrad, *dioghradh*, s. hatred.
Dióghrad, *dioghradha*, adj. morose, rude, mean.
Dióghrair, *dioghras*, s. f. diligence; a secret.
Dióghrair, *dioghras*, adv. constantly, commonly.
Dióghrair, *dioghraiseach*, adj. zealous, ardent, beloved.
Dióghrair, *dioghras*, s. zeal, uprightness; diligence.
Dióghroaim, *dioghrogaim*, v. I belch.
Dióghruir, *diogrus*, see *dióghrair*.
Dióghuim, *dioghúin*, s. forcing, compelling.
Dióghuinn, *dioghúinn*, adj. deep; an *clóir* *dióghuinn*.

- DÍOIR, *dioisis*, s. a diocese.
 DÍOL, *diol*, s. a propitiation, remuneration, redress, satisfaction, sufficiency; an object, an end; selling; use; payment due; adj. worthy, sufficient.
 DÍOLA, *diola*, s. a flood; prop. oíle.
 DÍOLABICHE, *diolabiche*, s. a legator, *Sh.*
 DÍOLAÉT, *diolacht*, s. f. an orphan; prop. oíleáét; adj. blameless.
 DÍOLAÉTDOM, *diolachtchomh*, s. protection.
 DÍOLAÓ, *dioladh*, s. paying, filling, satisfying.
 DÍOLADOMAIL, *dioladmhail*, s. f. a receipt, discharge.
 DÍOLAI, *diolaid*, s. f. a cover, covering; a saddle.
 DÍOLAIÓEÁÉT, *diolaidheacht*, s. f. payment.
 DÍOLAIM, *diolaim*, v. I pay, reward, recompense; I sell, renew, change; I glean, release, write.
 DÍOLAIMNÍGHEÓIR, *diolamnightheoir*, s. m. a weeder.
 DÍOLAIN, *diolain*, adj. illegitimate, *Sh.*
 DÍOLAINESÁ, *diolaineach*, s. m. a bachelor.
 DÍOLAITH, *diolathir*, } s. f. absence.
 DÍOLAITHEÁ, *diolathreachd*, }
 DÍOLAITHE, *diolailhre*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor.*
 DÍOLAITHEADOM, *diolaithreadoir*, s. m. an expeller, a plunderer.
 DÍOLAITHIM, *diolathirim*, v. I expel, displace.
 DÍOLAITHIGHÁD, *diolathriughadh*, s. depopulation, removing.
 DÍOLAMNÁ, *diolamnach*, s. m. a hireling, it is particularly applied to a soldier who serves for pay; a brave stout man, a generous man.
 DÍOLANAR, *diolanas*, s. fornication; celibacy, *Sh.*
 DÍOLANTAR, *diolantas*, s. a manhood, *Sh.*
 DÍOLASÁ, *diolasach*, adj. sufficient; s. remuneration, redress.
 DÍOLASCHOIMÉAD, *diolaschoimhead*, s. patronage, protection.
 DÍOLASCHOIMÉADÓE, *diolaschoimheadaidhe*, s. m. a patron, a guardian.
 DÍOLBÓ, *diolbhoth*, } s. m. a shop.
 DÍOLBHÚ, *diolbhuth*, }
 DÍOLCHUAN, *diolchuan*, }
 DÍOLCHÁ, *diolchath*, adj. huge, monstrous.
 DÍOLCOMAN, *diolcomhan*, s. confederacy.
 DÍOLCUMÓ, *diolchumhdach*, s. reservation.
 DÍOLCUMAM, *diolchuram*, s. m. negociation.
 DÍOL-DEIRCE, *diol-deirce*, s. an object of charity.
 DÍOLFARÁ, *diolfhasgadh*, s. m. an embrace.
 DÍOLGÁ, *diolgadh*, s. m. remission, forgiveness.
 DÍOLGÁ, *diolgadhach*, adj. forgiving.
 DÍOLGÁDÓIM, *diolgaidhim*, } v. I dismiss, re-
 DÍOLGÁIM, *diolgaim*, } mit, forgive.
 DÍOLLADÓIR, *diolladoir*, s. m. a saddler.
 DÍOLLAI, *diollaid*, s. f. a saddle.
- DÍOLLAIÓIM, *diollaidim*, v. I saddle.
 DÍOLLAIT, *diollait*, s. f. apparel; *Welsh*, dillad; a. powerless; i.e. neamhcumá, *Sh.*
 DÍOLMÁIM, *diolmhain*, adj. faithful, true, sincere.
 DÍOLMANÁ, *diolmhanach*, see *diolamná*.
 DÍOLMAÓIM, *diolmhaoim*, s. f. alimony.
 DÍOLMUINEAR, *diolmhuineas*, s. warfare.
 DÍOLOCHÓ, *diolochdach*, adj. faultless.
 DÍOLTA, *diolta*, part. paid.
 DÍOLTOIR, *dioltoir*, s. m. a seller.
 DÍOLUGÁ, *diolughadh*, s. consumption, destruction.
 DÍOLUIGHEÁÉT, *diolwigheacht*, s. payment, remuneration.
 DÍOLÚNTA, *diolunta*, adj. valiant, stout, brave; hospitable, generous.
 DÍOLÚNTAR, *dioluntas*, } s. m. hospitality,
 DÍOLÚNTÁ, *dioluntachd*, } generosity, courage, bravery.
 DÍOM, *diom*, from or of me, i.e. oí me.
 DÍOMÁ, *diomadh*, } s. anger, indigna-
 DÍOMBÚ, *diombuidh*, } tion, displeasure,
 } discomfiture.
 DÍOMHÁIM, *diomhain*, adj. dormant, *Sh.*
 DÍOMHAIR, *diomhair*, adj. obscure, secret, dark, private; "nóir bu diomhair an oíne."
 DÍOMHALÁ, *diomhalach*, see *dioghála*.
 DÍOMHALTAR, *diomhaltas*, s. m. caution, heed.
 DÍOMALTOIR, *diomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.
 DÍOMHANAR, *diomhanas*, s. m. vanity, worldliness.
 DÍOMHAÓIM, *diomhaoim*, } adj. idle, lazy, vain,
 DÍOMHAÓINEÁ, *diomhaóineach*, } trifling, frivolous,
 } foolish.
 DÍOMHAÓEAR, *diomhaóineas*, s. vanity, idleness.
 DÍOMHARR, *diomharr*, see *diomhair*.
 DÍOMBÁ, *diombabh*, s. m. grief, sorrow.
 DÍOMBÁGÁ, *diombaghach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful.
 DÍOMBÚAN, *diombuan*, adj. transitory, fading; vain.
 DÍOMBÚANAR, *diombuanas*, s. m. inconstancy, vanity.
 DÍOMBURÓEÁ, *diombuidheach*, adj. unthankful, dissatisfied.
 DÍOMBURÓEÁCAR, *diombuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude.
 DÍOMBUI, *diombhuil*, s. waste, inanity.
 DÍOMÓ, *diomdha*, see *diomá*.
 DÍOMÓ, *diomdhach*, adj. displeased.
 DÍOMILLAM, *diomhillam*, v. to destroy utterly. *Sh.*
 DÍOMILARÁ, *diomhlasach*, adj. profuse, hurtful.
 DÍOMÓGÁ, *dionhoghadh*, s. enfranchisement.
 DÍOMÓGÁIM, *diomhoghaim*, v. I enfranchise.
 DÍOMÓILEÁ, *diomhoileadh*, s. demolishing.

Díomolad, *diomholadh*, s. m. dispraise, censure.
 Díomolaim, *diomholaim*, v. I dispraise, blame.
 Díomolta, *diomholta*, part. dispraised, blamed.
 Díomoltaim, *diomholtaim*, see díomolaim.
 Díomoltóir, *diomholtoir*, s. m. a slanderer.
 Díomoltaígead, *diomhothaigheach*, adj. stupid; unfeeling.
 Díomrac, *diomrac*, s. a temple.
 Díomrachd, *diomhrachd*, s. obscurity, darkness.
 Díomhrán, *diomhran*, s. m. a mystery.
 Díomhran, *diomhran*, s. m. a hermit's cell.
 Díomuill, *diomuill*, } s. lavishment, i. e. oi
 Díomult, *diomult*, } bail.
 Díomuineas, *diomhuineas*, adj. illegitimate.
 Díomur, *diomus*, s. m. pride, arrogance.
 Díomusach, *diomusach*, } adj. proud, haughty,
 Díomusach, *diomsach*, } arrogant.
 Díon, *dion*, s. m. shelter, protection, fence, safe-guard, patronage, refuge; the surface, top, summit; the second semimetre or leathrann of a verse, consisting of two quartans; it is more commonly called comas.
 Díonac, *dionach*, adj. close joined, watertight.
 Díonacá, *dionachad*, } s. security, tightening,
 Díonac, *dionadh*, } stanching.
 Díonadóir, *dionadoir*, s. a protector.
 Díonagim, *dionaighim*, } v. I protect, defend,
 Díonaim, *dionaim*, } shield, screen, se-
 cure, stanch.
 Díonáireac, *dionaireach*, adj. shameless.
 Díonairm, *dionairm*, } s. a place of shelter, a
 Díonairt, *dionairt*, } place of refuge.
 Díonaitesad, *dionaiteadh*, s. dislocation.
 Díonasa, *dionasa*, s. dissolution.
 Díonasach, *dionasach*, adj. ardent.
 Díonastad, *dionasgadh*, s. a disjoining, loosening.
 Díonastaim, *dionasgaim*, v. I disjoin, loosen, ungird.
 Díonastha, *dionasgtha*, part. dissolved.
 Díonbhéir, *dionbhreid*, s. an apron.
 Díonbhollac, *dionbhrollach*, s. m. a preface.
 Díonchaint, *dionchaint*, s. f. a defence.
 Díoncharn, *dioncharn*, s. f. a fort.
 Díonchosnam, *dionchosnam*, v. to garrison, *Sh.*
 Díong, *diong*, adj. worthy, *Sh.*; s. a hillock.
 Díongabáil, *diongabhail*, adj. worthy, fit, proper.
 Díongad, *diongadh*, s. preserving, keeping.
 Díongaim, *diongaim*, v. I match, equal, overcome.
 Díongair, *dionghair*, s. f. a tribute, a benevolent succour.
 Díongairead, *dionghaireadh*, s. succouring.

Díongbala, *diong-* adj. worthy, fit, meet,
bhala, } suitable, proper; "A
 Díongbálac, *diong-* }
bhalach, }
 Díongmhala, *diong-* }
mhala, }
 Díongmhalt, *diongmhalt*, adj. sufficient, suitable, worthy; firm, confirmed, fast, fixed.
 Díongmaltac, *diongmhaltach*, } s. absolute-
 Díongmaltar, *diongmhaltas*, } ness, se-
 curity.
 Díonlongphort, *dionlongphort*, s. a garrison; a fort.
 Díonluirg, *dionluirg*, s. straying, error.
 Díonn, *dionn*, see díonn.
 Díonna, *dionnach*, s. m. mill dust.
 Díonna, *dionnal*, s. a shot.
 Díonnan, *dionnan*, s. a little hill.
 Díonnag, *dionngnach*, } adj. fortified,
 Díonnagac, *dionngnothach*, } confirmed.
 Díonnagac, *dionnsioghadh*, adj. even to.
 Díonnac, *dionnta*, s. turning about.
 Díonogla, *dionoglachas*, s. m. heroism.
 Díonruige, *dionsuighe*, prep. towards, unto.
 Díonte, *dionte*, adj. protected, defended.
 Díonuigheoir, *dionuightheoir*, s. m. a patron, protector.
 Díopamhail, *diopamhail*, adj. severe.
 Díor, *dior*, s. f. a law; adj. meet, proper, decent, lawful; i. e. díorac, o. g.; interj. alas!
 Díorac, *diorach*, adj. just, right, equitable, erect, straight.
 Díoracac, *diorachrach*, adj. lawless.
 Díorag, *dioraigh*, s. m. a distiller.
 Díorain, *diorain*, s. f. a dropping.
 Díorainn, *diorainn*, s. a drop, a drop of rain.
 Díorang, *diorang*, s. a belch.
 Díorangaim, *diorangaim*, v. I belch.
 Díoradaim, *dioradaim*, v. I annihilate.
 Díorb, *diorbh*, adj. severe.
 Díoragad, *diorghadh*, s. direction.
 Díoragaim, *diorgaim*, v. I direct.
 Díorgar, *diorgas*, s. m. uprightness.
 Díorma, *diorma*, s. a troop, company, crowd, multitude; *Welsh*, tyrfa.
 Díormac, *diormach*, adj. unfit to walk; i. e. díormagac; o. g. numerous, infinite.
 Díorna, *diorna*, s. quantity, number.
 Díormac, *diornach*, s. a seller of drink.
 Díormasach, *diormasach*, adj. rash, irascible.
 Díormuirg, *diormuirg*, } s. rashness, sud-
 Díormuirgead, *diormuirgead*, } denness, fierce-
 eachd, } ness.
 Díormuirgead, *diormuirgeach*, adj. hasty, passionate.

Դիօրրան, *diorsan*, s. m. bad news.
 Դիօրուաիմեաժ, *dioruaimiach*, s.m. an atom, a mite.
 Դիօրնջաճ, *diorughagh*, s. directing.
 Դիօրաժա, *diosatha*, s. a denying.
 Դիօրբօրիւմեաժ, *diosboireachd*, see Եօսրբօրիւմեաժ.
 Դիօրե, *diose*, adj. barren, dry, not giving milk.
 Դիօրբան, *dioscan*, s.m. a gnashing of the teeth; chewing the cud.
 Դիօրբաւմ, *dioscaim*, } v. I grind or gnash
 Դիօրբանաւմ, *dioscanaim*, } the teeth.
 Դիօրջաժ, *diosgadh*, } s. a noise, a sound.
 Դիօրջաւր, *diosgair*, }
 Դիօրջաժ, *diosgadh*, s. a shutting up, closing.
 Դիօրջան, *diosgan*, s. a bundle, a handful.
 Դիօրջար, *diosgar*, } s. the vulgar, the
 Դիօրջարսնաժ, *diosgarnach*, } mob, the rabble.
 Դիօրջաօւլեաժ, *diosgaoileadh*, s. separation, un-
 tying.
 Դիօրջաօւլւմ, *diosgaoilim*, v. I absolve, untie.
 Դիօրլա, *diosla*, a die.
 Դիօրլան, *diosslann*, a dice box.
 Դիօրմսգամ, *diosmugam*, v. to snuff a candle, *Sh.*
 Դիօրնաժմ, *diosnadhlm*, adj. smooth, without
 knots.
 Դիօթօլսր, *diosholus*, s. m. darkness.
 Դիօթբօրիւմեաժ, *diospoireachd*, see Եօսրբօրիւմեաժ.
 Դիօտ, *diot*, prep. of thee, from thee; *i. e.* Եօ Ես;
 s. a meal of victuals.
 Դիօժ, *dioth*, s. want.
 Դիօժաժ, *diotach*, adj. condemnable, condemna-
 tory.
 Դիօժաժ, *diothach*, s. destruction.
 Դիօժաժօրւմ, *diotadoir*, s. m. an assistant.
 Դիօժամ, *diothaimh*, v. I deface, I damn.
 Դիօժալսջաժ, *diothalughadh*, s. accusation.
 Դիօժեւրւմ, *diothchuirim*, v. I drive off, expel.
 Դիօժլաւթրւմսջաժ, *diothlathriughadh*, s. destruc-
 tion, consumption, removal, displacing.
 Դիօժօրւմ, *diothoir*, s. m. a loser; a condemner.
 Դիօժրաժ, *diothracht*, s. weakness, *i. e.* Եօմեւր.
 Դիօժրեան, *diothreamh*, s. a wilderness, a desert.
 Դիօժրաււմ, *diothruailim*, v. I unsheathe.
 Դիօժրլաւնե, *diothshlainte*, s. illness.
 Դիօժրլաւնեաժ, *diothslainteach*, adj. sickly.
 Դիօժսջաժ, *diothughadh*, s. destruction, annoy-
 ance.
 Դիօրնն, *dipinn*, s. a net.
 Դիօրնն, *diplinn*, s. April, *Se.*
 Դիր, *dir*, s. tetters, pimples.
 Դիրանն, *dirainn*, see Դիրնո.
 Դիրե, *dire*, s. a fine, tribute, price, reward, sub-
 sidy, hire, wages, *Br. L.*
 Դիրեաժ, *direach*, adj. straight, upright, just;
 frugal, abstemious.

Դիրեաժան, *direachan*, s. a perpendicular, *Sh.*
 Դիրեաժօսր, *direachdas*, s. uprightness; propri-
 ety; castrating.
 ԴիրեաժԵաւմ, *direachtaim*, v. I castrate.
 Դիրեաժ, *direadh*, s. a panegyric; applause;
 ascent.
 Դիրեաժաւմ, *direadhaim*, v. I ascend.
 ԴիրեաժԵա, *direadhtha*, adj. just, proper, *Teg. Cor.*
 Դիրեաժաժ, *direagadh*, s. a direction.
 Դիրեւմ, *direim*, see Դիրւմ.
 Դիրեւմե, *direme*, adj. without way or passage,
 out of the way.
 Դիրեւլ, *direoil*, adj. weak, little, poor, mean.
 Դիրեւլաժ, *direolacht*, s. weakness; diminution.
 Դիրջե, *dirghe*, s. rectitude.
 Դիրնե, *diribe*, adj. hairless, bald.
 Դիրնջւմ, *dirighim*, v. I direct, guide, make
 straight.
 Դիրւմ, *dirim*, adj. numerous, plentiful.
 Դիրւմե, *dirimhe*, adj. innumerable, *4 Mast. 1418.*
 Դիրնո, *dirind*, s. f. a mountain in common.
 Դիրւրջլեւմ, *dirisgleam*, v. to strip bark, *Sh.*
 Դիրւսջաժ, *diriughadh*, s. directing.
 Դիրրան, *dirsan*, see Եսրրան.
 Դիրրեաժ, *dirrtheach*, s. solemnity, solemniza-
 tion; a feast.
 Դիր, *dis*, s. dice; a pair, a couple, a brace; adj.
 two, both; poor, chilly, miserable.
 Դիրեաժաւմ, *disbeagaim*, v. I condemn, despise;
 violate, profane.
 Դիրեւր, *disbeirt*, adj. two-fold, double.
 ԴիրԵւր, *discir*, adj. fierce, nimble, active.
 ԴիրԵւրեւ, *discreide*, s. f. discretion.
 ԴիրԵւրեւեաժ, *discreideach*, adj. discreet.
 ԴիրԵւրեւեւ, *discreideas*, s. discretion.
 ԴիրԵւրեւեաժ, *discreiteach*, adj. separated.
 ԴիրԵւր, *disert*, s. f. a deserted place; *i. e.* Եօ.
 Դիրաւջ.
 Դիրջւր, *disgir*, adj. sudden, quick.
 ԴիրջրեւրԵւր, *disgreitsia*, s. a disease.
 Դիրլե, *disle*, s. m. property.
 Դիրլե, *disle*, s. m. a die, dice; reprisal, *An. Con.*
 1418; great generosity, great nobility; *i. e.*
 Եօւսարլե, *i. e.* սարլե մօր. *O'Cl.*; adj. dearer.
 Դիրլե, *disle*, } s.m. love, esteem, friend-
 Դիրլեաժ, *disleacht*, } ship, fidelity, loyalty.
 } s. unity; "Մար աւա մ
 Դիրլեաժ, *disleachd*, } Եաժար աւա մ մաժ Եգար
 Դիրլեաժ, *disleacht*, } աւա մ Տրօրարօ ռաժմ,
 } Եգար աւա ԴիրլեաժԵւր ռա
 } Եգարաւնա."
 Դիրլեան, *dislean*, s. a dice box.
 Դիրլեւջեաժ, *dis-shligheach*, adj. deviating, un-
 couth, straggling, imperious.
 Դիրլեւջաժ, *disliogadh*, s. hiding, concealing.

DIPILOGAIM, *disliogaim*, v. I hide, conceal.
 DIPIOMA, *dishoma*, s. want, scarcity, *Cor*.
 DIPIONPAO, *dispionsad*, s. dispensation, *Donl*.
 DIPIEAO, *disread*, an instrument used by the priest to sprinkle the holy water on the people at Mass.
 DIET, *dith*, s. want, defect, loss.
 DIT, *dit*, s. the end, remainder.
 DIET, *d'ith*, v. to suck, sucking; it remains, *i.e.* so dit.
 DIETBIR, *dithbhir*, s. difference.
 DIETCE, *dithche*, eating, *Sh*.
 DIETCEAL, *dithcheal*, see DIETCIOLL.
 DIETCEALTAR, *dithchealtar*, s. m. a necromantic veil or covering that is supposed to make things invisible.
 DIETCEANNAIM, *dithcheannaim*, v. I behead.
 DIETCEANNTA, *dithcheannta*, part. beheaded.
 DIETCEILLE, *dithcheille*, s. f. folly, *Donl*.
 DIETCEILLEAC, *dithcheilleach*, adj. foolish, unreasonable.
 DIETCIOLL, *dithchioll*, s. m. endeavour, industry.
 DIETCIOLLAC, *dithchiollach*, adj. industrious, diligent, attentive, careful.
 DIETCIOLLAIM, *dithchiollaim*, v. I endeavour.
 DIETCEAL, *dithchleath*, s. m. durance, affliction.
 DIETCIOL, *dithchiol*, s. arrears.
 DIETCHUIR, *dithchuir*, s. forcing, expulsion.
 DIETEAC, *ditheach*, adj. necessitous, defective; s. m. a beggar; a denial, refusal.
 DIETEAO, *diteadh*, s. condemning, sentencing.
 DIETEM, *dithein*, s. darnel, corn-marygold, tare, *Sh*.
 DIETIGEAR, *dithigheas*, s. inhospitality.
 DIETIM, *ditim*, v. I condemn, sentence.
 DIETIMH, *dithimh*, s. a heap.
 DIETINGE, *dithinge*, adj. dumb, mute.
 DIETIRO, *dithisd*, adj. two, *Sh*.
 DIETIU, *ditiu*, s. any covering; see quot. at cealt.
 DIETLACTAC, *dithlachtach*, s. a motherless child.
 DIETLEAC, *dithleach*, adj. forgetful.
 DIETIMPMUGAO, *dithmhisiughadh*, s. terrifying.
 DIETO, *ditho*, adj. poor, needy, *Cor*.
 DIETPACT, *dithracht*, } s. weakness, want of
 DIETPAIG, *dithraigh*, } strength.
 DIETPEAB, *dithreabh*, s. a hermitage, wilderness.
 DIETPEABAC, *dithreabhach*, s. m. a hermit, an exile.
 DIETPEACTAC, *dithreachtach*, adj. lawless.
 DIU, *diu*, s. a long time; anois, to-day; the cast of a dart; the refuse of anything, *Sh*.; adv. here, in this place.
 DIUBAIRT, *diubairt*, s. f. deceiving, deceit, unfair advantage, flattery, boasting.
 DIUBLAO, *diubladh*, s. refuge.
 DIUBHAC, *diubhrac*, s. a strong or great hand.
 DIUBHACAIM, *diubhracaim*, v. to cast, throw, fling.

DIUC, *diuc*, s. m. the pip, a disease in fowl; a duke; adj. difficult.
 DIUCAO, *diucadh*, s. exclamation, crying out.
 DIUCAROECT, *diucaidheacht*, s. dukedom.
 DIUCAIM, *diucaim*, v. I cry out, exclaim.
 DIUCAIN, *diucain*, s. the eyes.
 DIUCAIR, *diucair*, s. a buoy to keep up fishing nets.
 DIUCTPAR, *diuchtras*, s. m. jumping, rousing; frustration, overcoming.
 DIUDAN, *diudan*, s. m. giddiness.
 DIUDANAC, *diudanach*, adj. giddy.
 DIUG, *diug*, s. sudden death, choking.
 DIUGAO, *diugadh*, s. clucking like a hen.
 DIUGAIGIL, *diugaighil*, s. sobbing, sighing.
 DIUGAILFANN, *diughailfainn*, s. sucking, *Sh*.
 DIUGAIM, *diugaim*, v. I cluck, cackle; drink off.
 DIUGAIRE, *diugaire*, s. a drinker, a strangler.
 DIUGE, *diughe*, adj. worst, extreme, bad, sick.
 DIUIC, *diuic*, adj. sorrowful, repentant, *o. g.*
 DIUIC, *diuic*, } s. f. pain, sorrow, grief.
 DIURO, *diuid*, }
 DIURO, *diuid*, } adj. clean, pure; s. f. succour.
 DIURO, *diuid*, } adj. tender-hearted, flex-
 DIUROEAC, *diuideach*, } ible, hence ainuioeac.
 DIUROE, *diuide*, s. f. continuance.
 DIUL, *diul*, s. m. sucking.
 DIULAIM, *diulaim*, v. I suck.
 DIULTAO, *diultadh*, s. a negative, denial, refusal.
 DIULTAROECT, *diultaidheach*, adj. negative.
 DIULTAROEOIR, *diultaidheoir*, s. m. a denier, refuser.
 DIULTAIM, *diultaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown, oppose.
 DIULTAIR, *diultais*, s. negation, refusal, denial.
 DIUNAC, *diunach*, see DEONAC; s. m. bathing, washing.
 DIUNLAC, *diunlach*, s. a young hero, *Sh*.
 DIUNNAC, *diunnach*, s. m. a penitent.
 DIUR, *diur*, adj. hard, difficult.
 DIURNAC, *diurnach*, s. m. a bibber, a swiller.
 DIURNAIM, *diurnaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.
 DIUR, *diur*, s. m. protection.
 DIUTAC, *diuthach*, the name of a disease occasioned by the rubbing of anything against the skin; "DIUTAC," *i.e.* nomen doloris, "zenechur so iomchoimle na ra fliarta oc mteact," *Cor*.
 DIUTACAO, *diuthachadh*, a fretting of the skin, excoriation.
 DIUTACTA, *diuthachta*, adj. fretted, excoriated.
 DIUTAO, *diuthadh*, adj. worst.
 DLAGH, *dlagh*, } s. f. a small handful, a
 DLAR, *dlaidh*, } lock of hair.
 DLAIKEOG, *dlaigneog*, }

ṽḷaim, *dlaimh*, s. f. darkness.
 ṽḷaoi, *dlaoi*, } s. a snare, noose,
 ṽḷocho, *dlochd*, }
 ṽḷaoiḡ, *dlaoigh*, } see ṽḷaḡ and ṽḷaró; ṽḷaoiḡ
 ṽḷaoit, *dlaoith*, } ḡruaige, a lock of hair.
 ṽḷaoireróe, *dlaoireidhe*, adj. smooth.
 ṽḷaoitperóe, *dlaoithreidhe*, s. combed wool, or
 hair.
 ṽḷeacó, *dleachd*, s. f. a law, toll, custom, right,
 a due.
 ṽḷeacóaire, *dleachdaire*, } s.m. a lawgiver, a
 ṽḷeacóóir, *dleachdoir*, } toll-gatherer, a
 custom-man.
 ṽḷearóanar, *dleasdanas*, s. m. duty.
 ṽḷearóanac, *dleasdanach*, adj. dutiful, obedient.
 ṽḷige, *dlighe*, s. m. a law, ordinance, right, due.
 ṽḷigeac, *dligheach*, adj. lawful.
 ṽḷigeacó, *dligheachd*, s.m. lawfulness, legality,
 legitimacy.
 ṽḷigeao, *dligead*, s. m. a separation.
 ṽḷigeamuil, *dligheamhuil*, adj. just, obedient
 to laws, skilled in law.
 ṽḷigeamlaó, *dligheamhlachd*, see ṽḷigeacó.
 ṽḷigeanac, *dligheanach*, s. m. a lawgiver.
 ṽḷigró, *dlighidh*, adj. perfect, excellent; “ṽḷigró
 a óreac ir a óac,” i. e. “ir óearrḡnaite, no
 raineamuil a óreac ir a-óac,” *Plunk*.
 ṽḷigim, *dligim*, v. I separate.
 ṽḷigim, *dlighim*, v. I owe, have a right; ṽḷigear,
 I ought.
 ṽḷigimáigiróir, *dlighmhaighisdir*, s. m. a master
 of laws.
 ṽḷigimáir, *dlighmhar*, adj. excellent, perfect,
 legal.
 ṽḷigollam, *dlighollamh*, s. m. a doctor of law.
 ṽḷigteac, *dlightheach*, s. m. a lawgiver, *Br. L.*;
 see ṽḷigeac.
 ṽḷigteamnac, *dlightheamnach*, s.m. a lawgiver;
 luét ṽḷige, lawgivers, lawyers.
 ṽḷigteamuil, *dlightheamhuil*, see ṽḷigeamuil.
 ṽḷigteoir, *dlightheoir*, s. m. a lawyer.
 ṽḷigtionóir, *dlighthionoir*, s. m. a magistrate,
 a justice of peace.
 ṽḷiróeanac, *dlisdeanach*, } adj. legitimate, law-
 ṽḷirteanac, *dlisteanaich*, } ful.
 ṽḷiróeanar, *dlisdeanas*, } s. m. legitimacy, law-
 ṽḷirteanasar, *dlisteanas*, } fulness.
 ṽḷocho, *dlochd*, } s. f. a retainer, a cullender.
 ṽḷoóan, *dlodan*, }
 ṽḷoóaim, *dlochairaim*, v. I press.
 ṽḷoóao, *dlochtadh*, s. separating, loosing; i. e.
 ḡaoileao, o. g.
 ṽḷoige, *dloige*, s. loosing.
 ṽḷom, *dloimh*, v. to tell, *Sh.*; s. m. a refusal.
 ṽḷomao, *dloimhadh*, s. a denial, refusal.

ṽḷomaim, *dloimhain*, v. I refuse, deny; make
 plain or manifest, tell.
 ṽḷomair, *dloimhais*, s. f. denial, refusal, nega-
 tion, o. g.
 ṽḷomairim, *dloimhaisin*, s. f. destruction.
 ṽḷuró, *dludh*, s. m. retribution.
 ṽḷug, *dlug*, s. avarice, covetousness, penury.
 ṽḷuig, *dluigh*, adj. active, nimble, prepared;
 s.f. place of one's birth, patrimony; patriotism,
 a natural propensity; i. e. outóair.
 ṽḷuige, *dluige*, s. f. a loosing, releasing; see
 ṽḷoige.
 ṽḷuim, *dluimh*, s. f. a cloud, darkness, smoke;
 a blaze of fire, O'Br.
 ṽḷuit, *dluith*, s. f. manifestation of the truth.
 ṽḷuitceangal, *dluithcheangal*, s. m. a league,
 compact, contract, bond, agreement.
 ṽḷuiteac, *dluitheach*, adj. close, near.
 ṽḷuiteacó, *dluitheacht*, s. approach, approxi-
 mation, nearness.
 ṽḷuitmóillam, *dluithimchiollaim*, v. I beset,
 surround, close in.
 ṽḷuithin, *dluithin*, s. f. a close chamber, study,
 or closet.
 ṽḷuitmian, *dluithmian*, s.f. a purpose, intention.
 ṽḷum, *dlumh*, } s.m. much, plenty.
 ṽḷur, *dlus*, }
 ṽḷút, *dluth*, adj. close, tight, confined, near,
 adjacent; ṽḷut ríol, a close-stool; s. m. the
 warp of a web, an inclosure, a cloister.
 ṽḷútacó, *dluthachadh*, s. m. an advance, ap-
 proach, approximation, closing in.
 ṽḷútacó, *dluthachd*, s. the act of warping,
 bringing together.
 ṽḷútacóir, *dluthadoir*, s.m. a joiner, a warper.
 ṽḷútáigeoir, *dluthaigheoir*, s. m. one who ap-
 proaches.
 ṽḷútáigim, *dluaighim*, } v. I approach, draw
 ṽḷútáim, *dluthaim*, } near, advance, en-
 close, besiege,
 make close, pack.
 ṽḷútáimperóe, *dluthaimhreidhe*, s. fastnesses,
 defiles.
 ṽḷútár, *dluthas*, s.m. nearness, closeness, com-
 pactness.
 ṽḷútáir, *dluthchara*, s.f. a close friend, an
 adherent.
 ṽḷútáircair, *dluthcharcair*, s. f. a close prison,
 a labyrinth.
 ṽḷútóirca, *dluthdhorcha*, adj. dark, obscure.
 ṽḷútóircaó, *dluthdhorchachd*, s. f. darkness,
 obscurity, opacity.
 ṽḷútóiracó, *dluthoidheacht*, s.f. an approach.
 ṽḷútárlam, *dluthsglamh*, s. m. a villain, a
 a servant.

Ḑóclaoiḑeasḑ, *dochlaoidhtheachdh*, s. invincibility.

Ḑoḑma, *dochma*, adj. weak, incapable of mingling.

Ḑóḑimeasḑṑa, *dochoimeasḑṑa*, adj. incapable.

Ḑóḑimṑiḑṑe, *dochoimsiḑṑe*, adj. incomprehensible.

Ḑóḑimṑiḑṑe, *dochorruighṑe*, adj. immoveable.

Ḑoḑraḑ, *doerachd*, s. f. difficulty.

Ḑoḑraḑe, *dochraide*, s. m. servitude.

Ḑoḑraḑe, *dochraidhe*, adj. grievous.

Ḑoḑraṑ, *dochraith*, s. f. lust.

Ḑóḑerṑin, *dochreidsin*, s. f. incredibility.

Ḑóḑerṑe, *dochreidṑe*, adj. incredible.

Ḑóḑiḑoḑnaṑṑe, *dochricṑnaighṑe*, adj. interminable, everlasting.

Ḑóḑṑ, *docht*, s. restraint; aversion; adj. strait, narrow, close, fast.

Ḑóḑṑa, *dochta*, adj. instructed, taught; s. a teacher, a lesson.

Ḑóḑṑaim, *dochtaim*, v. I strain, bind hard.

Ḑóḑṑaṑ, *dochtrail*, s. f. luxury.

Ḑóḑṑi, *doctur*, s. m. a doctor.

Ḑóḑum, *dochuin*, s. enough.

Ḑóḑumḑeasḑ, *dochuingeadh*, s. a disjoining, unyoking.

Ḑóḑumḑim, *dochuingim*, v. I dissolve, unyoke.

Ḑóḑum, *dochum*, s. an harbour; company;

"ṑaimḑ ua Caṑaim: ḑḑar mac ṑiḑilin ḑo ṑion a ṑóḑraḑe ina ḑóḑum", 4 *Mast.* 14ḑ4.

Ḑo ḑum, *do chum*, prep. to, unto, to the end that.

Ḑóḑumṑa, *dochumṑa*, adj. ill-shaped.

Ḑoḑia, *doera*, s. sadness.

Ḑoḑiaḑ, *doerach*, adj. noxious.

Ḑoḑian, *doeran*, s. m. anguish.

Ḑoḑiaḑa, *doeracha*, adj. careless.

Ḑoḑ, *dod*, prep. and poss. pron. to thy, *i. e.* ḑo ḑo.

Ḑóḑa, *dodha*, adj. of two, binary.

Ḑóḑa, *dodha*, s. f. conflagration.

Ḑoḑaḑṑ, *dodacht*, s. f. an evil action.

Ḑóḑáil, *dodhail*, s. f. bad news; bad luck, *o. g.*

Ḑóḑaṑḑ, *dodhaing*, adj. difficult, hard, hurtful; dismal, sad, sorrowful.

Ḑóḑealṑaḑ, *dodhealbhach*, adj. deformed, ugly.

Ḑóḑealṑiḑṑe, *dodhealṑiḑṑe*, adj. indissoluble, unalienable.

Ḑóḑeanta, *dodheanta*, adj. hard to be done, impracticable.

Ḑóḑeantaṑ, *dodheantas*, s. impracticability.

Ḑóḑuine, *dodhuine*, s. m. a bad man, a rogue.

Ḑo-eṑ, *do-eth*, s. disease, sickness.

Ḑóḑaḑala, *dofhaghalá*, adj. hard to be found, rare.

Ḑóḑaṑe, *dofhaicse*,

Ḑóḑaṑeasḑ, *dofhaicseach*,

Ḑóḑaṑeonaḑ, *dofhaicsionach*,

} adj. invisible.

Ḑóḑaṑeonna, *dofhaicsionna*, s. invisibility.

Ḑóḑaṑnerṑe, *dofhaisneidhe*,

Ḑóḑaṑneṑe, *dofhaisneise*,

} adj. unspeakable, irrevealable, ineffable

Ḑóḑlainn, *dofhlainn*, adj. bloodless, pale

Ḑóḑuaḑḑlaḑ, *dofhuasgladh*, adj. inexplicable

Ḑóḑulaḑṑa, *dofhulachta*,

Ḑóḑulaṑḑḑ, *dofhulalaing*,

Ḑóḑulaḑḑṑa, *dofhulangtha*,

} adj. intolerable, insufferable, grievous.

Ḑoḑaḑ, *dogadh*, s. m. conflagration, scorching; mischief, *Sh.*

Ḑoḑaṑe, *doghailse*, s. anguish, perplexity

Ḑoḑaim, *doghaim*, v. I burn, singe, scorch.

Ḑoḑalaḑ, *doghaladh*, s. revenging, *Sh.*

Ḑoḑalaṑaḑ, *doghallaach*, adj. revengeful.

Ḑoḑalaṑaṑ, *doghallas*, s. m. revenge.

Ḑoḑanta, *doganta*, adj. fierce.

Ḑoḑaṑ, *dogar*, adj. sad, sorrowful; "im ma ṑlect ṑcet ḑoḑaṑ", *Fel. Aon.*

Ḑoḑaṑṑa, *dogharta*, s. beheading, *Sh.*

Ḑoḑulaḑ, *doghiulan*, adj. insupportable, *Sh.*

Ḑoḑlaḑṑa, *doghlaṑṑa*, adj. impregnable.

Ḑoḑleasṑaḑ, *doghleasadh*, adj. irremediable.

Ḑoḑlaṑaṑṑe, *doghluiste*, adj. immoveable.

Ḑoḑnáṑ, *doghnaith*, adv. always, usually.

Ḑoḑnaṑaḑ, *doghnasach*,

Ḑoḑnúṑeasḑ, *doghnuiseach*,

} adj. ill-favoured, disgusting.

Ḑoḑnaḑm, *doghnaimh*, s. an evil action.

Ḑoḑia, *doghra*, s. sickness, sorrow, anguish; dulness, stupidity.

Ḑóḑiaṑ, *doghraín*,

Ḑóḑiaṑum, *doghruin*,

} s. f. anguish, perplexity, danger.

Ḑóḑiaṑeasḑ, *doghraineach*,

Ḑóḑiaṑeasḑ, *doghruineach*,

Ḑóḑiaṑumḑeasḑ, *doghruineach*,

} adj. dangerous, grievous, painful, sorrowful, perplexing.

Ḑóḑṑe, *doghte*, part. singed, burnt.

Ḑoi, *doi*, adj. good; "ḑoi ḑuine", *Cor.*

Ḑóib, *doib*, s. f. plaster, daub.

Ḑóib, *doibh*, to them, from them, *i. e.* ḑo ib, ḑe ib.

Ḑóibealṑaḑ, *doibealadh*, s. daubing, plastering.

Ḑóibeasṑ, *doibhear*, adj. rude, uncivil.

Ḑóibeasṑ, *doibheas*, s. vice, bad manners.

Ḑóibeasṑaḑ, *doibheasach*, adj. ill-bred.

Ḑóibṑe, *doibhre*, s. sacrifice.

Ḑóibṑe, *doibhrith*, s. sowins, gruel, *i. e.* ḑoḑaṑaḑaḑaṑaṑ, *o. g.*

Ḑoic, *doich*, adj. swift, quick; immediate; early.

Ḑoicṑe, *doiche*, s. hope, confidence; adj. compar. of ḑoic.

Ḑoicṑeasṑaḑ, *doicheadfadh*, s. war, strife.

Ḑoicṑeall, *doicheall*, s. churlishness.

Ḑoicṑeallṑaḑ, *doicheallach*, adj. churlish, inhospitable.

Ḑoicṑeannaḑ, *doicheannach*, adj. two-headed.

Doiceannsa, *doiceannsa*, adj. contumacious.
 Doiceanna, *doicearna*, adj. churlish.
 Doiceithe, *doicheidhe*, adv. rather.
 Doichiallach, *doichiallach*, adj. ambiguous; dull, obscure.
 Doichro, *doichidh*, s. hastening.
 Doichim, *doichim*, v. I hasten.
 Doiching, *doiching*, adj. inaccessible.
 Doichme, *doichme*, adj. ill-shaped, *i. e.* do-èumta.
 Doio, *doid*, s. f. the hand; a small farm.
 Doithe, *d'oidhe*, adv. by night.
 Doioveach, *doidleach*, adj. fond of dress; strong, *Sh.*
 Doioeagla, *doidheagla*, } adj. individual, indi-
 Doioeala, *doidheala*, } visible; spiritual.
 Doioealach, *doidhealach*, adj. ill-featured.
 Doioealbha, *doidhealbha*, adj. ill-shaped.
 Doioeanta, *doidheanta*, adj. impossible, impracticable.
 Doioeantach, *doidheantach*, s. impracticability.
 Doioeal, *doidheal*, adj. white-handed.
 Doioeiltighe, *doidhiultighe*, impossible to refuse.
 Doioeann, *doidhreann*, s. a duel.
 Doio, *doif*, s. f. potion, a draught.
 Doioeill, *doifeill*, a. ungenerous, inhospitable.
 Doioeaghartha, *doifhreachartha*, adj. unanswerable.
 Doio, *doigh*, s. trust, confidence, hope; fire; a manner, fashion, method; a guess, supposition, opinion; a testimony; ways and means; adj. sure, certain, doubtless.
 Doioeach, *doigheach*, s. consuming, burning; hoping, adjusting.
 Doioeamhlach, *doigheamhlach*, s. hopefulness.
 Doioeamhuil, *doigheamhuil*, adj. well appointed; decent.
 Doioear, *doighear*, s. m. a spear.
 Doioim, *doighim*, v. I hope, confide.
 Doioir, *doighir*, s. f. flame; “do connacat an teò fa doighir”, *B. Fion.*
 Doioilach, *doighilach*, s. f. a touchstone.
 Doioinim, *doighnìomh*, s. m. a bad act, injury.
 Doioithe, *doigthe*, s. pangs; adj. adjusted; burnt, scorched.
 Doioin, *doilain*, s. an eddying wind, *Sh.*
 Doioineach, *doilaineach*, adj. eddying, *Sh.*
 Doioibh, *doilbh*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.
 Doioibear, *doilbheas*, see doioiear.
 Doioibteach, *doilbhteach*, s. m. a sorcerer.
 Doioibteach, *doilbhteach*, s. conjuration, sorcery.
 Doioibti, *doilbhti*, s. sorcery.
 Doioeal, *doileal*, s. an arch.
 Doioeagha, *doileagha*, adj. indissoluble.

Doileapuirte, *doileapuirthe*, adj. inseparable.
 Doileighir, *doileighis*, adj. incurable.
 Doiléir, *doileir*, adj. dark, obscure, mystical.
 Doileog, *doileog*, s. f. a stone.
 Doile-thóir, *doile-thore*, s. a two year old hog.
 Doilge, *doilghe*, adj. sore, hard, troublesome.
 Doilgear, *doilgheas*, } s. m. sorrow, mourning,
 Doilghoir, *doilghios*, } trouble, affliction, melancholy, ruefulness.
 Doilgearac, *doilgheasach*, } adj. grievous, sor-
 Doilghoirac, *diolghiosach*, } rowful, sad, peni-
 tent, detrimental.
 Doilir, *doilidh*, a. shameless.
 Doilrhead, *doilidheadh*, s. frowardness.
 Doilrheadas, *doilidheadas*, s. arduity, arduousness, *Sh.*
 Dilig, *dilig*, } adj. difficult, doleful, grieved
 Diligh, *diligh*, } melancholy, lamentable.
 Doill, *doill*, s. blindness, dimness.
 Doille, *doille*, s. f. blindness.
 Doim, *doim*, adj. poor.
 Doimhal, *doimhal*, adj. stormy, *Sh.*
 Doimhann, *doimhann*, adj. deep, profound, *Sh.*
 Do-imchar, *do-imchar*, adj. intolerable.
 Doimear, *doimheas*, s. disesteem.
 Doimearad, *doimheasadh*, adj. inestimable.
 Doimeir, *doimheis*, adj. infinite.
 Doimhin, *doimhin*, adj. deep, profound.
 Doimne, *doimhne*,
 Doimnead, *doimhneachd*, } s. the deep, depth,
 Doimneas, *doimneas*, } profundity.
 Doimneasas, *doimhneadas*, }
 Doimhir, *doimhirigh*, s. deepness, hollowness.
 Doimhirim, *doimhirighim*, v. I deepen.
 Do-iompoirte, *do-iompoirthe*, adj. unchangeable.
 Doinear, *doinearg*, a reddish dun colour.
 Doineann, *doineann*, } s. inclement weather,
 Doimhionn, *doimhionn*, } a tempest.
 Doineannac, *doineannach*, } adj. stormy, tem-
 Doineannta, *doineannta*, } pestuous.
 Doimein, *doimein*, adj. deep.
 Doingean, *doingean*, s. bass, *Sh.*
 Doingte, *doingthe*, adj. dumb, stuttering; i. e. doiteangas.
 Doimne, *doimne*, } adj. brown, *Sh.*
 Doimnas, *doimnad*, }
 Do-imhir, *do-imhir*, } adj. unspeakable, unac-
 Do-imhirte, *do-imhirte*, } countable.
 Doimte, *doimte*, s. a small black insect; adj. intellible.
 Doirb, *doirbh*, s. f. a worm; adj. hard, difficult; peevish, dissatisfied.
 Doirb, *doirb*, s. f. an attempt.

Domblar, *domblas*, s. m. an ill taste, gall on the liver, bile, anger, disgust.

Domblarácò, *domblasachd*, s. insipidity.

Domblaròs, *domblasda*, adj. unsavoury, insipid, disgusting, biliary.

Dom'buròeac, *dombhuidheach*, adj. unthankful.

Dom'òeoin, *dom'dheoin*, of my own free will.

Dom'ghnár, *domhghnas*, s. propriety, inheritance, patrimony; adj. hereditary.

Dom'lar, *domhlas*, s. m. a crowd, a bulk.

Dom'lior, *domhlios*, a house surrounded by a moat or watered trench for a defence.

Dom'naç, *domhnach*, s. m. a great house, a church; Sunday; adj. lamentable.

Dom'nall, *domhnall*, s. m. a man's name.

Domnarcam, *domnascain*, v. I bind.

Domnon, or p'p'p'-domnon, *domhnon*, or *fir-domhnon*, the name of a tribe who settled in Connaught many centuries before Christ.

Domnur, *domhnus*, s. m. a place of residence.

Domoin, *domhoin*, see *domaoin*.

Domòtuirgeac, *domhothuigheach*, adj. imperceptible, unfeeling.

Domòtuirgeacò, *domhothuigheachd*, s. imperceptibility.

Domuòaghte, *domudhaighthe*, adj. inextinguishable, unperishable.

Dón, *dón*, to thee, of thee; *i. e.* do an, òe an.

Don, *don*, adv. then; conj. although; for sake of; *i. e.* a'p'ron, *o. g.*; s. f. a gift; *i. e.* tìoòlacas; mischief, evil; s. m. a lord; "oon na noul'oom utainn".

Dona, *dona*, adj. poor, unfortunate; *i. e.* oí ána, *Cor.*

Donacò, *donadh*, adj. evil, bad, awkward.

Donacòar, *donadas*, s. m. evil, wretchedness.

Dónae, *donae*, a dishonourable, despicable.

Donagim, *donaighin*, v. I make bad, injure.

Donamhac, *donamhare*, s. naughtiness.

Donar, *donas*, s. m. mischief, misfortune, ill luck.

Donn, *donn*, s. m. a king; see *oon*; a lord; a poet; a degree of the poetic or philosophic order, *Br. L.*; adj. dun or brown; pregnant.

onnaçsò, *donnaghadh*, s. destroying.

onnal, *donnal*, s. the yells of a dog.

Donnalacò, *donnaladh*, s. yelping, howling.

Donnaluirgim, *donnaluirghim*, v. I bark, yelp.

Donnam, *donnam*, v. to grow brown.

Donnacò, *donnathadh*, s. sovereignty, rule, *Br. L.*

Donnac, *Donnach*, s. the proper name of a man.

Donnòs, *donnog*, s. f. a kind of fish.

Donnruacò, *donnruadh*, s. bay or chestnut colour.

Do oíòce, adv. by night, nightly; *ò'oròce*.

Dór, *dor*, s. m. a door; figurat. a confine.

Doracò, *doradh*, s. a line or rule; adv. at first, in the beginning, in the first instance; *i. e.* po céasóir, *o. g.*

Doracò, *doraidh*, s. strife, dispute; adj. intricate

Dorainn, *doraing*, see *doiruing*.

Dorainnçacò, *doraingeachd*, s. f. frowardness.

Dorainnte, *dorainnte*, adj. indivisible.

Dorála, *dorala*, v. it happened.

Dorannruighte, *dorannsuighthe*, adj. inscrutable

Dorar, *dorar*, s. m. a battle, conflict.

Dorar, s. m. a door, gate, boundary.

Dorac, *dorath*, adv. first of all, *imprimis*, *i. e.* ceasóir.

Dorib, *dorbh*, s. m. grass.

Doriblarò, *dorbhlaidh*, s. a sprinkling, wetting.

Doribluar, *dorbhlus*, s. m. twilight; *i. e.* "εταίρ-ρεμαθό λαοί αδαί, οίόχε quasi οοβαί lux, vel οοβαί ίολυρ, vel οοβαί leup", *Cor.*

Doribluarac, *dorbhlusdae*, adj. dark, *Cor.*

Doribruacòar, *dorbruadhar*, adj. rough, rushing.

Doribui, *dorbui*, s. an animal living in water, *Lee.*

Doré, *dorch*, } adj. dark, black, dusky, ab-
Doréa, *dorcha*, } struse, occult, obscure, mys-
tical, shadowy.

Doréacòt, *dorchahdt*, } s. darkness, gloom,

Doréacòar, *dorchadas*, } cloudiness, obscurity.

Doréacò, *dorchadh*, s. an eclipse, *Sh.*

Doréacòim, *dorchaidhim*, v. I darken, obscure.

Doréaint, *dorchaint*, s. f. dark or doubtful words.

Doréacán, *dorecan*, s. m. a yearling bull calf.

Doréaintac, *dorchainteach*, adj. dark, dubious.

Doréclann, *dorchlann*, s. f. neighbours.

Doréuirghe, *dorchuighthe*, part. darkened.

Dóiro, *dord*, } s. m. humming or muttering;
Dóiroal, *dordal*, } hence dóiro maíβca, the
office of the dead.

Doríòs, *dordha*, adj. grisly, grim.

Doríòac, *dordhacht*, s. f. grimness, sternness.

Dóiroaim, *dordaim*, v. I hum, buzz.

Dóiroacán, *dordan*, s. m. a humming noise.

Dóiroacánaim, *dordanaim*, see *dóiroaim*.

Dóiròuille, *dordhuille*, s. m. a folding door.

Dóiréacòghe, *doreidhtighthe*, adj. irreconcilable

Dóiroacòis, *dordfaoidh*, s. f. a murmur.

Do réir, *do reir*, prep. according to.

Dorir, *dorg*, s. m. a grudge.

Dorirç, *dorga*, adj. despicable; s. a fishing net; a stern, grim.

Dóiracòlaurghe, *doriaghlaighthe*, adj. ungovernable.

Dóiracòs, *doriartha*, adj. insatiable, ungovernable, surly, peevish.

Dóiracòacò, *doriarthachd*, s. f. insatiableness, peevishness.

Dóiríoir, *doridhisi*, adv. again, *Old Parch.*

Դօրձօճ, *dorlaçh*, s. m. a bundle, a handful.
 Դօրլանց, *dorlaing*, s. m. an isthmus.
 Դօրն, *dorn*, s. m. the fist; *Welsh*, dwrn; a haft, a handle; a blow with the fist.
 Դօրնօճ, *dornach*, s. m. a boxer, a buffer; see Դօրնամուլ.
 Դօրնած, *dornadh*, s. f. fisty-cuffs.
 Դօրնածօր, *dornadoir*, s. m. a pugilist.
 Դօրնածօրեօճ, *dornadoireachd*, s. pugilism.
 Դօրնամ, *dornain*, v. I box.
 Դօրնամուլ, *dornamhuil*, adj. pugilistic.
 Դօրնան, *dornan*, s. m. a small handful.
 Դօրնար, *dornase*, s. m. a manacle.
 Դօրնար, *dornase*, s. a gold ring or chain, *O'B.*
 Դօրնեւր, *dornchur*, } s. m. the hilt of a sword.
 Դօրնեւլ, *dornchul*, }
 Դօրն-օւջ, *dorn-dighe*, s. m. a finger-sucker.
 Դօրնօջ, *dornog*, s. f. a small stone that a man can cast with his hand; a mitten, glove, gauntlet.
 Դօրր, *dorr*, s. m. anger, wrath; adj. indocile.
 Դօրր, *dorr*, } adj. harsh, very rough,
 Դօրրօճ, *dorrach*, } fierce, cruel, austere, unpleasant, displeased.
 Դօրրամ, *dorram*, v. to grow angry, *Sh.*
 Դօրրան, *dorran*, s. m. anger, vexation.
 Դօրրանօճ, *dorranach*, adj. irritable, vexatious.
 Դօրրծ, *dorrdha*, see Դօրրօճ.
 Դօրրրրիօճ, *dorrsprochd*, s. irritation.
 Դօրրեօճ, *doratheach*, s. m. a house of prayer or devotion, a seat of piety.
 Դօրրույցե, *dorruighthe*, adj. surly, grim.
 Դօրրաւ, *dorsaidhe*, } s. m. a door-keeper, a
 Դօրրօր, *dorsoir*, } porter.
 Դօրրան, *dorsan*, s. m. a grass-hopper.
 Դօրրօրեօճ, *dorsoireachd*, s. f. the office of a door-keeper.
 Դօրրօճ, *dortach*, adj. effusive; spilling, overflowing.
 Դօրրօճ, *dorta*, part. spilled.
 Դօրրօճ, *dortadh*, s. spilling, pouring out.
 Դօրրամ, *dortaim*, v. I spill, pour out.
 Դօրրծ, *dorubha*, s. a line.
 Դօրրույցր, *doruigsin*, adj. unattainable.
 Դօրրույց, *doruing*, s. f. pain, torment, danger.
 Դօրրույցօճ, *doruingeach*, adj. uneasy, dangerous.
 Դօրր, *dorus*, see Դօրրար; s. m. January
 Դօր, *dos*, s. m. froth, scum; a cockade, a tassel; a bush, a bramble, a thicket; a compact body of men; a nobleman, a hero, *i. e.* օճ ար; a poet of the third order; a mark of the past tense; Դօր րույնեօճար, it happened, Դօր Եօջ, it was chosen; s. f. manner, fashion.
 Դօրօճ, *dosach*, adj. bushy.

Դօրօճ, *dosal*, s. m. slumber.
 Դօրան, *dosan*, s. m. a small bush or tassel.
 Դօրան, *dosan*, pron. to him.
 Դօրար, *dosharta*, adj. troublesome, difficult
 Դօրարույցե, *dosharuighthe*, adj. invincible.
 Դօրարօճ, *doshasda*, adj. insatiable.
 Դօրարույցե, *doshasuighthe*, adj. unsatisfied.
 Դօրարույցեօճ, *doshasuightheachd*, s. insatiableness.
 Դօրրրրօճ, *doserudadh*, a. unsearchable.
 Դօրրույր, *dosduraidh*, adj. intractable.
 Դօրեօճան, *dosheachanta*, adj. inevitable.
 Դօրեօճլ, *dosheallta*, adj. invisible.
 Դօրեօճլ, *dosheoladh*, adj. unnavigable.
 Դօրրար, *dosgaidha*, s. evils of the year, *Sh.*
 Դօրրարույցե, *dosgaoilte*, adj. indissoluble, inevitable.
 Դօրրար, *dosgartha*, adj. inseparable.
 Դօրրարօճ, *dosgathach*, a. improvident, extravagant.
 Դօրրեւ, *dosgeul*, s. m. a romance.
 Դօրրարօճ, *dosgriosda*, adj. indelible.
 Դօրրարօճ, *dosgrudach*, adj. unsearchable.
 Դօրրարույցե, *dosguidhtheach*, adj. morose, extravagant.
 Դօրրարույցեօճ, *dosguidhtheachd*, s. f. moroseness, extravagance.
 Դօրրարնեօճ, *dosguinneach*, adj. unfortunate.
 Դօրրարօճ, *dosguthach*, adj. absurd.
 Դօրր, *dosin*, adv. thereunto.
 Դօրրար, *doshior*, adv. always, continually.
 Դօրրար, *doshiubhal*, adj. impassable.
 Դօրրարօճ, *dosmachta*, } adj. incorrigible, obstinate
 Դօրրարօճարույցե, *dosmachtaighthe*, }
 Դօրրարարույցե, *dosmuaintighthe*, adj. incomprehensible.
 Դօրրարն, *dospionnta*, adj. unsearchable
 Դօրրարույցե, *dospriockte*, adj. stubborn, intractable.
 Դօրրարօճ, *dosrach*, see Դօրրօճ.
 Դօրր, *dosta*, adj. not to be withstood, *i. e.* Դօրրար.
 Դօր, *dot*, see Դօր.
 Դօր, *doth*, a. speedy, early.
 Դօրօճ, *dothadh*, s. singeing, scorching.
 Դօրամ, *dothain*, s. f. sufficiency.
 Դօրարն, *dothairne*, s. evil, mischief, poverty
 Դօրար, *dothar*, } s. m. a river.
 Դօրար, *dothuar*, }
 Դօրարօճար, *dotarchlais*, s. f. a water-course.
 Դօրար, *dothchus*, s. m. hope, confidence.
 Դօրարօճ, *dothchusach*, adj. confident, hopeful
 Դօրարօճ, *dothchusach*, s. hoping, confiding.
 Դօրարամ, *dothchusaim*, v. I hope, trust, confide

Dóteagairg, *dotheagaisg*, adj. indocile, stupid.
 Dóteagairgthe, *dotheagaisgthe*, adj. untaught, ignorant.
 Dótógtha, *dothogtha*, adj. rejected; hard to rear.
 Dótomas, *dothomhas*, adj. immeasurable.
 Dótuigse, *dothuigse*, s. mystery, mysteriousness.
 Dótuigsin, *dothuigsin*, adj. unintelligible, mysterious, occult.
 Drab, *drab*, s. m. a spot, stain.
 Drabh, *drabh*, s. m. a cart; grains, refuse.
 Drabhadh, *drabadh*, s. separating.
 Drabaire, *drabaire*, s. m. a dirty fellow, a sloven.
 Drabhas, *drabhas*, s. m. dirt, nastiness.
 Drabhasach, *drabhasach*, adj. dirty, filthy.
 Drabasda, *drabasda*, adj. indelicate, indecent.
 Drabasdaíocht, *drabasdaíocht*, s. f. indelicacy.
 Drabhin, *drabhin*, adj. idle, *Sh*.
 Drabhlín, *drabhlín*, s. trifles, idleness, *Sh*.
 Drabóg, *drabog*, s. f. a slut, a slattern.
 Drabhóg, *drabhog*, s. f. dregs, lees.
 Drabhógach, *drabhogach*, adj. ruddy.
 Drachma, *drachma*, s. a dram.
 Dradh, *dradh*, s. exercise.
 Drag, *drag*, s. m. fire, a thunderbolt.
 Dragh, *dragh*, s. m. anger; animosity; trouble.
 Draghadh, *draghadh*, s. pulling, drawing.
 Dragaighean, *dragaighean*, s. m. a fire-shovel.
 Dragaim, *draghaim*, I pull, draw.
 Draghair, *draghair*, s. m. a drawer, puller.
 Draghairíocht, *draghairíocht*, s. pulling, tugging.
 Draghaimhíocht, *draghaimhíocht*, s. trouble.
 Draghaimhí, *draghaimhí*, adj. troublesome.
 Dragair, *dragair*, s. a flint.
 Dragbho, *dragbho*, s. the Lesser Bear star.
 Dragon, *dragon*, see *dragair*.
 Dragon, *dragon*, } s. a dragon.
 Draic, *draic*, }
 Draig, *draig*, }
 Dragún, *dragun*, s. m. a horse soldier.
 Draí, *draí*, s. m. a druid; *i e.* "do rua aí", *i e.* "airíceatal; ariur tuar d'án do ghníomh abriaca-sabpa", *Cor*.
 Draice, *draice*, a. angry, rough.
 Draigh-bhiorasg, *draigh-bhiorasg*, s. water consecrated by the druids; water-cresses.
 Draighean, *draighean*, s. a black-thorn.
 Draigheanach, *draigheanach*, thorny, spiny.
 Draighionn, *draighionn*, s. a dog-rose bush, *Sh*.
 Draighneach, *draighneach*, } s. m. blackthorn, sloe
 Draighneog, *draighneog*, } tree; prunus spinosa.
 Draighneach, *draighneach*, s. a great rattling noise as of thunder.
 Draillrain, *draillsain*, s. sparkling light, *Sh*.

Draillrainach, *draillsainach*, } adj. twinkling,
 Draillsanta, *draillsanta*, } sparkling, *Sh*.
 Drain, *drain*, } s. grinning.
 Draine, *draine*, }
 Draine, *draine*, s. a snarling.
 Draineanta, *draineanta*, adj. snarling.
 Dráinn, *dráinn*, s. a hunch or hump-back.
 Drainneasoraim, *drainneasoraim*, } v. I grin
 Draintim, *draintim*, }
 Dram, *dram*, see *dríeam*; s. much, plenty.
 Dram, *dram*, } s. a dram of spirits.
 Dramóg, *dramog*, }
 Dramh, *dramh*, s. m. a wry mouth.
 Dramhabtaim, *dramhabtaim*, } v. I kick, spurn,
 Dramhdanaim, *dramhdanaim*, } stamp, tread.
 Dramlaim, *dramlaim*, }
 Dramaig, *dramaig*, s. a dirty mixture, crowd, *Sh*.
 Draimaim, *dramhaim*, v. I grin.
 Draimait, *dramhait*, s. a drama.
 Draimroaim, *dramhdaim*, v. I mutter, grumble.
 Dran, *dran*, } s. rhyme or metre.
 Dranog, *dranog*, }
 Drand, *drand*, s. a small quantity.
 Drandán, *drandan*, s. m. the whistling of wind or storm, humming noise or singing.
 Drandánach, *drandanach*, adj. humming.
 Drandánach, *drandanach*, s. singing, humming.
 Drant, *drant*, } s. snarling of a dog,
 Dranntán, *dranntán*, } grumbling.
 Dranntad, *dranntadh*, s. drawing up of the mouth, grinning.
 Dranntaim, *dranntaim*, v. I snarl, grin.
 Dranntánach, *dranntanach*, adj. snarling, envious.
 Dranntanúig, *dranntanúig*, s. a snarler, grinner.
 Draoi, *draoi*, s. m. a druid, an augur, magician.
 Draoidheacht, *draoidheacht*, s. f. the druidical worship or form of religion; magic, sorcery, divination.
 Draoidheachtadh, *draoidheachtadh*, s. bewitching, enchanting.
 Draoidheachtaim, *draoidheachtaim*, v. I bewitch.
 Draoidhfois, *draoidhfois*, s. druidical knowledge.
 Draoiithe, *draoiithe*, s. wise men, *Matt.*, 2. i.
 Draoiitheach, *draoiitheach*, see *draoi*.
 Draoiigneán, *draoiigneán*, s. m. a thorn.
 Draolín, *draolín*, s. f. tediousness, inactivity.
 Draos, *draos*, s. m. trash.
 Draosdach, *draosdach*, } adj. obscene,
 Draosdamhail, *draosdamhail*, } smutty.
 Draosdaíocht, *draosdaíocht*, s. f. obscenity.
 Draoth, *draoth*, s. m. a pull, a tug, a pluck.
 Draothadh, *draothadh*, s. pulling, tugging.
 Draothaim, *draothaim*, v. I pull.
 Drapadoir, *drapadoir*, s. m. a climber.
 Drapadoireacht, *drapadoireacht*, s. clambering

Ὀράσδᾱ, adv. ἀν-Ὀράσδᾱ, ἕθ. Ὀράσδᾱ, *drasda*, *ann-drasda*, *go drasda*; hitherto, now, not yet.

Ὀραύς, *drauch*, s. a dragon.

Ὀρέ, *dre*, s. m. a sledge.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreach*, s. m. form, figure, image, countenance; a looking glass; a habit; hue; adj. silly.

Ὀρεᾶςᾶς, *dreachach*, s. m. a statuary; adj. drawn, delineated; fair, handsome.

Ὀρεᾶςᾶς, *dreachadh*, s. portraiture, polishing.

Ὀρεᾶςᾶς, *dreachadan*, s. m. a mould.

Ὀρεᾶςᾶς, *dreachadoir*, s. m. a painter, a statuary.

Ὀρεᾶςᾶς, *dreachaim*, v. I figure, delineate.

Ὀρεᾶςᾶς, *dreachamhuil*, adj. comely.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachd*, s. an article, office, employment; a troop, company.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachdaim*, v. I signify.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachdaire*, s. m. an historian.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachshompla*, s. a platform; ichnography.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreacht*, s. m. a poem; a draught or pattern.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachta*, s. weakness.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreachte*, adj. ornate.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreagadh*, s. advertisement.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreagaim*, v. I fight, wrangle; advertise.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreagan*, s. m. a dragon; a champion.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreaguin*, s. f. pickles.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreallanaidh*, s. m. an augur.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreamh*, adj. surly, sullen.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dream*, s. m. a tribe, family, company, people.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dream*, } s. m. a wisp of hay or
Ὀρεᾶς, *dreaman*, } straw.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreamán*, s. m. madness, furiousness.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreamánach*, adj. fanatical, mad.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreamhnach*, s. m. a coxcomb; adj. perverse, foolish.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreamhnaim*, v. I rage, fret.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dream*, s. m. strife, debate; a wren; i. e.

“οὐκ ἐν βῆσ. Ὀρεᾶς, no Ὀρεᾶς”, i. e. “ἐν τοῦ νὶ ἴσθμῳ”, *Cor.*; *Welsh*, dryw; adj. bad, naughty.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreanach*, a. despicable, vile, mean.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreanad*, s. goodness.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreancad*, s. m. a flea.

Ὀρεᾶς, *drean-comhac*, s. a leg.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreandha*, adj. repugnant, opposite, contrary.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreang*, s. a breach.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreann*, see Ὀρεᾶς; s. m. sorrow, melancholy, pain; haste, speed; a battle, con-

tention; adj. strong, firm; s. m. a fort; a surly, dogged; good.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreannach*, adj. speedy; quarrelsome

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreannad*, s. m. rashness.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreannaim*, v. I fight, contend.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreanoir*, s. m. an augur, a prophet.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreapaim*, v. I climb, clamber.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreapaireachd*, s. f. climbing.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreas*, s. f. a place, stand, turn.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreas*, } s. f. a briar, bramble.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasog*, } s. f. a briar, bramble.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasach*, adj. thorny, briary.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasachd*, s. strolling about, i. e. *iomluaidh*, o. g.; inciting.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasail*, s. f. shreds, small bits.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasaim*, v. I break, incite.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasamhuil*, adj. prickly.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasarnach*, s. a place where brambles grow.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreaschoill*, s. f. a thicket.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasfaidhtheas*, v. shall be broken, i. e. *buirfaidhtheas*, o. g.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasgidh*, see Ὀρεᾶς.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreasmhun*, see Ὀρεᾶς.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreathan*, } s. a wren.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreathan donn*, } s. a wren.

Ὀρεᾶς, *drechd*, s. m. a tale, a story, a poem; appearance.

Ὀρεᾶς, *drecheng*, s. three persons.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreibhse*, s. a space of time, a while.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreige*, s. f. a meteor.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreigaiseach*, adj. peevish.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreim*, s. f. an endeavour, attempt; emulation, contention.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimid*, s. f. a saddle.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimim*, v. I climb; I emulate.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimineach*, s. m. a gradation, degree.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimire*, s. m. a ladder, stair, climax

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimire-buidhe*, s. a yellow centaur; *chlora perfoliata*.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimire-gorm*, s. a woody nightshade; *solanum dulcamara*.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimire-muire*, s. the less centaur; *gentiana centaurium*.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimiridh*, see Ὀρεᾶς.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimne*, s. a cock.

“Ὁ δὲ ἴσθμῳ ἀπὸ τοῦ ἴσθμῳ;

ἴσθμῳ ἢ μᾶλλον τοῖς ἴσθμῳ;

ἴσθμῳ ἢ μᾶλλον τοῖς ἴσθμῳ;

ἴσθμῳ ἢ μᾶλλον τοῖς ἴσθμῳ,” *For Foc*.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreimne*, s. warfare.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreiseach*, see Ὀρεᾶς.

Ὀρεᾶς, *dreiseog*, s. f. bramble, briar, blackberry bush; *rubus fruticosus*.

Dreoghadh, *dreoghadh*, s. rattling.
 Dreoghadh, *dreoghaim*, v. to rot, wear out.
 Dreoilín, *dreoilín*, } s. a wren.
 Dreollán, *dreollan*, }
 Dreollán, *dreollan*, s. m. a silly person.
 Dreollánaíocht, *dreollanachd*, s. silliness.
 Dreollán-tearbhuí, *dreollan-teasbuidh*, s. a grasshopper.
 Dreoiúgte, *dreoiúgte*, adj. rotten, musty.
 Dreoiúgteas, *dreoiúgteachd*, s. mustiness.
 Dres, *dres*, } s. m. news, a tale, rehearsal,
 Dresad, *dresadh*, } relation, a story.
 Dresbheartach, *dresbheartach*, s. m. a tale bearer.
 Dreseamhuil, *dreseamhuil*, adj. prickly.
 Dreseog, *dreseog*, s. f. a briar.
 Dresire, *dresire*, s. m. a rehearser.
 Driachadaich, *driachadaich*, } s. stiffness, inflexi-
 Driachaidh, *driachaidh*, } lity, obstinacy, *Sh.*
rachd,
 Driachanach, *driachanach*, adj. ailing, peevish.
 Driamlach, *driamlach*, s. m. a fishing line.
 Drib, *drib*, s. f. dirt, filth; a snare, danger.
 Drice, *drice*, s. a dragon; a monster; adj. angry; frivolous.
 Driche, *driche*, s. the act of flying.
 Driche, *driche*, } s. m. difference, distinc-
 Dricheadh, *dricheadh*, } tion; *i. e.* roimhealúgadh,
 no roimhealbhúgadh, *o. g.*
 Dril, *dril*, s. f. a drop.
 Drill, *drill*, s. a spark of fire, a twinkle, a glimpse.
 Drilim, *drilim*, v. I drop.
 Drilseach, *drilseach*, adj. dropping.
 Drim, *drim*, s. the back; a ridge of mountains.
 Drim-a-chrainn, *drim-a-chrainn*, s. the beam of a plough.
 Drim-luinge, *drim-luinge*, s. the keel of a ship.
 Drim-uachdaran-a-chrainn, *drim-uachdaran-a-chrainn*, s. the upper palate.
 Driodar, *driodar*, s. m. gore, matter; dregs, lees.
 Driodarta, *driodarta*, part. mixed with dregs.
 Driog, *driog*, s. f. a drop, a tear.
 Driogacht, *driogacht*, s. f. distillation.
 Driogaim, *driogaim*, v. I trickle, drop, distil.
 Driogaire, *driogaire*, s. m. a distiller.
 Driopaim, *driopaim*, v. I climb.
 Drip, *drip*, s. f. affliction; a snare.
 Dris, *dris*, }
 Drisle, *drisle*, } see dneireog.
 Drisleog, *drisleog*, }
 Driseach, *driseach*, adj. abounding in brambles.
 Driseach, *driseach*, } adj. fretful; full of
 Driseanta, *driseanta*, } brambles.
 Drisin, *drisin*, s. f. a little bramble.
 Drithle, *drithle*, } s. f. a sparkle.
 Drithleog, *drithleog*, }

Drithleadh, *drithleadh*, s. sparkling.
 Drithleann, *drithleann*, s. m. a rivet; a sparkle.
 Drithlin, *drithlin*, s. f. a drill or piercer.
 Drithlighim, *drithlighim*, v. I sparkle.
 Driubhlach, *driubhlach*, s. m. a cowl.
 Driuch, *driuch*, s. m. fretfulness, anger; a beak, a snout.
 Driuchadh, *driuchadh*, s. a standing on end, or upright.
 Driuchamlachd, *driuchamlachd*, s. f. anger.
 Driuchamhuil, *driuchamhuil*, adj. angry.
 Driucham, *driucham*, v. to stand on end, *Sh.*
 Driuchd, *driuchd*, s. m. dew.
 Driuchdach, *driuchdach*, }
 Driuchdamhuil, *driuchdamhuil*, } adj. dewy.
 Driuchdaim, *driuchdaim*, v. I bedew.
 Driuchdmhar, *driuchdmhar*, see driuchdach.
 Drium, *drium*, s. the chief or beloved of the tribe.
 Dro, *dro*, s. a line.
 Droblach, *droblach*, see driubhlach.
 Droblas, *droblas*, s. m. profuseness.
 Droblas, *droblas*, s. m. misery.
 Droblasach, *droblasach*, adj. miserable, pitiful.
 Droch, *droch*, s. m. death; evil; a coach wheel; adj. bad, evil; *Welsh*, drwg; scarce, little, short, difficult; right, straight, direct; when used in compound words it often has the meaning of the English prefixes un, im, mis, as drochamhuil, drochtaigh. When the second part of the compound has its first vowel slender, the prefix is commonly written droic; adj. dark, *O'Cl.*; s. m. a moth or worm in wood or cloth.
 Drochad, *drochad*, s. m. a bridge.
 Drochad-toibhalach, *drochad-toibhalach*, s. m. a drawbridge.
 Drochag, *drochag*, s. m. mischance, ill-luck.
 Drochagmhar, *drochagmhar*, adj. ill fated,
 Drochagmharaich, *drochagmharaich*, unlucky.
 Drochaigeantach, *drochaigeantach*, adj. ill minded, begrudging.
 Drochainm, *drochainm*, s. an ill name, disrepute.
 Drochaint, *drochaint*, s. f. abuse, slander.
 Drochairidh, *drochairidh*, adj. unworthy.
 Drochairstan, *drochairstan*, s. idle, naughty tricks
 Drochairsteac, *drochairsteac*, adj. idle, mischiefvous.
 Drochaitheamh, *drochaitheamh*, s. lavishment, misapplication.
 Drochamhantar, *drochamhantar*, s. ill-luck.
 Drochanfais, *drochanfais*, s. mistrust, jealousy, fear.
 Drochanfaiseach, *drochanfaiseach*, adj. jealous.
 Drochbail, *drochbail*, s. f. unthriftness, mismanagement.

ʊmočbáil, *drochbhair*, s. f. ill luck.
 ʊmočbairiamhuil, *drochbharamhuil*, s. f. prejudice.
 ʊmočbeairt, *drochbheart*, s. f. an evil action.
 ʊmočbeairtác, *drochbheartach*, adj. vicious, evil-doing.
 ʊmočbeáta, *drochbheatha*, s. a bad life.
 ʊmočbéur, *drochbheus*, s. ill manners.
 ʊmočbéurác, *drochbheusach*, adj. unmannerly, immoral.
 ʊmočblar, *drochbhlas*, s. an ill taste.
 ʊmočblarosa, *drochbhlasda*, adj. ill-flavoured, rapid.
 ʊmočboladó, *drochbholadh*, } s. a bad smell.
 ʊmočboltan, *drochbholtan*, }
 ʊmočbhriatár, *drochbhriathar*, s. evil expression.
 ʊmočbhunúasác, *drochbhunudhasach*, adj. ill-grounded.
 ʊmoččaropeáó, *drochchaidreadh*, s. evil communication, sinful commerce.
 ʊmoččleáčóar, *drochchleachdas*, s. malpractice, bad habits.
 ʊmoččlaonaó, *drochchlaonadh*, s. evil inclination.
 ʊmoččómhairle, *drochchomhairle*, s. bad advice.
 ʊmoččómhluasair, *drochchomhlúadar*, s. bad company.
 ʊmoččúinreáčadó, *drochchuinseachadh*, s. mal-administration.
 ʊmoččúireác, *drochchuireach*, s. m. wicked, impious.
 ʊmočó, *drochd*, adj. dark, black, obscure.
 ʊmočóáil, *drochdail*, s. bad news.
 ʊmočóaoine, *drochdhaoine*, s. wicked people.
 ʊmočóuine, *drochduine*, s. a bad man, a reprobate.
 ʊmočéolúige, *drocheolúighe*, s. m. a misleader.
 ʊmočéairtin, *drochfháistin*, s. f. misinformation.
 ʊmočéócal, *drochfhochal*, s. m. a malediction.
 ʊmočéáile, *drochghaile*, s. a diseased stomach.
 ʊmočégne, *drochghne*, s. ill nature.
 ʊmočégneiteác, *drochghneitheach*, adj. ill-favoured.
 ʊmočégniom, *drochghniomh*, s. m. a bad action, misdeed.
 ʊmočéguíre, *drochghuidhe*, s. a bad prayer.
 ʊmočéiomčair, *drochiomchar*, s. ill-behaviour; bad conduct.
 ʊmočéiomráó, *drochiomradh*, s. evil report.
 ʊmočélabairéác, *drochlabharthach*, adj. ill-spoken, foul mouthed.
 ʊmočéluasair, *drochluadar*, s. foul means.
 ʊmočémaoineair, *drochmhaoineas*, s. idleness.
 ʊmočémarbáó, *drochmharbhadh*, s. murder.
 ʊmočémeirneác, *drochmheisneach*, s. pusillanimity; mistrust.
 ʊmočémeirneamhuil, *drochmheisneamhuil*, adj. fainthearted.

Ὅμοειότηαιτε, *drochmhiotaitte*, adj. alloyed, drossy.
 Ὅμοειῦνάδῳ, *drochmhunadh*, s. bad breeding, insolence.
 Ὅμοειῦντε, *drochmhuinte*, adj. ill taught, insolent.
 Ὅμοεινάδῳι, *drochnaduir*, s. ill nature.
 Ὅμοεινός, *drochnos*, s. a bad habit.
 Ὅμοειοβαίρ, *drochobair*, s. foul doings, bad work.
 Ὅμοειοιλεαῖδῳ, *drochoirleaghadh*, s. misspelling.
 Ὅμοειάδῳρεαῖ, *drochradharcach*, adj. dim-sighted.
 Ὅμοειραῖ, *drochraith*, s. f. lust; i. e. ὅμιος, o. g.
 Ὅμοειναῖλαῖδῳ, *drochriaghlachadh*, s. misgovernment.
 Ὅμοεινῳ, *drochrind*, s. a spear; i. e. "ῥινν ὅο βεῖρν βάρ", *Cor.*
 Ὅμοειοιῖν, *drochroinn*, s. foul dealing.
 Ὅμοειῦν, *drochrún*, s. malice.
 Ὅμοειάδῳιγεῖ, *drochshasuighthe*, adj. ill pleased.
 Ὅμοειῖγεῦλ, *drochsgeul*, s. m. detraction; bad news.
 Ὅμοειρμῳαῖν, *drochsmuain*, s. a bad thought.
 Ὅμοειρῳίλ, *drochshuil*, s. f. an evil eye.
 Ὅμοειρπιοῖαῖο, *drochspioraid*, s. f. an evil spirit.
 Ὅμοειρῳιγεῖ, *drochsuighte*, adj. ill pleased.
 Ὅμοειάδῳ, *drochthasg*, s. an ill report or character.
 Ὅμοειτεαῖγα, *drochttheanga*, adj. foul mouthed.
 Ὅμοειτοῖτεαῖαρ, *drochthoilteanas*, s. demerit.
 Ὅμοειτῳαῖρῖβαῖλ, *drochthuarasg-bhail*, } see ὅμοει-
 Ὅμοειτῳαῖρῖς, *drochthuaisirig*, } τῳίλ.
 Ὅμοειτῳαῖρ, *drochthuar*, s. m. an ill omen.
 Ὅμοειτῳιῖν, *drochthuigsin*, s. misapprehension.
 Ὅμοειαῖρ, *drochuair*, s. an evil hour.
 Ὅμοειμῖθα, *drochumtha*, adj. ill shaped.
 Ὅμοις, *drog*, s. m. the motion of the sea
 Ὅμοῖα, *drogha*, s. a fisher's line.
 Ὅμοῖαῖο, *drogaid*, s. f. drugget.
 Ὅμοβείλ, *drobheil*, adj. difficult, hard.
 Ὅμοιῖ, *droich*, s. f. a dwarf.
 Ὅμοιῖβείλ, *droichbheile*, s. hard fare.
 Ὅμοιῖῖλεαῖτῳ, *droichchleachtadh*, s. habitual sin.
 Ὅμοιῖῖ, *droichdhe*, taken up, *Sh.*
 Ὅμοιῖεαῖλα, *droicheagla*, s. criminal fear.
 Ὅμοιῖεαῖμῳίλ, *droicheamhuil*, }
 Ὅμοιῖεαῖντα, *droicheanta*, } adj. dwarfish
 Ὅμοιῖεοῖν, *droicheoin*, s. deep waters, *Sh.*
 Ὅμοιῖῖεῖντε, *droichgheinte*, adj. ill begotten.
 Ὅμοιῖῖνιοῖν, *droichghniomh*, mischief, a crime.
 Ὅμοιῖῖῖαν, *droichan*, v. I wrong, abuse, do evil.
 Ὅμοιῖῖῖνντῖννεαῖ, *droichinnntinneach*, adj. ill-minded.

Ὀροῖσος, *droichiod*, s. m. a bridge.
 Ὀροῖκλῆαμ, *droichliamh*, s. shortness of breath.
 Ὀροῖκμῆαςδα, *droichmheasda*, adj. ill-reputed.
 Ὀροῖκμῆειςνεαδ, *droichmheisneach*, s. m. pusillanimity.
 Ὀροῖκμῆιν, *droichmhēin*, } s. f. malice,
 Ὀροῖκμῆειςνεαδ, *droichmhēineachd*, } ill will.
 Ὀροῖκμῖοταλ, *droichmhiotal*, s. m. dross.
 Ὀροῖκνι, *droichni*, s. a bad thing, *Donl.* 72.
 Ὀροῖκρεῖδιομ, *droichreidiomh*, s. m. misbelief.
 Ὀροῖκρεοδ, *droichreodh*, s. wickedness.
 Ὀροῖκριαγλαδ, *droichriaghladh*, s. misrule.
 Ὀροῖκρῆουλ, *droichrsgeul*, s. m. detraction.
 Ὀροῖκρῖονν, *droichrslionn*, s. bad weather.
 Ὀροῖκθειρταμ, *droichtheistam*, v. to defame, *Sh.*
 Ὀροῖκθῖοσ, *droichthiod*, see Ὀροῖκῖοσ.
 Ὀροῖκθῖονρῆσναμ, *droichthionsgnamh*, s. a conspiracy or evil imagination.
 Ὀροῖο, *droid*, s. f. a stare or starling.
 Ὀροῖοεαδ, *droidheachd*, see Ὀροῖορῖοεαδ.
 Ὀροῖοῖγνε, *droidhghne*, s. dignity.
 Ὀροῖγεαμνι, *droigheamhuil*, adj. active, affecting.
 Ὀροῖγεαν, *droighean*, s. the deep, the depth.
 Ὀροῖγεανν, *droigheann*, s. m. black thorn, sloe tree; “Ὀροῖγεαν, *i. e.* τροῖσαον, *i. e.* δον ἢ τροῖσ το ἑπανοαῖδ ἀριμασ ἀδελῖ,” *Cor.*
 Ὀροῖγνεαδ, *droighneach*, adj. thorny.
 Ὀροῖμῆαρ, *droimheas*, s. want.
 Ὀροῖμῖν, *droimin*, dim. of Ὀροῖμῖν.
 Ὀροῖνεαδ, *droineab*, s. tackling.
 Ὀροῖνγ, *droing*, see Ὀροῖεαμ.
 Ὀροῖονν, *droinn*, v. to make, do, be, *Sh.*
 Ὀροῖο, *drol*, s. m. a bay, loop, plait; a quirk or stratagem.
 Ὀροῖο, *drol*, } s. a pair of pothooks.
 Ὀροῖοτα, *droltha*, }
 Ὀροῖο, *droll*, s. m. a clumsy staff.
 Ὀροῖοταδ, *drollach*, a. tricky.
 Ὀροῖομ, *drom*, s. m. a back; see Ὀροῖομ.
 Ὀροῖομα, *droma*, s. m. a drum.
 Ὀροῖομάδ, *dromachd*, s. f. affirmation.
 Ὀροῖομασῖοι, *dromadoir*, s. m. a drummer.
 Ὀροῖομῖν, *dromain*, v. the back.
 Ὀροῖομῖν, *droman*, s. m. a dromedary; the bore tree; see Ὀροῖομῖν.
 Ὀροῖομῖν, *droman*, s. m. a back-band of a cart or plough traces.
 Ὀροῖομῖν, *dromana*, s. declaring against, renouncing a thing or person; *cuirim na dromana leir*.
 Ὀροῖομῖν, *dromhaoinéach*, adj. idle.
 Ὀροῖομῖν, *dromchla*, s. a surface
 Ὀροῖομῖν, *dromcollehoille*, s. an ancient name of the city of Dublin

Omlač, *dromlach*, s. m. a vessel, *i. e.* *leap*
tau.
 Oion, *dron*, adj. right, straight; sure, steadfast,
 firm.
 Oionas, *dronadh*, s. direction.
 Oionaim, *dronaim*, v. I affirm, vouch.
 Oionáin, *dronain*, s. a throne.
 Oionaire, *dronaire*, s. m. a voucher.
 Oionchoicte, *dronchroichte*, adj. perpendicular
 Oiondúnas, *drondunadh*, s. shutting, stopping.
 Oiondúnaim, *drondunaim*, v. I shut, stop.
 Oiong, *drong*, s. m. and f. people, a sept, a troop;
 a part, subdivision; "Eie oll oionró garóil,
 at feta oiong oia óálaib".
 Oiongclóime, *drongchloidhme*, s. soldiers, *Teg.*
Cor.
 Oionnas, *dronnach*, adj. white-backed.
 Oionnaire, *dronnaire*, s. m. a voucher.
 Oionnán, *dronnan*, s. m. the back.
 Oionnóg, *dronnog*, s. f. a hump, a small burden.
 Oionnuille, *dronnuille*, s. a right angle.
 Oionnuilleas, *dronnuilleanach*, adj. rect-
 angular.
 Oioth, *droth*, a. constant.
 Oiothán, *drothan*, s. m. a breeze of wind.
 Oiothannas, *drothannach*, adj. breezy.
 Oiothanais, *dro'hanfais*, see *oiochanais*.
 Oiothla, *drothla*, s. a rafter, a wain-beam.
 Oiothlóir, *drothloir*, s. m. a carpenter.
 Oiothlóreas, *drothloireachd*, s. the trade of a
 carpenter.
 Oiuas, *druadh*, s. m. a magician; a druid.
 Oiuas, *druaid*, s. f. lees, sediment.
 Oiuaspeoir, *druaiphoeir*, s. m. a tippler.
 Oiuasas, *druathadh*, s. fornication.
 Oiuasaim, *druathaim*, v. I fornicate.
 Oiuasós, *druathog*, s. f. a bad woman.
 Oiuib, *drubh*, s. m. a chariot; a house, habita-
 tion; a fool; *i. e.* *oimiro*.
 Oiuiboir, *drubhoir*, s. m. a carriage maker.
 Oiuic, *druchd*, s. m. a hearing, a raising up.
 Oiuic, *druchd*,
 Oiuicdan, *druchdan*, } s. m. dew.
 Oiuic-na-mhine, *druchd-na-mhuine*, see *oimic*
oin-móna.
 Oiuic-dea, *druchta-dea*, s. corn and milk;
i. e. "it acap bliet", *Cor*.
 Oiuictán, *druchtan*, cheese whey; a drop.
 Oiuo, *drud*, s. f. an enclosure.
 Oiuagaire, *drugaire*, s. m. a slave or drudge.
 Oiuagaires, *drugaireachd*, s. f. slavery, drud-
 gery.
 Oiuibeal, *druibheal*, s. a dark place or recess
 Oiuicéin, *druichdin*, s. f. a light dew; a kind of
 reptile.

- Ὀρίϑοίν-μόνα, *druidhín-móna*, s. a kind of herb used for dyeing hair.
 Ὀριϑό, *druidh*, s. a druid, magician.
 Ὀριϑό, *druid*, } s. f. a stare or starling;
 Ὀριϑεός, *druideog*, } *Welsh*, drudwy.
 Ὀριϑεάϑτ, *druidheacht*, s. f. magic; druidism, *Lec.* 10, 2.
 Ὀριϑεάϑ, *druideadh*, s. shutting, closing, cicatrization, closure.
 Ὀριϑεάϑ, *druidheadh*, s. dropping, distilling.
 Ὀριϑεάμ, *druidheam*, v. to pour out, distil, ooze, drop; operate upon, *Sh.*
 Ὀριϑοίμ, *druidim*, v. I close, shut.
 Ὀριϑοτε, *druidthe*, part. shut, closed in.
 Ὀριϑεάν, *druidhean*, see Ὀριϑεός.
 Ὀριϑίμ, *druim*, s. m. the back of man or beast; the ridge of a hill or house; adv. *ῥα* Ὀριϑίμ, backwards; s. f. the surface or outside of a thing; *ἀπὸ* Ὀριϑίμ *ἀν* Ὀριϑίμ; account, sake.
 Ὀριϑιμβόϑα, *druimbogha*, } s. a vault, an arch.
 Ὀριϑιμβόϑα, *druimbotha*, }
 Ὀριϑιμ-ϕιονν, *druim-ϕhionn*, adj. white-backed.
 Ὀριϑιμνεάϑ, *druimineach*, adj. speckled, *Sh.*
 Ὀριϑιτιϕιϑατ, *drumtiprait*, s. the old name of Cluain-mhic-nois.
 Ὀριϑίμ, *druin*, s. f. needle-work, embroidery; adj. polished, accomplished; vigilant; s. fastness.
 Ὀριϑινεάϑ, *druineach*, s. m. an artist, embroiderer.
 Ὀριϑινεάϑαϕ, *druineachas*, s. m. artifice, needle-work.
 Ὀριϑίϕ, *druis*, s. f. lust, lechery.
 Ὀριϑίϑεάϑ, *druiseach*, s. m. a lecherous person.
 Ὀριϑίϑεάϑ, *druiseach*, } adj. lustful, lecherous,
 Ὀριϑίϑεάμνιϑ, *drui-* } unchaste, libidinous.
eamhuil, }
 Ὀριϑίϑεάμνιϑ, *druiseamhlachd*, see Ὀριϑίϑ.
 Ὀριϑίϑεάϑ, *druisealachd*, s. moisture.
 Ὀριϑίϑεός, *druiseog*, s. a lecherous woman.
 Ὀριϑίϑιμ, *druisim*, v. I lust.
 Ὀριϑίϑλάνν, *druislann*, s. m. a bawdy house.
 Ὀριϑίϑλοϕϑάϑ, *druislosgad*, s. m. lust.
 Ὀριϑίϑτεοίϕ, *druisteoir*, s. m. a fornicator.
 Ὀριϑιτεάϑ, *druiteach*, adj. feeling.
 Ὀριϑίμα, *druma*, s. a drum.
 Ὀριϑίμαϑ, *drumhach*, s. m. a bastard son.
 Ὀριϑίμαϑοίϕ, *drumadoir*, s. m. a drummer.
 Ὀριϑίμάν, *druman*, s. m. a ridge, back, summit; the backband of a car or cart.
 Ὀριϑίμϑλά, *drumchla*, s. m. the ridge of a house, top of a hill.
 Ὀριϑίμάν, *drunan*, s. the back; the summit of a hill.
 Ὀριϑίμϑ, *drung*, see Ὀριϑίμϑ.
 Ὀριϑίϕ, *drus*, see Ὀριϑίϑ.
 Ὀριϑ, *druth*, s. m. and f. a fool; a harlot, a rogue; adj. foolish.
- Ὀριϑάμνιϑ, *druthamhuil*, adj. lascivious; *Welsh* drythyll.
 Ὀριϑάνοϑ, *druthanog*, s. f. a harlot.
 Ὀριϑέβοϕϑοίϕ, *druthbhosgoir*, s. m. a pimp.
 Ὀριϑέλαβίμαϑ, *druthlabhradh*, s. babbling, blabbing.
 Ὀριϑέλαβίμαίμ, *druthlabhraim*, v. I babble.
 Ὀριϑέλάνν, *druthlann*, s. m. a bawdy house.
 Ὀριϑέμáϑ, *druthmhach*, s. m. a bastard.
 Ὀριϑέμáνϑοίϕ, *druthmhancoir*, s. m. a pandet
 Ὀριϑοίϕ, *druthoir*, s. m. a fornicator.
 Ὀυ, *du*, s. m. a land, country, habitation, village, a place; “*Μαρομ* *λα* *γαλλαιβ* *πορ* *ϑαοίϑ* *εαλαίβ*, *ου* *ιναρ* *ιναρ* *βαϑ* *ταίϑ* *υα* *εαριβ* *αίλλ*”, 4 *Mast.* 1407; ink; adj. meet, just, proper, fit.
 Ὀυá, *dua*, s. m. a high mound, a high plain, *o. g.*
 Ὀυάβαιϕ, *duabhais*, adj. sorrowful.
 Ὀυάϑ, *duach*, proper name of a man.
 Ὀυάϑ, *duad*, s. m. toil, labour, exercise.
 Ὀυάϑ, *duadh*, s. m. eating; difficulty, sorrow.
 Ὀυάϑάμνιϑ, *duadamhlachd*, s. hardship.
 Ὀυάϑάμνιϑ, *duadamhuil*, adj. laborious, hard.
 Ὀυάϑαϕ, *duadar*, v. they eat.
 Ὀυάϑάμνιϑ, *duadhmar*, see Ὀυάϑάμνιϑ.
 Ὀυάϑοβαίϕ, *duadhobair*, s. hard labour.
 Ὀυάϑ, *duae*, s. a dwelling house.
 Ὀυάϑ, *duagh*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.
 Ὀυάϑνεάϑ, *duaichneachd*, s. f. deformity.
 Ὀυάϑνιϑίμ, *duaighnim*, v. I disfigure.
 Ὀυάϑνιϑτε, *duaighnighthe*, part. disfigured, ugly.
 Ὀυάϑνιϑϑάϑ, *duaighniughadh*, s. disfiguring.
 Ὀυάϑ, *duaidh*, v. has eaten; s. f. evil, misfortune.
 Ὀυάϑ, *duail*, see Ὀυάϑ.
 Ὀυάϑιϑ, *duaille*, s. f. propriety.
 Ὀυάϑίβϑεαϕα, *duailbhearta*, s. a dialect,
 Ὀυάϑίμ, *duaimh*, s. evil, *Sh.*
 Ὀυάϑιϑ, *duaire*, s. f. a surly person.
 Ὀυάϑιϑ, *duaire*, } adj. surly, stern, churlish,
 Ὀυάϑιϑάϑ, *duaireach*, } morose, unamiable.
 Ὀυάϑιϑίβ, *d'uairibh*, adv. at times, as often.
 Ὀυάϑ, *duais*, s. f. a reward, cost, wages, the right hand; a prince, a lord, a noble; a prize, merit, premium; adj. pregnant.
 Ὀυάϑεάϑ, *duaiseach*, s. m. a rewarder; adj. gift-bestowing.
 Ὀυάϑνιϑ, *duathnidh*, adj. shut up, foreclosed.
 Ὀυάϑνιϑτε, *duathnighthe*, adj. obscure.
 Ὀυάϑ, *dual*, s. m. a duty, law, office; destiny; a loop, fold, plait; a lock of hair, a curl; adj. meet, fit, proper; hereditary; s. m. a patrimony; a sheaf of green flax; painting, carving
 Ὀυάϑάϑ, *dualach*, adj. in locks, thick.

ԴՍԼԱՇԱՆ, *dualachan*, s. m. a toll-taker, a custom man.
 ԴՍԼԱԾ, *dualadh*, s. carving.
 ԴՍԼԱՅՈՐԻ, *dualadoir*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.
 ԴՍԼԱՐՈԷ, *dualaidhe*, s. m. a carver.
 ԴՍԼԱՐՈԷՇԻ, *dualaidheacht*, s. f. engraving.
 ԴՍԼԱՐՈԷՏ, *dualaideas*, s. m. sculpture.
 ԴՍԼԱՐԻ, *dualaim*, v. I fold, plait, carve.
 ԴՍԼԱՆ, *dualan*, s. m. a tress, a lock.
 ԴՍԼԶԱՐ, *dualgas*, s. m. and f. hire, wages, tribute.
 ԴՍԼՔՄԻՇԻ, *dualphurtich*, adj. shrieking, howling, *Sh.*
 ԴՍԼԵ, *dualte*, adj. plaited.
 ԴՍԱՄ, *duam*, s. m. a city; *Welsh*, din.
 ԴՍԱՆ, *duan*, s. m. a poem, a song.
 ԴՍԱՆԱՐՈԷ, *duanaidhe*, } s. m. a rhymers, a chanter,
 ԴՍԱՆԱՐԷ, *duanaire*, } a versifier, a poet.
 ԴՍԱՆԱՐԷ, *duanaire*, s. m. a miscellany of poems.
 ԴՍԱՆԱՐԷՇՈ, *duanaireachd*, s. f. chanting.
 ԴՍԱՆԱՐԷՇԻ, *duanarteach*, s. a senator.
 ԴՍԱՆՔՄԻՇԷՇՈ, *duanchruitheachd*, } s. policy.
 ԴՍԱՆԶՈՐԻ, *duangaois*, }
 ԴՍԱՆՄՈԼԱՐՈ, *duanmolaidh*, s. a panegyric.
 ԴՍԱՆՄՈՐԺԱ, *duan-mordha*, s. an epic poem.
 ԴՍԱՆՈՅ, *duanog*, s. a rhyme, a poem.
 ԴՍԱՆԺԱՇ, *duantach*, adj. full of poetry.
 ԴՍԱՆԺԱՇԱԾ, *duantachadh*, s. versification, poetry.
 ԴՍԱՐ, *duar*, s. m. a verse, a part of a poem.
 ԴՍԱՐ, *duar*, } s. m. a word, a saying.
 ԴՍԱՐԱ, *duara*, }
 ԴՍԱՐՔՈՐՈԷՇՈ, *duardroidheachd*, s. f. a charm.
 ԴՍԱՐՔԻՆԷ, *duarfhine*, s. poets.
 ԴՍԱՐՈ, *duaridh*, s. a dowry, *Sh.*
 ԴՍԱՐԺՈԼԱԾ, *duartoladh*, s. a division, a song, a word; *Mulcon*.
 ԴՍԱՐ, *duas*, s. m. a poet; a reward.
 ԴՍԱՐԱՇ, *duasach*, adj. inauspicious.
 ԴՍԱՐՄԱՐ, *duasmhar*, adj. fierce; great, excellent.
 ԴՍԻ, *dubh*, s. m. ink, a black dye; a lie, *i. e.* *bpég*, *o. g.*; adj. great, prodigious; black, burned; *Heb.*, *dobhe*.
 ԴՍԻՇ, *dubhach*, *sec* ՎԱՇԱՇ; adj. sorrowful, cheerless.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՐ, *dubhachas*, s. m. sadness, sorrow; *Heb.*, dove.
 ԴՍԻՇՈ, *dubhadh*, s. a pond, a lake; mourning, blackening.
 ԴՍԻՇՈԱՆ, *dubhadan*, s. m. an ink stand.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՆ, *dubhagan*, s. m. blacking, ink.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՅԻՄ, *dubhaigein*, s. the deep, the depths of the ocean.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՆԷ, *dubhailce*, s. f. vice.

ԴՍԻՇԱՆԷ, *dubhailceach*, s. m. a vicious person; adj. vicious, wicked.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՆԷ, *dubailte*, part. doubled; adj. double, cunning.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՆԷՇՈ, *dubailteachd*, s. f. ambiguity, doubtful language.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՆ, *dubaim*, v. I dip, duck.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՆ, *dubhaim*, v. I blacken, condemn.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՐՈ, *dubhairidh*, s. a dowry, *Sh.*
 ԴՍԻՇԱՐԻ, *dubairt*, s. an earnest prayer; v. he said.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՐ, *dubhais*, s. f. sorrow.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՆԼԱԾ, *dubhalladh*, s. want.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՆԼԱ, *dubalta*, adj. double, false; part. doubled.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՆ, *dubhan*, s. m. a hook, a snare; a kidney; darkness.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՆ-ԱՆԼԱ, *dubhan-alla*, s. m. a spider.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՆ-ՇԵԱՆՆՇՈՐԱՇ, *dubhan-* } s. common self-
 ԴՍԻՇԱՆ-ՇԵԱՆՆՇՈՐԱՇ, *ceannchosach*, } hail, all-hail, de-
 ԴՍԻՇԱՆՈՐԻ, *dubhanuith*, } vill's bit; pru-
 nella vulgaris.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՐ, *dubhar*, s. darkness, a shadow.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՐԱՇ, *dubharach*, adj. shady.
 ԴՍԻՇԱՐԱՐՈ, *dubharaidh*, a jointure, *Sh.*
 ԴՍԻՇ-ԲՐԵԱՇ, *dubh-bhreac*, s. m. a young trout.
 ԴՍԻՇՇԵՐԻ, *dubhcheist*, s. a motto, superscription, *Sh.*
 ԴՍԻՇՇՈՆ, *dubheon*, s. war, strife.
 ԴՍԻՇՇՈՐԱՇ, *dubhchosach*, adj. blackfooted; s. black maiden-hair.
 ԴՍԻՇՇԱՐԷ, *dubhechraige*, s. a ring ouzel, *Sh.*
 ԴՍԻՇՇՈՐՈԷՇԻ, *dubhchroidheach*, adj. black-hearted, joyless.
 ԴՍԻՇՇԱՆԻ, *dubhchuil*, } s. a beetle.
 ԴՍԻՇՇԱՆԻ, *dubhdhaol*, }
 ԴՍԻՇՇԱՆ, *dubhdan*, s. m. a burnt smell, soot.
 ԴՍԻՇՇԱՆԱՇ, *dubhdanach*, adj. fatal.
 ԴՍԻՇՇԱՆ, *dubheun*, s. a didapper, a diver.
 ԴՍԻՇՇՈԼԱՇ, *dubhfocal*, s. m. an enigma.
 ԴՍԻՇՇԱՆԼ, *dubhghall*, s. m. a Dane.
 ԴՍԻՇՇԱՆ, *dubhghlas*, adj. dark gray.
 ԴՍԻՇՇՈՐՄ, *dubhghorm*, adj. dark blue, livid.
 ԴՍԻՇՇՈՐՄԱԾ, *dubhghormadh*, s. making black and blue.
 ԴՍԻՇԻ, *dubhith*, s. a pudding, *Sh.*
 ԴՍԻՇԼԱՇՈ, *dubhlaod*, s. wintry weather.
 ԴՍԻՇԼԱԾ, *dubladh*, s. a covering, lining, a sheath.
 ԴՍԻՇԼԱՅԻՄ, *dublaighim*, v. I double.
 ԴՍԻՇԼԱՐՈ, *dubhlaidh*, adj. wintry, dark.
 ԴՍԻՇԼԱՐԷՇԻ, *dubhlaitheach*, adj. melancholy.
 ԴՍԻՇԼԱՆ, *dubhlan*, s. m. a challenge, defiance.
 ԴՍԻՇԼԱՆԱՐՄ, *dubhlanaim*, v. I challenge, defy.
 ԴՍԻՇԼԱՆԺԱՇԻ, *dublantacht*, s. challenging, defiance.
 ԴՍԻՇԼՈՇԼԱՆԱՇ, *dubhlochlanach*, s. m. a Dane.

Dublóir, *dubhloith*, s. f. melancholy.
 Dublóiré, *dubhloithe*, adj. melancholy.
 Dubluigim, *dubluighim*, v. I double, fold.
 Dubneulam, *dubhneulam*, v. I obscure, darken.
 Dubhrac, *dubhrach*, adj. shady.
 Dubhracó, *dubhrachd*, s. f. care, attention, sincerity.
 Dubhracóac, *dubhrachdach*, adj. earnest, sincere, sedulous, attentive.
 Dubhracó, *dubhradh*, s. a shade, an eclipse.
 Dubhracóac, *dubhradhach*, adj. shady.
 Dubhrucó, *dubhrucadh*, s. a dark brown colour.
 Dubhrac, *dubhras*, s. m. a house, room, habitation; a gloomy wood.
 Dubhrón, *dubron*, s. m. grief.
 Dubhrónac, *dubronach*, adj. grieved, sorrowful.
 Dubhrucó, *dubhsuibhal*, s. m. black stream, *Sh*.
 Dubhrón, *dubhshlann*, see *subhlán*.
 Dubhrónacó, *dubhshnamhaidhe*, s. m. a water fowl called diver, or didapper.
 Dubhracó, *dubhsraith*, s. f. a foundation.
 Dubhrucó, *dubhshuileach*, adj. black-eyed.
 Dubhrac, *dubhtal*, adj. doubtful, uncertain.
 Dúic, *duch*, s. m. ink.
 Ducáir, *ducaid*, s. f. a ducat.
 Ducán, *duchan*, s. m. war, battle.
 Ducann, *duchann*, s. m. music, *i. e.* ceol, *o. g.*
 Ducar, *duchas*, s. m. a visage, countenance; also see *outcar*.
 Dúro, *dud*, s. f. the ear; a tingling of the ear; a horn.
 Dúroa, *duda*, s. steel.
 Dúroac, *dudach*, adj. having ears; horned, ragged.
 Dúroir, *dudaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.
 Dúroiracó, *dudaireachd*, s. noise of horns or trumpets.
 Dúroac, *dudlach*, } see *subhláco*.
 Dúroacó, *dudlachd*, }
 Dúroóg, *dudog*, s. f. a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a measure of liquids containing a dram.
 Dúroacó, *dughachtadh*, s. bequeathing.
 Dúroacó, *dughachtain*, v. I bequeath.
 Dui, *dui*, s. houses, habitations, *i. e.* teagair, *o. g.*
 Duib, *duibh*, see *uóib*.
 Duibce, *duibhe*, s. a prince, a leader, *Matt.*, ii. 6.
 Duibcior, *dubhchios*, s. f. black rent, tribute.
 Duibe, *duibhe*, adj. compar. of *uóib*, black.
 Duibe, *duibhe*, }
 Duibeo, *duibhead*, } s. blackness, ink.
 Duibeagán, *duibheagan*, s. m. depth, an abyss.
 Duibeagánac, *duibheaganach*, a. deep, profound.
 Duibeall, *duibheall*, adj. quick, nimble, active.
 Duibeallac, *duibheallneach*, s. m. a necromancer.
 Duibeair, *duibheartha*, adj. vernacular.
 Duibgeann, *duibheann*, s. a sword, a dagger.

Duibgein, *duibhghéin*, s. a stranger, a foreigner.
 Duibgeinte, *duibhgeinte*, s. the Danes, the black gentiles.
 Duibhliac, *duibhiliath*, s. the spleen.
 Dúibléac, *duiblead*, s. m. a doublet.
 Duibléann, *duibhleann*, s. f. confirmation; biliousness, melancholy.
 Duibléannac, *duibhleannach*, adj. bilious; melancholy.
 Duibléanntac, *duibhleanntach*, adj. sad, melancholic.
 Duibléanntacó, *duibhleanntachd*, s. f. woe, sorrow.
 Duibnéulac, *duibneulach*, adj. bilious, murky.
 Duigam, *duigham*, v. to cluck as a hen, *Sh*.
 Dúil, *duil*, s. f. an element; a creature; delight, pleasure, desire, hope; partition, distribution.
 Duilbeag, *duilbhear*, s. leaves of trees.
 Duilbir, *duilbhir*, adj. anxious, sad, melancholy.
 Duilbiracó, *duilbhreachd*, s. f. sadness, gloominess.
 Duilcínne, *duilchinne*, s. hire, wages, *i. e.* luac ractair, *o. g.*
 Dúile, *duile*, s. m. a servant, *Cor.*; a pleasant country; a poor creature.
 Duileacán, *duileachan*, s. m. a trout.
 Duileacó, *duileachd*, s. doubt, suspicion.
 Duileac, *duilead*, s. the arch of a bridge.
 Duileam, *duileamh*, s. God; Creator.
 Duileas, *duileasg*, s. a kind of marine plant.
 Duileas-na-habán, *duileasg-na-habhan*, s. broad-leaved pond-weed; potamogeton natans.
 Duilgne, *duilgne*, s. wages, hire, a premium.
 Dúilgim, *duilighim*, v. I desire, hope.
 Dúilim, *duilim*, v. I delight, take pleasure in.
 Duilínne, *duilínne*, s. tribute.
 Dúille, *duille*, s. m. God.
 Duille, *duille*, } s. a leaf of a tree or book;
 Duilleóg, *duilleog*, } a fold, sheath, scabbard;
 Duilleabair, *duilleabhar*, s. m. the leaf of a book.
 Duilleabrac, *duilleabhrach*, adj. full of leaves.
 Duilleac, *duilleach*, s. m. foliage.
 Duilleac, *duilleach*, } adj. leafy, full of
 Duilleogac, *duilleogach*, } leaves.
 Duilleacán, *duilleachan*, s. a small book, leaf of a book.
 Duilleamhail, *duilleamhuil*, adj. skilled.
 Duilleamhacó, *duilleamhanachd*, s. f. the God-head.
 Duilleamhanta, *duilleamhanta*, adj. of the God-head.
 Duillean, *duillean*, s. m. a spear; see also *duilleog*.
 Duilleann, *dullieann*, s. m. a pin, thorn, a brooch.

Duilleog, *duilleog*, dim. of *duille*, a leaf.
 Duilleogsa, *duilleoga*, s. a folding door.
 Duilleogsa, *duilleogach*, adj. leafy, full of leaves.
 Duilleog-baite-bán, *duilleog-bhaite-ban*, white water lily; *nymphæa alba major aquatica*.
 Duilleog-baite-buir, *duilleog-bhaite-buidhe*, yellow water lily; *nymphæa lutea*.
 Duilleog-bhrighde, *duilleog-* } nipplewort,
 Duilleog-máir, *duilleog-* } dock cresses;
 Duilleog-mhaith, *duilleog-* } lapsana communis.
 Duilleog-mhin, *duilleog-mhin*, }
 Duilleog-na-cruithneachta, *duilleog-na-cruithneachta*, s. comon liverwort; *hepatica vulgaris*.
 Duilleur, *duilleur*, adj. of or belonging to a leaf.
 Duilliasg, *duilliasg*, s. palmated fucus, dilse.
 Duilliasg-nam-beann, *duilliasg-nam-beann*, s. mountain laver, *Sh*.
 Duilliuighadh, *duilliuighadh*, s. putting forth leaves.
 Duilliuir-feithlean, *duilliuir-feithlean*, honey-suckle, wood-bine; *lonicera*, *periclymenum*.
 Duilliuir-spuine, *duilliuir-spuine*, coltsfoot; *tussilago farfara*.
 Duillmhiol, *duillmhiol*, s. f. a caterpillar.
 Duim, *duim*, adj. poor, needy, necessitous.
 Duine, *duine*, s. m. man, either male or female, a man, any one; *Welsh*, dyn; *Lat.*, homo.
 Duineach, *duineach*, a. doubtful gender.
 Duineamhach, *duineamh-* } s. manliness, man-
 Duineamhach, *duineamh-* } hood, manfulness,
 Duineamhach, *duineamhach*, } kindness.
 Duineamhach, *duineamhach*, ad. manly, manlike.
 Duineabhadh, *duineabhadh*, s. manslaughter, mortality; *Heb.*, bath, to make desolate; batha, desolation.
 Duinean, *duinean*, s. m. a manikin.
 Duineata, *duineata*, adj. manly.
 Duine-itheach, *duine-itheach*, s. m. a cannibal.
 Duinibhadh, *duinibhadh*, s. cannibalism.
 Duinn, *duinn*, } pron. to us; *i. e.* 'oo inn or
 Duinne, *duinne*, } rinn.
 Duinoireneach, *duinoireneach*, s. m. an assassin.
 Duinte, *duinte*, part. shut.
 Duir, *duir*, s. an oak tree; the letter *o*; *Welsh*, dar.
 Duirbh, *duirbh*, s. f. sickness, disease.
 "Ana paróibhear íarí móta
 Ír núná ainm 'oo góirca,
 Duirbh gac galairí ima le
 Earacé ainm 'oo fláinte", *For. For.*
 Duirbheartach, *duirbheartach*, adj. mutinous
 Duirc, *duirc*, s. f. a dirk, a dagger.
 Duirc, *duirc*, see *duairce*.
 Duirce, *duirce*, s. a berry.
 Duirce, *duirce*, s. f. a wood or grove of oaks; adj. compar. of *duir*.

Duirce, *duirce*, } s. hardness, stupidity, ob-
 Duirce, *duirce*, } stinacy difficulty.
 Duirceabhraghadh, *duirceabhraghadh*, s. cabal-
 ling.
 Duirshion, *duirshion*, s. a tempest; a hurricane.
 Duir, *duir*, s. f. a crow; a stupid person; a pre-
 sent; a hand; wealth, riches, a jewel; a chief;
 love, esteem; adj. wonderful, strange.
 Duirchill, *duirchill*, s. f. a sanctuary.
 Duirceal, *duirceal*, s. m. a spout.
 Duirgim, *duirgim*, v. I awake, rise, raise.
 Duirgiolla, *duirgiolla*, s. a client.
 Duirighim, *duirighim*, see *duirgim*.
 Duirighthe, *duirighthe*, part. awaked.
 Duirighthe, *duirighthe*, s. awaking.
 Duirighthe, *duirighthe*, s. m. a client.
 Duirighthe, *duirighthe*, s. m. a client.
 Duir, *duir*, pron. to thee; *i. e.* 'oo tu.
 Duir, *duir*, s. f. infamy; *i. e.* 'oo clá, *i. e.* 'oo clá,
Cor.
 Duirbhair, *duirbhair*, adj. deformed, dark,
 gloomy.
 Duirche, *duirche*, s. a country, region, territory;
 estate.
 Duircheim, *duircheim*, adj. without fame or vic-
 tory; *i. e.* 'oo clá 'oo clá, *Cor*.
 Duir, *duir*, s. f. dawn.
 Dul, *dul*, s. m. a thought, desire; a satirist; a
 snare, trap, spring, gin; fishing with nets;
 the terraqueous globe.
 Dul, *dul*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4
Mast. 1397; every elemental and vegetable
 creature of God; "éig oia cumhalta ar óu-
 lib an talmáin (oo Colum éille) muir
 atáir cianin aghar clocha aghar luibeanna",
 etc., *B.C.C.*; see also *ool*; s. m. a lock of hair
 or wool.
 Dula, *dula*, s. a pin, a peg.
 Dulachtar, *dulachtar*, adj. intolerable; *i. e.* 'oo
 fulamh.
 Dulaim, *dulaim*, v. I desire, I wish.
 Dulaim, *dulaim*, v. I snare, trap.
 Dulbhar, *dulbhar*, adj. doleful, unpleasant.
 Dulbarachd, *dulbarachd*, s. f. dolefulness, gloomi-
 ness.
 Dulcan, *dulcan*, } s. avarice, covetous-
 Dulcanachd, *dulcanachd*, } ness.
 Dulcanach, *dulcanach*, adj. dirty, miserable,
 pitiful.
 Dulcaointeach, *dulcaointeach*, adj. mournful
 Dulcaon, *dulcaon*, s. m. a lamentation.
 Dul-fa-laimh-Easbuig, *dul-fa-laimh-Easbuig*, s.
 the Sacrament of Confirmation.
 Dullán, *dullán*, see *duiblán*.
 Dulmhair, *dulmhair*, adj. allowable.

Dúlaine, *dulsaine*, s. f. a female satirist; *i. e.*
 bean cáinte, *o. g.*
 Dúlta, *dulta*, part. gone.
 Dúltaobh, *dultaobh*, s. m. a page of a book.
 Dúmh, *dumh*, s. a mist, cloud, darkness.
 Dúmh, *dumha*, s. a place of gaming.
 Dúmhla, *dumhla*, adj. bulky, thick.
 Dúmhla, *dumhlad*, } s. bulkiness.
 Dúmhla, *dumhlas*, }
 Dúmhluighim, *dumhluighim*, v. I crowd.
 Dún, *dun*, s. m. a fortified house or hill, a for-
 tress, fastness, a city.
 Dúnadh, *dunadh*, s. a camp, a dwelling; a shut-
 ting, closing, fastening; a multitude.
 Dunaigh, *dunaigh*, s. m. a host, an army, *i. e.*
 rluaigh, *o. g.*
 Dúnaim, *dunaim*, v. I shut, barricade, button,
 lace, confine, secure.
 Dúnán, *dunan*, s. m. a little hill or fort.
 Dunaolaigh, *dunaolaigh*, s. a dunghill.
 Dúnáras, *dunaras*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation.
 Dúnbhallach, *dunhallach*, s. a mere fellow, *Sh.*
 Dúnbhalladh, *dunhalladh*, adj. brindled.
 Dúnóear, *dundear*, s. m. an apartment in a
 convent for prayers and penance.
 Dúnfoilsighthe, *dunfoilsighthe*, s. a manifesto, *Sh.*
 Dúnfuightheadh, *dunfuightheadh*, s. stopping.
 Dúnlior, *dunlios*, s. f. a palace.
 Dún-lus, *dun-lus*, great figwort; scrophularia
 nodosa.
 Dúnmharbhadh, *dunmharbhadh*, s. m. homicide;
 murder.
 Dúnmharbhaím, *dunmharbhaim*, v. I commit
 homicide, or murder.
 Dúnmharbhthach, *dunmharbhthach*, s. m. a homicide.
 Dunn, *dunn*, s. m. a doctor, teacher; a dun
 colour.
 Dúnphort, *dunphort*, s. m. a fortified castle.
 Dúnta, *dunta*, part. shut, closed.
 Dúnteach, *dunteach*, see dúnoear.
 Dúr, *dur*, s. m. water; adj. dull, hard, stupid,
 obstinate; dark; firm, strong; *i. e.* oamgean, *o. g.*
 Dúrachd, *durachd*, s. m. see dubrachd; good
 will, a luck penny.
 Dúrachdadh, *durachdadh*, see dubrachdadh.
 Dúracóin-móna, *duracdin-mona*, round leaved
 sun dew; moor grass; *drosera rotundifolia*.
 Dúraicne, *duraicne*, s. a cabal.
 Dúraig, *duraig*, s. f. an attempt.
 Dúráin, *durain*, s. a dull, obstinate fellow.
 Dúrain, *durain*, adj. affable; cooling in water,
Sh.
 Dúrantachd, *durantachd*, s. f. rigidity, rigour.
 Dúras, *duras*, s. a house, habitation.
 Durb, *durb*, s. m. a distemper, a disease.

Dúrbhadh, *durbhath*, s. m. a cell.
 Dúrbhodach, *durbhodach*, s. m. a dunce.
 Dúrchluasach, *durchluasach*, adj. hard of hearing.
 Dúrchroidheach, *durchroidheach*, adj. hard-hearted,
 merciless, base.
 Dúrdal, *durdal*, s. cooing.
 Dúrdán, *durdan*, s. a humming noise; a mote,
 dust.
 Dúrga, *durga*, }
 Dúrganta, *durganta*, } adj. surly.
 Dúrfher-fairge, *durfher-fairge*, sea hardgrass;
 rotbollia incurvata.
 Dúrlus, *durlus*, s. water cresses.
 Dúrn, *durn*, s. m. a fist.
 Dúrnaróm, *durnaidhm*, adj. fast-binding; "Tam-
 15 Eoġan imbaró u1 uoimnuill, uoimnealbhao,
 aġar uo junne a ċararuaó úrnaróm", 4
 Mast. 1419.
 Durnasc, *durnasc*, adj. quick, nimble; *i. e.*
 obann, *o. g.*
 Durrog, *durrog*, s. f. a maggot.
 Dursa, *dursa*, }
 Dursan, *dursan*, } s. m. a crack, a noise.
 Dursan, *dursan*, adj. sorrowful, hard, difficult.
 Dúrteach, *durtheach*, s. m. a foundation, a cell,
 a hut, a cabin, church or temple.
 Durunta, *durunta*, adj. rigid, morose.
 Dur, *dus*, in order to, to the end that; it is writ-
 ten in old MSS. for uo fhor; a mark of the past
 tense; "áreas uor fucc", 4 Mast. 1434; s. m.
 a fort, protection, refuge.
 Dur, *dus*, }
 Durach, *duslach*, } s. m. dust.
 Dúrach, *dusacht*, }
 Dúras, *dusas*, } s. watchfulness, wakeful-
 ness.
 Dúraisighthe, *dusaighthe*, part. awaked.
 Dúrait, *dusait*, s. f. a place of refuge.
 Dúsal, *dusal*, adj. dusty.
 Dúrasa, *dusara*, }
 Dúradh, *dusaradh*, } s. m. a client.
 Dúrgadh, *dusgadh*, s. m. elevation, erection; state
 of being awake; "Ta me ar mo dúrgadh".
 Dúrgaim, *dusgaim*, v. I awake.
 Dúrgairm, *dusgairm*, s. f. a calling, appellation.
 Dúrguightheoir, *dusguightheoir*, s. m. a monitor,
 one who awakens.
 Dúrlain, *duslain*, s. f. a gloomy, retired place.
 Dúrlainneach, *duslainneach*, adj. gloomy
 Dúrling, *dusling*, s. dust.
 Dúroglach, *dusoglach*, s. m. a client.
 Dúrrán, *dussan*, s. a dozen; vulg.
 Dútachar-ollamhanta, *duthachar-ollamhanta*, s.
 fee farm.
 Dútaró, *duthaidh*, s. a land, country, possession;
 estate.

Ḑuṭḁin, *duthain*, s. f. deceit.

Ḑuṭḁn, *duthan*, s. a nation.

Ḑuṭḁr, *duthar*, adj. grim, stern, unpleasant, rough.

Ḑuṭḁa, *duthcha*, adj. genuine.

Ḑuṭḁar, *duthchar*, s. m. a fee-farm.

Ḑuṭḁar, *duthchas*, s. the place of one's birth, an hereditary right; a lawful custom.

Ḑuṭḁarac, *duthchasach*, adj. of one's country; natural to one by his family, hereditary, compatriotic.

Ḑuṭḁamuil, *duthchamhuil*, adj. of a good family

Ḑuṭḁiṭ, *duthiith*, s. a pudding.

Ḑuṭḁacḁ, *duthrachd*, s. diligence, assiduity.

Ḑuṭḁacḁac, *duthrachdach*, adj. diligent, urgent.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER E.

E is the fifth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the second of the five vowels, of the denomination of *caoil* or slender small vowels. It is sometimes short and sometimes long, and thus answers the Gr. E and H, as Capellus ingeniously observes of the Latin. *E vocalis*, says he, *duarum Græcarum vim possidet; nam cum corripitur, epilson est cum producitur, eta est.* It is in Irish called *éaba*, or *éabá*, from *éabá*, the aspen-tree; Latin, *populus tremula*, which is commonly called *cpann cpioṭan*, and is not unlike the name of the Greek vowel *ητα* and the Heb. *heth*. It is commutable only with I. and is very often, but more especially in ancient manuscripts, written and used for I indifferently, and we find this indifference common to the Latin, as *dii* for *dei*, *heri* for *here*, *vespere* and *vesperi*, *cinis* and *ciner*, *impubes* and *impubis*, *omnis* for *omnes*, from *decem* is formed *undecim*, from *emo* and *premo* is formed *redimo* and *comprimo*. E is the prepositive vowel in the five diphthongs and triphthongs called *na cuiṣ* *h-eóba* or *h-eaóbaḁ*, or the five ephthongs, viz., *ea*, *eo*, *eoí*, *eu*, *ei*, and of these the Hebrews have *eu*, as Heb. *scalen*, Lat. *tranquillus*, etc. But Gr. and Lat. have both *eu*, and *ei*, as Lat. *heu*, *hei* and Gr. *eu*, Lat. *bene*. Gr. *εἶδω*, Lat. *video*, etc.

E, *e*, pron. he or it; *ḁ é*, *cia he?* is an interj. *eh!* oh! alas! *Heb.* *hah*; s. pity, *i. e.* *cpuaṣ*, *o. g.*; it is a negative particle. When prefixed to words whose first vowel is broad, it is generally written *ea*; and before words whose first vowel is slender, it is often written *ei*; a. thin, lean, meagre

Eaba, *eabha*, Eve, a woman's name.

Eabaḁ, *eabhadh*, s. the aspen tree; *populus tremula*.

Eabaóba, *eabhadha*, the diphthongs and triphthongs beginning with the letter e.

Eaball, *eabhall*, s. a burning coal, *M'Don*.

Eaban, *eaban*, } s. mud, mire.

Eabar, *eabar*, }

Eabhra, *eabhra*, the Hebrew tongue.

Eabhraḁ, *eabhrach*, s. m. a Jew, a Hebrew; adj. Jewish, Hebrew.

Eabhraḁ, *eabhradh*, s. m. iron; Hebrew.

Eabhrar, *eabhras*, s. f. the Hebrew language.

Eabron, *eabron*, s. m. a pan, a chaldron; a skip, leap.

Eabron, *eabron*, s. jollity.

Eabruir, *eabhruih*, s. f. broth, soup.

Eabur, *eabur*, s. m. ivory.

Eac, *eac*, s. f. the moon.

Eac, *each*, s. m. a horse; a war-steed; adj. any; *Lat.*, *equus*.

Eacac, *eachach*, adj. abounding in horses.

Eacán, *eachan*, s. m. a reel to wind yarn.

Eacanaḁ, *eachanach*, adj. stormy, blowing.

Eacán-ṣaoiṭe, *eachan-gaoithe*, s. a blast of whirlwind.

Eacann, *Eachann*, s. m. Hector.

Eacasoḁ, *eachaodach*, s. m. a horse-cloth.

Eacairṭa, *eacartha*, adj. stupid, clownish.

Eaccaín, *eaccamh*, s. chance; *eo* *eaccaín*, it happened; a meeting.

Eacceairṭ, *cacceart*, see *éigceairṭ*,

Eacḁior, *eachchior*, s. horse-comb.

Eaccnairṭ, *eaccnairṭ*, s. the time past, the preter tense; praying to God, a petition.

Eaccóir, *eaccoir*, see *éagcóiṭ*.

Eaccomhlaim, *eaccomhlaim*, v. I omit.

Eaccomhlan, *eaccomhlan*, } s. m. injustice,

Eaccomhthrom, *eaccomhthrom*, } oppression.

Eacconn, *eacconn*, s. m. rage, want of sense; *i. e.*

éag agair conn

Eacconnað, *eacconnach*, } adj. mad, outra-
 Eacconnarð, *eacconnaidh*, } geous, doting, ab-
 surd, foolish.
 Eaccon-ouine, *eaccon-duine*, s. m. a foolish
 man.
 Eaccor̃g, *eaccosg*, s. m. the face, countenance,
 likeness; appearance; dress; a degree; a
 framing or building.
 Eaccor̃muil, *eaccosmhuil*, adj. unlike.
 Eaccor̃muile, *eaccosmhuile*, } s. f. disparity,
 Eaccor̃muileað, *eaccosmhuil-* } dissimilarity.
eachd, }
 Eað, *eachd*, s. f. a deed, exploit, feat, act; con-
 dition, state; a law.
 Eaða, *eachda*, adj. clean, pure, neat, decent.
 Eaðaie, *eachdaire*, s. m. an historian.
 Eaðaieað, *eachdaireach*, adj. historical.
 Eaðaieaða, *eachdaireachd*, s. f. history, chro-
 nology.
 Eaðaieim, *eachdairim*, v. I chronicle.
 Eaðaim, *eachdaim*, v. I do, I act.
 Eaðranach, *eachdranach*, s. f. a foreigner.
 Eaðruin, *eachdruin*, s. history.
 Eacearnað, *eacearnadh*, a. unhandy, soft.
 Eaclach, *eachlach*, s. m. a servant, postboy, courier.
 Eaclann, *eachlann*, s. m. a stable.
 Eaclasg, *eachlasg*, s. f. a rod, a goad, a horse-
 whip.
 Eacleig, *eachleigh*, s. a farrier.
 Eacmac, *eachmac*, } v. to happen, to fall out,
 Eacmong, *eachmong*, } come to pass.
 Eacmaæt, *eachmacht*, s. causing discord; *i. e.*
ionnlaða.
 Eacmað, *eachmadh*, s. whipping; láim̃o'eacmað.
 Eacmaing, *eachmhainig*, s. f. happening; need.
 Eacnað, *eachnach*, s. m. blasphemy.
 Eacnað, *eachnadh*, s. manifestation, spending.
 Eacrað, *eachradh*, s. horses.
 Eacrað, *eacradh*, s. a pen, fold, cincture.
 Eacrair, *eachrais*, s. f. a way, method; *i. e.*
rlige; a fair; rowing.
 Eacrann, *eachrann*, s. m. a bramble; an impedi-
 ment, stumbling-block.
 Eacrur, *eachrus*, s. m. a house.
 Eacr̃iéine, *each-sreine*, s. a courser, saddle horse.
 Eac̃t, *eacht*, s. f. an accident that moves sorrow
 or compassion, catastrophe, death; a covenant.
 Eact, *eacht*, see Eac̃t.
 Eac̃tað, *eachtach*, adj. deed-doing; "R̃i Siop̃lur
 mór̃ Eac̃tað", *Keat.*; s. m. a messenger; adj.
 manful, powerful.
 Eac̃tamuil, *eachtamhuil*, adj. conditional, doing
 great things.
 Eac̃tá, *eachtla*, adj. pure; *i. e.* gl̃an.
 Eac̃trað, *eachtradh*, s. m. an adventure.

Eac̃tran, *eachtran*, } s. a foreigner, an ad-
 Eac̃tranað, *eachtranach*, } venturer.
 Eac̃ubarð, *eachubhaidh*, adj. unfit.
 Eað, *ead*, s. m. knowledge, science, music
 jealousy, suspicion; obloquy, reproach; zeal.
 it is a negative particle; it comes before vowels
 or the letters *p* or *t* in compound words.
 Eað, *eadh*, s. time, opportunity, season; pron
 he, it; *ip̃* Eað, it is; *m̃* heað, it is not; s. law
i. e. ol̃ige; a guard, protection; *i. e.* com̃eo,
o. g.
 Eaða, *eadha*, v. he went or was sent; *i. e.* ro
 c̃uarð, no ro c̃uimeað, *o. g.*; a. requisite, lawful.
 Eaðað, *eadhadh*, the letter *e*; the aspen tree.
 Eaðaigim, *eadaignim*, v. I clothe, dress.
 Eaðail, *eadail*, s. f. profit, benefit, advantage;
 prey, spoil, booty, treasure.
 Eaðaileað, *eadailleach*, adj. rich, profitable.
 Eaðailir, *eadailis*, s. the Italian language.
 Eaðailleað, *eadailleach*, s. m. an Italian.
 Eaðailt, *Eadailt*, Italy.
 Eaðaingion, *eadaingion*, adj. defenceless.
 Eaðaingneað, *eadaingneachd*, s. f. weakness
 insecurity.
 Eaðaie, *eadaire*, s. m. a jealous person.
 Eaðaieimeas, *eadairmeas*, s. art; invention.
 Eaðal, *eadal*, see Eaðail.
 Eaðalac, *eadalach*, adj. profitable.
 Eaðam, *eadham*, s. m. iron.
 Eaðan, *eadan*, s. m. the forehead, face, counte-
 nance.
 Eaðan, *eadhan*, } s. ivy; Hedera f̃elix.
 Eaðanonan, *eadhadnan*, }
 Eaðanan, *eadanan*, s. m. a frontlet.
 Eaðaor̃ruigim, *eadaoisighim*, v. I manumit; free
 Eaðar, *eadar*, see Eor̃u.
 Eaðar, *eadar*, written for *reaðar*, knowing.
 Eaðarað, *eadaradh*, s. division, interest.
 Eaðar̃c̃or̃ar̃o, *eadarchosar̃o*, s. discord, 4 *Mast*
 1411.
 Eaðar̃gaim, *eadargain*, see Eaðar̃gaim.
 Eaðar̃g̃in, *eadarghna*, s. ingenuity.
 Eaðar̃g̃na, *eadargna*, s. separation, desertion.
 Eaðar̃g̃naim, *eadarghnaim*, v. I know, distin-
 guish.
 Eaðar̃g̃ur̃o, *eadarghuidhe*, s. supplication, inter-
 cession.
 Eaðar̃g̃ur̃õceor̃, *eadarghuidhtheoir*, s. m. a
 mediator, intercessor.
 Eaðar̃l̃am̃, *eadarl̃amh*, s. m. temporary happi-
 ness; *i. e.* p̃en uaipe, *o. g.*
 Eaðar̃mar̃o, *eadarnaidh*, s. f. fraud, malice, deceit
 Eaðar̃mar̃õeac̃, *eadarnaidheach*, adj. crafty.
 Eaðar̃cap̃ar̃o, *eadar̃scaradh*, s. separation, di-
 vorce.

Ἐαγλαίρ-ᾠατῦζαὸ, *eaglais-chathughadh*, s. the Church militant.

Ἐαγλαίρ-νεαμήχα, *eaglais-neamhcha*, s. the Church triumphant.

Ἐαγλάν, *eaglan*, s. m. a biting.

Ἐαγλαρῶα, *eaglasda*, adj. ecclesiastical.

Ἐαγλυζαὸ, *eaglughadh*, s. frightening.

Ἐαγμα, *eagma*, s. order.

Ἐαγμαᾠτ, *eagmhacht*, see *εαγμαᾠτ*.

Ἐαγμαίρ, *eagmhais*, s. f. reputation, fame; prep. without, an *εαγμαίρ* λαίμε.

Ἐαγμαίρεαᾠ, *eagmhaiseach*, adj. very great.

Ἐαγμαίν, *eagmin*, prep. about, nigh to, by; s. a winding, circuit, meander.

Ἐαгна, *eagna*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; a salmon.

Ἐαгнаᾠ, *eagnach*, adj. wise, prudent; s. m. blasphemy; a complaint, reproach; cause of grief, resentment.

Ἐαгнаᾠο, *eagnachd*, s. f. prudence.

Ἐαгнаρῶ, *eagnaidh*, adj. foolish, *i. e.* *ecconnarῶ*, *i. e.* *ecciallarῶ*, *o. g.*

Ἐαгнаρῶε, *eagnaidhe*, s. m. a philosopher, a wise man.

Ἐαгнаρῶεαᾠ, *eagnaidheach*, adj. prudent, wise.

Ἐαгнаρῶιμ, *eagnaidhim*, v. I complain, accuse.

Ἐαгнаίρ, *eagnaire*, s. f. love; a. fervent prayer to God.

Ἐαгнаίρε, *eagnaire*, adj. querulous, complaining.

Ἐαгнаίρ, *eagnais*, prep. without.

Ἐαгнаίρκαίρε, *eagnarcaire*, s. m. a mediator.

Ἐαгнаίρῶε, *eagnuidhe*, adj. expert, judicious.

Ἐαгнаίρῶεαᾠ, *eagnuidheachd*, s. f. science.

Ἐαгнаίρῶετ, *eagnuighthe*, part. deplored, lamented.

Ἐαгнаίρῶα, *eagradha*, s. enemies, *i. e.* *εαγζαίρῶε*, *o. g.*

Ἐαгнаίρῶαίμ, *eagradhaim*, v. I address, *αγ* *εαгнаίρῶ*, addressing.

Ἐαгнаίρῶ, *eagraidh*, s. a fence.

Ἐαгнаίρῶεαγ, *eagraidheas*, s. enmity, *i. e.* *εαγζαίρῶεαγ*.

Ἐαгнаίρῶίμ, *eaghraighim*, } v. I set in order,
Ἐαгнаίρῶίμ, *eagraim*, } digest, ordain.

Ἐαгнаίρῶίμ, *eagsamhla*, } s. f. strangeness,

Ἐαгнаίρῶίμ, *eagsamhlachd*, } variety, diversity.

Ἐαгнаίρῶίμζαὸ, *eagsamhlughadh*, s. varying, diversifying.

Ἐαгнаίρῶίμζίμ, *eagsamhluighim*, v. I diversify.

Ἐαгнаίρῶίμ, *eagsamhuil*, adj. singular, matchless, strange, various, dissimilar, mixed, extraordinary, surprising

Ἐαλ, *eal*, for *εαλ*, a swoon

Ἐαλα, *eala*, s. f. a swan.

Ἐαλα-βυρῶε, *eala-buidhe*, St. John's wort, see *αλλαρ* *μυρῶε*.

Ἐαλαᾠ, *ealach*, s. m. a pin or peg to hang anything on.

Ἐαλαᾠ, *ealadh*, } s. skill, knowledge, art,
Ἐαλαᾠα, *ealadha*, } science, prudence, wis-
Ἐαλαᾠαίμ, *ealadhain*, } dom, a trade, occupa-
tion, a mode, a mood.

Ἐαλαᾠαίμ, *ealadhain*, s. f. logic.

Ἐαλαᾠαᾠτα, *daladhanta*, adj. artificial, learned: curious, ingenious; alert, quick, ready.

Ἐαλαᾠαᾠταᾠ, *ealadhantach*, adj. artificial.

Ἐαλαᾠαᾠτοίρ, *ealadhantoir*, s. m. an artificer.

Ἐαλαᾠῶ, *ealaidh*, s. f. music, merriment.

Ἐαλαᾠῶε, *ealaidhe*, s. cattle.

Ἐαλαᾠῶιμ, *ealaidhim*, v. I steal away, desert, elope, stray, stalk.

Ἐαλαᾠῶεαᾠ, *ealaidhtheach*, s. m. a revolter, deserter.

Ἐαλαᾠ, *ealamh*, adj. quick, nimble; *i. e.* *αἰλαᾠ*, *o. g.*

Ἐαλαᾠγ, *ealang*, s. m. a fault, flaw.

Ἐαλαίρ, *ealar*, s. m. salt.

Ἐαλβα, *ealbha*, s. a herd or drove.

Ἐαλτ, *ealc*, } adj. malicious, spiteful,
Ἐαλτκαίρ, *ealcmar*, } envious, malevolent,
lazy, sluggish.

Ἐαλτκίμζ, *ealchuing*, s. a great band, or bond.

Ἐαλτς, *ealg*, s. m. the face; an old name of Ireland; adj. noble, excellent.

Ἐαλλ, *eall*, s. m. a trial, proof, essay; see *εαλτ*, and *εαλτα*.

Ἐαλλα, *ealla*, s. a fit, *i. e.* *ταεμ*.

Ἐαλλαβαίρ, *eallabhar*, s. f. an echo, *i. e.* *μαα* *αλλα*, *o. g.*

Ἐαλλαβαίρ, *eallabhair*, s. f. confirmation, proof.

Ἐαλλαβαίρ, *eallabhair*, } s. f. a vast number, a
Ἐαλλαζαίρ, *eallagair*, } great multitude.

Ἐαλλᾠ, *eallach*, s. improperly for *τεαλλᾠ*, a hearth; s. m. cattle of any kind; a burden, a load; an artful trick; a battle; adj. gregarious.

Ἐαλλᾠζε, *eallaighe*, s. m. household stuff, furniture.

Ἐαλλᾠ, *eallamh*, s. m. wonder, astonishment; cattle given as a portion; plenitude, perfection, soundness; *i. e.* *ιολᾠ* *λαίμε*, *o. g.*

Ἐαλλῶζ, *eallog*, s. f. a log, a bracket.

Ἐαλλῶαᾠ, *eallscadh*, s. extreme heat.

Ἐαλλῶιμ, *ealltin*, a razor, a sword.

Ἐαλοᾠ, *ealodh*, s. an escape.

Ἐαλοζαὸ, *ealoghadh*, s. eloping, stealing away.

Ἐαλῶαᾠ, *ealscadh*, s. coziness.

Ἐαλῶγ, *ealsg*, s. a scold.

Ἐαλῶγᾠ, *ealsgail*, s. scolding.

Ἐαλτ, *ealt*, see *εαλτα* and *εαλταίμ*.

Ἐαλτα, *ealta*, s. repentance.

Ealta, ealta, } s. a flock, herd, covey, drove,
Ealtam, ealtain, } trip, rout, pace, sounder,
 tribe.

Ealta-arrail, ealta-assail, a pace of asses.

Ealta-damh, ealta-damh, a drove of bullocks.

Ealta-éunn, ealta-eunn, a covey or flock of birds.

Ealta-fiað-òrpic, ealta-fiadh-thore, a sounder of wild boars.

Ealta-gabar, ealta-gabar, a trip of goats.

Ealta-maduirdhe-alta, ealta-maduirdhe-alta, a rout of wolves.

Ealta-marcaò, ealta-marcaò, a troop of horse.

Ealta-muò, ealta-much, a herd of swine.

Ealtaròe, ealtaidhe, adj. white.

Ealúgadh, ealughadh, see *ealògadh*.

Ealuigim, ealuighim, v. I clope, steal off.

Ealuigthead, ealuighthead, s. m. a fugitive.

Eamain, eamhain, } adj. double.

Eamanta, eamhanta, }

Eamainne, eamhainne, s. m. wisdom.

Eamhar, eamhar, s. m. protection, covering.

Eamhach, eamhach, s. a doubling; a fold, sheath or doublet; *i. e.* *òbhlach, o. g.*

Eamhaidhe, eamhaidhe, part. doubled, *o. g.*

Eampaid, eampaid, s. f. a kind of stone.

Eamhuine, eamhuine, s. wisdom.

Ean, ean, s. m. a bird, a fowl; water; adj. any; s. a cause or reason, *i. e.* *fact*; a. manifest, apparent, *i. e.* *pollach*.

Eanach, eanach, s. m. a moor, a marsh.

Eanach-garaidh, eanach-garaidh, s. endive.

Eanasc, eanasc, s. a tie, engagement.

Eanascadh, eanascadh, s. tying, binding.

Eanbhar, eanbharr, s. froth of water, *i. e.* *uan uirce*.

Eanbhuir, eanbhruith, s. f. broth, soup.

Eanchainn, eanchainn, see *incinn*.

Eanchor, eanchor, adv. anywise, at all.

Eanda, eanda, adj. simple, single.

Eandachd, eandachd, s. unity.

Eanfaidh, eanfaidh, s. declaring, explaining.

Eanpionn, eanfionn, s. an osprey, a kite.

Eang, eang, s. m. a year; a point of land, a gusset; the track of a foot or hoof.

Eangach, eangach, s. m. a fishing net, a chain of nets, for salmon or herring fishing; a babbler; adj. talkative, vociferous.

Eanghadh, eanghadh, adj. clean, pure, *i. e.* *glan, o. g.*

Eangla, eangla, s. an anniversary, feast.

Eanglainn, eanglainn, s. a lining.

Eanglais, eanglais, s. f. small mixed drink, as milk and water, etc.

Eanglainn, eanglainn, s. m. liberality.

Eanglòr, eanghlòr, adj. of one voice or speech.

Eangnam, eangnam, s. m. generosity, prudence.

Eangnamh, eangnamh, s. m. dexterity at arms.

Eangnamhach, eangnamhach, adj. generous, prudent.

Eangrad, eangrad, v. they went forward or moved.

Eanlaire, eanlaire, s. m. a fowler, birdcatcher.

Eanlathoir, eanlathoir, s. m. a fowler.

Eanlathoireachd, eanlathoireachd, s. f. fowling.

Eanluigthead, eanluigthead, s. m. a poulterer.

Eanluireachd, eanluireachd, see *eanlathoireachd*.

Eanluith, eanluith, s. birds.

Eannech, eannech, adj. innocent, guiltless.

Eansathadh, eansathadh, adv. at once.

Eansnamh, eansnamh, s. an aquatic bird.

Eanta, eanta, adj. corpulent.

Eantog, eantog, see *feantog*.

Eantog, eantog, adv. on purpose, in one bulk.

Eantort, eantort, adv. in any manner; *òdon troig*.

Eanuah, eanuah, s. f. bad weather; adv. at once, one hour.

Eanuc, eanuc, s. m. an eunuch.

Eanuisge, eanuisge, s. a water fowl.

Ear, ear, s. the east; prop. *oir*.

Ear, ear, s. m. a head; the fin of a fish,

Earadh, earadh, s. a refusal; fear, terror, distrust.

Earadhainne, earadhainne, s. reins of a bridle.

Earaigh, earaigh, s. wares, merchandise.

Earam, earam, s. riding; v. I refuse, deny.

Earaire, earaire, s. f. the end or tail.

Earal, earal, s. m. an exhortation, caution.

Earalach, earalach, adj. cautious, provident.

Earalagim, earalagim, v. I exhort.

Earalais, earalais, s. m. forecast, providence.

Earb, earb, }

Earboc, earboc, } s. a roebuck.

Earb, earb, }

Earbadh, earbadh, } s. an offer, a command.

Earba, earba, s. an occupation, employment.

Earbadh, earbadh, s. telling, relating.

Earbail, earbail, s. f. trust.

Earbail, earbail, v. died.

Earbair, earbair, s. inhibition, commanding.

Earbaim, earbaim, v. I trust, rely, confide; bid command.

Earbsa, earbsa, s. confidence, reliance, trust.

Earbsach, earbsach, adj. confident, sanguine.

Earbull, earbull, s. m. a tail; *i. e.* *iar-ball*.

Earbull-righ, earbull-righ, stinking cranesbill; geranium robertianum.

Eare, eare, s. m. water; the sun; any beast of the cow kind; adj. red, speckled; s. m. a salmon; a bee, honey; a tax, tribute; heaven; a rainbow.

Εαῖκα-ιουνα, *earca-iuena*, white cows with red ears; *i. e.* cimelbo, *i. e.* bá pínna ó veaísa, *Br. L.*
 Εαῖκαθ, *earcadh*, s. filling, swelling, replenishing.
 Εαῖκαίλλ, *earchail*, s. a prop, post, pillar.
 Εαῖκαίλλε, *earchaille*, s. a barring, hindrance.
 Εαῖκαίλλам, *earcaillam*, v. to erase, *Sh.*
 Εαῖκαим, *earcaim*, v. I fill, replenish.
 Εαῖκαίλλ, *earchall*, s. loss.
 Εαῖκαμνίλ, *earcamhuil*, adj. heavenly, sweet, agreeable.
 Εαῖκαν, *earcan*, s. delicacies.
 Εαῖκαοιν, *earchaoin*, adj. splendid, very bright.
 Εαῖκαοίμ, *earchaomh*, adj. noble.
 Εαῖκαοῶ, *earedadh*, s. making red, *o. g.*
 Εαῖκαοίρ, *earedaois*, v. they would or were wont to assemble; *i. e.* tionólaoir, *o. g.*
 Εαῖκαοῶτα, *earedatha*, adj. coloured red.
 Εαῖκαοῖννῶ, *earedhriuchd*, s. m. mildew.
 Εαῖκλουσῖακ, *earcluachrach*, s. m. an eft, a horse leech.
 Εαῖκερα, *earcra*, s. a deficiency, eclipse.
 Εαῖκεραθα, *earcrada*, a. transitory, inconstant.
 Εαῖκεραῶς, *earchradhach*, adj. finite, transitory.
 Εαῖκαῶς, *eardach*, s. m. a feast, solemnity.
 Εαῖκαῶλάν, *eardalan*, } s. m. a vagabond; a piper,
 Εαῖκαῶναλ, *eardanal*, } a trumpeter.
 Εαῖκερ, *eared*, adv. whilst.
 Εαῖκλαίτ, *earfhlaith*, s. a nobleman, a grandee.
 Εαῖκλαίτεακ, *earfhlaitheach*, adj. aristocratical.
 Εαῖκλαίτεακῶ, *earfhlaitheachd*, } s. aristocracy.
 Εαῖκλαίτεαρ, *earfhlaitheas*, }
 Εαῖκλυσσερα, *earfhuacera*, s. forewarning.
 Εαῖκ, *earg*, s. m. a hero, a champion; a chest; destruction.
 Εαῖκαῖβαίλ, *earghabhail*, s. a miserable captivity.
 Εαῖκαῖβαίμ, *earghabhaim*, v. I apprehend, make prisoner.
 Εαῖκαίμ, *eargaim*, v. I build, frame.
 Εαῖκαίμπε, *earghaire*, s. m. prohibition, hindrance.
 Εαῖκαίμ, *earghairim*, v. I forbid, prohibit; congratulate.
 Εαῖκαῖλάν, *earghalan*, see εαῖκαῖλάν; adj. noisy, clamorous.
 Εαῖκαῖραῶ, *eargaradh*, see εαῖκαῖμπε.
 Εαῖκλάν, *earglan*, s. m. a trumpet.
 Εαῖκνα, *eargna*, adj. intelligent, learned; s. conception, quickness of apprehension.
 Εαῖκνα, *eargna*, } s. m. knowledge, learn-
 Εαῖκναῖρ, *eargnaidh*, } ing.
 Εαῖκναῶ, *eargnadh*, s. devastation, destruction.
 Εαῖκαῖρ, *earnaidh*, adj. magnificent, worthy, virtuous.
 Εαῖκαῖρῶς, *earnaidheach*, s. m. a hero; adj. learned.
 Εαῖκνίμ, *eargraim*, s. an impediment.

Εαῖκνίμ, *earghnaimh*, s. a feast, preparation.
 Εαῖκαῖραῖρ, *earlabhradh*, s. m. an advocate.
 Εαῖκαῖρ, *earlach*, a. diffusive.
 Εαῖκαῖρ, *earladh*, s. loosening, remitting.
 Εαῖκαῖμ, *earlumh*, adj. noble, grand, august, an earl; a noble person.
 Εαῖμα, *earma*, } s. galloping.
 Εαῖμαῖρῶς, *earmaidheasa*, }
 Εαῖμαῖρ, *earmadh*, s. arms.
 Εαῖμ, *earn*, s. barley.
 Εαῖμα, *earna*, adj. knowing, experienced; s. a troop, company; ingenuity.
 Εαῖμαῖρ, *earnadh*, s. redemption, payment, assessment; promulgation, extension; prophecy.
 Εαῖμαῖρ, *earnadh*, s. iron.
 Εαῖμαῖρ, *earnail*, s. f. a part, share, endowment, department in any science; a sort, kind.
 Εαῖμαῖρῶς, *earnaileach*, s. m. a divider, a dividend.
 Εαῖμαῖρ, *earnamh*, see εαῖκνίμ.
 Εαῖμαῖρ, *earnas*, s. m. a bond, a tie.
 Εαῖμαῖρ, *earnbhas*, s. m. death by the sword *i. e.* íarbhás, *i. e.* bás ó íarann, *o. g.*
 Εαῖμνερ, *earnede*, s. watchling, guarding.
 Εαῖμ, *earp*, s. m. a lie.
 Εαῖμ, *earr*, s. m. an end, conclusion, tail, boundary; a champion, a hero; adj. noble, grand.
 Εαῖμαῖρ, *earrach*, s. m. the spring season.
 Εαῖμαῖρ, *earradh*, s. m. dress, habit, armour.
 Εαῖμαῖρ, *earradh*, } s. m. wares, goods, com-
 Εαῖμαῖρῶς, *earraidhe*, } modities, accoutrements.
 Εαῖμαῖρῶς, *earradhantach*, adj. faulty, bad.
 Εαῖμαῖρ, *earraid*, s. f. an error, fault, mistake.
 Εαῖμαῖρῶς, *earraidhe*, adj. vernal.
 Εαῖμαῖρῶς, *earraideach*, adj. erroneous; wrangling, cross.
 Εαῖμαῖρῶς, *earraidighthe*, adj. aggrieved.
 Εαῖμαῖρῶς, *earraidhreas*, s. f. the dogbriar.
 Εαῖμαῖρῶς, *earraithear*, v. to be served or attended.
 Εαῖμαῖρ, *earrgais*, s. heroic actions.
 Εαῖμαῖρ, *earrgaoith*, s. a flying shaft, dart, or javelin.
 Εαῖμαῖρ, *earrlaidh*, s. a servitor.
 Εαῖμν, *earrinn*, } s. f. the end.
 Εαῖμν, *earrlinn*, }
 Εαῖμν, *earrunn*, s. m. a share, action, division.
 Εαῖμαῖρ, *earrusaid*, s. a sort of loose wrapper.
 Εαῖκαῖρῶς, *earthaitneamhach*, adj. supremely bright, splendid, pleasing.
 Εαῖκαῖρῶς, *earthalmhuin*, s. yarrow, *Sc.*
 Εαῖκαῖρῶς, *earthoghadh*, s. preference, first choice; *i. e.* céotoza, *o. g.*
 Εαῖρ, *eas*, s. m. a cataract, waterfall, cascade; *Heb.* eshed, a pouring or flowing of water; is

a negative or privative particle, which, when prefixed to words, gives them an opposite meaning, as *cairvear*, friendship, *eaircaimvear*, enmity.

Eapað, *easadh*, s. sickness, disease; *oon τ-επαð* *ruair* a *oðeað*; s. rebellion.

Eapaeth, *easaeth*, s. health; see quot. at *oumib*.

Eapaenað, *easaenadh*, s. expulsion, banishment.

Eapaz, *easag*, s. a pheasant, *Sh.*; a weasel.

Eapaðim, *easaidhim*, v. I expel, banish.

Eapaille, *easaille*, s. dispraise, disparagement.

Eapailigim, *easailighim*, v. I debase, dispraise.

Eapaim, *easaim*, v. I make, I do.

Eapaiu, *easair*, s. f. excess; “*Ri-roeit maz Raḡ-nail dóbair taoiriḡ na neolurac oo éz tpe eapair óil*”, 4 *Mast*. 1405.

Eapairo, *easaird*, s. a schism, a bad condition.

Eapaitigim, *easaitighim*, v. I displace, dislocate.

Eapal, *easal*, s. m. a tail.

Eapamlair, *easamlair*, s. an example, copy, sample.

Eapamluigim, *easamhlughim*, v. I vary, variegate.

Eapaonta, *easaonta*, see *eapaontáco*.

Eapaontac, *easaontach*, } adj. dissentious, re-
Eapaontacac, *easaon-* } pignant, disagree-
tadhach, } able, rebellious.

Eapaontáco, *easaon-* } s. disagreement, disobe-
tachd, } dience, rebellion.

Eapaontar, *easaontas*, }

Eapaontuḡað, *easaontughadh*, s. schism.

Eapár, *easar*, } s. see *eap*, a cataract.

Eaparo, *easard*, s. a quarrel, foul play.

Eaparguin, *easarguin*, s. f. a tumult.

Eaparlunḡeáco, *easarluiḡeachd*, s. f. an incantation.

Eaparlunḡim, *easarluiḡim*, v. I bewitch, charm, curse.

Eapba, *easba*, adj. little; vain, silly, idle, absurd.

Eapbað, *easbadh*, s. vanity, idleness; *i. e.* *oumidoinear*, *o. g.*; want, poverty.

Eapbaðac, *easbadhach*, adj. deficient, vain, silly.

Eapbað-broḡað, *easbadh-broghadh*, s. the king's evil.

Eapbarð, *easbaidh*, s. f. loss, want, defect, absence.

Eapbain, *Eas-bain*, s. f. Spain.

Eapbal, *easbal*, s. m. an apostle.

Eapbalóro, *easbaloid*, s. f. absolution.

Eapbarita, *easbarta*, s. evening prayers.

Eapboc, *easboc*, s. m. an order among the *oupaio* or fire worshippers; a bishop.

Eapboḡ, *easbog*, s. m. a bishop.

Eapbogoroéact, *easbogoid-* } s. f. a bishopric, a
eacht, } diocese, a see,
Eapbuḡeáct, *easbuḡeacht*, } prelacy.

Eapburð, *easbuidh*, see *eapbarð*.

Eapburðeac, *easbuidheach*, adj. poor, defective.

Eapc, *ease*, s. water; the moon; adj. old, ancient.

Eapcaimveac, *eascairdeach*, adj. inimical, unfriendly.

Eapcaimvear, *eascairdeas*, s. m. enmity.

Eapcaimie, *eascaire*, s. m. prohibition, excommunication.

Eapcal, *eascal*, s. m. a storm; the armpit.

Eapcán, *eascan*, s. m. an old man, an elder; the moon; water.

Eapcann, *eascann*, s. m. a water bucket; s. f. an eel.

Eapcaoin, *eascaoin*, adj. rough.

Eapcaoinear, *eascaoineas*, s. roughness.

Eapcar, *eascar*, s. m. a fall; shooting into ears as corn; a leap, a jump.

Eapcára, *eascara*, } s. an adversary, enemy.

Eapcáirio, *eascaraid*, }

Eapcna, *easena*, } s. m. an alley, lane,

Eapcnacán, *eascnacan*, } avenue, entrance.

Eapcnac, *eascnadh*, s. ascension.

Eapcobriað, *eascobhradh*, s. relief, help.

Eapcoman, *eascoman*, } adj. dirty, filthy,
Eapcomanta, *eascomanta*, } nasty, foul, *i. e.*
ralac, *o. g.*

Eapcomata, *eascomata*, adj. satisfied.

Eapcomla, *eascomla*, s. departure, departing.

Eapcong, *eascong*, s. water.

Eapcongna, *eascngna*, s. a cry, proclamation.

Eapconn, *easconn*, s. m. an old man, an elder; the moon; water; an eel; adj. foolish, *i. e.* *nemiceilligte*, *o. g.*; nimble, active.

Eapcra, *eascra*, s. a rocky ridge.

Eapcriað, *eascradh*, s. a cup, a drinking vessel; walking, stepping.

Eapcriorðeáco, *easchroidheachd*, s. f. disagreement.

Eapcu, *eascu*, s. m. an eel.

Eapeaptauu, *easestarr*, v. he prayed, *i. e.* *oo ḡurð pe*, *o. g.*

Eapz, *easg*, s. m. the spleen.

Eapz, *easg*, } s. the moon.

Eapza, *easga*, }

Eapza, *easga*, } s. m. an eel.

Eapzán, *easgan*, }

Eapzarið, *easgaidh*, s. a quagmire; a boil; adj. easy, sensible, ready, nimble, active, officious

Eapzariðeáct, *easgaidheacht*, s. f. facility, agility, speed, impetuosity.

Eapzaine, *easgaine*, s. a curse, cursing.

Eapzair, *easgair*, s. f. a storm, a hurricane; a warning, proclamation.

Εαργαλ, *easgal*, s. m. a sound, a noise; storm, *i. e.* ἀναβό, *o. g.*; roaring of waters, *i. e.* ὕαι ὑρρε, *o. g.*

Εαργαν, *easgan*, s. f. an eel.

Εαργαρ, *easgar*, s. m. a cutting off, or demolishing; the plague; a grain of corn, a kernel.

Εαργβaineac, *easgbhaineach*, adj. lunatic.

Εαργλεαρθ, *easgleasadh*, s. confusion.

Εαργναθ, *easgnadh*, s. climbing, ascending.

Εαργναim, *easgnaim*, v. I climb, ascend.

Εαργοβ, *easgob*, s. m. a bishop; *Welsh*, esgob.

Εαργραim, *easgraim*, v. I ask, beg, beseech; fall.

Εαργυρθ, *easguid*, s. f. a hough or ham.

Εαργυλ, *easgul*, s. m. a wave.

Εαρθε, *easidhe*, adj. conspicuous, remarkable.

Εαρionnriacaf, *easionnriacas*, s. m. perfidy, dishonesty.

Εαρionnruic, *easionnruic*, adj. dishonest.

Εαrlábhair, *easlabhair*, adj. wide, *i. e.* παρρηγ, *o. g.*

Εαrlábhra, *easlabhra*, s. bounty, courtesy, affability.

Εαrláin, *easlain*, adj. sick, infirm.

Εαrláine, *easlaine*, } s. f. sickness, infirmity.

Εαrláinte, *easlainte*, } s. f. sickness, infirmity.

Εαrláinteac, *easlainteac*, adj. sick.

Εαrléine, *easleine*, a shroud, winding sheet.

Εαrloc, *easloch*, s. m. a lake or pool.

Εαρmaid, *easmaidh*, s. a lath, a spar.

Εαρmail, *easmail*, s. f. a reproach, reproof; dependence.

Εαρmailteac, *easmailteach*, s. m. a reproachful person.

Εαρna, *easna*, s. a rib, *Mull*. 35.

Εαρναθ, *easnadh*, s. music, song, melody; time; a sigh.

Εαρναθ, *easnadh*, } s. the want of web for the

Εαρnaih, *easnaih*, } loom.

Εαρός, *easog*, s. f. a weasel, a squirrel, an eft.

Εαρom, *easomh*,

Εαρomian, *easomhan*, } s. welcome.

Εαρomna, *easomhna*,

Εαρomóio, *easomoid*, s. f. dishonour, disrespect.

Εαρomóioeac, *easomoideach*, adj. disrespectful.

Εαρονόim, *easonoir*, s. f. dishonour, abuse, theft.

Εαρονόpac, *easonorach*, adj. dishonourable, thievish.

Εαρontac, *easontach*, adj. rude.

Εαρópro, *easord*, s. misrule, riotousness.

Εαρóproac, *easordach*, adj. factious, confused.

Εαρóproúθac, *easordughadh*, s. disorder, confusion; wishing things different from what they are, *Sh.*

Εαρórgaim, *easorgaim*, s. f. striking, contending in fight; contrition.

Εαρórgaim, *easorgaim*, v. I hurt, offend.

Εαρórgnaθ, *easorgnadh*, s. squeezing, crushing

Εαρραθ, *easpadh*, see εαrβαθ.

Εαρραπαim, *easpartain*, s. f. twilight, vespers.

Εαρpuiccoroeac, *easpuiccoideacht*, s. f. a bishopric, diocese.

Εαρpuig-bán, *easpuig-ban*, s. greater daisy, ox eye daisy; chrysanthemum, leucanthemum.

Εαρpuigeac, *easpuigeach*, adj. episcopal.

Εαρpuigeac, *easpuigeachd*, s. f. episcopacy.

Εαρpuig-ipeáin, *easpuig-speain*, s. the herb ox-eye daisy.

Εαρrian, *easran*, see εαρom; s. a dispersion, loosening.

Εαρriannáit, *easrannait*, s. the world.

Εάρraoite, *easraoite*, adj. loose.

Εαρraihain, *eassamhain*, see εαρom.

Εαρtaquing, *eastarring*, s. extraction.

Εαρτάc, *eastat*, s. m. an estate; vulg.

Εαρτρα, *eastra*, s. a cistern.

Εαρuanac, *easuanadh*, s. scummings, skimmings.

Εαρuanaim, *easuanaim*, v. I scum or skim.

Εαρuiug, *easuirigh*, adj. inactive.

Εαρúmal, *easumhal*, adj. disobedient, irreverent.

Εαρúmla, *easumhla*, } s. m. disobedience,

Εαρúmlac, *easumhlachd*, } obstinacy,

Εαρúmlar, *easumhlar*, } haughtiness.

Εαρúmlac, *easumhlach*, s. m. a disobedient person.

Εαρurriaim, *easurraim*, s. disrespect, disobedience.

Εαρurriamac, *easurramach*, adj. disrespectful, stubborn.

Εαρurriumac, *easurrumachd*, } s. f. disobedience, ebellion.

Εαρurriumac, *easurrumachd*, } s. f. disobedience, ebellion.

Εαρurruθar, *easurrudhas*, s. m. presumption, rebellion.

Εαρurruθarac, *easurrudhasach*, adj. presumptuous.

Εατα, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient; s. cattle and their offspring, *Keat.*; corn, *o. g.* v. gone, sent.

Εαταc, *eathac*, s. m. a mute.

Εάταc, *eatach*, s. m. an elder, aged person; *i. e.* reanoim, *o. g.*

Εαταθ, *eathadh*, s. going.

Εαταro, *eathaide*, birds.

Εαταim, *eathaim*, v. I go.

Εαταl, *eatal*, s. m. pleasure, delight; flight; the world; adj. mild, gentle, silent, modest; pure.

Εαταλαθ, *eataladh*, s. a flight.

Εαταr, *eathar*, s. a vessel, ship, boat.

Εαταrriar, *eatarriar*, s. waylayers; *i. e.* lucó eniγe i'liγean, *o. g.*

Εαταl, *eatala*, s. sadness, dulness.

Եսձև, *eathla*, s. prayers, supplication.
 Եսձլայմ, *eatlaim*, v. I fly.
 Եատորրա, *eatorra*, pron. between them.
 Եատորրաք, *eatorras*, s. mediocrity.
 Եատորրիձած, *eatorrthach*, adj. barren.
 Եատորրիձածօ, *eatorrthachd*, s. f. barrenness.
 Եատրաժ, *eatrath*, a. untimely.
 Եատրաձած, *eatrathach*, adj. late.
 Եատրեօրած, *eatreorach*, adj. weak, silly.
 Եատրեւմ, *eatreum*, adj. weak.
 Եատրօմ, *eatrom*, adj. light, slight, phrenetic.
 Եատրօմած, *eatromadh*, s. exhonoring, alleviating.
 Եատրօման, *eatroman*, s. m. a bladder.
 Եատրբայն, *eattrain*, s. interfering, going between, interposition; “Օոնձած, մաճ Միհօւլեակ-
 Լայն ու Շեալլաշ Եիջարնա սա Մայն օօ
 մարիձօ ծ'սլիւթօր քաշիւ օոճ Եատրայն Վ մուն-
 Եիք քէն քօր քօւլե”, 4 *Mast.* 1424.
 Եատրույմ, *eatruime*, compar. of Եատրօմ.
 Եատրույմ, *eatruime*, } s. lightness, levity.
 Եատրույմած, *eatruimad*, }
 Եատորրաք, *eattoras*, s. m. mediocrity.
 Եատրոճարի, *eattrocair*, s. f. prey, spoil; unmer-
 cifulness.
 Եատրոճարիք, *eattrocaire*, s. cruelty.
 Եատրոճարիքած, *eattrocaireach*, adj. unmerciful.
 Եատուիժեալլ, *eatuithcheall*, s. m. imprudence,
 folly, unskillfulness.
 Եատուալայն, *eatualaing*, s. f. injury; protracted
 suffering.
 Եբար, *ebar*, s. m. mire, dirt.
 Եբիրլսուիշ, *ebeirsluaigh*, s. mountain sage.
 Եբիրտ, *ebeirt*, } s. f. topography.
 Եբիրտ, *ebirt*, }
 Եբիր, *ebir*, s. f. report, character.
 Եբլած, *ebhladh*, s. a kilt; a burning coal.
 Եբլած, *ebhlach*, adj. full of embers.
 Եբլնց, *ebhling*, s. f. a skip, spring, leap.
 Եբլնցած, *ebhligeadh*, s. skipping, bouncing.
 Եբլոջ, *ebhlog*, s. f. embers.
 Եբրած, *ebrach*, adj. miry, dirty.
 Եբրած, *ebread*, v. said, 4 *Mast.* 906.
 Եբրօնտա, *ebhrinta*, s. a young castrated goat.
 Եբրօժ, *Ebroch*, the city of York.
 Եբրօն, *ebbron*, s. a kettle, caldron; iron, *Cor.*
 Եբրօն, *ebhron*, v. he, etc., rushed or sprang; *i. e.*
 Եբլնց, *i. e.* օօ Լնց.
 Եբւլ, *ebhul*, s. m. a coal of fire.
 Եժ, *ee*, s. an eclipse; *i. e.* Ելիւթօժ, *Cor.*
 Եժժ, *ee*, s. death; *i. e.* Ծ'էժ քօ, he died.
 Եժժալ, *eccal*, adj. pusillanimous; *i. e.* Ըն չալ
 ալ, *Cor.*
 Եժժալլարօ, *ecciallaidh*, adj. foolish.
 Եժժար, *ecmais*, s. f. possession, 4 *Mast.* 1426

Եժժարիք, *eccnaire*, s. f. prayer, intercession;
 adv. the time past.
 Եժժեւձ, *eccneach*, s. reproof, reprehension,
 complaint.
 Եժժոննարօ, *ecconnaidh*, see Եժժալլարօ.
 Եժժոննա, *ecconnla*, } adj. unwise, silly.
 Եժժրիոննա, *eccrionna*, }
 Եժժօրչ, *eccosg*, s. m. model, shape, likeness
 dress.
 Եժժարօժ, *eccradach*, adj. spiteful, unfaithful.
 Եժժարօք, *eccraide*, s. enmity, spite.
 Եժ, *ee*, adj. clear, evident, manifest.
 Եժէր, *ecet*, v. they saw, espied, tried; *i. e.* օօ
 քօճարձ.
 Եժմաժ, *ecmacht*, s. f. impotence.
 Եժնա, *ecna*, s. eating, spending.
 Եժնա, *ecna*, } adj. plain, clear, evident,
 Եժրօք, *ecside*, } manifest.
 Եժրաիծօժ, *ecraibhdhech*, adj. irreligious, *Vis.*
Ad.
 Եժտ, *echt*, s. m. death; a deed that moves com-
 passion; a deed, exploit.
 Եժտօր, *echtoir*, s. f. a man of exploits; hence
 Hector.
 Եժ, *ed*, s. m. jealousy; envy; profit, advantage;
 defence, protection; getting, obtaining, find-
 ing; *i. e.* քաշալ ոօ չաբալ, *o. g.*
 Եժ, *ed*, } s. cattle.
 Եժ, *eid*, }
 Եժալ, *edal*, s. m. a treasure.
 Եժալած, *edalach*, adj. rich, having treasure.
 Եժամ, *edhamh*, s. m. iron.
 Եժաօիշ, *edaoigh*, adj. uncertain.
 Եժբերիւթիմ, *edhbheirim*, v. I dedicate.
 Եժօրիւթիմ, *eddreirim*, v. I catch at, aspire to
 Եժիշնեւձ, *edeighneach*, adj. castrated.
 Եժեան, *edean*, s. m. a receptacle.
 Եժարծօր, *edarbhort*, s. fate, fortune; “Եժար-
 Բօր, *i. e.* nomen օօ քօմ, *i. e.* քօն ոօ քօն
 Լար նա օրաժիւծ”, *Cor.*
 Եժարիւծ, *edearbh*, adj. false, uncertain.
 Եժել, *edel*, s. prayers, orations.
 Եժիւծ, *edidh*, adj. ugly, deformed.
 Եժիմ, *edim*, v. I catch, apprehend.
 Եժիր, *edir*, see Եժար.
 Եժիրք, *edire*, s. hostages.
 Եժիրչլիմիմ, *edirglimim*, v. I endure, suffer.
 Եժիրիւթօնտօրի, *edirmheadhontoir*, s. m. a me-
 diator.
 Եժմար, *edmhar*, adj. jealous.
 Եժօն, *edhon*, see Եժօմ.
 Եժօժ, *edrocht*, s. glory; “նօ չաժ քաբարօ
 քօր քաբ չալար չօրիշ քալար իմ քօրիշ”,
B. P.; adj. clear, bright, shining, resplendent,
 plain, manifest

EOTEANGTA, *edteangtha*, adj. dumb, mute.
 EPEACHO, *efeachd*, s. effect, consequence, great things.
 EPEACHOAC, *efeachdach*, adj. effectual, sensible; that has done great things.
 EFIRT, *efirt*, adj. without a monument, *Cor.*
 EGCEART, *egceart*, s. m. iniquity, injustice.
 EGERIONNA, *egerionna*, adj. foolish.
 EGYPT, *Egypt*, s. Egypt.
 EGIPTEAC, *Egipteach*, s. m. an Egyptian.
 EGMACHT, *egmacht*, s. weakness, impotence.
 EGMHIL, *egmhil*, adj. handsome, *Sh.*
 EGOSG, *egosg*, s. a form; GO EGOSG IOIſOILE.
 EGRAIDHEAS, *egraidheas*, s. f. enmity.
 EI, *ei*, a negative particle.
 E-IADH, *e-iuidh*, s. grief, sorrow, affliction, *Cor.*
 EIBHIRT, *eibhirt*, s. f. a saying, report, character.
 EIBHILT, *eibhilt*, s. f. recovery from sickness.
 EIBLEAO, *eiblead*, s. interjection.
 EIBLEADH, *eibhleadh*, s. failing, wasting, dying.
 EIBLEOG, *eibhleog*, s. f. a spark of fire.
 EIBLEOGACH, *eibhleogach*, adj. full of live coals.
 EIBHLIGHIM, *eibhlighim*, v. I die, perish; sparkle, glitter.
 EIBLIT, *eiblit*, an interjection.
 EIBHLING, *eibhling*, s. f. a spark of fire.
 EICCIADH, *eiccialadh*, s. dotage.
 EICCOIR, *eiccoir*, see EAGCOIR.
 EICEARNADH, *eicearnadh*, adj. unhardy, soft.
 EICHLIAIGH, *eichliaigh*, s. a farrier.
 EIO, *eid*, s. f. tribute, tax, subsidy.
 EIO! *eidh!* interj. hey!
 EIOOIGTE, *eiddighite*, s. ingratitude.
 EIOE, *eide*, } s. cloth, apparel, raiment,
 EIOEADH, *eideadh*, } armour.
 EIOEADH, *eideadh*, s. dressing, arming; catching, taking.
 EIOEADHAC, *eideadhach*, adj. attired, armed.
 EIOEANAN, *eidheanan*, s. m. an ivy bush or bough.
 EIOEANN, *eadheann*, s. m. ivy; gen. EIOE.
 EIOENOG, *eidhenog*, see EIOEANAN.
 EIOEABHETHA, *eidearbhtha*, adj. loose, dissolute.
 EIOEAILAR, *eidearlas*, adv. hurly-burly.
 EIOEAINADH, *eadearnadh*, s. fraud, malice, ambushcade.
 EIOEIMHIN, *eideimhin*, adj. uncertain, doubtful.
 EIOEIMHIOCH, *eideimhnochd*, s. f. doubt, uncertainty.
 EIOIOEAC, *eidideach*, s. m. a cuirassier.
 EIOIG, *eidigh*, adj. ugly; i. e. SPIANNA, o. g.; s. armour.
 EIOIGHIM, *eidighim*, v. I clothe, dress, cover, arm.
 EIOIL, *eidil*, s. f. a prayer.
 EIOILEAC, *eidhileach*, a. pious, holy.
 EIOINTE, *eidinte*, adj. doubtful, *Sh.*

EIOIOIFALLAM, *eidiorfallamh*, s. space.
 EIOIOIFONN, *eidiorfhonn*, s. a distance.
 EIOIOIFSGARAIM, *eidiorsgaraim*, v. I scatter, separate.
 EIOIOIFOLLUR, *eidior-shollus*, s. m. twilight.
 EIOIR, *edir*, see FERIOIR.
 EIOIR, *edir*, prep. between; s. f. a captive; adj. easily found, common; i. e. POFAſALA, o. g.; s. f. sense, knowledge, gain.
 EIOIRCEART, *eidirheart*, s. an equal, distributive right, *Ballim.* 13—2.
 EIOIRCEART-FOCAL, *eidirceart-focal*, an interpretation.
 EIOIRIOEALBHADH, *eidirdhealbhadh*, s. a difference, distinction.
 EIOIRIOEALBHETHA, *eidirdhealbhtha*, adj. distinct.
 EIOIRIOEALUGHADH, *eidirdhealughadh*, s. a difference, separation, division, distinction.
 EIOIRIOEALUIGHIM, *eidirdhealuighim*, v. I separate, divide, disjoin, distinguish.
 EIOIRIOILGIN, *eidirdilgin*, s. devastation, ravaging.
 EIOIRIGHIN, *eidirghin*, s. distinction, interposition.
 EIOIRIGHLEO, *eidirghleo*, s. a decree, judgment.
 EIOIRIGHLEODHACH, *eidirghleodhach*, adj. decretal, decretory.
 EIOIRIGHLEODHAIM, *eidirghleodhaim*, v. I judge decree.
 EIOIRIGUAILE, *eidirguaille*, s. the region of the back.
 EIOIRIGHUIDHE, *eidirghuidhe*, s. m. intercession.
 EIOIRIGHUIDHIM, *eidirghuidhim*, v. I intercede.
 EIOIRIGHUIDHTHEOIR, *eidirghuidhtheoir*, s. m. an intercessor, mediator.
 EIOIRILÉN, *eidirlén*, s. f. captivity.
 EIOIRIMEODHAN, *eidirmheodhan*, s. m. intervention, mediation.
 EIOIRIMEODHANACH, *eidirmheodhanach*, adj. mediatory.
 EIOIRIMEODHANAIPEAC, *eidirmheodhanaireach*, adj. mediatory.
 EIOIRIMEODHANAIPEACHD, *eidirmheodhanaireachd*, s. interceding.
 EIOIRIMEODHANUIGHTE, *eidirmheodhanuighite*, adj. mediate.
 EIOIRIMHINIUGHADH, *eidirmhiniughadh*, s. interpretation.
 EIOIRIMHINIUGHAIM, *eidirmhiniughaim*, v. I interpret.
 EIOIRITEANGACHD, *eidirtheangachd*, s. translation, interpretation.
 EIOIRITEANGUIGHTHEOIR, *eidirtheanguightheoir*, s. m. a translator, an interpreter.
 EIOIRITIRE, *Eidirtire*, s. the Mediterranean.
 EIOIRIAN, *eidirean* adj. weak.

ΕΙΡΗΝΕΜΑΤ, *eidirhriath*, s. interregnum.
 ΕΙΘΛΙΟΘ, *eidhliodh*, } s. a plea, a cause; de-
 ΕΙΘΛΙΟΜ, *eidhliomh*, } mand of debt, claim.
 ΕΙΘΝΕΑΘ, *eidhneach*, adj. full of ivy.
 ΕΙΘΝΕΑΝ, *eidhnean*, s. m. a branch of ivy.
 ΕΙΘΝΕΑΝ - ΤΑΛΗΝΗΝ, *eidhnean - talnhuinn*, s.
 ground-ivy; glecoma hederacea.
 ΕΙΘΡΗ, *eidhre*, } s. ice.
 ΕΙΘΡΗΣΑΘ, *eidhregach*, }
 ΕΙΘΡΗΣΑΘ, *eidhreach*, adj. icy.
 ΕΙΘΡΗΣΑΘ, *eidhreadh*, s. icing.
 ΕΙΘΡΗΣΑΝΝΑΘ, *eidhreannach*, s. m. an icicle.
 ΕΙΘΡΗΣΑΤΑ, *eidhreata*, part. iced, frozen.
 ΕΙΘΡΗΘ, *eidhridh*, s. f. ice.
 ΕΙΡΕΑΘ, *eifeachd*, see ΕΙΡΕΑΘ.
 ΕΙΡΕΑΘΑΜΗΝ, *eifeachdamhuil*, adj. effectual.
 ΕΙΡΕΑΡΑΘ, *eifeasach*, adj. serious.
 ΕΙΣΚΕΙΛ, *eigceill*, s. dotage.
 ΕΙΣ, *eig*, a. free, willing.
 ΕΙΣ, *eigh*, s. f. the moon.
 “ΣΗΤ ΣΗΑΝ ΑΣΑΡ ΕΙΣ ΕΡΕΑ,
 ΚΟΤΕ ΒΙΑΘ, ΜΑΡ ΑΣΙΑΡ ΕΙΣΡΕ
 ΛΟΤΑΡ ΕΘΑΘ; ΛΙΤ ΝΑΙΗΡΑ,
 “ΟΜΕΑΘ ΒΑ ΗΑΝΝ Ο’ΕΑΡΛΑΒΗΑ”, *For. For.*
 ΕΙΣ, *eigh*, s. f. a roar, shout.
 ΕΙΣΗ, *eighe*, s. a file.
 ΕΙΣΕΑΘ, *eigheach*, adj. clamorous.
 ΕΙΣΕΑΘ, *eigheadh*, s. evocation, shouting.
 ΕΙΣΕΑΡΤ, *eigceart*, s. injustice, iniquity.
 ΕΙΣΚΕΙΛ, *eigceill*, s. dotage, folly.
 ΕΙΣΚΕΙΛΛΙΣΗ, *eigceillighe*, } adj. irrational, brutal,
 ΕΙΣΚΙΑΛΛΑΘ, *eigciallaidh*, } absurd, silly, foolish.
 ΕΙΣΚΙΑΛΛΑΘ, *eigcialladh*, s. dotage, folly.
 ΕΙΣΚΙΑΛΛΘΑ, *eigcialldha*, adj. irrational.
 ΕΙΣΚΙΝΝΤΕ, *eigcinnte*, s. hesitancy, doubt, incon-
 stancy.
 ΕΙΣΚΙΝΝΤΕ, *eigcinnte*, }
 ΕΙΣΚΙΝΝΤΕΑΘ, *eigcinn-* }
teach, } adj. uncertain, doubtful,
 innumerable, incalculable, not to be com-
 prehended, not re-
 solved upon.
 ΕΙΣΚΙΝΝΤΕΑΘ, *eigcinnteachd*, s. hesitancy, doubt,
 inconstancy.
 ΕΙΣΚΕΑΡΘΑ, *eigeneasda*, adj. rude, dishonest.
 ΕΙΣΚΕΑΡΘΑΘ, *eigeneasdachd*, s. f. forwardness,
 rudeness; dishonesty.
 ΕΙΣΚΟΡΘΑΘ, *eigcordadh*, s. jarring.
 ΕΙΣΚΡΕΙΘΕΑΜ, *eigcreideamh*, s. m. infidelity.
 ΕΙΣΚΡΕΙΘΕΑΘ, *eigcreidmheach*, adj. infidel, irre-
 ligious.
 ΕΙΣΚΡΙΟΝΝΑ, *eigerionna*, adj. unwise, imprudent.
 ΕΙΣΚΡΙΟΝΝΑΘ, *eigcrionnachd*, s. f. imprudence,
 folly.
 ΕΙΣΗ, *eige*, s. a web.
 ΕΙΣΕΑΜ, *eigheamh*, s. f. a shout, cry, call.

ΕΙΣΕΑΜΗΘΟΙ, *eigheamhthoir*, s. m. a crier.
 ΕΙΣΕΑΝ, *eigean*, s. m. force, violence, compulsion;
 necessity, need; adj. lawful, right, just; scarce,
 hard.
 ΕΙΣΕΑΝΑΘΑΘ, *eigeanachadh*, s. constraint.
 ΕΙΣΕΑΝΤΑΘ, *eigeanach*, adj. violent; necessary,
 needful, needy.
 ΕΙΣΕΑΝΤΑΘ, *eigeanachd*, s. f. violence, force.
 ΕΙΣΕΑΝΤΑΡ, *eigeanas*, see ΕΙΣΕΑΝ.
 ΕΙΣΕΑΡ, *eigean*, s. a learned man.
 ΕΙΣΗ, *eighi*, s. science.
 ΕΙΣΗΜ, *eighim*, v. I shout, cry, call.
 ΕΙΣΗΝ, *eigin*, see ΕΙΣΕΑΝ; adj. truly, surely;
 necessary, certain, some.
 ΕΙΣΗΡΤ, *Eigipht*, Egypt; i. e. i. Copt, the coun-
 try of the Copts.
 ΕΙΣΗΡΤΕΑΘ, *Eigipteach*, s. m. an Egyptian.
 ΕΙΣΗΡΘΕ, *eighlidh*, adj. mean, abject, weak, faint
 ΕΙΣΗΡΘΕΑΘ, *eighlidheacht*, s. f. abjectness.
 ΕΙΣΗΜΗΝ, *eighmhin*, adv. about; i. e. τῇμερίῳ.
 ΕΙΣΗΝΕ, *eigne*, s. f. a salmon.
 ΕΙΣΗΝΕΑΝ, *eighnean*, see ΕΙΣΗΝΕΑΝ.
 ΕΙΣΗΝΙΣΗΜ, *eighnighim*, v. I force, compel, ravish
 ΕΙΣΗΝΙΣΤΕ, *eighnighthe*, part. forced, ravished.
 ΕΙΣΗΝΙΣΤΑΘ, *eighnighadh*, s. forcing, ravishing, a
 rape.
 ΕΙΣΗΡΗ, *eighre*, see ΕΙΘΡΗ.
 ΕΙΣΗΡΕΑΤΑ, *eighreata*, see ΕΙΘΡΕΑΤΑ.
 ΕΙΣΡΗ, *eigse*, s. the learned; see quot. at ΕΙΣ; a
 bard, poet.
 ΕΙΣΡΕΑΘ, *eigseach*, s. m. a school, study; ad;
 learned.
 ΕΙΣΡΗ, *eigsi*, s. art, science, learning
 ΕΙΣΡΗΘ, *eigsidh*, s. an enemy; i. e. εχθρῶς, no
 εἰρηνικός.
 ΕΙΛΑΝ, *eilain*, s. an island, *Sh.*
 ΕΙΛΑΡΗ, *eilair*, s. a path or track.
 ΕΙΛΒΕΑΘ, *eilbheach*, s. m. a scold.
 ΕΙΛΘ, *eile*, s. f. an elk; robbery, spoil.
 ΕΙΛΘΕΑΘ, *eilceadh*, s. depredation.
 ΕΙΛΘΗΜ, *eilcim*, v. I rob, spoil.
 ΕΙΛΘΗΜΕΘ, *eildriuchd*, s. roundleaved sundew.
 ΕΙΛΘ, *eile*, adj. another, other.
 ΕΙΛΘ, *eile*, s. a prayer, oration, adoration.
 ΕΙΛΘΕΑΘ, *eileach*, s. m. a mill-dam.
 ΕΙΛΘΕΑΘΑΘ, *eileachadh*, s. an alien.
 ΕΙΛΘΕΑΘΑΜ, *eileachdaim*, v. I alienate, part with.
 ΕΙΛΘ, *eilidh*, s. f. a hind; *Heb.*, aceleth.
 ΕΙΛΙΣΗΜ, *eilighim*, v. I accuse, charge.
 ΕΙΛΙΣΤΕ, *eilighthe*, part. accused, challenged.
 ΕΙΛΙΣΤΕΟΙ, *eilightheoir*, s. m. a creditor, accuser.
 ΕΙΛΙΟΜ, *eiliomh*, s. suing.
 ΕΙΛΙΟΤΡΟΜ, *eiliotrom*, s. m. a hearse, bier, coffin.
 ΕΙΛΙΟΥΣΤΑΘ, *eiliughadh*, s. accusation, accusing
 charging, calling to account, demanding.

Eill, *eill*, s. f. a thong, a latchet; a precipice, *i. e.* fáil; an advantage, opportunity; a flock, herd, drove; an ell.
 Eillgeadh, *eillgeadh*, s. burial, interment.
 Eillneadh, *eillneadh*, s. corrupting, spoiling.
 Eillte, *eillte*, a. softened, mollified.
 Eilne, *eilne*, } s. uncleanness, pollution.
 Eilneadh, *eilneadh*, }
 Eilníghim, *eilníghim*, v. I corrupt, spoil, violate.
 Eilt, *eilt*, s. f. a fawn.
 Eilteacht, *eilteacht*, s. f. a turning of the stomach.
 Eiltíreach, *eiltíreach*, s. m. a pilgrim, a foreigner.
 Eilughadh, *eilughadh*, see eilugadh.
 Eim, *eim*, s. f. butter.
 Eimh, *eimh*, s. f. a haft, hilt, handle; protection, sanctuary; *i. e.* vóean; a tail; adj. quick, active, brisk, ready.
 Eimbireith, *eimbireith*, s. an abortion, embryo.
 Eimhídh, *eimhídh*, s. hairy; *i. e.* fionntach.
 Eimheadh, *eimheadh*, s. renouncing, quitting; “*ṡuḃ bé céofey, ṡa mbi bean, nac eiríu uí éo eimheadh*”, *T. D.*
 Eimheal, *eimheal*, s. a drink prepared hastily; *i. e.* veoc uillemáigtheadu ṡo hobán uíu coipe dṡar dabad, *o. g.*
 Eimhídh, *eimhídh*, s. a refusal.
 Eimhe, *eimhe*, s. a cry, a call.
 Eimheach, *eimheach*, a. nimble, swift.
 Eimheachd, *eimheachd*, s. f. obedience, compliance.
 Eimeid, *eimeid*, s. f. scarcity, want, need.
 Eimhíis, *eimhíis*, s. f. ready wit.
 Eimíde, *eimíde*, s. m. a poet of the lowest order.
 Eimhilt, *eimhilt*, s. f. procrastination, delay; adj. tardy, slow, dilatory, prolix.
 Eimhim, *eimhim*, see éigim.
 Eimhir, *eimhir*, s. f. emery.
 Eimhleog, *eimhleog*, see aibleog.
 Ein, *ein*, adj. one.
 Eineach, *eineach*, s. m. protection; tús céo bó ina eineach; a face, countenance; an armistice, cessation.
 Eineach, *eineach*, } s. m. bounty, goodness,
 Eineachas, *eineachas*, } courtesy, affability, generosity.
 Eineachlan, *eineachlan*, s. m. protection, defence, safeguard.
 Eineachlan, *eineachlan*, s. m. redemption, amends; tribute due to the chief for his protection.
 Einfeacht, *einfeacht*, adv. at once; an éinfeacht, together.
 Eing, *eing*, gen. of eang, a track.
 Einghin, *einghin*, adj. only begotten.
 Eingire, *eingire*, s. m. a pursuer.
 Eimídh, *eimídh*, s. f. anything.
 Eimníro, *eimníro*, adi. of equal size.

Einne, *einne*, adj. hairy, *i. e.* fionnta.
 Einneach, *einneach*, s. anybody, somebody.
 Einnro, *einnro*, s. f. generosity.
 Einread, *einread*, s. one thing, anything.
 Eintigheas, *eintigheas*, s. f. cohabitation.
 Eipealaim, *eipealaim*, v. I die, perish.
 Eipeladh, *eipeladh*, s. perishing, dying.
 Eiphirt, *eiphirt*, see eibirt; s. f. wages, hire.
 Eipistil, *eipistil*, s. an epistle, a letter.
 Eirball, *eirball*, see éarball.
 Eirbeach, *eirbeach*, s. f. a wasp.
 Eirbearnaim, *eirbearnaim*, v. I transgress, break.
 Eirbheirt, *eirbheirt*, s. f. moving, stirring.
 Eirbheirtim, *eirbheirtim*, v. I move, stir.
 Eirbhir, *eirbhir*, s. f. indirect inquiry.
 Eirbhireach, *eirbhireach*, s. one that asks indirectly.
 Eirbheach, *eirbheach*, s. f. a wasp.
 Eirceamuil, *eirceamuil*, adj. heretical.
 Eire, *eire*, s. a burden.
 Eire, *Eire*, Ireland.
 Eireachd, *eireachd*, s. beauty, fairness.
 Eireachd, *eireachd*, } s. congregation.
 Eireachdas, *eireachdas*, }
 Eireachdas, *eireachdas*, s. beauty.
 Eireachdamhlach, *eireachdamhlach*, s. f. comeliness.
 Eireachdamhuil, *eireachdamhuil*, adj. fair, beautiful.
 Eireadh, *eireadh*, s. a burden, weight, *Keat*.
 Eiréirigh, *eiréirigh*, s. a wake or sitting up with the dead; drying of corn in a pot for grinding; the grain and bread so prepared.
 Eireog, *eireog*, s. f. a pullet; an icicle.
 Eirghe, *eirghe*, s. assistants, auxiliaries; mutiny, a rising of the people.
 Eirghe, *eirghe*, } s. an uprising, resurrection.
 Eirigh, *eirigh*, }
 Eirgheachd, *eirgheachd*, s. f. the act of rising.
 Eirghim, *eirghim*, v. I rise, pass on, advance; mutiny; erect; mount.
 Eirgionnach, *eirgionnach*, s. m. a pursuer.
 Eiric, *eiric*, s. an amercement, fine, ransom, forfeit, reparation.
 Eiriceach, *eiriceach*, s. m. a heretic.
 Eiriceacht, *eiriceacht*, s. f. heresy.
 Eirídh, *eirídh*, } s. a congealment, freeze.
 Eirídh, *eirídh*, }
 Eirídh, *eirídh*, } ing.
 Eiridin, *eiridin*, s. f. attendance on a sick person; the person so attended.
 Eirigh! *eirigh!* interj. arise! up! s. a viceroy, chief governor.
 Eirighe, *eirighe*, } s. f. a command or
 Eirigheachd, *eirigheachd*, } government.
 Eirim, *eirim*, s. riding, going on horseback; a summary, abridgment; *dṡ ro eirim na heachtu*.

Εἰρῖν, *eirin*, s. f. the eye-tooth.
 Εἰρῖνν, *Eirinn*, s. an oblique case of Εἶπε, Ireland.
 Εἰριόαδ, *eiriocach*, adj. heretical.
 Εἰριοννάδ, *Eirionnach*, s. m. an Irishman.
 Εἰρῖς, *eiris*, s. f. an era, an account of time, chronological history; a friend; mistrust.
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eiriseachd*, s. f. chronology.
 Εἰρλε, *ei'le*, s. f. a piece, a fragment.
 Εἰρλε, *eisle*, s. a fragment; advice.
 Εἰρλιόδ, *eislloch*, s. m. destruction.
 Εἰρνε, *eirne*, see εἰρλε.
 Εἰρνεάδ, *eirneadh*, s. a gift, present, favour, paying; ὅστις δὲ ἀνέλας ἦν πο εἰρνεάδ εἰός.
 Εἰρνῖμ, *eirnim*, v. I pay, give, bestow; receive, call for.
 Εἰρρ, *eirr*, s. a shield; gen. of εἰρρ, an end; snow, ice; *Welsh*, eira; deafness.
 Εἰρρσε, *eirrsce*, s. a trunk, stump.
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eirseachd*, s. f. a rising up.
 Εἰρρῖμ, *eirsim*, v. I arise.
 Εἰρ, *eis*, s. a man; *Heb.*, aish; a band or troop; a footstep, trace; death.
 Εἰρς, *eisc*, gen. of ἰαρς; s. f. a lopping off.
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eisceacht*, s. f. exception, exclusion.
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eisceadh*, s. cutting; *i. e.* ὅσα πρὸς.
 Εἰρσῖμ, *eiscim*, v. I cut off, except, exclude.
 Εἰρσεαπτῖς, *eisceaptus*, s. m. blame, reproach.
 Εἰρσίμ, *eiscir*, s. f. a ridge of mountains.
 Εἰρσε, *eisde*, s. a trunk.
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eisdeachd*, } s. f. hearing, attention,
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eisdeadh*, } listening.
 Εἰρσίγχε, *eisdighthe*, part. heard.
 Εἰρσίγθεοῖρ, *eisdightheoir*, s. m. an auditor.
 Εἰρσῖμ, *eisdim*, v. I hear, listen.
 Εἰρσε, *eisead*, s. seeking, research.
 Εἰρσε, *eisean*, pron. he, himself.
 Εἰρσεαῖτ, *eiseart*, s. an emigrant, emigration.
 Εἰρσεαῖρ, *eiseastar*, v. he prayed.
 Εἰρσεῖρ, *eiseirghe*, s. f. resurrection.
 Εἰρσεῖρ, *eiseirghim*, v. I arise.
 Εἰρσελάδ, *eiseolach*, adj. rude, ignorant, unskilful.
 Εἰρσεοῖρ, *eisfheoil*, see οἰρσεοῖρ; venison.
 Εἰρσίμ, *eisgin*, } s. f. a fish-pond.
 Εἰρσίμ, *eisglinn*, }
 Εἰρσίμ, *eisgir*, see εἰρσίμ.
 Εἰρ, *eisi*, s. the loins, *i. e.* ἀπὸ θύλας, *o. g.*; track, footsteps, *i. e.* ποῖλλεάδ.
 Εἰρῖβ, *eisibh*, s. pairs, accompaniments, *i. e.* ὅσα μὴ ἀπὸ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἀπὸ αὐτοῦ καὶ αὐτοῦ, *o. g.*
 Εἰρῖμ, *eisibhim*, v. I drink.
 Εἰρῖδ, *eisidh*, s. an enemy to peace; a denunciation of war; "πο εἰρσεαῖρ καὶ εἰρσεάδ καὶ νῆμσε ὅσα εἰρσεάδ".
 Εἰρσε, *eisidhe*, adj. lightsome, lucid; *v. he* was;

"Cobtae ua Maosaian do'bar tigeama
 eirthe am do'cair fein o'eg", 4 *Mast.*, 1411.
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eisidheachd*, s. f. restoration.
 Εἰρσῖμ, *eisidhim*, v. I sit.
 Εἰρῖλ, *eisil*, see εἰρσελάδ.
 Εἰρῖμ, *eisim*, v. I trace, hinder.
 Εἰρῖν, *eisimh*, see εἰρῖν; adj. near, close at hand.
 Εἰρῖνῖλ, *eisinnil*, adj. weak, infirm.
 Εἰρσεότ, *eisiocht*, s. f. a fool, a silly person.
 Εἰρσεόδ, *eisiodhan*, adj. unclean.
 Εἰρσεοῖρ, *eisiomail*, s. dependence, reverence.
 Εἰρσεοῖρ, *eisiomailte*, adj. unequalled.
 Εἰρσεοῖρ, *eisiomal*, s. m. valour, courage, bravery.
 Εἰρσεοῖρ, *eisiomlair*, s. f. example, pattern; *i. e.* parable, *Job*, xxvii. 1.
 Εἰρσεοῖρ, *eisiomlaireach*, adj. exemplary
 Εἰρῖρ, *eisir*, s. f. an oyster.
 Εἰρῖτ, *eisith*, s. f. debate; war.
 Εἰρῖν, *eislinn*, } adj. weak, infirm,
 Εἰρῖν, *eislinneach*, } pregnable, assailable.
 Εἰρῖρ, *eislis*, s. f. neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.
 Εἰρσεοῖρ, *eisbreatha*, s. free, fair, or just judgment; laws of or for freemen.
 Εἰρσεοῖρ, *eisbreith*, s. f. false judgment.
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eismeach*, adj. lying, false; unready.
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eirseachd*, s. f. an orphan.
 Εἰρσεοῖρ, *eisreidheadh*, s. scattering, loosening.
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eisteachd*, s. death, *Sh.*
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eisteachd*, s. listening, hearing.
 Εἰρσεαῖρ, *eistear*, s. an art, trade.
 Εἰρῖμ, *eistim*, v. I hear.
 Εἰρσε, *eithe*, adj. ugly, *i. e.* ὅσα.
 Εἰρσε, *eite*, s. a quill, feather, wing; a piece added to the ploughshare; a refusal.
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eiteach*, s. wings, fins; a refusal.
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eitheach*, s. m. a lie, falsehood, perjury, mistake; ὅσα τὸ οἰρσεάδ, you lie; an oak.
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eiteachadh*, s. refusing.
 Εἰρσεαῖρ, *eiteacail*, adj. volatile.
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eitheadh*, s. a refusal, denying, falsifying.
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eiteallach*, s. flying, bouncing.
 Εἰρσε, *eithear*, s. m. a boat.
 Εἰρσε, *eiteog*, s. f. a quill, feather.
 Εἰρσεοῖρ, *eitheoir*, s. m. a liar, perjurer.
 Εἰρῖρ, *eitiar*, s. a demon.
 Εἰρῖβ, *eitibh*, } s. cattle.
 Εἰρῖβ, *eithitibh*, }
 Εἰρῖμ, *eithighim*, v. I foreswear, abjure, refuse, deny, contradict.
 Εἰρῖμ, *etim*, s. f. danger, hazard.
 Εἰρῖμ, *eitiolladh*, s. flight.
 Εἰρῖρ, *etir*, s. f. an opportunity.
 Εἰρῖρ, *eithir*, s. f. justice.
 Εἰρσεάδ, *eitreach*, adj. winged.
 Εἰρσεοῖρ, *eitirghleod*, s. distinction.

ԵԻՏԻՈՒԼԱԻՄ, *eitiolaim*, } v. I fly.
 ԵԻՏԼԱԻՄ, *eitlaim*, }
 ԵԻՏԼԵԱԾ, *eitleadh*, s. f. flight.
 ԵԻՏԼԵՕՏ, *eitleog*, s. f. a bat.
 ԵԻՏԼԵՕՃԱԸ, *eitleoghach*, adj. flying.
 ԵԻՏԼԵՕՐԱԿՏ, *eileoracht*, s. flying.
 ԵԻԹՆԵ, *eithne*, }
 ԵԻԹՆԵԱԸ, *eithneach*, } s. m. a kernel.
 ԵԻԹՆԵԱԸԱՆ, *eithneachan*, }
 ԵԻՐԻԵ, *eitre*, s. f. a furrow.
 ԵԻՐԻԵ, *eithre*, s. a salmon; a burden; an end,
 conclusion; the tail of a fish.
 ԵԻՐԵԱԸ, *eithreach*, s. m. a wilderness.
 ԵԻՐԵՕՐԱԸ, *eitreorach*, adj. feeble, weak.
 ԵԻՐԵԱԸԱԿՏ, *eithriceacht*, s. f. heresy.
 ԵԻՐԵԱԸԱԿՏԱ, *eithriceachta*, adj. heretical.
 ԵԻՐԻԴ, *eitridh*, s. f. a trench, furrow, ditch.
 ԵԻՐԵԱԿՏ, *eitseacht*, s. f. departure, death.
 ԵԻՏԻՃ, *eittigh*, a. ugly.
 ԵԼԱ, *ela*, see ԵԱԼԱ.
 ԵԼԱՅԱ, *elaga*, s. an eclogue, *Cor*.
 ԵԼԸ, *elc*, adj. bad, vile, malicious.
 ԵԼԸԱԻԵ, *elcaire*, s. m. grief, sorrow, pain.
 ԵԼԵ, *ele*, }
 ԵԼԵԱԾՐԱՆ, *eleadhran*, } s. m. a bier, a litter.
 ԵԼԵԱՐԺԱՐԻ, *eleastar*, }
 ԵԼԵԱՐԺԱՄ, *eleastram*, } see ԲԵԼԵԱՐԺԱՐԻ; an
 iris.
 ԵԼԵԱՐԺԱԸ, *eleathrach*, s. m. one that carries a
 bier, a bearer
 ԵԼԵԱՐԺԱԻՄ, *eleathrain*, s. f. an election.
 ԵԼԵԱՐԺԱՆ, *eleathrain*, s. f. a bier, a litter.
 ԵԼԵԲԼԵՕՏ, *elefleog*, s. f. a stinking orach; arti-
 plex olida.
 ԵԼԵՄԵՆՏ, *element*, s. an element; vulg.
 ԵԼԵՏՐՈՄ, *etrom*, s. m. a litter.
 ԵԼԼ, *ell*, s. m. a flock, a multitude; a battle;
 hazard, danger.
 ԵԼԼԵԱ, *ellea*, s. elecampane; helenium.
 ԵԼԵԱՐ, *elteas*, s. a gadding heat affecting cattle.
 ԵԼԵԱՐԱՐԾԵԱԿՏ, *elteasaidheacht*, } s. f. warmth,
 ԵԼԵԱՐԵՄԼԱԿՏ, *elteasemhlacht*, } heat.
 ԵԼՏՈՆ, *elton*, adj. steep, up-hill.
 ԵԼՄԾ, *eludh*, s. ingress, *i. e.* ոտ արեալ, *o. g.*
 ԵՄ, *emh*, an expletive particle, *Lec.* 11, 2.
 ԵՄԵԱԸ, *emheach*, s. m. a niggard, refuser.
 ԵՆ, *en*, s. m. a bird; water, *i. e.* սիւրբ, *o. g.*; adj.
 one; used only in compound words, as ԼՄԸ
 էնտից; v. behold; see *i. e.* բնութ, *o. g.*; s.
 manifestation.
 ԵՆԲՐՈԾ, *enbroth*, s. pottage; *i. e.* “են սիւրբ աճար
 ԲՐՈԾ ԳՐԵԱՐԻ”, *Cor*.
 ԵՆԲՐՈՒԹԵ, *enbruithe*, s. broth; *i. e.* “սիւրբ
 ԲՐՈՒԹԵ, *i. e.* սիւրբ բոլա”, *Cor*.
 ԵՆԵԱՆՆԱԻՃ, *encheannaigh*, s. the comb of a cock.
 ԵՆԵԱԸ, *eneach*, s. m. a shirt or smock; west.

ԵՆԱԿԼԱՆՆ, *enaclann*, see ԵՄԵԱԿԼԱՆՆ.
 ԵՆԲԱԾ, *enfad*, v. I will discover, manifest.
 ԵՆԼԱԻԾ, *enlaith*, s. birds, a flock of birds.
 ԵՆՆԵ! *enne!* interj. behold! see!
 ԵՆՃ, *eng*, s. a track or footstep.
 ԵՆՐԱԸ, *enrach*, adj. alone, solitary; proper, just.
 ԵՕ, *eo*, s. f. an ear; a salmon; *Welsh*, *eog*; a
 tree, the yew tree; a grave, a place of inter-
 ment; a peg, pin, bodkin, nail, thorn, point;
 praise; adj. good, worthy, respectable; s.
 knowledge, science.
 ԵՕԲՐԱԿ, *eobhrat*, s. m. a head-dress, coif, cap.
 ԵՕԸ, *eoeh*, s. groaning, sighing.
 ԵՕԸԱՐԾ, *Eochaidh*, s. m. a man's name, gen.
 ԵԱԾԱԸ.
 ԵՕԸԱՐԻ, *eachair*, s. f. a key; a tongue; the brim,
 brink, edge; the gills of a fish; a young plant,
 a sprout; a right angle.
 ԵՕՇՕ, *eocho*, plur. of ԵԱԸ, a horse, *B. Fionnch*.
 ԵՕՇԱԸ, *eochrach*, s. m. the gills of a fish.
 ԵՕՇԱՐԾ, *eochairdh*, s. m. a keeper of keys, a
 turnkey.
 ԵՕՃԱՆ, *Eoghan*, s. m. Owen, a man's name.
 ԵՕՃԱՆԱԿՏ, *eoghanacht*, s. f. the descendants of
 Owen the Great; “*i. e.* ԵՕՃԱՆՈՐԾՏ, *i. e.* իՐԾՏ
 ԵՆԵԼ, *i. e.* ԵՆԵԼ յՕ ԸՆ Օ ԵՕՃԱՆ”, *Cor*.
 ԵՕՃԱՆՆ, *eoghunn*, s. youth.
 ԵՕՄ, *Eoin*, s. John, a man's name; gen. of ԲՆ ՕՐԵԱՆ
 ԵՕՄԲԱԾԱԾՇՕ, *eoinfhiadhachd*, s. fowling.
 ԵՕՄԲԵԱԼՃԱԻԵ, *eoinshealgair*, s. m. a fowler.
 ԵՕՄՆԻՃԵ, *eointighe*, a hen-coop, a fowl-house.
 ԵՕՐԻ, *eor*, s. f. a brim, bound, border.
 ԵՕԼ, *eol*, } s. m. knowledge, science, philosoc-
 ԵՕԼԱՐ, *eolas*, } phy, art, a charm, nostrum.
 ԵՕԼԱԸ, *eolach*, see ԵՕԼԱՐԾԵ; adj. knowing,
 skilled, learned, scientific, expert.
 ԵՕԼԱՐԾ, *eolaidh*, s. nobility.
 ԵՕԼԸԱ, *eolcha*, s. the learned; a bard.
 ԵՕԼԸԱԻԵ, *eolchaire*, s. m. sorrow, mourning
 ԵՕԼԸԱԻԵԱԸ, *eolchaireach*, adj. mournful, sor-
 rowful.
 ԵՕԼՃԱԸ, *eolgach*, adj. knowing, skilful.
 ԵՕԼԱՐԾԵ, *eoluidhe*, s. m. a guide, director
 ԵՕԼԱԼ, *eoluil*, s. notice, *Sh*.
 ԵՕԼԱՐ, *eolus*, see ԵՕԼԱՐ.
 ԵՕՆԱԾԱՆ, *eonadan*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.
 ԵՕՆՐԱՐԾՐԵԱԾ, *eondraoidheadh*, s. divination
 by birds.
 ԵՕՐԲՐԱԿ, *eorbhrat*, s. m. a cap, a coif.
 ԵՕՐՈՆԱ, s. f. barley; hordeum distichon.
 ԵՕՐՈՆԱ-ԲԵՃ, *eorna-beg*, s. f. bere, bigg.
 ԵՕՐՍ, *Eorp*, s. Europe.
 ԵՕՐ, *eos*, v. said; ԸՕ ԵՕՐ, it was said.
 ԵՕՏԱՐՈՐԱ, *eotarra*, see ԵԱՏՕՐՈՐԱ.
 ԵՔԵԼԱԾ, *epeladh*, s. dying, perishing.

Ερεαδ, *epheach*, adj. strong, vehement; *Heb.*,
aphic, channels of torrents.

Ερεαδτ, *epheacht*, greatness, magnitude.

Ερι, *er*, adj. great, noble, good; *Heb.*, erecl, great,
powerful; s. a champion, hero, *i. e.* λαοc.

Ερια, *era*, s. denial, refusal.

Εριαδ, *eradl*, s. f. apparel.

Εριβαιλτ, *erbhailt*, s. f. death, destruction.

Εριβεαδ, *erbeach*, s. m. a blister.

Εριc, *Ere*, s. m. Heaven; any beast of the cow kind.

Εριcα, *erca*, v. slew, killed, wounded; *i. e.* τορcαρι
no 'o cεαρι, o. g.

Εριcαιλ, *ercail*, s. filling; *i. e.* λιοναδ, o. g.

Εριcεαλλάν, *erceallan*, s. m. a pole, stake.

Εριcεαννcαριδe, *ercheannchaidhe*, adv. most cer-
tainly, assuredly.

Εριcοριμεαδ, *erchoidmheadh*, s. caution, care,
avoidance; *i. e.* ρεαcναδ, o. g.

Εριcρετε, *erchrethe*, adj. transitory, frail.

Εριεβειριτ, *erebeirt*, s. f. a burden, carriage.

Εριεcναδ, *ereanach*, adj. late.

Εριεγαδ, *eregach*, s. m. ice.

Εριρφαcερια, *erfuaccra*, s. m. forewarning.

Εριγαβαιλ, *erghabhail*, s. taking.

Εριnn, *Erinn*, an oblique case of Εριe, im-
properly written for Εριe, Ireland.

Εριnnναδ, *Erionnach*, s. m. an Irishman; adj.
Irish.

Εριλαβριαδ, *erlabhraidh*, s. an advocate, inter-
cessor; "1p e bur bpecein ocor bur eplab-
riar o'ib illo in b'ra'ca", *Vis. Ad.*

Εριλαm, *erlamh*, s. the All Holy or God; "Mile
gan gaoi v'aoir an eplam"; a saint, a holy
man; a prince.

Εριle, *erle*, s. counsel, advice.

Εριmόρι, *ermhor*, s. m. much, a great part, the
most part; "Ro loirccpeacp'roε baile me-
famiada'ain agar epi'mόri'na'c'ire", 4 Mast. 1455.

Εριmail, *ermail*, s. f. a sign, prognostication.

Εριmeαδ, *erneadh*, s. payment; propagation of
knowledge.

Εριog, *erog*, } s. ice.
Εριogaδ, *erogach*, }

Εριri, *err*, s. m. an end, tail, fin.

Εριriαρο, *erraid*, s. f. a mistake.

Ερι. es, s. an ox; food, *i. e.* βιαδ, o. g.

Εριβα, *esbha*, adj. dead, *i. e.* εριβεo, *Cor.*

Εριceptur, *esceptus*, opposing.

Εριoor, *esdor*, a halter; *Heb.*, ezor.

Εριεαcλαν, *eseathlan*, a. mysterious, dark.

Εριcon, *escon*, } s. a water bucket, *Cor.*
Εριcna, *esera*, }

Εριem, *esemh*, s. a yoke of oxen; "i. e. ερι. i. e.
o'ain ocap rem, i. e. cοpαιτ", *Cor.*

Εριen, *esen*, s. m. an unfledged bird

Εριναδ, *esnadh*, s. a sigh, a moan.

Εριριmeαδ, *esreimeach*, adj. deviating

Εριr, *ess*, s. f. a ship or vessel.

Εριr, *ess*,

Εριpeαδτ, *etseacht*, } s. death.

Εριpe, *esse*, s. a fish.

Ετα, *etha*, s. corn, αριβαρι, o. g.

Εταρι, *ethar*, s. a ferry boat, *i. e.* ετορι, *i. e.* εταρο
ό ορι co hόρι na habann, *Cor.*

Ετce, *etche*, s. deformity, ugliness.

Ετce, *ethche*, s. scarcity, thinness, few in number.

Ετανγ, *etang*, s. a mute.

Ετιόpeαδ, *Étiopeach*, s. an Ethiopian.

Ετιnge, *ethinge*, adj. mute, dumb.

Ειpeαδτ, *etseacht*, s. death.

Ειριρ, *etsidl*, s. hearing, listening, *i. e.* ειρτεαδτ

Ετεce, *ette*, s. age.

Εττιοναδ, *ettionach*, s. m. an eunuch.

Εττοριcαδ, *eltorthach*, adj. unfruitful, barren.

Εττpeiprigim, *ettreisighim*, v. I awake.

Εττυcαcαιλ, *ettuachail*, see εαcτυαιτεαλλ.

Εττυαιλγνεαδ, *ettuailgneach*, } adj. insufferable,

Εττυαλαing, *ettualaing*, } *i. e.* oο-fulaing.

Εττυαλαing, *ettualaing*, adj. incapable, unable.

Ευct, *eucht*, see εαcτ.

Ευo, *eud*, see εαo.

Ευoαδ, *eudach*, see εαoαδ.

Ευoαcάν, *eudachan*, s. m. a clothier.

Ευoαδ, *eudadh*, s. clothing, dressing.

Ευoάλ, *eudal*, see εαoάλ.

Ευoαλαδ, *eudalach*, adj. rich.

Ευoαν, *eudan*, s. the forehead.

Ευοmαρι, *eudmhar*, adj. jealous, invidious.

Ευοmαριαδo, *eudmharachd*, s. f. jealousy, zealous-
ness.

Ευοοcαρι, *eudothchas*, s. m. despair.

Ευοριuman, *eudruman*, s. m. the bladder.

Ευγ, *eug*, s. f. dying, death.

Ευγαδ, *eugadh*, s. dying.

Ευγαim, *eugaim*, v. I die, perish.

Ευγαr, *eugas*, } s. likeness, image, *Sh.*
Ευγαργ, *eugasg*, }

Ευγβιοcτ, *eugbhroth*, see εαγβιοcτ.

Ευγcόρι, *eugcoir*, s. f. wrong, injustice.

Ευγcόριαδ, *eugcorash*, adj. injurious, unjust.

Ευγcριuαρ, *eugcruidh*, s. m. a sick person; adj.
sick, weak.

Ευγcριuαr, *eugcruas*, s. m. sickness, infirmity.

Ευγευοcριom, *eugcudthrom*, adj. dissimilar, un-
equal.

Ευγρογαρι, *eugfoghar*, s. dissonance.

Ευγρογαριαδ, *eugfogharach*, adj. dissonant.

Ευγ-λιοr, *eug-lios*, s. a church-yard.

Ευγναρ, *eugnaidh*,

Ευγcοναρ, *eugeonaidh*, } adj. irrational.

Eugmhair, *eugmhais*, see éagmhair.
 Eugnach, *eugnach*, s. m. reproach.
 Eugsamhla, *eugsamhla*, s. distinction.
 Eugsamhuil, *eugsamhuil*, adj. matchless, various.
 Euladh, *euladh*, } s. escape, desertion.
 Euloghadh, *euloghadh*, }
 Eulaighim, *eulaighim*, v. I escape, desert.
 Eulaightheach, *eulaightheach*, } s. m. a deserter.
 Eulaightheoir, *eulaightheoir*, }
 Eulparcadh, *eulfartadh*, s. slumbering.
 Eulogh, *eulogh*, see euladh.
 Eun, *eun*, s. m. a bird, a fowl.
 Eunadan, *eunadan*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.
 Eunadoir, *eunadoir*, s. m. a fowler, a birdcatcher.
 Eunadoir-malluichte, *eunadoir-malluichte*, the devil.
 Eusgidh, *eusgidh*, s. m. a morass, slough.
 Eutrom, *eutrom*, see éactrom.

Eunadoireacht, *eunadoireacht*, s. fowling.
 Eunbhreth, *eunbhrith*, s. broth, gravy.
 Eunfionn, *eunfionn*, s. the kite.
 Eunchriodheach, *eunchriodheach*, adj. timid, hen-hearted.
 Eunfoghladh, *eunfoghladh*, a horn-owl.
 Eunlath, *eunlath*, s. fowls, birds.
 Eunlann, *eunlann*, s. m. an aviary.
 Eunlion, *eunlion*, s. a fowler's net.
 Eun-uasal, *eun-uasal*, s. a foreign bird, *Sh*.
 Eun-uirge, *eun-uisge*, s. a water fowl.
 Eur, *eur*, s. a safeguard.
 Eura, *eura*, s. a denial, refusal.
 Eurmaireacht, *eurmaireacht*, s. f. galloping, riding.
 Eurg, *eurg*, } s. f. the moon.
 Eurga, *eurga*, }
 Eurgadh, *eurgadh*, see eargadh.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER F.

F is the sixth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is called by our grammarians *Confoine las*, or a weak consonant. By fixing a full point over it, or subjoining an *h*, it loses all force in the pronunciation; as *von pheap* or *a phap* is pronounced *von eap*, or *a ip*, to the man, O man. A *féile*, his generosity, is pronounced *a éile*, etc. It is called *feap*, from *féap*, commonly *féapnós*, the elder tree. Lat. *ahnus*. It is the same with the Hebrew *vau*, because the figure and sound of both letters are very nearly the same. This letter agrees in many words with the Latin V consonant, as *feap*, a man, hence in the oblique and plur. *fir*, Lat. *vir*; *fiop*, true, Lat. *verus*; *fiom*, wine, Lat. *vinum*; *foacal*, a word, Lat. *vocalis*, *feigil*, a vigil, Lat. *vigilia*. It often corresponds with the Gr. Φ or φ, as *faio*, pronounced *fáig*, a prophet; Gr. *phog*; and Lat. *vates*; *feall* and *faia*, deceit, cheating; Gr. *phalos*; Lat. *vilis*. *feaga*, a beech tree; Gr. *phagos*; Lat. *fagus*, etc. When a titiled or aspirated *o* is prefixed to *f*, it is pronounced like V consonant; as from *faoa*, long, a *b-fao*, is pronounced *a vad*; a *buaire*, is pronounced *a vuare*. It is evident that the Greeks and Latins have also observed a close original affinity with regard to the letters *f*, *b*, *v*, and *ph*; as *b* for *v*; Lat. *base* for *vase*, *cibica* for *civica*; Ir. *beapa*, a spit; Lat. *veru*; and again, *v* for *b*, as *aveo* for *abeo*, *vobem* for *bovem*; Ir. *bo*; *vestias* for *bestias*; and sometimes *b* for *f*, as *bruges* for *fruges*, as Cicero relates, and Ir. *bun*, the bottom of anything; Gr. *besthos*, and Lat. *fundum*; Ir. *bneim*, a terrible sound, Gr. *breuo*, Lat. *fremo*, to sound or rattle; and again, *f* is used for *b*, as *sifilare* for *sibilare*, which the French call siffler, *af vobis* for *ab vobis*. Hence, we commonly say *suffero* for *subfero*, etc. We find that B was anciently used among the Greeks for *ph*, and Plutarch tells us that the Macedonians always said *βιδιπρον* for *φιδιπρον*; and Festus says that they used *alβon* for *alphon*; Lat. *album*. Note, that in words beginning with the letter *f*, it is quite eclipsed, and of no force in the pronunciation, when it happens by the course of speech that *d*, *t*, *m*, or *bh* is prefixed to it. Ex. *o'feoil*, of flesh, *o'feap*, or to a man, are pronounced *dedil*, *dear*, etc. *tefeap*, thy husband, *tefeoil*, thy flesh, are pronounced *tear*, *teoil*; *m'feap*, *m'feoil*, are pronounced *meap*, *meoil*, etc. *ap b'fir*, our men, *ap b'feap*, our land, our ground, are pronounced as if written *ar bhir*, or *ar vir*; *ar bheam* or *ar vearan*. So that the initial *f* is quite eclipsed, and taken no notice of in the pronunciation, though it always stands in the writing, for preserving the radical frame of the word.

Fa, *fa*, improperly written for *fae*, cause; is a conj. that; "cheao an fae fa ngairteap, Ciofo-ro oe"; is an interj. fie! for *ba*, *buo*, was, were; *fa hi an tingeap*; is a prep. under, to, unto; *fa'n cclap*, under the table; *fa'n coill*, to the wood; when prefixed to a noun substantive it makes it an adverb; adv. against.
 Fa cúl, *fa chul*, } adv. backwards.
 Fa dhruim, *fa dhruim*, }
 Fa chomhair, *fa chomhair*, adv. before.
 Fa dheireadh, *fa dheireadh*, adv. at length, lastly.
 Fa dheoidh, *fa dheoidh*, adv. finally

Fa' do, *fa dho*, adv. twice.
 Fa leath, *fa leath*, } adv. apart, distinctly, separately, one by one.
 Fa seach, *fa seach*, }
 Fa re cheile, *fa re cheile*, adv. together.
 Fa thi, *fa thi*, adv. thrice.
 Fa thuairim, *fa thuairim*, adv. towards.
 Fabal, *fabal*, s. m. an expedition, journey.
 Faball, *fabhall*, s. m. a fable, romance; a report, account; "Dom doilgiop do clunim faball".
 Fabaltas, *fabaltas*, s. m. profit, gain, income.
 Fabhar, *fabhar*, s. a favour, friendship.

Fágbam, *faghbham*, v. to strip, *Sh.*
 Fágis, *fagisg*, adv. near, *Sc.*
 Fágóir, *fagoid*, s. a faggot.
 Fágtha, *fagtha*, part. forsaken, forlorn; adj. cruel, *Sh.*
 Fáic, *faic*, s. f. a sparkle.
 Fáic! *faic!* interj. see! behold!
 Fáice, *faice*, s. a stitch, a tatter; *San fáice don leine.*
 Fáice, *faiche*, s. f. a field, a plain.
 Fáiceacht, *faicheacht*, s. walking in the fields.
 Fáiceacht, *faiceacht*, s. f. luxury.
 Fáiceadh, *faiceadh*, s. seeing.
 Fáicealach, *faicealach*, adj. evident, manifest.
 Fáicealachd, *faicealachd*, s. f. evidence.
 Fáiceall, *faicheall*, s. wages, reward, salary.
 Fáiceallach, *faicheallach*, s. m. a lamp, light, candle; adj. luminous.
 Fáiceamhail, *faiceamhuil*, adj. important; adv. in a trice.
 Fáicil, *faicil*, s. f. caution, guard, watch.
 Fáicileach, *faicileach*, adj. cautious, wary.
 Fáicill, *faichill*, see *faiceall*.
 Fáicilleach, *faichilleach*, adj. earning.
 Fáicillim, *faicillim*, v. I guard, watch.
 Fáicim, *faicim*, v. I see.
 Fáicim, *faicin*, } s. seeing, sight, the countenance.
 Fáicim, *faicin*, }
 Fáicioll, *faichioll*, see *faiceall*.
 Fáicior, *faichios*, s. fear; prop. *faicéior*.
 Fáicronach, *faicsionach*, adj. visible.
 Fáicrona, *faicsionta*, part. seen, beheld.
 Fáir, *faidh*, departure, going, exhaustion; *i. e.* *éirí nómteacht, o. g.*; v. *go*, or *óó fáir*, to go.
 “*Ro fáir tairéalpa uile*”, *St. F.*
 “*Ro fáir a ppiut do cum nime*”, *Brog.*
 Fáir, *faidh*, s. m. a prophet.
 Fáirbhe, *faidhbhe*, s. the beech tree.
 Fáire, *faide*, adj., compar. of *fara*; s. length.
 Fáireacht, *faideacht*, s. f. longitude.
 Fáireadóir, *faidheadoir*, s. m. a prophet.
 Fáireadóiríocht, *faidheadoireacht*, s. f. the gift of prophecy, prophesying.
 Fáireamhail, *faidheamhuil*, adj. prophetic; critical, witty.
 Fáireocham, *faideocham*, v. to deceive, *Sh.*
 Fáireog, *faideog*, s. f. lot, chance; a green plover.
 Fáirí, *faidid*, s. f. distance.
 Fáiríom, *faidhidin*, s. f. patience.
 Fáirígeacht, *faidigheacht*, s. f. longanimity, longitude.
 Fáiríom, *faidhim*, v. I give up, yield; devise, divine.
 Fáirí, *faidhir*, s. a fair; vulg.
 Fáiríun, *faidhirin*, s. f. a fairing, a gift.

Fáireach, *faidseach*, adj. lumpish.
 Fáirí, *faigh*, s. m. a prophet; a soothsayer; begging by patent or leave in Scotland; a trickster, *Sh.*
 Fáirí, *faighdhe*, s. help, succour, *i. e.* *congnam, o. g.*
 Fáiríadóir, *faigheadoir*, see *fáiríadóir*.
 Fáiríolach, *faigheoladh*, s. day.
 Fáiríomeach, *faighidíneach*, adj. patient.
 Fáiríom, *faighim*, v. I speak, talk.
 Fáiríom, *faighin*, s. a sheath, scabbard, case.
 Fáiríle, *faighle*, } s. words, talk, conversation.
 Fáiríleach, *faighleach*, }
 Fáiríleach, *faighleadh*, s. ivy; taking hold of.
 Fáiríleann, *faighleann*, s. f. an armoury.
 Fáiríre, *faigse*, adv. near.
 Fáirí, *fail*, s. f. the hiccough; a rim or border round the edge of a pot, bucket, etc.; a ring, a wreath, a ring, a collar; company, society; fate; a place; an inclosure, a fence; a circle; adj. fatal; generous; s. f. a den, a resting place.
 Fáiríbe, *failbhe*, s. emptiness; adj. lively, sprightly.
 Fáiríbeacht, *failbheacht*, } s. f. liveliness, sprightliness.
 Fáiríbeach, *failbheas*, }
 Fáiríbeacht, *failbheacht*, s. f. emptiness.
 Fáiríbeach, *failbheadh*, s. vegetation.
 Fáiríbeach, *failbheag*, s. a ring.
 Fáiríbeim, *failbeim*, s. blasting as of corn.
 Fáiríbíom, *failbhíghim*, } v. I quicken, enliven.
 Fáiríbim, *failbhim*, }
 Fáirí, *faile*, s. f. a mouth, a gap, opening; a hair lip; stammering, stuttering; a blow, buffet.
 Fáirí, *faile*, s. bathing.
 Fáiríceann, *faileceann*, s. a lid.
 Fáiríce-tet, *failece-teth*, s. hot baths.
 Fáiríom, *faileim*, v. I bathe.
 Fáirí, *faileis*, s. f. a pit.
 Fáirí-cluair, *faile-chuaise*, s. f. an ear ring.
 Fáirí-con, *faile-chon*, s. a dog kennel.
 Fáirí-cusach, *faile-cuach*, s. m. the mouse ear; vulg. *failecúach*.
 Fáirí, *faile*, s. a smell, scent; hedging.
 Fáiríleach, *faileabhadh*, s. death.
 Fáiríleach, *faileachan*, s. m. an ear ring.
 Fáiríleach, *faileas*, s. m. a shadow.
 Fáiríleog, *faileog*, s. f. a hillock; the hiccough.
 Fáirí-cumhra, *faile-cumhra*, s. a sweet smell.
 Fáirígeach, *failegeach*, adj. poor; abounding with rings.
 Fáiríom, *faileim*, v. I beat or cut; *i. e.* *buailim*, no *geallam, o. g.*
 Fáiríom, *faileis*, v. you strike or cut; *i. e.* *buailis*, no *geallam, o. g.*
 Fáirí, *faileidh*, s. exhaling, exhalation.

FÁILIGTEAC, *failightheach*, s. clandestine design.
 FÁILIM, *failim*, v. I smell.
 FÁILMUNEAL, *failmhuineal*, s. m. a collar.
 FÁILNÍGHIM, *failnighim*, v. I fail.
 FÁILNIUGHADH, *failniughadh*, s. failing.
 FÁILL, *faill*, s. f. leisure; barratry, guile, knavery.
 FÁILL, *faill*, s. f. a cliff, precipice; prop. áill, advantage, opportunity; the hiccough; teaching, exposition; ruling, dominating; serving.
 FÁILL, *faill*, } s. f. a kernel, a hard lump of
 FÁILLIN, *faillin*, } flesh.
 FÁILLE, *faille*, s. danger, decay.
 FÁILLEÁN, *failean*, s. m. a young sucker from the root of a tree; root; root of the ear.
 FÁILLEADH, *faileadh*, } s. neglect, failure, omis-
 FÁILLIGE, *faillighe*, } sion; gan fáillige, with-
 out fail.
 FÁILLEAMHUIL, *faileamhuil*, adj. deceitful.
 FÁILLIGE, *faillighe*, s. lapse.
 FÁILLIGEAC, *failligheach*, adj. negligent, heedless; drowsy.
 FÁILLÍGHIM, *faillighim*, v. I fail, neglect, delay.
 FÁILLUĞADH, *failliuğadh*, s. failure, failing.
 FÁILLMÍD, *faillmhidh*, s. f. emptiness.
 FÁILLNE, *faillne*, s. a consumption.
 FÁILLREAC, *faillseach*, adj. sudorific.
 FÁILLRÍGHIM, *faillsighim*, v. I perspire.
 FÁILM, *failm*, s. the tiller of a ship.
 FÁIL-MUICE, *fail-muice*, s. f. a hog sty.
 FÁILREOG, *faireog*, s. f. a hillock.
 FÁILSHEULA, *faillsheula*, s. a motto, superscription.
 FÁILTE, *faite*, s. welcome, salutation; a shield, see quot. at còbua.
 FÁILTEAC, *faiteach*, adj. welcoming, agreeable.
 FÁILTÍD, *failtidh*, s. an invitation.
 FÁILTÍGHIM, *failtighim*, v. I welcome, salute.
 FÁILTÍUĞADH, *failtiuğadh*, s. salutation, greeting.
 FÁILTÍN, *failtin*, s. f. an intermeddler.
 FÁIME, *faime*, s. f. a border, hem.
 FÁIN, *fain*, } s. f. a ring, see áin, áinne.
 FÁINE, *faime*, }
 FÁINCE, *fainche*, s. m. a fox.
 FAINOELAC, *faindelach*, s. m. a fool, a silly person.
 FÁINE, *faine*, s. f. a wart; weakening, lessening, languishment.
 FÁING, *faing*, s. f. a kind of Irish coin; a raven; a carnivorous bird.
 FÁINGE, *fainge*, s. m. an insignificant fellow.
 FÁINIC! *fainic!* interj. take care! beware!
 FÁINÍGHIM, *fainighim*, v. I fail.
 FÁINLEOG, *fainleog*, s. f. a swallow, prop. ainleog.
 FÁINNAÓ, *fainnadh*, see fionnaó.
 FÁINNE, *fainne*, s. f. ignorance; s. m. a ring.
 FÁINNEALL, *fainneall*, s. a fannel or handful of straw used for thatching.

FÁINNI, *fainni*, s. the pores of the body.
 FÁIR, *fair*, prep. on, upon; s. f. a ridge, an eminence; the rising of the sun; "Dia lim fú fúim, dia lim fú fú fú", *Coll. Cill.*; an answer.
 FÁIRB, *fairb*, s. f. wæds.
 FÁIRBRE, *fairbre*, s. a notch, impression; a fault, stain, blemish.
 FÁIRBHRIATHAIR, *fairbhriathair*, s. f. a word, a predicate.
 FÁIRBHUGH, *fairbhugh*, s. f. excess, i. e. imaidh, o. g.
 FÁIRCÁN, *fairchan*, s. m. a knot.
 FÁIRCE, *fairce*, s. f. a mallet; extent.
 FÁIRCHE, *fairche*, s. f. a diocese, parish, church boundaries.
 FÁIRCEALL, *fairceall*, s. f. a reward.
 FÁIRCILL, *faircill*, s. f. a pot lid, cover, etc.
 FÁIRCLE, *faircle*, s. the uppermost extremity; choice.
 FÁIRÓIRE, *fairdhreis*, s. f. a bramble.
 FÁIRE, *faire*, } s. watch, watching, watch-
 FÁIREADH, *faireadh*, } fulness, vigilance.
 FÁIRE! *faire!* interj. watch! guard! take care! behold! fie!
 FÁIREAC, *faireach*, adj. watchful.
 FÁIREACADH, *faireachadh*, s. a wakening, watchfulness.
 FÁIREOG, *faireog*, see fáilreog.
 FÁIREOG, *faireog*, s. f. a kernel, gland; a hillock.
 FÁIREOGAC, *faireogach*, adj. pertaining to the glands.
 FÁIRFONADH, *fairfonadh*, s. warning.
 FÁIRGE, *faige*, s. f. the sea, a sea or wave, brine.
 FÁIRGEOR, *fairgeoir*, s. m. a seaman, a sailor.
 FÁIRGEOR, *fairgseoir*, s. m. a spy.
 FÁIRIGH, *fairigh*, s. f. a parish.
 FÁIRIGAN, *fairigan*, s. note of admiration.
 FÁIRIGHIM, *fairighim*, } v. I watch, guard; per-
 FÁIRIM, *fairim*, } ceive.
 FÁIRIN, *fairin*, s. f. a swarm, a multitude.
 FÁIRIGSIONACH, *fairigsionach*, s. m. a brave, was like champion.
 FÁIRIR, *fairis*, prop. and pron. along with him, *M'Par*.
 FÁIRIUĞADH, *fairiuğadh*, s. perception, watchfulness.
 FÁIRMEADH, *fairmheadh*, s. position, situation.
 FÁIRMIM, *fairmim*, s. a train, retinue.
 FÁIRMEADH, *fairmeachd*, s. f. a meeting.
 FÁIRNIC, *fairnic*, v. came, obtained, oof fáirnic, áir, i. e. do áirle fáir, na do áirgáim, o. g.
 FÁIRNICIM, *fairnicim*, v. I obtain, get, invent, devise.
 FÁIRREANG, *fairseung*, } adj. wide, large, ex-
 FÁIRRING, *fairsing*, } tended, spacious.

Fáirínge, *fairsinge*, } s. plenty, largeness,
Fáiríngeaó, *fairsin-* } extent, wideness,
geachd, } width.

Fáiríngeaó, *fairsingeachadh*, s. enlargement, amplitude.

Fáirínim, *fairsingim*, v. I enlarge, extend.

Fáiríon, *fairsion*, prep. and pron. upon.

Fáirpeóg, *fairspeog*, s. f. a large gull.

Fáirte, *fairthe*, s. f. a feast; adv. soon, quickly, immediately; adj. prepared; swift.

Fáirteac, *fairtheach*, adj. officious, watchful.

Fáirteaó, *fairtheadh*, s. a feast, wake-goose, supper.

Fáirteacaó, *fairtleachadh*, s. overcoming.

Fáirceaó, *faisceadh*, s. pressure, pressing; a penfold, a fold.

Fáirce, *faiscre*, s. f. compulsion, violence.

Fáirce, *faiscre*, } s. f. cheese.

Fáirgre, *faisgre*, }

Fáiróine, *faisdine*, see fáirtine.

Fáirg, *faisg*, } s. m. a fold, a pound, an
Fáirgeaó, *faisgeadh*, } enclosure, a bond, tie,
tying.

Fáirgeaó, *faisgeadh*, s. m. a squeezing, impounding.

Fáirgean, *faisgean*, s. m. a cheese press.

Fáirgeamuil, *faisheamhuil*, adj. compressible, compressed, flat.

Fáirgim, *faisgim*, v. I squeeze, wring, compress, oppress, bind, tie, strain, urge.

Fáirgneac, *faisgneach*, s. m. a cathartic.

Fáirgte, *faisgthe*, part. squeezed, compressed.

Fáirgteán, *faisgthean*, s. m. a press; a sponge.

Fáiríom, *faisidin*, see fáirtine.

Fáirigim, *faisighim*, see féirigim.

Fáirneaó, *faisneachd*, s. f. prophesying.

Fáirneir, *faisneis*, s. f. intelligence, rehearsal.

Fáirnéir, *faisneis*, adj. speakable, intelligible.

Fáirneirim, *faisneisim*, v. I certify, publish, relate.

Fáirteanóir, *faisteanoir*, s. m. a soothsayer.

Fáirtine, *faistine*, s. f. prophecy, omen.

Fáirtineac, *faistineach*, s. m. a soothsayer, augur, prophet, wizard.

Fáirtineacaó, *faistineachd*, s. auguring.

Fáirtinim, *faistinim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.

Fáir, *faith*, s. f. heat, warmth; apparel, raiment.

Fáir, *faith*, } s. f. a field, plain, lawn.

Fáirce, *faithche*, }

Fáirbe, *faithbe*, s. f. a laugh.

Fáirceacaó, *faithcheachd*, s. a stalking gait, walking in the fields.

Fáirceamuil, *faithcheamhuil*, adj. stately.

Fáircear, *faithcheas*, s. m. fear, apprehension; bashfulness.

Fáiréir, *faithchidh*, s. a green or plain.

Fáiréiréac, *faithchidheach*, adj. agrarian.

Fáiréiréomta, *faithchiomtha*, adj. hemmed.

Fáirte, *faith*, s. f. the hem of a garment; one fold of cloth, a crease.

Fáirteaó, *faiteach*, adj. fearful, shy.

Fáirteaó, *faiththeadh*, s. failing, dying.

Fáirteal, *faiteal*, s. light; music.

Fáirtear, *faiteas*, see fáirtear.

Fáirteimí, *faithimid*, s. a field, green, *Sh.*

Fáirteir, *faithigh*, s. f. reluctance, dread of bad consequence.

Fáirteir, *faithilteoir*, s. m. a broker.

Fáirtim, *faithim*, s. the hem or border of a garment; v. I clothe, *Sh.*

Fáirinne, *faithinne*, s. f. a wart; a firebrand.

Fáiríoltóir, *faithioltoir*, s. m. a broker.

Fáiríleog, *faithirleog*, s. f. a swallow, a lapwing.

Fáirleir, *faithlios*, s. f. a wardrobe.

Fáirleir, *faithliosoir*, s. m. a wardrobe keeper.

Fáirneann, *faithneann*, s. a liking.

Fáirneann, *faithneann*, } adj. resplendent, pleas-

Fáirmona, *faithniond*, } ing to look at.

Fáirnéir, *faithnidh*, s. f. a gland, a wart.

Fáirte, *faise*, s. m. the south, southern point.

Fáirteaó, *faiteach*, adj. southward, southern.

Fál, *fal*, s. m. a grudge, malice; a prerogative, privilege; "cúir líp fála ro nuaóat oítre caca rélba", *Br. L.*; a king, privileged person; a scythe, a spade, a trifle; a wall, hedge, fold, circle; much, plenty, power, opulence; guarding, tending cattle; learning, science; hence mór fáil; a field that has never been tilled or broken, *O'Donovan*.

Fál-roir, *fal-dos*, s. m. a thorn-hedge.

Fál-mónaó, *fal-mhonadh*, a peat spade, *Sh.*

Fála, *fala*, s. spite, grudge, fraud, treachery.

Fálaó, *falach*, s. m. a blanket, veil, covering; á b'fálaó, incognito, o'fálaó, to abscond, a'fálaó, covering a retreat.

Fálaó, *faladh*, see fála.

Fálaóda fionn, *falachda fionn*, s. Fenian encampments.

Fálaóair, *faladair*, s. ores, *Sh.*

Fálaóar, *faladas*, s. m. spite, hatred, grudge.

Fálaio, *falaid*, s. f. a gloss, polish; meal put on a cake to prevent it sticking to the griddle.

Fálaigim, *falaighim*, v. I hide, cover, conceal.

Fálaigte, *falaighthe*, part. absconded, covered, hidden.

Fálaigteoir, *falaightheoir*, s. m. one who hides or conceals.

Fálaím, *falaim*, v. I hedge, enclose.

Fálaín, *falain*, s. f. a whale.

Fálaíre, *falaire*, s. m. an ambler, pacer.

Fálaírg, *falaírg*, s. moorburn, *Sh.*

ƒalam, *falamh*, adj. hollow, empty, poor.
 ƒalapaço, *falarachd*, } s. f. ambling, pacing,
 ƒalapað, *falaradh*, } horsemanship.
 ƒalapaŕa, *falarasa*, }
 ƒalapaím, *falaraim*, v. I amble.
 ƒalatar, *falatas*, s. m. chastisement.
 ƒalbác, *falbhach*, s. m. a body, carcase;
 adj. troubled with the hiccough.
 ƒalbaim, *falbhaim*, v. I go away.
 ƒalbanað, *falbhanach*, adj. ambulatory.
 ƒalbanaço, *falbhanachd*, s. f. travelling.
 ƒalc, *falc*, s. sterility, frost; a flood; adj. barren,
 sterile, baked, dry; s. a reaping hook, pruning
 knife.
 ƒalcas-ter, *falcacadh-teth*, s. hot baths.
 ƒalcaim, *falcaim*, v. I bathe.
 ƒalcaine, *falcaire*, s. m. a scoffer, cheat; a reaper,
 hook man.
 ƒalcaine-riodain, *falcaire-* } s. male pimper-
fiodhain, } nel; anagallis
 ƒalcaine-ŕuain, *falcaire-* } arvensis.
fuair, }
 ƒalcup, *falcus*, s. a shade, shadow; *Sh*.
 ƒáleasð, *faleadh*, s. enclosing, fencing.
 ƒalga, *falgha*, s. a jest.
 ƒalgleuta, *falgleuta*, s. a hedge.
 ƒalio, *falidh*, adv. softly, *Sh*.; adj. quiet, easy,
 safe, *Cor*.
 ƒall, *fall*, s. m. a satire; v. he, etc., deprived, or
 he, etc., gave; *i.e.* no bean, no oo éus, o. g.
 ƒalla, *falla*, s. dominion, sovereignty.
 ƒallaimhe, *fallaimhe*, } s. emptiness.
 ƒallaimheas, *fallaimhead*, }
 ƒallaimhe, *fallaimhe*, compar. of ƒallam.
 ƒallán, *fallain*, } adj. healthy, wholesome, safe,
 ƒallán, *fallan*, } sound, salutary.
 ƒalláine, *fallaine*, } s. f. health, healthi-
 ƒalláineas, *fallaineachd*, } ness, wholesome-
 ƒalláineas, *fallaineas*, } ness, soundness.
 ƒallaing, *fallaing*, s. f. a mantle, cloak.
 ƒallaing-muirne, *fallaing-mhuire*, common lady's
 mantle; alchemilla vulgaris.
 ƒallam, *fallam*, v. to come, *Sh*.
 ƒallam, *fallamh*, adj. void, empty.
 ƒallámaço, *fallamhachd*, s. f. emptiness.
 ƒallámaço, *fallamhachd*, } s. f. dominion,
 ƒallámaŕ, *fallamhnas*, } domination,
 ƒallamnuŕað, *fallamnughadh*, } sovereignty,
 } rule, a king-
 } dom.
 ƒallamnam, *fallamhuaim*, v. I govern, rule.
 ƒallamnuigim, *fallamhuighim*, v. I employ.
 ƒallán, *fallan*, s. m. beauty, handsomeness;
 adj. sound, healthy.
 ƒallanáço, *fallanachd*, s. f. health, soundness.

ƒallapaço, *fallasachd*, s. f. circumvention, de-
 ceit, deceitfulness, fallaciousness; philosophy.
 ƒalmaasap, *falmadair*, s. a tiller, *Sh*.
 ƒallmuŕað, *fallmhughadh*, s. emptying.
 ƒallmuigim, *fallmhuighim*, v. I make void, empty.
 ƒallnor, *fallnos*, s. misinterpretation.
 ƒalloirgeas, *falloisgeach*, adj. combustible.
 ƒulloirgað, *fallosgadh*, s. setting on fire, burn-
 ing, combustion.
 ƒallra, *falra*, adj. deceitful, false, lazy
 ƒallraço, *fallsachd*, s. f. deceit, falsehood, fal-
 aciousness; philosophy; laziness.
 ƒallrán, *fallsan*, s. m. a sluggard.
 ƒalluinn, *falluinn*, s. f. a mantle, a cloak.
 ƒallur, *fallus*, s. sweat; prop. allur.
 ƒallurac, *fallusach*, adj. diaphoretic.
 ƒalluracsað, *fallusachadh*, s. f. exudation.
 ƒalmaasap, *falmadoir*, s. m. a rudder.
 ƒalmuir, *falmuir*, s. f. a hole; a farmer
 ƒalra, *falra*, see ƒalapaço.
 ƒalraigim, *falraighim*, v. I pace, amble.
 ƒalra, *falsa*, adj. lazy, idle.
 ƒalraipe, *falsaire*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.
 ƒalrúnac, *falsunach*, s. m. a falsifier.
 ƒalrúnac, *falsunacht*, s. f. falsehood, treachery
 ƒalta, *falta*, plur. of ƒala.
 ƒaltán, *faltan*, s. m. a welt, belt, ribbon for the
 head.
 ƒaltanaŕ, *faltanas*, s. m. an occasion, pretence,
 quarrel, enmity.
 ƒalumain, *falumhain*, s. f. a sort of coarse garment
 ƒam, *fam*, prep. and pron. for my, *i. e.* ƒa mo;
 ƒam coirteb, *P. A.* 15; under me, *i. e.* ƒa me
 ƒam, *famh*, s. m. a mole.
 ƒamap, *famhair*, s. m. a giant.
 ƒamoiŕ, *famhoir*, s. m. a mole catcher.
 ƒamtoŕ, *famthorr*, s. m. a mole hill.
 ƒa'n, *fá'n*, prep. and part. under the, on the, ƒa'
 ƒaige.
 ƒán, *fan*, s. a wandering, straying, peregrination;
 or pilgrimage, Caoipe aŕ ƒan, strayed sheep;
 a church, chapel, fane; prep. unto; ƒan mŕ-a
 gað; v. stay, wait.
 ƒán, *fan*, } adj. prone, propense.
 ƒána, *fana*, }
 ƒán, *fan*, } s. a declivity, steep, inclina-
 ƒánað, *fanadh*, } tion, descent.
 ƒánað, *fanach*, adj. idle, strolling.
 ƒanaço, *fanachd*, s. f. staying, waiting.
 ƒanaicteas, *fanaictheach*, adj. mad, frantic,
 fanatical.
 ƒanaigre, *fanaigse*, s. dog's violet; viola canina.
 ƒánaim, *fanaim*, v. I stay, wait, remain; pre-
 cipitate, throw down.
 ƒanamaro, *fanamhaid*, s. f. ridicule.

fánar, *fanar*, s. a void space.
 faneap, *fanear*, s. observation, notice, heed.
 fang, *fang*, s. a pound, prison for cattle; a three-penny piece.
 fanḡ, *fang*, } s. a raven, a vulture.
 faing, *faing*, }
 fanḡ, *fang*, } s. an Irish coin; gold or silver
 faing, *faing*, } leaf.
 fanḡaim, *fangaim*, v. I impound, enclose in a fold.
 fanḡ-bhrat, *fang-bhrat*, s. a black cloth, a pall.
 fán-leac, *fan-leac*, s. f. an altar of rude stone, a stone in an inclined position.
 fanlonta, *fanlonta*, adj. slender.
 fann, *fann*, s. m. ignorance, i. e. ainḡior.
 fann, *fann*,
 fanna, *fanna*, } adj. weak, faint, infirm.
 fannanta, *fannanta*, }
 fannaḡaḡ, *fannachadh*, s. painting.
 fannao, *fannad*, s. weakness, faintness.
 fannfaḡ, *fannfadh*, s. a weak voice, ignorance, i. e. faoibḡ fann no aineólaḡ, o. g.
 fannfaḡaḡ, *fannfathach*, adj. ignorant.
 fannlaḡ, *fannlag*, adj. weak.
 fannḡaḡ, *fannthadh*, adj. ignorant.
 fannḡair, *fannḡair*, s. f. weakness, languishing.
 fantairḡaḡ, *fantaiseach*, adj. weak, faint, feeble.
 fannḡaloḡ, *fanntaloch*, s. waiting, resting, *Sh.*
 fantin, *fantin*, s. remaining, staying.
 fannuirdḡeacḡ, *fannuidhdeach*, adj. negligent, careless.
 fannuigḡe, *fannuighe*, adv. away, *Sh.*
 fannuigim, *fannuighim*, v. I faint, *Sh.*
 fanoro, *fanoir*, s. f. mockery, ridicule, mimicry.
 fanoroaḡ, *fanoideadh*, s. m. a mimic, mocker.
 fanoroaḡ, *fanoideach*, adj. derisive, mocking.
 faob, *faobh*, s. m. prey, spoil.
 faobairḡ, *faobhairḡ*, s. edge, temper.
 faobaim, *faobhaim*, v. I rob.
 faobair, *faobhar*, s. m. the edge of a sword or tool, etc.
 faobhracḡ, *faobhrach*, adj. sharp, keen edged.
 faobhracḡaḡ, *faobhrachadh*, s. whetting.
 faobhraim, *faobhram*, v. I whet, sharpen.
 faobhruiḡḡe, *faobhruighthe*, part. edged, whetted.
 faoḡ, *faoch*, s. m. a field; a. cold.
 faoḡaḡ, *faochadh*, s. a crisis in sickness.
 faoḡan, *faochan*, } s. f. periwinkle or sea snail.
 faoḡoḡ, *faochog*, }
 faoḡoḡ, *faochog*, s. f. the eye.
 faoḡoḡ, *faochog*, s. f. a weaver's thrum.
 faoḡoḡaḡ, *faochogach*, adj. testaceous.
 faoḡoḡ-tuacail, *faochog-tuachaill*, s. a whirlpool, *Sh.*
 faoḡ, *faodh*, s. voice

faoḡ, *faodh*, } s. a fall, falling, o. g.
 faoḡ, *faoth*, }
 faoḡaim, *faodhaim*, v. I send, transmit; "Mo lairi daim inri mo faoibḡ rinne cḡḡao".
 faoḡal, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.
 faoḡalaigḡe, *faodalaighe*, s. m. a foundling.
 faoḡbaḡ, *faodhbhadh*, s. shouting, proclaiming.
 faoḡbaim, *faodhbhaim*, v. I shout, proclaim.
 faoḡ, *faogh*, s. punishment.
 faoḡaḡ, *faoghaid*, s. game; men that start game.
 faoḡaḡaḡ, *faoghaidache*, s. carnivorous birds, *Sh.*
 faoḡair, *faoghar*, s. m. a sound, voice, a vowel.
 faoḡluimḡe, *faoghluimḡe*, s. a probationer, *Sh.*
 faoi, *fai*, s. the voice; a change or turn; prep. below, beneath, under, about, around.
 faoi rin, *fai rin*, adv. for that reason.
 faoib, *faiibh*, s. f. a relic; dead men's clothes.
 faoiḡeapbairḡe, *faoiḡhearbairḡe*, } s. m. an usurer.
 faoiḡimire, *faoiḡimire*, }
 faoibḡ, *faoidh*, s. departing; a voice, sound; sleep.
 faoibḡaḡ, *faoidheadh*, s. piercing; "an rleasḡ mo faoibḡ an faoi, tḡuaḡ naḡ, tḡumḡa mo faoibḡaḡ".
 faoibḡaim, *faoidheamh*, s. a messenger; rest, ease in sickness.
 faoibḡim, *faoidhim*, v. I sleep, rest; "mo faoibḡ ror leic"; I go, depart, send; see faoibḡ.
 faoibḡoḡo, *faoidhord*, s. a murmur.
 faoibḡeacḡaḡ, *faoidhtheachta*, s. messengers.
 faoiḡle, *faoiḡhle*, s. words, expressions.
 faoileacḡ, *faoileach*, } adj. glad, joyful, thankful
 faoilibḡ, *faoilidh*, }
 faoileacḡ, *faoileach*, s. m. manure.
 faoileann, *faoileann*, } s. a sea gull.
 faoileoḡ, *faoileog*, }
 faoilibḡ, *faoilidh*, adj. generous, hospitable
 faoilibḡeacḡ, *faoilidheachd*, s. f. hospitality.
 faoilibḡim, *faoilighim*, v. I rejoice.
 faoil, *faoil*, s. deceit.
 faoilḡeacḡ, *faoilteach*, s. holidays, carnival
 faoilḡeacḡ, *faoilteach*, } February, half of Feb
 faoilḡir, *faoilidh*, } ruary and January;
 faoimḡ-ḡial, *faoinmḡ-chial*, s. interpretation
 faoim, *faoin*, adj. weak, mean, vain, idle; adj sloping.
 faoimḡleasḡan, *faoinbhleaghan*, s. gentleness, mildness, good nature.
 faoine, *faoine*,
 faoineacḡ, *faoineachd*, } s. vanity, idleness
 faoineap, *faoineas*, } chimera.
 faoineacḡ, *faoineachd*, s. f. inquiring, inquiring
 faoineacḡ, *faoineadh*, s. indulging.
 faoineacḡ, *faoinealach*, adj. foolish, silly.

Faoimim, *faoimim*, v. I indulge.
 Faoirneadh, *faoiseadh*, s. m. helping, recovering, aid, recovery from sickness; relief.
 Faoirgeog, *faoisgeog*, s. a filbert.
 Faoirroe, *faoiside*, } s. f. confession, confess-
 Faoirroin, *faoisidin*, } ing.
 Faoirruadh, *faoisiughadh*, s. dispensation, *Donl.* 100.
 Faoirneadh, *faoisneadh*, s. bursting from the husk.
 Faoite, *faoite*, s. sending.
 Faoitin, *faoitin*, s. finding, obtaining.
 Faoil, *faoil*, s. m. a prop., support; a whelp, puppy, *For. Foc.*; patience, forbearance; adj. wild, untameable; s. m. a discovery.
 Faoiladh, *faoladh*, s. learning; adj. learned.
 Faoilaim, *faolaim*, v. I teach.
 Faoileon, *faolchon*, s. the falcon.
 Faoileu, *faolchu*, s. m. a wild dog, the wolf; a brave warrior.
 Faoilfulaing, *faolfhulaing*, s. a prop.
 Faoilech, *faoloch*, s. a bird of prey.
 Faoilceadh, *faolscadh*, s. burning, setting on fire; madness.
 Faoilsham, *faolshnamh*, s. swimming.
 Faoim, *faomh*, s. m. consent, permission.
 Faoimadh, *faomhadh*, s. assenting, bearing with; prosperity.
 Faoimaidhteas, *faomaidhteas*, adj. submissive, humble.
 Faoimaim, *faomhaim*, v. I assent, bear with, yield, incline.
 Faoimachair, *faomhathair*, s. m. a predecessor.
 Faoim, *faon*, adj. void, empty, feeble; poor.
 Faoimhadh, *faonbhach*, adj. mild, meek, silent.
 Faoimtra, *faontra*, adj. wandering, straying.
 Faoimadh, *faosadh*, s. collecting; *Heb.*, pasadh, to gather.
 Faoimadh, *faosaid*, s. f. confession.
 Faoimadh, *faosamh*, s. m. protection, relief; strength, power.
 Faoimgha, *faosgha*, s. a split.
 Faoimgha, *faosgha*, s. an auspice, omen, portent.
 Faoimgha, *faosgnach*, adj. auspicious.
 Faoth, *fuoth*, s. m. case, a fall.
 Faoiminn, *faotuin*, s. getting.
 Faoim, *far*, prep. for, cat *far*?
 Faoim, *farachd*, } s. a mallet, a bee-
 Faoimhadh, *farachdach*, *Sh.*, } tle.
 Faoimhadh, *farach-dubh*, s. great fig wort, kernel-wort; *seropularia nodosa*.
 Faoim, *faradh*, s. a ladder.
 Faoim, *faradh*, s. a roost; freight; litter put in a ship to receive horses.
 Faoim, *faradail*, s. greater part.

Faoim, *farail*, s. a visit.
 Faoimhadh, *faralach*, adj. like.
 Faoim, *farall*, s. a sample, pattern.
 Faoim, *farallaim*, v. I bear, carry off, present.
 Faoim, *faraim*, v. I freight.
 Faoim, *faram*, s. noise.
 Faoimhadh, *faramach*, adj. noisy.
 Faoim, *farán*, s. m. wild garlic.
 Faoim, *farán*, s. m. a turtle.
 Faoim, *faraon*, adv. together.
 Faoim, *faraon!* interj. alas!
 Faoimhadh, *farasda*, adj. solid, sober, easy.
 Faoimhadh, *farbhalla*, s. a buttress.
 Faoimhadh, *farbhonn*, s. insole of a shoe.
 Faoimhadh, *farbhuille*, s. a back-blow.
 Faoimhadh, *farcha*, s. a beetle, a mallet.
 Faoimhadh, *farcan*, s. common oak; *quercus robur*.
 Faoimhadh, *farcan*, s. m. a corn or welt on hands or feet.
 Faoimhadh, *farca-teintidhe*, s. a flaming thunderbolt.
 Faoimhadh, *farebuaic*, s. eaves-dropping.
 Faoimhadh, *farchroicinn*, s. epidermis.
 Faoimhadh, *fardach*, s. m. quarters, lodgings, a house.
 Faoimhadh, *fardail*, s. the major part of any thing.
 Faoimhadh, *fardal*, s. hindrance, delay.
 Faoimhadh, *fardalach*, adj. slow, late.
 Faoimhadh, *fardoigh*, s. a house.
 Faoimhadh, *fardorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door.
 Faoimhadh, *fardín*, s. a farthing; vulg.
 Faoimhadh, *faredrum*, s. a saddle-pack.
 Faoimhadh, *fargadh*, s. killing, destroying.
 Faoimhadh, *fargaim*, v. I kill, destroy.
 Faoimhadh, *fargbhais*, v. that leaves behind.
 Faoimhadh, *fari*, s. reins of a bridle.
 Faoimhadh, *faris*, prep. and pron. with him.
 Faoimhadh, *farlaic*, s. f. a vomit, a cast or throw.
 Faoimhadh, *farlaicim*, v. I cast, overcome; oof *farlaic*.
 Faoimhadh, *farmad*, s. envy.
 Faoimhadh, *farmadach*, adj. jealous, invidious.
 Faoimhadh, *farmhala*, s. eye lids.
 Faoimhadh, *farnaicim*, v. I find.
 Faoimhadh, *farrach*, s. m. violence, force; pestilence, *c. p.*; a. greedy, violent.
 Faoimhadh, *farradh*, s. comparison; an eager appetite.
 Faoimhadh, *farradh*, } s. company; am *farradh*, 'n
 Faoimhadh, *far-ri*, } *am farradh*.
 Faoimhadh, *farraid*, s. f. inquiry.
 Faoimhadh, *farrán*, s. force, violence, anger, vexation; greediness, force.
 Faoimhadh, *farranach*, adj. vexatious.
 Faoimhadh, *farranta*, s. tombs.

ʔaʔiáanta, *farranta*, adj. great, stout, generous.
 ʔaʔiáantaʔ, *farrantas*, s. m. power.
 ʔaʔiʔuineoʒ, *farruineog*, s. a lattice, *Sh.*
 ʔaʔiʔa, *farsa*, s. an instructor.
 ʔaʔiʔaíoe, *Farsaidhe*, s. m. a Persian.
 ʔaʔiʔaimʒ, *farsaing*, adj. wide, ample.
 ʔaʔiʔan, *farsan*, s. explication, discovery.
 ʔaʔiʔneac̃o, *farsneachd*, s. f. width.
 ʔaʔiʔniʒim, *farsnighim*, v. I widen, increase.
 ʔaʔiʔpeoʒ, *farspeog*, s. f. a gull.
 ʔaʔiʔeac̃o, *farthadh*, s. a hen-roost; ferryage, a ferry.
 ʔaʔiʔola, *farthola*, s. a buttress.
 ʔaʔuín-na-beinne, *faruín-na-beinne*, s. opening between mountains.
 ʔaʔuiriʒ, *faruisg*, s. f. lees, dregs.
 ʔaʔuiriʔaʒ, *faruscag*, s. an artichoke, *Sh.*
 ʔáʔ, *fas*, s. growing, growth, increase; adj. empty, vacant, hollow.
 ʔáʔac̃, *fasach*, s. m. a desert, wilderness, road; adj. desolate, desert; s. the grassy headland of a ploughed field.
 ʔáʔac̃ac̃o, *fasachadh*, s. desolation, depopulation.
 ʔáʔac̃, *fasadh*, s. a protuberance.
 ʔáʔaʒ, *fasag*, s. a beard, *Sc.*; prop. ʔéaʔróʒ.
 ʔáʔaim, *fasaim*, v. I grow, increase.
 ʔáʔaimuil, *fasamhuil*, adj. growing, increasing; adj. wild, desert.
 ʔáʔán, *fasan*, s. the refuse of grain.
 ʔáʔán, *fasan*, } s. fashion.
 ʔáʔún, *fasun*, }
 ʔaʔántac̃o, *fasantachd*, s. f. modishness, *Sh.*
 ʔaʔanta, *fasanta*, adj. decent, fashionable.
 ʔaʔbulʒ, *fasbulg*, s. an empty bag, belly, or house.
 ʔaʔbum, *fasbhuin*, s. stubble.
 ʔaʔcioll, *faschioll*, s. f. a young grove in its first, second, and third years.
 ʔáʔc̃út, *fascut*, s. a rod, *Cor.*
 ʔaʔo, *fasd*, adv. yet.
 ʔaʔoac̃, *fasdadh*, } s. protection, refuge, shelter.
 ʔaʔʒac̃, *fasgadh*, }
 ʔaʔfallam, *fasfhallamh*, adj. ruinous.
 ʔáʔʒ, *fasg*, s. m. a prison, band, bond.
 ʔáʔʒac̃, *fasgadh*, s. sparks from red-hot iron; wringing, squeezing.
 ʔaʔʒaɔaiʔ, *fasgadair*, s. m. a press.
 ʔáʔʒaɔan, *fasgadan*, s. m. a scone, umbrella, shade.
 ʔáʔʒaiʔ, *fasgair*, s. m. a keeper, jailor.
 ʔaʔʒiʔ, *fasgidh*, adj. sheltered.
 ʔaʔʒan, *fasgan*, s. m. a muscle.
 ʔaʔʒnac̃, *fasgnadh*, s. winnowing, purging.
 ʔaʔʒnaim, *fasgnaim*, v. I purge.
 ʔaʔʒnamh, *fasgnamh*, s. m. an increase.
 ʔaʔlac̃, *faslach*, s. instigation, *Sh.*; vacuity, void, space.

ʔaʔlaíʔ, *faslairt*, s. encampment.
 ʔaʔlomaiʔ, *faslomairt*, s. an expeditious way of dressing victuals in the stomach of an animal amongst the Highlanders, *Sh.*
 ʔáʔinaíʔ, *fasmhar*, adj. vegetative; lonely, solitary, desolate.
 ʔaʔnaim, *fasnaim*, v. I cleanse, winnow.
 ʔaʔ-na-haon-or̃oc̃e, *fas-na-haon-oidhche*, s. a mushroom.
 ʔaʔne, *faisne*, } s. f. a weal, pimple, measles.
 ʔaʔneog, *fasneog*, }
 ʔaʔnóʒ, *fasnog*, s. f. a fan, a winnowing machine.
 ʔaʔrac̃, *fassach*, s. m. stubble.
 ʔaʔrpaɔ, *fassradh*, s. harness.
 ʔaʔc̃, *fast*, s. m. a prison.
 ʔaʔc̃oac̃, *fastodhach*, s. m. a hireling.
 ʔaʔc̃oʒ, *fastogh*, s. a hiring.
 ʔaʔc̃uʒac̃, *fastughadh*, s. fastening, seizing.
 ʔaʔc̃uʒim, *fastuighim*, v. I stop, stay, seize; I agree to.
 ʔaʔuʒeac̃, *fasuigheadh*, s. the knowledge of law or jurisprudence (a law tract); *i. e.* ʔiʔ oʒ in ʔenec̃uir, o. g.
 ʔaʔuʒim, *fusuighim*, v. I destroy, lay waste.
 ʔáʔ, *fath*, s. m. a cause, reason, opportunity; skill, knowledge; a poem; heat; the breath-breathing; a mole.
 ʔac̃, *fath*, } s. f. a district, a field, a green, a
 ʔac̃a, *fatha*, } lawn, a plain.
 ʔac̃ac̃, *fathach*, s. m. a giant; prudence, knowledge.
 ʔac̃ac̃amuil, *fathachamhuil*, adj. gigantic, clownish, boorish.
 ʔac̃ac̃-tuac̃, *fathach-tuath*, s. m. a plebeian.
 ʔac̃án, *fathan*, s. m. a journey; coltsfoot; tus-silago farfara.
 ʔac̃aʔ, *fathas*, s. m. skill, prudence, poetry.
 ʔac̃aʔc̃, *fathast*, adj. seasonable; adv. as yet, *Sh.*
 ʔac̃ban, *fathbhan*, s. m. a mole-hill, *Sh.*
 ʔac̃banróe, *fathbhande*, s. a muse, *Sh.*
 ʔac̃ʔaim, *fathfhaim*, s. the hem of a garment.
 ʔac̃loiriʒim, *fathloisgim*, v. I scorch.
 ʔac̃-oíoe, *fath-oíoe*, s. m. a schoolmaster.
 ʔac̃ʒmoac̃, *fathsgriobhadh*, s. underwriting subscription, appendix.
 ʔac̃ʒmoac̃e, *fathsgriobhte*, adj. subjunctive.
 ʔac̃uaim, *fatuaim*, s. f. law.
 ʔe, *fe*, prep. under; s. a hedge, pound, pinfold, enclosed field; a measuring rod, a rod, a bough; pity, a pitiful person; woe; a lean, poor, meagre.
 ʔeab, *feab*, adj. good, upright, just.
 ʔeab, *feabh*, conj. as; s. m. a widow; a conflict, skirmish; means, power, faculty; a wood, copse, grove.

Feag, feag, s. m. a tooth, offence.
Feaḡ, feagh, s. m. a fathom.
Feaḡa, feaghla, s. the beech tree; *fagus sylvatica*.
Feaḡaḡ, feaghadh, s. seeing.
Feaḡaḡ, feaghadh, see *Feaḡaḡ*.
Feaḡaḡ, feagadh, adv. perhaps.
Feal, feal, s. m. art, science; *i. e.* *ḡoḡ, o. g.*; a learned man, a poet; adj. skilled, learned, rational; bad, naughty, evil.
Fealán, s. m. a flesh-worm.
Fealb, fealb, s. f. a kernel, lump in the flesh.
Fealbap, fealbhas, s. f. misinformation; *i. e.* *oḡoḡoḡoḡ, o. g.*
Fealcaḡ, fealcaidh, adj. austere, deceitful, knavish.
Fealcaḡeaḡt, fealceadhcaht, s. f. sharpness, knavery.
Fealcaḡeaḡp, fealcaidheas, s. a debate, dispute.
Fealcaḡp, fealchas, s. m. ignorance.
Feall, feall, s. m. a horse; a habitation, place of abode; treason, treachery, falsehood, deceit, conspiracy, murder.
Feallaim, feallaim, v. I deceive, conspire, fail.
Feallaire, feallaire, s. m. a conspirator.
Feallan, feallan, s. felon, *Sh.*
Fealla bog, fealla bog, s. water hemlock.
Fealloune, feallduine, s. m. a treacherous man.
Feallmian, feallmhian, s. f. a conspiracy.
Feallra, feallsa,
Feallramnaḡ, feallsamhnachd, } s. philosophy.
Feallramn, feallsamh, } s. m. a philo-
Feallramnaḡ, feallsamhnach, } sopher, so-
Feallramnaḡ, feallsanach, } phister.
Fealltaḡ, fealltach, } adj. deceitful, perfidi-
Fealltamuil, fealltam- } ous, traitorous, in-
huil, } human, murderous.
Fealltanaḡ, fealltanach, s. m. a perfidious man.
Fealltoḡp, fealltoir, s. m. a traitor, a villain.
Fealon, fealon, s. treachery.
Feam, feam, s. m. a tail.
Feamaḡ, feamach, adj. gross, superfluous, dirty.
Feamaḡap, feamachas, s. m. silliness; superfluity, grossness.
Feamain, feamain, s. bladder-facus.
Feamán, feaman, s. m. a tail.
Feamán, feamnach, } s. sea weed, sea wrack;
Feamuinn, feamuinn, } alva marina.
Feanc, feanc, s. a wry mouth.
Feancaḡ, feancadh, s. wrestling; bending, crook-
 ing.
Feancaḡp, feanchas, see *Feineacaḡp*.
Feannaḡ, feannadh, s. flaying.
Feannaim, feannaim, v. I flay.
Feannós, feannog, s. f. a royston crow; a whiting.
Feannta, feannta, adj. flayed, full of holes

fearntóir, *fearntoir*, s. m. a slayer.
 fearntós, *fearntog*, s. f. a nettle, *urtica urens*.
 fearntós-*greugach*, *fearntog-greugach*, s. fenugreek; *fenugreek* Græcum.
 fear, *fear*, s. m. a man, a husband.
 fear, *fear*, adj. good; s. m. grass.
 feara, *feara*, s. excrement.
 feara, *feara*, a. wild.
 feara, *feara*, s. m. manhood.
 feara-baile, *feara-baile*, s. economy.
 feara-tighe, *feara-tighe*, s. husbandry, parsimony.
 fearadh, *fearadh*, s. happening, falling; “*no fear den bhaen rnecta no fearitana fuithe*”, *B. Fion.*; giving.
 fearadh, *fearadh*, s. f. manliness, force, might, power.
 fearaim, *fearaim*, v. I give; “*no feara fálte me tibríaroe*”, *Ferm.*; lit. to shower or pour.
 fearaicheart, *fearaicheart*, s. a buffoon.
 fearaim, *fearaim*, s. a hay yard, hay loft.
 fearaisaig, *fearaisaig*, s. a ferryman.
 feara-feoime, *feara-feoime*, s. chessmen.
 fearamhar, *fearamhar*, s. a beholder.
 fearamhas, *fearamhas*, s. m. manliness.
 fearamhuil, *fearamhuil*, adj. manly, brave, adult.
 fearán, *fearán*, s. wild garlic, chives; a wood-quest, a ring dove.
 fearán-bheac, *fearán-bheac*, s. m. a turtle.
 fearán-eidhion, *fearán-eidhion*, s. m. a turtle.
 fearanda, *fearanda*, s. a boor, a farmer.
 fearann, *fearann*, s. m. land, ground, a country.
 fearann-bán, *fearann-bán*, s. lea land.
 fearann-coillteach, *fearann-coillteach*, s. wood land.
 fearann-oighreach, *fearann-oighreach*, s. a manor.
 fearann-saor, *fearann-saor*, s. a freehold.
 fearann-treabhtha, *fearann-treabhtha*, s. plough-land.
 fearanta, *fearanta*, adj. effectual, effective.
 fearasadh, *fearasadh*, s. imitation.
 fearasoir, *fearasoir*, s. m. an imitator, mimic.
 fearb, *fearb*, s. f. a word; a cow; a bag; puffing out the cheeks; goodness; a weal, pimple.
 fearba, *fearba*, s. killing.
 fear-bád, *fear-bád*, s. m. a boatman.
 fearbaim, *fearbaim*, v. I kill, destroy.
 fearbair, *fearbair*, s. m. a herdsman.
 fearbán, *fearbán*, s. m. a crowfoot; *ranunculus repens*.
 fear-blasdair, *fear-blasdair*, s. a flatterer.
 fearboc, *fearboc*, s. m. a roebuck.

Feaibóg, *fearbog*, s. a weal, a stripe; a hare, a red deer.
 Feaiboga, *fearbogha*, s. an archer.
 Feaibol, *fearbolg*, s. a bag-man, a sheath, scabbard.
 Feaibíra, *fear-brath*, s. a spy, betrayer.
 Feaibíraí, *fearbhrataigh*, s. a standard bearer.
 Feaibíre, *fear-breige*, s. a puppet, a scarecrow.
 Feaibíonglóro, *fear-bríongluid*, s. a dreamer.
 Feaibíorcamuil, *fear-broscamhuil*, s. a cajoler.
 Feaicear, *fear-ceard*, s. an artificer.
 Feaiceoil, *fear-ceoil*, s. a musician.
 Feaichuaire, *fear-chuaire*, s. an eavesdropper.
 Feaichuileas, *fearchuidreadh*, adj. threefold.
 Feaichuileas, *fearchuidreadh*, s. m. an inviter, a host.
 Feaichuileas, *fearchur*, s. m. a champion; manhood, courage.
 Feaí, *feardha*, adj. manly, brave, male.
 Feaí, *feardhachd*, s. f. bravery, manhood.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a poet.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. m. a lawyer.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a buffoon, jester.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a man of science.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. an auditor.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a character in an Irish novel, *i. e.* the watchman of one eye.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a scoffer or jeerer.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a beholder.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a murderer.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a guest.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a robber.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. f. the sea; anger; s. m. a warrior, champion.
 Feaí, *feardha*, adj. angry, passionate; brindled.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. f. anger, passion.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a relation.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a wagerer, pledger.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a carrier, bearer.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. seniority, chieftainship.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. incensing, irritating.
 Feaí, *feardha*, adj. incensed.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a borrower.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. an engineer.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a deputy, a lieutenant.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a speaker.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a lawyer.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a dealer.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a follower.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a strong, able man.
 Feaí, *feardha*, adj. grassy.

Feaí, *feardha*, s. bigotry.
 Feaí, *feardha*, adj. bigoted, envious.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. m. a bigot.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a describer.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a flatterer.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. the alder tree, the letter *p*; a shield; adj. good.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a leg; the mast of a ship.
 Feaí, *feardha*, adj. masculine.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a bride.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a groom.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. an outlaw.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a workman.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a magician.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a confidant.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a deliverer.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a flatterer.
 Feaí, *feardha*, adj. made of alder.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a grandson, *M'Don*.
 Feaí, *feardha*, adj. better.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. firmness.
 Feaí, *feardha*, see *feardha*.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a breach, breaking; *i. e.* *bíre*, *o. g.*
 Feaí, *feardha*, see *feardha*.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. f. a verse.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a full of little ridges in the sand.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. f. a spindle; a sand-pit; a cubit, a spindle; a wallet.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. m. a wise man, a sage.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. f. a short verse.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. m. a man.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a pool, standing water.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. m. an act, action; virtue, attribute, repute; a miracle; a grave, tomb; a country, land; a fair green.
 Feaí, *feardha*, adj. virtuous, reputable.
 Feaí, *feardha*, v. I bury, inter.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a funeral oration.
 Feaí, *feardha*, adj. reputable, miraculous.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. m. a wheel; “*go mo bhuir feaí, táir carbar na hingine*”, *B. Fion*.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. f. an epitaph.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. m. a householder, husbandman.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. an epitaph.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a graveyard, glebe land; *i. e.* *feardha* *cille*, *o. g.*
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. a funeral oration.
 Feaí, *feardha*, s. f. rain.
 Feaí, *feardha*, adj. rainy
 Feaí, *feardha*, see *feardha*

Fearac, *feasach*, } adj. knowing, skilful.
 Fearamuil, *feasamhuil*, }
 Fearas, *feasag*, s. f. a fibre.
 Fearcar, *feascar*, s. m. the evening.
 Fearcarac, *feascarach*, adj. late.
 Fearcarraic, *feascartrath*, s. evening tide.
 Fearcar-luc, *feascar-luch*, s. m. a bat; the dormouse, field mouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.
 Fearcrad, *feascradh*, s. shrivelling, decaying.
 Fearo, *feasd*, adv. never, ever.
 Fearo, *feasd*, } adv. hereafter, henceforward,
 Fearoa, *feasda*, } forthwith.
 Fearoa, *feasda*, s. m. f. a feast, entertainment; a festival, festivity.
 Fearouigeado, *feasduigheachd*, s. feasting.
 Fearfothargad, *feasfhothargadh*, } s. a gargar-
 Fearglanad, *feasghlanadh*, } ism.
 Feargalard, *feasgalaidhe*, s. m. a herald.
 Feargor, *feasgor*, s. f. separation.
 Fearos, *feasog*, s. f. a beard, fibre, feeler; a herd.
 Fearosac, *feasogach*, adj. bearded.
 Fearrac, *feastrach*, s. m. a muzzle, a gag; a bridle bit.
 Feat, *feat*, s. f. a whistle, a hiss; music, harmony.
 Feat, *feath*, s. f. learning, skill, knowledge, protection, keeping; a calm, tranquillity; a bog; a fathom; a soft rush.
 Featad, *feathach*, a. sinewy.
 Featad, *feathadh*, s. the sight.
 Featagim, *feathaighim*, v. I calm, still.
 Featad, *feathal*, s. m. the face, countenance; s. f. a bowl, a cup or coffer; fur; s. m. a model, shape.
 Feathamlad, *feathamhlachd*, s. f. calmness, stillness.
 Feathamuil, *feathamhuil*, adj. calm, still, quiet.
 Feathan, *feathan*, s. f. fur, hair; treasure.
 Featlead, *feathleadh*, } s. woodbine, com-
 Featlog-fachann, *feathlog-fa-chrann*, } mon honey-
 } suckle; loni-
 } cera periclyme-
 } num.
 Featmaid, *feathmaidh*, adj. sinewy,
 Featon, *feathon*, s. the pores of the skin.
 Featracail, *feathscail*, s. f. the pulse.
 Featragailad, *feathsgaoileadh*, s. the palsy.
 Feb, *feb*, adv. while, whilst, as long as.
 Febaragim, *febhasaighim*, v. I correct, amend.
 Fec, *fec*, s. f. weakness, feebleness, bending.
 Fec, *fec*, s. f. a tooth; see quot. at crom.
 Fed, *fed*, s. a narration, relation; adj. hard, difficult.
 Fed, *fedh*, s. calm, respite.

Fedaim, *fedaim*, v. I tell, relate.
 Fedan, *fedhan*, s. f. flight.
 Fedoil, *fedoil*, s. f. cattle.
 Feg, *feg*, s. m. a cut, gash, slash.
 Fegad, *fegad*, s. biting.
 Feib, *feibh*, conj. as; "feib a dubhairt an fain"; adj. good; s. f. riches, goods; goodness; a long life, *Fel. Aong.*; hereditary property.
 Feic, *feich*, s. f. view, prospect, sight; "Sman me taigheas, ioncair toil, congnam for feic la cabair".
 Feicam, *feicam*, v. to be in a continual motion, to fidget, *Sh.*
 Feic, *feich*, } s. f. a sinew; plur. feite and fei-
 Feit, *feith*, } ceanna.
 Feice, *feice*, s. f. a chandelier.
 Feiceam, *feicheamh*, s. m. a protector, encourager
 Feiceamun, *feicheamhuin*, }
 Feicnean, *feichnean*, } s. m. a debtor
 Feicneannas, *feichtheamhneach*, }
 Feirdeac, *feidheach*, s. m. dependency.
 Feirdeog, *feideog*, s. f. a green plover.
 Feir, *feidh*, a. long.
 Feiril, *feiril*, adj. faithful, just, true, chaste; *Lat.*, fidelis.
 Feiril, *feidhil*, s. f. dissolution, loosening; adj. long, elongated; conquered, subdued, appeased; everlasting; meek, humble.
 Feiril, *feiril*, a. confirmed, tried.
 Feirilre, *feidhilidhe*, s. m. a follower.
 Feirilmid, *feidhilmidh*, s. everlasting good; "i. e. feiril maid, i. e. maid recda", *Cor.*
 Feirim, *feidhim*, v. I manifest, relate.
 Feirir, *feidir*, s. f. power, ability; ir feirir liom; I can, I must; ni feirir leir, he cannot.
 Feirle, *feidhle*, s. continuing, dwelling.
 Feirilre, *feidhlidhe*, s. m. a follower.
 Feirilrim, *feidhlidhim*, v. I follow, adhere.
 Feirilic, *feidhlloch*, s. m. a grievous or long sigh.
 Feirilugad, *feidhliughadh*, s. f. adherence.
 Feirim, *feidhim*, s. f. the customary service due from a vassal to his lord; use, employment, business; need, necessity; manifestation.
 Feirimcear, *feidhmcheas*, s. f. usurpation.
 Feirimcearaim, *feidhmcheasaim*, v. I usurp.
 Feirimamlad, *feidhmamhlachd*, s. f. need, necessity.
 Feirimeamuil, *feidhmeamhuil*, adj. needful, necessary.
 Feirimglic, *feidhmghlic*, adj. provident.
 Feirimugad, *feidhmiughadh*, s. serving, service.
 Feirimfealbairgim, *feidhmshealbhaighim*, v. I enjoy by right of long possession.
 Feirg, *feigh*, s. superiority, preëminence, uppermost; adj. bloody, sharp; plur. of fira, a deer.

Ferġe, feighe, s. m. a warrior, champion, slaughterer; the top of a house, hill, or mountain.

Ferġliż, feighligh, adj. long.

Ferġliżim, feighlighim, v. I catch, apprehend.

Féil, feil, adj. secret; a *ffeil*, in secret; long.

Féil, feil,
Féile, feile,
Féigil, feighil, } s. f. a festival, a holiday, a market.

Féilbín, feilbin, s. f. a lapwing.

Féil-Mhicil, feil-Mhichil,
Féileoinroo, Feileoinrod, } s. Michaelmas.

Féil-Eoin, feil-Eoin, s. midsummer; 24th of June

Féil-Martuin, feil-Martuin, s. Martinmas.

Féil-Bhriġroe, feil-Bhrighide, s. Candlemas.

Féil-an-Rioġ, feil-an-Rioġh, s. Epiphany.

Féile, feile, adj. arrant, bad in a high degree.

Féile, feile,
Féileadó, feileachd, } s. f. hospitality, generosity, liberality; coipe *féile*, the boiler of hospitality, a vessel used by the Biatachs.

Féileacán, feileacan, s. m. a butterfly.

Féile-beas, feile-bheag, s. a kilt; prop. *fille-beas*.

Féile-plaist, feile-flaith, s. a bad master.

Féileos, feileog, s. f. the pods of peas or beans

Féilríor, feilríos, s. m. and f. second sight.

Féilim, feilim, s. a helmet, not met with in ancient MSS., but used in this sense in modern romances, *O'Curry*.

Féiliocan, feiliocan, s. a May bug.

Féilionn, feilionn, s. a sea gull.

Féilíor, feilíos, s. f. vanity, trifle.

Féilibrac, feilibsach, adj. frivolous, trifling.

Féilíor, feilíos, s. f. want, idleness.

Féilíorlabróir, feilíoslabhroir, s. m. a wheedler, a small talker, one who talks trifles.

Féilire, feilire, s. f. a calendar, a catalogue of feasts.

Féillbeirt, feillbheirt,
Féillgníomh, feillgníomh, } s. a deceitful deed.

Féille, feille, s. a festival, a holiday, market day.

Féillmhan, feillmhian, see *feallmhan*.

Féilm, feilm, s. f. a farm; a film.

Féilteadó, feilteachd,
Féilteuadó, feiltiughadh, } s. f. feasting, keeping holidays.

Féilteós, feilteog, s. f. a cod-fish.

Féim, feim, s. f. need, use; occasion, perusal.

Féim, feimh, adj. negligent, neglectful.

Féimreadó, feimtheadh, s. denial, refusal.

Féimeamhlac, feimeamhlach, adj. necessitous.

Féimeamhuil, feimeamhuil, adj. needful, necessary.

Féimean, feimean, s. the feminine gender.

Féimġlic, feimġlic, adj. providential.

Féimneac, feimneach, adj. feminine, effeminate.

Féimtheadh, feimtheadh, s. watching, guarding, protecting.

Féin, fein, pron. own self, an a *lam fein*, in his own hand, ma *am fein*, in its own time; me *fein*, myself, tu *fein*, thyself.

Féine, feine, s. f. a farmer, boor, ploughman; a champion; a generation.

Féineacas, feineachas, s. m. the code of Irish laws, judgments, history, genealogy.

Féimríor, feimríos,
Féimríoradó, feimríosrachd,
Féimríoradó, feimríosrachadh, } s. self-knowledge, consciousness, experience.

Féimríorac, feimríosrach, adj. conscious, experienced.

Féimfoġainteadh, feimfhoghainteach, adj. self-sufficient.

Féimfoġantac, feimfoghantas, s. self-sufficiency.

Féimġluarac, feimġluasach, adj. automatical.

Féimġluaróir, feimġluasoir, s. an automaton.

Féimríoral, feinríosal, adj. condescending.

Féimríorlac, feinríoslachd, s. f. condescension.

Féinne, Feinne, s. the celebrated militia of Ireland

Féinneacas, feinneachas, s. militia, *Sh*.

Féimríor, feinmhort, s. suicide.

Féinne-gabhla, feinne-
gabbla,
Féinne-tinne, feinne-
tinne, } common houseleek; sempervivum tectorum.

Féimríor, feinmidhe, s. m. a soldier.

Féimríorac, feinmidheacht, s. f. the exploits of the ancient militia of Ireland.

Féimríor, feinspeis, s. f. self-conceit, self-love.

Féimríorac, feinspeiseamhuil, adj. selfish, self-conceited, coxcombical.

Féim, feir, s. f. a bier, coffin.

Féimríor, feirdhris, s. f. a bramble, briar.

Féiméadó, feiread, s. a ferret.

Féim, feirn, s. f. a pedestal.

Féim-peoil luinge, feirn-seoil luinge, see *feapna*.

Féimríor, feirrsi, s. strength, courage.

Féimríor, feirsde, s. pits or pools of water on the strand at low ebb.

Féim, feirt, s. f. the track or rut made in a road by the wheels of carriages.

Féir, feis, s. f. a pig, swine, see *o'péimne*; carnal communication; a convention, convocation, synod.

Féir, feis,
Féiro, feisd, } s. f. an entertainment, feast

Féirac, feisag,
Féirac, feisain, } s. a young cat.

Féirceann, feisceann, s. a bog, a marshy place.

Féiríor, feisde, s. f. a feast, entertainment.

Féiríom, feisdim, v. I feast.

Feirigim, *feisighim*, } v. I rest, remain; “*ἄγας*
 Feirim, *feisim*, } *πο* feiriosan orōche
rim *ir* an mbaile”,
Fer. 86.

Feirim, *feisin*, pron. his own, himself, herself;
 the same as *féin*, 4 *Mast. and other MSS.*

Féirte, *feiste*, } s. entertainment, accom-
 Féirtear, *feisteas*, } modulation.

Féirtear-orōche, *feisteas-oidhche*, s. a night's
 lodging.

Féir, *feith*, s. f. honey-suckle; see *péactleas*;
 a sinew, a vein; silence, tranquillity, calmness.

Féirríupad, *feithchrupadh*, s. a spasm, cramp.

Féirteac, *feitheach*, adj. sinewy.

Féirteas, *feitheadh*, s. keeping, protection.

Féirteam, *feitheamh*, s. waiting, attendance,
 ministration; taking care, watching.

Féirteamna, *feitheamhna*, s. wisdom.

Féirteamóir, *feitheamhoir*, s. m. an overseer.

Féirteamuil, *feiteamhuil*, adj. calm, quiet.

Féirteanac, *feitheanach*, v. sinewy.

Féirtearlac, *feitearlach*, see *beceirlac*.

Féirteom, *feitheomh*, s. m. a creditor.

Féirfeoir, *feithfeoir*, s. m. a looker on. an over-
 seer.

Féirthe, *feithide*, s. f. a beast.

Féirim, *feithim*, v. I wait, attend, stay.

Féirtin, *feithin*, s. f. a tendon; dim of *féir*.

Féiri, *feitir*, s. f. a chain, a fetter.

Féirit, *feithis*, s. keeping, preserving; gather-
 ing, assembling.

Féirleas, *feithleog*, s. f. a husk, pod, tegument.

Féirme, *feithmhe*, adj. attended.

Féirmeac, *feithmheach*, adj. sinewy, strong,
 powerful.

Féirmeóir, *feithmheoir*, s. m. an overseer, ste-
 ward.

Féirmeoirige, *feithmheoirighe*, s. pl. attendants,
 followers.

Féirne, *feithne*, s. f. a kernel, *M'Par.*

Fel, *fel*, s. m. strife, debate; a bard, a learned
 man.

Féle, *fele*, s. a veil, *Cor.*

Feleacan, *feleacan*, s. m. a butterfly.

Feleartar, *felestar*, } s. a waterflag, iris,
 Feleartrom, *feleastrom*, } flower de luce; iris
 pseudacorus.

Féleas, *feleog*, } s. f. honeysuckle, woodbind.

Félin, *felin*, } s. f. honeysuckle, woodbind.

Felg, *felg*, s. m. wages.

Fell, *fell*, see *feall*.

Fem, *fem*, } s. f. a wife, a woman.

Femen, *femen*, } s. f. a wife, a woman.

Féimin, *femhin*, s. a plain, a field.

Fémroelaigim, *femdhealuighim*, v. I enjoin.

Fen, *fen*, s. m. a wain, cart, wagon; a section
 of a book; *irim* *teap* *leabap* *irim* *ix* *fen*,
ra u. *caibroil*, *O'Hick.*

Fenceap, *fencheap*, s. m. the stock of a cart wheel.

Feneacap, *feneachas*, see *pémeacap*.

Feneallac, *feneallach*, s. m. cattle given in
 restitution, *i. e.* “*eallac* *epca*”, *o. g.*

Feneil-ghreagac, *feneil-greagach*, s. fenugreek.

Feneir, *feneir*, s. m. a carter, wagoner.

Feneul, *feneul*, s. fennel.

Feneul-acach, *feneul-athaich*, s. fennel giant.

Feoacan, *feochadan*, s. common way thistle,
 corn thistle; *serratula arvensis*.

Feoaim, *feochaim*, v. to droop, fade, decay.

Feoair, *feochair*, s. f. ingenuity, bravery; *i. e.*
innleasac *no* *garceas*, *o. g.*

Feoan, *feochan*, s. m. a decay.

Feoanán, *feochanan*, see *feochacán*.

Feocta, *feoctha*, adj. withered, dried.

Feoullan, *feocullan*, s. a polecat.

Feoair, *feodaidh*, adj. hard.

Feoar, *feodhas*, adj. better.

Feoair, *feodhradh*, s. a manner, fashion.

Feoair, *feodhughadh*, s. withering, decaying.

Feoasac, *feogachadh*, s. drooping.

Feoasaim, *feogaighim*, v. I droop, fade.

Feoan, *feoghain*, s. folk.

Feoigte, *feoighte*, part. faded, withered, dried.

Feoil, *feoil*, s. f. flesh, meat.

Feoilcoroeg, *feoilchroidheog*, s. f. a fleshworm.

Feoilac, *feoldhatha*, s. carnation colour.

Feoileasoir, *feileadoir*, s. m. a butcher.

Feoileasoiriamuil, *feileadoireamhuil*, adj.
 butcherlike.

Feoilteac, *feoilitheach*, adj. carnivorous.

Feoil, *feoir*, a ingenious.

Feoirin, *feoirin*, s. a sandy place on the sea
 shore, *O'Donovan.*

Feoirlinn, *feoirinn*, s. a farthing.

Feoirne, *feoirne*, s. chess.

Feoite, *feoite*, a. faded.

Feoil, *feoil*, s. f. flesh, meat.

Feoilacoir, *feoladoir*, s. m. a butcher.

Feoilacoir, *feoladoirachd*, s. butchering.

Feoilac, *feolair*, s. m. a butcher, dealer in meat.

Feoilga, *feolgha*, adj. fleshy.

Feoilgabail, *feolghabhail*, s. f. incarnation.

Feoilnac, *feolmhach*, s. flesh meat, *Sh.*

Feoilnac, *feolmhar*, adj. fleshy, carnal.

Feoilnacac, *feolmharachd*, s. f. lust, carnality.

Feonra, *feonda*, s. a fox.

Feor, *feor*, } s. a brink, brim, border; a ri-

Feorán, *feoran*, } vulet, stream, sewer.

Feoiraac, *feorachadh*, s. asking, inquiring.

Feoiraigim, *feoraighim*, v. I ask, inquire.

Feorán, *feoran*, s. m. a green, a mountain valley, land adjoining to a brook or river.

Feorian-cuirraigh, *feoran-cuirraigh*, s. waterhorehound; *lycopus europæus*.

Feorair, *feoras*, s. m. the spindle tree, prickwood.

Feorlán, *feorlan*, s. m. a measure containing four pecks.

Feornán, *feornan*, s. m. pile of grass.

Feoróg, *feorog*, s. f. a squirrel.

Feothadh, *feothadh*, s. withering, fading.

Feothadan, *feothadan*, see *feothadan*.

Feothaim, *feothaim*, v. I fade, wither.

Feothan, *feothan*, } s. m. a thistle.

Feothánán, *feothanan*, }

Feothán, *feothan*, s. m. a dormouse.

Feothar, *feothas*, s. goodness, *Sc.*

Feotharraigim, *feothasraigim*, v. I correct, make better.

Férb, *ferb*, s. a word.

Ferceirtne, *ferceirtne*, s. a preceptor or rectifier of science; the name of one of our old poets or philosophers; *i. e.* fear ceartaíge na healaíona.

Feren, *feren*, s. m. a thigh.

Fereno, *ferend*, s. a cingle, girth, belt, garter.

Ferre, *ferse*, s. ability, strength.

Fes, *fes*, s. m. a mouth, entry.

Fesaim, *fesaim*, v. I kill, destroy.

Fesceir, *fesceir*, s. breaking; *i. e.* bhriseadh, *o. g.*

Fest, *fest*, s. f. courage.

Féth, *feth*, s. m. semblance, likeness; *i. e.* ciuic, *o. g.*; aggregation; *i. e.* cuimniúghadh, *o. g.*; science, knowledge, instruction; a sinew; a sharp, keen.

Fetha, *fetha*, s. fur, hair.

Féthlen, *fethlen*, } s. honeysuckle.

Féthleog, *fethleog*, }

Féubaim, *feubhaim*, v. I wait.

Feubhan, *feubhran*, s. feud, discord.

Feuch! *feuch*! see! behold! try, taste.

Feuchaim, *feuchaim*, v. I see, visit, try.

Feuchadóir, *feuchadoir*, s. m. a wizard.

Feuchán, *feuchan*, s. m. a trial, seeing, a look, aspect.

Feud, *feud*, s. a whistle; ability.

Feudaim, *feudaim*, v. I can.

Feudaim, *feudaim*, } v. I whistle, I hiss.

Feudallaim, *feudallaim*, }

Feudaireachd, *feudaireachd*, } s. f. whistling,

Feudalachd, *feudalachd*, } piping.

Feudán, *feudan*, s. m. a flute, a pipe.

Feudimh, *feudimh*, v. I am able, I can.

Feudmhac, *feudmhach*, } adj. potent, able.

Feudmar, *feudmhar*, }

Feudmantach, *feudhmantach*, adj. superintendent.

Feudmantach, *feudhmantachd*, s. f. superintendence.

Feudóg, *feudog*, s. f. a flute; a plover.

Feugmar, *feugmhas*, s. m. absence, want.

Feum, *feum*, see *féim*.

Feumac, *feumach*, adj. needy.

Feumamhail, *feumamhuil*, adj. useful.

Feun, *feun*, s. a cart or wagon.

Feur, *feur*, s. m. grass.

Feuriac, *feurach*, } adj. grassy.

Feuriga, *feurgha*, }

Feuracach, *feurachadh*, s. feeding, grazing.

Feurán, *feuran*, s. m. chives.

Feurica, *feurcha*, }

Feurlán, *feurlan*, } s. m. a hayloft, hay-yard.

Feurlac, *feurloc*, }

Feurdris, *feurdris*, s. a bramble.

Feuritheach, *feuritheach*, adj. herbivorous.

Feurlachán, *feurlachan*, s. m. a grassy pool, a lake that dries.

Feurmhar, *feurmhar*, adj. grassy.

Feurthan, *feurthan*, s. a grassy field.

Feur-tirim, *feur-tirim*, s. hay.

Feurgán, *feusgan*, s. m. the shell fish called the muscle.

Feuróg, *feusog*, s. f. a beard.

Feurogach, *feusogach*, adj. bearded, capillary.

Fí! *fi!* interj. fy! s. poison; *i. e.* nim o. g.; fretting, anger, indignation; piercing, wounding, fastening; adj. bad, corrupt, naughty; s. a meal's meat.

Fia, *fia*, s. land; flesh.

Fiabhar, *fiabhras*, s. m. a fever.

Fiabhar-creadhach, *fiabhras-creadhach*, } s. an ague.

Fiabhar-tadmach, *fiabhras-tadmach*, }

Fiabhar-creachtach, *fiabhras-creachtach*, s. a quotidian fever.

Fiabhar-reaclán, *fiabhras-seachran*, s. a wandering fever.

Fiabharach, *fiabhrasach*, adj. feverish.

Fiabharchois, *fiabhraschos*, s. a febrifuge.

Fiach, *fiach*, s. m. a raven.

Fiach, *fiach*, } s. m. price, a debt, an equivalent; news.

Fiach, *fiach*, }

Fiadhach, *fiadhach*, } s. hunting.

Fiach, *fiach*, } adj. worthy, valuable.

Fiachach, *fiachach*, }

Faichadh, *faichadh*, s. value, worth, obligation, debt.

Fiacail, *fiacail*, s. f. a tooth.

Fiacail-mhadaidh, *fiacail-mhadaidh*, s. a dog-tooth, a fang.

Fiacailte, *fiacailte*, adj. indented, jagged.

Fiacalach, *fiacalach*, adj. snappish.

fiacal-leogáin, fiacal-leoghain, s. dandelion.
fiac-fairrge, fiach-fairrge, s. a cormorant.
fiac-lá, fiac-lach, adj. having teeth.
fiac-la-carbaid, fiac-la-carbaid, s. cheek teeth.
fiac-la-collaigh, fiac-la-collaigh, s. boar's tusks.
fiac-lá-coille, fiac-lach-coille, s. a pig.
fiac-la-forais, fiac-la-forais, s. late-grown teeth,
 teeth of wisdom.
fiac-laghad, fiac-laghadh, s. growing angry.
fiac-laghim, fiac-laghim, v. I grin, show the
 teeth, grow angry.
fiac-lan-a-drannaidh, fiac-lan-a-drannaidh, s.
 grinning.
fiac-mara, fiac-mara, s. a cormorant.
fiad, fiadh, s. m. a lord, prince; land; food,
 meat, victuals; witness, testimony; a deer.
fiadha, fiadha, s. m. a good God; *i. e.* fo vía,
o. g.; a testimony or witnessing.
fiadha, fiadha, } adj. savage, wild.
fiadhor, fiadhoidh, } adj. savageness, wild-
fiadhorad, fiadhoidhad, } ness.
fiadac, fiadhac, s. m. venison; detesting, hat-
 ing; hunting.
fiadach, fiadhachd, s. f. hunting.
fiadachán, fiadhachán, s. a witness.
fiadairge, fiadhairge, s. m. a huntsman.
fiadail, fiadhail, s. f. a weed.
fiadaim, fiadhaim, v. I tell, relate.
fiadain, fiadhain, adj. wild, savage.
fiadair, fiadhair, s. f. lea land.
fiadait, fiadhait, s. a wild.
fiadan, fiadhan, s. m. wildness; evidence.
fiadanta, fiadhanta, adj. fierce, savage, fero-
 cious.
fiadantach, fiadhantachd, } s. fierceness, savage-
fiadantach, fiadhantach, } ness, cruelty.
fiadar, fiadhar, adj. known, do *fiadair*.
fiadbeathach, fiadhbheathach, s. m. a wild
 beast.
fiadchullach, fiadhchullach, s. m. a wild boar.
fiadhal, fiadhhal, s. f. a deer-park.
fiadhionn, fiadhionn, s. a roebuck.
fiadghat, fiadhghath, } s. a hunting spear, a
fiadhlor, fiadhlor, } hunting pole.
fiadgleanna, fiadhgleanna, s. wild glens.
fiadhlann, fiadhhlann, s. m. a deer-park.
fiadhuc, fiadhuc, s. f. a wild hog.
fiadhuin, fiadhhuin, s. f. a hare, wild ani-
 mal in a moor, *i. e.* "Seirfiad, *i. e.* fiad-
 mola bro a mune", *Cor.*
fiadhúghad, fiadhnuighadh, s. approbation, at-
 testation.
fiadhuise, fiadhnuise, s. f. witness, testimony.
fiadhuiseadh, fiadhnuiseadh, s. bearing witness.

Fiaðnuisim, *fiaðhnuisim*, v. I bear witness.
 Fiaðporoir, *fiaðhroidis*, s. a wild radish.
 Fiaðta, *fiaðhta*, adj. froward, peevish.
 Fiaðuðað, *fiaðhughadh*, s. feeding, entertaining.
 Fiafrac, *fiafrach*,
 Fiafruiðteac, *fiafruigh-
 theach*, } adj. inquisitive.
 Fiafraige, *fiafraighe*, s. a question.
 Fiafruiðað, *fiafrughadh*, s. inquiring, asking
 Fiafruiðim, *fiafruighim*, v. I inquire, ask.
 Fiafruiðte, *fiafruighthe*, part. interrogated.
 Fias, *fiag*, } s. rushes peeled and prepared for
 Fiasa, *fiaga*, } making candles.
 Fiaðnuðað, *fiaðhnughadh*, s. witnessing.
 Fiaðnuðte, *fiaðhnuighthe*, part. witnessed, justi-
 fied.
 Fiaðnuise, *fiaðhnuisse*, s. witness, testimony.
 Fiaðnuiseac, *fiaðhnuisseach*, s. m. a witness.
 Fiaðum, *fiaðhuin*, s. f. evidence, testimony.
 Fiaigh, *fiagh*, s. a deer.
 Fiaibheartac, *fiaibheartach*, adj. clement, com-
 passionate, hospitable.
 Fialai, *fialai*, s. consanguinity.
 Fiaile, *fiaile*, s. pl. weeds.
 Fiail-teac, *fiail-theach*, s. a house of common
 resort.
 Fial, *fial*, s. m. a veil; a ferret; adj. good; i. e.
 ma:ð, o. g.; modest, i. e. náipeac.
 Fial, *fial*, } adj. generous, liberal, bountiful
 Fialidh, *fialidh*, }
 Fialac, *fialachd*, s. f. bounty, hospitality.
 Fialar, *fialas*, s. a tribe.
 Fiallac, *fiallach*, s. m. a hero, champion, knight
 errant.
 Fialmaire, *fialmhaire*,
 Fialmaireac, *fialmhair-
 eachd*, } s.f. liberality, bounty,
 generosity.
 Fialmaitear, *fialmhaitheas*, s. m. munificence,
 liberality.
 Fialmar, *fialmhar*, adj. bountiful, generous,
 liberal.
 Fialteas, *fialteagh*, s. a place where ferrets are bred
 Fialtur, *fialtus*, s. m. protection.
 Fialur, *fialus*, s. a family.
 Fiamh, *fiamh*, s. m. a chain; a footstep, trace,
 track; a hue, a colour; adj. ugly, horrible,
 abominable.
 Fiamh, *fiamh*, s. m. fear, reverence.
 Fiamac, *fiamhach*, adj. modest, shy.
 Fiamac, *fiamhachd*, s. f. modesty, shyness.
 Fiamac, *fiamhadh*, s. tracing, pursuing.
 Fiamamuil, *fiamhamhuil*, adj. brainless.
 Fiaman, *fiamhan*, s. m. a heinous crime; fear.
 Fiamaiac, *fiamarach*, s. m. a glutton.
 Fiamaiac, *fiamarachd*, s. f. gluttony.

Fíamharraíocht, *fiamhar-
rachd*, } s. f. monstrousness, a
 Fíamhóir, *fiamhchoir*, } monstrous crime.
 Fíamhloch, *fiamhlochd*, see *fíamán*.
 Fíamoin, *fiamoin*, s. wolves or foxes, *Mulcon*.
 Fían-bóth, *fian-bhoth*, s. a tent, hut, hunting
 lodge.
 Fían-cosgar, *fian-cosgar*, s. stripping the skin off
 a wild beast.
 Fíanlác, *fianlach*, } s. m. a hero of the ancient
 Fíanlaoch, *fianlaoch*, } Irish militia; an old
 champion.
 Fíanlác, *fianlach*, s. m. a multitude, a body of
 men.
 Fíann, *fiann*, s. m. a soldier of the ancient Irish
 militia.
 Fíanna Eirionn, *fianna Eirionn*, s. pl. the soldiers
 of Fíonn Mac Cumhail, who is called Fingal by
 McPherson, in the poems which he endeavoured
 to impose upon the world as translations from
 Oisín, the son of Fíonn.
 Fíannac, *fiannach*, s. m. a giant; soldier of
 Fíonn's army.
 Fíannacámuil, *fiannachamhuil*, adj. gigantic.
 Fíannaróe, *fiannaidhe*, see *feinne*.
 Fíannéactac, *fianneach-*
tach, } adj. as a Fenian (or
 Fíangníomac, *fiangh-* } hero of the ancient
 níomhach, } militia) in action.
 Fíar, *fiar*, adj. crooked, inclined; wicked, per-
 verse.
 Fíarac, *fiarach*, } s. inclining, twisting, wreath-
 Fíaradh, *fiaradh*, } ing, slanting.
 Fíaraim, *fiaraim*, v. I incline, bend.
 Fíarar, *fiaras*, s. m. crookedness.
 Fíarfoirinn, *fiarfoirinn*, adj. impetuous.
 Fíarfúig, *fiarfúighe*, s. m. a question.
 Fíarogá, *fiarogha*, s. a great-grandchild.
 Fíarshuíleac, *fiarshuíleach*, adj. squint eyed.
 Fíartha, *fiartha*, adj. wreathed, twisted.
 Fíar, *fiar*, v. I will tell, relate.
 Fíaróar, *fiadar*, s. m. anger.
 Fíac, *fiath*, see *fiac* and *bíac*.
 Fíaca, *fiata*, adj. shy, distant, reserved; peevish.
 Fíacac, *fiatachd*, s. f. reservedness; peevishness.
 Fíacail, *fiatail*, s. a weed.
 Fíacámuil, *fiathamhuil*, adj. wild.
 Fíacáhal, *fiathghal*, s. m. a vetch.
 Fíab, *fib*, s. f. a bilberry; laughter.
 Fíbharr, *fibhras*, s. confusion; fever.
 Fíe, *fie*, s. f. love.
 Fíe, *fiach*, s. f. a country village or farm.
 Fíe, *fiach*, } s. a fee farm.
 Fíudac, *fiudhach*, }
 Fíeac, *ficheadh*, s. fighting.

Fíeall, *ficheall*, s. a buckler; peace; a pair of
 tables.
 Fíeio, *fioid*, see *fiéce*.
 Fíeim, *fiheim*, v. I fight; put, sell, break.
 Fíeo, *fico*, s. m. a kind of shoe, a sandal.
 Fíe, *fidh*, adj. faithful.
 Fíe, *fid*, s. f. a smile, a whistle.
 Fíeéir, *fidheis*, s. f. a javelin, spear, lance.
 Fíeac, *fidheach*, } s. m. a weaver.
 Fíeacán, *fidheachan*, }
 Fíeog, *fideog*, s. f. a small pipe, reed; a sort of
 bird; a small worm.
 Fíeac, *fidgheadh*, s. a custom, manner, fashion.
 Fíeéir, *fidhgheis*, see *fiéceir*.
 Fíeigim, *fidhighim*, v. I weave, knit.
 Fíeol, *fidil*, s. f. a fiddle, violin.
 Fíeac, *fidileach*, s. m. a fiddle maker; adj. of
 or belonging to a fiddle.
 Fíeéir, *fidileir*, s. m. a fiddler.
 Fíeieac, *fidileireachd*, s. f. playing on a
 fiddle.
 Fíeolín, *fidilín*, s. f. a small fiddle.
 Fíeir, *fidir*, s. f. a teacher; v. consider thou.
 Fíeieac, *fidireachadh*, s. considering.
 Fíeieac, *fidireachdín*, s. consideration, com-
 passion.
 Fíeum, *fidirim*, v. I consider, weigh.
 Fíeir, *fidisi*, s. f. a fistula, ulcer, *O'He*.
 Fíeintea, *fidinteachd*, s. f. fiddling.
 Fíe, *fig*, s. f. a split.
 Fíe, *fige*, s. f. a fig, fig tree.
 Fíeacán, *figheachan*, s. f. a garland, a web.
 Fíeac, *figheadh*, s. fighting; "Ro fíeac
 iomraeas amnúr eoiri uá Donnailé agar
 bhuan uá Neill", 4 *Mast*. 1401; weaving,
 knitting.
 Fíeacóir, *figheadoir*, s. m. a weaver.
 Fíeacóieac, *figheadoireachd*, s. f. weaving.
 Fíeacora, *figheadora*, s. a woof or weft.
 Fíeíl, *fighil*, s. f. a prayer, a vigil.
 Fíeim, *fighim*, v. I weave, plait, twist.
 Fíeim, *fighim*, v. I fight.
 Fíeín, *figin*, } s. f. a fig.
 Fíeio, *figiodh*, }
 Fíeir, *fighis*, s. f. the passage in the ear through
 which sound is conveyed.
 Fíeite, *fighte*, part. woven, wested; fought; cat
 no fíeite, 4 *Mast*.
 Fíeibín, *filbín*, s. f. a lapwing.
 Fíeile, *file*, } s. m. a bard, a poet.
 Fíeac, *fileadh*, }
 Fíeac, *filead*, s. m. a fillet.
 Fíeacámuil, *fileamhuil*, adj. poetical.
 Fíeaca, *fileata*, adj. poetical.
 Fíeoir, *fileoir*, s. m. a spruce fellow, a

Fílró, *filidh*, s. m. a poet, philosopher.
 Fílróeáco, *filidheachd*, s. f. poetry, philosophy.
 Fílim, *filim*, v. I am, exist.
 Fílin, *filin*, s. f. a poetaster.
 Fílleao, *fillead*, s. a fold, plait, cloth.
 Fílleao-beg, *filleadh-beg*, s. the kilt or petticoat part of a Highlander's dress.
 Fílleóg, *filleog*, s. a shawl, a plaid, a covering.
 Fílleasg, *filleasg*, s. f. a fold or plait.
 Fíllim, *fillim*, v. I turn, return, imply; fold, plait, lap, wrap, involve.
 Fíllir, *fillis*, v. that betrayest; prop. *fillear*.
 Fíllte, *fillte*, s. a folding, began *fillte na láime*; adj. deceitful, treacherous; *i. e.* *feall-tac*, o. g.; part. folded, plaited, implied.
 Fím, *finh*, s. f. drink, wine.
 Fímneac, *finineach*, s. m. a hypocrite.
 Fímneáco, *finineachd*, s. f. hypocrisy.
 Fín, *fin*, s. m. wine, drink, *Cor*.
 Fín, *fin*, s. a son.
 Fínra, *finda*, s. wool, fur, coarse hair, *Cor*.
 Fíne, *fine*, s. f. a tribe, family, kindred, nation; a soldier; a vine, vineyard, *Cor*.
 Fíneac, *fineach*, a. frugal.
 Fíneacair, *fineachas*, s. m. an inheritance; law.
 Fíneacácar, *fineadhachas*, s. m. a nation.
 Fíneál-chumtara, *fineal-chumhthra*, s. common fennel; anéthum fœniculum.
 Fíneál-mhuire, *fineal-mhuire*, s. fix-weed; sysimbrium sophia.
 Fíneál-riároe, *fineal-sraide*, s. sow fennel.
 Fíneálta, *finealta*, adj. fine, clean, brave, subtle.
 Fíneamnac, *fineamhnach*, s. abounding in vines.
 Fíneamhuin, *fineamhuin*, s. f. a vine, vineyard; a twig, ozier.
 Fíneartán, *finearthan*, s. m. coarse long grass.
 Fíneog, *fineog*, s. f. a mite; a niggard.
 Fíneogac, *fineogach*, adj. mity.
 Fíneogacáco, *fineogachadh*, s. growing full of mites.
 Fíneon, *fineon*, s. f. a buzzard.
 Fíneuir, *fineur*, s. m. a stock, lineage.
 Fínghal, *finghal*, s. murder, fratricide.
 Fínice, *finiche*, s. jet, *Sh*.
 Fínroac, *finideach*, adj. wise, prudent.
 Fínn, *finn*, see *finn*; s. f. milk; a sow.
 Fínnóabairg, *finndhabhaigh*, s. a counterfeit fight.
 Fínne, *finne*, s. f. attendance, testimony; whiteness, fairness; “*ir mian liom t-racat air blac na finne*”, *Car*.
 Fínneall, *finneall*, } s. m. a shield; see quot. at
 Fínneann, *finneann*, } *cobha*.
 Fínneghall, *Finneghail*, s. Fingallians, inhabitants of Fingall.

Fínnéll, *finnell*, s. m. a white cloud, *i. e.* *néll* *finn*, o. g.
 Fínnfoillirgim, *finnfhoillsighim*, v. I protest.
 Fínngeallaim, *finngeallaim*, v. I process.
 Fínngeinte, *finngeinte*, s. pl. the white gentiles, Finlanders, Norwegians, distinguished in our old MSS. from the *Dubgeinte* or Danes.
 Fínnroac, *finnidheach*, adj. vigilant, prudent.
 Fínnroacó, *finnidheachd*, s. f. care, vigilance
 Fínnim, *finnim*, v. I understand.
 Fínnin, *finnin*, s. f. a small bird.
 Fínnín feoir, *finnin feoir*, s. a grasshopper.
 Fínnreic, *finnreic*, s. f. proscription.
 Fínnreiceadóir, *finnreiceadoir*, s. m. a proscriber.
 Fínnrgeul, *finnsgeul*, s. m. a romance, story of the Fenii.
 Fínnrgeulac, *finnsgeulach*, adj. romantic.
 Fínnrgeularóe, *finnsgeulaidhe*, s. m. a romancer.
 Fíob, *fiob*, s. f. a small battleaxe.
 Fíobair, *fiobhar*, see *faobair*.
 Fíoc, *fioc*, s. m. a choir; land; dominion; wrath, anger, choler, ferocity.
 Fíocamhuil, *fiochamhuil*, } adj. wrathful, fierce,
 Fíocóda, *fiocdhá*, } angry, forward,
 Fíocmair, *fiochmair*, } cruel.
 Fíocmairacó, *fiochmharachd*, s. f. anger, fierceness.
 Fíocnara, *fiocnasa*, adj. dreadful.
 Fíocra, *fiocra*, s. anger; ferocity.
 Fíocuil, *fiochuil*, adj. having twenty angles
 Fíod, *fiod*, s. f. a smile, a whistle.
 Fíod, *fiodh*, see *fiob*; s. a wood, wilderness, a letter; a tree; s. f. the rods of a sieve.
 Fíodac, *fiodhach*, } adj. ligneous, woody,
 Fíodga, *fiodhga*, } shrubby.
 Fíodac, *fiodhach*, s. shrubs, underwood; a martyr, hermit.
 Fíodaim, *fiodhaim*, v. I laugh.
 Fíodain, *fiodhain*, s. f. a witness.
 Fíodair, *fiodais*, s. shrubs, underwood.
 Fíodán, *fiodhan*, s. m. a cheesevat.
 Fíodbáco, *fiodhbhadh*, s. a wood, thicket, wilderness.
 Fíodbair, *fiodhbhai*, s. hollowness.
 Fíodcat, *fiodhecat*, s. a wild cat; a mouse-trap.
 Fíodconnacó, *fiodhechonnadh*, s. cordwood, brushwood.
 Fíodguál, *fiodhghual*, s. m. charcoal; cinders of wood.
 Fíodnac, *fiodhnach*, adj. manifest, plain.
 Fíodrac, *fiodhrach*, s. m. ship's timber.
 Fíodrac, *fiodhrach*, }
 Fíodracó, *fiodhradh*, } s. increase; prosperity.

“Mellaíð ír maoin agur muat,
 Inann rín ír mat þe inluat,
 Sub toimear, ír ceapibac cneac,
 Fíodíac no fíodíac bneac”, *For. Foc.*
 Fíodíac, *fíodhradh*, s. fashion; written testi-
 mony.

Fíodíubha, *fíodhrubha*, s. a wood, thicket.
 Fíodíuigam, *fíodhrúigham*, v. to advert, *Sh.*
 Fíog, *fiog*, s. f. a wall.
 Fíog, *fiogh*, s. f. a braid or wreath.
 Fíoga, *fiogha*, s. the weather or windward side.
 Fíogait, *fioghait*, s. a square figure, *Sh.*
 Fíogai, *fioghar*, s. a figure, sign, representation.
 Fíogíoir, *fioghdoir*, s. m. a weaver.
 Fíogíoiríac, *fioghdoireachd*, see *fiogíoirí-
 eac*.

Fíogir, *fiogis*, } s. f. a fig tree.
 Fíogis, *fiogog*, }

Fíolir, *fiolíd*, see *fiolir*.
 Fíoguram, *fioghuraim*, v. I figure, *Mull.*
 Fíoguríac, *fioghurdha*, a. figurative, *Mull.* 244.
 Fíoguríac, *fioghurudha*, s. figuring, representa-
 tion, *Mull.* 252.

Fíolar, *fiolar*, s. m. an eagle.
 Fíolcúilíac, *fiolcúilíac*, adj. bloody.
 Fíomíac, *fiomhalach*, s. m. a giant, a huge fellow.
 Fíon, *fion*, s. m. wine; gen. *fíona*; truth.
 Fíon, *fion*, a. old, ancient; little, small.
 Fíonabál, *fionabhal*, s. m. a grape.
 Fíonair, *fionaidh*, s. treason.
 Fíonáil, *fionail*, adj. fine.

Fíonairíac, *fionaiseach*, adj. manifest.
 Fíonboí, *fionbhoth*, s. m. a tent, booth, scenery.
 Fíoncaoir, *fionchaoir*, s. m. a grape.
 Fíoníac, *fionda*, a. cerulean, cerulous.
 Fíoníac, *fiondha*, adj. vinous.

Fíoníac, *fiondearc*, s. m. a grape.
 Fíoníac, *fiondlos*, s. m. a wine press.
 Fíoníac, *fionduille*, s. a vine leaf.
 Fíoníac, *fioneamhuin*, see *fíoníac*.

Fíoníac, *fionfhaisgthea*, s. f. a wine press.
 Fíoníac, *fionfhuaireas*, s. coolness, freshness.
 Fíoníac, *fionfhuaradh*, s. cooling, refreshing.
 Fíoníac, *fionfhuirmeadh*, s. a maxim.
 Fíoníac, *fionghal*, s. murder of a relation, treason.
 Fíoníac, *fionghalach*, s. m. a murderer, a par-
 ricide.

Fíoníac, *fiongeur*, s. m. vinegar, sour wine.
 Fíoníac, *fionghort*, s. f. a vineyard.
 Fíoníac, *fionlabhram*, v. I verify.
 Fíoníac, *fionlios*, s. a vineyard.
 Fíoníac, *fionlos*, s. f. a wine press.

Fíoníac, *fionmhar*, adj. vinous, producing vines.
 Fíoníac, *fionn*, s. a cow, *Cor.*; milk, *Cor.*; a head,
 a chief; prop. *cíonn*; troops; a. sincere, true,

certain; small, little, few; white, pale, fair
 true, fine, pleasant; s. m. an Irishman.

Fíoníac, *fionnach*, a. old, ancient, antique.
 Fíoníac, *fionnachdain*, s. f. experience, dis-
 covery, knowledge, *Keat.*

Fíoníac, *fionnadh*, s. m. the hair, beard, fur, wool
 Fíoníac, *fionnad*, s. m. a wagon, carriage.
 Fíoníac, *fionnadhach*, a. hairy, rough.
 Fíoníac, *fionnaidh*, a. old, oldish, olden.

Fíoníac, *fionnaim*, v. I look, see, perceive,
 pay for; flay, shear.

Fíoníac, *fionna-fada*, s. the middle finger.
 Fíoníac, *fionnan-feoir*, s. a grass-hopper.
 Fíoníac, *fionnaobh*, a. neat, clean, clear.
 Fíoníac, *fionnaolta*, a. white-washed.

Fíoníac, *fionnar*, a. cold.
 Fíoníac, *fionnasga*, s. pl. bands wherewith
 vines are tied.

Fíoníac, *fionnchoir*, s. knowledge, wisdom.
 Fíoníac, *fionnchoshuill*, a. probable.
 Fíoníac, *fionnchoshuileachd*, s. f.
 probability.

Fíoníac, *fionnealta*, a. fine, whitened.
 Fíoníac, *fionnealtachd*, s. f. fineness.
 Fíoníac, *fionneochair*, a. true tongued, *i. e.*
 teangta *fíoníac*, *Lec.*

Fíoníac, *fionnfadh*, s. m. the beard, hair, fur,
 wool.

Fíoníac, *fionnfadhach*, a hairy, furry.
 Fíoníac, *fionnfadhach*, a. smooth, sensible,
Sh.

Fíoníac, *fionnfeinne*, s. a general, *Tor. Eig.*
 Fíoníac, *fionnfirtheann*, see *fíoníac*.

Fíoníac, *fionnfhuair*, } s. m. coolness,
 Fíoníac, *fionnfhuairíac*, } freshness, a gen-
 eachd, } tle gale.

Fíoníac, *fionnfhuar*, a. cool, tepid.
 Fíoníac, *fionnfhuaradh*, s. cooling, re-
 freshing.

Fíoníac, *fionnfhuarigim*, *fionnfhuar-* } v. I cool, re-
 raighim, } fresh, refriger-
 Fíoníac, *fionnfhuaraim*, } ate, *S. A.* 43.

Fíoníac, *fionnlaoch*, s. m. a captain, leader;
 the white moss that grows in bogs.

Fíoníac, *fionnlochonn*, s. Norway.
 Fíoníac, *fionnmheidh*, s. whey.

Fíoníac, *fionn-obthaidh*, a sober, ab-
 stemious.

Fíoníac, *fionnog*, s. f. a crow.
 Fíoníac, *fionns*, s. a well.

Fíoníac, *fionnsgíathach*, a white-shielded
 Fíoníac, *fionnsgoth*, s. a flower; a blossom.

Fíoníac, *fionnsgothach*, a. flowery.
 Fíoníac, *fionntach*, adj. hairy, woolly

Fíoníac, *fionnua*, a grandson's grandchild.

Fionnuir, *fionuir*, s. f. the vine tree.
 Fionnuiríde, *fionuiridhe*, s. grapes.
 Fíor, *fior*, a. true, genuine, sterling, honest.
 Fíorað, *fioradh*, s. verifying, certifying; the chine or stave of a vessel.
 Fíoraðeachd, *fioradheachd*, s. f. veracity.
 Fíoraím, *fioraim*, v. I verify.
 Fíorán, *fioran*, s. m. salutation, welcome.
 Fíoránach, *fioranach*, a. credible, genuine; s. m. a cooper.
 Fíorchantain, *fiorchantain*, s. f. a sermon, instruction.
 Fíorchara, *fiorchara*, s. f. a confidant.
 Fíorchosmhúileachd, *fiorchosmhúileachd*, s. f. probability.
 Fíoréiméad, *fiorchruthughadh*, s. a true proof, attainder.
 Fíoró, *fioró*, a. sincere, true, righteous.
 Fíorghar, *fiorghar*, a. immediate, close at hand.
 Fíorghlan, *fiorghlan*, a. pure, immaculate, sincere.
 Fíorghloine, *fiorghloine*, s. sincerity, quintessence.
 Fíoriochdar, *fioriochdar*, s. the lowest part, bottom.
 Fíormhaith, *fiorhmaith*, a. perfectly good.
 Fíormaméint, *fiornameint*, s. f. the firmament.
 Fíormann, *fiormann*, s. French wheat.
 Fíoróir, *fiorordha*, a. illustrious, renowned.
 Fíorriaróach, *fiorraideach*, a. frivolous, trifling.
 Fíorriaróteach, *fiorraidhteach*, } a. that speaks
 Fíorriaróthris, *fiorraitheis*, } truth.
 Fíorriaróeacht, *fiorraidheacht*, s. f. truth.
 Fíorra, *fiorra*, s. necessity.
 Fíort, *fior*, s. a miracle, 4 *Mast*. 1414.
 Fíortán, *fiorthan*, s. m. long coarse grass.
 Fíortobair, *fiorthobair*, s. m. a spring well.
 Fíortuigh, *fiorthuigh*, s. a shoe.
 Fíoruachdar, *fioruachdar*, s. the top, uppermost.
 Fíoruasal, *fioruasal*, a. truly noble.
 Fíoruighim, *fioruighim*, v. I verify, justify.
 Fíoruineachd, *fioruineachd*, s. a defence, *Sh*.
 Fíoruige, *fioruige*, s. spring water.
 Fíor, *fios*, s. m. knowledge, art, science, understanding, vision, message; *taimís* *oom* *fíor*.
 Fíorach, *fiosach*, } adj. knowing, expert.
 Fíoraimh, *fiosamhail*, }
 Fíorach, *fiosach*, s. m. a dreamer.
 Fíorachd, *fiosachd*, } s. f. sorcery, divi-
 Fíoraidheachd, *fiosaidheachd*, } nation, occult
 science.
 Fíoraidhe, *fiosaidhe*, s. m. a sorcerer, a soothsayer.
 Fíoraidhim, *fiosaidhim*, v. I know.
 Fíoríach, *fiosrach*, a. knowing, inquisitive.
 Fíoríachadh, *fiosraadh*, s. inquiring, asking.

Fíoríachadh, *fiosraighim*, v. I know, visit, ask.
 Fíoríachte, *fioshaighthe*, part. visited, sought, asked.
 Fíoríachteach, *fiosraightheach*, adj. prying.
 Fíothaighim, *fiothaighim*, v. I fade.
 Fíothach, *fiothbhach*, s. m. the rainbow.
 Fíothaire, *fiothnaise*, s. sorcery, poison, *Sh*; bad news, detestable news; *i. e.* "fíre *Δ* *inn* *rin*, *i. e.* *o*lc *no* *neim* *ne* *Δ* *inn* *rin*", *o. g.*
 Fíothan, *fiothran*, s. m. common wheat grass, scutch grass; triticum repens.
 Fíu, *fir*, see *fíor*; adj. fair, white.
 Fíuinn, *firainn*, s. f. a mountain.
 Fíu, *firb*, s. f. swiftness.
 Fíubol, *Firbolg*, s. the third colony that came into Ireland before Milesius.
 Fíubhéige, *firbhreige*, s. puppets; upright stones.
 Fíucan, *fircan*, s. a knot.
 Fíuceart, *fircheart*, s. m. justice, righteousness.
 Fíu-chrann, *fir-chrann*, sycamore tree; acer pseudoplatanus.
 Fíuileas, *firdhileas*, a. genuine, true, sincere.
 Fíuuir, *firdhris*, s. a bramble.
 Fíre, *fire*, } s. truth.
 Fíreac, *fireachd*, }
 Fíre, *fire*, a. true, real, *oia* *Δ* *gar* *o* *uine* *fíre* *i. e.* *o* *úirt*; s. f. the chine of a vessel.
 Fíreac, *fireach*, s. a hill, a moor.
 Fíreac, *fireadh*, s. a bottom, a floor.
 Fíreac, *fireadh*, s. truth; a flower.
 Fíreac, *firead*, s. a ferret.
 Fírean, *firean*, s. m. an eagle.
 Fírean, *firean*, s. the just, the righteous.
 Fírean, *firean*, } see *fíunneac*.
 Fíreanach, *fireanach*, }
 Fíreann, *fireann*, s. a chain, a garter; a. male, masculine.
 Fíreannach, *fireannach*, s. m. a male.
 Fíreannachd, *fireannachd*, s. f. male kind, manhood.
 Fíreannach, *fireannach*, a. male, masculine.
 Fíreanta, *fireanta*, a. true, just, righteous, loyal.
 Fíreantaachd, *fireantachd*, s. f. integrity, righteousness, loyalty, faithfulness.
 Fíreun, *fireun*, s. the just.
 Fíreunachim, *fireunaighim*, } v. I justify, verify.
 Fíreunaim, *fireunaim*, }
 Fíreunachim, *firfhiaghain*, s. f. a true testimony; attainder.
 Fíriomach, *firiomal*, s. the utmost coast or limit.
 Fírin, *firin*, s. f. a mannikin.
 Fíunnn, *firinn*, } s. the truth.
 Fíunne, *firinne*, }
 Fíunneac, *firinneach*, a. just, righteous, faithful, sincere; s. m. a just person.

Fíinneacáð, *firinneachd*, s. f. truth, verity.
 Fíunnuḡað, *firinniughadh*, s. justification.
 Fíunnuḡcne, *firinnscene*, s. the masculine gender.
 Fíunnteacáð, *firinntheadh*, s. f. righteousness.
 Fíuocṡṡac, *fíriochtrach*, a. innermost, lowest.
 Fíunonacáð, *fíriónadach*, s. m. a deputy.
 Fíu-leam, *fíir-leamh*, s. m. folly in the extreme,
 confirmed folly, *Donl*.
 Fírlíonacáð, *fírlíonadh*, s. multiplying.
 Fírlíonaim, *fírlíonaim*, v. I multiply.
 Fíirmeoir, *fíirmeoir*, s. m. a farmer; vulg.
 Fíriamaim, *fíriamhaim*, v. I purify.
 Fíriacátanac, *fíri-riachtanach*, a. abso lutly ne-
 cessary.
 Fírr, *fírrí*, s. strength, power.
 Fírt, *fírrt*, s. m. virtue, strength, perfection,
 merit, *Cor*.
 Fírtéan, *fírrthean*, adj. bound, obliged.
 Fíreun, *fíireun*, s. an eagle.
 Fír, *fíis*, s. f. colour, dye, tincture; a dream,
 vision, knowledge.
 Fír, *fíis*, } s. a visionary, a seer.
 Fíre, *fíise*, }
 Fíre, *fíise*, s. f. a school, university.
 Fíreóg, *fíiseog*, s. f. a young cat.
 Fírce, *fíisice*, s. physic; vulg.
 Fírceacáð, *fíisiceacht*, s. f. practice of physic, 4
Maist., 1504.
 Fírróe, *fíisidhe*, s. m. a man of knowledge, a
 philosopher, *Lec*. 10, 2.
 Fít, *fíit*, s. f. life, living, food, victuals, a col-
 lation.
 Fít, *fíith*, s. f. land; a spear.
 Fítál, *fíithal*, s. a calf, *i. e.* laeḡ bó, *Cor*.
 Fítacáir, *fíithathair*, s. m. a tutor, *Lec*.
 Fítche, *fíithche*,
 Fítcióð, *fíithchíodh*, } twenty, a score.
 Fítro, *fíichid*, }
 Fítit, *fíichitt*, }
 Fítceall, *fíithcheall*, } s. m. a philosopher, *i. e.*
 Fítciall, *fíithchíall*, } *ṡac aḡar cíall*, o. *g.*
 Fítciomac, *fíithchíodmhach*, a. twentieth.
 Fítcioll, *fíithchíoll*, s. m. a chessboard.
 Fítcill, *fíithchill*, }
 Fítcille, *fíithchille*, } s. tables, chessboards.
 Fíte, *fíithe*, see *fíḡte*.
 Fíteac, *fíitheach*, s. m. a raven.
 Fíteacán, *fíiteachan*, s. m. a weaver.
 Fíteán, *fíitean*, s. m. a quill.
 Fítean, *fíithean*, s. m. a hog; a boar pig, the
 rods of a sieve
 Fítí, *fíithí*, s. ways, customs, *i. e.* *ṡliḡṡte*, o. *g*
 Fítíl, *fíithil*, s. m. a poetaster, *Cor*.
 Fítir, *fíithir*, s. m. a doctor, teacher.
 Fíteac, *fíithreach*, a kind of seaweed called

dilse, or duilleasg, which people eat; sea
wrack.

Fiu, *fiu*, adj. edible; worthy; adj and adv like,
alike; s. worth, value, price

Fiub, *fiubh*, s. a pruning hook; a wood, copse

Fiubas, *fiubhas*, s. m. worth, dignity.

Fiúac, *fiuchach*, adj. that boileth.

Ḥuḥadō, *fiuchadh*, s. boiling, boiling up.

פּוּחָאִים, *fiuchaim*, v. I boil, spring up; *Heb.*
אָפָה, to boil.

Fúcaireacht, *fiuchaireacht*, s. f. boiling rage,
 "lán o'fheis acas o'fúcaireacht", *M'Par*
 119.

Πυόανταρ, *pyóhantas*, } s. m. liberality, gen-
 Πυόανταρ, *pyóhantas*, } erosity, hospitality;
 respectability.

Fiuròe, *fiudhe*, s. good stuff.

Ῥυζαίη, *fiughair*, s. f. memory.

Fiuḡaireac, fiughaireach, a. having a good memory, hoping, expecting.

Fiugan, *fiughan*, s. m. a cheese vat.

Φιῡσανταῖ, *fiughantach*, a. generous, liberal.

ڦيڙاڻ, *fiughar*, s. m. an earnest expectation,
hope.

Fuḡrò, *fuḡhidh*, s. m. a hero.

Fiull, *fiull*, s. treachery, deceit.

Fiun, *fiun*,
Fiunar, *fiunas*, } s. m. a price, value.

Fiuntac, *fiuntach*, a. worthy, deserving, condign
Fiuntar, *fiuntas*, s. m. merit, worth, dignity.

ῥιπυαὸ, *fiuradh*, s. m. satisfaction, comfort, completion, sufficiency; i. e. ῥάραο, o. g.

Fiupán, *fiuran*, s. m. a sapling, a certain rank weed that cattle eat; metaphorically a young man.

FURACH, *fusach*, adj. earnest.

Fiuramuił, *fiusamhuil*, adj. like.

Fiutro, *fiuthidh*, s. some kind of missile weapon

FLAG, *flag*, s. m. a blow, bang.

flaice, flaiche, s. a sudden blast of wind.

Flaicéac, *flaicheach*, a. windy, stormy.

flaindearg, *flaindearg*, adj. sanguine; s. a standard colour in heraldry, used to express disgrace in a family.

flaindeargthachd, *flaindeargthachd*, s. f. the bloody flux.

flait, *flaith*, s. f. milk; s. m. and f. a lord, a hero, a flower; s. f. a kind of strong ale.

flaithbheartach, *flaithbheartach*, s. the proper name of a man.

Flaitchiroe, *flaithchisde*, s. m. a royal treasure

FLAITÈACHO, *flaitheachd*, s. f. government.

flaiteamlac, *flaitheamhlach*, see flaiteamuil

flaitheamhlachd, s. f. princeli-
ness, generosity, show, pomp.

FLAITEAMNAR, *flaithea-* } s. sovereignty, do-
 mlnas, } minion, a kingdom,
 FLAITEAR, *flaitheas,* } reign.
 FLAITEAMNAR, *flaitheamhnas,* } s. f. Heaven, the
 FLAITEANAR, *flaitheanas,* } sky, abode of
 FLAITINNIR, *flaithinnis,* } the blessed.
 FLAITEAMUIL, *flaitheamhuil,* } a princely, generous.
 FLAITEAMUIL, *flaitheamhuil,* } adj. Heavenly, ce-
 FLAITNEAPAC, *flaitheasach,* } lestial.
 FLAITHIR, *flaitheir,* s. a calf; i. e. *lae*gbó, o g.;
 milk; i. e. *bainne,* o. g.
 FLAITHIRÓE, *flaitheiríde,* s. m. a heathen priest.
 FLANN, *flann,* s. m. blood; the proper name of a
 man; adj. red; s. m. a lancet.
 FLANNBUINEAC, *flannbhuineach,* } s. m. the bloody
 FLANNRGAOILEAD, *flannsgaoi-* } flux.
 leadh, }
 FLANNFUILEAC, *flannshuileach,* adj. red eyed.
 FLAT, *flath,* s. m. or f. a prince; see FLAITH.
 FLATA, *flatha,* s. a sitting, session.
 FLATAIMUIL, *flathamhuil,* see FLAITEAMUIL.
 FLEAD, *fleadh,* s. f. a feast, a banquet.
 FLEADAC, *fleadhach,* a. festive, convivial; s. m.
 an entertainer, a host.
 FLEADACAR, *fleadhachas,* s. f. feasting, banqueting.
 FLEADAIM, *fleadhaim,* v. I feast.
 FLEANN-UIRCE, *fleann-uisce,* s. various leaved
 watercress; ranunculus aquatilis.
 FLEASC, *fleasc,* s. m. land; i. e. *feagann,* o. g.
 FLEASG, *fleasg,* s. m. moisture; i. e. FLUICAC,
 Cor.; a wreath, coronet, diadem, *Fer.*; a rod;
 a wand; a sheaf; a ring, a circle, chain; the
 rim or curb on the edge of a backgammon
 table; twigs or rods for a basket or sieve.
 FLEASGAC, *fleasgach,* s. m. a corn field; a youth,
 a bachelor, a fiddler; a cooper.
 FLEASGACÁN, *fleasgachan,* s. m. a clown, a rustic.
 FLEASGAC-EALADHNA, *fleasgach-ealadhna,* s. m. a
 professor of arts or sciences who carried a wand
 to indicate his calling or profession.
 FLEASGAN, *fleasgan,* s. m. a treasure.
 FLEASGLAMHA, *fleasglamha,* s. land, a field, a
 farm.
 FLERÓ, *fleidh,* see FLIOB.
 FLEIRIOIR, *fleisdeoir,* s. m. a butcher.
 FLEIRIOIRIAC, *fleisdeoireachd,* s. f. the business
 of a butcher.
 FLEIRIOM, *fleisdim,* v. I slaughter, butcher, flay.
 FLEORUINN, *fleodruinn,* s. f. a buoy.
 FLEORÓE, *fleoidhte,* adj. flaccid.
 FLET, *flet,* s. f. an edge.
 FLICE, *fliche,* s. m. and f. phlegm, moisture.
 FLICEAC, *flicheachd,* s. f. moisture, oozy.
 FLICRÉAC, *flicidheachd,* s. f. humours, moisture.
 FLICMEAC, *flichmheadh,* s. any liquid measure.

FLICNE, *flichne,* } s. sleet.
 FLICNEACHTA, *flichshneachta,* }
 FLIGH, *fligh,* } s. common chickweed; alsine
 FLIOB, *fliodh,* } média.
 FLIOCB, *fliochd,* s. the second dram taken before
 breakfast, *Sc.*
 FLIOB, *fliodh,* } s. m. an excrescence, a
 FLIOBÁN, *fliodhan,* } wen.
 FLIOBÁNAC, *fliodhanach,* adj. wenny.
 FLIOIR, *flios,* s. m. a lord, a prince.
 FLIUM, *flirim,* v. I water.
 FLIUC, *fluch,* a. wet, moist, oozy, flabby, washy.
 FLIUCAC, *fluchadh,* s. wet weather, i. e. FLIUC
 ruic, "i. e. *ruic* FLIUC, *in* *ruic* a mine, *ruic,*
 i. e. *ruic*", *Cor.*
 FLIUCAC, *fluchadh,* s. wetting, moistening rain.
 FLIUCAIM, *fluchaim,* v. I wet, water, moisten.
 FLIUCAIN, *fluchain,* s. f. juice, moisture, wet-
 ness.
 FLIUC-BEULAC, *fluch-bheulach,* a. wetmouthed;
 s. much spitting.
 FLIUCAC, *fluchlachd,* s. f. wet weather.
 FLIUCAR, *fluchras,* s. m. moisture.
 FLIUCNEAC, *fluchshneachd,* s. f. sleet.
 FLIUCFUILEAC, *fluchshuileach,* s. watery-eyed.
 FLIGH, *fligh,* see FLIGH and FLIOB.
 FLOC, *floch,* adj. lax, soft.
 FLOCAR, *flocas,* } s. m. a lock of wool.
 FLOCAR, *flochas,* }
 FLUR, *flur,* s. m. meal, flour, blossom.
 FLURG, *flurg,* s. a flux.
 FLUT, *fluth,* s. m. a wen.
 FO, *fo,* s. m. a king, prince, nobleman; honour,
 esteem, regard; decency; adj. powerful,
 mighty; an *tán* *fa* *fo* *ruic* *uile* *uile*.
 FÓ, *fo,* adj. good; easy, quiet, unconcerned;
 adv. like, alike, same; prep. under, towards;
 is sometimes used for *ba*, was; is also often
 written in old MSS. for *vo* or *ro*, a mark of
 the past tense; in composition implies rarity
 FOAC, *foachd,* s. inquiry, asking.
 FOAIR, *foair,* s. f. a swarm, a crowd.
 FOBAR, *fobhaidh,* a. quick, nimble.
 FOBAILE, *fobhaile,* } s. suburbs, villages.
 FOBAITE, *fobhailte,* }
 FOBAIR, *fobair,* s. f. advancement, rencontre, un-
 dertaking, beginning; part. begun, commenced,
 i. e. *vo* *tion* *feann,* o. g.
 FOBAIR, *fobhair,* s. f. a salve, ointment; adj. sick,
 infirm, weak; help, succour, a remedy, device,
 project; see also *fo* *gair*.
 FOBAIR, *fobar,* or *vo* *fo* *gair*, v. it had like
 FOBIT, *fobith,* conj. because.
 FOBLA, *fobhla,* s. the eye.
 FOBLAC, *fobhlach,* s. m. a bellowsraker.

Ƒoċaró, *fohradh*, an irregular verb signifying to happen by accident.

Ƒobparó, *fohraidh*, } s. good land, *Br. L.*

Ƒobruġ, *fohrug*, } s. good land, *Br. L.*

Ƒobċan, *fohthan*, s. a thistle.

Ƒobualaim, *fohualaim*, v. I strike gently.

Ƒoburóe, *fohuidhe*, a. tawny, yellowish.

Ƒobuille, *fohuille*, s. a light blow.

Ƒoċ, *foch*, adj. obscure.

Ƒoċaro, *fochaid*, s. f. scoffing.

Ƒoċaroe, *fochaide*, s. m. a scoff, banter.

Ƒoċaróe, *fochaidhe*, s. m. a disease in horses called glanders.

Ƒoċaroeac, *fochaideach*, adj. derisive.

Ƒoċain, *fochain*, s. f. a cause, motive, reason; disturbance, quarrelling.

Ƒoċair, *fohair*, s. f. presence, company; a Ƒoċair a ċeile, together; am Ƒoċair, along with me.

Ƒocal, *focal*, s. m. a word, a promise; a vowel, a noun; a command, warning, precept.

Ƒocalaróe, *focalaidhe*, s. m. a good speaker.

Ƒoċall, *fochall*, s. m. dirt, filth, corrupt matter.

Ƒocal-maġaró, *focal-maġaidh*, s. a scoff, taunt, bye-word.

Ƒocalphréumacó, *focalphreumhachd*, s. f. etymology.

Ƒocalphréumaróe, *focalphreumhaidhe*, s. m. an etymologist.

Ƒoċan, *fochan*, s. m. food, provender, forage; young corn in the blade, a plant.

Ƒoċann, *fochann*, s. m. a cause, matter.

Ƒoċar, *fochar*, s. m. wind.

Ƒoċar, *focas*, adj. profuse, prodigal, *Sh.*

Ƒoċár, *fochas*, s. m. voraciousness, *i. e.* zéir caiteam bró, *o. g.*; marsh mallows; see oċar.

Ƒoċeimniġim, *focheimnighim*, v. I succeed.

Ƒoċén, *fochen*, s. f. a good feast, *Cor.*

Ƒóċla, *fochla*, s. the north, *Cor.*; a palace; a den, a cave; price, the worth or value of a thing; an offering.

Ƒoċla, *foela*, s. a proposition, maxim.

Ƒoċlaċ, *foelach*, adj. vocal, wordy; s. m. the lowest order or degree of poets or philosophers.

Ƒoċlán, *foelan*, s. m. a pole cat.

Ƒoċloir, *foclair*, s. m. a vocabulary, dictionary.

Ƒoċmao, *fochmad*, s. f. scorn, contempt.

Ƒoċmaic, *fochmare*, s. m. inquiry, research.

Ƒoċmuine, *fochmuine*, s. harvest.

Ƒoċnacó, *fochnadh*, s. dry rotten wood; lighting, igniting, *Cor.*

Ƒoċnaic, *fochnaire*, see Ƒoċmaic.

Ƒoċopa, *fochora*, adj. lying under stones, *i. e.* Ƒó ċloċaib, *o. g.*

Ƒoċnac, *fochrac*, } s. reward, recompense.

Ƒoċnaic, *fochraic*, } s. reward, recompense.

Ƒoċnac, *fochradh*, s. banishing, expulsion.

Ƒoċnaic, *fochraic*, s. f. happiness, bliss, felicity.

Ƒóċnar, *fochras*, s. m. the bosom; v. was dug; Ƒoċnar a Ƒearc ann, *Chron. Scot.*

Ƒoċt, *focht*, s. f. interrogation, asking a question.

Ƒoċuróe, *fochuidhe*, } s. m. a flout, jeer,

Ƒoċuromacó, *fochuidmheadh*, } derision, scorn.

Ƒoċuromac, *fochuidmheach*, s. joking, scoffing, a mocker.

Ƒoċuromim, *fochuidmhim*, v. I scoff, deride.

Ƒoċuin, *fochuin*, s. f. a cause, motive, reason.

Ƒoċuma, *f.uma*, adj. indifferent.

Ƒoċur, *focus*, s. m. a spendthrift.

Ƒóo, *fod*, s. m. art, skill, sense, knowledge; a clod of earth, sod, soil, land.

Ƒóoac, *fodach*, adj. prudent, discreet.

Ƒóóail, *fodhail*, s. f. a division, releasing, dissolving; grief, vexation.

Ƒóóailim, *fodhailim*, v. I divide, loose, untie, distinguish.

Ƒóóain, *fodhain*, s. f. earth, land.

Ƒóóair, *fodhair*, s. f. froth.

Ƒóóair, *fodhaird*, s. f. a plot, ill design.

Ƒóóala, *fodhala*, litigation; division; petty causes, *i. e.* míncúireana.

Ƒoóar, *fodar*, s. m. fodder, provender for cattle.

Ƒóób, *fodhb*, s. a cutting down.

Ƒóóburo, *fodhbuid*, } s. fiends, furies.

Ƒóónum, *fodhenumh*, } s. fiends, furies.

Ƒoocmaó, *fod-criadha*, s. a brick.

Ƒóóéan, *fodhena*, pron. own self, *Bal. 8 2.*

Ƒóóéigin, *fodheigin*, adv. therefore, on that account, for sake of, *i. e.* ar a Ƒon, *o. g.*

Ƒóóla, *Fodhla*, s. one of the most ancient names of Ireland; explaining, revealing; adj. learned, hence Ollam Ƒóóla.

Ƒóólaig, *fodhlaigh*, a. lax, loose; decisive; s. m. dissolving, revealing.

Ƒóóomáin, *fodhomhain*, s. a gulph.

Ƒóóoro, *fodhord*, s. m. a murmur; the humming of bees, *Wallis*; a loud noise, *Sh.*; a conspiracy, a plot.

Ƒóóorur, *fodhorus*, s. m. a wicket.

Ƒóórac, *fodradh*, s. feeding or foddering cattle.

Ƒóóruair, *fodruair*, s. perceiving.

Ƒóóruirgeadar, *fodruirgeadar*, v. they detained him; *i. e.* ias Ƒéin Ƒo Ƒuirġ é, *o. g.*

Ƒoóuair, *foduair*, s. f. caution, observation, notice, *i. e.* Ƒo óeair, *o. g.*

Ƒoóúġac, *fodughadh*, s. obstruction.

Ƒoóume, *fodhuine*, s. a mean man, a little man, a common soldier, a plebeian, a servant.

Ƒoóuimeacáan, *fodhuirmeachan*, s. m. a mine, shaft.

Ƒoóuimire, *fodhuirmire*, s. m. a miner.

Ƒoóuirluas, *fodurluas*, adj. busy.

ƑoƑannán-min, *fofannan-min*, s. common sow-thistle; *sonchus deraceous*.

ƑoƑiada, *fofiadha*, s. a deer park, an enclosure.

ƑoƑ, *fogh*, s. m. entertainment, hospitality.

ƑoƑa, *foga*, s. teaching, instruction.

ƑoƑa, *fogha*, s. a dart, an attack, a rape.

ƑoƑail, *foghail*, s. f. an inroad into an enemy's country, robbery, plunder, offence.

ƑoƑailim, *foghailim*, v. I rob, plunder, attack.

ƑoƑailim, *fogailim*, v. I teach, instruct.

ƑoƑair, *fogair*, s. f. a proclamation, command.

ƑoƑair, *foghair*, s. a diphthong.

ƑoƑairim, *fogairim*, v. I command, publish; chase, pursue.

ƑoƑairt, *foghairt*, s. chasing, pursuing, banishing.

ƑoƑol, *foghol*, s. the whole.

ƑoƑalaidhe, *foghalaidhe*, s. m. a robber.

ƑoƑalaim, *foghalaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

ƑoƑam, *fogham*, v. to forego, *Sh*.

ƑoƑanam, *foghanaim*, } v. I serve, do good, suf-

ƑoƑnam, *foghnam*, } fice, satisfy.

ƑoƑannan, *fogannan*, s. m. a thistle.

ƑoƑanta, *foghanta*, } adj. good, prosperous,
ƑoƑantac, *foghantach*, } serviceable, generous,
brave, mighty.

ƑoƑantac, *foghantachd*, } s. m. goodness, pro-
ƑoƑantac, *foghantas*, } sperity, sufficiency, genero-
sity.

ƑoƑaoe, *foghaoth*, a gentle gale, a breeze.

ƑoƑar, *foghar*, s. m. favour, *C. P.*; froth; a sound, noise, voice, tone, accent, vowel.

ƑoƑarac, *fogarach*, } adj. echoing, sound-
ƑoƑarac, *fogarthach*, } ing, noisy, clamorous, obstreperous.

ƑoƑaro, *foghard*, s. tingling.

ƑoƑaraim, *fogharaim*, v. I tingle, make a noise.

ƑoƑarrac, *fogarrach*, s. m. an outlaw.

ƑoƑaroir, *fogarthoir*, s. m. a public crier.

ƑoƑar, *fogas*, } prep. near, nigh, close to.
ƑoƑar, *fogasg*, }

ƑoƑbanan, *foghlibhanan*, s. a thistle.

ƑoƑladh, *foghladh*, s. robbery, trespass.

ƑoƑlaim, *foglaim*, v. to loose, untie.

ƑoƑlaim, *foghlaim*, } s. m. learning, instruction,

ƑoƑluim, *foghlui*, } discipline.

ƑoƑlamaim, *foghlamaim*, v. I learn, Ƒo ƑoƑ-
lamir, *Lec.* 11. 2.

ƑoƑlamta, *foghlamtha*, part. learned. ingenious.

ƑoƑluasac, *foghluasachd*, s. f. marching, travel-
ling

ƑoƑlaraim, *foghlasaraim*, v. I grow pale.

ƑoƑluac, *foghlughadh*, s. m. robbery.

ƑoƑluac, *foghluidhe*, s. m. a robber.

ƑoƑluigeac, *foghlugheachd*, s. f. rapacity.

ƑoƑluigim, *foghluihim*, v. I rob, ransack.

ƑoƑluige-fairge, *foghluihe-fairge*, } s. m. a pirate, a
sea robber.

ƑoƑmarac, *foghmharach*,

ƑoƑmarac, *foghmharach*, a. autumnal; s. m. a
Fomorian.

ƑoƑluimte, *foghluinte*, part. learned.

ƑoƑluimteac, *foghluinteac*, } s. m. a scholar, no-
vice, an apprentice.

ƑoƑluimte, *foghluinte*,

ƑoƑmar, *foghmhar*, s. m. harvest.

ƑoƑnac, *fognadh*, s. service.

ƑoƑnac, *fognaidh*, s. improvement; enough
sufficiency.

ƑoƑnam, *fognaim*, v. I serve, satisfy, do good

ƑoƑnam, *fognamh*, s. f. servitude, slavery, assis-
tance; use, benefit, advantage, profit; "n
Ƒuail ƑoƑnam ar Ƒaoirion", *Donl.* 282.

ƑoƑnar, *fognas*, s. m. profit.

ƑoƑnac, *fogradh*, s. exile, banishment; a warn-
ing, charge, caution, a proclamation, ordinance.

ƑoƑnam, *fognam*, v. I warn, caution, decree.

ƑoƑnall, *foghrall*, s. a murmur, great noise;
i. e. ƑoƑar mór.

ƑoƑur, *fogus*, see ƑoƑar and ƑoƑar.

ƑoƑur, *fogusghe*, part. approached.

Ƒoi, *foi*, see Ƒa, under.

Ƒoic, *foich*, s. f. preparation.

Ƒoiche, *foiche*, prep. and pron. under her, it.

Ƒoicheall, *foicheall*, } s. f. a day's hire, wages,
salary, a reward, prepa-
Ƒoicheall, *foichill*, } ration.

Ƒoicimnuac, *focheimniughadh*, s. succession,
series.

Ƒoicillim, *foichillim*, v. I provide, prepare.

Ƒoicleac, *foichleach*, adj. earning.

Ƒoicleac, *foichleadh*, s. wages.

Ƒoicnin, *foichnin*, s. f. a blade of green corn.

Ƒoilionac, *foilionadh*, s. a supplement.

Ƒoicre, *foicse*, adj. next, nearest.

Ƒoio, *foid*, s. m. a turf, peat; judgment.

Ƒoio, *foidh*, s. going; see Ƒar; going, departure.

Ƒoioibun, *foidhbun*, a. quick, smart, ready.

Ƒoioe, *foide*, see Ƒaroe.

Ƒoioeac, *foidheach*, s. m. a beggar.

Ƒoioear, *foidhear*, s. a form or likeness.

Ƒoioear, *foidhearc*, adj. clear, evident.

Ƒoioear, *foidheastar*, v. is sent, gone.

Ƒoioin, *foidin*, s. f. a pitfall; a small farm.

Ƒoioeac, *foidhreac*, s. m. a little image.

Ƒoioeac, *foidhreachda* s. likeness, similitude.

Foróubas, *foidhiubhadh*, s. a putting down, humiliation.

Foig, *foigh*, a. eager, acute.

Foige, *foige*, s. topmost part.

Foige, *foighe*, s. a voluntary contribution given to such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg. It also signifies the four first of the corporal works of mercy.

Foigeasge, *foigeasge*, s. next, proximate, *Sh*.

Fóigro, *foighide*, } s. f. patience, forbearance.

Fóigroin, *foighidin*, }

Fóigroea, *foighideach*, } adj. patient.

Fóigroea, *foighidineach*, }

Fóigroea, *foighideadh*, s. bearing patiently.

Foigín, *foighin*, s. f. a green plot, a mead.

Foigíonta, *foighiontach*, adj. ample.

Foigíontar, *foighiontas*, s. m. amplitude.

Foigílocar, *foighliocas*, s. m. low cunning; great prudence.

Foigre, *foigse*, adj. next, nearer; s. nearness, proximity.

Fóil, *foil*, s. a while; s. f. the milk of a cow; milking.

Fóilbéim, *foilbheim*, s. f. a blast; scandal, reproach.

Fóilbéimniúas, *foilbheimniughadh*, s. blasting; scandalizing, reproaching.

Fóilbéuma, *foilbheuma*, a. fierce, cruel, terrible.

Fóilceaspar, *foilcheadraidh*, s. abjuration, conjuration.

Fóilceasparaim, *foilcheadraim*, v. I conjure.

Fóilceasparóir, *foilcheadroir*, s. m. a conjurer.

Fóilceas, *foilcheas*, adj. dark, obscure; s. f. a mystery.

Fóileaba, *foileaba*, s. a truckle bed.

Fóileas, *foilead*, s. a fillet, coif.

Fóileasna, *foileamhnach*, s. m. a sufferer.

Fóileasnaim, *foileanaim*, v. I follow, hang after.

Fóileasbas, *foilearbadh*, s. death.

Fóileasán, *foileasan*, s. m. an asp.

Fóiléim, *foileim*, s. f. a leap, skip, bounce.

Fóilít, *foilith*, s. a good act.

Fóill, *foill*, s. f. deceit, fraud; leisure; adv. slowly, softly; adj. little; i. e. beas, o. g.

Fóille, *foille*, s. smallness.

Fóilleas, *foilleachd*, s. f. a track, footstep.

Fóilleasas, *foilleachdach*, s. m. research.

Fóilleasna, *foilleamhna*, a. proper, expedient.

Fóilleasna, *foilleamhuil*, adj. treacherous.

Fóilleas, *foilleas*, s. m. the bud of a flower.

Fóillig, *foilligh*, a. hidden, latent, that does not externally appear. The old parchments on medicine use this word frequently in this sense.

Fóillig, *foilligheach*, } adj. negligent, slug-

Fóillig, *foilligheach*, } gish, hidden, concealed, latent.

Fóillucht, *foilliucht*, s. a tribe, descendants; i. e. ríocht, o. g.

Fóillreas, *foillseach*, a. declaratory.

Fóillreasas, *foillseachadh*, see fóillruasas.

Fóillrú, *foillsigh*, s. f. a surety.

Fóillrúim, *foillsighim*, v. I reveal, publish, declare, show, discover, manifest.

Fóillrúite, *foillsighite*, part. manifested, declared.

Fóillrúiteoir, *foillsighitheoir*, s. m. a publisher.

Fóillrúas, *foillsiughadh*, s. declaring, manifesting, manifestation, declaration, discovery.

Fóillrúas-an-tighearna, s. *foillsiughadh-an-tighearna*, the Epiphany.

Fóilmean, *foilmean*, s. a bad or thread-bare dress.

Fóilteas, *foiltchiabh*, s. a leak.

Fóiluir, *foiluir*, s. a sea gull.

Fóimúis, *foimdhigh*, adj. envious; i. e. tnuas, o. g.

Fóimúin, *foimhdin*, s. f. a reward; i. e. foiceall, o. g.; prep. in expectation of, against.

Fóimeal, *foimeal*, s. f. consumption.

Fóinn, *foinn*, prep. and pron. under us.

Fóiné, *foine*, s. f. a wart.

Fóineas, *foineach*, s. m. a demand; adj. full of warts.

Fóineasas, *foineasadh*, s. a supplement.

Fóineul, *foineul*, s. a small cloud, a gleam.

Fóinir, *foinis*, s. f. a fountain.

Fóinligim, *foinlighim*, v. I submit.

Fóinneall, *foinneall*, s. m. a fool.

Fóinneam, *foinneamh*, a. genteel, stately.

Fóinneas, *foinneasach*, a. sightly.

Fóinnigim, *foinnighim*, v. I temper.

Fóinnigte, *foinnighite*, part. tempered.

Fóinne, *foinse*, }

Fóinneas, *foinseog*, } see fúinne and fúinneas

Fóinir, *foinsi*, s. pl. wells, springs, fountains.

Fóir, *foir*, s. f. help, relief; i. e. foiróin, o. g.; s. m. a ship's crew, a number of people stowed together; s. f. a medicine, cure, remedy.

Fóirailuigim, *foirailuighim*, } v. to deck,

Fóirbham, *foirbham*, } adorn, *Sh*.

Fóirb, *foirb*, s. f. land.

Fóirbeas, *foirbheach*, s. m. an elder.

Fóirbeas, *foirbheachd*, s. f. perfection.

Fóirbeas, *foirbheart*, s. help, assistance.

Fóirbeas, *foirbheartach*, a. helping.

Fóirbim, *foirbhim*, v. I attend, am present.

Fóirbneasnuigim, *foirbhreathnuighim*, v. I divinate, conjecture.

Fóirbneis, *foirbhreith*, s. f. prejudice.

Fóirbneas, *foirbhriathar*, s. an adverb.

Fóirbneas, *foirbhriathrach*, a. adverbial.

Fóirbneas, *foirbhriogh*, s. force, power.

Fóirbne, *foirbhte*, a. full, perfect.

Fóirbneas, *foirbhte*, a. learned.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԾԱԼ, *foirheadal*, s. m. instruction, exhortation, admonition, catechism, a lecture, doctrine.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԾԱԼԱՅՈՒՄ, *foirheadalayum*, v. I instruct.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԾԱԼՈՒՅՐ, *foirheadaloyr*, s. m. a preceptor.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱՆՆ, *foirceann*, s. m. a front, forehead; end, conclusion.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱՆՆԱԾ, *foirhcannach*, a. whitefaced, *Sh*.

ԲՈՒՐԵՈՒՆՆՈՒՅԵԱԾ, *foirheimnigheach*, a. initiation.

ԲՈՒՐԵՈՒՆՆՈՒՅՐ, *foirceimnighim*, v. I proceed, precede.

ԲՈՒՐԵՈՒՆՆՈՒՅԾ, *foirheimniughadh*, s. preceding, proceeding, precedency.

ԲՈՒՐԵՈՒՆ, *foircein*, s. f. application, fomentation, embrocation.

ԲՈՒՐԵՈՒՆՈՒՄ, *forceinum*, v. I foment.

ԲՈՒՐԵՈՒՆԵԱԼ, *foirciobal*, a. increased; *i. e.* բւժեց, *o. g.*; s. m. a reinforcement.

ԲՈՒՐԵՈՒՆԵԱՆՈՒՄ, *foirciosanhuil*, a. fat, oily.

ԲՈՒՐԵՈՒՆԵՈՒՆՆ, *foirchroicinn*, s. the foreskin.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԼԵՆ, *foirdhealbh*, s. m. a scheme.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԼԵՆԾՈՒՅՐ, *foirdhealbhadoir*, s. m. a schemer.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵ, *foirdheirc*, adj. more excellent.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՐ, *foirdhris*, s. f. sweet briar.

ԲՈՒՐԵ, *foire*, a. holy; Լաւոյ ԲՈՒՐԵ, holidays.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱՆՈՒՄ, *foireamhuil*, a. steep, headlong.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱՆՆ, *foireann*, s. a crowd, a multitude.

ԲՈՒՐԵՈՒՄ, *foireidim*, v. I prevent.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵԱՆ, *foireigean*, s. m. violence.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵԱՆԾՈՒՅՐ, *foireigeanthoyr*, s. m. an obstructor.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵԱՆՈՒՅՐ, *foireigniughaim*, v. I oppress, obtrude.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵԱՆՈՒՅԾ, *foireigniughadh*, s. oppression.

ԲՈՒՐԵԼ, *foireil*, a. clear, evident; *i. e.* բոլոր, *o. g.*

ԲՈՒՐԵ, *foirfe*, a. old, ancient.; perfect, worthy.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԾ, *foirfeach*, s. m. an elder, a churchwarden.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԾՈՒՄ, *foirfeachd*, s. f. perfection, old age.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԾ, *foirfecdh*, s. harrowing, *Donl.* 76.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԾԱԼ, *foirhiacal*, s. the foreteeth.

ԲՈՒՐԵ, *foirghe*, a. taught, *Sh*.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԼԼ, *foirgeall*, s. truth.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԼԼԱ, *foirghealla*, s. witness, testimony.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԼԼ, *foirghiall*, s. m. a pledge for protection, a hostage for safety.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՈՒՄ, *foirghiol*, s. declaration, manifestation; ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՈՒՄ ՆԱ ԲՈՒՐՆԵ; a. clear, evident; ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՈՒՄ.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՈՒՄ, *foirghiol*, s. decision, judgment.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՈՒՄ, *foirghiolaim*, v. I prove, declare.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵԱԿԱՄ, *foirghilacam*, v. to occupy, *Sh*.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՈՒՄ, *foirghlidh*, a. noble.

ՕՐԵՐԵՐԵ, *foirghlidhe*, a. true, certain.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵ, *foirghlidhe*, s. m. nobility, truth.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՐ, *foirglidis*, v. they used to swear.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱՆՆ, *foirgneamh*, s. m. a building.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՐԵ, *foirgnighim*, v. I build.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՐԵ, *foirgnighthe*, part. built.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՐԵՐԵ, *foirgnightheoir*, s. m. a builder.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՐԵՐԵ, *foirgnightheadh*, s. building.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵ, *foirgthe*, part. bathed; taught.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԿԱԾ, *foiriarach*, a. preposterous, eccentric.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵ, *foiridin*, s. f. pursuit, 4 *Mast.* 1468.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵԱՆԱՄ, *foiridinam*, v. to prevent, *Sh*.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՐԵ, *foirifighim*, v. to perform, execute.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵ, *foirighim*, v. to stay, wait, delay.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՐԵ, *foirighthin*, s. f. aid, help, relief, succour.

ԲՈՒՐԵ, *foirim*, v. I bless, assist, relieve, heal.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԼ, *foirimeal*, s. the utmost part or limit, circumference or limit of a circle.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԼԱԾ, *foirimealach*, a. external, circumambient.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՈՒՄ, *foirimiolach*, s. a front; extrinsic outward, outside.

ԲՈՒՐԵ, *foirin*, see ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՐԵ; a. sworn.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵԱԾ, *foirinnseach*, a. fatidical, prophetic.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵՐԵ, *foirinnsin*, v. I bode, forebode, betoken.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵԱԾ, *foiriomradh*, s. m. a ceremony.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵԱԾԵԱԾ, *foiriomraidhteach*, a. ceremonious.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵԱՆԾԱԾ, *foiriongantach*, a. prodigious.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵԱՆԾԱՐ, *foiriongantas*, s. m. a prodigy.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵ, *foirionn*, see ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵ.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵ, *foirithin*, see ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵ.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵԱԾ, *foirithneach*, a. helping, assisting.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԾԱՆ, *foirleathan*, a. extensive, large, general.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԾՆՈՒՅԾ, *foirleathnughadh*, s. extension

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԾՆՈՒՅՐ, *foirleathnuighim*, v. I extend

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԾԵԱՆ, *foirleiththead*, s. expanse, enlargement.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԾԵԱՆԱԾ, *foirleiththeadach*, a. full, extensive, ample.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵ, *foirlidis*, v. they vowed, swore, etc.

i. e. ուսման ուսման, *o. g.*

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵ, *foirlion*, s. much, many

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵԱԾ, *foirlionadh*, s. completion, abundance, reinforcement, supplement, appendix.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵԱՆԱՄ, *foirlionaim*, v. I complete, fulfil.

ԲՈՒՐԵՐԵԱՆԾԱ, *foirlionta*, a. complete, perfect.

ԲՈՒՐԵ, *foirm*, s. f. a manner, form, image; a dark, obscure.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԼ, *foirmal*, a. formal, clever, active.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԼԱԾՈՒՄ, *foirmalachd*, s. f. formality.

ԲՈՒՐԵԱԾ, *foirmeach*, a. formal; categorical.

Foirmheangam, *foirmheangam*, v. to prevaricate, *Sh.*

Foirmhian, *foirmhian*, s. concupiscence.

Foirmirde, *foirmidhe*, s. a nunnery.

Foirin, *foirn*, s. f. a battle, contention, strife.

Foirine, *foirne*, s. dwellers, inhabitants, a brigade; v. it is understood, or it is chosen; *i. e.* τωϊστεσι, *o. g.*

Foirneacán, *foirneachan*, s. m. a roller.

Foirneadh, *foirneadh*, s. inclination, descent.

Foirneal, *foirneal*, appearance, colour.

Foirneart, *foirneart*, s. m. oppression, violence.

Foirneartaic, *foirneartach*, } a. oppressive,

Foirneartaic, *foirneart-* } violent, vehement.

Foirneir, *foirneis*, s. f. a furnace.

Foirneil, *foirreil*, a. manifest, apparent.

Foirrcit, *foirscith*, s. f. rest.

Foirreagob, *foirscriobha*, s. a superscription.

Foirseadh, *foirseadh*, } s. harrowing.

Foirsió, *foirsió*, } s. harrowing.

Foirsealbad, *foirsealbhach*, s. m. a usuper.

Foirseoir, *foirseoir*, s. m. a harrower; an officer, searcher, constable.

Foirseoirneadh, *foirseoireachd*, s. f. rummaging, searching.

Foirseamam, *foirseamham*, v. to deck, adorn, *Sh.*

Foirsighthe, *foirsighthe*, part, harrowed.

Foirsim, *foirsim*, v. I harrow; rummage, search.

Foirsioladh, *foirsioladh*, s. propagation.

Foirsiolaim, *foirsiolaim*, v. I propagate.

Foirthe, *foirtbhe*, s. a cut, cutting off.

Foirthe-gainne, *foirtbhe-gainne*, v. he will cut necks or throats; *i. e.* ζειπφαρό μυνείλλ no bpaigoe, *o. g.*

Foirtheathnugadh, *foirtbhreathnughadh*, s. divination.

Foirte, *foirtchi*, a. dark, obscure, black, swarthy; s. a shoe; v. he cautioned, warned, commanded; *i. e.* πο εαίβ, *o. g.*

Foirteagaisg, *foirtheagaisg*, s. m. rudiments, instruction.

Foirteamuil, *foirteamhuil*, a. bold, stout, active.

Foirteagalla, *foirtghealla*, s. evidence; a witness.

Foirtibe, *foirtibe*, s. slaughter, massacre.

Foirtil, *foirtil*, a. able, strong, hardy.

Foirtile, *foirtile*, a. more hardy.

Foirtile, *foirtile*, } s. f. patience, great-

Foirtileacht, *foirtileacht*, } ness of soul, courage,

Foirtilir, *foirthir*, s. remote, foreign; éun foirtir, a bird of passage.

Foirtoin, *foirthoin*, a. enough.

Foir, *fois*, s. f. leisure, rest; αιρ φοιρ, a habitation, residence; s. f. an anchor.

Foircionnadh, *foiscionnach*, s. m. malice, backbiting; a cry.

Foirneadh, *foisdineach*, a. serious.

Foirneadh, *foisdineachd*, s. f. serious.

Foiréad, *foisead*, s. m. a pipe.

Foiréam, *foiseamh*, s. m. recovery.

Foiréat, *foiseath*, s. m. refreshment.

Foirse, *foisge*, a. next, near; compar. and super of fogur.

Foirsighim, *foisighim*, v. I shade, shelter.

Foirsighim, *foisighim*, v. I approach.

Foirsighobadh, *foisgriobhadh*, s. a supplement, appendix.

Foirsim, *foisim*, v. I stop, stay, rest.

Foirneadh, *foisneach*, a. composed, quiet.

Foirte, *foisite*, s. a resting, residence.

Foirteadh, *foisteadh*, s. hire, wages.

Foirteadh, *foisteachoir*, s. m. a hireling.

Foirteanadh, *foiteanach*, a. serious; arranged in good order.

Foirtine, *foistine*, s. f. a resting, habitation.

Foirtineadh, *foistineach*, a. quieted, appeased.

Foit, *foit*, s. f. a remnant, remainder.

Foit, *foith*, prep. about; s. f. a wood; a watch, a guard.

Foitadh, *foithal*, s. plundering, prey.

Foitte, *foite*, s. f. an assembly.

Foitte, *foithe*, s. f. a sound, noise.

Foitte, *foithre*, s. woods.

Foitteir, *foithreibh*, } s. hunger.

Foitteir, *foithreith*, } s. hunger.

Foitne ir foitnagán, *foithne is foithnagan*, s. what is oldest and youngest in man.

Foitfle, *foithshle*, s. the south.

Fol, *fol*, s. m. cattle.

Folá, *folá*, s. a short day; a little while.

Fola, *folá*, s. a garment.

Foladh, *folabh*, s. going, moving, departing.

Foladhach, *folabhach*, a. moving; that provides for itself.

Foladhaim, *folabhaim*, v. I go, depart, move.

Foladhaim, *folabhair*, s. m. a mover, follower, creeper.

Foladhán, *folabhan*, s. m. stirring, continual motion.

Foladhadh, *folabhradh*, s. a good speech, pleading, reasoning; an insidious questioner; *i. e.*

foirfiarparde, *o. g.*; low language.

Foladhadh ninnrci, *folabhradh ninnsci*, s. m. one who talks whilst another is talking; *i. e.*

“Dúine ag labairt an fad do beir dúine eile ag labairt”, *o. g.*

Foladh, *folach*, s. m. rank grass; a covering, hedging; a. secret, private, concealed.

folacán, *folachan*, s. m. a concealment, hidden treasure.
 folachó, *folachd*, s. f. bloodiness; a feud, a grudge.
 folachtain, *folachtain*, s. f. toleration, forbearance; water salad, water parsnip.
 foladh, *faladh*, a. empty, naked, poor.
 fóladh, *foladh*, s. learning; *i. e.* foghlaim, *o. g.*; a cover, covering; power, ability; a. powerful; *i. e.* cumáctach, *o. g.*
 foladh, *foladha*, s. cattle; a dowry.
 foladhar, *foladas*, see foladhar.
 foladóir, *foladoir*, s. m. a bleeder, one who sheds blood.
 folaid, *folaid*, s. f. a veil.
 folaiḡim, *foilaighim*, v. I hide, conceal.
 folaiḡthe, *foilaighthe*, } a. and part. secret,
 folaiḡteach, *foilaightheach*, } private, covered.
 foláineach, *foláineachd*, s. f. healthfulness.
 foláir, *folair*, s. a command; v. ní foláir, it must, it is necessary; see fúláir, *Donl.* 142.
 folamh, *folamh*, a. empty, void, vacant, destitute; s. f. a spring or growth.
 folamhaighim, *folamhaighim*, v. I empty.
 folamhail, *folamhail*, a. bloody, bloodthirsty.
 foláram, *folaraim*, v. I command, offer, proffer.
 foláramh, *folaramh*, s. an offer, order.
 folartnaid, *folartnaidh*, s. sufficiency, enough.
 folarnaidheach, *folarnaidheach*, } a. equal.
 folartnaidhteach, *folartnaidhteach*, }
 folarnaidheachd, *folarnaidheachd*, } s. f. equality,
 folartnaidhteachd, *folartnaidhteachd*, } parity.
 folartnaidhim, *folartnaidhim*, v. I satisfy.
 folartóir, *folartoir*, s. m. an emperor.
 folas, *folas*, s. m. a shoe, sandal, slipper.
 folcadh, *folcadh*, s. a lye of potash, etc.; bathing, cleansing of the hair by washing; a falling; *Heb.*, cid, his fall.
 folcain, *folcain*, v. I bathe, cleanse.
 foloát, *foldath*, adj. generous.
 folpáir, *folpaidh*, a. whole, entire.
 folpáir, *folpaidh*, a. corporal; *i. e.* corppóra, *o. g.*
 folḡ, *folg*, a. active, nimble, quick.
 folḡa, *folgha*, a. sanguineous.
 foliom, *foliom*, v. I care not; it is equal to me; *i. e.* cuma liom, *o. g.*
 foliḡ, *folith*, s. good luck; *i. e.* rén maḡ, *o. g.*
 foll, *fol*, s. m. a column, a pillar.
 follab, *follabh*, see folab.
 follach, *follach*, s. m. water gruel, pottage; a covering, garment; military colours.
 folladh, *folladh*, s. government.
 follain, *follain*, a. healthy.

follaine, *follaine*, a letter.
 follam, *follam*, v. to make hollow, *Sh.*
 follamh, *follamh*, s. ancestors.
 follamán, *follamhan*, s. m. a toy, ornament.
 follamnúḡadh, *follamhnughadh*, s. ruling, governing as a prince.
 follamnuḡim, *follamhnuighim*, v. I rule, govern, sway.
 follamhuin, *follamhuin*, s. a support.
 follartnach, *follartnachd*, s. sufficiency.
 follas, *follas*, a. plain, manifest, evident, public.
 follasach, *follasach*, a. conspicuous.
 follasachd, *follasachd*, s. f. conspicuousness.
 follasdiol, *follasdiol*, s. an action.
 follasacht, *follasacht*, s. f. corruption, gore.
 follscadh, *follscadh*, s. a scalding, burning.
 follsiḡim, *follsiḡim*, see foillsiḡim.
 follsiḡthe, *follsiḡthe*, a. and part. concealed, reserved, latent, occult, abstract.
 folluiseach, *folluiseach*, see follas.
 folluiseachadh, *folluiseachadh*, s. manifestation.
 folluiseachd, *folluiseachd*, s. f. publicity.
 follusglan, *follusglan*, a. clear, loud.
 folmach, *folmhach*, a. that makes hollow or empty.
 folmhaighim, *folmhaighim*, see folamhaighim.
 folmhaise, *folmhaise*, s. advantage, opportunity, leisure; *i. e.* fáill, *o. g.*; a. hopeful, confident; *i. e.* cumasach, *o. g.*
 folmúḡadh, *folmhughadh*, s. exempting, emptying; instruction, learning.
 folomnaibh, *folomnaibh*, s. wheels.
 foloscaim, *foloscaim*, s. a tadpole.
 foloscain, *foloscain*, s. wood crowfoot, goldilocks; ranunculus auricomus.
 folosg, *folosg*, s. a moor or mountain brook.
 folosgadh, *folosgadh*, see foctloḡadh.
 folt, *folt*, s. m. the hair of the head; a tail, *Job*, xl. 17; wages; deceiving, falling; a vein, artery.
 foltach, *foltach*, s. m. a vassal, a hireling.
 foltán, *foltan*, s. a glib, a lock of hair.
 folteibh, *folteibh*, s. a leek; prop. foiltéibh, strength, power.
 foltliath, *foltliath*, s. gray hairs.
 foltóir, *foltoir*, see foladóir.
 foluaimain, *foluaimain*, s. a giddy motion, running away.
 foluaimneach, *foluaimneach*, a. stirring, active, nimble.
 foluar, *foluar*, s. m. a footstool.
 folúḡadh, *folughadh*, } s. bleeding.
 foluḡeacht, *foluigheacht*, }
 foluidhe, *foluidhe*, s. m. a hood, veil.

foluigeac, foluigheach, } a. and part. hidden,
foluigete, foluighthe, } secret.
foluigtheoir, foluightheoir, see *folaoir*.
folúrdao, foludhad, s. activity, nimbleness.
folumain, folumain, s. bad clothes.
foluic, foluth, s. slowness; *i. e.* "luic faoi, *i. e.* oimall".
Fo'm, fo'm, prep. and pron. under me, under my.
Fomaol, fomhaol, s. a king's servant.
Fomaor, fomaor, s. m. a corporal.
Fomaíad, fomaghadh, s. obeisance, humiliation.
Fomaí, fomhar, s. m. harvest, autumn; see *fóghaí*.
Fomaíró, fomhardha, a. autumnal.
Fomasaim, fomasaim, v. I obey.
Fomirgeac, fomlisgeach, a. half drunk.
Fomhoí, fomhor, } s. m. a pirate, a sea
Fomhoíac, fomhorach, } robber, a giant.
Fomór, fomos, s. m. obedience, respect, homage.
Fomór, fomos, a. august, great, noble.
Fómór, fomosach, a. dutiful, obedient; august, noble.
Fómóraighe, fomosaighe, s. m. a subject; *i. e.* neac fa' uige moí, *o. g.*
Fo'n, fo'n, prep. and art. under the; *i. e.* fo an, the.
Fonad, fonadh, s. quantity, sufficiency.
Fonal, fonal, s. cold, rigour.
Fonamao, fonamhad, s. f. jeering, mockery.
Fonamadaic, fonamhadach, s. m. a jeerer, mocker; a contemptuous.
Fonamadaim, fonamhadaim, v. I jeer, jibe, mock.
Fonn, fonn, s. m. land, earth; delight, pleasure; desire, longing, inclination; a tune, a song.
Fonna, fonna, s. apparel.
Fonnad, fonadh, s. m. a car, chariot; a journey, proficiency.
Fonnaim, fonnaim, v. I attune.
Fonncodail, fonncodail, s. m. a lullaby.
Fonn-oisda, fonn-diadha, s. m. a hymn.
Fonn-uaín, fonn-duain, s. a recitative.
Fonnghraíad, fonnghradhach, s. m. a patriot.
Fonnghaí, fonnghaí, a. tuneful, melodious; willing, desirous, meek.
Fonnghaíad, fonngharadh, s. f. melody, inclination, propensity, meekness.
Fonnpa, fonna, s. a hoop.
Fonnpaí, fonnpaí, s. m. a cooper.
Fonodac, fonodach, } s. m. a jeerer, giber,
Fonoduaighe, fonnoduaighe, } mocker.
Fonomao, fonomhad, s. m. jeering, mocking.
Fonpa, fonsa, s. a troop, band.
Fontabhaím, fontabhaím, v. to rejoice, be glad.
Foir, for, prep. before, beyond, above, on, upon; v. said, foir re; *i. e.* ar re, said he; foir in ber.

said the woman, old MSS.; s. discourse, conversation.

Fóir, for, s. protection, defence; enlightening, illumination.

Foir, for, adv. until.

Foira, fora, s. a stay, a loft.

Foira, fora, } s. a seat, a bench.

Foirabair, forabaidh, a. early, ripe before the time.

Foirac, forach, s. m. a dispute, controversy.

Foiracair, forachair, s. m. a watchman.

Foiracbean, foraesbhean, s. an old woman.

Foiracac, foraghach, s. m. a bagnio keeper.

Foiracac, foraghachd, s. f. bathing.

Foiracac, foraidheach, a. fierce, cruel.

Foiracac, foraidheachd, s. fierceness, cruelty.

Foiracac, foraidhte, a. undercited, aforesaid.

Foirac, foragh, s. wages.

Foirac, foraghim, v. I watch, guard.

Foirac, foraghim, s. f. a forest, fox cover, the haunt of a wild beast.

Foirail, forail, s. f. excess, superfluity; an offer, a gift; adj. imperious.

Foirail, forail, s. f. ornament.

Foirailac, forailachd, s. f. imperiousness.

Foirailac, forailamh, a. imperative.

Foirailim, forailim, v. I command; incite; offer, "ioíbaíre an airíonn o'fóirail", *Donl.* 328.

Foiraim, foraim, s. a journey.

Foiraimim, foraimhim, v. I remember, *Sh.*

Foiraim, foraim, s. f. a pronoun; nickname.

Foirair, forair, s. f. a watch by night.

Foiraire, foraire, s. f. a watch, ward, ambush.

Foiraire, foraire, s. f. an old woman, *Wallis.*

Foiraitmead, foraitmheadh, s. remembrance.

Foiraiturim, foraithrisim, v. I foretel, forebode.

Foirál, foral, s. the head of a spindle in which is a groove where the rreang or band that gives it motion plays.

Foiralam, foralamh, s. m. an offer, order.

Foirán, foran, s. m. anger, wrath, vengeance; a short verse, versicle, song.

Foirann, Forann, s. m. Pharaoh, the name of several kings of Egypt.

Foiránta, foranta, a. angry, resolute, presumptuous.

Foiraoir, foraois, } see *foirac*.

Foiraoir, foraos, } see *foirac*.
Foiraoir, foraos, s. an old man; a old, ancient.

Foirar, foras, s. m. knowledge, understanding; a ford; increase; augmentation, addition; a

law; cessation, armistice; depth, profundity, foundation, bottom; a. old, ancient, antique.
 Forasda, *forasda*, a. grave, sedate, sensible.
 Forasdachd, *forasdachd*, s. f. gravity, sobriety.
 Foras-focal, *foras-focal*, s. m. an etymologicon.
 Forasna, *forasna*, a. illustrated; s. refulgence, splendour.
 Forb, *forb*, s. m. a landlord.
 Forba, *forba*, s. m. land, glebeland; a tax, contribution.
 Forbas, *forbas*, s. m. a funeral entertainment; cutting, slaying, slaughtering.
 Forbas, *forbadh*, s. a patrimony; finishing, ending, spending.
 Forbaid, *forbaidh*, s. f. a superior.
 Forbailigh, *forbhailligh*, } adj. acceptable.
 Forbailtigh, *forbhailtigh*, }
 Forbair, *forbair*, v. grow thou, increase.
 Forbairt, *forbairt*, s. increase, profit, emolument.
 Forbair, *forbais*, s. f. a victory, conquest.
 Forban, *forban*, s. m. excess, extravagance.
 Forbann, *forbann*, s. m. bans of marriage, proclamation of an edict; a. outlawed, illegal; "i. e. tapailigheas, i. e. neamh-olrimeas, nò or cionn olrìge", *Br. L.*
 Forbas, *forbas*, s. m. a snare, ambush.
 Forbsoileas, *forbhsoileadh*, s. mirth, rejoicing.
 Forbhrat, *forbhrat*, s. m. a cloak, upper garment.
 Forbhuas, *forbhriathar*, s. m. an adjective.
 Forbhuas, *forbbruach*, s. m. a pinnacle.
 Forc, *forc*, s. m. a fork; the top, summit; i. e. uasda, o. g.; adj. firm, steadfast.
 Forcas, *forcach*, adj. forked.
 Forcas, *forcadh*, s. teaching, instruction.
 Forcas, *forchagra*, s. a command, decree, *Se.*
 Forcain, *forcain*, v. I teach, instruct; I fork, pitch with a fork.
 Forcalmaigham, *forchalmaigham*, v. to prevail.
 Forcan, *forchan*, s. m. instruction, a sermon, o. g.
 Forcas, *forcas*, s. m. violence; a wooden hook; a journey.
 Forcaoin, *forchaoin*, s. f. a catch or quirk in words.
 Forcasma, *forchathracha*, s. suburbs.
 Forcinn-teas, *forchinn-teachd*, s. f. predestination.
 Foremar, *foremaidh*, s. superfluity, excess.
 Foremar, *forchmhaidh*, } s. a protector, guar-
 Foremar, *forchoimheadaighe*, } dian, defender.
 Foremar, *forchoimhead*, } s. protection, de-
 Foremar, *forchomhadh*, } fence, safeguard,
 Foremar, *forcomal*, } watching.
 Foremar, *forcomal*, s. a binding together.

Forchongradh, *forchongradh*, s. persuasion, advice, instigation, command.
 Forchongraim, *forchongraim*, v. I bid, command.
 Forcmar, *foreraidh*, s. a rising; Forcmar, *marone*, the dawning of the day.
 Forcmar, *forcraidh*, s. superfluity, excess.
 Forchoiceann, *forchroiceann*, s. m. the foreskin, scruff.
 Forcut, *foreuth*, s. the fore part of the head.
 Fordab, *fordhabh*, s. a lid, cover.
 Fordall, *fordall*, s. erring, straying, error.
 Fordair, *fordharc*, s. the light; adj. plain, manifest; noble.
 Fordhorus, *fordhorus*, s. m. a porch.
 Fordhrain, *fordhrain*, s. f. a loin.
 Fordul, *fordul*, s. m. error.
 Fordulas, *fordulach*, a. erroneous.
 Foreidam, *foreidam*, v. to prevent, *Sh.*
 Foreigean, *foreigean*, s. m. force, violence, a rape.
 Foreigean, *foreigneach*, a. violent, ravishing.
 Forf, *forf*, s. a guard.
 Forfaire, *forfhaire*, s. a watch, guard; providence, watchfulness.
 Forfaire, *forfhaireach*, a. watching, watchful.
 Forfairim, *forfairim*, v. I watch, guard, lay in ambush, assemble.
 Forfocal, *forfhocal*, s. m. a byword, a proverb.
 Forfhogair, *forfhogair*, part. advertised, proclaimed.
 Forfhogair, *forfhogair*, s. m. advertisement, proclamation.
 Forfhogair, *forfhogair*, s. m. a proclaimer, bellman.
 Forfhogair, *forfhogair*, v. I proclaim.
 Forfhogair, *forfhogair*, s. a vanquishing, defeat.
 Forfhogair, *forfhogair*, s. f. a window shutter, lattice, balcony.
 Forf, *forf*, s. f. instruction.
 Forfa, *forfa*, s. a choice.
 Forgabail, *forgabail*, s. f. forcible possession; fearann, *forgabail*, land taken by force *Br. L.*
 Forgas, *forfach*, s. m. a teacher.
 Forghaim, *forghaim*, s. epidermis; i. e. "an choiceas uasda".
 Forghaim, *forghaim*, s. a convocation.
 Forghaim, *forghaim*, v. I convoke, summon.
 Forghall, *forghall*, s. m. a lie, fable, romance; an oath.
 Forghalaim, *forghalaim*, v. I tell, relate.
 Forgham, *forgham*, s. m. a blow, a thrust, a wound.
 Forgham, *forgham*, s. m. hurt, detriment.
 Forgham, *forgham*, s. m. keenness; anger.

Բորհարտ, *forghart*, s. the fore part of the head.
 Բորհարթո, *forgased*, s. precious stones or jewels;
i. e. բորհա թեօ, o. g.
 Բորհիալնա, *forghiallna*, s. a pledge, surety,
Br. L.
 Բորհլա, *forgla*, s. election, choice; adv. for the
 most part.
 Բորհլաւաւմ, *forghlacaim*, v. I prevent.
 Բորհլաւմ, *forghlaim*, s. f. a loud shout.
 Բորհնուշիմ, *forgnuighim*, v. I build.
 Բորիցո, *forgo*, s. f. a heifer.
 Բորիցօծ, *forgodh*, s. a choice.
 Բորիցւն, *forghuin*, s. f. a wound.
 Բորիշե, *forige*, a. sincere, true.
 Բորիօրշ, *foriorg*, s. a rudiment; trial of skill.
 Բորլաւան, *forlacan*, s. a whirl.
 Բորլաւմ, *forlainm*, s. leaping, bounding.
 Բորլաւմաք, *forlamhas*, s. m. possession.
 Բորլաւմնուշիմ, *forlamhnuighim*, v. I possess.
 Բորլան, *forlan*, s. m. force, power, conquest;
 pain, superfluity, excess; a. very full.
 Բորլոնցւր, *forlongus*, s. m. banishment.
 Բորլոնն, *forlonn*, s. deadly hatred.
 Բորմ, *form*, prep. and pron. on me, *i. e. բօր me.*
 Բօրմա, *forma*, s. a seat.
 Բօրմած, *formach*, s. m. an increase, swelling.
 Բօրմած, *formadh*, s. m. fear, apprehension.
 Բօրմած, *formad*, s. m. envy, emulation.
 Բօրմածած, *formadach*, a. envious.
 Բօրմաւ, *formail*, s. f. hire, wages.
 Բօրմաւտիւծ, *formailtidhe*, s. m. hired servants.
 Բօրմաւք, *formaise*, s. f. ornament.
 Բօրմաւած, *formalach*, s. m. a hireling.
 Բօրմամ, *formam*, s. m. taste.
 Բօրմամուլ, *formamhuil*, a. shapely, sightly.
 Բօրման, *forman*, s. m. a type, a mould; a sound
 or noise.
 Բօրմնա, *formna*, s. much, quantity.
 Բօրմնա, *formhna*, s. the shoulder, shoulder blade.
 Բօրմոյ, *formhor*, a. many, several.
 Բօրն, *for*, s. f. a battle.
 Բօրնա, *forma*, s. shipwreck, *i. e. լոնցծած, o. g.*
 Բօրնաւծած, *fornaidheach*, s. m. a glutton.
 Բօրնցածաւ, *forngabhail*, s. hardness.
 Բօրնցաւք, *fornghaire*, s. a command, offer.
 Բօրօրեայ, *foroideas*, s. f. tradition, *Keat*, 158;
 rudiments.
 Բօրօրեայած, *foroideasach*, a. elemental, elemen-
 tary.
 Բօրօրծա, *forordha*, a. renowned, famous.
 Բօրօրծւշած, *forordughadh*, s. predestination.
 Բօրօրծւշիմ, *fororduighim*, v. I predestinate.
 Բօրօրնա, *forosna*, s. enlightening; kindling.
 Բօրրա, *forra*, } prep. and pron. on them.
 Բօրրեա, *forrha*, }

Բօրրած, *forrach*, s. an angling rod; a pole
 or rod to measure land; oppression, com-
 pulsion.
 Բօրրաւօ, *forraid*, prep. near to, hard by,
 towards.
 Բօրրաւմ, *forraim*, prep. and pron. on me.
 Բօրրաւնն, *forrainn*, prep. and pron. on us.
 Բօրրան, *forran*, s. m. oppression, destruction,
 defeat.
 Բօրրան, *forran*, s. m. strength, anger, fierceness.
 Բօրրանած, *forranach*, s. m. an oppressor, de-
 stroyer.
 Բօրրօրիւր, *forrdris*, s. f. sweet briar, jasmine.
 Բօրրեւլմ, *forreilim*, v. I shine forth, manifest,
 discover.
 Բօրրօ, *forro*, prep. and pron. with them.
 Բօրրօւան, *forrochan*, s. m. a surveyor; a fisher-
 man.
 Բօրրօւաւմ, *forroicim*, v. I prevent.
 Բօրրօշեանա, *forrogheana*, v. served, did service
 or good.
 Բօրօլլա! *forolla!* interj. beware! take care.
 Բօրօրօ, *forord*, s. predestination.
 Բօրրիւթօւ, *forrsheide*, s. the dropsy.
 Բօրրաւա, *forrumha*, s. fringes; part; sent, *Sh.*
 Բօրրան, *forrsan*, s. m. a glimpse.
 Բօրրանաւմ, *forsanaim*, v. I shine.
 Բօրրաւաւմ, *forsaoilim*, v. I divine, foresee,
 forethink.
 Բօրրաւաւտեան, *forsaoiltean*, s. m. divination,
 foresight.
 Բօրրաւած, *forsaothach*, s. m. a basin.
 Բօրրիւցաւք, *forsgaite*, s. foreknowing.
 Բօրրաւա, *forsmalta*, s. injustice, trespass.
 Բօրրաւաւնուշիմ, *forsmuaintighim*, v. I pre-
 meditate.
 Բօրրաւաւնուշած, *forsmuantughadh*, s. preme-
 ditation.
 Բօրրաւօւ, *forsuidhe*, a. steady, mild, meek.
 Բօրրաւօւեօր, *forsuidheoir*, s. m. a president.
 Բօրրաւիւշիմ, *forshuighim*, v. I preside.
 Բօր, *fort*, s. a fort; vulg.
 Բօրեա, *fortha*, s. a seat.
 Բօրեած, *forthach*, s. a basin.
 Բօրեած, *fortacht*, s. f. comfort.
 Բօրեամուլ, *fortamhuil*, adj. strong, brave.
 Բօրեան, *fortan*, a. tied, bound up.
 Բօրեան, *forthan*, s. m. plenty, much; a tie, a
 band; enough.
 Բօրեան-շիւթօւ, *forthan-groidhe*, a stud of
 horses.
 Բօրեարտնաւծած, *fortartnaidheach*, s. m. a
 glutton.
 Բօրեայ, *fortas*, s. m. straw, litter.
 Բօրեա, *fortcha*, s. clothing; *i. e. եւած, o. g.*

Ʋor̃teádaire, *fortheachdaire*, s. m. an usher, a gentleman, a squire.
 Ʋor̃teagair̃, *fortheagair̃*, s. m. rudiments.
 Ʋor̃toil, *fortoil*, s. f. a column.
 Ʋor̃tair̃, *fortraigh*, s. rising dawn, Ʋor̃tair̃ na maidne.
 Ʋor̃tuin, *fortuin*, s. m. a fortune.
 Ʋor̃túnað, *fortunach*, a. fortunate, fruitful, plentiful.
 Ʋor̃tur, *fortus*, s. m. havoc; the middle.
 Ʋor̃uað, *foruadh*, s. a radish.
 Ʋor̃uasluð, *foruasluhadh*, see Ʋor̃fuarluð.
 Ʋor̃uð, *forughadh*, s. a bath.
 Ʋor̃uðaire, *forugaire*, see Ʋor̃fuaruð.
 Ʋor̃umað, *forumhadh*, s. pitch.
 Ʋor̃ur, *forus*, see Ʋor̃ar; s. m. a dwelling, abode.
 Ʋor̃, *fos*, s. knowledge; an anchor.
 Ʋór, *fos*, adv. yet, still, also, moreover.
 Ʋor̃, *fos*, } s. a prop, buttress, wall, or
 Ʋor̃ra, *fosda*, } ditch.
 Ʋor̃, *fos*, } s. a delaying, staying, resting,
 Ʋor̃að, *fosadh*, } cessation.
 Ʋor̃að, *fosadh*, s. an atonement.
 Ʋor̃aim, *fosaim*, v. I stay, rest, lodge.
 Ʋor̃calaim, *foscalaim*, }
 Ʋor̃claim, *fosclaim*, } v. I open, unlock.
 Ʋor̃glaim, *fosglaim*, }
 Ʋor̃mað, *foscraadh*, s. a mould, *Sh*.
 Ʋor̃cuilte, *foscuilte*, }
 Ʋor̃guilte, *fosguilte*, } a. open, unlocked.
 Ʋor̃rað, *fosdadh*, s. m. steadiness, *Teg. Cor.*; part. staying, stopping, 4 *Mast.* 1468.
 Ʋor̃raim, *fosdaim*, v. I stop, hinder, dissuade.
 Ʋor̃roð, *fosdogh*, s. stopping, dissuading; “acair ba mian leirín a Ʋor̃roð ón comraic”.
 Ʋor̃uð, *fosdughadh*, part. stopping, securing, seizing.
 Ʋor̃að, *fosgadh*, s. m. a shadow, shelter.
 Ʋor̃aim, *fosgaim*, v. I approach.
 Ʋor̃galað, *fosgaladh*, s. opening, disclosure, exposure, explication; thoroughfare.
 Ʋor̃galtac, *fosgaltach*, a. open-handed.
 Ʋor̃gla, *fosgla*, } s. a gaping, a chink,
 Ʋor̃glað, *fosgladh*, } opening, outlet.
 Ʋor̃glað, *fosgriobhadh*, s. postscript.
 Ʋor̃long, *foslong*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.
 Ʋor̃longphort, *foslongphort*, s. m. a camp, encampment, harbour, a siege, a fortress.
 Ʋor̃longphortac, *foslongphortadh*, s. encamping, besieging.
 Ʋor̃longphortair̃, *foslongphortair̃*, s. pl. the defenders of a camp or fortress.
 Ʋor̃na, *fosna*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, knowledge; releasing, dissolution; a bed.

Ʋor̃rað, *fosradh*, s. m. a clasp, cramp, clamp; scattering or spreading.
 Ʋor̃rolaic, *fosrolaic*, a. heavenly, superior.
 Ʋor̃t, *fost*, s. gold; hire, wages.
 Ʋor̃ta, *fosta*, s. a prop, support.
 Ʋor̃tað, *fostadh*, s. m. securing, pacifying.
 Ʋor̃taim, *fostaim*, v. I hire; see also Ʋar̃tuigim.
 Ʋot̃, *foth*, s. m. a giant.
 Ʋot̃, *fot*, a. raging, storming, violent; vigilant, fearful, shy; watchful; *i. e.* Ʋar̃aracair, o. g.
 Ʋota, *fotha*, s. a reason, cause; “*i. e.* aóðair̃”, o. g.; a foundation, import; adj. taken away, or out of; prep. and pron. under them.
 Ʋotað, *fothach*, s. m. a waste, wilderness; *i. e.* Ʋar̃ac; the glanders; a lake, a pond; a giant; adj. glandered; s. a cry, shout.
 Ʋotaðo, *fothachd*, s. f. interrogation.
 Ʋotað, *fothadh*, see Ʋotuð; s. m. a birch; a foundation; a sudden snatch.
 Ʋot̃amar, *fothamas*, s. m. a warning.
 Ʋot̃annán, *fathannan*, s. m. a thistle.
 Ʋot̃annán-beanruig̃te, *fothannan-beanduib̃the*, s. blessed thistle; carduus benedictus.
 Ʋot̃cait̃reac̃að, *fothchait̃reac̃adh*, s. suburbs.
 Ʋot̃ir̃, *fothir̃*, s. a good country.
 Ʋot̃laint̃eac̃, *fothlaint̃each*, s. a novice, apprentice.
 Ʋot̃lor̃að, *fothlosgadh*, s. burning of heath.
 Ʋot̃ollaim, *fothollaim*, v. I undermine.
 Ʋot̃or̃að, *fothorgadh*, s. cleansing, bathing.
 Ʋot̃rað, *fothragadh*, } s. a bath, well
 Ʋot̃raðfom, *fothragfhoim*, } of purifica-
 Ʋot̃raðobair̃, *fothragthobair̃*, } tion.
 Ʋot̃rað, *fothragadh*, s. a bath.
 Ʋot̃raðac̃að, *fothragachadh*, } s. bathing, bal
 Ʋot̃rað, *fothragadh*, } neation.
 Ʋot̃raðobrac̃, *fothragthobrac̃*, a. belonging to a bath.
 Ʋot̃raðaim, *fothragaim*, v. I bathe, cleanse.
 Ʋot̃raic, *fothraic*, s. f. merit.
 Ʋot̃rom, *fothrom*, s. a great noise, a clamour, sound; a roebuck.
 Ʋot̃romail, *fothromail*, } a. blustering,
 Ʋot̃romaimuil, *fothromamhuil*, } noisy.
 Ʋot̃ruð, *fothrugadh*, s. bathing, exercising in the water; exercise in or near the water.
 Ʋot̃rum, *fotrum*, s. great figwort, kernelwort; scrophularia nodosa.
 Ʋot̃ur, *fotrus*, s. orts.
 Ʋot̃uð, *fothughadh*, s. a beginning; a covering, founding.
 Ʋot̃uig̃e, *fothuig̃e*, s. glanders, a disease in horses.
 Ʋot̃ul, *fothul*, a. long, *i. e.* Ʋara, o. g.

Freamaniuil, *freamhamhuil*, a. radical

Freamhocal, *freamhfhocal*, s. m. a radical word.
 Freamhollaim, *freamhrollaim*, v. I extirpate.
 Freamhuḡaḡ, *freamhughadh*, s. taking root.
 Freamhuḡim, *freamhuighim*, v. I take root, radi-
 cate.
 Freamhuinean, *freamhuinean*, s. a sucker.
 Freancaḡ, *freancach*, a. winding, bending, turn-
 ing.
 Freancaim, *freancaim*, v. I bend, crook.
 Freang, *freang*, s. a hide, skin.
 Freapaḡ, *freapadh*, s. m. a cure, medicine; run-
 ning, bouncing, skipping, kicking.
 Freapaḡe, *freapaḡe*, s. m. a physician, a bouncer.
 Freapabḡaḡ, *freasabhradh*, s. opposition, un-
 willingness.
 Freapc, *freasc*, adv. upwards; s. a wry face.
 Freapḡal, *freasdal*, s. m. an angel guardian;
 serving, waiting, attendance; providence, lot,
 fate.
 Freapḡal, *freasdal*, part. attending, bean freap-
 ḡal.
 Freapḡalaḡ, *freasdalach*, a. provident, provi-
 dental.
 Freapḡalaim, *freasdalaim*, v. I provide, serve,
 attend.
 Freapḡabaḡl, *freasgabhail*, s. f. ascension into
 Heaven.
 Freapḡabaim, *freasgabhaim*, } v. I climb, as-
 Freapḡaim, *freasgaim*, } cend.
 Freiceaḡán, *freiceadan*, s. m. a guard, watch.
 Freiceaḡanaḡo, *freiceadanachd*, s. f. watching,
 guarding.
 Freidḡim, *freidhim*, v. I tell; i. e. aḡneidḡim, o. g.
 Freim, *freimh*, s. f. a fibre, a root.
 Freimeḡ, *freimheach*, }
 Freimeḡaḡmuid, *freimheachamhuil*, } adj. fibrous.
 Freiteḡ, *freiteach*, s. m. a vow.
 Freitḡim, *freitighim*, }
 Freitim, *freitim*, } v. I vow.
 Freo, *freo*, prep. and pron. with them, by them,
 through them.
 Frefce, *fresce*, s. confidence, hope; i. e. voḡcḡur,
 reflection, thought.
 Frefce, *fresce*, s. anger; i. e. fepḡ, o. g.;
 adj. brittle, withered.
 Frefḡaḡ, *fresgadh*, s. climbing, waiting.
 Frefliḡ, *fresligh*, s. anger, resentment.
 Freum, *freumh*, see fream.
 Freumnaḡo, *freumhnaidhe*, s. m. a foundation.
 Freumnaḡoim, *freumhnaidhim*, v. I found, estab-
 lish.
 Freunaḡo, *freunaidhe*, s. a foundation.
 Freunaḡe, *freunaire*, s. m. a builder, founder.
 Fri, *fri*, prep. with, by, through, on; also see
 fruḡ.

Fria, *fria*, prep. and pron. with her, with them.
 Friaḡta, *friaḡta*, a. free, freed; vulg.
 Frio, *frid*, s. f. a letter.
 Frio, *fridl*, s. f. a forest, a park.
 Frioḡeḡ, *frideog*, s. f. a small letter.
 Frioḡean, *fridhean*, s. m. a bristle.
 Frioḡeanaḡ, *fridheanach*, s. care, diligence,
 cumspection; acquired knowledge.
 Frioḡbeapc, *frimbeart*, s. treachery.
 Frioḡcnam, *friochnamh*, s. m. care, diligence.
 Frioḡcnamḡ, *friochnamhach*, a. barbed, paḡḡoḡt
 fruḡcnamḡ.
 Frioḡcnamḡ, *friochnamh-* }
 ach, } a. diligent, eager,
 Frioḡcnamuid, *friochnamh-* } careful, circum-
 uil, } spect, earnest.
 Frioḡtaḡl, *friohtail*, }
 Frioḡtaḡn, *friohtan*, } s. a frying pan.
 Frioḡtaḡlaim, *friohtalaim*, v. I fry, parch.
 Frioḡcaḡbḡaḡ, *friogcabhsad*, v. they arose.
 Frioḡm, *friom*, comp. prep. through me, by me,
 with me; i. e. fruḡ mé.
 Frioḡpaḡen, *friosaignen*, s. a frying pan.
 Frioḡḡ, *friosg*, a. nimble.
 Frioḡḡaim, *friosgaim*, }
 Frioḡaḡoḡan, *friosaoḡhain*, } v. to turn down
 and open the
 mouth of a sack
 or bag, *Sh*.
 Frioḡ, *friot*, comp. prep. through thee, by thee,
 with thee; i. e. fruḡ tu.
 Frioḡaḡl, *friotail*, s. a word.
 Frioḡaḡe, *friothaire*, s. a guarding, watching;
 an interpreter.
 Frioḡaḡeḡ, *friothaireach*, a. watchful; splenetic,
 irritable.
 Frioḡaḡeḡaḡo, *friothaireachd*, s. f. captiousness,
 chagrin.
 Frioḡaḡ, *friotail*, s. m. a word, interpretation.
 Frioḡaḡaḡ, *friotalach*, a. fretful, angry.
 Frioḡaḡtaḡ, *friothaltach*, a. officious.
 Frioḡaḡtaḡaḡo, *friothaltachd*, s. f. officiousness.
 Frioḡann, *friothann*, s. m. a bristle.
 Frioḡannaḡ, *friothannach*, a. bristly.
 Frioḡbḡaḡmuid, *friothbharamhuil*, }
 Frioḡcaḡpaḡo, *frioththeadfaidh*, } s. a p
 dox.
 Frioḡbḡuḡ, *friothbhruth*, s. a refusal, denial.
 Frioḡbḡaḡaḡ, *friothbhuala*, s. palpitation.
 Frioḡcantaḡeḡaḡo, *friothchantaireachd*, s. f. re-
 cantation.
 Frioḡcḡoḡeap, *friothchoidheas*, s. antipathy.
 Frioḡcḡuapc, *friothchuairt*, s. a general visit.
 Frioḡcḡuapm, *friothchuirim*, v. I oppose, ob-
 struct.
 Frioḡlaḡ, *friothladh*, s. celebration.
 Frioḡlannaḡ, *friothlannadh*, s. streamers.

Fríochtluigíteoir, *fríothluightheoir*, s. m. a bawd, procurer; an administrator.

Fríochtluigíteoireachd, *fríothluightheoireachd*, s. f. administration.

Fríochnaí, *fríochnas*, s. f. chagrin, fretfulness.

Fríochnárac, *fríochnasach*, a. fretful, morose.

Fríochoibhuíghim, *fríochoibruighim*, v. to wriggle, *Sh.*

Fríochoileán, *fríochoileán*, s. m. a small or floating island.

Fríochoila, *fríochoila*, s. a covenant.

Fríochoilacal, *fríochoilachal*, s. subservient.

Fríochoilac, *fríochoiladh*, } s. service, attendance,
Fríochoilamh, *fríochoilamh*, } procuration, administration.

Fríochoilac, *fríochoiladh*, see fríochola.

Fríochoilac, *fríochoilaghadh*, s. attending, administering.

Fríochoilac, *fríochoilaghim*, } v. I serve, attend,
Fríochoilam, *fríochoilam*, } administer, procure.

Fríochoirí, *fríochoirí*, a. returning.

Fríochoirí, *fríochoirí*, v. I contradict.

Fríochoirí, *fríochoirí*, v. that shall be served

Frí, *fris*, s. m. a nailer, *Br. L.*; is the same as loir, along with, with him, of him, through him, by him, or her; of which; “*Ua ra máibe fionn, mac Cabail a noiom Coll-éaille fíur a máirteir déclíat anuig*”, *Old Parch.*

Fríscart, *friscart*, s. an answer.

Fríscim, *friscim*, v. I hope.

Fríscis, *friscis*, s. hope, expectation.

Fríscbeartaim, *fríscbeartaim*, v. I betray, deceive, kill.

Fríscneid, *frisneidh*, v. he told or said.

Fríscnille, *frisnille*, part. commuted; “*Fine, ab eo quod est vinea, i. e. on finemáin; ar ír gnaí inó úr (u) conpán lár in lairneoirí acas fein (f) fíurinnole lár in ngaróel, ut est, vir, i. e. fein, visio, i. e. fíur, vita, i. e. fíur, virtus, i. e. fíur, quamvis hoc non per singula currat*”, *Cor.*

Fríscnille, *frisnille*, s. attendance.

Fríth, *fríth*, s. f. suit, attendance, 4 *Mast.*, 1414; fate; wild mountainous place; profit, gain, advantage; service, attendance; adj. small, little; s. a flesh worm.

Fríth, *frit*, s. f. the mouth of a river.

Fríthbac, *fríthbhac*, the barb of a hook.

Fríthbaile, *fríthbaile*, s. suburbs.

Fríthbeart, *fríthbheart*, s. m. contravention, opposition; “*bheart mac Donnca uí ceál- laig acaí Maolacáloinn mac Ulliam uí*

Cheallac ba hí fríthbeart fíur moile in tígearnar ua Maine o’éc in don t’écmain in oeríeac aríur”, 4 *Mast.* 1464.

Fríthbeartaim, *fríthbheartaim*, v. I object, oppose, contradict.

Fríthbealac, *fríthbhualadh*, s. palpitation, pulsation, pit-a-pat.

Fríthbealac, *fríthbhualtheach*, a. repulsive.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhuille*, s. a back stroke, a little stroke.

Fríthbeartac, *fríthbheartadh*, s. a witnessing; testimony.

Fríthbeille, *fríthchoille*, s. underwood.

Fríthbeal, *fríthbeal*, s. surprise.

Fríthbealac, *fríthbealachd*, s. f. peevishness.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbeille*, a. attendant.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbeille*, s. dispensation.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbeille*, s. attending, ministering.

Fríthbeille-fíur, *fríthbhola-fíur*, s. rightful wages of vassalage; i. e. “*tuairneac fíurinnac*”, *Teg. Cor.*

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, s. the thick of the battle.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, s. bait for fish.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, s. attending, serving, waiting.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, adj. alike, equal to, the same as, Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, v. I beget, “*leab mo fríthbeille phórac*”.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, s. f. a relapse.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, s. earnest, eager, fervent; sore; peevish; s. soreness.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, } adj. fretful, peevish.
Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, }

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, s. f. a quick leap.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, v. I leap, bound.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, s. an uninhabited or unfrequented place; “*aríthbeille na conaíre*”.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, s. a fretful.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, s. an usher.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, s. a frying pan.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, s. contradiction, peevishness.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, s. a return of love, mutual regard.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, v. I resist.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, s. a returning back.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, v. I retreat back.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, prep. with them, through them, by them.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, s. a fen, a marsh; a pitfall, a hole, a cleft; a frog; an animal not found in Ireland before the reign of William the Third of England, whose Dutch troops first introduced it amongst us.

Fríthbeille, *fríthbhua*, adj. fenny, full of holes.

Froḡaim, *froghaim*, s. f. injury, wrong.
 Froḡain, *frogain*, s. f. a wrong, injury.
 Froḡan, *frogan*, s. m. anger.
 Froḡanta, *froghanta*, a. pert, lively.
 Froiḡim, *froighim*, s. wrong, injury.
 Froimheolur, *froimheolus*, s. m. experience.
 Froinṡaḡ, *frointheadh*, s. a tugging or plucking.
 Froithlin, *froithlin*, s. f. a whirl.
 Froimāc, *fromhach*, s. m. a glutton.
 Froimāḡ, *fromhadh*, s. m. a trial; eating; experience, discussing.
 Froimaim, *fromhaim*, v. I try, taste, examine, inquire; *Muna*, probhaim.
 Froimhṡ, *promhidh*, a. hoarse.
 Froimṡa, *fromhtha*, part. tried, experienced; *ouine* *froimṡa*.
 Froinnra, *fronnsa*, s. a kind of play or mock wedding at wakes; vulg. frumsy-framsy.
 Froir, *fros*, a. dark, obscure.
 Frothal, *frothal*, } s. a whirl or sudden turn-
 Frothlan, *frothlan*, } ing.
 Frugairaim, *frugaraim*, v. I nick, *Sh*.
 Fu, *fu*, prep. under.
 Fuab, *fuab*, s. m. opposition.
 Fuabairt, *fuabairt*, s. f. an approach to, attack, assault, sally.
 Fuabairt, *fuabart*, s. spoiling.
 Fuac, *fuac*, s. m. a verse; a wild person.
 Fuac, *fuach*, s. m. a word.
 Fuacaro, *fuachaid*, s. f. a jilt.
 Fuacar, *fuachas*, s. m. a cry, outcry; a howl; cold, coldness.
 Fuacaras, *fuachasach*, a chilly, frigid; s. m. a den, cave, hole.
 Fuacḡ, *fuachd*, s. cold, chillness.
 Fuacḡa, *fuachda*, s. an engraver.
 Fuacḡa, *fuachdha*, a. rebellious, perverse; part hated.
 Fuacḡán, *fuachdan*, s. m. a sore or kibe on the heel from cold.
 Fuacṡain, *fuachtain*, s. f. rebellion, perverseness.
 Fuacḡ, *fuad*, s. m. prey.
 Fuacḡ, *fuadh*, s. m. a vain, silly fellow; a bier, a hearse; a scarecrow; an apparition; hatred; a foe, a monster.
 Fuacḡaḡ, *fuadach*, } s. m. running away with,
 Fuacḡaḡaḡ, *fuadachad*, } elopement, a rape, rapine, plunder, a scramble; *luēt* *fuacḡaḡ*, a press-gang.
 Fuacḡaḡaḡ, *fuadachd*, s. f. robbery, depredation.
 Fuacḡaḡ, *fuadhadh*, s. a decree or sentence.
 Fuacḡaḡeac, *fuadagheach*, a. ravenous, rapacious.

Fuacḡaḡim, *fuadai-* } v. I elope with, run away
 glim, } with, take off, snatch
 Fuacḡaim, *fuadaim*, } away, impress; "ḡo
 fuacḡaḡ an aban ias".
 Fuacḡaḡeac, *fuadagheadh*, s. compelling, forcing; "Tuacal ó Maile ḡo ḡul an congḡmóil i ccuiceac ḡlaḡ, aḡar a beir bliacḡain innte, aḡar aḡ roac ḡia ḡiḡ me luēt reacṡ long in féil Colum Cille; no eirḡ anra na maia ṡiaṡ ḡoib, aḡar no fuacḡaḡeac ias lam ḡear me Albain, ḡur no báirḡeac ré longa cona fproimḡ ḡibṡe", 4 *Mast*. 1413.
 Fuacḡar, *fuadar*, s. m. haste, preparation to do a thing.
 Fuacḡarac, *fuadarach*, a. active, diligent.
 Fuacḡar, *fuadhmhar*, a. odious, hateful, detestable.
 Fuacḡaracḡ, *fuadhmharachd*, s. f. abomination, detestation.
 Fuacḡarac, *fuadradh*, s. m. a bier; hindering, crossing, forbidding.
 Fuacḡaraim, *fuadram*, v. I cross, hinder.
 Fuacḡaḡeac, *fuadugheach*, a. ravenous.
 Fuacḡaḡim, *fuadughim*, v. I snatch.
 Fuacḡaḡe, *fuadugithe*, part. forced, taken or snatched away, banished.
 Fuacḡail, *fuaghail*, s. sewing, stitching.
 Fuacḡaim, *fuaghaim*, } v. I sew, stitch.
 Fuacḡalaim, *fuaghalaím*, }
 Fuacḡairt, *fuagairt*, s. f. adjuration, warning.
 Fuacḡala, *fuaghala*, s. a ring.
 Fuacḡarṡa, *fuagartha*, part. proclaimed, published.
 Fuacḡarṡoir, *fuagarthoir*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.
 Fuacḡra, *fuagra*, s. a proclamation, edict, notice.
 Fuacḡraim, *fuagraim*, v. I admonish, proclaim, notice.
 Fuaro, *fuaid*, s. f. a remnant.
 Fuaroḡorṡac, *fuailiorthach*, s. m. an idler.
 Fuaroṡe, *fuadaire*, s. m. a rambler; restless person.
 Fuaroḡean, *fuaidhlean*, s. anger, fury.
 Fuaroṡim, *fuadrim*, v. I stagger, reel.
 Fuailṡeac, *fuailfeadh*, s. leaping, skipping.
 Fuailṡeacḡan, *fuailfheadan*, s. m. the ureter.
 Fuailṡa, *fuailgha*, adj. urinary.
 Fuaim, *fuaim*, s. f. sound, rebounding noise, echo, clamour, cry, report; a blemish, spot.
 Fuaim-an-ṡroṡraigh, *fuaim-an-tsiorraigh*, s. fumitory; *fumaria officinalis*.
 Fuaimṡ, *fuaimir*, a. sounding.
 Fuaimneac, *fuaimneach*, a. sounding, noisy.
 Fuaimneamḡil, *fuaimneamhuil*, a. resounding.

Ƒuaɹɹ, *fuair*, v. found; third pers. per. tense of Ƒaḡ.

Ƒuaɹɹɹɹɹɹɹɹ, *fuairchriothaim*, v. I shiver with cold.

Ƒuaɹɹe, *fuair*, s. coldness, chillness; a. cold, chill.

Ƒuaɹɹe, *fuair*, a. colder.

Ƒuaɹɹeəɹ, *fuair*, s. coldness, a cooling

Ƒuaɹɹɹɹeəəəə, *fuairgh-readadh*, } s. coldness, a cooling blast.

Ƒuaɹɹɹɹəəə. *fuairiodach*, a. chilly.

Ƒuaɹɹɹɹ, *fuairim*, v. I find, discover.

Ƒuaɹɹɹɹḡeal, *fuairsgeal*, s. a silly story.

Ƒuaɹɹɹɹeə, *fuairtheat*, s. waste, dispersion;

Ƒuaɹɹɹɹɹɹɹɹɹɹ, *fuairthidheacht*, s. f. coldness, chillness.

Ƒuaɹɹɹɹeəəə, *fuairthidheacht*, s. f. coldness, chillness.

Ƒuaɹɹ, *fuait*, s. f. judgment, a word.

Ƒuaɹ, *fual*, s. m. urine, water.

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fualachta*, part. boiled.

Ƒuaɹəəəəɹɹ, *fualachtaim*, v. I boil.

Ƒuaɹəəəəɹɹ, *fualachtar*, s. water speed-well, long-leaved brooklime; veronica anagallis.

Ƒuaɹəəəəɹ, *fualactar*, s. creeping water parsnip; sium nodiflorum.

Ƒuaɹəɹ, *fualan*, s. m. a chamber-pot; a pimp, a low fellow.

Ƒuaɹəɹ, *fualas*, s. m. a tribe, family.

Ƒuaɹəəəəə, *fualscaidhe*, s. oziers, twigs.

Ƒuaɹəəəəəəə, *fualbhrostach*, s. m. a diuretic.

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fualiosg*, s. the stranguary.

Ƒuaɹəəəəəə, *fual-losgadh*, s. heat of urine.

Ƒuaɹəəəəəəə, *fualsoighthioch*, s. m. an urinal.

Ƒuaɹ, *fuam*, s. m. a shadow; a wild man.

Ƒuaɹəɹ, *fuamain*, a. bright, resplendent, likely.

Ƒuaɹəɹ, *fuaman*, s. m. a shade, shadow; a scarecrow; a rebound.

Ƒuaɹəɹ, *fuaman*, s. m. whiteness.

Ƒuaɹəɹəɹɹɹ, *fuamnaighim*, } v. I resound, re-

Ƒuaɹəɹəɹ, *fuamnaim*, } bound.

Ƒuaɹə, *fuamse*, prep. and part. under me.

Ƒuaɹ, *fuam*, s. m. cloth, a veil, covering.

Ƒuaɹəɹ, *fuanaim*, v. I cover, clothe.

Ƒuaɹ, *fuar*, a. cold, chilly.

Ƒuaɹəəəɹ, *fuarachar*, a. watchful.

Ƒuaɹəəəɹ, *fuarachas*, s. m. coldness.

Ƒuaɹəəəəəəə, *fuara-chuaisa*, s. a ship's belying pin, *Sh*.

Ƒuaɹəəə, *fuarah*, s. a cooling, making cold; a breeze, a blast; the windward, the weather side.

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fuarahadh*, s. cooling, ease, relief.

Ƒuaɹəəəɹ, *fuarahaim*, v. I nourish, cherish.

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fuaragan*, s. m. a fan.

Ƒuaɹəəəɹɹ, *fuaraighim*, } v. I cool.

Ƒuaɹəəɹ, *fuaraim*, }

Ƒuaɹəəəəə, *fuaraighthe*, adj. cooled.

Ƒuaɹəəəəəəə, *fuaraightheoir*, s. m. a fanner, a cooler.

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fuaraich*, a. cold, chilly.

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fuaraichd*, s. f. chillness.

Ƒuaɹəə, *fuaran*, s. m. a spring, fountain, a pond for cattle to cool themselves in.

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fuaraich*, a. cooled, cold, chilly.

Ƒuaɹəə, *fuaras*, v. I found, first person preter. of Ƒaḡaim.

Ƒuaɹəəəəə, *fuarasdair*, a. judicious.

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fuarbheann*, s. a cold bleak mountain.

Ƒuaɹəəəəəə, *fuarbhodhradh*, s. benumbing.

Ƒuaɹəəəəə, *fuarbholadh*, s. an ungrateful scent, stench.

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fuarchasach*, a. chilly, frigid.

Ƒuaɹəəəəəə, *fuarchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy, indevotion.

Ƒuaɹəəəəəəə, *fuarchraibhtheach*, s. m. a hypocrite.

Ƒuaɹəəəəəəə, *fuarchraibhtheach*, a. hypocritical.

Ƒuaɹəəəəəə, *fuarehrapadh*, s. benumbing.

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fuardhaichd*, s. f. coldness.

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fuardhealt*, s. mildew.

Ƒuaɹəəə, *fuarlite*, s. a cataplasm.

Ƒuaɹəəə, *fuarluidh*, s. f. remissness.

Ƒuaɹəəə, *fuarmadh*, s. a form, seat.

Ƒuaɹəəəəəə, *fuarmharbhadh*, s. perishing with cold, benumbing.

Ƒuaɹəəəəəəə, *fuarmharbhtacht*, s. f. numbness.

Ƒuaɹəəə, *fuarnadh*, s. a controversy.

Ƒuaɹəə, *fuarog*, s. f. crowd, a mixture of meal and water.

Ƒuaɹəəə, *fuarrach*, a. helping, assisting; *i. e.* Ƒoɹɹɹəəəə, *o. g.*

Ƒuaɹəə, *fuarta*, v. they found or happened to find; also they protected; *i. e.* "Ƒaɹəəəəə, no Ƒuaɹəəəə", *o. g.*

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fuarrughadh*, s. refreshing, refreshment, cooling.

Ƒuaɹəə, *fuasan*, s. m. gainsaying, contradiction.

Ƒuaɹəəəəəə, *fuascaltair*, s. m. a saviour, redeemer.

Ƒuaɹəəə, *fuascar*, see Ƒuaɹəəəə.

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fuasccladh*, see Ƒuaɹəəəə.

Ƒuaɹəəə, *fuascraith*, s. m. fright, terror, affrighting.

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fuascraim*, v. I put to flight.

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fuasgailt*, s. f. redemption.

Ƒuaɹəəəə, *fuasgailte*, a. untied, dissolved, slack.

Ƒuaɹəəəəəə, *fuasgailteachd*, s. f. looseness, ease, openness, simplicity

Fuargalaim, *fuasgalaim*, v. I redeem, set at liberty, loose, untie, disengage, exempt, open.
Fuargaltach, *fuasgaltach*, a. aperient.
Fuargar, *fuasgar*, s. m. dispersion, a total rout.
Fuargladh, *fuasgladh*, s. ransom, redemption.
Fuargluigtheoir, *fuasgluightheoir*, s. m. the Redeemer, Saviour.
Fuarglagadh, *fuaslagadh*, s. explanation, exposition; ransom, redemption; “Seaynam na mÍde oo gábal la hua Concóbair pfaile, aghar fuarlaccadh móir oo bein ar”, 4 *Mast.* 1411.
Fuarglaim, *fuaslagaim*, v. I redeem, ransom; explain.
Fuarglaic, *fuaslaic*, s. f. an exposition.
Fuarmadh, *fuasmadh*, s. m. a blow.
Fuarnadh, *fuasnadh*, s. m. anger; *i. e.* fearis, *o. g.*; part. striking, beating.
Fuarnaim, *fuaisnaim*, v. I astonish; “oo fuarnadh, aghar oo himeagla an luét coiméada bi fori adónacal”, *Leb. Br.*
Fuarnuithéad, *fuasnuidhithead*, a. tumultuous.
Fuath, *fuath*, s. a bier; a hearse; hatred, aversion, abhorrence; a word.
Fuath, *fuath*, } s. an image, spectre, apparition.
Fuathas, *fuathas*, }
Fuathach, *fuathach*, a. hateful, abhorrent, loathsome, rancorous.
Fuathadh, *fuathadh*, s. detestation, abhorrence, hatred.
Fuathais, *fuathais*, s. f. a den, a cave.
Fuathaighim, *fuathaighim*, } v. I hate, abhor, dislike.
Fuathaim, *fuathaim*, }
Fuath-ann-mhadaidh, *fuath-ann-mhadaidh*, s. wolf's bane; aconitum.
Fuathanmuic, *fuathanmuic*, s. hare bells, common hyacinth; hyacinthus nondescriptus.
Fuathasach, *fuathasach*, a. dreadful, horrible, frightful.
Fuath-ghorm, *fuath-ghorm*, s. bitter sweet, woody night shade; solanum dulcemara.
Fuathmhairéad, *fuathmhairéad*, s. f. abomination, hatefulness, loathsomeness.
Fuathmhar, *fuathmhar*, a. hateful, odious, detestable.
Fuathog, *fuathog*, s. f. armour, coat of mail.
Fuathraigh, *fuathraigh*, } s. a belt, girdle, circle;
Fuathrog, *fuathrog*, } *i. e.* cñior, *o. g.*; see quot. at *rcuirio*.
Fuathughad, *fuathughad*, s. detestation, abhorrence, hatred.
Fuathuighthe, *fuathuighthe*, part. abhorred, hated.
Fuathuightheoir, *fuathuightheoir*, s. a hater, misanthropist.
Fuba, *fuba*, s. justice

Fúba, *fubha*, s. a hurt or scar.
Fúbhal, *fubhal*, s. a general's tent, pavilion.
Fúbta, *fubta*, s. putting down, humiliation; *i. e.* foróirbhadh, *o. g.*; threats, menaces.
Fúbta, *fubtha*, s. oppression; threats.
Fúcadh, *fucadh*, s. f. fulling, milling of cloth.
Fúcadóir, *fucadoir*, } s. m. a fuller, a napper of
Fúcaire, *facaire*, } cloth; a seducer, a lecher.
Fúcaim, *fucaim*, v. I full or mill cloth.
Fúo, *fud*, prep. and pron. under thee; prep among; ar fúo, amongst, *Sh.*
Fúadail, *fudhail*, } s. f. a seam.
Fúadail, *fughail*, }
Fúaireadh, *fufaireachd*, s. f. lamentation for the dead.
Fúall, *fughall*, s. judgment.
Fúog, *fughog*, s. f. a thrum, a loose thread or end in weaving cloth.
Fuicim, *fuicim*, } v. I find; “oor fuic trádo
Fuigim, *fuigim*, } so méao mearra”, *O. F.*
Fugur, *fugur*, s. patience, steadiness.
Fuibige, *fuibige*, s. an argumentator, disputant.
Fuiceadh, *fuicheadh*, s. f. lust, lechery, copulation.
Fuiceal, *fuicheal*, s. f. reward.
Furo, *fuid*, s. f. lighting, kindling; cold, *For Foc.*
Furó, *fuidh*, prep. under.
Furób, *fuidhbh*, s. f. anger, wickedness, treachery; a knob, a bunch.
Furóbéadta, *fuidhbheachta*, s. quarrels, wicked deeds, deceptions.
Furóbéadach, *fuidhbheachtach*, a. quarrelsome, treacherous.
Furóe, *fuidhe*, prep. and pron. under him.
Furóeac, *fuidheach*, a. thankful, joyful; s. gratitude.
Furoeac, *fuideachd*, s. length.
Furóeal, *fuidheal*, s. judgment, a decree.
Furóeal, *fuidheal*, } s. m. a remnant, remain-
Furóeac, *fuidhleach*, } der, leavings of a feast
Furóir, *fuidhir*, s. f. gain, profit, advantage, prosperity, bettering of one's condition; a word; a hireling, vassal, villain, servitor, servant, slave; a veil; a feudalist; one who subjects his country to foreign hirelings; a feudal-ist who gets land under a strange chief not of his own tribe; “*i. e.* fo tñi, *i. e.* an tñi oo beir tñi fo na deorairí a neachtair”, *Br. L.*
Furóire, *fuidhre*, s. attendants, servants, plur. of *furóir*.
Furóireac, *fuidhreac*, a. naked, exposed.
Furóireac, *fuidreachd*, s. mixing.
Furóireac, *fuidreachd*, s. paste.
Furóiraim, *fuidraim*, v. I mix.

Fuígeall, *fuigheall*, s. profit, gain; remainder; judgment; a word.

Fuígim, *fuighim*, v. I get, obtain; find.

Fuígim, *fuigim*, see págaim; o'fúig a éir.

Fuígle, *fuighle*, s. words, expressions, language.

Fuígleac, *fuighleach*, s. m. dung.

Fuíglim, *fuighlim*, v. I say, speak, tell, relate.

Fuíl, *fuil*, s. f. blood, gore; a sore or wound;

i. e. cneáct no cneáð; a family, tribe; v. it is.

Fuílcíonnata, *fuilchionnta*, s. bloodguiltiness.

Fuílcíonnatac, *fuilchionntach*, a. bloodguilty.

Fuílðoracáð, *fuilðhortadh*, s. m. bloodshed.

Fuíleac, *fuileach*,

Fuíleacóac, *fuileachdach*, } adj. bloody, cruel.

Fuíleacó, *fuileachd*, s. f. bloodiness, bloodshed.

Fuíleacó, *fuileadh*, s. increase, profit, gain.

Fuíleamun, *fuileamhuin*, } s. suffering, forbear-

Fuíling, *fuiling*, } ance.

Fuíleasán, *fuileasan*, s. m. an asp.

Fuíliat, *fuiliat*, a. bloody.

Fuílðe, *fuilidhe*, a. blood-red.

Fuílim, *fuilim*, v. I am, exist.

Fuílingeac, *fuilingeach*, a. patient, enduring.

Fuílingeac, *fuilingeach*, a. armed with a shield or spear.

Fuílleacó, *fuilleadh*, } s. increase, addition,

Fuílleam, *fuilleamh*, } profit, gain, reward.

Fuílmán, *fuilmán*, s. a blooded toe, by striking it against a stone, *Sh*.

Fuílþroþri, *fuilsiofri*, s. pumice stone.

Fuílteac, *fuilteach*, a. bloody.

Fuílteac, *fuilteacht*, s. bloodiness, bloodshed.

Fuíltear, *fuilteas*, s. f. cruelty.

Fuíltein, *fuiltein*, s. f. a hair.

Fuímí, *fuimigh*, s. a fading, decaying, wasting.

Fuin, *fuin*, s. f. a veil, a covering; the will, purpose; a stop; the end or termination of a thing.

Fuinice, *fuince*, s. f. a fox; a talon; a crow.

Fuinðeaméac, *fuindeamead*, s. a foundation.

Fuinéacán, *fuineachan*, s. m. a kernel; a baker.

Fuinéacó, *fuineadh*, s. baking, boiling, smelting.

Fuinéacóir, *fuineadoir*, s. m. a baker.

Fuinéacóireacó, *fuineadoireachd*, s. f. the trade of baking.

Fuíngeall, *fuingeall*, s. an idiot.

Fuinim, *fuinim*, v. I knead, bake; cover, conceal; finish, conclude, stop, rest; i. e. cnuónaigim, no fguinim, o. g.

Fuin, *fuinn*, s. land; "A caoma élaín Chum caoinírin fuinn b'ear b'ail", *O. F.*; s. the west.

Fuinne, *fuinne*, a. good, i. e. fo inoi é, i. e. maic, *Cor*.

Fuinneog, *fuinneog*, s. f. a window.

Fuinluac, *fuinluachath*, s. a lever.

Fuinreac, *fuinseach*, } s. common en-
Fuinreac, *fuinseasgach*, } chanter's night-
shade; circæa
lutetiana.

Fuinreagal, *fuinnseagal*, s. m. nightshade.

Fuinre, *fuinse*,

Fuinrean, *fuinsean*, } s. common ash tree; fraxi-
nus excelsior.

Fuinreog, *fuinseog*,

Fuinreog-coille, *fuinnseog-coille*, s. mountain ash.

Fuinre, *fuinte*, part. kneaded, baked.

Fuinreoir, *fuinteoir*, s. m. a baker.

Fuinreoiracó, *fuinteoireachd*, s. f. the trade of baking.

Fuintró, *fuintidh*, see fuinre.

Fúir, *fuir*, s. a sign, token, semblance; i. e. proðair.

Fuírbir, *fuirbidh*,

Fuírbirneac, *fuirbirneach*, } s. m. a strong man.

Fuíreac, *fuireach*, } s. delay, staying, wait-

Fuíreacó, *fuireachd*, } ing, tarrying.

Fuíreacóir, *fuireachair*, a. deliberate, violent; watchful.

Fuíreacó, *fuireadh*, } s. m. a preparation, feast.

Fuíreag, *fuireagh*, }

Fuíreann, *fuireann*, s. f. ballast.

Fuíreanal, *fuireanal*, s. an urinal.

Fuíreann, *fuireann*, s. f. a crowd, multitude.

Fuíreap, *fuireas*, s. m. entertainment.

Fuírðe, *fuiridhthe*, a. ready, prepared, sensible; ancient, old.

Fuírigim, *fuirighim*, v. I stay, wait, tarry, delay.

Fuírim, *fuirimh*, s. cattle of any kind

Fuírionn, *fuirionn*, s. f. furniture, land; the crew of a ship; an army; a crowd; people.

Fuírligim, *fuirlighim*, v. I overcome, defeat.

Fuírluacóin, *fuirliuchdín*, part. overcoming.

Fuírluacó, *fuirliughadh*, s. overcoming, defeating.

Fuírim, *fuirim*, s. f. a messenger,

"Tis go Muiré Fuirim Dé oil,

As a fuasgað go éuan Eirpe,

Rena mac do reáca na héirí,

Do mian f'laas muð na naomáib", *Tor. u. n.*;

a form, manner, fashion, mode.

Fuírmeacó, *fuirmeadh*, s. travelling, going, sending, visiting; humiliation; lessening, bending, bowing; a seat, foundation.

Fuírmeal, *fuirmeal*, s. travelling.

Fuírmeal, *fuirmheal*, a. tired, fatigued

Fuírmir, *fuirmridh*, adj. hard.

Fuírmuacó, *fuirmughadh*, s. forming.

Fuírne, *fuirne*, s. Hell.

Fuírnér, *fuirnéis*, s. f. a furnace, stove.

Fuírim, *fuirnim*, v. I precipitate.

Fuirimur, *fuirnis*, s. f. a ringing of two things together.

Fuirir, *fuiris*, s. f. a trick, a juggle.

Fuirre, *fuirse*, s. harrowing.

Fuirreoir, *fuirseoir*, s. m. a juggler, a show man, a mountebank; one who harrows

Fuir, *fuis*, adj. active, thrifty.

Fuireog, *fuisseog*, s. f. a lark.

Fuit, *fuit*, s. cold; i. e. *fuasct*, *Cor*.

Fuit, *fuit*, s. f. a rag of cloth.

Fuite, *fuite*, s. a sound, reiterating noise.

Fuite, *fuite*, prep. and pron. under it or her.

Fuitir, *fuitir*, s. f. good land; i. e. *fo tiri*, *Cor*.

Fulaingteoir, *fulaingtheoir*, s. m. a sufferer.

Fulair, *fulair*, is a verb impersonal. When it has the negatives *ca*, *ni*, or *nae* before it, it signifies obligation; *ni fulair oam*, I must; *ni fulair oinn*, we should, we are obliged; *ni fulair*, it is necessary, it is requisite; '*re nae fulair oo gairmead*, he must be called. When it is preceded by an affirmative, it has a contrary meaning; as *ar fulair oit*, you are at liberty, you have permission.

Fulang, *fulang*, s. m. patience, forbearance; passion, feeling; a foundation, prop, shoar, buttress, support; a stud or boss.

Fulangac, *fulangach*, a. patient, enduring, suffering, hardy.

Fulangaire, *fulangaidhe*, s. m. a sufferer, a patient.

Fulangaim, *fulangaim*, v. I suffer, endure.

Fulanga-na-haigne, *fulanga-na-haigne*, s. the affections, passions, of the mind.

Fulangar, *fulangas*, s. m. patience, endurance.

Fulla, *fulla*, s. a lie, falsehood, untruth; a leaping, skipping.

Fullan, *fullan*, s. m. an ornament.

Fullon, *fullon*, s. comeliness.

Fulpanac, *fulpanach*, s. m. articulation or joining of things together.

Fulradh, *fulradh*, } s. corruption, gore.

Fulshrut, *fulshrut*, }

Fuluth, *fuluth*, adj. nimble, i. e. *uimall*, *Cor*.

Fu'm, *fu'm*, prep. and pron. under me, about me; "*na noein fa-amao no rocuiribead pum*", *Mull*. 182.

Funn, *funn*, s. land, see *ponn*; desire; a foundation.

Funnairgeoir, *funnaightheoir*, s. m. an assuager.

Funnra, *funnsa*, s. a hoop, a band.

Funradha, *funsadha*, s. lands.

Fur, *fur*, s. f. preparation, i. e. *ullmuigad*, o. *g*.

Furachar, *furachar*, a. watchful, wary.

Furachar mac an Ealaigh, s. *furachar mac an Ealaigh*, s. a character in an Irish novel.

Furachad, *furachad*, s. f. alertness, watchfulness

Furachar, *furachas*, } s. expectation, watching,

Furachar, *furachras*, } weariness.

Furail, *furail*, } s. f. an offering, com-

Furailiam, *furaileamh*, } mand, an order, incitement.

Furain, *furain*, s. m. plenty, abundance, excess.

Furair, *furair*, s. m. an out-guard, scout, vidette.

Furalaim, *furalaim*, v. I offer, incite, provoke.

Furan, *furan*, s. m. a welcome, salutation.

Furanac, *furanch*, a. courteous, civil, cautious

Furas, *furas*, a. easy, feasible, practicable; able.

Furasda, *furasda*, a. easy to do, practicable.

Furasdachd, *furasdachd*, s. f. easiness.

Furchoimheadaim, *furchoimheadaim*, v. I watch, guard.

Furbi, *furbi*, } s. m. a strong stout

Furbairneach, *furbairneach*, } fellow, a clown

Furbair, *furbair*, s. m. wrath.

Furdhore, *furdhore*, a. mystical.

Furfair, *furfair*, s. m. a watch or guard.

Furfhogradh, *furfhogradh*, s. m. precaution, warning, advertisement; notice.

Furghall, *furghall*, s. suggestion.

Furm, *furm*, s. m. a stool, seat, form, vulg.

Furmhoir, *furmhoir*, s. a great deal, the chief part.

Furmuir, *furmuir*, s. f. prompting, exciting.

Furnaidhe, *furnaidhe*, s. m. a dwelling, resting, staying.

Furnais, *furnais*, s. f. a furnace.

Furnaisighim, *furnaisighim*, v. I afford, replenish.

Furnocht, *furnocht*, a. precious.

Furran, *furran*, s. m. common oak; quercus robur.

Furo, *furo*, part. buried, interred; i. e. *fo uir*, *Cor*

Fursadha, *fursadha*, part. manifesting.

Fursam, *fursam*, a. evident.

Fursan, *fursan*, s. m. a flame of fire.

Fursannadh, *fursannadh*, s. kindling, igniting.

Fursannaim, *fursannaim*, v. I kindle.

Furtachd, *furtachd*, s. f. comfort, relief, ease, help

Furtachtoir, *furtachtoir*, s. m. a comforter, a helper.

Furtaighim, *furtaighim*, v. I comfort, help, relieve

Furthain, *furthain*, s. f. satiety, sufficiency.

Furthanach, *furthanach*, a. plentiful.

Furtughadh, *furtughadh*, s. helping, relieving, comforting.

Furtuightheoir, *furtuightheoir*, s. m. a comforter, helper.

Furus, *furus*, see *furar*.

Fura, *fura*, a. easy, *Donl.*, 430.

Fut, *fut*, see *fuio*; interj. away!

Futha, *futha*, prep. and pron. under them.

Futamuil, *futamuil*, a. foppish.

Futsa, *futsa*, prep and pron under you to you

REMARKS ON THE LETTER G.

ζ is the seventh letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians in the number of heavy consonants, called by the Irish *comhoimeada tróma*, but when it is aspirated or marked with an *h* subjoined to it, is counted one of the light consonants, called *comhoimeada éas-tróma*. In this aspirated state, *g*, being the initial letter of a word, is pronounced like *y* in the English words *York*, *young*, etc., or like the Spanish *i* consonant in the word *Jesus*, *Joseph*; but *g*, aspirated by a subjoined *h*, in the middle or end of a word, is rendered quite quiescent, or suppressed in the pronunciation.

Thus the words *τιγεαρνα*, a lord, and *ριξ*, a king, are pronounced *tierna* and *ri*. But *g*, in its unaspirated and natural state, has always the same strong power with the Greek Γ. The very figure of the letter *g*, in some of our old parchments, is not essentially dissimilar to some of the cuts of the old Abrahamic and Phœnician *gimel*, in the first alphabet or middle column of Dr. Bernard's table of old alphabets, published by Dr. Moreton. The Hebrews call this letter *gimel*, as we are assured by grammarians, from its crooked figure, bearing some resemblance to a camel, which in Hebrew is called *gamel* or *gamal*; and to observe it, by the by, *gamal*, as well as *camal*, is the Irish for a camel. In the Cadmean and Ionic alphabets, to be seen in the eighth column of Dr. Bernard's table, this letter *g* is called *gamla*, which is but a very varied writing of the Hebrew *gimel* or *gamel*, or the Syrian *gomal*, as the *Γαμμα* of the less ancient Greeks is likewise but a different utterance of the Ionic word *γαμλα*.

It has been observed in the remarks on letter *c*, that it is naturally commutable with *g*, both letters being of the same organ and nearly of the same power; and hence in our old parchments, they are written indifferently for each other, of which practice some examples have been cited. I cannot, however, but be of opinion that this indifference should be limited, and that the general and unlimited use of it should naturally be deemed abusive; for the most ancient alphabets of the Hebrews, Phœnicians, Syrians, and Greeks, have the *gimel* and *caph*, or the *Γαμμα* and *καππα*, as two distinct letters of different powers or functions, and consequently those letters are to be regarded as two different radicals of words, in the original elementary formation of all dictions. The same indifference, or interchangeable use of the letters *g* and *c*, in the Latin tongue, and the latter being generally substituted in the place of the former, appears from ancient Roman inscriptions, and most particularly from that of the columna Rostrata, erected in honour of Duillius the Consul, whereupon were engraved the words *macistratos*, *leciones*, *pucnando*, *Carthacinenses*, instead of *magistratos*, *legiones*, *pugnando*, *Carthaginenses*. From the manner of this inscription, some writers have concluded, that the letter *g* was not in the Roman alphabet, nor used in the Latin tongue till after the first Punic war; and *Plutarch* informs us, it was brought in by *Sp. Carvilius*, wherefore *Diomedes* calls it *nova consona*. But there is this other foundation for judging, that the Latins had the *Γαμμα*, or *g*, from the beginning, as a quite different letter from the *καππα*; viz.: that inasmuch as they received their alphabets from the Greek, who had theirs from the Phœnicians; and as the Phœnician alphabet had always the *gimel* or *g* different from the *caph* or *c*; both which different letters were also from the beginning in the old Ionic alphabets, as appears by Dr. Bernard's eighth alphabet, column ninth of his table, it follows that the Latins had also from the beginning both these letters with different power of functions.

Nor do I believe it will ever appear, that the old Romans wrote *cenus*, *ceneratio*, *caudium*, for *genus*, *generatio*, *gaudium* and other such words, which I cannot but think were always written with a *Γαμμα* or *g*, different from *c*. The primitive Latin alphabet, as well as the old Ionic, contained the letter *k*, or *καππα*, which served for a *c* as well as for a *k*, in the same manner as the Ionic *γαμλα* served for a *g* and a *c*. But as the letter *k* was not agreeable to the genius of the Latin tongue, to serve instead of which the Latins changed the *γαμλα* into *c*, and then made a separate letter of the *γαμλα* or *g*, which they removed into the seventh place, with a figure or shape not much different from their *c*, which remained in the place of the primitive *Γαμμα*. This change of place was doubtless what gave occasion to *Diomedes* to call the *g* a new consonant. The bare inspection of the old Latin alphabet, derived from the Ionic, as it was used by the Romans about 714 years before Christ, to be seen in Dr. Morton's edition, column seventeen, will be sufficient to justify what hath now been advanced. In the meantime we should not have forgot to observe, that the name of the letter *g*, in the Irish, is ζορε, which signifies the ivy tree, vulgarly called *erónean*, Lat. *hedera*. Our grammarians commonly use *c* *g*, or double *c*, instead of *g*, especially when the radical word begins with *c*, as *Δ ccoρa*, their feet; *Δ ccinn*, their heads; which are pronounced *a gosa*, *a ginn*. But the most correct manner of writing these and the like words is *Δ ζ-coρa*, *Δ ζ-cinn*, etc.

ζabh

GABH

ζabh

GABH

ζά, *ga*, is sometimes used for αζ, a sign of the present participle, ζά μάο, saying, ζά ρμουι-neoδ, thinking.

ζa, *ga*, the same as ca; ζa ρao? how long? ζa har? whence? ζa, for a ζa, as ζa εozβαil.

ζa, s. m. a spear, javelin.

ζab, *gab*, s. m. a mouth.

ζab, *gabh*, v. take thou; second pers. imper. of

ζabaim; s. m. a song.

ζάba, *gabha*, s. m. a smith.

ζάbaδ, *gabhadh*, a. dangerous, perilous.

ζάbao, *gabhad*, s. an artful, cunning trick.

ζάbaoδ, *gabhadach*, a. cunning, artful.

ζάbaδ, *gabhadh*, s. m. want, danger, need, occasion; part. taking, conceiving,

ζάbaoaije, *gabhadair*, s. m. a cunning fellow

ζάbaoán, *gabhadan*, s. m. a receptacle, store house.

ḡabāḡán, *gabhagan*, s. m. a tit-lark.
 ḡabārō, *gabhaidh*, a. strange.
 ḡabāil, *gabhail*, s. f. a course, direction; barm; v. to receive, take; s. f. colonization, peopling, *Keat*. 160; spoil, booty, conquest; part. taking, catching, making prisoner.
 ḡabāil-cine, *gabhail-cine*, s. the ancient law of gavel kind, by which the lands and property of the father were divided in equal proportions amongst the children.
 ḡabāil-ḡearainn, *gabhail-fearainn*, s. a bit of land, a little farm, *Sh*.
 ḡabaim, *gabhaim*, v. I take, receive, conceive, go, pass; ḡo ḡabaoar ḡeilb, they took possession; ḡabārō leir, receive him; ḡo ḡabao ḡn ḡpioriao naom, was conceived by the Holy Ghost; ḡab ḡóimao, go forward; an ḡearrian ḡo ḡabamar ḡrio, the land we passed through; ḡabam amḡián, let us sing songs.
 ḡabaineaēt, *gabhaineacht*, s. f. smithy.
 ḡabaire, *gabaire*, s. m. a prater, tattler.
 ḡabaireaēo, *gabaireachd*, s. f. prating, tattling.
 ḡabāiḡoe, *gabaisde*, s. cabbage, cauliflower, colewort.
 ḡabal, *gabhal*, s. m. a fork, a gable, a prop; a descendant, a branch; ḡabal ḡemealuis, a genealogical branch; plur. ḡablaḡ; burning into a flame; the groin; a day's labour, a yoking; a folding; penning; ḡabal na ccaorac, prey.
 ḡabālaē, *gabhalach*, s. m. a way-faring man.
 ḡabaltaē, *gabhaltach*, a. capable, infectious.
 ḡabaltaēo, *gabhaltachd*, s. f. contagiousness.
 ḡabaltaḡ, *gabhaltas*, s. m. stewardship, *Keat*. on *Luke*, xvi. 2; a take of anything; the division of land amongst a tribe; conquest, or invasion; land obtained by conquest; a farm rented from a landlord.
 ḡabaltaurōe, *gabhaltuidhe*, s. m. a farmer.
 ḡabaoaire, *gabhdair*, s. m. a cunning fellow, a schemer.
 ḡabaoaireaēo, *gabhdaireachd*, s. f. cunningness.
 ḡabirō, *gabhidh*, a. dangerous, strange, wonderful.
 ḡabann, *gabhann*, s. m. a smithy; a gaol, prison, pound for cattle; flattery.
 ḡabari, *gabhar*, s. m. a gaol; a goat, a horse;
 “ḡabari ḡr mapc ḡḡar ḡeall,
 ar na heaēar cantáir ann,
 ḡatḡucc ceann ḡrian, ḡr car cab,
 ulaē ḡiaēari ḡr ciil carḡbao”, *For. foc*;
 light, illumination, comfort.
 ḡabariac, *gabharach*, a. goatish, skittish.
 ḡabari-bḡeac, *gabhar-bhreac*, s. a snail, *Sh*

ḡabari-cro, *gabhar-cro*, } s. a goat-fold.
 ḡabari-lann, *gabhar-lann*, }
 ḡabari-orōche, *gabhar-oidheche*, s. a snipe.
 ḡabeir, *gabeis*, s. f. a prattling boy.
 ḡabla, *gabla*, s. a gable.
 ḡabla, *gabhla*, s. a spear, a lance.
 ḡablaē, *gabhlach*, a. horned, peaked, pointed.
 ḡablaē, *gabhlach*, } a. forked, divided.
 ḡablanaē, *gabhlanaē*, }
 ḡablaim, *gabhlaim*, v. I spring, shoot out.
 ḡablán, *gabhlán*, s. m. a branch, a fork of a tree.
 ḡablar, *gabhlas*, s. m. hate, hatred.
 ḡablōḡ, *gabhlōg*, s. f. any forked piece of timber.
 ḡablūḡaē, *gabhlughadh*, s. m. propagation, genealogy.
 ḡabluiḡim, *gabhluiḡim*, v. I sprout, bring forth.
 ḡabnaē, *gabhnach*, s. f. a stripper, gen. ḡamnaḡ.
 ḡabēa, *gabhta*, } part. taken, caught.
 ḡabte, *gaibhte*, }
 ḡabuin, *gabhuin*, s. f. a calf, a sturk.
 ḡabuin-ḡuaē, *gabhuin-ruadh*, s. a yearling deer.
 ḡac, *gach*, a. each, every.
 ḡacána? *gachana*? what profit? i.e. caēarḡba? o.g.
 ḡacari, *gachar*, s. m. cuckoo pint.
 ḡac na, *gach na*, adj. and art. each thing, each time.
 ḡao, *gad*, s. m. a withe, twisted twig or ozier.
 ḡao, *gad*, } s. theft, stealing, thieving,
 ḡaoaē, *gadadh*, } burglary.
 ḡaoaēo, *gadachd*, }
 ḡaē, *gad*, s. m. an arrow, dart; a skirmish, fight; peril, want; a voice; a ray or beam.
 ḡaē ḡḡeine; s. f. a prayer; temptation.
 ḡaoa, *gada*, s. a bar or ingot of any metal.
 ḡaēaē, *gadhadh*, s. f. supplication.
 ḡaēaēoir, *gadhadoir*, s. m. a suppliant.
 ḡaoarōe, *gadaidhe*, s. m. a thief; *Heb.*, gadud.
 ḡaoaḡēe, *gadaighthe*, part. stolen.
 ḡaoaim, *gadaim*, v. I lop, take, dig, pull, rob.
 ḡaoaireamhuil, *gadhaireamhuil*, a. doggish, houndlike.
 ḡaēaiḡin, *gadhairin*, s. f. a lap dog.
 ḡaoán, *gadan*, s. m. a voice, noise.
 ḡaēari, *gadhar*, s. m. a dog, a mastiff, a hound; naked horse tail, shave grass.
 ḡaolune, *gadluine*, s. m. a slender, feeble fellow; a salmon after spawning.
 ḡaoēa, *gadtha*, part. stolen.
 ḡaoaḡēe, *gaduiḡhe*, see ḡaoarōe.
 ḡaoaḡēaē, *gaduiḡheach*, a. thievish, furtive.
 ḡaoaḡēaēo, *gaduiḡheachd*, s. f. theft, larceny, robbery.
 ḡaoaḡim, *gaduiḡim*, v. I steal.
 ḡaēē, *gaeth*, s. f. the wind.

Ȣaf, *gaf*, } s. a hook; any crooked instru-
 Ȣafa, *gafa*, } ment.
 Ȣafal, *gafal*, s. m. a hero.
 Ȣagann, *gagann*, s. henbane; *hyoseyamus niger*.
 Ȣás, *gag*, } s. a cleft.
 Ȣásad, *gagadh*, }
 Ȣásac, *gagach*, a. leaky, full of chinks.
 Ȣásad, *gagadh*, adj. growing into chinks or clefts.
 Ȣásaim, *gagaim*, v. I split, notch.
 Ȣásasac, *gaggach*, a. stammering in speech.
 Ȣásasan, *gaggan*, s. cackle; a knot in timber.
 Ȣásasanac, *gagganach*, s. noisy speaking, cackle.
 Ȣai, *gai*, s. m. a lance, a spear; a lie, untruth.
 Ȣaibne, *gaibhne*, plur. of Ȣaba, a smith.
 Ȣaibneac, *gaibhneachd*, s. f. the trade of a smith.
 Ȣaibteac, *gaibhteach*, s. m. a person in want, a constant craver, a complainant; a. querulous; *oume Ȣaibteac*.
 Ȣaibteac, *gaibhteachd*, s. f. pride.
 Ȣaicleac, *gaicleach*, s. a cheek.
 Ȣáio, *gaid*, s. a father, *Sc*.
 Ȣáio, *gaid*, s. theft; prop. Ȣoro.
 Ȣáio, *gaidh*, plur. of Ȣáio, an arrow.
 Ȣáioibin, *gaidhbhin*, s. f. a little study, closet.
 Ȣáioeac, *gaidheach*, a. restless.
 Ȣáioin, *gaidin*, s. f. a little withe.
 Ȣáioinn, *gaidhrin*, s. f. a spaniel.
 Ȣáige, *gaige*, s. a proud coxcomb; a lazy person; stammering, stuttering.
 Ȣáil, *gail*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume, steam; slaughter; valour, virtue; *Heb.*, chail.
 Ȣáilbe, *gailbhe*, s. f. bluster, a tempest.
 Ȣáilbeac, *gailbheach*, a. blustery, tempestuous.
 Ȣáilbinn, *gailbhinn*, s. a storm.
 Ȣáilcin, *gailchin*, s. f. a fine for manslaughter.
 Ȣáile, *gaile*, s. f. valour, bravery; *i. e.* ȢáilȢeac; the stomach.
 Ȣáileac, *gaileach*, a. extraordinary.
 Ȣáileac, *gaileadh*, s. evaporating, evaporation.
 Ȣáilebeinn, *gailebheinn*, s. a great rough hill.
 Ȣáileper, *gailefes*, s. m. the œsophagus, the throat.
 ȢáilȢe, *gailȢe*, a. stomachic.
 Ȣáilin, *gailin*, s. f. a parasite.
 Ȣáilneac, *gailneach*, adj. flattering.
 Ȣáill, *gail*, s. foreigners; now applied only to the English; s. f. a surly look; speech; *ao Ȣáill*, he spoke.
 Ȣáill-Ȣeap, *gail-cheap*, s. a duck or drake.
 Ȣáille, *gaille*, s. a chop, cheek.
 Ȣáilleac, *gailleach*, s. m. the gum; a. having large chops.
 Ȣáilleamhuin, *gailleamhuin*, s. f. offence.
 Ȣáilleán, *gailleán*, s. m. a strange or foreign bird.

Ȣáilleog, *gailleog*, s. f. a cuff, a blow on the cheek.
 Ȣáillian, *gaillian*, s. m. a dart, an arrow; *Leinster*; the name of a tribe of ȢíȢboileȢ; hence *Coige Ȣáillian* or *Leinster*.
 ȢáilliarȢ, *gailliarȢ*, s. m. the fish called pike.
 Ȣáillim, *gaillimh*, s. f. the city of Galway.
 Ȣáillim, *gaillim*, v. I hurt.
 Ȣáil-long, *gail-long*, s. f. a steam ship.
 Ȣáilmeac, *gailmheachd*, s. f. flattery, soothing.
 ȢáilȢeac, *gailseach*, s. m. an earwig, a kind of black insect, dangerous to go near a person's ears.
 ȢáillȢion, *gaillshion*, s. a storm.
 ȢáillȢionnac, *gaillshionnach*, a. stormy.
 Ȣáim, *gaimh*, s. f. deceit.
 Ȣáimean, *gaimhean*, s. f. a skin a hide.
 ȢáimȢin, *gaimȢgin*, s. f. a skillet.
 ȢáimȢut, *gaimhrith*, s. winter, *Old Parch*.
 Ȣáin, *gain*, s. f. clapping hands, applause.
 Ȣáin, *gain*, } s. m. sand.
 Ȣáineam, *gaineamh*, }
 ȢáinȢeap, *gaincheap*, s. f. a pillory, stocks.
 Ȣáimneac, *gainmheach*, } adj. sandy.
 Ȣáineac, *gaineach*, }
 Ȣáine, *gaíne*, s. m. a shaft; also sand; hunger; scarcity.
 Ȣáineam, *gaíneamh*, s. sand.
 ȢáineamȢarȢ, *gaíneamhart*, s. a sandy or grit stone.
 ȢáineoirȢ, *gaíneoir*, s. m. an archer.
 Ȣáing, *gaing*, s. f. jet, agate stone.
 ȢáingearȢ, *gaingearȢ*, s. splendour.
 Ȣáimnein, *gainmhein*, a. sandy.
 Ȣáinn, *gáinn*, s. f. the neck.
 Ȣáinne, *gaíne*, s. scarcity; a. scarcer, poorer; s. a reed, cane, an arrow; a fine, *MPar.* 64.
 Ȣáinneac, *gaíneadh*, s. hunger, scarcity, fewness.
 Ȣáinneac, *gaíneach*, s. m. a place where reeds grow; a. scaly, finned; sandy.
 Ȣáinnir, *gaínair*, s. the scale of a fish.
 ȢáinȢ, *gair*, s. f. an outcry, shout, rejoicing, laughter.
 ȢáinȢall, *gairbhall*, s. m. big limbed.
 ȢáinȢe, *gairbhe*, } s. roughness, harsh-
 ȢáinȢeac, *gairbheachd*, } ness, tartness,
 ȢáinȢeac, *gairbhead*, } coarseness.
 ȢáinȢeacac, *gairbheadach*, s. m. a coarse garment
 ȢáinȢeac, *gairbheal*, s. f. gravel.
 ȢáinȢeacac, *gairbhealach*, a. gravelly.
 ȢáinȢeacac, *gairbhealta*, part. gravelled.
 ȢáinȢeoir, *gairbheoir*, a. big lipped.
 ȢáinȢfion, *gairbhfion*, s. bitterness; sour wine.

Σαῖβιν κρεῦζαδ, *gairbhín creugach*, s. a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Σαῖβριον, *gairbhshíon*, s. rough weather, tempest.

Σαῖρ-ἐατ, *gair-chath*, s. a war cry, shout of battle.

Σαῖρ-ἐπευ, *gair-chreug*, s. echo.

Σαῖρρε, *gairde*, a. sooner.

Σαῖρρε, *gairde*, s. joyfulness.

Σαῖρρεαδ, *gairdeach*, a. festive, joyful, joyous.

Σαῖρρεαδάρ, *gairdeachas*, } s. m. joy, rejoicing,

Σαῖρρεας, *gairdeas*, } pleasure.

Σαῖρριαν, *gairdian*, s. m. the arm; a guardian.

Σαῖρριανζα, *gairdiangha*, a. brachial.

Σαῖρριον, *gairdim*, v. I rejoice.

Σαῖρριον, *gairdin*, s. f. a garden.

Σαῖρριούζαδ, *gairdiughadh*, s. rejoicing, congratulation.

Σαῖρριζιμ, *gairdighim*, v. I laugh, rejoice.

Σαῖρε, *gaire*, } s. m. a laugh, bawl, call,
Σαῖρεαδ, *gaireadh*, } laughter.

Σαῖρε, *gaire*, s. m. reparation, amendment; a fortune teller.

Σαῖρεαδραδ, *gaireachdach*, a. visible.

Σαῖρεαδριδ, *gaireachdidh*, s. laughter, *Sc.*

Σαῖρεαδ, *gaireadh*, s. m. a vault; an abyss.

Σαῖρεαλ, *gaireal*, s. freestone.

Σαῖρεαλαδ κολλαιμ, *gairealach collaim*, s. stinking hedge mustard; erysimum alliarum.

Σαῖρρεκ, *gairec*, s. a dimple on the cheek.

Σαῖρς, *gaire*, } s. f. a diver, a cormo-
Σαῖρςεανν, *gairegeann*, } rant.

Σαῖρςαλα, *gairegala*, s. an outcry, *Sh.*

Σαῖρςε, *gairege*, s. f. fierceness.

Σαῖρςεαν, *gairegean*, s. a niece.

Σαῖρςερε, *gairegere*, s. a diver.

Σαῖρςιν, *gairegin*, s. f. dung, ordure.

Σαῖρςιν, *gairegin*, s. f. a pilgrim's habit.

Σαῖρςιν, *gaireghin*, s. f. crowfoot.

Σαῖρςιρε, *gairegire*, s. m. a diver.

Σαῖρςινομιαδ, *gairegniomhach*, a. bigoted.

Σαῖρςινομιαδοιρεαχτ, *gairegniomhadoireacht*, s. f. bigotry.

Σαῖρςιρε, *gairegre*, s. a pilgrim's habit.

Σαῖρςιν, *gairegun*, s. stale urine.

Σαῖρςο, *gaireid*, a. short, late, momentary, desultory, precise.

Σαῖρςοιν, *gaireidin*, s. f. a periwinkle.

Σαῖρςιμ, *gaireim*, v. I laugh, rejoice, extol; call, bawl, shout.

Σαῖρςιρεαδ, *gaireisneach*, a. horrible.

Σαῖρςιγεαν, *gaireingean*, s. f. a niece.

Σαῖρςιρεαδ, *gaireisneach*, a. lewd, idle, nasty, terrible.

Σαῖρςιρεαδ, *gaireleach*, s. } m. a little child, an
Σαῖρςιλιν, *gairelin*, } infant.

Σαῖρςιλεος, *gaireleog*, s. f. garlick; allium sativum.

Σαῖρςιλεος-μυριε, *gaireleog-mhuire*, s. crow garlick; allium vineale.

Σαῖρςιμ, *gaireim*, s. a title, name, calling, qualification, proclamation, office, vocation.

Σαῖρςιμ-κοιλιζ, *gaireim-choilig*, s. cock crow.

Σαῖρςιμεαδ, *gaireimeach*, a. appellative.

Σαῖρςιμςεαρεαδ, *gaireimfheasach*, a. bigoted.

Σαῖρςιμ-κυλλειν, *gaireim-chuillein*, s. howling of dogs.

Σαῖρςιμςιαδ, *gaireimfhiach*, s. m. a crow.

Σαῖρςιμ-γίλλε, *gaireim-ghille*, s. a crier.

Σαῖρςιμμ, *gaireimin*, v. I call, qualify, dub.

Σαῖρςιμνιεαδ, *gaireimineach*, a. vocative, nominative.

Σαῖρςιμλεαδ, *gaireimleadh*, s. butcher's prick wood.

Σαῖρςιμποραδ, *gaireimposaidh*, s. bans of marriage.

Σαῖρςιμςκοιλλε, *gaireimscoille*, s. an assembly of bards.

Σαῖρςιμτα, *gaireimtha*, part. invited, called.

Σαῖρςιμεαλ, *gaireneal*, s. a granary, a barn.

Σαῖρςιρε, *gaire*, a. next, nearer.

Σαῖρςιμςιαδ, *gaireimfhiach*, s. m. a vulture, a raven.

Σαῖρςιμιαδ, *gaireirach*, a. ravenous.

Σαῖρςιμςεαδ, *gaireirigeach*, a. rocky.

Σαῖρςιμμ, *gaireirim*, s. a short form, a compendium.

Σαῖρςιρεαδ, *gaireseach*, s. f. a lewd woman.

Σαῖρςιρεαμνιλ, *gaireseamhuil*, a. wanton.

Σαῖρςιρεαμνλαδ, *gaireseamhlachd*, s. f. lewdness, debauchery.

Σαῖρςιρεικλε, *gaireseicle*, s. a short life.

Σαῖρςιρεν, *gaireisen*, s. horror, shuddering with fear.

Σαῖρςιρεοιρ, *gaireseoir*, s. a shrew, a scold.

Σαῖρςιρεαδ, *gaireisneach*, a. horrible.

Σαῖρςιτε, *gaireite*, s. a narrow path.

Σαῖρςιτεαρ, *gaireitheas*, the glittering reflection of the sun from the sea or a rock, or luminous body.

Σαῖρςιτειλ, *gaireiteil*, } s. f. a garter.
Σαῖρςιτειν, *gaireitein*, }

Σαῖρςιτεος, *gaireiteog*, s. f. crab tree; pyrus malus.

Σαῖρςιρςιγεαριν, *gairetirgearn*, s. the language spoken by all the descendants of Adam until the building of Nimrod's tower. "Οἱ μὴ δὸν βέριλα σοὺ ἔτι γὰρ ἴδεν Ἀδάμ ὁ ἐκτεύζαδ Ἀδάμ σοὺ ἐκτεύζαδ ἀνὰ τῆς ἡεμῆς αἰῶνος, i. e. Σαῖρςιρςιγεαριν ἀνὰ τῆς ἡεμῆς αἰῶνος", *Old Parch.*

Σαῖρς, *gaire*, s. f. a torrent, stream; a surfeit; craft, cunning, generalship, *Lec.*

Σαῖρςιρδ, *gaireidh*, s. m. a warrior, a knight.

Σαῖρςο, *gaireide*, s. a gin, trap, snare; a. armed accoutred.

ḡairor̄e, *gaidsidhe*, s. m. a painter.
 ḡairor̄ear, *gaidsidheas*, s. m. painting.
 ḡaire, *gaise*, s. a flaw, a blemish; boldness, valour, chivalry; a small brook.
 ḡairḡe, *gaige*, s. bravery, feats of arms.
 ḡairḡe, *gaige*, } a. brave; lūct ḡairḡe,
 ḡairḡeāb, *gaigeadh*, } brave men.
 ḡairḡeāc, *gaigeach*, s. m. a hero, a champion.
 ḡaigean̄lac̄o, *gaigeamhlachd*, s. f. the doing of valiant actions.
 ḡairḡeamhuil, *gaigeamhuil*, a. valiant, brave, warlike.
 ḡairḡiō, *gaigidh*, } s. m. a champion, a
 ḡairḡiōeāc, *gaigidheach*, } warrior, a knight.
 ḡairḡiōeāc̄o, *gaigidheachd*, s. f. feats, heroism.
 ḡairḡeant̄a, *gaigean̄ta*, a. brave.
 ḡairiō, *gaisidh*, s. m. a stream, current.
 ḡairiōeāb, *gaisidheadh*, s. flowing.
 ḡairin, *gaisin*, s. scanty crops.
 ḡair̄e, *gaiste*, } s. f. a snare, gin, trap,
 ḡair̄eoḡ, *gaisteog*, } wile.
 ḡair̄eoḡāc, *gaisteogach*, a. crafty.
 ḡair̄ib, *gaistibh*, } s. a gossip.
 ḡair̄iḡ, *gaistigh*, }
 ḡair̄im, *gaistim*, v. I trepan, deceive.
 ḡair̄in, *gaistin*, s. f. a low, crafty fellow.
 ḡair̄inclōc̄, *gaistincloch*, s. a tom-tit, a small bird.
 ḡait, *gait*, part. denied, refused, forbidden.
 ḡait̄ean, *gaithean*, s. a straight branch.
 ḡait̄in, *gaitin*, s. f. a brief, an abridgment.
 ḡal, *gal*, see ḡúl; s. m. smoke, vapour, steam, heat; a steam vessel; ḡal loinḡ, a puff, gale; ḡal ḡaoit̄e, a gale of wind; ḡal ruip̄, a blast or flame of straw; warfare, valour, battle; heat.
 ḡal, *gal*, } s. m. kindred, relation.
 ḡaol, *gaol*, }
 ḡalab̄ar, *galabhas*, s. m. a parasite.
 ḡalāc̄, *galach*, s. m. valour, courage, fortitude; a. valiant, brave; stout.
 ḡalán, *galan*, s. a noise; a sudden blast; a sudden glimpse.
 ḡalanāc̄, *galanach*, a. noisy.
 ḡalann, *galann*, s. m. an enemy; chivalry.
 ḡalár̄, *galar*, s. m. a disease, distemper, sickness.
 ḡalár̄-b̄reac̄, *galar-breac*, s. m. the small pox.
 ḡalár̄-bur̄ōe, *galar-buidhe*, s. the jaundice.
 ḡalár̄-f̄uail, *galar-fuail*, s. the gravel.
 ḡalár̄-ḡar̄oa, *galar-gasda*, s. the flux.
 ḡalár̄-mil̄iḡt̄eāc̄, *galar-milightheach*, s. the green sickness.
 ḡalár̄-pl̄oc̄āb̄, *galar-plocadh*, s. the quinsy.
 ḡalár̄-r̄ḡrut̄āc̄, *galar-sgrutach*, s. the itch.
 ḡalár̄-tēt̄, *galar-teth*, s. the rot.
 ḡalart̄ar̄, *galastar*, v. they spoke to
 ḡalba, *galbha*, s. rigour, hardness.

ḡalbar̄ō, *galbhaidh*, s. m. heat, warmth.
 ḡalḡar̄ō, *galgadh*, s. m. a champion, valour; a stout, valiant.
 ḡalḡat̄, *galgat*, s. heat, causing vapour; “i. e. tear̄bāc̄ ima r̄ruil̄inge ḡal”, *Cor*.
 ḡal̄iāt̄, *galiath*, s. a helmet.
 ḡalion, *Galion*, Leinster, *Lec*.
 ḡall, *gall*, s. m. a stranger, a foreigner, an Englishman; stone vases or boilers; “i. e. cor̄p̄te clōic̄e”, *o. g.*; a rock, a stone; plur. ḡall̄eāc̄a; milk; a cock, a swan; an old woman; a teat or dug; desire; a. greedy, eager; s. a Gaul, a Frank.
 ḡalla, *galla*, s. f. a bitch; fairness, brightness, beauty; i. e. ḡile, *Lec*.
 ḡallaō, *gallad*, s. a lass, a young girl.
 ḡallaōb̄, *gallaidh*, a. hot.
 ḡallán, *gallan*, s. m. a branch; a rock.
 ḡallán-c̄ur̄ra, *gallan-curra*, s. didapper, diver.
 ḡallán-ḡreann̄c̄air̄, *gallan-greannchair*, s. colts foot; tussilago furfara.
 ḡallán-mōr̄, *gallan-mor*, s. butter-burr, pestilence wort; tussilago petasites.
 ḡallant̄āc̄t̄, *gallantacht*, s. gallantry, intrigue.
 ḡallaoile, *gallaoile*, } s. soap.
 ḡallaoileāc̄, *gallaoileach*, }
 ḡallbol̄ḡāc̄, *gallbholgach*, s. m. the French pox.
 ḡalbuar̄ō, *galbhuaidh*, a. victorious.
 ḡall̄eno, *gallehno*, s. a walnut.
 ḡall̄c̄ob̄air̄, *gallc hobhair*, s. one ambitious of valour; “i. e. ḡall̄ c̄ob̄air̄, i. e. r̄am̄t̄ḡoile no ḡair̄c̄r̄ō,” hence the family name of O’Gallagher.
 ḡall̄oa, *gallda*, a. belonging to an Englishman; strange, foreign, surly, poor spirited.
 ḡall̄oāc̄o, *galldachd*, s. low country of Scotland, *Sh.*; s. f. English connection; association or habitation with the English; “O b̄ruain maol̄ no ēḡ̄ r̄oon̄ ter̄om̄ ir̄in ḡall̄oāc̄t̄”, *4 Mast.* 1398.
 ḡall̄opoma, *galldroma*, s. a kettle drum.
 ḡall̄m̄huil̄ionn, *gallmhuilionn*, s. a mill wnaeā.
 ḡall̄ōḡl̄āc̄, *galloglach*, s. m. a servant; a heavy armed soldier.
 ḡall̄rāc̄, *gallrach*, a. infectious.
 ḡall̄rāō, *gallradh*, s. m. infection, disorder.
 ḡall̄rūiḡim, *gallruighim*, v. I ominate, portend; torture.
 ḡall̄rūiḡt̄e, *gallruighthe*, part. infected, disordered.
 ḡall̄ūb̄, *gallubh*, s. the old name of Caithness.
 ḡall̄ūc̄, *galluch*, s. m. a rat.
 ḡall̄únāc̄, *gallunach*, s. m. soap.
 ḡall̄ur̄ian, *galluran*, s. wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.

Galitac, *Galltach*, s. m. a Gaul.
 Galtpumpa, s. a trumpet, clarion.
 Galma, *galmha*, s. hardness, hardihood, rigour, valour; an outcry; *i. e.* *gáir*.
 Galmar, *galmas*, s. m. a pledge.
 Galobán, *galoban*, s. m. a dwarf.
 Galóig, *galoig*, s. f. a shoe.
 Galpac, *galradh*, s. m. sickness, disease.
 Galpac, *galraidh*, s. infection; divination.
 Galpúgac, *galrughadh*, s. m. divination.
 Galpúigear, *galruigheas*, s. m. sickness, punishment, *Keat*.
 Galpúigim, *galruighim*, v. I punish, I sicken.
 Galún, *galun*, s. a gallon; a kind of land measure; a noise.
 Gam, *gam*, s. m. a gibe; gazing about.
 Gamh, *gamh*, s. a woman; winter, cold; *Welch*, *Y gairf*.
 Gamh, *gamh*, } November; "*i. e.* m. *gáimh*,
 Gáimh, *gámhain*, } *i. e.* m. *gáimh*", *Cor*.
 Gamaille, *gamaille*, } s. m. a fool, a lubber;
 Gamairle, *gamairle*, } gazer.
 Gamaineac, *gamaineach*, a. scarce.
 Gamainige, *gamainighe*, s. scarcity.
 Gamal, *gamal*, s. m. a camel; *Heb.*, *gamal*; a fool, a stupid person.
 Gáimhann, *gáimhann*, s. f. a stitch.
 Gambun, *gambun*, s. m. a leg.
 Gáimhógur, *gáimhógus*, s. m. a dent, notch.
 Gáimhlann, *gáimhlann*, s. a pound for cattle; a ditch.
 Gáimnac, *gáimnach*, s. f. a stripper, a cow not in calf; a cow nearly dry.
 Gáimuin, *gáimhuin*, s. m. a calf, a yearling.
 Gáimur, *gamus*, s. m. a proud gait or carriage.
 Gáimurac, *gamusach*, a. proud in gait.
 Gan, *gan*, prep. without.
 Ganail, *ganail*, s. f. a rail, fold, fence, hedge.
 Gandal, *gandal*, s. m. a gander.
 Gangaro, *gangaid*, s. f. falsehood, deceit, a bustle.
 Gangaro, *gangaid*, s. f. a light headed creature.
 Gangaroac, *gangaideach*, a. false, deceitful; s. m. craft, knavery, deceit.
 Gangaire, *gangaire*, s. m. a knavish, tricky person.
 Gann, *gann*, s. poverty, scarcity; a jug or pitcher; a fort; a. scarce, little, short, difficult; strong, stout, thick; s. m. evil; a. sick.
 Gannail, *gannail*, s. lattices.
 Gannrac, *gannrac*, s. m. a grudge, hatred.
 Gannrac, *gannrac*, s. m. scarcity.
 Ganra, *ganra*, s. m. a gander.
 Gantan, *gantan*, s. m. hunger.
 Gantair, *gantair*, s. f. a p. son, a dilemma.
 Gaobar, *gaobar*, s. m. occasion.
 Gaod, *gaod*, s. a swan.

Gaod, *gaodh*, s. a leech.
 "Máiríon, aghar mal miteac,
 Lul gac laoc go púirbáir,
 Cúpal gac, cominear gac éar
 Gaodir geonair gac gairgion", *For. foc.*,
 a lie; a wound, murder; a. lively.
 Gaodaim, *gaodaim*, v. I wound, *ÓF*.
 Gaodac, *gaodadh*, s. a wounding.
 Gaodar, *gaodhas*, v. he, she, or it, wounds or kills; "*i. e.* gonar no marbur", *o. g.*
 Gaog, *gaog*, a. evaporation, flatness.
 Gaogan, *gaogan*, s. m. part of a thread spun finer than it ought to be.
 Gaoi, *gaoi*, s. m. prudence, wisdom; an inflection of go, a lie.
 Gaoicin cutig, *gaoicin cutigh*, s. wake robin cuckoo pint; *Arum maculatum*.
 Gaoro, *gaoid*, s. theft, stealth, *Sh.*; wind, blasts, flatulence; a stain.
 Gaorac, *gaoidheal*, s. m. a hero, a man who by force or by art gets above all laws; "*gaorac, i. e. gair, i. e. fear ro teigeac, go gac tar gac mbéirgna*", *Cor.*; an Irishman, a Highland Scot. The accuracy of the following characters of the *Gaoidhils* of the different provinces of Ireland may be easily appreciated by those who are acquainted with the people.
 "Gaoril na Múineac ríacac, feolmúir, fearac, fionmúir, raoinrac, moirgac.
 Gaoril na laigheac raobrac, nimeac, fealmúir gléarmúir, ceolmúir, raoinrac, conragrac.
 Gaoril na CConacac rírac, focal liomra, garta, veaglac.
 Gaoril na n. tllac bionrac, tabairrac, neairrac cobairrac neairracrac", *Anon*.
 Gaorac, *gaoidhean*, s. a false colour, a counterfeit.
 Gaorac, *gaoidhean*, a. idle, slothful.
 Gaoril, *gaoidhilig*, s. f. the Irish or old Celtic language.
 Gaorim, *gaoidim*, v. to steal, rob, *Sh*.
 Gaor, *gaoil*, s. a family, kindred; s. f. a wound boiling anger.
 Gaolín, *gaolín*, s. f. a sweetheart.
 Gaolac, *gaolach*, a. boiling, *Sh*.
 Gaolam, *gaoilam*, v. to boil, seethe, *Sh*.
 Gaime, *gaime*, s. goodness, honesty; a. good; part. chosen.
 Gaimeac, *gaimeadh*, s. erection, erecting, building.
 Gaorib, *gaoirbh*, s. the paunch of a deer.
 Gaorirrac, *gaoirreas*, s. m. a commodity, furniture, goods

Ḡaoir, *gaois*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; art, genius, faculty.

Ḡaoirí, *gaoisid*, s. f. hair of beasts.

Ḡaoirneac, *gaoisneach*, a. hairy, furry.

Ḡaoirnéan, *gaoisnean*, s. a single hair.

Ḡaoit, *gaoith*, inflexion of Ḡaoč.

Ḡaoite, *gaoithe*, s. wounds.

Ḡaoičin, *gaoithin*, s. the fundament.

Ḡaoičinnirín, *gaoithinnisin*, s. prognostication by wind.

Ḡaoičreog, *gaoithreog*, s. f. a blast or breeze.

Ḡaol, *gaol*, s. m. love, liking, fondness; a family or kindred; a wound.

Ḡaola, *gaola*, s. poverty; breaking.

Ḡaólac, *gaolach*, s. m. a sweetheart, a beloved person; a. lovely, dear.

Ḡaolacó, *gaolachd*, s. f. amiability.

Ḡaolaičte, *gaolaiithe*, a. reduced to poverty.

Ḡaolaim, *gaolaim*, v. I break.

Ḡaolbóla, *gaolbholu*, s. consanguinity, *Sh*.

Ḡaolmair, *gaolmhar*, adj. allied, related; amorous, friendly.

Ḡaolmairacó, *gaolmharachd*, s. f. amorousness, friendliness.

Ḡaorán, *gaoran*, s. m. a little glutton.

Ḡaorir, *gaorr*, s. dirt, dirt contained in the intestines.

Ḡaoriraim, *gaorrain*, v. I cram, glut.

Ḡaorirac, *gaorsach*, s. m. a wanton person.

Ḡaoriracó, *gaorsachd*, s. f. wantonness, lust.

Ḡaorirce, *gaorste*, s. whirlwind.

Ḡaorac, *gaosach*, } adj. prudent, skilful.

Ḡaorirac, *gaosmhar*, }

Ḡaorirneac, *gaosneach*, a. hairy, furry.

Ḡaoč, *gaoth*, s. f. a dart, stitch, shooting pain; theft; the sea, the wind; *Heb.*, gaah and gaha, to blow; a. wise, prudent; s. letters.

Ḡaoča, *gaotha*, s. streams left at low water.

Ḡaočac, *gaothach*, } a. windy, stormy

Ḡaočanac, *gaothanach*, }

Ḡaočacó, *gaothadh*, s. a fall.

Ḡaoč-anair, *gaoth-anair*, s. west wind.

Ḡaoč-anoir, *gaoth-anoir*, s. the east wind.

Ḡaoč-óeas, *gaoth-dheas*, s. south wind.

Ḡaoč-šuiríveáin, *gaoth-ghuairdeáin*, s. f. a whirlwind.

Ḡaočmairíeacó, *gaothmhairéachd*, s. f. pain, anguish.

Ḡaočmair, *gaothmhar*, a. painful.

Ḡaočmair, *gaothmhar*, } a. windy, stormy, boisterous, flatulent.

Ḡaočmairacó, *gaothmharachd*, s. wind, storm.

Ḡaočmairíeac, *gaothmhairéach*, see Ḡaočmair.

Ḡaočmeiž, *gaothmheigh*, s. anemometer.

Ḡaočiracó, *gaothradh*, s. fanning, winnowing.

Ḡaočiríeac, *gaothraighim*, v. I winnow.

Ḡaočirán, *gaothran*, s. m. a fan.

Ḡaočiríeacó, *gaothruadh*, s. a blasting wind, mildew.

Ḡaočiríeacó, *gaothseulaichd*, s. a knowledge of the change of wind.

Ḡaoč-tuac, *gaoth-tuath*, s. the north wind.

Ḡar, *gar*, s. m. profit, advantage, gain, good; desert, merit, commendation; adj. near, nigh to, at hand; prep. near; a Ḡarí oo čeme; adj. close; a náimriri Ḡarí.

Ḡara, *gara*, } a. useful, profitable; near, neighbouring.

Ḡarac, *garach*, }

Ḡarabán, *garabhan*, s. m. bran.

Ḡarabóš, *garabhog*, s. f. wild mustard; *synapsis arvensis*.

Ḡarac, *garach*, s. m. a brawl.

Ḡaracóamíeacó, *garachdamíeacó*, s. f. hugeness.

Ḡaracóamíeac, *garachdamíeac*, a. huge.

Ḡaracó, *garadh*, s. m. a garden; hedge, dyke.

Ḡaracó, *garadh*, s. m. gratuity; warning; a hiding place for wild beasts; a den or cave; gravity; a level country.

Ḡaracóan, *garadan*, s. m. a register, note-book.

Ḡaracóóir, *garadoir*, s. m. a gardener.

Ḡaracóeac, *garaidheacht*, s. f. merit.

Ḡaracíe, *garaihe*, adj. second.

Ḡaracíeacó, *garacíeacó*, s. f. a great-grand-aunt; great-grandfather's sister.

Ḡaracíe, *garaim*, v. I gratify; warm, heat.

Ḡaracíe, *garaimíeac*, a. near, neighbouring; warm, snug, friendly; useful, commodious.

Ḡaracíe, *garan*, s. m. thicket, underwood; a blotch, a pimple.

Ḡaracíe, *garathair*, s. m. a great-grandfather.

Ḡaracíe, *garbh*, s. m. a scab, scabbiness; *Heb.*, garab; warfare, courage.

“Ḡara áimn Ḡoilla Ḡan čol,
Ir áimnín leařařoó,
Áimníníeac ar Ḡeír, Ir Ḡarí Ḡal
Ḡaracíeacíeac Ḡac íonḠnacó”, *For. For*;
a. rough, rugged, coarse, boisterous; s. m. rudeness, roughness.

Ḡaracíe, *garbhach*, s. m. a grandson; prop Ḡaracíe.

Ḡaracíe, *garbhachd*, } s. roughness, inclemency, asperity, rudeness.

Ḡaracíe, *garbhag-garaidh*, s. savoury, *Se*.

Ḡaracíe, *garbhaighim*, } v. I make rough.

Ḡaracíe, *garbaim*, }

Ḡaracíe, *garbhait*, s. a rough place.

Ḡaracíe, *garbhan*, s. m. bran.

Ḡaracíe, *garbhanach*, a. rude, raw, inexperienced; s. m. a tall, stout fellow.

ḡarībēlúrac, *garbhchludach*, s. m. a coarse blanket, coverlet.

ḡarībēríoc, *garbhchrioch*, s. a rough district.

ḡarībēularó, *garbhchulaidh*, s. m. a frieze coat.

ḡarībḡaineam, *garbhḡaineamh*, s. m. gravel.

ḡarībḡotac, *garbhghothach*, a. hoarse.

ḡarībḡleac, *garbhleac*, s. the rugged part of a country.

ḡarībḡleas, *garbhleas*, s. a shout.

ḡarībḡlinn, *garbhlinn*, s. a rough, strong sea, pool, or stream.

ḡarībḡlocc, *garbhlocc*, s. a crag, a thicket.

ḡarībḡlur, *garbhllus*, s. hay-ruff, catchweed, goose-grass, clivers; *Galium aparine*.

ḡarībōracḡ, *garbhodaigh*, s. a boor, a clown.

ḡarībḡraiceac, *garbhraitheach*, s. stinking-hedge mustard; *erysimum alliaria*; *mithridate* mustard, wild mustard, bastard cress; *thlaspi campestre*; *sinapsis arvensis*.

ḡarībḡion, *garbhshion*, s. a tempest, a hurricane.

ḡarībḡtonn, *garbhthonn*, s. a boisterous wave.

ḡarībuaic, *garbhuaic*, s. f. a storm.

ḡarībun, *garbhuic*, s. f. a concourse; a tumult.

ḡárpa, *garda*, s. a guard, garrison.

ḡárpaiḡ, *gardrigh*, s. a troop, company.

ḡarḡ, *garg*, a. rough, austere, firm; fierce, cruel, sore.

ḡarḡacó, *gargachd*, } s. rudeness, roughness,
ḡarḡao, *gargad*, } cruelty, soreness.

ḡarḡar, *garghar*, s. self-interest.

ḡárvó, *garidh*, s. a cave.

ḡárlac, *garlach*, s. m. a young child; a bastard, *Sc.*

ḡarlué, *garluch*, s. a mole.

ḡarma, *garma*, s. a beam.

ḡarmaé, *garmach*, a vocative.

ḡarmiac, *garmhac*, s. m. a grandson

ḡarmaó, *garmadh*, s. m. a calling.

ḡarmaoóir, *garmadoir*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.

ḡarmain, *garmain*, s. f. a post, pillar.

ḡarmainn, *garmainn*, s. f. a weaver's beam.

ḡarman, *garman*, s. m. a gallows.

ḡarmatair, *garmhathair*, s. f. a great-grand-mother.

ḡarmalóir, *garmaloir*, s. m. a gardener.

ḡarinéal, *garneal*, s. a catch, a hook.

ḡarogá, *garogha*, see ḡarua.

ḡárvó, *garoid*, s. f. loud noise.

ḡaroiḡe, *garoiḡhe*, a. the next.

ḡarri, *garr*, s. garbage, offal.

ḡarriac, *garrach*, a. gorbellied; splendid.

ḡarriacó, *garradh*, s. a ship, boat, ark.

ḡarrián, *garran*, see ḡearián; s. m. a grove or wood; mud; a glutton, gorbelly.

ḡarrian-ḡainniac, *garran-gaínmhaich*, s. a certain little fish, *Sh.*

ḡarribuaic, *garrbhuaic*, s. f. noise, clamour.

ḡarribuaicioic, *garrbhuaicioich*, a, noisy, clamorous.

ḡárróa, *garrdha*, s. a garden.

ḡárróaoóir, *garrdhadoir*, s. m. a gardener.

ḡárróaooirieacó, *garrdhadoireachd*, s. f. gardening.

ḡarriac, *garrfhiaich*, s. m. a glutton

ḡarriuceacó, *garruiceachd*, s. f. tattling, prating

ḡarriucim, *garruicim*, v. I prate.

ḡarriunnac, *garrunnach*, a. dirty, shocking, horrible.

ḡarrian, *garsan*, } s. m. a young boy.

ḡarriún, *garsun*, }

ḡart, *gart*, s. m. renown; *i. e. clu, o. g.*; liberality, bounty, generosity; standing corn; a head; threatening posture.

ḡárcá, *gartha*,

ḡárcáco, *garthachd*, } s. a shout or great cry;
ḡárcáó, *garthadh*, } clamour, noise.

ḡárcal, *garthal*, a. warm, snug.

ḡárcán, *garthan*, s. m. a bonnet, cap, hat.

ḡart-ḡlannacó, *gart-ḡhlannadh*, s. weeding corn

ḡartḡlannuróe, *gartḡhlannuidhe*, s. m. a weeder

ḡartclann, *gartlann*, s. f. a corn yard.

ḡárcóir, *garthoir*, s. m. a crier, a bawler.

ḡárua, *garua*, s. a great-grandchild's grand child; literally a near descendant.

ḡar, *gas*, see ḡur; s. m. a bunch; a stalk, stem, or bough of a plant; *Heb.*, *geza*, a young boy a military servant; anger, indignation.

ḡarac, *gasach*, a. bushy; angry, indignant.

ḡaracó, *gasacht*, s. f. anger.

ḡaracó, *gasadh*, s. the springing or shooting out of stems.

ḡarcoirbéc, *gascorbhthach*, see ḡarḡomitéac.

ḡarḡ, *gasg*, s. m. a tail, an appendage.

ḡarḡán, *gasgan*, s. m. a puppy.

ḡarḡánac, *gasganach*, a. puppyish, petulant.

ḡarḡara, *gasgara*, s. the posteriors.

ḡarḡomitéac, *gasgormhthach*, s. m. a mid wife.

ḡar-na-connacóca, *gas-na-connachta*, s. wild mustard; *sinapsis arvensis*.

ḡarriaoam, *gaspidam*, s. a hornet.

ḡarria, *gasra*, } s. the common people, a band
ḡarriacó, *gasradh*, } of domestic troops, mercenary soldiers.

ḡarriacó, *gasradh*, plur. of ḡar; adj. hot, proud

ḡarriaoiróe, *gasraidhuidhe*, s. a stalk of fern.

ḡart, *gast*, s. m. a snare, a wile; a puff, a blast; ḡartḡaoite, an old woman.

Γαστα, *gasta*, a. diligent, brave, brisk, generous, clever, neat, ingenious, skilful; *ouine* Γαστα, a cheat.

Γαταcάν, *gatachan*, } s. m. a little boy.

Γατραcάν, *gatrachan*, }
Γασταcό, *gastachd*, s. f. ingenuity, cleverness, neatness.

Γασταιρe, *gastaire*, s. m. an active man, a prater.

Γαστοc, *gastog*, s. f. a wile, a trick.

Γαστόc, *gastog*, s. f. an active woman.

Γασύν, *gasun*, s. m. a boy, a little sorry fellow.

Γαθ, *gath*, s. m. a spear, javelin, sting; a ray or beam; Γαθ Γρίνε.

Γαθβολc, *gathbolg*, s. a quiver.

Γαθcuip, *gathcuip*, s. a tent, a roll of lint put into a wound.

Γαθ-ουb, *gath-dubh*, s. a weed, the beard of corn, *Sc.*

Γαθ-φυνc, *gath-fruigh*, s. a poisoned arrow, *Sh.*

Γαθ-Γρίνε, *gath-greine*, s. a sunbeam.

Γαθ-μυνne, *gath-muinne*, s. a mane, *Sh.*

Γαθναb, *gathnadh*, s. a pike, a lance.

Γέ, *ge*, s. f. the earth; Γέ, by some authors used for ca, see ca; γε is sometimes substituted for γιb or γιb.

Γέ, *ge*, }
Γέb, *geadh*, } s. m. a goose.

Γέb, *gedh*, }

Γεabaç, *gealach*, a. carping.

Γεabaç, *geabhadh*, s. taking, receiving, finding.

Γεabaim, *geabhaim*, see γειβim.

Γεabaιr, *geabhair*, } s. m. a carper.

Γεabaιr, *geabhsaire*, }

Γεabaçαιγεap, *geabhthaigheas*, s. m. fear, dread.

Γεacβαιγεacb, *geachdaigheachd*, s. f. a debate.

Γεacb, *gead*, s. m. a buttock, haunch; a spot or star in the forehead of a horse; a ridge, bed, or small spot of ground.

Γεacb, *geadh*, s. m. a goose, a tailor's iron.

Γεacba, *geadha*, s. a pole, a boat-hook.

Γεacbaι, *geadar*, see γεacup.

Γεacb-beag-φionn, *geadh-beag-fionn*, s. a barnacle.

Γεacb-ουb, *geadh-dubh*, s. a species of goose.

Γεacb-λann, *geadh-lann*, s. an enclosure for geese; a goose-quill, *Sh.*

Γεacb, *geadog*, s. f. a small ridge.

Γεacup, *geadus*, s. m. a pike fish.

Γέac, *geag*, s. f. a bough, branch; a young woman; a limb, member; a Γέac, his arms.

Γεac, *geagha*, s. choice, collection.

Γέacac, *geagach*, } a. branchy, branched,
Γέacamun, *geagamh*- } having boughs or
uil, } branches

Γέacán, *geagan*, s. m. a small branch; Γέacán von μuιr, an arm of the sea.

Γέacnacbaι, *geagnadar*, v. they marched, i. e. vo cémnιγεacbaι, o. g.

Γέacnacim, *geagnaim*, v. I wound, i. e. Γονaim.

Γέacγιçte, *geaguighthe*, part. branched, boughed
Γεal, *geal*, s. stubble; see γεl; a. fair, white, bright.

Γεalac, *gealach*, s. m. and f. the moon.

Γεalacacb, *gealachadh*, s. bleaching.

Γεalacán, *gealacan*, s. m. the white of an egg a bleach.

Γεalacánuιγε, *gealachanuιghe*, s. m. the white of an egg.

Γεalacb, *gealadh*, s. whiteness; Γεalacb an λacι dawn; *Welsh*, goleu, light.

Γεalacbaιceacç, *gealadhairceach*, a. white-horned.

Γεalacup, *gealagur*, s. a horse-leech.

Γεalacim, *ghalaighim*, v. I whiten, bleach, shine.

Γεalacιte, *gealaighthe*, part. whitened, bleached.

Γεalacιγb, *gealairgidh*, s. a prickle.

Γεalán, *gealan*, s. m. the white of the eye, whiteness; a phenomenon, a sudden brightness.

Γεalbán, *gealbhan*, s. m. a fire; a sparrow.

Γεalbán-cuιllion, *gealbhan-cuιllion*, s. bullfinch.

Γεalbán-Γáμacb, *gealbhan-garaidh*, s. a hedge-sparrow.

Γεalbán-lion, *gealbhan-lion*, s. a linnet.

Γεalbán-φγιobol, *gealbhan-sgiobol*, s. a bunting.

Γεalcacb, *gealcadh*, s. m. whiteness; the dawn.

Γεalcaim, *gealcaim*, v. I whiten.

Γεalçop, *gealchos*, s. white-foot.

Γεalçupιc, *gealdruigh*, s. round-leaved sundew; *drosera rotundifolia*.

Γεall, *geall*, s. m. milk, *Br. L.*; desire, a bet.

Γεall, *geall*, } s. a pledge, mortgage; φεap-
Γεall-bapántup, } uan angeall, mortgaged
geall-barantus, } land.

Γεallacb, *gealladh*, s. m. a promise, vow; a prophecy.

Γεallaim, *geallaim*, v. I promise, devote.

Γεallaimna, *geallamhna*, s. a promise, vow.

Γεallaimun, *geallamhuin*, s. f. a promise, vow.

Γεall-vaingmυçacb, *geall-daingmυghadh*, s. a security, earnest money.

Γεallbιocaim, *gealldhiothaim*, v. I forfeit.

Γεallmari, *geallmhar*, a. desirous.

Γεallmariacb, *geallmharachd*, s. f. desire, aspiration.

Γεalllóc, *geallog*, s. f. a salmon-trout, a white salmon, an eel; a sprat; a horseleech.

Γεalllóc-buacbaι, *geallog-bhuachair*, s. a bunting

Geallta, *geallta*, part. promised.
 Gealltán, *gealltín*, s. promise, vow.
 Gealltoll, *gealltholl*, s. a horseleech.
 Gealúileac, *gealshuileach*, a. moon-eyed.
 Gealt, *gealt*, s. m. a word; a wild man; a cutting; *i. e.* *geallta*, *o. g.*
 Gealta, *gealta*, part. whitened.
 Gealtaic, *gealtach*, a. timorous, fearful, jealous; astonished; wild, skittish.
 Gealtaicán, *gealtachán*, s. a bleach, a wash.
 Gealtaic, *gealtachd*, s. timidity, fear.
 Gealtaige, *gealtaighe*, s. m. jealousy.
 Gealtaigim, *gealtaighim*, v. I dread, fear.
 Gealtaire, *gealtaire*, s. m. a coward.
 Gealtaireac, *gealtaireach*, a. cowardly, timorous.
 Gealtaireac, *gealtaireachd*, s. f. cowardice, fear.
 Gealtanar, *gealtanas*, s. m. act of promising.
 Gealtóir, *gealtoir*, s. m. a bleacher; one who promises.
 Gealtán, *gealtán*, s. m. a coward.
 Gealtuigim, *gealtuighim*, v. I dread, fear.
 Gealúg, *gealughadh*, s. bleaching, whitening.
 Gealúg, *gealuidhe*, } gen. of *gealtac*, the
 Gealúg, *gealuidhe*, } moon.
 Gealúg, *gealuidhe*, part. whitened, bleached.
 Gealúg, *gealuidheoir*, s. m. a bleacher.
 Gealún, *gealun*, s. m. a sparrow.
 Geam, *geam*, see *geim*; a. blear.
 Geam, *geamh*, s. a branch, a slip; s. m. winter.
 Geamaic, *geamach*, a. blear-eyed; winterlike.
 Geamánac, *geamanach*, s. m. a servant, a footman.
 Geamhar, *geamhar*, s. m. a blade of corn; corn in grass or blade; brail.
 Geamhac, *geamhach*, a. purblind.
 Geamhaic, *geamhaiche*, s. purblindness.
 Geamhóg, *geamhog*, s. f. a little cake of bread.
 Geamhlac, *geamhlach*, a. sandblind.
 Geamhlac, *geamhladh*, s. m. a chain, a fetter.
 Geamhlóg, *geamhlog*, s. f. an iron crowbar, a lever.
 Geamhóg, *geamhog*, s. f. a branch, a slip.
 Geamhlac, *geamhladh*, see *geamhlac*.
 Geamhlac, *geamhlach*, a. blear-eyed, pink-eyed.
 Gean, *gean*, s. m. a smile; fondness, love, favour, affection; reproach, ridicule; a sword; see quot. at *colt*; a woman; adj. lovely; s. chastity; conception.
 Geanac, *geanach*, a. good humoured; greedy, covetous.
 Geanac, *geanachd*, s. f. chastity.
 Geanar, *geanair*, s. a gibe.
 Geanar, *geanair*, s. m. fewness, smallness, scarcity.

Geanar, *geanair*, v. I deride.
 Geanaim, *geanaim*, v. I beget, generate.
 Geanair, *geanair*, v. was conceived or born; s. m. January.
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. m. a sword.
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. f. grace, beauty, comeliness.
 Geanair, *geanair*, a. chaste, pure.
 Geanair, *geanair*, a. amiable, graceful, comely, acceptable; lovely.
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. m. chastity, modesty.
 Geanair, *geanair*, a. chaste, modest.
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. f. chastity, modesty.
 Geanair, *geanair*, a. crooked; apt to strike.
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. comeliness; striking.
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. a mauling or beating down.
 Geanair, *geanair*, v. I beat, strike.
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. good will.
 Geanair, *geanair*, a. benevolent.
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. a chesnut.
 Geanair, *geanair*, a. pure, chaste, incorrupt.
 Geanair, *geanair*, } s. chastity,
 Geanair, *geanair*, } purity.
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. f. engendering, begetting.
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. m. a hammer, mallet.
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. f. hammering sharpening.
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. m. a little boy or girl.
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. a particular note in ancient Irish music, which excites love or laughter, *Cor.*
 Geair, *gear*, a. sharp, sour, eager.
 Geair, *gear*, see *geair*.
 Geair, *gear*, see *geair*.
 Geair, *gear*, v. I sharpen, whet, make
 Geair, *gear*, } sour, cut, bite, gnaw,
 Geair, *gear*, } scold, satirize.
 Geair, *gear*, s. f. a warrior, a champion,
i. e. *geair*, *o. g.*; a lively active person,
i. e. *mac beoda*, *o. g.*; a virgin; a saint; a holy; wise, prudent; part. learned, *i. e.* *geair*, *o. g.*
 Geair, *gear*, s. m. a complaint, sigh, groan, supplication; the herb dog's ear.
 Geair, *gear*, s. m. complaining, accusative.
 Geair, *gear*, } v. I complain, sigh,
 Geair, *gear*, } groan, accuse
 Geair, *gear*, s. m. a scab, the itch.
 Geair, *gear*, s. a tumour, a pustule; bran

ḡearbacc, *gearbach*, a. scabbed, scabby, rugged; s. the gripes.

ḡearbaim, *gearbaim*, v. I grieve, hurt, wound.

ḡearblasda, *gearblasda*, a. tart, sour.

ḡearboda, *gearbhodach*, s. a little boy; a yearling calf.

ḡearbós, *gearbog*, s. f. a scab.

ḡearcac, *gearcach*, s. m. a nestling, an unfledged bird.

ḡearcairead, *gearciseadh*, s. smartness, briskness.

ḡearcoileir, *gearchoileir*, s. assassin, cut throat, *Sc*.

ḡearcollac, *gearchollach*, s. m. a foal.

ḡearcuig, *gearcuig*, s. f. a brood.

ḡearcúire, *gearchuisse*, s. subtility, extravagance.

ḡearcúireac, *gearchuisseach*, a. ingenious, shrewd, subtle.

ḡearcúirle, *gearchuissele*, s. venisection.

ḡearróesic, *geardhearc*, s. m. the barberry bush.

ḡearr, *gearg*, s. m. a blotch, a boil; see ḡairr.

ḡearr, *geargha*, } s. a short dart or javelin.

ḡearr, *gearghath*, } s. a short dart or javelin.

ḡearrḡluair, *gearghluais*, s. a gloss or short note.

ḡearleannaim, *gearleanaim*, v. pursue closely, persecute.

ḡearleannaim, *gearleanmhúin*, } s. f. persecu-

ḡearleannaimint, *gearleanmhúint*, } tion.

ḡearmḡasda, *gearmhagadh*, s. m. a sarcasm, a bitter jest.

ḡearmain, *Gearmain*, s. f. Germany.

ḡearmeasac, *gearmheasach*, a. neat.

ḡear-neim, *gear-neinh*, s. petty spurge; euphorbia poplus.

ḡearr, *gearr*, a. short, laconic; s. m. a weir for catching fish.

ḡearr, *gearrach*, s. m. the flux.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradan*, see ḡairr.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡearr, *gearradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

ḡeatar, *geatar*, v. let him, etc., be wounded; *i. e.* ḡontar.
ḡeatarac, *geatrach*, a. fearful, timid.
ḡeataraim, *geatrain*, v. I adorn, make neat.
ḡeo, *ged*, s. m. the head; conj. but.
ḡeò, *gedh*, s. m. a goose.
ḡeòal, *gedal*, s. m. a reed.
ḡeòar, *gedas*, s. m. a pike fish.
ḡés, *geg*, s. f. a bough, an arm; a young girl.
ḡeibeal, *geibheal*, s. a pledge; chains, fetters.
ḡeibim, *geibhim*, v. I get, obtain, find, receive.
ḡeibionn, *geibhionn*, } s. m. fetters, prison,
ḡeibionnar, *geibhionnas*, } captivity, bondage;
any great distress.
ḡeibir, *geibhis*, s. f. a valley.
ḡeibleò, *geibleid*, s. f. a sloven.
ḡeibleòeac, *geibleideach*, a. slovenly.
ḡeibleòeacò, *geibleideachd*, s. f. slovenliness.
ḡeibligim, *geibhlighim*, v. I fetter, put in chains;
pledge, mortgage.
ḡeioeal, *geideal*, s. a fan.
ḡeione, *geidhne*, s. violence.
ḡéig, *geig*, s. f. the jaw.
ḡéigeamhuil, *geigeamhuil*, a. branched, branchy.
ḡeíl, *geil*, s. f. a wood, wooded country.
ḡeílpreasraò, *geilphreagradh*, s. stipulation, re-
ply.
ḡeílprine, *geilfine*, s. the first tribe or first born.
ḡeilor, *geillios*, s. f. traffic.
ḡéill, *geill*, s. meaning, sense, expression; cu-
im ann ḡeill, I will declare; gen. of ḡiall,
the jaw.
ḡéill, *geill*, } s. submission, obedience,
ḡéille, *geille*, }
ḡéille, *geille*, s. gives, fetters.
ḡéilleac, *geilleach*, s. m. a believer.
ḡéilleacò, *geilleachd*, s. f. adoration.
ḡéilleacòin, *geilleachdìn*, s. obedience, reve-
rence, humility.
ḡéilleamlaò, *geilleamhlachd*, a. obsequious-
ness.
ḡéilleamhuil, *geilleamhuil*, a. obsequious.
ḡéilligim, *geillighim*, } v. I serve, obey, do
ḡéillim, *geillim*, } homage.
ḡeillin, *geillin*, s. an eunuch; a steed; a gelding.
ḡeillion, *geillion*, s. a flaunting woman.
ḡeillior, *geillios*, s. kindness, friendship.
ḡeilliorac, *geilliosach*, s. m. a factor.
ḡeillprine, *geillsine*, s. submission, hostage.
ḡeilmín, *geilmin*, s. f. a pilchard.
ḡeílprine, *geilsine*, s. f. friendship.
ḡeilt, *geilt*, s. f. pasture, pasturage; terror; a
wild man or woman, one living in woods; adj.
mad, wild.
ḡéim, *geim*, s. f. a roar, shout, bellow.

ḡéimeacò, *geimeadh*, s. lowing of cattle.
ḡeimeal, *geimheal*, } s. chains, givcs, fetters,
ḡeimean, *geimhean*, } restraint, bondage, cap-
ḡeimíol, *geimhiol*, } tivity.
ḡéimim, *geimim*, } v. I roar, low, bellow.
ḡeimnim, *geimnim*, }
ḡeimleac, *geimleach*, s. m. a captive, *M. Par.* 76.
ḡeimleacò, *geimhleachd*, s. f. a bond or chain.
ḡéimneac, *geimneach*, a lowing, bellowing.
ḡeimpe, *geimhre*, } s. m. winter.
ḡeimpeacò, *geimhreadh*, }
ḡeimpeamhuil, *geimhreamhuil*, a. wintry.
ḡeimpric, *geimhrith*, s. m. winter, *Cor.*
ḡein, *gein*, s. a wedge; a conception, embryo.
offspring; “acar mo ḡieò an ḡéin baòl ana
bhoinn”, *B. Fionch*; a birth; “O Adaim ḡo
ḡéin Cuirte”; *Gr.* γενεα, and γενει.
ḡéin, *gein*, adv. long, far; anḡéin, while.
ḡeine, *geine*, s. f. a swan.
ḡeineacò, *geineadh*, s. generation, begetting.
ḡeineacòan, *geineadan*, s. m. genitals.
ḡeinealac, *geinealach*, s. m. a genealogy, pedi-
gree, family, generation.
ḡeineamnac, *geineamhnach*, a. genitive.
ḡeineamhuin, *geineamhuin*, s. f. a birth, concep-
tion.
ḡeineapalta, *geinearalta*, a. general
ḡeineos, *geineog*, s. f. a gem.
ḡeinroe-ḡunne, *geinide-grinne*, s. an extraordi-
nary degree of prowess. The glossarists explain
this phrase thus: “ḡeinroe ḡunne, *i. e.* ḡair-
ceacò ra marbtear naon-mar baon buille”.
ḡeimim, *geinim*, v. I beget, generate.
ḡeimíolac, *geimíolach*, see ḡeinealac.
ḡeinmoça, *geinmotha*, conj. except, save
ḡeinn, *geinn*, s. f. a wedge
ḡeinneac, *geinneach*, a. stout, firm.
ḡeinneamhuil, *geinneamhuil*, a. cuneiform
ḡeinnipe, *geinnire*, s. m. a hammer.
ḡeinnipeacò, *geinnireachd*, s. f. hammering.
ḡeinneoç, *geinneog*, s. f. a small wedge.
ḡeinnim, *geinnim*, v. I press, squeeze.
ḡeimfocair, *geinshocair*, s. a benefactor.
ḡeinte, *geinte*, s. a Gentile, an infidel; “Ar
bui eteò ocup oeḡbhiair oc ḡeintiu pihunne,
acar m píl inoiu, ocup ceò olc oo ḡointir
na ḡeinte oo ḡointer uil 1 tír nḡeianò
iirh ainpripes, acò na haòraic iòla na ma”,
Vis. Ad.
ḡeinte, *geinte*, } part. begot, begotten.
ḡeintò, *geintidh*, }
ḡeinteoir, *geinteoir*, s. m. a begetter, sower,
planter.
ḡeintileac, *geintileach*, s. m. a gentile, a pagan.
ḡeintileac, *geintileach*, a. heathenish

Zeintileasap, geintileachas, } s.m. paganism,
Zeintileap, geintileas, } idolatry, gen-
Zeintiloe, geintilidhe, } tilism, infide-
Zeintiloeasct, geintlidheacht, } lity, sorcery,
Zeintiloeap, geintlidheas, } witchcraft.
Zeir, geir, s. f. suet, tallow, grease.
Zeir-breitheamhnas, geir-breitheamhnas, s. m.
 severe judgment.
Zeire, geire, compar. of *Zeap, slarp; s. f.*
 sharpness, bitterness.
Zeire, geire, } s. f. sharpness, sourness,
Zeireasct, geireacht, } tartness, harshness,
Zeireas, geiread, } severity.
Zeireac, geireach, a. greasy.
Zeiregeonap, geireghonas, s. wounding severely,
 sharp cutting.
Zeirgim, geirgim, s. samphire.
Zeiridh, geiridh, s. f. keenness.
Zeirgim, geirighim, } v. I whet; I grease.
Zeirum, geirim, }
Zeirintleasao, geirintleachd, s. f. sagacity, sub-
 tility.
Zeirintleasaoac, geirintleachdach, a. subtle, wise.
Zeirleanaim, geirleanaim, v. I prosecute, per-
 secute.
Zeirleanmum, geirleanmhuin, } s. f. persecu-
Zeirleanmumt, geirleanmhuint, } tion.
Zeirleantoir, geirleantoir, s. m. a persecutor.
Zeirhinuizao, geirhinuighadh, s. a gloss or
 short comment.
Zeirneal, geirneal, s. m. a granary.
Zeirnin, geirnin, s. f. a snare; a girdle, girth.
Zeirre, geirre, s. a brief, abridgment.
Zeirrrgiath, geirrrgiath, s. a short shield.
Zeirreac, geirseach, } s. a girl, a lass, a damsel.
Zeirreog, geirseog, }
Zeir, geis, s. f. a tribute; a prayer; a swan; a
 vow, promise, protest; a custom; order; a pro-
 hibition or injunction; a shout, moan, noise,
 creak.
Zeireao, geiseadh, s. entreaty; imposing tribute;
 "Zeirpar buap namao, ru f'leasga".
Zeirg, geisg, s. f. a creaking noise, creak, roar.
Zeirgeao, geisgeadh, s. a creaking.
Zeirgeamuil, geisgeamhuil, a. creaking, roaring.
Zeirneac, geisneach, enchanted, Sh.
Gel, gel, s. m. frost; *Chald.,* geled, ice.
Gelcioacac, gelchiochach, a. white-breasted, *Old*
Parch.
Zelearap, geleastar, s. a ford where four waters
 meet.
Zeitenro, geltenidh, s. light emitted from rotten
 wood.
Gem, gem, s. m. a gem; "i. e. a gemma; i. e. on
 lucc lozman", *Cor.*

Zen, gen, s. m. a sword; a hurt, a wound.
Zenepior, generior, s. m. a sword-belt.
Zenoeabaim, gendeabhair, v. I fence.
Zenopeanaim, gendreanaim, v. I fence, fight
 with a sword.
Zenopeanairpe, gendreanairpe, s. m. a gladiator,
 a fencer.
Zenmoa, genmotha, adv. besides, over and
 above; "Ruairiu mac Suibne mac meic
 Suibne Connacltaig, do marbad la Caclail
 rouub o Concobairi asar gallocltaig oile
 zenmoarom", 4 *Mast.* 1424. *Zenmoa,* is
 a prep., except, save only; "ni maibe as
 Seaan zenmoa moirreirpe, asar mo batc-
 ur an lucl oile ceatmaeat ina asar", 4
Mast. 1431; "ir p'irio cia cia lin blaobain
 ata in zac doir oib zenmoa in doir oibg-
 eanac", *Lec.*
Zentiloeasct, gentlidheach, s. m. a gentile, a
 heathen.
Geoc, geoc, s. m. the neck, throat; a neck yoke,
 rope.
Geocac, geocach, s. m. a stroller, a vagabond; a
 parasite; *Columbkille;* a glutton, spendthrift.
Geocac, geocach, } a. gluttonous, ravenous,
Geocacamuil, geocach- } voracious; strolling,
amuil, } profuse, parasitical.
Geocao, geocachd, s. f. gluttony.
Geocagim, geocaghim, v. I stroll; gormandize,
 spend in eating and drinking.
Geocaire, geocaire, s. m. a debauchee, a re-
Geocoir, geocoir, } veller, a glutton.
Geocaireao, geocaireachd, s. f. gluttony.
Geocamuil, geocamhuil, a. strolling, gluttonous.
Geoc, geochd, s. m. a wry neck.
Geocaoac, geochdach, adj. having a wry neck.
Geoc, geodh, s. m. a goose; plur. *Geoir, geoir,*
Geocao, geocao, and Zeiridhe.
Geolann, geodhlann, s. a goose pen.
Geogna, geogna, s. a hurt, wound.
Geoin, geoin, s. f. derision; assurance, certainty,
 proof; a confused noise; a fool, foolish person.
Geoilpean, geoilpean, s. m. a fan.
Geoir, geois, s. f. a fat belly.
Geoirpeaoan, geoiseadan, s. m. a gormandiser.
Geolac, geolach, s. m. a bandage put round the
 shoulders and arms of the dead; *Zeolac oir*
 is a common imprecation.
Zeolao, geoladh, see *Zeolao.*
Zeolan, geolan, s. m. a fan.
Zeolmac, geolmhac, s. m. a jowl; *Zeolmac bpa-*
oain.
Zeolao, geolthadh, s. a yawl.
Geon, geon, s. m. an oath, security, proof; a trial.
Geonao, geonaidh, s. a leech; see quot. at *Zeao.*

Γεοραδάν, *geosadan*, s. m. a small stalk, shaft, arrow; a diminutive, slender man.

Γεοράν, *geosan*, s. m. the belly.

Γεοτ, *geoth*, for Γεοτ, the wind; s. m. the sea, the ocean.

Γεοτὰδ, *geothadh*, s. a bay, a creek.

Γέρν, *ger*, s. ruminating; *Heb*, gerah, to ruminate; conj. though, although; a. sharp, sour.

Γερν, *ger*, a. nimble, active.

Γεραιντ, *geraint*, s. complaint.

Γερατ, *gerait*, s. f. a virgin; a. holy; see Γερατ.

Γερατ, *gerar*, } see Γερατ.

Γερατ, *getar*, } see Γερατ.

Γερνιμ, *gernimhe*, s. petty spurge.

Γεγ, *geug*, see Γέας.

Γεγδ, *geugach*, see Γέας.

Γεγλιν, *geulran*, s. m. a fan.

Γεγρ, *geur*, a. sharp, sour, edged; serious; γμουαν 50 Γεγρ, *S. A.* 28.

Γεγρδ, *geurachdach*, a. sharp.

Γεγρ, *geurad*, s. sourness, sharpness.

Γεγρδ, *geuraghadh*, s. souring, sharpening.

Γεγρδ-βιλ, *geurag-bhilach*, s. the herb agrimony, *Sc.*

Γεγρδγμ, *geuraighim*, v. I sharpen, sour, whet.

Γεγρδδ, *geuraineachd*, s. f. passing wit, sarcasm; argumentation.

Γεγρδδ, *geuranach*, a. sarcastic, argumentative.

Γεγρδδ, *geurchaiseadh*, sharpness.

Γεγρδδ, *geurchluais*, s. short notice, quick hearing.

Γεγρδδ, *geurchosg*, a. antacid.

Γεγρδδ, *geurchuise*, s. m. subtility.

Γεγρδδ, *geurchuiseach*, a. subtle, cunning.

Γεγρδδ, *geurfhiosrach*, a. well-informed.

Γεγρδδ, *geurfhocal*, s. m. a witticism, a gibe.

Γεγρδδ, *geurfhoclach*, a. full of repartee, witty.

Γεγρδ, *geurg*, s. a boil.

Γεγρδ, *geurgath*, s. a dart, javelin.

Γεγρδδ, *geurinntleachd*, s. f. subtility.

Γεγρδδ, *geurinntleachdach*, a. subtle.

Γεγρδδ, *geuschuireach*, a. strict, rigorous.

Γι, *giabhar*, s. m. a prostitute.

Γι, *gial*, } s. m. the jaw, check; *Welsh*, cil.

Γι, *giall*, } s. m. the jaw, check; *Welsh*, cil.

Γι, *giall*, s. a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, a wager.

Γι, *gialla*, s. softness.

Γι, *giallaidheacht*, s. captivity.

Γι, *giallbhrat*, s. a neckcloth, cravat.

Γι, *giamh*, s. m. a defect, fault.

Γι, *giamhach*, a. defective, faulty.

Γι, *gianach*, a. lazy.

Γι, *gianaire*, s. m. a lazy person, an idler.

Γι, *gibach*, a. neat, pretty.

Γι, *gibeal*, s. a covering, an outside coat.

Γι, *gibin*, s. f. a jag.

Γι, *gibhis*, s. f. a glen, valley.

Γι, *gibun*, s. m. a kibed heel; a bulrush.

Γι, *gibne*, *gibne*, s. thread; a cupping horn; a gray hound, a dog, cub.

Γι, *gidh*, interrog. who, what, Γι, b'è aih b'è, whosoever.

Γι, *gidh*, } conj. though, although,
Γι, *gidheadh*, } yet, notwithstanding,
nevertheless.

Γι, *gidhbbh*, s. f. a schoolhouse.

Γι, *gidhbhire*, s. m. a schoolmaster.

Γι, *gidirne*, s. the fundament.

Γι, *gidhlean*, s. m. a barnacle

Γι, *gig*, s. f. a tickling.

Γι, *gigilt*, } s. a tickling
Γι, *gigleadh*, }

Γι, *gighis*, s. a masquerade.

Γι, *gighisairachd*, s. masquerading

Γι, *giglim*, v. I tickle.

Γι, *gigne*, s. begetting, generation; i. e. *Geme-amun*, o. g.

Γι, *gigrand*, s. a whirligig, *Cor.*

Γι, *gil*, s. water.

Γι, *gilaid*, s. f. a little creek.

Γι, *gile*, compar. of *geal*, white,

Γι, *gileab*, s. a chisel.

Γι, *gileabaim*, *gileabaim*, v. I chisel.

Γι, *gile*, } s. whiteness.
Γι, *gileachd*, }
Γι, *gilead*, }

Γι, *gilide*, compar. of *geal*, white, fair.

Γι, *gille*, see Γι, *gilla*.

Γι, *gilleachafionn*, s. a periwinkle that dyes purple, *Sh.*

Γι, *gilleagan*, s. m. a doll.

Γι, *gille-boidhre*, s. a fox, *Sh.*

Γι, *gille-bride*, s. an oyster catcher.

Γι, *gillefionntruin*, see Γι, *gilleachafionn*, *Sh.*

Γι, *gillefuinbrinn*, s. a periwinkle, *Sh.*

Γι, *gille-mirain*, s. a whirligig, *Sh.*

Γι, *gille-mu-leann*, *gille-mu-leann*, s. a seaweed in form of a rope, *Sh.*

Γι, *gillin*, s. f. an eunuch, a gelding.

Γι, *gillitheach*, s. m. a page, a lacquey; a faithful.

Γι, *gilm*, s. buzzard.

Γι, *gilmeineach*, a. dainty.

Γι, *gilnemhog*, s. f. a wateradder.

Γι, *gimleid*, s. f. a gimlet.

Γι, *gim*, s. a flake.

Γι, *gimleach*, s. m. one in fetters.

Γιν, *gin*, s. f. birth; a mouth; *For Foc.*; a gum, *Cor.*

Γινεαλας, *ginealach*, see Γεμεαλας; a. generative
Γινεαμ, *gineam*, v. I beget, create; see the words
γγιγομαι or γιγνομαι, which are of a similar
import.

Γινεαμινας, *gineamhnach*, pron. begotten.

Γινεαμυν, *gineamhuin*, s. a bud, sprout, birth.

Γινεαμυνεας, *gineamhuineach*, a. genial, *Sh.*

Γινέλ, *ginel*, see cmeal.

Γινελλ, *ginell*, s. an order of battle in the form
of a triangle.

Γινς, *ging*, s. a bounce, a flirt.

Γινιμ, *ginim*, see Γεινιμ.

Γινν, *ginn*, see Γεινν.

Γιντιν, *gintin*, s. f. begetting, growing.

Γιοβ, *giob*, s. a tail; a rug; a pull, pluck, pick.

Γιοβας, *giobach*, a rough, hairy, ragged.

Γιοβαςο, *giobachad*, s. roughness; raggedness.

Γιοβαδ, *giobadh*, s. m. a pull, tug.

Γιοβαιμ, *giobaim*, v. I tear, tug, pull.

Γιοβαλ, *giobal*, s. m. fur. down, hair; canvas,
a garment, cast clothes, a rag, clout; a ker-
chief.

Γιοβαλας, *giobhalach*, a hairy, ragged.

Γιοβός, *giobog*, s. f. a Gipsy, an untidy woman;
a rag, fringe; a sheaf, bundle, handful; a
largess, boon, meed, donation, gift, gratuity,
endowment.

Γιοβόςας, *giobogach*, a. ragged.

Γιοβοζάν, *giobogan*, s. m. a fringe.

Γιοδ, *giodh*, conj. though, although.

Γιοδαλ, *giodal*, s. m. flattery.

Γιοδαρ, *giodar*, s. m. dung, ordure; marrow.

Γιοδεας, *giodheadh*, see Γρεας.

Γιοδραν, *giodhran*, s. m. a barnacle.

Γιοδτρας, *giodhracht*, adv. nevertheless, how-
beit.

Γιοφας, *giofach*, a. dutiful, officious.

Γιοφαςο, *giofachd*,

Γιοφαιρεαςο, *giofaireachd*, } s. f. officiousness.

Γιοφαιρε, *giofaire*, s. m. a client.

Γιοφός, *giofog*, s. f. a female client; Gipsy; a
female servant.

Γιοζας, *giogach*, s. m. a bag, budget; adj. unsettled.

Γιοζαςο, *giogadh*, s. m. cringing; obsequiousness.

Γιοζαιρε, *giogaire*, s. m. an uneasy person.

Γιοζαλ, *giogal*, s. m. a following, pursuit; tickling.

Γιοζαλαμ, *giogalaím*, v. I follow, pursue.

Γιοζρανν, *gioghrann*, s. a plain.

Γιοζυν, *giogun*, s. f. a thistle.

Γιολας, *gioladh*, s. nimble leap.

Γιολαρο, *giolaid*, s. f. a little creek.

Γιολαμ, *giolam*,

Γιολαμαν, *giolaman*, } s. tattling.

Γιολαμ-γολαμ, *giolam-golaim*, s. tittle-tattle.

Γιολβείρο, *giolbheisd*, s. f. a naiad; a druidical
being supposed to preside over lakes.

Γιολε, *giolc*,

Γιολεας, *giolcach*, } s. m. a reed, cane, broom.

Γιολεας, *giolcach*, s. m. a place where reeds or
canes grow.

Γιολεας-τλειβε, *giolcach-sleibhe*, s. common
broom; spartium scoparium.

Γιολεαιρε, *giolcaire*, s. a flippant fellow.

Γιολεαμυλ, *giolcamhuil*, a. broomy, reedy.

Γιολεανας, *giolcanach*, a. flippant.

Γιολεαναςο, *giolcanachd*, s. f. flippancy.

Γιολόος, *giolchog*, s. f. a reed.

Γιολλ, *gioll*, s. m. a hostage, pledge.

Γιολλα, *giolla*, s. m. a man servant, a boy, a
lackey.

Γιολλαδς-αν-τρλυσ, *giolladha-an-tsluagh*, s. the
baggage or attendants on an army.

Γιολλα-αιμ, *giolla-airm*, s. an armour bearer.

Γιολλα-ανραις, *giolla-anraidh*, s. the attendant
on a poet; a charioteer, *Leb. Oiris*.

Γιολλα-βυρ, *giolla-buird*, s. a waiter, butler.

Γιόλλα-καρβας, *giolla-carbaid*, s. a coachman,
postillion.

Γιολλα-κοιρε, *gilla-coise*, s. a footman, a courier

Γιολλα-κοπαι, *giolla-copain*, s. a cup-bearer.

Γιολλα-εις, *giolla-eich*, s. a groom, ostler.

Γιολλα-εαριμυλ, *giolla-ear-*
buill, } s. m. a page, a
train-bearer.

Γιολλα-τςουαμ, *giolla-sguain*, } s. m. a porter.

Γιολλα-τςραις, *giolla-graidh*, s. m. a confidant,
a chief servant, secretary.

Γιολλα-τςυλλιν, *giolla-guillin*, s. m. the devil;
lit. the servant of Guillin, alias Cualan, from
whom so many of our mountains are named
He was the tutelary deity of blacksmiths, and
called Cuilean-gabha, vulgarly Gabhlun-go.

Γιολλα-ιομαν, *giolla-iomain*, s. m. a ploughboy

Γιολλα-μυςαμ, *giolla-muchain*, s. m. chimney-
sweeper.

Γιολλααςο, *giollachd*, s. f. service, conduct, manage-
ment of an affair.

Γιολλαμυλ, *giollamhuil*, a. servant-like.

Γιολλαρ, *giollas*, s. m. service.

Γιολναιμ, *giolnaim*, v. I solicit.

Γιολμανας, *giolmanach*, s. m. a tattler.

Γιολμαναςο, *giolmanachd*, s. f. tattling.

Γιομ, *giomh*, s. a fault; a lock of hair; a fleck.

Γιομας, *giomhach*, s. m. a lobster.

Γιομανας, *giomanach*, s. m. a hunter.

Γιομαντας, *giomantacht*, s. f. hunting.

Γιομιαρ, *giomhas*, s. m. fringe.

Γιομός, *giomog*, s. f. a bolster.

Giomheann, *giomhreann*, s. f. a part.
 Gion, *gion*, s. will, desire; power; go gion gaoi
 ir cloróeam; the mouth; conj. although,
 notwithstanding, however.
 Gionac, *gionach*, a. hungry, voracious, glut-
 tonous.
 Gionacó, *gionachd*, s. f. hunger, gluttony.
 Gionaire, *gionaire*, s. m. a greedy-gut.
 Gionbhair, *gionbhair*, s. January.
 Gionc, *gionc*, s. a dog.
 Giorac, *giorac*, s. m. contention.
 Gioracac, *gioracach*, a. talkative, noisy.
 Gioracairde, *gioracaidhe*, s. m. a chatterer.
 Gioracaim, *gioracaim*, v. I chatter, prate.
 Gioracan, *gioracan*, s. m. a babbler.
 Gioraic, *gioraic*, s. f. loud talk, noise, tumult
 Gioraimac, *gioramhach*, a. greedy, covetous.
 Gioraimacó, *gioramhachd*, s. f. greediness, covet-
 ousness.
 Gioramán, *gioraman*, s. m. a hungry fellow.
 Gioránac, *gioranach*, see gaeiánac.
 Gioróg, *giorog*, s. f. dread, fear.
 Giorógac, *giorogach*, a. timid, fearful.
 Giorra, *giorra*, a. compar. of gaeir, short.
 Giorrac, *giorrach*, s. m. short and dry heath, or
 hair.
 Giorradán, *giorradan*, s. m. a periwinkle.
 Giorraide, *giorraide*, } s. m. a buttock, a haunch.
 Giorra, *giorra*, }
 Giorraie, *giorraie*, s. a thick little boy or girl.
 Giorraim, *giorraim*, v. I glut, pamper, cram.
 Giorrúgac, *giorrughadh*, s. abridging, abridg-
 ment.
 Giorrúgac, *giorrughthe*, part. abridged.
 Giorruige, *giorruisge*, a. inconsiderate.
 Giorra, *giorra*, s. a girth; vulg.
 Giorraic, *giortail*, s. f. patching.
 Giorraim, *giortalaim*, v. I patch; mend.
 Giorcan, *gioscan*, s. m. the grating noise made
 by the turning of a wheel or hinge that wants
 grease or oil; gnashing; giorcán-riacal,
 gnashing of teeth.
 Giorcánac, *gioscanach*, a. gnashing, grating.
 Giorc, *giosg*, }
 Giorcán, *giosgain*, } s. m. barm, yeast.
 Giorc, *giost*, }
 Giorc, *giosgach*, s. m. wavering, a wavering
 fellow.
 Giorcán, *giosgan*, s. m. gnashing.
 Giorcánac, *giosganach*, s. m. a grumbler.
 Giorraie, *giostaire*, s. m. an active old man.
 Giorraiear, *giostaireas*, s. old age; activity.
 Giorcal, *giostal*, s. m. a fact, deed.
 Giora, *giola*, s. an appendage, dependence; a
 bit, a piece, a lunch.

Giratán, *giratan*, s. a periwinkle, *Cor*.
 Girreir, *girreir*, s. f. insolence.
 Girt, *girt*, s. m. a girth, cingle.
 Girtaim, *girtaim*, v. I girth, lace.
 Giseil, *giseil*, s. f. a line.
 Giubál, *giubhal*, s. the chirping of birds.
 Giubán, *giuban*, } s. m. a fly; *Welsh*, gwy
 Giubánac, *giubanach*, } bodin.
 Giubar, *giubhas*, s. m. and f. fir, pine tree; abies.
 Giubrac, *giubhsach*, s. m. a fir wood, a forest of fir.
 Giucram, *giucram*, s. moaning, complaining noise
 Giugac, *giugach*, a. drooping, starved.
 Giug, *giug*, s. f. a drooping, trembling attitude
 Giuil, *giuil*, s. f. a following, pursuit.
 Giulaim, *giulaim*, v. I follow, gup giuil, i. e.
 gup lean, o. g.
 Giulán, *giulan*, s. m. a burial, funeral; trouble,
 annoyance; conduct, conversation, comport-
 ment.
 Giulanaim, *giulanaim*, v. I trouble, suffer, an-
 noy; comfort, behave.
 Giullacac, *giullachadh*, s. cherishing.
 Giunac, *giunach*, s. m. a naked person; a rag.
 Giunna, *giunnach*, s. m. hair, i. e. polt, o. g.
 Giurán, *giuran*, s. m. the gills of a fish.
 Giurra, *giurrad*, s. shortness.
 Giurraie, *giurre*, a. shorter.
 Giur, *gius*, s. m. mistletoe; a. viscous.
 Giurra, *giusta*, s. a can, tankard.
 Giurraic, *giustail*, s. f. tucking up one's clothes
 Giurcal, *giustal*, s. jousts, tournaments; the
 games or athletic exercises formerly used by
 the Irish at their public meetings; excite-
 ment.
 Giurcóg, *giustog*, s. f. a thick-bodied girl.
 Giutal, *giutal*, s. m. cackle, prattle
 Glabaire, *glabaire*, see glacaire.
 Glabaireac, *glabaireachd*, s. f. talk, babbie
 Glac, *glac*, s. f. the palm of the hand, lan mo
 glac; a fork, a prong; a quiver; a narrow
 glen.
 Glacac, *glacach*, s. f. a strain or disease in the
 hand; a. forked.
 Glacac, *glacadh*, s. acceptance, receiving, feel-
 ing, apprehending; a gift, entertainment.
 Glacacán, *glacadan*, s. m. a repository
 Glacacóir, *glacadoir*, s. m. a receiver
 Glacaro, *glacaid*, s. a handful
 Glacáin, *glacain*, see glacáil.
 Glacáil, *glacail*, s. taking, seizing, handling.
 Glacaim, *glacaim*, v. I accept, receive, take,
 seize, feel, apprehend.
 Glacaire, *glacaire*, s. m. an apprehender, catcher.
 Glacaireac, *glacaireachd*, s. f. impressing.

ḡlacaireacht, *glacaireacht*, s. f. handling, touching, *Donl.*

ḡlacalac, *glacalach*, } s. f. a handful, a bundle.

ḡlacallac, *glacallach*, }

ḡlacán, *glacan*, s. m. a prong, fork.

ḡlacanaac, *glacanaach*, a. forked.

ḡlacleabhair, *glacleabhair*, s. m. a pocket-book.

ḡlacóg, *glacog*, s. f. a narrow glen.

ḡlacoín, *glacoin*, s. a bundle, a faggot.

ḡlacta, *glactha*, } part. taken, handled.

ḡlacuighthe, *glacughthe*, }

ḡladair, *gladaide*, *Cor.* } s. m. a gladiator.

ḡladair, *gladaire*, }

ḡlaeò, *glædh*, see ḡlaeò; adj. broad.

ḡlafa, *glafa*, a. broad.

ḡlafaire, *glafaire*, see ḡlafaire.

ḡlafar, *glafar*, }

ḡlafarnaac, *glafarnach*, } s. m. noise, din, prating, chattering.

ḡlafóire, *glafóide*, }

ḡlag, *glag*, s. m. a boast.

ḡlagaire, *glagaire*, s. m. a babbler, a prating fellow.

ḡlagán, *glagan*, s. m. a clapper, the jack of a mill.

ḡlagán-doruis, *glagan-doruis*, s. m. the knocker of a door.

ḡlagarta, *glagarta*, a. flowing slowly, sluggish.

ḡlaib, *glaih*, s. f. dirty water, puddle.

ḡlaic, *glaic*, s. f. a handful, a grasp

ḡlaiceapac, *glaiçasach*, a. athletic.

ḡlaiceir, *glaiçais*, s. wrestling.

ḡlaictin, *glactin*, s. m. a bundle.

ḡlaidhe, *glaidhe*, s. fodder.

ḡlaidheamhuin, *glaidheamhuin*, s. a wolf; i. e. "mac típe", *Cor.*

ḡlaidin, *glaidin*, s. f. a glutton.

ḡlaidineac, *glaidineach*, a. gluttonous.

ḡlaidineac, *glaidineachd*, s. f. gluttony.

ḡlaigin, *glaign*, see ḡlagaire.

ḡlaireac, *glaiseach*, s. m. foam.

ḡlaim, *glaim*, } s. a great noise, clamour, yelling, howling, pitiful complaint, a common report.

ḡlaim, *glaimh*, }

ḡlám, *glaim*, s. a hauling, dragging.

ḡlámh, *glaimh*, s. censure; the throat.

ḡlámhge, *glaimhge*, s. much, plenty, i. e. *iomao*.

ḡlámhín, *glaimhín*, s. f. a spendthrift, a glutton.

ḡlámim, *glaimm*, s. a large mouthful; a goblet.

ḡlámniġim, *glaimhniġim*, v. I roar, cry out.

ḡlámpeoir, *glaimseoir*, s. m. a voracious eater.

ḡlaine, *glaine*, s. cleanness, brightness; adj. compar. of ḡlan, clean, bright.

ḡlaineac, *glaineach*, a. pellucid.

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, } s. f. cleanness, neat-

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, } ness, brightness.

ḡlanne, *glainne*, s. glass.

ḡlaineac, *glainneach*, s. f. cleanness, brightness; adj. compar. of ḡlan, clean, bright.

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, } s. f. cleanness, neat-

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, } ness, brightness.

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlaineac, *glaineachd*, }

ḡlanḡaḡaḡaḡ, *glanradharcach*, a. clear sighted.
 ḡlanḡuḡḡ, *glanruisc*, s. common eye bright; euphrasia officinalis.
 ḡlanḡa, *glansa*, v. clean thou; second pers. imper. of ḡlanaim.
 ḡlanta, a. clean, washed.
 ḡlantaḡbḡeasḡ, *glantaibhreadh*, s. clearness of expression.
 ḡlanḡoileasḡ, *glanthoileach*, a. curious, *Sh.*
 ḡlantóḡḡ, *glantoir*, s. m. a cleanser.
 ḡlantoḡeasḡ, *glantoireachd*, s. f. purifying, cleansing, weeding.
 ḡlantóḡḡḡ, *glantoirigh*, s. snuffers.
 ḡlasoḡ, *glaoḡh*, s. m. glue, bird lime; a roar, shout, cry; grief.
 ḡlasoḡasḡ, *glaoḡhach*, a. glutinous; roaring, noisy.
 ḡlasoḡasḡasḡ, *glaoḡhachadh*, s. gluttony.
 ḡlasoḡasḡán, *glaoḡhachan*, s. m. a glue boiler.
 ḡlasoḡasḡ, *glaoḡhadh*, s. conglutination.
 ḡlasoḡaim, *glaoḡhaim*, v. I glue; call, bawl, roar, shout.
 ḡlasoḡán, *glaoḡhan*, s. m. pith of wood.
 ḡlasoḡanasḡ, *glaoḡhanach*, a. adhesive.
 ḡlasoḡar, *glaoḡhar*, s. m. pertness.
 ḡlasoḡan, *glaoḡghan*, s. pipes, tubes.
 ḡlasoḡ, *glaoḡdh*, s. a heap, a pile.
 ḡlasoḡeasḡan, *glaoḡdheamhan*, s. m. a wolf.
 ḡlasoḡóḡe, *glaoḡdhithe*, part. called.
 ḡlasoḡan, *glaoḡran*, s. the blossom of wood sorrel.
 ḡlasoḡar, *glaoḡhar*, s. m. a noise, prating, chit-chat.
 ḡlasoḡaranta, *glaoḡtharanta*, a. noisy, prating.
 ḡlasoḡḡan, *glaoḡthran*, s. m. a rattle.
 ḡlasḡ, *glas*, s. m. a lock; lamentation; *i. e.* ḡleo uair, *i. e.* ḡleo roilḡ; the sea; a. green, verdant, pale, wan, poor.
 ḡlasaim, *glasaim*, v. I lock, fetter, seal.
 ḡlasair-coille, *glasair-coille*, s. wood betony.
 ḡlasairḡ, *glasaire*, s. m. a prattler.
 ḡlasamḡuil, *glasamhuil*, a. greenish, pale, wan, grayish.
 ḡlasán, *glasán*, s. m. salad, a sort of edible sea wrack; the dawn.
 ḡlasbán, *glasbhan*, a. pale.
 ḡlasḡa, *glasda*, part. pent, stuck up, locked.
 ḡlasḡasḡ, *glasdachd*, } s. f. paleness, wan-
 ḡlasḡaḡeasḡ, *glasda-* } ness, crudeness.
 ḡlasḡasḡ, *glasdaid*, a. pale, wan.
 ḡlasḡoḡḡ, *glasghort*, s. m. a green plot; green grass.
 ḡlaslamḡ, *glaslamh*, s. m. manacles, fetters.
 ḡlasliasḡ, *glasliath*, a. grayish.
 ḡlasḡasḡ, *glasmhagh*, } s. a green plain; poeti-
 ḡlasḡasḡ, *glasmhaigh*, } cally the sea.

ḡlasḡéur, *glasfeur*, s. grass.
 ḡlasḡmḡḡ, *glasmhuir*, s. the green sea.
 ḡlasḡnéulacḡ, *glasneulach*, a. pale, wan.
 ḡlasḡḡ, *glasog*, s. f. a water wagtail.
 ḡlasḡasḡ, *glasrach*, } s. herbage, salad, greens.
 ḡlasḡasḡ, *glasradh*, }
 ḡlasḡasḡ, *glasradh*, s. verdure.
 ḡlasḡuḡḡe, *glasruighe*, s. greens for eating.
 ḡlasḡuḡḡim, *glasruighim*, v. I make green.
 ḡlasḡuaine, *glasuaine*, a. green.
 ḡlé, *gle*, s. glee; *Heb.*, gul, ḡgilah, rejoicing. a. pure, clean; open, plain, discovered; good, perfect; s. enough; a sufficiency.
 ḡleac, *gleac*, see ḡleic.
 ḡleacarḡe, *gleacaidhe*, s. m. a combatant.
 ḡleacaim, *gleacaim*, v. I wrestle, struggle.
 ḡleacair, *gleacair*, s. m. a shout, loud cry.
 ḡleasḡar, *gleachas*, s. m. a gallery.
 ḡleasḡ, *gleachd*, see ḡleicḡ.
 ḡleacuirḡeasḡ, *gleacuidheacht*, s. f. strife, variance
 ḡleasḡ, *gleadh*, } s. tricks, sham, humour.
 ḡleasḡna, *gleadhna*, }
 ḡleasburḡeasḡ, *gleabhuidheach*, a. grateful.
 ḡléasḡasḡ, *gleaghadh*, s. industry.
 ḡleasḡarḡ, *gleaghaidh*, s. vegetation, bearing leaves.
 ḡléasḡaim, *gleaghaim*, v. I keep, save.
 ḡléasḡlan, *gleaghlán*, a. bright, clear, immaculate.
 ḡléasḡasḡ, *gleaghrach*, s. a loud cry, shout.
 ḡleasḡtasḡ, *gleaghtach*, a. frugal, saving.
 ḡléair, *gleair*, a. neat, clean, fair.
 ḡléal, *gleal*, a. exceeding white or clear.
 ḡléalairḡim, *glealaighim*, v. I whiten, blanch.
 ḡleamḡ, *gleamh*, s. a whine, cry.
 ḡléamḡa, *gleamhsa*, s. a slow long draught of liquor.
 ḡléamḡasḡ, *gleamhsach*, a. tedious, slow.
 ḡléamḡan, *gleamhsan*, s. continual speaking.
 ḡlean, *glean*, s. following; *i. e.* leanḡaim, *o. p.*
 ḡleanḡasḡasḡ, *gleangarsach*, a. tinkling.
 ḡleann, *gleann*, s. m. a valley, a glen.
 ḡleannasḡ, *gleannach*, } a. of or belonging
 ḡleannasḡmḡuil, *gleann-* } to a valley, steep
 ḡtamḡuil, } shelving.
 ḡleannaim, *gleannaim*, } v. I follow, adhere to,
 ḡleannaim, *gleannaim*, } stick close to.
 ḡleannan, *gleannan*, } s. m. a little valley a
 ḡleannasḡán, *gleanntan*, } defile.
 ḡleasḡasḡ, *glearach*, s. a pursuer.
 ḡleasḡaim, *glearaim*, v. I follow
 ḡleasḡasḡ, *glearthach*, a. pliable, flexible
 ḡléar, *gleas*, see ḡléur.
 ḡléasḡasḡ, *gleasadh*, s. preparing, making ready
 ḡléasḡaim, *gleasaim*, see ḡléuraim.

Gleasann, *gleasann*, s. a storehouse.
 Gleasmhár, *gleasmhar*, a. mannerly, orderly.
 Gleasta, *gleasta*, s. provision; adj. see *gléurta*.
 Gleastaíocht, *gleastachd*, s. f. neatness, readiness, order, good humour.
 Gleastóir, *gleastoir*, s. m. a farrier.
 Gléghéal, *glegheal*, a. very bright, clear.
 Gléghlan, *gle-ghlan*, a. bright, clear.
 Gléibín, *glebhín*, a. manifest, true.
 Gleic, *gleic*, } s. f. wrestling, jostling, combat, conflict, contest.
 Gleico, *gleichd*, }
 Gleiceadó, *gleiceadh*, s. wrestling, contention.
 Gleiceadóir, *gleiceadoir*, s. m. a wrestler.
 Gleiceas, *gleiceas*, s. m. wrestling.
 Gleiceín, *gleiceín*, s. a shuttlecock.
 Gleicim, *gleicim*, v. I wrestle, contend.
 Gleicteoir, *gleictheoir*, s. m. wrestler.
 Gleioeas, *gleidheadh*, s. keeping, preserving.
 Gleioeas, *gleidhtheach*, a. frugal, saving, industrious.
 Gléigheal, *gleigheal*, a. exceeding fair or white.
 Gléile, *gleile*, } s. f. whiteness, pureness.
 Gléileas, *gleileachd*, }
 Gléir, *gleir*, a. good; i. e. maíocht.
 Gléire, *gleire*, s. chastity, purity; much, plenty, a great deal; choice, election; a. chosen, elected; laoc *gléire*.
 Gleirmeirí, *gleirmheisi*, s. a commissioner.
 Gleirmeiríghim, *gleirmeisighim*, v. I commission.
 Gleit, *gleith*, s. f. feeding, grazing; a. pure, neat, clean.
 Gleite, *gleithe*, s. grazing.
 Gleitim, *gleithim*, v. I keep, save; clear, manifest, cleanse.
 Gleitinn, *gleitinn*, s. m. a hard fight, an obstinate battle.
 Gleithire, *gleithire*, s. m. a grazer, a gad bee.
 Gleo, *gleo*, s. m. judgment, decision; a fight, uproar, tumult, disturbance.
 Gleod, *gleodh*, s. m. a sigh, a groan; cleansing, scouring, polishing; conclusion, final decree; manhood.
 Gleodach, *gleodhach*, a. mournful.
 Gleodaim, *gleodhaim*, see *gleitim*.
 Gleodman, *gleodhman*, s. m. a drowsy fellow.
 Gleodmanaíocht, *gleodhmanaíocht*, s. f. drowsiness.
 Gleofaíocht, *gleofathach*, a. expert, clever.
 Gleoir, *gleoid*, s. f. a sloven, a slovenly.
 Gleoir, *gleois*, s. f. babble.
 Gleoiras, *gleoiseadh*, s. babbling.
 Gleoirim, *gleoisim*, v. I babble.
 Gleoite, *gleoite*, a. handsome, pretty, neat, pure, tight, curious.
 Gleomanaíocht, *gleomanachd*, s. f. sluggishness.

Gleor, *gleor*, s. m. jollity.
 Gleoramair, *gleoramas*, s. m. vain boasting.
 Gleorán, *gleoran*, s. m. cuckoo flower.
 Gleorann, *gleorann*, s. cresses, nasturtium; wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.
 Gleoróg, *gleorog*, s. f. a lark.
 Gleor, *gleos*, s. m. lamentation.
 Gleor, *gleosg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.
 Gleorás, *gleosgach*, a. stupid, clumsy, vain.
 Gleorásaire, *gleosgaire*, s. m. a vain, stupid fellow.
 Gleorásaireas, *gleosgaireachd*, s. stupid gestures.
 Gleothair, *gleothaisg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.
 Gleóthan, *gleothan*, s. m. a clue.
 Glethe, *glethe*, a. clean.
 Gleten, *gleten*, s. glue.
 Gleus, *gleus*, s. m. custom, manner, fashion, occasion; order, mood, trim, gage; the key or gamut in music; furniture; the lock of a gun.
 Gleusaim, *gleusaim*, v. I prepare, tune, arrange.
 Gleusda, *gleusda*, } a. ready, prepared, tuned,
 Gleusta, *gleusta*, } arranged, concinnous, diligent.
 Gleustach, *gleustachd*, s. f. diligence, attention.
 Gliath, *gliath*, s. m. war, battle.
 Gliadar, *gliadar*, s. m. loquacity, pertness.
 Gliadach, *gliadach*, s. m. a drab; a. sprightly, wanton; glittering, resplendent.
 Glib, *glib*, s. f. a lock of hair; a slut; a slippery.
 Glibín, *glibín*, s. f. a shred of cloth, a jag.
 Glibhleamhain, *glibshleamhain*, a. slippery with sleet.
 Glic, *glic*, a. wise, prudent, cunning, crafty.
 Glidighadh, *glidiughadh*, s. m. moving, stirring.
 Glidighim, *glidighim*, v. to move, stir.
 Glifid, *glifid*, s. f. a voice.
 Glifim, *glifrim*, v. I talk, make a noise.
 Glín, *glin*, s. a generation; prop. *glún*.
 Glingin, *glingin*, s. f. drunkenness.
 Glinim, *glinim*, v. I follow, cling to.
 Glinn, *glinn*, s. light; the sky; the world; a fort, fortress, garrison; a. clear, plain, manifest; s. is the gen. and plur. of *gleann*, a valley; s. f. glue.
 Glinne, *glinne*, s. a habit, cloak; bail, security.
 Glinneach, *glinneach*, a. full of valleys.
 Glinneas, *glinneadh*, s. m. following, pursuit.
 Glinneastar, *glinneastar*, "le neacht 'Deo do *glinneastar*, virtus Dei praestitit", *Brog*.
 Glinnfeachain, *glinnfeachain*, s. intuition.
 Glinnid, *glinnid*, a. manifest, clear.
 Glinnighadh, *glinnighadh*, clearing, observing.

Glinnteač, *glinntheach*, a. flexible, pliant.
 Gliobač, *gliobach*, a. hairy.
 Gliobós, *gliobog*, s. f. a filly.
 Gliobhram, *gliobhram*, see *Glirrum*.
 Gliocap, *gliocas*, s. m. wisdom, prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning; learning, politics; a board, chapter, assembly.
 Gliocpa, *gliocsa*, a. knowing, sagacious, sage.
 Gliop, *gliof*, s. f. prattle.
 Gliogay, *gliogar*, s. slowness; a quaking, trembling; folly.
 Gliogay, *gliogar*, } s. a tinkling, ring-
 Gliogayrñac, *gliogarsnach*, } ing noise
 Gliogñac, *glioghrach*, s. m. a chink.
 Gliogñam, *gliograin*, v. I ring, tinkle.
 Gliomac, *gliomach*, a. slovenly.
 Gliomac, *gliomach*, s. m. } a lobster; a long
 Gliomós, *gliomog*, s. f. } limbed fellow.
 Gliomac-rpanteac, *gliomach-spainteac*, s. m. a crawfish.
 Glionc, *glicnc*, }
 Glioncayrñs, *glicncairsigh*, } s. a jingling or
 Gliongam, *glicngam*, } tinkling noise.
 Gliopaire, *gliostaire*, s. a prating fellow.
 Gliopaire, *gliostaire*, s. m. a clyster.
 Glu, *gliu*, s. glue.
 Gluóalta, *gliudhalta*, a. glued.
 Glužal, *gliugal*, s. the clucking of a hen.
 Glum, *gliumh*, s. glue.
 Gliupca, *gliusta*, }
 Gliupcač, *gliustach*, } a. slow.
 Gliupcač, *gliustachd*, s. slowness.
 Gloò, *glodh*, s. f. glanders, slime.
 Gloóac, *glodhach*, s. m. the slimy matter coming from a cow before calving.
 Glocaire, *glocaire*, s. m. a lubberly coward.
 Glacán, *glocan*, see *Glacán*.
 Gločap, *glochcar*, }
 Gločapñac, *glocharnach*, } s. breathing, or respi-
 ration, with dif-
 culty.
 Gločóan, *glochdan*, s. m. a wide throat.
 Glocnro, *glocnid*, s. the morning dram in bed, *Sc*.
 Glog, *glog*, s. a soft lump.
 Glogluinn, *glogluinn*, s. rolling of the sea in a calm.
 Gloicò, *gloichd*, s. m. an idiot.
 Gloicòeamlač, *gloichdeamhlachd*, s. f. idiocy.
 Gloicòeamhuil, *gloichdeamhuil*, adj. idiotical.
 Gloilionta, *gloilionta*, a. crammed.
 Gloine, *gloine*, s. m. glass, a glass.
 Gloineac, *gloineach*, a. vitreous.
 Gloineamhuil, *gloineamhuil*, a. glassy.
 Gloine-loirgšeač, *gloine-loisgtheach*, s. a burn-
 ing-glass.
 Gloinža, *gloingha*, a. glassy.
 Gloinrò, *gloinidh*, s. m. glass.

Glomróm, *gloinidhim*, } v. I glaze, vitrify.
 Glomim, *gloinim*, }
 Glomneadóir, *gloinneadoir*, s. m. a glazier
 Glóir, *glóir*, } s. f. glory, radiance.
 Glóire, *glóire*, }
 Glóir-diomaoin, *glóir-diomaoin*, s. vainglory.
 Glóirghnighim, *glóirghnighim*, v. I glorify.
 Glóir, *glóir*, s. f. golden saxifrage.
 Glóirmhiann, *glóirmhiann*, s. ambition.
 Glóirmhiannaic, *glóirmhiannach*, a. ambitious;
 proud, vainglorious.
 Glóir-réim, *glóir-reim*, s. pomp, triumph, page-
 antry.
 Glóir-réimeac, *glóir-reimeach*, a. pompous.
 Glóirlionta, *glóirlionta*, part. full-stuffed, cram-
 med, thick-set.
 Glóitireac, *glóitireach*, s. f. gluttony.
 Glóim, *glóimh*, s. f. destruction, deprezzation.
 Glomar, *glomar*, s. m. a bridle.
 Glomhar, *glomhar*, s. m. a muzzle, an instrument
 tied in the mouth of any young animal to pre-
 vent its sucking.
 Glomuin, *glomuín*, s. f. the evening.
 Glonaro, *glonaid*, s. f. a multitude.
 Glonn, *glonn*, s. m. a calf; *i. e.* laeḡ bó, *Cor.*; a
 deed, fact; a loathing qualm.
 Glonnáile, *glonnaile*, s. a glorious deed.
 Glonnmar, *glonnmar*, a. loathing.
 Glonnra, *glonnra*, } a. glittering, refulgent
 Glonnrac, *glonnrac*, }
 Glonrain, *glonrain*, v. I gaze.
 Glonruighe, *glonruighthe*, part. glazed.
 Glór, *glór*, s. f. a noise, voice, speech, talk; a
 clear, neat, clean.
 Glorac, *glorach*, a. noisy, clamorous, talkative;
 famous, *Tor. Eig.*
 Gloracadh, *glorachadh*, s. f. glorification.
 Gloraim, *gloraim*, v. I sound, make a noise.
 Glorair, *glorais*, s. boasting, talk, prating.
 Glorairac, *gloraiseach*, a. boasting, verbose
 Gloramair, *gloramas*, s. m. boasting talk; cor-
 pulence.
 Glórbhuaiḡim, *glorbhuaiḡim*, v. I boast.
 Glórda, *glordha*, a. glorious; talkative, *M^o Par. 37.*
 Glórdac, *glordhach*, s. f. glorification.
 Glórmhaoidhim, *glormhaoidhim*, v. I boast.
 Glórmhar, *glormhar*, a. glorious, famous, cele-
 brated.
 Glórmheo, *glormheid*, s. boasting.
 Glórughac, *glórughadh*, s. glorifying, *S. A. 19.*
 Glorac, *glosadh*, s. a gloss, comment.
 Gloth, *glóth*, s. f. a veil, covering; a. wise, pru-
 dent, discreet; s. f. mucus.
 Glothac, *glóthagach*, s. frog spawn.
 Glotain, *glotain*, s. f. a bosom

ḡLOṡAṡṡ, *glotaire*, s. m. a glutton.
 ḡLOṡAṡṡAṡO, *glotaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.
 ḡLUa, *glua*, s. break of day.
 ḡLUaṡṡ, *gluair*, a. pure, clean, neat, clear.
 ḡLUaṡṡAṡO, *gluaireachd*, s. f. brightness, neatness.
 ḡLUaṡṡ, *gluais*, s. f. device, invention; a gloss; interpretation; comment.
 ḡLUaṡṡe, *gluaise*, s. cleanness, neatness.
 ḡLUaṡṡAṡO, *gluaisdeach*, a. affecting, moving, pathetic.
 ḡLUaṡṡAṡO, *gluaiseadh*, s. m. marching, going.
 ḡLUaṡṡṡṡ, *gluaisim*, v. I go, pass, move, march.
 ḡLUaṡṡṡṡṡṡO, *gluaismhinighidh*, s. glosses, explanations.
 ḡLUaṡṡṡe, *gluaiste*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.
 ḡLUaṡṡ, *gluar*, a. bright, refulgent.
 ḡLUaṡṡO, *gluardha*, a. pure, glorious; vociferous.
 ḡLUaṡṡ, *glua*, see ḡLOṡA.
 ḡLUaṡṡAṡO, *gluasachd*, s. f. a motion, gesture; pathos, provocation, instance; ḡLUaṡṡAṡO na ceoṡAṡO, ḡLUaṡṡAṡṡ na mball.
 ḡLUaṡṡAṡO, *gluasachdach*, a. motive.
 ḡLUaṡṡOṡ, *gluasog*, s. f. a water wagtail.
 ḡLUaṡṡOṡṡ, *gluasoir*, s. m. an interpreter.
 ḡLUaṡṡA, *gluasta*, part. explained, interpreted, expounded.
 ḡLUcaṡO, *glucaid*, s. f. a bumper.
 ḡLUḡ, *glug*, s. f. the noise occasioned by the motion of liquid in a vessel, a rumbling noise.
 ḡLUḡAṡ, *glugach*, a. stammering.
 ḡLUḡAṡṡe, *glugaire*, s. m. one that has an impediment in his speech; a talkative, nonsensical fellow.
 ḡLUḡan, *glugan*, s. rolling like a ship at sea.
 ḡLUḡanAṡ, *gluganach*, a. rolling, unsteady, tottering.
 ḡLUine, *gluine*, gen. and plur. of ḡLún.
 ḡLúineAṡ-beaḡ, *gluineach-bheag*, s. common knot grass; polygonum.
 ḡLúineAṡ-beaṡṡ, *gluineach-dhearg*, see ḡLúineAṡ-móṡṡ.
 ḡLúineAṡ-óuḡ, *gluineach-dhubh*, s. climbing knot grass; polygonum convolvulus.
 ḡLúineAṡ-móṡṡ, *gluineach-mhor*, s. dead or spotted knot grass, persicaria or arsmart; polygonum persicaria.
 ḡLúineAṡ-teṡ, *gluineach-teth*, s. water knot grass, water pepper, lakeweed, arsmart; polygonum hydropiper.
 ḡLúineAṡAṡ, *gluineasadh*, s. the gout in the knee.
 ḡLúineṡ, *gluinein*, s. a garter.
 ḡLumṡeacaim, *gluinṡheacain*, v. I bend the knee.
 ḡLuing, *gluing*, s. f. the shoulder.

ḡLUṡḡéaḡAṡ, *gluisḡheagach*, a. full of green boughs.
 ḡLumaḡan, *glumagan*, s. m. } a deep hole.
 ḡLumoḡ, *glumog*, s. f. }
 ḡLún, *glun*, s. f. a generation, step, or degree; a knee; the joint of a reed or straw.
 ḡLúnaim, *glunaim*, } v. I kneel, bend
 ḡLúnlabaim, *glunlabaim*, } the knee.
 ḡLúnrooṡ, *glundos*, a. bandy legged.
 ḡLunḡán, *glungan*, s. m. a clink.
 ḡLúnLúbaḡ, *glunlúbadh*, s. genuflection.
 ḡLUṡ, *glus*, s. f. light, brightness.
 ḡLUṡAṡṡe, *glutaire*, s. m. a glutton.
 ḡLUṡAṡṡAṡO, *glutaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.
 ḡLUṡAṡṡO, *glutairidh*, s. m. a glutton.
 ḡNá, *gna*, } s. manner, fashion, custom.
 ḡNaṡ, *gnath*, }
 ḡNabluṡ, *gnabhlu*, s. cudweed; filago germanica.
 ḡNaḡán, *gnadan*, s. m. a murmur.
 ḡNáḡuṡḡe, *gnadhuḡithe*, a. accustomed.
 ḡNae, *gnae*, s. f. a woman.
 ḡNai, *gnai*, s. the countenance; a hare's form; a. ingenious.
 ḡNáṡṡ, *gnais*, s. membrum feomineum.
 ḡNáṡṡeṡṡaim, *gnaiṡsheasamh*, s. perseverance.
 ḡNámán, *gnamhan*, s. m. a sea snail, periwinkle.
 ḡNámuiṡ, *gnamhuil*, a. peculiar, proper.
 ḡNaoi, *gnaoi*, s. f. the countenance, a grin; a delightful, pleasant; stately, courteous, gentle, ingenious, respectable.
 ḡNaoiḡeámuiṡ, *gnaoidheamhuil*, a modest, *Donl* 432.
 ḡNaoiṡioṡAṡO, *gnaoifhiosachd*, s. f. physiognomy.
 ḡNaoiṡioṡAṡO, *gnaoifhiosaidhe*, s. m. a physiognomist.
 ḡNáṡṡ, *gnas*, s. custom, use; a hare-lip, a chasm; a heap, a hoard; a manner, fashion.
 ḡNáṡAṡO, *gnasachd*, s. f. habitude.
 ḡNáṡ, *gnath*, s. a manner, fashion, custom; stature; prescription, usage; oo ḡNaṡ, always; a soothing voice; the lowing of cattle, the bleating of sheep; a wrinkle.
 ḡNáṡAṡ, *gnathach*, a. customary, common, continual.
 ḡNáṡAṡAṡO, *gnathachadh*, s. custom, practice, manner.
 ḡNáṡAṡḡim, *gnathaighim*, v. I accustom, use, inure, exercise, practise.
 ḡNáṡaim, *gnathaim*, s. a usual or common name, *Keat*.
 ḡNáṡaim, *gnathamh*, s. custom, manner, habit.
 ḡNáṡAṡ, *gnathas*, s. m. experience.
 ḡNáṡAṡóṡṡ, *gnathathoir*, s. m. an inhabitant, a dweller.

ḡṇḗbéurḗla, *gnathbheurla*, s. the common or vulgar dialect of the country; vernacular tongue.
 ḡṇḗbéurḗaḗar, *gnathbhuidheachas*, s. usual thanksgiving.
 ḡṇḗḗnaoi, *gnathechnaoi*, s. a beaten path.
 ḡṇḗḗleada, *gnathchleachda*, s. continual practice.
 ḡṇḗcumine, *gnathcuimhne*, s. perpetual remembrance, tradition.
 ḡṇḗeolap, *gnatheolas*, s. experience.
 ḡṇḗḗabḗur, *gnathfhiabhrus*, s. m. a constant or unremitting fever.
 ḡṇḗḗocal, *gnathfhocal*, s. m. a proverb, byword.
 ḡṇḗḗlap, *gnathghlas*, s. an evergreen.
 ḡṇḗḗḡad, *gnathughadh*, s. using, use, practising.
 ḡṇḗḗḡeoiḗ, *gnathuigheoir*, s. m. a practitioner.
 ḡṇḗḗḡeoiḗ, *gnathuightheoir*, a. more common; compar. of ḡṇḗaḗ.
 ḡṇḗ, *gne*, s. an accident or outward sensible sign; a kind or sort, nature of a thing, temper; countenance, form, appearance, manner; grain, colour.
 ḡṇḗḗamḗlaḗo, *gnedheamhlachd*, s. f. tenderness, kindness.
 ḡṇḗḗamḗul, *gnedheamhuil*, a. shapely, manly, kindly.
 ḡṇḗaḗ, *gneath*, see ḡṇḗaḗ; ḡo ḡṇḗaḗ, was born.
 ḡṇḗmḗllim, *gnemhillim*, v. I deform, disfigure.
 ḡṇḗmḗlte, *gnemhille*, a. disfigured.
 ḡṇḗ, *gni*, s. m. a voice.
 ḡṇḗ, *gnia*, s. m. knowledge; a tree; a servant; a judge, a knowing person; a nephew by the sister.
 ḡṇḗaḗ, *gniadh*, s. a doing service.
 ḡṇḗ, *gnic*, s. knowledge.
 ḡṇḗo, *gnidh*, s. m. a voice; i. e. ḡuḗ, *Cor*.
 ḡṇḗaḗ, *gnidheadh*, s. doing, effecting.
 ḡṇḗoim, *gnidhim*, v. I do, effect, make, bring to pass.
 ḡṇḗoḗrum, *gniodhsum*, v. he made, performed, effected, brought to pass; “ḡo ḡṇḗoḗrum ḗaḗar moḗḗuḗle ḗin ionaḗ ḗin”.
 ḡṇḗoim, *gniomh*, s. m. a parcel or division of land, twelfth part of a ploughland; a fact, deed, action; plur. ḡṇḗoimḗaḗ.
 ḡṇḗoimḗaḗ, *gniomhach*, a. active, actual, busy.
 ḡṇḗoimḗaḗ, *gniomhachas*, s. m. activity, business, agency.
 ḡṇḗoimḗaḗo, *gniomhachd*, s. f. efficiency.
 ḡṇḗoimḗaḗ, *gniomhadh*, s. acting, doing, an action.

ḡṇḗoimḗaḗo, *gniomhaidhe*, s. m. an agent, actor doer.
 ḡṇḗoimḗaim, *gniomhaim*, v. I do, perform, achieve
 ḡṇḗoimḗaḗaḗ, *gniomharthach*, a. actual, active.
 ḡṇḗoimḗoimḗaḗaḗ, *gniomhchomasach*, a. powerful
 ḡṇḗoimḗoimḗla, *gniomhshompla*, s. an example.
 ḡṇḗoimḗoimḗ, *gniomhthoir*, s. m. an actor, agent.
 ḡṇḗoimḗḡad, *gniomhughadh*, s. achievement.
 ḡṇḗoimḗḡe, *gniomhuighthe*, part. acte achieved, effected.
 ḡṇḗoḗ, *gnioth*, s. a shout, uproar.
 ḡṇḗḗaḗ, *gniseach*, } s. m. an actor.
 ḡṇḗḗe, *gnisire*, }
 ḡṇḗḗim, *gnisgim*, } v. I do, make, eff
 ḡṇḗḗim, *gnisighim*, } bring to pass.
 ḡṇḗim, *gnisim*, }
 ḡṇḗe, *gnithe*, s. transactions, deeds.
 ḡṇḗoḗan, *gniudan*, s. m. a whiner.
 ḡṇḗo, *gno*, s. m. jeering, mocking; the sea; business, affairs, concern; a. statelly, majestic; famous, remarkable, notable, curious, ingenious; s. jeering, mockery.
 ḡṇḗaḗ, *gnoach*, s. worthiness; i. e. oimḗaḗar, o. g.
 ḡṇḗaḗt, *gnoacht*, s. brave actions, courage.
 ḡṇḗoḗan, *gnodhan*, s. an angry groan, noise, moan.
 ḡṇḗoḗaḗ, *gnogach*, a. sulky.
 ḡṇḗoḗaḗ, *gnoghadh*, s. profiting.
 ḡṇḗoḗ, *gnoig*, s. f. a sulky frown.
 ḡṇḗoḗḡe, *gnoigeog*, s. f. a sulky, disagreeable woman.
 ḡṇḗoḗ, *gnos*, s. a mouth, a beak.
 ḡṇḗoḗaḗ, *gnothach*, s. business.
 ḡṇḗoḗaḗ, *gnothach*, } a. busy, active.
 ḡṇḗoḗaḗḗaḗ, *gnothaigheach*, }
 ḡṇḗoḗḗḗaḗ, *gnothughadh*, s. profit, service; purchase, obtaining; “ḗḗḗoḗoḗḗe ḗaḗaḗoḗ ḗo ḡṇḗoḗḗaḗ ḗo ḗum uḗ ḡḗallcobaḗ”, 4 *Mast*. 1420
 ḡṇḗoḗurḗe, *gnothuidhe*, s. m. service.
 ḡṇḗoḗuḗim, *gnothuighim*, v. I serve; I purchase, obtain.
 ḡṇḗaḗ, *gnuach*, a. leaky; s. m. a leak.
 ḡṇḗaḗaḗḗ, *gnuasaighil*, s. the lowing of a cow to her calf.
 ḡṇḗuḗ, *gnuis*, s. f. the face, countenance; a notch; hazard, danger, jeopardy.
 ḡṇḗuḗḗaḗlaḗo, *gnuismhealladh*, s. dissimulation.
 ḡṇḗuḗḗaḗlaḗim, *gnuismheallaim*, v. I dissemble, counterfeit.
 ḡṇḗuḗḗaḗlaḗoḗim, *gnuismhealltoir*, s. m. a dissembler.
 ḡṇḗuḗḗaḗe, *gnuisnaire*, s. f. shamefacedness.
 ḡṇḗuḗ, *gnumh*, s. m. a dent, a notch; a heap, a pile.

Γοιλεσθ, *goileadh*, s. boiling.
 Γοιλεαμ, *goileam*, s. prattle.
 Γοιλεαμνιν, *goileamhuin*, s. grief, sorrow.
 Γοιλιν, *goilin*, v. I grieve, cry, chatter; boil.
 Γοιλλ, *goill*, s. a swollen angry face; a shield; war, fight; whatever causes grief; Englishmen.
 Γοιλλεαδ, *goilleach*, a. sour looking, blubber lipped.
 Γοιλλεαθ, *goilleadh*, s. offence.
 Γοιλλεος, *goilleog*, see Γοιλλεος.
 Γοιλλιν, *goillin*, s. f. a tormentor.
 Γοιλλινε, *goilline*, s. evil, mischief, ruin; Γοιλλεα γοιλλινε, a mischievous person, a bad man; the Devil.
 Γοιλμιν, *goilmin*, s. f. a chatterer.
 Γοιμ, *goimh*, s. anguish, vexation, a grudge.
 Γοιμheaμνιλ, *goimheamhuil*, a. painful.
 Γοιν, *goin*, s. f. a wound; a chapter or section of a book; delusion.
 Γοιneaθ, *goinead*, s. painfulness.
 Γοινιριν, *goinidin*, s. f. a deluder.
 Γοινιμ, *goinim*, v. I wound, hurt.
 Γοινneaδ, *goinneach*, a. voracious, edacious.
 Γοινneaδ, *goinneach*, } a. pungent, stinging,
 Γοινneaντα, *goinn-* } wounding, keen, smart.
 eanta,
 Γοινneaγ, *goinneog*, s. f. a fang.
 Γοιντε, *gointe*, part. wounded; fascinated.
 Γοιπε, *goipe*, a. contiguous.
 Γοιπεαθ, *goireachd*, s. closeness, nearness, contiguity.
 Γοιργεαδ, *goirgeach*, a. foolish.
 Γοιργεαθ, *goirgeachd*, s. f. foolishness.
 Γοιπε, *goire*, s. a cave.
 Γοιρεαγ, *goireas*, s. apparatus, tools.
 Γοιρεαγac, *goireasach*, a. convenient.
 Γοιρειλ, *goireil*, adj. snug, convenient.
 Γοιργιν-γαραιθ, *goirgin-garaidh*, s. garlic.
 Γοιριθ, *goirid*, s. nearness, a short space.
 Γοιριμ, *goirim*, v. I call.
 Γοιργε, *goirge*, } s. dotage, fretfulness, peevish-
 Γοιργεαδac, *goir-* } ness.
 geachas,
 Γοιργεαδ, *goirgeach*, a. peevish.
 Γοιργεαδc, *goirgeacht*, see Γοιργεαδac.
 Γοιργιν, *goirgin*, s. f. a pimple.
 Γοιρμιν, *goirmin*, s. f. woad.
 Γοιρμιν-ρεαγπαθ, *goirmin-searradh*, s. heart's case, pansies, three faces under a hood.
 Γοιρμειαγ, *goirmearr*, s. f. a famous champion; i. e. Γαίρceaδac ογρθεμ, o. g.
 Γοιριν, *goirin*, s. f. a gurnard.
 Γοιρνεαθ, *goirnead*, s. a gurnard, gurnet.
 Γοιρρυγ, *goirrig*, s. f. frenzy in the head.
 Γοιρρυγε, *goirrige*, s. a dolt, a fool.

Γοιρρυπε, *goirrise*, a. convenient.
 Γοιρρεαθ, *goirseadh*, s. a target
 Γοιρc, *goirt*, s. famine; Γοιρc; a. sore, hurted; sour, bitter, salt; poor-spirited, narrow, mean, greedy.
 Γοιρcβυρεαθ, *goirtbhriseadh*, s. m. misery, calamity.
 Γοιρτε, *goirte*, s. saltiness, sourness.
 Γοιρτε, *goirthe*, a. warm; part. warmed.
 Γοιρτεαδac, *goirteachadh*, s. hurting, souring
 Γοιρτεαθ, *goirteadh*, s. acidity.
 Γοιρτιμ, *goirtim*, v. I hurt, make sore.
 Γοιρτιν, *goirtin*, s. f. a little field of corn.
 Γοιρ, *gois*, a. exalted, proud.
 Γοιρτε, *goiste*, s. a halter, snare.
 Γοιρτιγ, *goistigh*, s. a gossip, one who answers for a child at baptism.
 Γοιρνε, *goirlne*, s. a lance or spear; a quick gait.
 Γολ, *gol*, s. lamentation; a drop, tear; i. e. οεογ, o g
 Γολα, *gola*, s. gluttony.
 Γολαν-γαοιτε, *golan-gaoithe*, s. a sparrow hawk.
 Γο λειγ, *go leigh*, adv. yet, by and by, hereafter, for the future.
 Γολγαι, *golghair*, s. lamentation.
 Γολογ, *golog*, s. f. a budget.
 Γολτραιγε, *goltraighe*, s. a note in Irish music which excites sorrow; see Δοβανcγυρεαδ.
 Γομ, *gom*, s. m. kindred.
 Γομαν, *goman*, s. society.
 Γονα, *gona*, prep. with, along with; "Γονα οο ριν ηο εαν αν ρεανcαθ".
 Γοναθ, *gonadh*, s. a wounding, lancing, stinging; fascinating.
 Γοναθac, *gonadhac*, conj. therefore, whereupon, from whence.
 Γοναοογ, *gonadoir*, } s. m. a wounder, piercer
 Γοναιρε, *gonaire*, }
 Γοναιμ, *gonaim*, v. I wound, sting, stab, fascinate.
 Γοναιρ, *gonais*, s. a prick, a wound.
 Γοντα, *gonta*, part. wounded, stabbed, hurt.
 Γονταc, *gontach*, s. m. a coarse coverlet; wounder.
 Γοορ, *goor*, s. light; prop. Γαδαι.
 Γορ, *gor*, s. m. heat, light; advantage, profit gain, good; nearness; laughter, pleasure; calling; the matter formed in a sore by inflammation; a blister; a short
 Γοραc, *gorach*, a. foolish.
 Γοραcαθ, *gorachad*, }
 Γοραcο, *gorachd*, } s. folly, foolishness
 Γοραcοe, *goraidhe*, }
 Γοραθ, *goradh*, s. a blush, heat, a warming, whipping.

Γοράϊκεαδ, *goraiceadh*, } s. a croak, a croaking
 Γοράϊκλαϊρ, *goraïclais*, } shout.
 Γοράϊκεαμνιλ, *goraiceamhuil*, a. croaking,
 screeching.
 Γοράϊμ, *goraim*, v. I heat, warm.
 Γοράϊμαδ, *goramhach*, a. greedy.
 Γοράϊμαδ, *goramhachd*, s. f. greediness.
 Γοράϊν, *goran*, s. m. a pimple.
 Γοργ, *gorg*, a. fierce, cruel.
 Γοργαϊγίμ, *gorgaighim*, v. I hurt, annoy.
 Γορμ, *gorm*, a. blue; fear Γορμ, a Moor; red-
 hot; burned, noble, illustrious, excellent.
 Γορμα, *gorma*, s. a satyr; the sky, azure.
 Γορμáκ, *gormhac*, s. m. a grandson, a nephew;
 a sturdy servant.
 Γορμáν, *gorman*, see Γορμáιν; s. blue bottles;
 centaurea cyanus; carmine.
 Γορμαν-φearraigh, *gorman-searraigh*, s. pansies,
 heart's-ease, three faces under a hood; viola
 tricolor.
 Γορμóδαδ, *gormdhathach*, a. cerulean, ceru-
 leous.
 Γορμóλ, *gormghlas*, a. of an azure or blue colour.
 Γορμóρ, *gormrod*, s. a passage through the sea,
 the wake of a vessel through the sea.
 Γορμóρ, *gormros*, a. gray-eyed.
 Γορμóιγε, *gormuighthe*, part. blued, or made
 blue.
 Γορν, *gorn*, s. f. an ember, fire-brand, a co;
 s. m. the force of poison; a murdering da;
 i. e. Γαε ορν, i. e. Γαε ορν, *Cor*.
 Γορράκ, *gorrach*, a. foolish, mad.
 Γορράδ, *gorraidh*, s. foolishness, folly.
 Γορρῆεαδ, *gorrgeachas*, } s. m. dotage, peevish-
 Γορρῆεαδ, *gorrgeachd*, } ness, surliness, folly.
 Γορράο, *gorsaid*, s. a cuirass.
 Γορτ, *gort*, the letter Γ; the ivy tree; hedéra
 hélix; s. m. a garden, standing-corn, a field;
 a. saltish.
 Γορτ, *gort*, } s. m. famine, hunger.
 Γορτα, *gorta*, }
 Γορτάκ, *gortach*, a. hungry, greedy, starving,
 sparing, stingy.
 Γορτάδ, *gortachd*, s. penury, want, starvation.
 Γορτάδ, *gortadh*, s. starving, starvation.
 Γορτάϊμ, *gortaim*, v. I starve, famish.
 Γορτάλαδ, *gortaladh*, s. patching, mending.
 Γορτάν, *gortan*, s. m. a hungry, stingy fellow.
 Γορτόγ, *gortog*, s. f. a crab tree.
 Γορτῆλαναδ, *gortghlanadh*, s. weeding corn or
 garden.
 Γορτῆλάντοϊρ, *gortghlantoir*, s. m. a weeder.
 Γορτῆεαδ, *gortreabhadh*, s. misery.
 Γορτῆγáδ, *gortughadh*, s. starving, hurt, oppres-
 sion, wrong, souring, wounding.

Γορτῆγίμ, *gortuighim*, v. I starve, hurt; soul.
 Γορτῆγῆ, *gortuighthe*, part. starved, op-
 pressed, hurt.
 Γορ, *gos*, s. m. inclination.
 Γοράϊλ, *gosail*, s. f. the sea.
 Γόρρα, *gosda*, s. a ghost, spirit; vulg.
 Γορταοϊρ, *gostaois*, s. old age.
 Γοτ, *goth*, a. straight, even; s. m. a spear; scandal.
 Γοτ, *goth*, } s. m. a vowel.
 Γοτáδ, *gothadh*, }
 Γοτáδ, *gothadh*, s. an appendix; a tendency to
 bend.
 Γοτáδ, *gothadh*, } s. a smart gait.
 Γοτáδ, *gothadh*, }
 Γοτáδ, *gothanach*, s. a brisk active man; a
 opprobrious.
 Γοτáδ, *gothnadh*, } s. m. a spear, a javelin;
 Γοτáδ, *gothneid*, } "i. e. Γοτ no Γα, ácoϊ
 nero, i. e. cáτ", *Cor*.
 Γραб, *grab*, s. m. a mouth; a dent, a notch.
 Грабáк, *grabach*, a. notched, indented; broad-
 toothed; talkative.
 Грабáд, *grabadh*, s. a let, hindrance, impedi-
 ment, opposition, obstruction, prevention.
 Грабáд, *grabhadh*, s. carving, engraving.
 Грабáдoв, *grabhadoir*, s. m. an engraver,
 carver.
 Грабáим, *grabaim*, v. I devour, cram; stop,
 interrupt, disturb.
 Грабáим, *grabhaim*, v. I carve, engrave
 Грабаиe, *grabaire*, s. m. a jester, an impertinent
 prattler.
 Грабаиeад, *grabaireachd*, s. m. badinage;
 foolish talk.
 Грабáлад, *grabhaladh*, s. engraving, sculpture.
 Грабáлаиe, *grabhalaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.
 Грабáлаим, *grabhalaim*, v. I engrave.
 Грабáлта, *grabhalta*, part. graven, engrave
 carved.
 Граблoд, *grablochd*, } s. a fault, error, blot.
 Граблoиb, *grabhshorb*, }
 Грабóг, *grabog*, see Грабаиe.
 Град, *grad*, a. sudden, quick; a ηγμáοιγ, of
 a sudden.
 Град, *gradh*, s. m. love, charity; a step, degree.
 gradation, order; a. dear, affectionate; noble
 valiant; gorgeous.
 Града, *grada*, see Γράнна.
 Градáк, *gradhach*, a. loving, beloved, dear
 Градам, *gradam*, s. m. a character.
 Градамнuл, *gradhamhuil*, a. lovely.
 Градáн, *gradan*, s. m. burning the straw to ob-
 tain the corn, instead of threshing; parched
 corn.
 Градoчáиáк, *gradcharach*, s. nimble.

ḡráðóan, *gradhdan*, s. the complaining noise of hens, *Sh*.

ḡráðóaoine, *gradhdaoine*, s. philanthropy.

ḡráðolasra, *gradhlasda*, s. fervent charity, burning love.

ḡráðmari, *gradhmhar*, a. loving, fond.

ḡráðmaríacó, *gradhmharachd*, s. fondness, amiability, loveliness.

ḡráðmúileacó, *gradhmhuileachd*, s. loveliness, amiability.

ḡráðúgadh, *gradhughadh*, s. loving, adoring.

ḡráðúigim, *gradhuighim*, v. I love.

ḡráðúigthe, *gradhuighthe*, part. beloved.

ḡráðúigtheoir, *gradhuightheoir*, s. m. a lover.

ḡraḡ, *graf*, s. m. a sign or mark.

ḡraḡa, *grafa*, s. a graff, graft, scion.

ḡraḡadh, *grafadh*, s. writing, engraving.

ḡraḡaim, *grafaim*, v. I write, inscribe, scrape, grub.

ḡraḡán, *grafan*, s. a grubbing axe.

ḡraḡa-na-ccló, *grafa-na-cclóch*, s. stone crop, wallpepper; sedum acre.

ḡraḡan-bán, *grafan-ban*, s. white horehound; ballota alba.

ḡraḡan-oub, *grafan-dubh*, s. stinking horehound; ballota niger.

ḡraḡchur, *grafchur*, s. grafting, engrafting.

ḡraḡchuraim, *grafchuraim*, v. I engraft.

ḡraḡchuríca, *grafchurtha*, part. engrafted.

ḡraḡuig, *grafuig*, s. grunting as swine.

ḡrág, *grag*, s. m. the noise of crows croaking; a village; a shout; the noise of a hen before laying.

ḡraḡ, *gragh*, see ḡraḡ.

ḡraḡail, *gragail*, s. cackling like a hen.

ḡraḡaim, *gragaim*, v. I cry out, bawl, squall, shriek.

ḡraḡaire, *gragaire*, s. m. a glutton.

ḡraḡallac, *gragallach*, } s. the clucking of a hen, the cawing of a crow or daw.

ḡraḡan, *gragan*, s. m. the bosom.

ḡraḡán, *gragan*, s. m. a manor, village, district.

ḡraib, *graih*, s. f. an almanac.

ḡraibheola, *graihheoriolach*, s. m. the archives, or repository of records.

ḡraibín, *graihín*, s. f. a writing office.

ḡraibhe, *graihhe*, s. a loud laugh; "ḡáipe trom", o. g.; a word, utterance, a dignified expression;

"i. e. Maḡar, i. e. bhuatai ḡraḡa; ut est,

ḡ maca leigim leaḡar

Rob réanar flonacó ríoe

bínoe bup ngoḡa ḡraibhe,

ḡo píl aílne na ríne", *Cor*.

ḡraibhri, *graihri*, s. a title.

ḡraí, *graid*, s. a herd or flock.

ḡraíac, *graidheach*, s. m. a stallion; adj. dear, lovely.

ḡraíacal, *graidéal*, s. a griddle.

ḡraíacó, *graidheog*, s. f. a beloved female.

ḡraíacoir, *graidheoir*, s. m. a lover, a sweetheart.

ḡraíacóim, *graidleim*, s. m. a sudden bounce, a spring.

ḡraíne, *grafne*,

ḡraíneac, *grafneac*, } s. riding, horseman-ship; an alarm.

ḡraíne, *grafne*, s. a writing.

ḡraíneoir, *grafneoir*, s. m. a writer, scrivener.

ḡraíneoirac, *grafneoirac*, s. f. penmanship,

ḡraí, *grag*, a. evil, bad.

ḡráí, *grag*, s. f. a small manor or village.

ḡraí, *gragh*, s. f. a herd, flock, stud of horses.

ḡraí, *grag*,

ḡraíac, *gragach*, } s. superstition.

ḡraíac, *gragach*,

ḡraíne, *graghire*, } s. m. a stallion.

ḡráigim, *graghim*, v. I love, regard, esteem.

ḡráigin, *gragín*, s. f. a glutton.

ḡráiginear, *gragineas*, s. gluttony.

ḡraim, *graimh*,

ḡram, *gram*, } s. f. the jaw or mouth.

ḡraimear, *graimear*, s. grammar.

ḡraín, *grain*, s. f. success; deformity, loathing, abhorrence, nuisance, reproach.

ḡraín-abal, *grain-abhal*, s. a pomegranate.

ḡraín-aigein, *grain-aigein*, s. common pilewort, lesser celandine; Ranunculus ficaria.

ḡraínc, *grainc*, s. f. a frown.

ḡraínce, *graince*, s. disdain, loathing; a sour, disagreeable.

ḡraíncigim, *graincighim*, v. I detest, disdain.

ḡraíneac, *graineachadh*, s. detestation.

ḡraíneac, *graineach*, s. ugliness, deformity.

ḡraíneamíac, *graineamhlachd*, s. f. abomination, abhorrence, baseness.

ḡraíneamíuil, *graineamhuil*, a. abominable, detestable, ugly, odious.

ḡraíneara, *graineasa*, s. the glanders.

ḡraíneog, *graineog*, s. f. a hedge-hog.

ḡraíinigim, *grainighim*, v. I granulate; detest, deform.

ḡraíniac, *grainitheach*, a. granivorous.

ḡraíniac, *grainiughadh*, s. granulation.

ḡraínne, *grainne*, s. m. a grain; a. round; i. e. cruinn, o. g.; surly; i. e. ḡraimíac, o. g.

ḡraíneac, *grainneach*, a. granulous.

ḡraíne-míuil, *grainne-mhullaigh*, s. the top grain on an ear of corn.

ḡraínní, *grainnidh*, s. m. a grain

Greann-mairíne, *greann-mairíne*, s. breakfast.
 Greannmúgadh, *greannmúgadh*, s. fastening, holding, cleaving to, griping, enjoining.
 Greannmúgá, *greannmúgá*, part. fastened, clinched.
 Greann, *greann*, s. gravel; *Welsh*, graian and gruan.
 Greann-abal, *greann-abhal*, s. m. a pomegranate.
 Greannaim, *greannaim*, v. I carve, engrave, emboss.
 Greann, *greann*, s. m. love, friendship; hue, colour; a joke, wit, facetiousness; rough, uncombed hair; fair hair; a beard; see quot. at cjom.
 Greannach, *greannach*, adj. long haired, bristly, crested.
 Greannach, *greannach*, s. engraving.
 Greanncluith, *greanncluith*, s. a comedy.
 Greannghairbheas, *greannghairbheas*, s. hairiness.
 Greannmúgadh, *greannmúgadh*, s. exhortation, defiance; erection of the hair.
 Greannmhair, *greannmhair*, a. lovely, amiable, affable, discreet; funny, witty, facetious, pleasant.
 Greannmhairachd, *greannmhairachd*, s. m. jocundity, pleasantness, discretion.
 Greannta, *greannta*, part. carved, engraved; neat, handy.
 Greanntachán, *greanntachán*, s. m. an embroiderer; carver.
 Greanntachd, *greanntachd*, s. f. neatness.
 Greanntasan, *greanntasan*, s. m. graving, carving.
 Greannuighim, *greannuighim*, v. I defy.
 Greas, *greas*, s. m. a guest; a manner; protection, preservation; fine clothes, embroidery, needlework; furniture.
 Greas, *greas*, } a. usual.
 Greasach, *greasach*, }
 Greasach, *greasach*, s. m. a warrior.
 Greasa, *greasa*, s. visitors.
 Greasachadh, *greasachadh*, s. hastening, inciting, encouraging.
 Greasachd, *greasachd*, s. f. preparation, reclaiming, exploring.
 Greasadh, *greasadh*, s. dressing, adorning, enticing.
 Greasaidhe, *greasaidhe*, s. m. a shoemaker; embroiderer; a maker of furniture.
 Greasailt, *greasailt*, s. m. an inn, tavern.
 Greasaim, *greasaim*, v. I prepare, dress, adorn; hasten, promote, urge, encourage.
 Greasaire, *greasaire*, s. m. an inn-keeper; one who incites.
 Greasán, *greasán*, s. m. a web.
 Greaslan, *greaslan*, s. m. an inn, hotel, tavern.
 Greasughadh, *greasughadh*, s. m. preparing, preparation, reclamation.

Greasughim, *greasughim*, v. I excite, hasten.
 Greath, *greath*, s. m. a noise, cry, shout.
 Greathadh, *greathadh*, s. dressing, preparing, winnowing.
 Greathadoir, *greathadoir*, s. m. a dresser, winnower.
 Greathadoireachd, *greathadoireachd*, s. f. winnowing, dressing.
 Greathaim, *greathaim*, v. I winnow, prepare.
 Greathlach, *greathlach*, s. m. the intestines.
 Grech, *grech*, s. m. a garden, a corn field; a hound; a nut.
 Grech, *grech*, adj. salt.
 Greif, *greif*, s. a breaking, a breach.
 Greibel, *greibel*, s. f. a gift, a fairing; gen. Greible.
 Greid, *greid*, s. f. a stroke, *Keat*.
 Greideadh, *greideadh*, s. a sudden stroke of infection.
 Greideal, *greideal*, } s. a gridiron, a griddle, an
 Greideil, *greideil*, } iron or metal plate on
 Greidim, *greidim*, v. I blast, strike.
 Greidhm, *greidhm*, see Greim and Greim.
 Greig, *Greig*, s. f. Greece.
 Greigeach, *Greigeach*, s. m. a Grecian; adj. gorgeous.
 Greigis, *Greigis*, s. the Greek tongue.
 Greilleán, *greilleán*, s. m. a dagger, an old rusty sword.
 Greim, *greim*, s. m. a bit, a morsel, a mouthful; a task, a hard word, a difficult expression; a gripe, hold; a stitch, pang, throb.
 Greim-accaire, *greim-accaire*, s. an anchor hold.
 Greim-an-diabail, *greim-an-diabail*, s. devil's bit, scabious; scabbiosa succisa.
 Greimeadh, *greimeadh*, s. mastication.
 Greimealtach, *greimealtach*, a. fixed, firm, fast holding.
 Greimfhiaicil, *greimfhiaicil*, s. a bite.
 Greimfol, *greimfol*, s. the pleurisy.
 Greimighim, *greimighim*, v. I seize, gripe, take hold.
 Greimire, *greimire*, s. m. a grappling iron, pincers.
 Greimisg, *greimisg*, s. f. old clothes, trash, trumpery, lumber.
 Greimiughadh, *greimiughadh*, s. seizing, taking hold.
 Greimhric, *greimhric*, s. samphire; see Greis.
 Greinbeach, *greinbeach*, s. the zodiac.
 Greine, *greine*, gen. of Grein, the sun.
 Greineog, *greineog*, see Greinán.
 Greinferenn, *greinferenn*, s. the zodiac.
 Greis, *greis*, s. f. a space of time; needlework, embroidery, fine clothes, furniture; gen. of

ἑρέαρ; protection, 4 Mast. 1461; a champion; pillage, plunder; *i. e.* οἰζών, *o. g.*; an attack, surprise; "Τομάρταε μὰς τὰ ὄγ υἱ βήην ὅο μαρβὰο ἰ νῆειρ οἰόε λα φεα μ-ζαῖλ μὰς Ὀδάρματα μὲεε Ῥαζναῖλ", 4 Mast. 1415.
 ἑιερῖλλ, *greischill*, *s.* a sanctuary.
 ἑιερῆαδ, *greiseach*, *a.* enticing.
 ἑιερῆαδῶ, *greiseachd*, *s. f.* solicitation, enticement.
 ἑιέρῖ, *greisg*, *s. f.* grease.
 ἑιέρῖμ, *greisgim*, *v.* I grease.
 ἑιέρῖολλα, *greisghiolla*, *s. m.* a client.
 ἑιέρῖτε, *greisgithe*, *a.* greased, greasy.
 ἑιέρῖτεαδῶ, *greisgitheachd*, *s.* greasiness.
 ἑιέρῖμ, *greisim*, *v.* I embroider, fringe.
 ἑιέρτε, *greiste*, *a.* brocaded.
 ἑιέρτεοιρ, *greisteoir*, *s. m.* a carter, waggoner.
 ἑιέρτ, *greit*, *s.* a champion, warrior.
 ἑιέρτ, *greith*, *s.* dress, ornament; a jewel, precious stone.
 ἑιέρλιατ, *greliath*, *s.* gray hairs.
 ἑιέρν, *grend*, *a.* fair-cheeked; "*i. e.* ἑιέρνῶφινῶ, *i. e.* φινῶ νῆιέρνῶ", *Cor.*
 ἑιέραδ, *gresach*, *a.* common.
 ἑιέρτ, *greth*, *s.* a gift, a present.
 ἑιέρῖζαῖρ, *Greugais*, *s.* Greek.
 ἑιέρῖρ, *greus*, *s. m.* embroidery.
 ἑιέρῖρμ, *greusaim*, *v.* I embroider.
 ἑιέρῖρ-ὀβαιρ, *greus-obair*, *s.* needle-work, embroidery.
 ἑιέρν, *griada*, *s.* a hero, warrior, champion.
 ἑιέρν, *grian*, *s. f.* the sun; light; the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; ground, land; a cock-boat.
 ἑιέρν, *grianach*, *a.* sunny, warm; bright.
 ἑιέρν, *grianan*, *s. m.* a summer house, a walk arched or covered over on a hill for a commodious prospect; a royal seat; a green.
 ἑιέρν, *griananta*, *a.* sunny.
 ἑιέρν, *grianarc*, *s.* a dial.
 ἑιέρν, *grianbhaitheadh*, *s.* a sun-obscuring, *O'Gn.*
 ἑιέρν, *grianbheachd*, *s. f.* the zodiac.
 ἑιέρν, *grianbille*, *s.* glebe land.
 ἑιέρν, *grianbhuidhe*, *s.* sun-set.
 ἑιέρν, *grianchloch*, *s.* a dial.
 ἑιέρν, *griancoineadh*, *s.* aphelion.
 ἑιέρν, *grianchrios*, *s.* the zodiac.
 ἑιέρν, *grianda*, *a.* sunny.
 ἑιέρν, *griandhathughadh*, *s. m.* photography.
 ἑιέρν, *griandeatach*, *s. m.* an exhalation.
 ἑιέρν, *griangamhstad*, *s.* the winter solstice.

ἑιέρν, *grianloisgte*, *grianloisgte*, *a.* sunburnt, swarthy.
 ἑιέρν, *grianmhar*, *a.* sunny, warm; brilliant.
 ἑιέρν, *grianmhuine*, *s.* blackberries.
 ἑιέρν, *grianraighim*, *v.* I sun, dry in the sun.
 ἑιέρν, *grianshamhstad*, *s.* the summer solstice.
 ἑιέρν, *griansgarradh*, *s.* a cranny, a chink.
 ἑιέρν, *griantad*, *s.* a solstice.
 ἑιέρν, *grianuaireadoir*, *s. m.* a sundial.
 ἑιέρν, *grib*, *s. f.* dirt, slough; *Heb.*, regeb.
 ἑιέρν, *grib*, *s. f.* an impediment, hindrance; see quot. at ἑιέρν; a manger; the feathers on the feet of birds; *a.* swift, quick.
 ἑιέρν, *gribh*, *s.* a finger.
 ἑιέρν, *gribh*, *s.* a griffin; figure; a fierce warrior.
 ἑιέρν, *gribe*, *s.* drinking.
 ἑιέρν, *gribeach*, *s. m.* a hunting nag.
 ἑιέρν, *gribeadh*, *s. m.* a manger.
 ἑιέρν, *gribhean*,
 ἑιέρν, *gribhineach*,
 ἑιέρν, *gribheog*, *s. f.* haste, hurry.
 ἑιέρν, *gribheogach*, *a.* hasty; timorous, *Sh.*
 ἑιέρν, *gribeadh*, *s.* chillness.
 ἑιέρν, *grifach*, *s.* the measles, *Sh.*
 ἑιέρν, *grigeog*, *s. m.* pebble, bead.
 ἑιέρν, *grigleachan*, *s. m.* a constellation, an asterisk.
 ἑιέρν, *grilean*, *s.* snuff.
 ἑιέρν, *grim*, *s.* war, battle; a gray substance growing on trees; a part, portion, a bit.
 ἑιέρν, *grimcharba*, *s.* a female giant; an apparition.
 ἑιέρν, *grimcharbad*, *s. m.* a war chariot.
 ἑιέρν, *grimchliath*, *s.* a covert made of hurdles; a kind of pent house used in sieges.
 ἑιέρν, *grimeamhuil*, *a.* warlike, martial, skilful.
 ἑιέρν, *grimsgeoir*, *s. m.* a peddler, a broker.
 ἑιέρν, *grin*, *s.* a piece, morsel.
 ἑιέρν, *grinn*, *s.* a fort, garrison; decency; gen of ἑιέρν; *a.* lovely, loving; elegant, neat, clean, pleasant; workmanlike, artificial; serious, attentive, diligent, deliberate, profound; *s. f.* a beard; *a.* serious, decent.
 ἑιέρν, *grinn-bhreathnughadh*, *s.* meditation, *Donl.* 454.
 ἑιέρν, *grinne*, *s.* a pile of timber.
 ἑιέρν, *grinneach*, *s. m.* a young man; a shaggy.
 ἑιέρν, *grinneachadh*, *s.* an effort.

ḡrinneacó, *grinneadh*, s. dying, perishing.
ḡrinneal, *grinneal*, } s. m. the bottom of the sea,
ḡrinniol, *grinniol*, } bed of a river or channel.
ḡrinneap, *grinneas*, s. neatness, gentility.
ḡrinne-eolap, *grinn-eolas*, s. m. profound knowledge.
ḡrinniúim, *grinnidhim*, v. I gather, assemble; wound, pierce.
ḡrinniúó, *grinniudh*, s. extinction, destruction, putting to death; **ḡrinniúó** *poillre* cointe, putting out the candle; **ḡrinniúó** *lép*, destruction of the bladder.
ḡriobalap, *griobalas*, s. m. closeness.
ḡriocap, *griocas*, s. m. a rumbling noise.
ḡriodar, *griodan*, s. m. a great noise.
ḡriogcán, *griogchan*, s. m. a constellation.
ḡrioloisín, *grioloigin*, s. samphire; erithnum maritimum.
ḡriollapáó, *griollsachd*, s. f. whipping, beating.
ḡriollapaim, *griollsaím*, v. I strike or slap.
ḡriom, *griomh*, s. a man's nail; claw, talon; a griffin.
ḡrioma, *griomha*, }
ḡriomhá, *griomhdha*, } a griffin-like.
ḡriomac, *griomhach*, a. taloned, clawed.
ḡriomaisil, *griomhaighil*, s. a small motion.
ḡriomcállapie, *griomhchallaire*, s. m. a herald, one that proclaims peace or war.
ḡriomcáipbáó, *griomhcharbad*, s. a war chariot.
ḡriomhphónac, *griomhshronach*, a. hook nosed
ḡrionac, *grionach*, see **ḡrianaó**.
ḡrionacó, *grionachd*, see **ḡrionapáó**.
ḡriongal, *griongal*, } s. care, assiduity,
ḡriongalacó, *griongalachd*, } zeal, sorrow.
ḡriongalac, *griongalach*, a. industrious, assiduous, careful.
ḡrinnioll, *grinnioll*, s. care.
ḡrion-noimín, *grion-noimín*, s. the plant turn sole.
ḡrionpáó, *grionrachd*, s. the warmth of the sun, sun rising.
ḡriopac, *griosach*, s. m. burning embers.
ḡriopacó, *griosadh*, s. abettance, encouragement.
ḡriopaim, *griosaim*, v. I treat, beseech; abet, incite.
ḡriopḡaim, *griosgaim*, v. I fry, broil.
ḡriopḡcán, *griosgchan*, s. m. a frying pan.
ḡriopóip, *griosoir*, s. m. a frying pan.
ḡriop-ruithnim, *grios-ruithnim*, v. I grow red, colour up.
ḡriopra, *griosta*, part. stirred, provoked, moved.
ḡriopúḡacó, *griosughadh*, s. kindling; excitement, provocation.
ḡriopúḡaim, *griosuighim*, v. I excite, stir, provoke, kindle, inflame.
ḡriopúḡe, *griosuighthe*, part. fried, kindled.

ḡrioc, *grioth*, s. the sun.
ḡriocáipie, *griothaire*, s. m. a griddle.
ḡriuongḡnac, *gririongach*, s. m. a griffin.
ḡris, *gris*, s. tremor; pimples, inflammation from heat of blood; a gray.
ḡris, *gris*, s. f. fire.
ḡrisócapḡ, *grisdearg*, a. colour compounded of red and gray, roan colour.
ḡrisphionn, *grisfhionn*, s. m. a sort of brindled colour.
ḡrisḡin, *grisḡin*, s. f. broiled meat.
ḡrit, *grith*, s. f. knowledge, skill; a shout, outcry; the sun; see quot. at **eiḡ**.
ḡritail, *grithail*, s. the grunting of young pigs.
ḡriteac, *gritheach*, a. learned, wise, discreet, prudent.
ḡriun, *griun*, s. m. a hedgehog.
ḡritulamác, *grithulamhach*, a. quick.
ḡro, *gro*, a. splendid.
ḡrióbac, *grobach*, a. uniting.
ḡriobacó, *grobadh*, s. joining.
ḡriobaim, *grobaim*, see **ḡriabaim**.
ḡrioban, *grobán*, s. the top of a rock.
ḡriob, *grod*, s. m. foam; a. quick, active; rotten; smart, proud.
ḡriób, *grodh*, s. m. a crowbar, an iron lever.
ḡriobaim, *grodaim*, v. I rot.
ḡriobán, *grodan*, s. m. a boat.
ḡriós, *grog*, s. f. the hair of the head; a frown
ḡriogac, *grogach*, see **ḡnacac**.
ḡriobleac, *groibleach*, a. long nailed, having long talons.
ḡriois, *groig*, s. f. a growl.
ḡriois, *groigh*, s. f. a stud of horses; brood mares.
ḡrióisem, *groigein*, s. an awkward man.
ḡriógemeacó, *groigeineachd*, s. awkwardness
ḡrióleán, *groilean*, s. m. heathbloom.
ḡrioparó, *groisaid*, s. a gooseberry.
ḡriopair, *groisair*, s. a gooseberry bush.
ḡriopcanac, *groiseunach*, a. gluttonous.
ḡriopḡeac, *groisgeach*, s. m. a droll fellow
ḡriom, *gromh*, s. f. a satire; the mouth.
ḡriomac, *gromhach*, s. m. a satirist; a prating fellow.
ḡriomáipie, *gromaire*, s. m. a prattler, a prater.
ḡriomós, *gromog*, s. a prating little girl.
ḡrion, *gron*, s. a stain, blot, blemish; a trace track.
ḡriono, *grond*, s. a murdering dart.
ḡrionnlup, *gromlus*, s. groundsel: senecio vulgaris.
ḡriontac, *grontach*, a. corpulent.
ḡrioncálaim, *gronthalaim*, v. I grunt.
ḡriobacó, *grodadh*, s. a gully, sewer.

Γροπιρ, *gropis*, s. mallows.
 Γρορ, *gros*, s. a snout; prop. Γρουρ.
 Γροραδ, *grosadh*, s. a gross, twelve dozen.
 Γρορραδ, *grossach*, s. having a large snout or mouth.
 Γρορραινε, *grossaire*, s. m. a grunter.
 Γρορραινεαδ, *grossaireachd*, } s. grunting.
 Γρορραλ, *grossal*, }
 Γροθ, *groth*, s. m. curds; gen. Γρουιτ, plur. Γροθα.
 Γροθαλ, *grothal*, s. m. coarse sand, gravel.
 Γροθάν, *grothan*, s. m. complaint, moan, noise.
 Γροθλαδ, *grothlach*, s. m. a gravel pit; a gravelly.
 Γροτοναδ, *grotonach*, a. heavy-breeched, corpulent.
 Γρουαδ, *gruadh*, s. m. and f. the cheek, brow.
 Γρουαδ, *gruag*, s. f. the hair of the head; a woman, a wife; *Welsh*, gureig.
 Γρουαδ, *gruagach*, s. m. a giant, an enchanter; the chief of a place; an apparition or ghost, superstitiously said to haunt houses to punish the delinquency of its inhabitants. It is otherwise called *Browny*; a girl, a maid; a hairy.
 Γρουαδαινε, *gruagaire*, s. m. a hairdresser.
 Γρουαδ-βρείγε, *gruag-breige*, s. a peruke, periwig.
 Γρουαδ-ρεάοιτε, *gruag-scaoilte*, s. dishevelled hair.
 Γρουαδ-Μηυιρε, *gruag-Mhuire*, s. the herb goldilocks.
 Γρουαδ, *gruaidh*, s. m. and f. a cheek, brow.
 Γρουαδεαν, *gruaidhean*, s. the liver.
 Γρουαμ, *gruaim*, s. f. gloom, a surly look, ill-humour, surliness.
 Γρουαμίν, *gruaimin*, s. f. a sullen fellow.
 Γρουαμα, *gruama*, } a gloomy, sullen, dark,
 Γρουαμαδ, *gruamach*, } morose, sour, gruff,
 } obscure.
 Γρουαμαδ, *gruamachd*, s. f. gloominess, moroseness.
 Γρουαμδ, *gruamdh*, a. surly, sour.
 Γρουαμδς, *gruamog*, s. f. a surly little woman.
 Γρουβαν, *grubhan*, s. m. the liver.
 Γρουδαινε, *grudaire*, s. m. a brewer, distiller.
 Γρουδαινεαδ, *grudaireachd*, s. f. brewing, distilling.
 Γρουφαιμ, *grufaim*, v. I engraft.
 Γρουγ, *grug*, s. m. a warrior; straitness, distress; a lie, untruth; a wrinkle; a. morose, austere, fierce; weak, feeble; narrow, straight.
 Γρουγαδ, *grugach*, a. wrinkled; morose.
 Γρουγαρε, *grugare*, s. a noble, *Sh.*; a. having long hair, *Sh.*
 Γρουο, *gruid*, s. grains, malt; beer, dregs, hog-wash.

Γρουοίν, *gruidin*, s. f. ale or beer.
 Γρουιγ, *gruig*, s. f. churlishness, inhospitality, a drooping look.
 Γρουιν, *gruin*, s. a hedgehog, porcupine.
 Γρουιρσιτ, *gruinscith*, s. f. a truce, cessation.
 Γρουλλάν, *grullan*, s. m. a cricket.
 Γρουμ, *grum*, } a. grim, surly, severe.
 Γρουμαδ, *grumach*, }
 Γρουμαδ, *grumachd*, s. f. surliness.
 Γρουμαδ, *grumadh*, s. m. a groom; vulg.
 Γрунаиғам, *grunaigham*, v. to ground, to sound, *Sc.*
 Γруннад, *grunnachadh*, s. grounding, sounding, *Sc.*
 Γруннад, *grunnadh*, s. gathering in heaps.
 Γруннан, *grunnan*, s. m. a small heap.
 Γруннағ, *grunnasg*, s. groundsel.
 Γруннад, *grundas*, s. m. dross, lees.
 Γруннт, *grunnt*, s. the ground, bottom, foundation; thrift, carefulness.
 Γруннтамһил, *gruntamhuil*, a. industrious.
 Γруннтамһил, *gruntamhlachd*, s. f. industry.
 Γрунғиғ, *grunsgigh*, s. a truce, cessation of arms.
 Γрунтамһил, *gruntamhlachd*, s. f. solidity, sense.
 Γрунтамһил, *gruntamhuil*, a. sound, solid; sensible.
 Γрунтағ, *gruntas*, s. m. dregs.
 Γрупад, *grurach*, s. m. the measles.
 Γрут, *gruth*, s. m. curds.
 Γрутад, *gruthach*, a. curdled, having curds.
 Гу, *gu*, prep. to; see го; s. a lie, falsehood.
 Гуад, *guach*, a. excellent.
 Гуад, *guadh*, s. m. the grounds of drink.
 Гуағ, *guag*, s. m. folly.
 Гуағайне, *guagaire*, s. m. a foolish fellow.
 Гуағ, *guaig*, s. f. a wry neck, a fool.
 Гуаилдөйк, *guaildheire*, s. f. a coal pit.
 Гуағ, *guag*, } s. f. a light, giddy-headed
 Гуағин, *guagin*, } person, a vain blockhead;
 } fantastical fellow.
 Гуаиллиғе, *guailliche*, } s. m. a champion.
 Гуаиллеой, *guailleoir*, }
 Гуаиллаиғам, *guailaigham*, v. to go hand in hand, *Sh.*
 Гуаиллиғеад, *guaillicheach*, s. m. a companion.
 Гуаинтам, *guaintam*, v. to leave off, let alone, be quiet, *Sh.*
 Гуаирдөан, *guairdean*, s. a whirl-wind.
 Гуаире, *guaire*, s. f. the hair of the head, a bristle; an edge or point; roughness; a. excellent, noble, great.
 Гуаирғ, *guairigh*, } a. hairy.
 Гуаирюк, *guairioch*, }
 Гуаирнөин, *guairnein*, s. a whirl-wind.

- GUAIRGEAC, *guairsgeach*, a. having hair on the head.
 GUAIRTAIN, *guairtain*, s. a whirl-wind, *Sh*.
 GUAIR, *guais*, s. f. danger; a. *NGUAIR*, in jeopardy.
 GUAIRBEARTAC, *guaisbheartach*, a. enterprising, adventurous.
 GUAIRÍN, *guaisín*, s. f. a goslin.
 GUAITAL, *guaital*, s. distance, *Sh*.
 GUAL, *gual*, s. m. a coal, coals, fire.
 GUALA, *guala*, } s. f. a shoulder.
 GUALANN, *gualann*, }
 GUALA, *guala*, see GOLA, gluttony.
 GUALABHRAIN, *gualabhraim*, s. m. a firebrand.
 GUALADÓIR, *gualadoir*, s. m. a collier.
 GUALAIN, *gualain*, s. f. a burnt coal.
 GUALÓA, *gualdha*, a. abounding with coals.
 GUALL, *guall*, a. low.
 GUALLAC, *guallach*, s. m. bandages round the shoulders of dead men; hence the imprecation of GUALLAC OIT.
 GUALLAIM, *guallaim*, v. I blacken, burn.
 GUAMHAC, *guamhach*, a. careful, neat.
 GUAMAC, *guamach*, a. thick, plentiful.
 GUAMÁIREAC, *guamaiseach*, a. quiet, comfortable.
 GUAMNAC, *guamnach*, s. m. lamentation, wringing or clapping of hands; a. unsteady, light-headed.
 GUAN, *guan*, s. m. a fool.
 GUANAC, *guanach*, } a. light, active, nodding, waving.
 GUANAIREAC, *guanaiseach*, }
 GUAMNAD, *guamnadh*, s. correction.
 GUANALAIR, *gualanais*, s. f. wavering, strolling.
 GUAR, *guar*, s. m. hair, fur.
 GUARTEG-BLEATHAMUIN, *guarthag-bleathamhuin*, s. milch cows.
 GUAR, *guas*, s. f. peril, danger.
 GUARACD, *guasachd*, s. f. danger, jeopardy, adventure.
 GUARACDAC, *guasachdach*, a. dangerous, dreadful, painful, *O'Hickey*.
 GUBA, *gubha*, s. lamentation, mourning, a sigh; a battle, conflict; convocation, the muses.
 GUBHEIT, *gubhreith*, s. an unjust sentence.
 GUBHACH, *gubhthach*, a. mournful, sorrowful.
 GUCÓG, *gucog*, s. f. a bud, sprout; bell, bubble.
 GUCÓGAC, *gucogach*, a. clustering.
 GUDA, *guda*, s. the gudgeon, a kind of fish.
 GUDAIM, *gudhaim*, see GUDÓIM.
 GUDÓB, *gudhbh*, s. a great gift or present; a study, schoolhouse; an armoury; a big belly.
 GUDÓBAC, *gudhbach*, a. studious, assiduous.
 GUFURGHÓIL, *gufurghoill*, s. false testimony.
 GUG, *gug*, s. an egg.
 GUGA, *guga*, s. a St. Kilda goose, a fat fellow.

- GUGAIL, *gugail*, } s. the clucking of a hen.
 GUGULLAIG, *gugullaigh*, }
 GUGURNAIGH, *gugurnaigh*, }
 GUGAILLE, *gugaille*, s. a silly, talkative person.
 GUGÁN, *gugan*, s. a bud, flower, daisy.
 GUBHEIRNEOIR, *gubheirneoir*, s. m. a governor.
 GUID, *guid*, s. f. theft.
 GUIDHAIN, *Guidhain*, s. f. England.
 GUID, *guide*, s. dumbness; *i. e.* *bailbe*, *o. g.*
 GUIDHE, *guidhe*, s. f. a prayer, entreaty, intercession.
 GUIDHEACHAN, *guidheachan*, s. an imprecation.
 GUIDHEAMHAIN, *guidheamhain*, s. a mermaid.
 GUIDHEOIR, *guidheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.
 GUIDHIM, *guidhim*, v. I pray, entreat, beseech.
 GUIDHUIGHEOIR, *guidhuigheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.
 GUILBNE, *guilbhne*, s. a mouth, beak.
 GUILGÉARAN, *guilgearan*, s. a bitter lamentation.
 GUILIM, *guilim*, v. I weep, cry, bewail.
 GUILIMNE, *guilimne*, s. calumny.
 GUILIMNEAC, *guilimneach*, v. to calumniate, reproach.
 GUILLEOG, *guilleog*, s. chattering of birds, chirping.
 GUILLEÓG, *guilleog*, s. exultation.
 GUILNEAC, *guilneach*, s. m. a curlew.
 GUILUGAG, *guilugag*, s. a cry of joy, *Sh*.
 GUIMON, *guimon*, s. a cord.
 GUIMIONN, *guimionn*, s. a holy relic.
 GUIN, *guin*, s. m. an enemy; points, darts, pain, stitch.
 GUINCEAP, *guincheap*, s. a pillory.
 GUINIM, *guinim*, v. I wound, prick, sting.
 GUINN, *guinn*, see GPUT; s. f. a breaking to pieces.
 GUINNEAC, *guinneach*, a. sharp-pointed, prickly, keen.
 GUINNIRE, *guinnire*, s. the falling sickness.
 GUINCEAD, *guinscead*, s. a scar.
 GUINCEROIN, *guinsceidin*, s. f. a little scar.
 GUIRBHIRISIN, *guirbhrisin*, v. I reopen a wound.
 GUIRIN, *guirin*, s. f. a spot, blain, wheal, pimple.
 GUIRM, *guirm*, s. blue colour; food, entertainment.
 GUIRME, *guirme*, s. m. an inn; blueness, grayness, verdure; a. more blue.
 GUIRMEACHD, *guirmeachd*, s. f. blueness.
 GUIRMIN, *guirmin*, s. any blue dye, indigo.
 GUIRNEAD, *guirnead*, s. a gurnard.
 GUIR, *guis*, s. f. a leak.
 GUIRCEAD, *guiscead*, s. a scar.
 GUIDIUN, *guidiun*, s. m. a gudgeon.
 GUISEAC, *guiseach*, a. leaky, full of chinks.
 GUISEAD, *guisead*, s. a gusset, clock of a stocking.
 GUISEIR, *guiseir*, s. a stocking, *Sh*.
 GUISEOG, *guiseog*, s. a straw, stalk; prop. *cuirseog*.

Ḡurim, *guisim*, v. I flow; vulg.
 Ḡutēbhreitheamh, *guithbhreitheamh*, s. a false judge.
 Ḡutear, *guitear*, s. a gutter, conduit, gully-hole.
 Ḡuteartha, *guiteartha*, a. channeled.
 Ḡute, *guite*, s. a winnowing fan, a sieve.
 Ḡuteas, *guiteas*, s. denial, refusal; grumbling.
 Ḡutneas, *guitineach*, a. bashful.
 Ḡúl, *gul*, s. m. lamentation, weeping, crying out.
 Ḡulaim, *gulaim*, v. I weep, lament, moan.
 Ḡulba, *gulba*, s. the mouth.
 Ḡúlbrion, *gulbron*, } s. eye-drop, *Sh*.
 Ḡúlóeur, *guldeur*, }
 Ḡúlcaoin, *gulchaoin*, s. a cry, lamentation.
 Ḡúlcaoinim, *gulchaoinim*, v. I lament.
 Ḡulpa, *gulpa*, a. narrow
 Ḡum, *gum*, s. gum.
 Ḡuma, *gumha*, s. a battle.
 Ḡumai, *gumar*, s. a hilly country.
 Ḡun, *gun*, for Ḡan, without; Ḡu'h, for Ḡo an or
 Ḡu an; s. m. a breach; a rapid river, a flood.
 Ḡunbuine, *gunlhuine*, s. a spear, javelin.
 Ḡunlann, *gunlann*, s. a prison, jail, or pound
 for cattle.
 Ḡunn, *gunn*, s. m. a prisoner, a hostage.
 Ḡúnn, *gunn*, } s. a gown.
 Ḡúnnad, *gunnadh*, }
 Ḡunna, *gunna*, s. m. a gun.
 Ḡunna-caol, *gunna-*
caol, } s. m. a fusee, a fowling-
 Ḡunna-Ḡlaic, *g nna-* } piece, an arquebuss.
glaic, }
 Ḡunnaie, *gunnaire*, s. m. a gunner.
 Ḡunnaieadó, *gunnaireachd*, s. f. gunnery, can-
 nonading, engineering.
 Ḡunnaieḡam, *gunnairigham*, v. to cannonade,
Sh.
 Ḡunna-moi, *gunna-mor*, s. m. a cannon.
 Ḡunnca, *gunncha*, s. m. a prison.
 Ḡunnóir, *gunnoir*, s. m. a gunner.
 Ḡunnaḡad, *gunragadh*, s. erring, straying.
 Ḡunnaḡaim, *gunragaim*, v. I err, stray.
 Ḡunta, *gunta*, s. m. a man of skill and expe-
 rience, a prying man.
 Ḡunta, *gunta*, part. prepared; wounded.

Ḡuntabairt, *guntabhart*, see cuntaḡairt.
 Ḡunta, *guntach*, s. m. costiveness.
 Ḡur, *gur*, s. nearness; a blotch, wheal; the pus
 formed by inflammation; a brood of birds, in-
 cubation; a. sharp, valiant, brave; conj.
 that; Ḡur mai é.
 Ḡurab has sometimes the negative sense of
 na; as, “Ḡion Ḡurab eirias, le haon uime
 ai bié c'rioc 'so éur o'p'ia”, instead of
 Ḡion na éirias le haon uime, etc. How-
 ever, Ḡurab has more frequently the contrary
 positive sense.
 Ḡura, *guradh*, s. hatching.
 Ḡuraiceas, *guraiceach*, s. m. a blockhead.
 Ḡurclias, *gurchliathach*, s. m. a pallisado.
 Ḡúra, *gurda*, s. a gourd.
 Ḡurna, *gurna*, s. a cave, den, hole.
 Ḡurran, *gurrán*, s. grunting, lowing, bellowing.
 Ḡurt, *gurt*, s. m. pain, trouble, fierceness.
 Ḡurtas, *gurtach*, a. fierce.
 Ḡur, *gus*, s. m. weight, force, strength; Ḡan Ḡur,
 worthless; death; anger; a deed; a desire,
 inclination; sharpness; a. smart, sharp, keen; s
 an opinion, conceit; prep. to, unto, until, as
 far as; Ḡur an'ro, hitherto; Ḡurim, thither,
 until.
 Ḡúraḡil, *gusaighil*, s. the lowing of a cow over
 her calf.
 Ḡurmas, *gusmhar*, a. valid, strong, powerful;
 sharp, keen; Ḡo Ḡurmas, sharply.
 Ḡurḡar, *gusgar*, s. m. roaring, making lamen-
 tations.
 Ḡurḡurac, *gusgurlach*, s. m. a keen, sharp
 fellow.
 Ḡurtal, *gustal*, s. m. protection; ability, afflu-
 ence; trumpery.
 Ḡurcaiarde, *guscaraidhe*, s. m. a lying his-
 torian.
 Ḡurtós, *gustog*, s. f. a clumsy girl.
 Ḡut, *guth*, s. f. a voice, word; shame, disgrace.
 Ḡuta, *guta*, s. the gout.
 Ḡutolac, *gutolach*, s. m. an adulterer.
 Ḡutolós, *gutolog*, s. f. an adulteress.
 Ḡuturḡur, *guturghus*, s. confidence.

REMARKS ON THE LETTERS H AND I.

h) is not admitted as a letter in the Irish alphabet, nor otherwise employed in the Irish language than as a mere aspirate, in the same manner as in the Greek. The Greeks anciently used *h* as a letter, and not merely as an aspirate. It was one of the characters of their most ancient alphabets, and it is well known they wrote *Θεος* with the different letters *θερα* and *Ἡερα*, instead of *Θεος* written with the single letter *θερα*. In the Irish language, *h* is prefixed as a strong aspirate before words beginning with a vowel, and having reference to objects of the female sex, as a *h-āḡarḡ*, her face; a *h-ōp*, her gold; and secondly, when such words are preceded by the Irish prepositions *le*, *pe*, with or by, which take place not only in ordinary words, as *lé h-ōp*, *āḡar lé h-āḡarḡ*, with gold and silver, but also in the names of countries, principalities and particular clans, as *le h-ōppurḡhīb* *le h-ūlāḡ*, with or by the people of Ossory, with Ulidia. It is now called *uāḡ*, from *uāḡ* the whitethorn tree.

1 is the eighth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the third of the five vowels, of the denomination of *caol* or small vowels. It is called *toóda* from *toóda*, vulgo *ubay*, the yew tree, Lat. *taxus*, and is not unlike the Hebrew *Jod*, and Gr. *Iota*, as to its appellative. The Irish language admits of no *i* consonant, no more than the Greek, and it seems to appear by the following examples that the Latins did not use it as a distinct character, for they wrote, as *Priscian* tells us, *peius* for *pejus*, and *eius* for *ejus*, etc. In our old manuscripts, *e* and *i* were written indifferently one for another, as has been observed in the remarks upon *e*. It is the prepositive vowel of those diphthongs and triphthongs which are called *na cúig írnie*, or the five íphthongs, from *írn*, the gooseberry bush, Lat. *grossularia*, viz., *íá*, *íai*, *íu*, *íui*, and *ío*, of which we find *íu* used among the Hebrews, as *Ille. píu*, Lat. *o ejus*.

IAI

1, *i.* s. art, science; an island; *i. e.* i Colum-
cille, the Island of St. Columbus; issue, pro-
geny; pron. she, her; a. low, shallow; prep.
in; "Concobaſi mácc flancáda, *i. e.* ollam
Tuadmuman ſaoi veſſecnaſſe in éicceſ,
aſar hī flīrōeacē vécē", 4 *Maſt.* 1483; is
gen. and plur. of ua, a descendant; "Aiblin
ingean i 'Dhomnail ben in bhaoſill, coſſi-
véalbaē vécē", 4 *Maſt.* 1549.

Α, *ia*, s. a country. The *ia* of the Romans comes from this root; Gall-*ia*, Ital-*ia*.

1áč, *iach*, s. m. a salmon; butter.

1ȡȡ, *iach*,
 1ȡȡȡ, *iachadh*,
 1ȡȡȡ, *iachal*,

} s. m. a yell, a scream, a cry,
 howl, a noise.

1ačaim, iachaim, v. I scream, yell, howl.

1ΔC0, *iachd*, s. a sigh, *Keat*.

1ačsaò, *iachdadh*, s. a noise, cry, yell, lamentation; "Do h1ačsaò asar do h1ačsaoneaò an rēél rin so moí le fearaib Eiuonn", *B.C.C.*

1ac'oaim, *iachdaim*, v. I yell, howl.

1αδοαρ, *iachdar*, s. m. the bottom, foundation, lower part.

laòdar-*chanus*, *iachdar-chanus*, s. the bassus
cantus in music.

íachdaruiḡe, *iachdaruiḡe*, a. lower, lowest, inferior.

1ad, *iad*, pron. they, them.

1aòaðò, *iadhadh*, s. shutting, closing, forming, surrounding.

1aöa1m, *iadhaim*, v. I shut, close, join, bind.

1adad, *iadal*, s. a disease.

1aora, iadsa, pron. these.

1aorán, *iadsan*, pron. they, themselves.

ladſin, *iadsin*, I pron those

1adruo, iadsud, } pron. those.

iaorum, iadsum, pron. they, themselves; "feap-
saiteu iaorum fpu an manac", *B. Fion.*

1αδῖλατ, *iadhshlat*, s. honey suckle, woodbine;
lonicera periclymenum.

1αòτΔ, *iadh̃ta*, part. shut, closed, joined.

1аџ, *iagh*, s. m. an island, a country.

1a1lbeoil, *iaillbheoil*, s. a bridle bit.

1אראם, *iaram*, v. I ask, seek, look for, beg.

1apam, iarain, } adv. afterwards, again, anew,
 1apam, iaramh, } afresh, thenceforth.

1apan, *iaran*, s. m. iron.

1aibneite, *iabhreithe*, s. afterbirth, offspring.

1air̃ceann, *iaircheann*, s. the forehead.

1a1p0m3e, *iairdriqhe*, s. progeny, posterity.

1airegair, *iairegair*, s. consequence.

iairfeui, iairfheur, s. m. aftergrass.
iairgeciall, iairgeciall, s. m. afterwit.
iairmbearla, iairmbearla, an adverb according to the modern grammarians, but the ancients called all words by this name except nouns and verbs.
iairsceart, iairsceart, s. the west.
iairtreabh, iairtreabh, s. a habitation.
iaisg-linne, iaisg-linne, s. a fishpond.
ial, ial, s. m. light; adv. ever.
iall, iall, s. a shoe; *Heb.,* naal, shoes; a flock, herd, drove; s. f. a latchet, thong; *Heb.,* naal, to latch, shut; God forgive you, *Sh.*
iallae, iallach, s. m. a brace, thong; a full of thongs.
iallachran, iallachrann, s. shoes.
iallin, iallin, } s. m. a thong, shoemaker's
iallog, iallog, } thread.
ialtog-leathair, ialtog-leathair, s. a bat.
ian, ian, s. a vessel; the blade of a sword.
iapal, iapal, s. a controversy.
iar, iar, s. the end, everything last, every extremity; a weasel; the west; a bird; a. dark, black; adv. back, backwards, to the west; after, afterwards; is put for *air, at, upon.*
iaradh-muaidh, iaradh-muaidh, s. m. the male weasel.
iarain, iarain, } adv. afterwards, again, anew,
iaran, iaran, } afresh, thenceforth.
iarann, iarann, s. m. iron.
iaranngha, iaranngha, a. iron.
iarann-geal, iarann-geal, s. tin.
iarbel, iarbel, } adv. still alive.
iarbheo, iarbheo, }
iarbhleothan, iarbhleothan, s. aftermilk.
iarcheann, iarcheann, see *iairceann.*
iarchoimhaireamh, iarchomhaireamh, s. after-reckoning.
iarchuime, iarchuimhe, s. aftergame.
iarcultha, iarculta, a. churlish, backward.
iardoe, iardoe, s. a fawn, *i. e.* *riað* bec ócc, *o. g.*
iardain, iardain, see *iairtáin.*
iardeas, iardheas, s. south west.
iaróonn, iardóonn, s. a brownish black.
iaróirí, iaróirí, s. a remnant, posterity.
iarparóe, iarfaidhe, s. m. ward, custody, protection; “*at éosa oíar iarpáiré*”.
iarflaé, iarfhlaith, s. m. one next after the prince, a feudatory lord, one depending on a greater; hence *iairle, earl.*
iarflaitheachd, iarfhlaithreachd, s. f. aristocracy.
iarghair, iarghair, s. prohibition.
iargal, iargal, s. a skirmish, battle, strife.
iargalta, iargalta, a. churlish.
iargan, iargan, s. m. groans of the dying.

iarḡsanác, iarganach, a. uneasy, in great pains, afflictive.
iarḡsaot, iargaoth, s. west wind.
iarḡgnob, iargnadh, s. m. anguish, grief.
iarḡguil, iarguil, s. f. a skirmish, battle.
iarḡguileac, iarghuileach, a. warlike, contentious
iarḡgúl, iargul, s. a remote district, *Donl.* 430.
iarla, iarla, s. m. an earl.
iarlaét, iarlaeth, s. f. an earldom; “*Siu Eobairt*
iúrtir, iurtir na hEiriceann décc asar iarlaét
cille daia do gabail do mac Seáin cam
mac an iarla, asar iurtir do deánáin dé, iar
nég Siu Eobairt”, 4 *Mast.* 1454.
iarlaithriughad, iarlaithriughadh, s. a preparation.
iarlur, iarlus, s. an earnest penny.
iarma, iarma, adv. after, afterwards; according
to; *i. e.* do *reirir*.
iarmaó, iarmad, s. a remnant.
iarmairín, iarmasin, adv. according to that, after
that; *i. e.* do *reir rin, o. g.*
iarmaílte, iarmailte, s. the skies.
iarmaírt, iarmair, s. remnant, remainder.
iarmairt, iarmart, s. riches, consequence, issue
of an affair.
iarmairt, iarmart, } s. offspring, progeny, pos-
iarmaet, iarmat, } terity.
iarmbéurla, iarmbeurla, s. a pronoun; an inde-
clinable particle.
iarmbuille, iarmbuille, s. an after-clap, a back
stroke.
iarmbunudar, iarmbunudhas, s. derivation.
iarneirge, iarnheirghe, s. matins, morning
prayer, rising early.
iarmpoacét, iarmofoacht, s. inquiry, questioning
iarmpoacét, iarmpoireacht, s. f. pursuit; “*Inorai-*
gead do deánáin la Donnacó mac Tomair
meḡ uróir, ar philib mac Conónac meḡ
uiróir i tóir ceannfóda, asar epeáda moia
do tabairt lair. Muinir Donnáda do
dól la a cepeáda h ccloinn éalllaig, asar
donnác do d’fágbaíl doib ina uaéad fori
deiread na cepeá. philib do bpeit fair
irín iarmpoireacht”, 4 *Mast.* 1468.
iarmpma, iarmsma, s. a remnant.
iarmaó, iarmadh, } s. a chain of thread, a skein;
iarman, iarnan, } confusion.
iarina, iarna, s. a hank of yarn.
iarinaéan, iarnachan, s. m. an iron tool.
iarinaróe, iarnaidhe, adj. iron, or belonging to
iron
iarinaróim, iarnaidhim, v. I smooth, or iron
linen.
iarinair, iarnair, s. f. a rising up suddenly
iarináoire, iarnaoise, s the iron age; after ages.
iarndeo, iarndeo, s a fawn.

1apnóir, *iarnoir*, s. an ironmonger.
 1apíō, *iarog*, s. f. a weasel; a pullet; anguish, grief; mischief; the Devil.
 1apíōgac, *iarogach*, a. wicked, mischievous, devilish.
 1apíuā, *iarradh*, } s. a request, petition, prayer,
 1apíuā, *iarraidh*, } demand, vow, search,
 1apíuā, *iarratas*, } quest, bidding.
 1apíuāim, *iarraim*, v. I ask, seek, request, pray, entreat, look after, search for.
 1apíuā, *iarrata*, part. asked; prop. 1apíuā.
 1apíuā, *iarrataidhe*, s. m. a probe; the horn or feeler of an insect.
 1apíuā, *iarruightheoir*, s. m. a beggar, seeker, inquirer, a candidate.
 1apíuā, *iarsaoith*, s. a lieutenant.
 1apíuā, *iarsceart*, s. the west.
 1apíuā, *iarsceartach*, a. westerly.
 1apíuā, *iarsin*, adv. after that, afterward, whereupon.
 1apíuā, *iarsma*, s. a relic, remnant; *Heb.*, *iaresh*, to inherit; *iresha*, inheritance; an incumbrance, burden; a new year's gift.
 1apíuā, *iarsmach*, a. beneficent, generous.
 1apíuā, *iarsmacht*, s. f. generosity, bounty.
 1apíuā, *iarsodhain*, see 1apíuā, o. v.
 1apíuā, *iarspealach*, s. aftergrass.
 1apíuā, *iartaige*, s. posterity, descendants; domestics, refuse.
 1apíuā, *iarthar*, s. the west country; from 1apíuā and 1apíuā.
 1apíuā, *iarthar*, } a. western, west.
 1apíuā, *iartharach*, }
 1apíuā, *iartainn*, adv. afterward; "So áir brian mac Doimnail méic Mhuiriceartaigh zóna roéuāre oia ttiūb 1apíuā", 4 *Mast.*, 1419.
 1apíuā, *iarthoir*, s. m. a beggar.
 1apíuā, *iarthuath*, s. north-west.
 1apíuā, *iarualach*, s. m. the after birth.
 1apíuā, *iaruinn-easoidh*, s. a crisping iron.
 1apíuā, *iaruinnidh*, a. chalybeate, ferruginous.
 1apíuā, *iarum*, adv. after, afterward; then; *Lec.*, 12, ii.
 1apíuā, *iasachd*, s. a loan, use; 1apíuā 1apíuā, in loan, borrowed.
 1apíuā, *iasachad*, s. profit, advantage.
 1apíuā, *iasachadaidhe*, } s. m. a creditor.
 1apíuā, *iasaid*, }
 1apíuā, *iasalach*, a. easy, feasible.
 1apíuā, *iasalachd*, s. facility.
 1apíuā, *iasan*, s. m. sauciness, petulance.
 1apíuā, *iasatach*, a. squeamish.
 1apíuā, *iasc*, { s. m. a fish; *Welsh*, *pyse*; *Lat.*
 1apíuā, *iasg*, { *pisces*.

1apíuā, *iascadh*, s. a fishing net.
 1apíuā, *iasgach*, a. fishy, full of fish.
 1apíuā, *iasgachd*, s. f. the act of fishing.
 1apíuā, *iasgadoir*, s. m. a fisher; *Welsh*, *pysgodwr*.
 1apíuā, *iasg-air-chladh*, s. fish at spawning, *Sh.*
 1apíuā, *iasgaire*, s. m. a fisher, fisherman.
 1apíuā, *iasgaireachd*, s. f. fishing, the art of fishing, fishery.
 1apíuā, *iasgaire-cairneach*, s. an osprey, *Levit.*, xi., 13; an ostrich, *Job.*, xxxii., 13; a king's fisher, *O'B.*
 1apíuā, *iasgan*, s. m. a little fish, a muscle.
 1apíuā, *iasgitheach*, s. piscivorous.
 1apíuā, *iasgloch*, s. a fish pond.
 1apíuā, *iasg-sliogach*, s. shellfish.
 1apíuā, *iath*, s. land, a country.
 1apíuā, *iathadh*, s. surrounding, closing in.
 1apíuā, *iathaim*, v. I surround, close up.
 1apíuā, *iathlacht*, s. a sigh.
 1apíuā, *iatlu*, s. a little feather or fin; *i. e.* *eice lu no beg.*
 1apíuā, *iatta*, a. shut, closed, *M'Par.* 51.
 1apíuā, *ibh*, s. a country, a tribe of people; second person imperat. of *ibim*; pron. *ye, you.*
 1apíuā, *ibhe*, s. drinking.
 1apíuā, *ibar*, part. parted.
 1apíuā, *ibhear*, s. marble.
 1apíuā, *ibhim*, v. I drink, imbibe.
 1apíuā, *ibhne*, s. drinking.
 1apíuā, *ibhric*, a. of or belonging to marble.
 1apíuā, *ibhsi*, pron. *ye.*
 1apíuā, *ibtheach*, a. soaking, drinking or imbibing wet.
 1apíuā, *ic*, s. f. a cure, remedy, balsam; all-heal; an affix, supply; *ic* is written in old MSS. for *as*, at; s. speech; *i. e.* *ac*, *i. e.* *cám*, o. *g.*
 1apíuā, *icadh*, s. payment, redeeming; loosening, expounding, *Lec.*
 1apíuā, *icc*, s. understanding; *i. e.* *tuire*, o. *g.*
 1apíuā, *icd-air-neachd*, adv. at any rate
 1apíuā, *ice*, balm, *Ezec.* xxvii. 17; *ice* is the gen of *ic*
 1apíuā, *iceadh*, s. healing, curing.
 1apíuā, *iceadh*, s. suffering, paying for.
 1apíuā, *icim*, v. I heal, cure.
 1apíuā, *icim*, v. I supply; pay, suffer.
 1apíuā, *iclur*, s. healing by herbs.
 1apíuā, *icluraim*, v. I heal by herbs.
 1apíuā, *ichmarc*, s. a coming, passing, *icmaric*
 1apíuā, *icmaric*, ingress and egress.
 1apíuā, *icht*, s. humanity, good nature; protection.
 1apíuā, *id*, s. a ring; corn; a. good, just, honest; a pron. in thy, *i. e.* *in so*, or *io*.
 1apíuā, *idl*, s. a wreath, collar, chain; "Riū Saxon

no òorì tìoòláiçeàð ʒo hua néill, Enju mac Eoʒain, i e. oét ríata aʒar na ríçeat òo rʒapíláo, aʒar ró óir", 4 Mast. 1464; a ridge; use; a. good, just.

íðao, *idhad*, a. chaste, clear, pure.

íðapalam, *idarfalamh*, } s. a space, distance of

íðapap, *idarfap*, } time or place.

íðoir, *iddir*, adv. at all, *Sh*.

íðearp, *idears*, adv. towards.

íðearmnap, *idearumnas*, s. a distance.

íðio, *idid*, s. cold.

íðir, *idir*, prep. between, betwixt; adv. at all; conj. both, íðir cléir aʒar tuat, *Inisf*. 1136.

íðirapʒan, *idirasgan*, s. a putting asunder; luçt íðirapʒana, mediators; see *eioðearpʒana*.

íðirçeanap, *idircheanas*, s. distance.

íðir-çian, *idir-chian*, adv. far off, afar, remotely, distant.

íðirçur, *idirchur*, s. interposition.

íðirðealað, *idirðealadh*, } s. distinction,

íðirðealbað, *idirðealbadh*, } difference.

íðirðealuʒað, *idirðealughadh*, }

íðirðealbaim, *idirðealbaim*, v. I distinguish.

íðirðeapʒ, *idireasg*, s. change of the moon.

íðirʒneap, *idirghneas*, } s. distance.

íðirʒeanap, *idirgeanas*, }

íðirðeapʒ, *idireag*, s. change of the moon.

íðirfeað, *idirfeadh*, } s. room, roomi-

íðirfeapʒnað, *idirfeasnadh*, } ness, space.

íðirʒuaille, *idirghuaille*, s. the space between the shoulders.

íðirmanaðo, *idirmanachd*, s. hydromancy.

íðirmeoðantóir, *idirmheodhantoir*, s. a mediator, intercessor.

íðirmíníʒim, *idirmhinighim*, v. I expound, interpret.

íðirmíníʒçe, *idirmhinighthe*, part. interpreted.

íðirmíníʒçeoip, *idirmhinightheoir*, } s. m. an inter-

íðirðeangçoir, *idirtheangthoir*, } preter.

íðir-riʒeaðo, *idir-righeachd*, s. an interregnum.

íðirtamul, *idirtamul*, s. an interval.

íðna, *idna*, s. arms, weapons.

íðnuic, *idnuic*, s. a going, passing.

íðo, *idho*, see *ioða*.

íðol, *idhol*, s. m. an idol.

íðol-aðpnað, *idhol-adhradh*, s. idolatry.

íðearp, *ifearn*, s. Hell.

íðin, *ifin*, s. f. a gooseberry.

íðmíðe, *íðmdhe*, diphthongs and triphthongs beginning with the letter i.

íðríonoa, *ifrionda*, a. Hellish, infernal.

íðríonn, *ifrionn*, s. m. Hell.

íðríonnaç, *ifrionnach*, s. m. a Hellish fellow; a. Hellish, infernal.

íʒ, *igh*, s. a ring; tallow, grease.

íʒeac, *igheach*, a. greasy.

íl, *il*, } s. much, plenty, variety.

íle, *ile*, }

íl, *il*, a. great, much; íl is a particle in composition meaning great, much, many.

ílaç, *ilach*, s. m. destruction.

ílbéapʒaç, *ilbheagach*, a. skilled in many languages.

ílbéupac, *ilbheusach*, a. cunning, of various ways and humours.

ílbéapʒoac, *ilcheardach*, } s. m. a jack of all

ílbéapʒoaiʒe, *ilcheardaighe*, } trades.

ílbéapʒnaç, *ilchearnach*, a. multiangular.

ílbéallac, *ilchiallach*, a. having many meanings.

ílbéumapʒ, *ilchumaisg*, s. f. a miscellany.

ílbéumapʒçe, *ilchumaisgthe*, a. miscellaneous

ílbéalbac, *ildhealbhach*, a. well featured

ílbéanað, *ildheanadh*, s. variation.

ílbéanaim, *ildheanaim*, v. I vary.

ílbéanmuso, *ildheanmuadh*, s. an emblem.

íle, *ile*, s. f. an island; "Ílac meic 'Domnaill na hAlban, i. e. ʒiolla eppuic mac 'Domnaill meic Eoin na hile oéʒ", 4 Mast. 1473; a crowd, a multitude.

íle, *ile*, } s. f. diversity, difference,

íleap, *ileas*, }

íleac, *ileach*, s. m. ordure, dung; gen. ílʒ.

ílfílleað, *ilfhilleadh*, s. complication.

ílfílteac, *ilfhilteach*, a. complex.

ílʒneac, *ilgneach*, a. skilful.

ílʒneateca, *ilgneatheca*, a. strange, unusual, *Sh*.

ílʒníteac, *ilghnitheach*, a. of all sorts, diverse, various.

ílʒpaineac, *ilghraineach*, a. very horrid, ugly.

ílʒnéapac, *ilghreasach*, s. m. an inn, lodging.

ílʒuróim, *ilghuidhim*, v. I vary, alter.

íliomaç, *iliomad*, a. manifold, very much; divers, many, sundry.

íll, *ill*, s. evil, ruin, destruction.

íllapán, *illasan*, pron. themselves, the very same people.

ílleabap, *illeabhar*, s. a volume or tome; a. of many books.

ílleabpnaç, *illeabhrach*, a. voluminous.

ílpapʒo, *ilphiasd*, s. m. a serpent, snake, adder.

ílpapʒoac, *ilphiasdach*, a. abounding with serpents.

ílpín, *ilrin*, s. f. an eaglet.

ílpuncim, *ilrincim*, v. I dance.

ílpunceað, *ilrinceadh*, s. a ball, promiscuous dance.

ílpooç, *ilríochd*, a. deformed.

ílpéapam, *ilsheasamh*, s. distance.

- 1m, *im*, s. f. butter; gen. *ime*; 1m, in my, on my, 1m éadan, on my face; 1m, a prep. about; 1m an ámpo; 1m, prep. with, along with; "Óo éainice Toipiréallbac ann 1m laocais na Míre"
 1mas, s. a bed; gen. *imra*, *Lec.*; an island, *Lec.*; see 1omas.
 1maúgadh, *imadughadh*, s. multiplying.
 1maille, *imaille*, adv. along with, together.
 1main, *imain*, s. driving.
 1mainim, *imainim*, v. I drive.
 1mairec, *imairec*, } s. plundering, devastation,
 1maireg, *imaireg*, } ransacking.
 1mairegíró, *imaireghídh*, s. use, custom, experience, *Sh.*
 1marbhadh, *imarbhadh*, see 1omaribhadh.
 1maró, *imbaidh*, prep. and sub. in amity; in friendship; "Coḡaḡ mói vo eirge eirtir ua Néill, Oimnall mac Ennū ámhíeró, aḡar Eoḡan mac Néill óice mōḡóamína Cenel Eoḡain. Tainis Eoḡan imbaic uí Oimnail Toipiréallbac, aḡar vo jinne ácaiparíad oipinaróm fíur", 4 *Mast.* 1419.
 1marbhar, *imarbhas*, see 1omaribhar.
 1marcaḡ, *imarcach*, see 1omaricaḡ.
 1maire, *imaire*, see 1maire.
 1malac, *imalach*, a. remote, sequestered.
 1mbeairt, *imbeairt*, s. playing, plotting, *i. e.* "1maire; báir vo imbeairt fíurra, to plot their death.
 1mbairt, *imbairt*, s. inflicting; "Clann Néill ḡairb uí Oimnail, áoḡ mīaḡ, Conn aḡar Eoḡan vo éaḡlamāḡ lion atcionóil vo óol ḡo fanāḡ vo fíuríró mac meic Suibne, Māolmūire, uairi báoi ua Oimnail, Toipiréallbac, Cairpíeac aḡ imbairt a áncipíóe fíur mac meic Suibne aḡar fíur fanāḡ uile tīra na ácaiparíad la cloinn Néill", 4 *Mast.* 1461.
 1mcéimnigim, *imcheimnighim*, v. I walk round.
 1mcéin, *imchein*, } a. far, remote.
 1mcian, *imchian*, }
 1mcheirt, *imcheirt*, s. perplexity.
 1mcíll, *imchill*, prep. about.
 1mcím, *imchim*, v. I go on, proceed, march; conquer, overcome, oppress, force, compel, rescue.
 1mcoiríad, *imchomhradh*, s. a thesis.
 1mcubairó, *imchubhaidh*, a. fit, proper.
 1mcubairéacó, *imchubhaidheachd*, s. fitness, propriety.
 1móai, *imhai*, s. a bed, couch.
 1móeacaire, *imdheadaire*, s. m. a zealot.
 1móeagail, *imdheaghail*, s. protection; a great separation.
 1móeal, *imdheal*, s. a league, covenant.
 1móeallac, *imdheallach*, a. sordid.
 1móeairbhadh, *imdhearbhadh*, s. m. a proof.
 1móeairbaim, *imdhearbhaim*, v. I prove.
 1móeairbtha, *imdhearbhtha*, part. proved, maintained.
 1móeairgadh, *imdheargadh*, s. m. a reproof, reproach.
 1móeairgaim, *imdheargaim*, v. I reprove, rebuke, reproach, dispraise.
 1móeairgtha, *imdheargtha*, part. reviled, rebuked.
 1móiac, *imdhiach*, s. m. circumference.
 1meairgíad, *imeasargain*, s. total destruction.
 1móiceac, *imdhiheat*, } s. protecting.
 1móroneac, *imdhiad*, }
 1móroean, *imdhidean*, s. protection.
 1móiol, *imdiol*, s. guile, deceit, fraud
 1móiol, *imdioll*, s. a feast.
 1móiol, *indioll*, s. f. anger.
 1móoruir, *imdhuruir*, s. m. a back door.
 1me, *ime*, s. f. a fence, *Br. L.*
 1meac, *imeacht*, s. f. walking, going.
 1meactraig, *imeachtraigh*, s. plough bullocks.
 1méac, *imead*, s. jealousy.
 1méacac, *imeadach*, } a. jealous.
 1méacmar, *imeadmhar*, }
 1méacaire, *imeadaire*, s. m. a zealot.
 1meagail, *imeagail*, } s. f. fright, fear, dread,
 1meagla, *imeagla*, } terror.
 1meaglac, *imeaglach*, a. fearful, terrible, frightful.
 1meaglam, *imeaglam*, v. I fear.
 1meaglúgadh, *imeagluhadh*, s. affrighting, terrifying.
 1meagluighe, *imeagluighthe*, part. affrighted, terrified, daunted.
 1meal, *imeal*, s. f. an edge, border, coast; indiscriminate plunder and destruction.
 1meair, *imear*, s. marble.
 1meairgíad, *imeasorgain*, s. f. strife, contention
 1meirt, *imeirt*, see 1maire.
 1meóam, *imeocham*, v. we will go, let us go.
 1mfeacain, *imfheadain*, } s. f. a draught, draw-
 1mfeacoma, *imfeadhma*, } ing, pull.
 1míró, *imfidh*, see 1míreac.
 1mḡaot, *inghaoth*, s. whirlwind.
 1míadḡ, *imiaghag*, s. a coupling or joining together.
 1míleacac, *imileadadh*, s. unction.
 1míleacaim, *imileadaim*, v. I anoint
 1mílím, *imilim*, v. I lick.
 1mírao, *imírad*, s. a ridge of land.
 1míre, *imire*, } s. a journey, decession, depart
 1míreac, *imire*, } ture, removing from place
 1míreac, *imire*, } to place.
 1míreim, *imireim*, v. I remove, depart.
 1míre, *imíre*, s. emigration, peregrination.

1mim, *imirim*, v. I give, go, depart.
 1mirt, *imirt*, s. f. play, playing, dalliance.
 1mirtim, *imirtim*, v. I play, game.
 1mirtlan, *imirtlan*, s. a gaming house.
 1mlao, *imlad*, s. motion, stirring.
 1mlaoaim, *imladaim*, v. I change, move, alter-
 nate.
 1mlán, *imlán*, a. full, perfect, entire.
 1mlánao, *imlanachd*, s. fullness, perfection.
 1mleabai, *imleabhar*, s. a tome, volume.
 1mleach, *imleach*, s. m. a lick.
 1mleachao, *imleachadh*, s. licking.
 1mleog, *imleog*, s. f. the navel.
 1mligim, *imlighim*, v. I lick.
 1mligte, *imlighte*, part. licked.
 1mlinn, *imlinn*, } s. m. the navel.
 1mliocán, *imliocan*, }
 1mlioc, *imlioc*, a. bordering on a lake.
 1mne, *imne*, adv. thus.
 1mnéir, *imneis*, s. f. a fettering or binding together.
 1mneirigim, *imneisighim*, v. I bind, tie.
 1mníro, *imnidhe*, s. care, diligence.
 1mníroea, *imnidheach*, a. careful, anxious, soli-
 citous.
 1mniri, *imnisi*, s. contention, disunion; a tie,
 bond, obligation.
 1mnirim, *imnisim*, v. I yoke, tie.
 1mpró, *impidh*, s. f. a twig, rod.
 1mpróe, *impidhe*, s. m. a prayer, petition, sup-
 plication, intercession; conversion, turning.
 1mpróea, *impidheach*, s. m. a petitioner, inter-
 cessor.
 1mpróim, *impidhim*, } v. I beseech, entreat,
 1mpuigim, *impuighim*, } pray, request, concert.
 1mpir, *impir*, } s. f. an emperor.
 1mpire, *impire*, }
 1mpireao, *impireachd*, s. f. an empire.
 1mpireamhuil, *impireamhuil*, a. imperial.
 1mpoigte, *impoigte*, part. converted.
 1mprao, *imradh*, see 1ompraó.
 1mprádaim, *imradhaim*, see 1omprádaim.
 1mpráotea, *imradhteach*, see 1ompráotea.
 1mpaí, *imramh*, see 1ompaí.
 1mpaíao, *imreacadh*, s. a meeting, rencounter.
 1mpaícail, *imreaccail*, s. f. a meeting, ren-
 counter.
 1mpaícuibh, *imreaccuibh*, v. it happened, fell
 out.
 1mpaí, *imreas*, } s. m. dispute, controversy,
 1mpaíran, *im-* } strife, misunderstanding.
 reasan,
 1mpaírao, *imreasanach*, a. controversial, dis-
 cordant.
 1mpaírao, *imreasanadh*, s. contending, dis-
 puting.

1mpaíraim, *imreasaim*, } v. I strive, dis-
 1mpaíraim, *imreasanaim*, } pute, contend.
 1mpaíraíro, *imreasanuidhe*, s. m. a disputant.
 1mpaíraíro, *imreannighim*, v. I travel, go
 about.
 1mpaínn, *imreinn*, prep. and s. on or through
 Ireland, i. e. 1m Eirinn, i. e. fa Eirinn, Br. L.
 1mpaíre, *imreise*, see 1mpaíraí.
 1mpaíre, *imreult*, s. a star.
 1mpaí, *imrim*, s. a riding, a pace or gait of a
 horse; v. I play, amuse.
 1mpaí, *imriul*, s. m. a ranging, gadding.
 1mpaíroir, *imrordus*, see 1ompaíroir.
 1mpaíng, *imseing*, s. f. a bedroom, closet; i. e.
 "boe bec ima timcealla imrói", o. g.; a
 cover, covering; i. e. "cuimroac, o. g.
 1mpaí, *imseach*, a. revengeful.
 1mpaí, *imseachan*, s. m. rage, fury.
 1mpaí, *imseachrao*, *imseachtrach*, s. m. a project.
 1mpaí, *imseargna*, see 1mpaíroir; s. a
 scuffle, contention.
 1mpaí, *imseing*, s. a small apartment
 1mpaí, *imshuibhaim*, v. I walk about,
 ramble.
 1mpaí, *imshniomh*, s. heaviness, sadness; care,
 diligence; concern, dread, fear.
 1mpaí, *imshniomhach*, a. anxious, solicitous
 1mpaí, *imshruth*, s. contrition.
 1mpaí, *imtheachd*, s. f. progress, migration,
 departure; an adventure, feat.
 1mpaí, *imtheachduighe*, s. m. a traveller,
 a person about to depart; part. departed, gone.
 1mpaí, *imthearc*, a. lon.
 1mpaí, *imtheas*, s. going; i. e. oúl.
 1mpaí, *imthigh*, v. begone, 2d pers. imper. of
 1mpaí, *imthighim*, v. I go, emigrate, remove.
 1mpaí, *imthreascrao*, *imthreascrao*, s. wrestling.
 1mpaí, *imthreascraim*, v. I wrestle.
 1mpaí, *imtuargan*, s. m. a conflict, battle
 1mpaí, *imthus*, s. f. a progress, expedition; his-
 tory.
 1mpaí, *imthusa*, s. adventures, feats.
 1n, *in*, in old MSS. written for the article an;
 in is the interrog. is it? "1n as fearaibh bois
 naí fann no in as tuata de d'anain". 1n,
 prep. in; this is always used in old MSS. in-
 stead of the ann of the moderns; 1n, s. the
 country; 1n, like an and ain, is sometimes a
 negative and sometimes an intensive particle,
 see ain and an; 1n, adj. little, small; 1n, used
 in compound words, means fit, proper.
 1na, *ina*, adv. than.
 1n'a, *in'a*, in his, her, etc.
 1naíro, *inaid*, than are; "Ar meara me ca mór
 inaíro na beaíroaí b'púreamla", S. A. 52.

ἰνάτιγθε, *inaitighthe*, part. habitable.
 ἰναρ, *inas*, see ἰοναρ.
 ἰνβε, *inbhe*, s. quality, dignity, rank; happiness, temporal good; the entrails.
 ἰνβεαδ, *inbheach*, s. m. a notch; a. eminent, forward, in perfect health, in high rank.
 ἰνβεαδτ, *inbheacht*, s. danger.
 ἰνβεαδταῖν, *inbheachtain*, s. danger; i. e. conta-
 βαριτ, o. g.
 ἰνβεαρ, *inbhear*, s. m. the mouth of a river, an
 ostiary.
 ἰνβειρτ, *inbheirt*, s. f. a perfect birth.
 ἰνβιδ, *inbhich*, s. interior.
 ἰνβιρ, *inbhir*, see ἰνοειτβιρ.
 ἰνβλιγαιν, *inbhligain*, s. the barking of a dog.
 ἰνβρεαδγνιγθε, *inbheagnuighthe*, a. fallible.
 ἰνέαννιγ, *incheannuigh*, a. saleable, merchant-
 able, that may be bought.
 ἰνέινγεαδ, *inchingeach*, a. easy to be led.
 ἰνέινν, *inchinn*, s. the brain.
 ἰνέομαργνιγθε, *inchomarughthe*, a. notable.
 ἰνέρεαδσ, *inchreachadh*, s. blame, reproach;
 gleanig or gathering of corn.
 ἰνέρεαδαιμ, *inchreachaim*, v. I consider.
 ἰνέρεοτε, *increidthe*, a. incredible.
 ἰνέρεμθδατ, *inchreimhdhacht*, a. corrosibility.
 ἰνέρμωδνιγθε, *inchriochnuighthe*, a. finite.
 ἰνέρμωδνιγθε, *inchruinighthe*, part. collected.
 ἰνσ, *ind*, s. a head, the head of an arrow or
 javelin; written in old MSS. for the article
 αν, as mac ἰνσ ἴρ, for mac αν ἴρ.
 ἰνσε, *inde*, } s. the fig tree.
 ἰνσεαδ, *indeach*, }
 ἰνσεαμῖαν, *indeamhain*, s. a person's fetch.
 ἰνσεαμνιν, *indeamhuin*, a. fit for the devil,
 devilish, termagant.
 ἰνσέαντα, *indeanta*, a. feasible, practicable.
 ἰνσείτβιρ, *indheithbhir*, a. illegal; i. e. μωδλιγέα-
 μνιτ, *Br. L.*
 ἰνσικ, *indic*, s. f. a table cloth.
 ἰνσινε, *indine*, s. a fight, engagement.
 ἰνσίοα, *indiola*, } a. vendible, saleable, pay-
 ἰνσίοατ, *indiolta*, } able.
 ἰνσίοαλνιγθε, *indioluighe*, s. m. one able to pay.
 ἰνσίοαλνιγθεατ, *indioluigheacht*, s. ability to
 pay.
 ἰνσiongβαλα, *indiongbhala*, a. suitable, fit.
 ἰνσιοταλτα, *indiotalta*, a. liable to be fined.
 ἰνσιν, *indir*, sometimes written in old MSS. for
 ἰσιν.
 ἰνσινε, *indire*, a. angry, irritable.
 ἰνσλιγθε, *indlighthe*, a. brutish, ungovernable;
 "anmanva ἰνσλιγθε", *Bal. 8. 1.*
 ἰνσλιγθεαδ, *indlightheach*, a. lawless.
 ἰνσλ-αρ, *indlios*, s. a court.

ἰνεαδ, *ineach*, s. m. the woof, web, or shoot in
 weaving; generosity, hospitality, keeping a
 good house; the facing or lining of a garment;
 see also ἰννεαδ.
 ἰνεαδτμεαρ, *ineachthreas*, s. f. a fair or public
 meeting.
 ἰνεαγλα, *ineagla*, s. terror, dread.
 ἰνεαγλιγθιδ, *ineagluighthidh*, a. terrible.
 ἰνεαγνιρθε, *ineagnuidhe*, } a. deplorable.
 ἰνεαγνιγθε, *ineagnuighthe*, }
 ἰνεαλτα, *inealta*, a. neat, well made.
 ἰνεαλταδσ, *inealtachd*, s. neatness.
 ἰνεαλταδ, *inealtradh*, s. pasturage.
 ἰνειλγθε, *ineilighthe*, a. pleadable, argumen-
 tative.
 ἰνειρτιγθε, *ineistighthe*, a. audible.
 ἰνφαιρν, *infhaicsin*, a. visible, notable.
 ἰνφαρσ, *infarsa*, a. obnoxious, *Sh.*
 ἰνφεαδμα, *infheadhma*, s. manlike action, *Sh.*
 a. serviceable.
 ἰνφεαργνιγθε, *infhearguighthe*, a. irascible
 ἰνφεαδ, *infetha*, s. meditations.
 ἰνφεαδαιμ, *infethaim*, v. I meditate.
 ἰνφίρ, *infhir*, a. fit for a husband, marriageable
 s. a maid.
 ἰνφίρ, *infhisi*, s. a swelling.
 ἰνφοαρ, *infhochas*, s. choice, election
 ἰνφρεαγαρτα, *infhreagartha*, a. answerable, re-
 sponsible.
 ἰνγ, *ing*, s. f. force, compulsion, obligation; a
 stir, move; a neck of land; peril, danger; in
 composition like αν, αιν, and ἰν, is sometimes
 a negative and sometimes an intensitive par-
 ticle.
 ἰνγαιρ, *ingaire*, s. herding.
 ἰνγε, *inge*, conj. but.
 ἰνγαν, *inghean*, s. f. a daughter.
 ἰνγεαρ, *ingear*, s. a level, perpendicular; a chain
 or cord to measure with.
 ἰνγεαρδ, *ingearach*, a. perpendicular.
 ἰνγεοτε, *ingedthe*, s. twins in the womb; what
 comes to perfect birth.
 ἰνγειλτ, *ingheilt*, s. f. feeding, grazing, pasture.
 ἰνγειλτιμ, *ingheiltim*, v. I feed.
 ἰνγεοιν, *ingeoine*, s. f. an anvil; a block of stone
 ἰνγλαῖν, *ingglain*, s. uncleanness.
 ἰνγλαν, *inghlan*, a. dirty, filthy, unclean.
 ἰνγῖν, *inghin*, s. f. a daughter.
 ἰνγῖν-εῖτε, *inghin-cheile*, s. a daughter-in-law
 ἰνγῖλτ, *ingilt*, s. feeding, grazing.
 ἰνγῖλταρ, *ingioltas*, s. pasture ground, ground
 fit for feeding.
 ἰνγῖρ, *ingir*, s. f. an anchor; a line used by car-
 penters or masons; affection, grief, sorrow; a
 mason, stone-cutter.

inguiil, *inguiil*, s. f. consequence, conclusion.
inguileadh, *inguiileach*, a. consequent.
inglé, *inghle*, a. impure, unclean.
ingléir, *ingleid*, s. f. a hook.
ingleim, *ingleim*, s. f. peril, danger.
inglinne, *inglinne*, a. unfirm, loose, insecure.
ingna, *ingna*, } plur. of *ionga*.
ingne, *ingne*, }
ingnóim, *ingnidhim*, v. I nip, pinch.
ingrai, *ingrai*, s. keeping, herding; “Iacob as
ingrai caeinaidh”, *L. Breac*.
ingreim, *inghreim*, } s. f. persecution, oppres-
ingrimh, *inghrimh*, } sion, ravening.
ingreimtheadh, *ingreimtheach*, s. m. a persecutor.
iniatar, *iniatar*, s. a bowel or entrail.
inro, *inid*, s. f. Shrove tide; *Welsh*, *ynid*.
inroa, *inida*, } s. bowels, entrails.
inro, *inidhe*, }
inill, *inill*, s. f. pleasure; a fortress.
inilt, *inilt*, s. f. fodder.
iniltim, *iniltim*, v. I feed, graze.
inong, *ining*, a. clean, pure.
iniomchar, *iniomchar*, a. portable.
inirt, *inirt*, a. weak.
inirte, *inirte*, s. weakness, feebleness.
inir, *inis*, s. f. an island; gen. *inire*; distress,
 misery; *inir* is the second pers. imper. of *in-*
ir.
inirce, *inisce*, s. reproach.
inirceim, *iniseighim*, s. a garden, *L. Breac*.
inirim, *inirim*, see *inrim*.
iniriol, *inisiol*, s. a servant, inferior.
iniril, *iniril*, } a. inferior, humble, obedient.
iniriol, *inisiol*, }
inirtheadh, *inirtheadh*, } a. edible, eatable.
inirtheadh, *inirtheadh*, }
inlaoidheadh, *inlaoidtheadh*, a. fit to bear arms.
inleadh, *inleadh*, s. making ready, preparing.
inleightir, *inleightis*, a. curable.
inleighte, *inleighte*, a. legible.
inleithgeula, *inleithsgeula*, a. excusable.
inlim, *inlim*, v. I prepare, make ready, level.
inmie, *inmie*, s. rank, dignity, preëminence, pre-
 cedence; an estate, patrimony, land; entrails.
inmeadh, *inmheadh*, a. eminent, high, ripe, ad-
 vanced.
inmeadhonach, *inmheadhonach*, a. mean, middle,
 inward.
inmeadhonachd, *inmheadhonachd*, s. f. temperance.
inmeadhonas, *inmheadhonas*, s. temperance.
inmeadhontheadh, *inmheadhiontheadh*, a. multipliable.
inmeadhontheadh, *inmheadhiontheadh*, a. deceivable, fallible.
inmeasda, *inmheasda*, a. commendable, probable.
inmier, *inmier*, see *inmie*.
inmiertheadh, *inmiertheadh*, see *inmie*.
inmiertheadh, *inmiertheadh*, see *inmie*.

innian, *innhiann*, s. a great desire.
innianna, *innhianna*, a. desirable.
innillein, *innhillein*, a. blameable.
innmum, *innhuin*, a. dear, beloved, loving, affable,
 courteous.
inn, *inn*, see *inno*; s. a wave; pron. we, us; adv.
 in, therein.
innainadh, *innainadh*, s. a want, deficiency.
innaraidh, *innaraidh*, s. wages, hire, reward.
innbeair, *innbhear*, s. m. pasture; “asgar rinne
 pobal, a innbhear, asgar caoirge a lamh”; the
 mouth of a river.
innbair, *innbair*, see *innbair*.
inne, *inne*, s. the middle, midst; “inne an eana,
 i. e. meoðon an uirge”, o. g.
inne, *inne*, } s. a bowel, entrail; plur. *innro*.
innro, *innro*, }
inneadh, *inneadh*, s. m. a curse; woof or weft;
 attendance.
inneadh, *inneadh*, s. m. want.
inneal, *inneal*, s. restraint.
inneall, *inneall*, s. service, attendance; an in-
 strument, tool, machine; a mode, mood, state,
 condition; mien, carriage, deportment; dress,
 attire; process; order, form, preparation.
innealladh, *innealladh*, s. an instrument, engine.
innealta, *innealta*, a. well-adorned, neat,
 sprightly.
innealtachd, *innealtachd*, s. f. nicety, neatness.
innealtachd, *innealtachd*, s. pasturage.
innealtachd, *innealtachd*, v. I graze.
inneamh, *inneamh*, s. m. increase, augmentation.
inneidhim, *inneidhim*, v. I tell, verify.
inneir, *inneir*, s. f. dung.
inneirtheadh, *inneirtheadh*, s. sitting up, watching.
inneoin, *inneoin*, s. f. an anvil; *Welsh*, *einnion*;
 a block of stone; a navel, the middle of a
 pool; prep. *inmheadh*; in spite of; s. m. a
 hero, defender.
inneointheadh, *inneointheadh*, s. striking, stamping.
inneonaim, *inneonaim*, v. I strike, stamp.
inneosad, *inneosad*, v. I will tell.
innesgelb, *innesgelb*, s. decollation.
innfeadhaim, *innfeadhaim*, v. I meditate, design,
 think, intend.
inguill, *inguill*, s. m. result.
inniarruighe, *inniarruighe*, a. desirable.
innighe, *innighe*, see *innro*.
innil, *innil*, s. f. a gin, snare; an instrument,
 innil ciuil.
innil, *innil*, } a. active, prone to, ready
inniolta, *inniolta*, }
innile, *innile*, s. cattle.
innill, *innill*, s. a fort, garrison, no feadhaim
 innill

1nnilt, *innilt*, s. f. a handmaid.
 1nnioc, *innioc*, s. a blow.
 1nnioċaċ, *inniochadh*, s. agitating.
 1nnioċaċ, *inniochas*, s. m. choice.
 1nnioll, *innioll*, see *inneall*.
 1nniġ, *innis*, s. f. distress, misery; an island, grazing ground.
 1nniġeāċ, *inniseadh*, s. telling, relating.
 1nniġ-eālġa, *Innis-ealga*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.
 1nniġim, *innisim*, } v. I tell, say, relate.
 1nniġim, *innsim*, }
 1nniġioll, *innisioll*, a. very humble.
 1nniġte, *inniste*, part. told, related.
 1nniġim, *innithim*, s. inclination, mind, intention.
 1nniud, *innuidh*, } s. telling, relating.
 1nniġeāċ, *innseadh*, }
 1nniun, *inniun*, s. f. an onion.
 1nnleāċo, *innleachd*, s. f. an invention, contrivance.
 1nnleāċoāċ, *innleachdach*, a. inventive, ingenious.
 1nnleōġ, *innleog*, s. f. a child's baby, or doll.
 1nliċ, *inlidh*, s. f. forage.
 1nnliġċeoġ, *innlightheoir*, s. m. a designer.
 1nnliġ, *innlis*, s. m. a candle.
 1nnliuġāċ, *innliughadh*, s. aiming, designing.
 1nnliuġaim, *innliughaim*, v. I aim, intend.
 1nnoiċaċ, *innoradh*, s. killing, destroying.
 1nnoiċaim, *innorcaim*, v. I kill, destroy.
 1nnoiċaim, *innorcaim*, s. murder.
 1nnraic, *innraic*, a. legal, fit, proper.
 1nnreāċa, *innreaca*, see *innreāċta*.
 1nnreāċtaim, *innreachtain*, see *innreāċta*.
 1nnriomh, *innriomh*, s. preparation.
 1nnreāċ, *innseadh*, s. telling, narration.
 1nnreāġa, *innseaga*, s. scattered spots of arable land on mountains or in woods.
 1nnriġin, *innriġin*, s. a pronoun, *Sh*.
 1nnriċāċ, *innsiodha*, plur. of *niġ*, an island.
 1nnite, *innite*, s. kernel of a nut; pron. in her, in it, therein.
 1nniteāċ, *inteach*, s. a way or road, a gate.
 1nniċb, *inntibh*, adj. living, lively; *i. e.* beo, *o. g.*
 1nniċle, *inntile*, s. a budget, wallet, satchel.
 1nniċlle, *inntille*, s. a drinking cup.
 1nniċneāġ, *inntineas*, s. jollity.
 1nniċinn, *inntinn*, s. f. the mind, intention.
 1nniċinneāċ, *inntinneach*, } a. highminded,
 1nniċinneāċmhuil, *inntinneamhuil*, } sprightly, hearty,
 } jolly, merry, sensible.
 1nniċinnġa, *inntinngha*, a. mental.
 1nniċleāġ, *inntleamh*, s. accusation, complaint.
 1nniċliomh, *inntliomh*, s. treasure.

1nniċliomċa, *inntliomhcha*, s. a treasury.
 1nniċmaċ, *inntradh*, s. entrance, *Sh*.
 1nniċmam, *inntram*, v. to begin, enter, *Sh*.
 1nniċmaġ, *inntras*, s. entry money, *Sh*.
 1noiċiġċe, *inoibrighthe*, a. operative, practicable.
 1non, *inon*, adv. for sake of, on account of; *i. e.* aġi aġon, *o. g.*
 1nphōroā, *inphosda*, a. marriageable.
 1nġeāċta, *inreachta*, s. pudding; *i. e.* putōġ, *o. g.*
 1nġeāċta, *inreactha*, a. saleable, vendible.
 1nġeiġċe, *inreichte*, a. pleasant, agreeable, affable.
 1nġce, *insce*, s. a. sign, omen; a battle, assault.
 1nġce, *insce*, } s. a speech; gender, sex; *reāġi-*
 1nġcne, *inscene*, } *nġcne*, the masculine gender;
 } *bean-nġcne*, the feminine gender.
 1nġe, *inse*, gen. and plur. of *niġ*, an island; 1nġeġall, the Hebrides.
 1nġriġim, *insgidhim*, v. I dilute.
 1nġriġin, *insġin*, s. f. gender.
 1nġriġneāċ, *insġineach*, a. sprightly.
 1nġriġne, *insġne*, see *nġcne*.
 1nġriġbāġ, *inshiubhal*, a. passable.
 1nġma, *insma*, s. a push, thrust, cast; *nġmaġae*, *Lec*.
 1nte, *inte*, see *innite*; s. a kernel; prep. in her, in it; adv. here and there; *i. e.* tāll āġaġi ābuiġ, *o. g.*
 1nteāċ, *inteach*, s. a way, passage.
 1nteāċo, *inleachd*, s. ingenuity, invention, contrivance.
 1nteāċoāċ, *intleachdach*, } a. ingenious, witty,
 1nteāċoāċmhuil, *intleachdamhuil*, } sagacious, subtle.
 1nċōmāġte, *inthomhaiste*, a. measurable; artificial.
 1nġe, *intre*, s. want.
 1nġeāċ, *intreabh*, s. want.
 1nġeāċbċa, *intreabhtha*, a. arable.
 1nġriġuāġ, *intruagh*, a. miserable, pitiable, poor.
 1nġreolċa, *intseolta*, a. navigable.
 1nġriġte, *intuite*, a. fallible, apt to fall.
 1obaċ, *iobadh*, s. m. death.
 1obaġte, *iobairt*, s. f. an offering, sacrifice.
 1oc, *ioc*, s. payment, rent.
 1oca, *ioca*, s. healing.
 1ocaċ, *iocadh*, s. paying.
 1ocaċōe, *iocaidhe*, s. m. a tenant, farmer, taxman.
 1ocaim, *iocaim*, v. I pay, suffer, endure.
 1ocaim, *iocaim*, v. I heal, cure.
 1ocāġ, *iocas*, s. m. payment.
 1oc-ēiġic, *ioc-eiric*, s. kindred-money, ransom.
 1ōċo, *iochd*, s. f. clemency, good nature, justice; confidence; children; adv. through.

ioḥamlaḥo, *iochdamhlachd*, s. f. clemency, mercy.
ioḥamhuil, *iochdamhuil*, a. clement, merciful.
ioḥdar, *iochdar*, s. m. the bottom, lower part.
ioḥdarach, *iochdarach*, a. lower, lowest, nether.
ioḥdaran, *iochdaran*, s. m. a subject, deputy, inferior.
ioḥdaranta, *iochdaranta*, a. deputed.
ioḥdarantachd, *iochdarantachd*, s. f. inferiority.
ioḥmhar, *iochdmhar*, a. merciful, clement.
ioḥmhair, *iochdmhair*, } s. f. merciful-
ioḥmhairachd, *iochdmhairachd*, } ness.
ioclur, *ioclus*, s. healing herbs.
iocluradh, *ioclusadh*, s. healing by herbs.
ioclán, *ioclan*, s. m. an inferior, a tributary.
iochroidheachd, *iochroidheachd*, s. f. discord.
iochláinte, *ioeshlainte*, s. a healing draught, cordial, nectar; all-heal.
iochláinteach, *ioeshlainteach*, adj. healing, benign, sanative, wholesome, cordial.
ioḥ, *iodh*, s. f. a chain, collar; a person's revenue or income.
ioḥ, *iodha*, } s. the cramp, rheumatism; any
ioḥa, *iodha*, } kind of pain.
ioḥa, *iodha*, s. the yew tree; the name of the letter 1.
ioḥal, *iodhal*, s. m. an idol.
ioḥalachd, *iodhalachd*, } s. idolatry.
ioḥaladhraidh, *iodhaladhradh*, }
ioḥaladhraidhe, *iodhaladhraidhe*, }
ioḥaladhraigh-eoir, *iodhaladhraigh-eoir*, } s. m. an idolater.
ioḥalaighe, *iodhalaighe*, }
ioḥalla, *iodalla*, s. m. an Italian.
ioḥalt, *iodalt*, s. f. Italy.
ioḥan, *iodhan*, s. a pike, spear, javelin; affection, obedience; a confirming, fixing; stability; a leap, skip; grief; a. sincere; pure, clean, undefiled.
ioḥana, *iodhana*, s. pangs, torments.
ioḥarchur, *iodarchur*, s. an interjection.
ioḥarfolamh, *iodarfolamh*, s. an area, courtyard.
ioḥarmhala, *iodarmhala*, s. space between the eyebrows.
ioḥars, *iodars*, adv. towards.
ioḥarthamal, *iodarthamal*, s. space of time, distance.
ioḥat, *iodhat*, s. m. diet.
ioḥbhairim, *iodhbhairim*, see *ioḥbhairim*.
ioḥbhairt, *iodhbhairt*, s. f. a sacrifice, offering.
ioḥbhairteach, *iodhbhairteach*, s. m. a sacrificer.
ioḥbhairim, *iodhbhairim*, see *ioḥbhairim*.
ioḥbhairteach, *iodhbhairteach*, s. m. a sacrificer.
ioḥbhairim, *iodhbhairim*, v. I sacrifice, offer sacrifice.

1oðlacarò, *iodhlacaidh*, s. conveyance.
 1oðlan, *iodhlan*, s. m. a leap, skipping, dancing;
 a hero, warrior.
 1oðlanasò, *iodhlanadh*, s. leaping, skipping.
 1oðlanaim, *iodhlanaim*, v. I leap, skip.
 1oðlann, *iodhlann*, s. a cornyard, threshing floor
 1oðna, *iodhna*, s. spears, arms; protection, safe-
 guard; staying, deliberation; brightness, pu-
 rity, innocence; a genealogy; delay; a. clean,
 pure, undefiled.
 1oðnac, *iodhnach*, a. valiant, warlike, martial,
 abounding in weapons; s. a gift.
 1oðnaròe, *iodhnaidhe*, s. m. a staying, dwelling
 1oðnocarò, *iodhnocaid*, v. they give, bestow;
 i. e. τοιῖβειρωτο νο το βειρωτο.
 1oðon, *iodhon*, see εαδοῖον.
 1oður, *iodhus*, s. m. a tower, fortress.
 1og, *iog*, s. a mother.
 1ogà, *iogha*, see 1oða.
 1ogàile, *ioghaile*, s. the pylorus or lower orifice
 of the stomach.
 1ogaim, *iogain*, a. loving.
 1ogán, *iogan*, s. m. a bird's crow; deceit, fraud.
 1ogánac, *ioganach*, a. deceitful.
 1oglaceta, *ioghlaetha*, a. tractable.
 1oglaicirigeadò, *ioghlaithrigheadh*, s. consuming.
 1oglaicirigim, *ioghlaithrigim*, v. I consume.
 1ograp, *iogras*, s. m. uprightness.
 1ol, *iol*, signifies variety, and is a compositive
 particle.
 1olac, *iolach*, s. m. mirth, merriment, shouting-
 diversion; loss, damage, destruction.
 1olacacò, *iolacadh*, s. burial, interment.
 1olacaim, *iolacaim*, v. I bury, inter.
 1olagac, *iolagach*, a. brisk, sprightly.
 1olagal, *iolagall*, s. m. a dialogue; damage.
 1olaim, *iolaim*,
 1olairim, *iolairim*, } v. I vary, change.
 1olairim, *iolairim*, v. I numerate.
 1olairmieasò, *iolairmheadh*, s. numeration.
 1olan, *iolan*, a. sincere.
 1olanac, *iolanach*, a. ingenious, learned, skil-
 ful.
 1olar, *iolar*, s. m. an eagle; much, plenty.
 1olar, *iolar*,
 1olaròar, *iolardhas*, } s. m. variety, diversity.
 1olaròas, *iolardha*, a. diverse, various, sundry.
 1olar-ghreagac, *iolar-ghreagach*,
 1olar-tiomciollac, *iolar-tiom-* } s. m. a spe-
 chiollach, } cies of eagle.
 1olar-uiscce, *iolar-uisce*, s. m. an osprey.
 1olbheurae, *iolbheusach*, a. having various quali-
 fications.
 1olbuaeac, *iolbhuagach*, a. all-conquering, vic-
 torious, triumphant.

1olcómactac, *iolchomhachtach*, a. all-powerful.
 1olcórac, *iolchosach*, a. having many feet.
 1olcporíeac, *iolchroidheach*, a. double hearted, deceitful.
 1olcruac, *iolchruthach*, a. comely, well featured, multiform, various, inconstant.
 1olcuire, *iolchuire*, s. m. sadness, lamentation.
 1oldamra, *ioldamhsa*, s. m. a ball, promiscuous dance, a country dance.
 1oldánac, *ioldanach*, s. m. a jack-of-all-trades; a. ingenious.
 1oldatác, *ioldathach*, a. of divers colours.
 1oldúil, *ioldhuil*, s. f. great desire, avarice.
 1olfógantac, *olfhoghantach*, a. most fit.
 1olfóglamta, *olfhoghklamtha*, a. most learned.
 1olga, *iolga*, s. tongues.
 1olgha, *iolgha*,
 1olghut, *iolghuth*, } a. of various tongues.
 1olghilleac, *iolghilleach*, a. complex, *Sh*.
 1olghléurac, *iolghleusach*, a. manifold, complicated.
 1olgneatác, *iolgneathach*, a. heterogeneous.
 1oliceac, *iolicheachd*, s. contentment.
 1ollábriac, *iollabhrach*, a. of many speeches or tongues.
 1ollán, *iollan*, a. expert, mechanical.
 1ollanuiríe, *iollanuidhe*, s. m. a master of any art.
 1olmhaitéar, *iolmhaitheas*, s. much good, great advantage.
 1olmhóineac, *iolmhaoineach*, a. opulent.
 1olmhóimib, *iolmhaoimibh*, s. much goods and chattels.
 1olmhóatác, *iolmhodhach*, a. manifold, various.
 1olphórac, *iolphosadh*, s. polygamy.
 1olpíac, *iolrach*, s. m. a numerator.
 1olpíac, *iolradh*, s. plurality; a number, numeration.
 1olpíollac, *iolshiolladh*, s. a polysyllable.
 1olpíoríac, *iolshliosnach*, a. many-sided.
 1oltilgíe, *iolthilgthe*, a. ambiguous.
 1oltoríac, *ioltorchas*, a. variance, debate.
 1om, *iom*, a particle prefixed to other words in composition, and signifies much, many; as, *iom-buailte*, *iom-choinnéileac*.
 1oma, *íoma*, a. divers, diverse.
 1omac, *iomach*, s. m. a colt.
 1omacáir, *iomachar*, s. m. a bier.
 1omac, *íomad*, } s. much, plenty, a multitude,
 1omac, *íomadh*, } a glut, plethora.
 1omac, *íomadh*, s. envy.
 1omacac, *íomadach*, a. numerous, infinite.
 1omacacac, *íomadachadh*, s. multiplication.
 1omacacac, *íomadaigh*, s. plurality, superfluity.
 1omacacac, *íomadaighe*, a. major; greater.

1omacacac, *íomadaighim*, v. I multiply, increase.
 1omacacac, *íomadhall*, s. m. guilt, sin, iniquity.
 1omacacacac, *íomadumhlachd*, s. f. abundance, plurality, multiplicity, multitude.
 1omacacacac, *íomadamhuil*, a. augmenting, numerous.
 1omacacacac, *íomadughadh*, s. a multiplying.
 1omacacac, *íomagall*, s. a dialogue.
 1omacacacac, *íomagalladh*, s. m. a dialogue; dispute; "brian ua Máille ro marbáid la a dearbriacáir doo ua Máille, tuis, íomacacacacac eacacac. Oá mac Tairíu uí Máille iacacac", 4 *Mast*. 1460.
 1omacacacac, *íomagallamh*, s. counsel, advice.
 1omacacac, *íomagan*, s. m. flitting.
 1omacacac, *íomaghuin*, s. f. anxiety.
 1omacacacac, *íomaghuineach*, a. anxious, distracted.
 1omacac, *íomaidh*, s. envy; a couch.
 1omacac, *íomhaidh*, s. an image, statue.
 1omacac, *íomaigh*, s. m. a border; campaign ground.
 1omacac, *íomhaigh*, s. m. an image.
 1omacacacac, *íomhaigheachd*, s. f. imagery.
 1omacacacac, *íomhaigheadh*, s. m. imagination.
 1omacacacacac, *íomhaigheadoir*, s. m. a statuary, limner.
 1omacacac, *íomaille*, adv. together, along with
 1omacacacac, *íomailighe*, a. utmost, uttermost.
 1omacac, *íomain*, s. f. a drove; a flock.
 1omacacac, *íomainim*, v. I drive, toss, twirl, force, compel, oblige.
 1omacacacac, *íomaineach*, a. coercive.
 1omacacacac, *íomainne*, prep. and pron. on us, over us, about us.
 1omacacac, *íomairce*, s. removing, changing residence.
 1omacacacac, *íomaircide*, a. decent, becoming, fit.
 1omacacacacac, *íomaircdeacht*, s. f. decency.
 1omacacacac, *íomaircim*, v. I migrate.
 1omacacac, *íomaire*, s. a ridge; *Heb.*, amir.
 1omacacacac, *íomaireachd*, s. f. courting.
 1omacacacac, *íomaireag*, s. a skirmish.
 1omacacacacac, *íomairgidhe*, a. decent, becoming, fit.
 1omacacacacacac, *íomairgidheacht*, s. f. decency.
 1omacacacacac, *íomairim*, v. I play, game; require, need.
 1omacacac, *íomairt*, s. f. playing, gaming.
 1omacacacac, *íomairteach*, a. playful, gameful.
 1omacacacacac, *íomairtighe*, s. m. a gambler.
 1omacacacacac, *íomaitheoir*, s. m. a censor, reprover.
 1omacacacac, *íomaitim*, v. I reprove, rebuke.
 1omacacac, *íomall*, s. m. a border, frontiers.
 1omacacacac, *íomallach*, a. remote, external.

10malτap, *iomaltar*, s. a centre; a coming together, meeting together, *i. e.* comḡluapact, *o. g.*

10manpaco, *iomansachd*, s. immensity.

10mapap, *iomarasg*, s. a proverb; a prelude, a funeral elegy.

10mapibao, *iomarbhadh*, s. m. banishment; a lie, deceit.

10mapibaro, *iomarbhaidh*, s. m. strife, controversy.

10mapibaiḡe, *iomarbhaigne*, s. comparison.

10mapibap, *iomarbhas*, s. m. strife, contention; sin, transgression; banishment.

10mapic, *iomare*, s. m. a ridge; over much, too much, excess.

10mapicac, *iomarcach*, a. numerous, superfluous, profuse, redundant, excessive, extravagant; oppressive, arrogant, *T. Cor.*

10mapicao, *iomarcadh*, s. adding, addition, a glut.

10mapicaro, *iomarcaidh*, s. superfluity, abundance; arrogance.

10mapicap, *iomarcas*, s. m. abundance, arrogance.

10mapicap, *iomarchar*, s. carrying, bearing.

10mapicopi, *iomarchor*, s. m. error, straying; bewildering, maddening.

10mapicuḡ, *iomarchur*, tumbling, wallowing; rowing, steering with oars; erring, straying.

10mapipḡal, *iomarsgal*, s. wrestling.

10mapitap, *iomartar*, s. m. a centre; “10mapitap na ḡaoite, *i. e.* ceapṡalṡap na ḡaoite”, the centre of the wind; a whirlwind; will-o'-the-wisp.

10mapitap, *iomartas* } s. m. industry; competi-
10mapull, *iomarull*, } tion.

10mapicpao, *iomascradh*, s. an inn or lodging place.

10mapicpao, *iomatred*, v. you took, *i. e.* vo ḡab tu, *o. g.*

10mbaiō, *iombaidh*, s. excessive love or friendship.

10mbac, *iom bath*, s. the adjoining sea, sea encompassing an island.

10mbacao, *iom bathadh*, s. overwhelming, swooning.

10mbacaim, *iom bathaim*, v. I overwhelm, swoon.

10mbolḡao, *iom bholgadh*, s. filling.

10mbuailim, *iom bhuaillim*, v. I hurt or strike; waste, destroy.

10mbuailte, *iom buailte*, part. much beaten.

10mcacao, *iom chachadh*, s. seeing, looking, *v. e.* pēacaim, *o. g.*

10mcainteac, *iom chainteach*, a. expressive; “Ao beḡt Séḡlur vo bḡeicḡe iomcainte”, *Tor. Cr. na.*

10mcainteac, *iom chainteach*, a. talkative.

10mcairin, *iom chaisin*, s. looking, observing.

10mcaoipe, *iom chaoire*, s. reflection.

10mcaoipeac, *iom chaoireach*, a. reflective.

10mcadomnap, *iom chaomnas*, } s. a question.

10mcadomnap, *iom chaomhras*, }

10mcapi, *iom char*, s. carriage, carrying, comportment, deportment, grace.

10mcapaim, *iom chairaim*, v. I carry, move, stir, deport, behave.

10mcapiḡal, *iom cearmhal*, s. a tribute, toll, custom.

10mcapiōḡ, *iom charog*, s. f. a female porter.

10mcapaim, *iom chasaim*, v. I murmur, complain.

10mcloirōimeao, *iom chloidhmheadh*, s. sword-fighting.

10mcloirōimeōip, *iom chloidhmheoir*, s. m. a sword-fighter, fencing-master.

10mcōimēo, *iom choimhed*, s. guarding, protecting.

10mcōimneap, *iom choimhneart*, a. strong, able.

10mcōipe, *iom choire*, s. complement.

10mcōipe, *iom choire*, s. reflection.

10mcōipneac, *iom choirneach*, } a. full of corners,

10mcōipnéalac, *iom choirnealach*, } polygonal.

10mcōimailt, *iom chomhailt*, s. attrition.

10mcōimape, *iom chomaire*, s. f. a petition, request; a farewell.

10mcōimall, *iom chomhall*, s. accomplishment, completion.

10mcōimape, *iom chomhare*, s. a gift, present, favour; a great outcry.

10mcōimapiḡao, *iom chomharnadh*, s. abundance, much, plenty, *i. e.* iomaο, no moḡán, *o. g.*

10mcōimnap, *iom chomhnart*, a. strong, able.

10mcōimnap, *iom chomhradh*, } s. a thesis.

10mcōimnap, *iom chomhrag*, }

10mcōipnam, *iom chosnamh*, s. defence, opposition.

10mcōipao, *iom chosaid*, s. complaint, accusation.

10mcipaim, *iom chraim*, v. see 10mcapaim.

10mcipap, *iom chras*, s. deportment, grace.

10mcipōḡ, *iom chrog*, see 10mcapiōḡ.

10mcubao, *iom chubhaidh*, } a. fit, meet, proper,

10mcuro, *iom chuidh*, } decent.

10mcuroao, *iom chuidheadh*, } s. fitness, pro-

10mcubaoao, *iom chubhaidheadh*, } priety.

10mcupcōip, *iom churthoir*, s. m. a bearer, porter

10mōa, *iom dha*, s. anger; a shoulder; for iomaο, much, many.

10mōa, *iom dha*, } s. a couch, a bed.

10mōaiḡ, *iom dhaigh*, }

10mōall, *iom dhal*, s. m. deceit.

10mōacac, *iom dhadhach*, a. parti-coloured.

10mōapḡa, *iom dhearg*, s. contumely.

iomóopur, iomdhorus, s. the lintel of a door, a porch, a back door.
iomóian, iomdhran, s. m. a drawing to.
iomóiong, iomdhrong, s. drawing, pulling, attracting; *i. e.* *ioméaiyian, o. g.*
iomóiuioeas, iomdhruideadh, s. besieging, enclosing impaling.
iomóiuioeoir, iomdhruideoir, s. a besieger, beleaguer.
iomóiuioiri, iomdhruidim, v. I enclose, shut in, impale, surround, wall in, besiege.
iomfocal, iomfhocal, s. m. ambages; doubtful words.
iomfoiceas, iomfhoicheadh, s. a bawling, crying out.
iomfoiceas, iomfhoich-eadh, } s. a small reward,
iomfoiceas, iomfhoidh-each, } remuneration;
iomfoiceas, iomfhoidh-each, } *i. e.* *mionluaró-eas, o. g.*
iomfoicim, iomfhoichim, v. I cry out, bawl.
iomfoimail, iomfhorail, s. superfluity, excess, extravagance.
iomfoirias, iomfhorcradh, s. m. derout, defeat; "Ruáar na mógla, toíann na ttrías, aar bhoirca na mbuioean aar mbaolúas, muínn aar meanmairas na macraioe, tuinnioim na ttrienfeair acca ttriaras, aar iomfoirias na nuaral ai na huiur-lis", 4 *Mast.*, 1504.
iomfoirían, iomfhorran, s. m. a battle; a comparison; trouble of mind, temptation.
iomfuarasgealtas, iomfhuaisgealtach, a. nimble.
iomfuarasglas, iomfhuasglach, a. apropos, good at a pinch, *Sh.*
iomfulang, iomfhulang, s. patience, long-suffering.
iomgabail, iomghabhail, s. f. taking, reducing; shunning, erring, straying, cherishing.
iomgabaim, iomghabhaim, v. I take, reduce; shun, avoid, err.
iomas, iomhas, s. learning, knowledge, judgment.
iomgas, iomghaoth, s. an eddying wind, whirlwind.
iomgnóasas, iomghnothachadh, s. trade.
iomgnuir, iomghnuis, s. f. wonder.
iomguim, iomghuim, s. a battle.
iomguin, iomghuin, s. pangs, agony.
iomladaim, iomladaim, v. I move, exchange.
iomlaro, iomlaid, s. alternation, change.
iomlaroeas, iomlaideach, v. changeable, fickle.
iomlaige, iomlaige, a. unibilical, *Sh.*
iomláine, iomlaine, s. f. maturity, fullness, perfection.
iomláineas, iomlaineachd, s. f. fulfilling, accomplishment, fullness, plenitude.

iomlaiteas, iomlaiteadh, s. a rolling, turning, winding.
iomlán, iomlan, a. full, complete, perfect, entire, *iomlánaim, iomlanaim*, v. I complete.
iomlaoró, iomlaoidh, s. change of wounds; *i. e.* *malairt cneas, o. g.*
iomlaras, iomlasgadh, s. anxiety.
iomlat, iomlat, s. gesture; exchange, moving, stirring.
iomlióim, iomlidhim, v. I lick.
iomlós, iomlog, s. f. a centre.
iomloirge, iomloisgthe, part. entirely burned.
iomloisg, iomlosgadh, s. a whole burning.
iomloisgaim, iomlosgaim, v. I burn, parch.
iomlot, iomlot, s. a ferrying over, exportation.
iomluasaim, iomluadhaim, v. I talk much; I report.
iomluasal, iomluaghal, } s. wandering, stray-
iomluasail, iomluaghail, } ing.
iomluasimneas, iomluaimneach, a. inconstant, fickle.
iomluas, iomluas, s. m. fickleness.
iomluasas, iomluasgadh, s. commotion.
iomluas, iomluath, a. fickle, inconstant.
iomnarcam, iomnascaim, v. I bind, tie.
iomne, iomne, adv. thus, in this manner.
iomnuasair, iomnuachar, s. polygamy.
iomnoige, iomhoige, a. of, or belonging to ivory
iomoil, iomoill, a. polygonal.
iomoiarcar, iomoiarcar, } s. a wrestling,
iomoiarcarail, iomoiarcar, } throwing down.
carail,
iomolt, iomolt, s. an immolation.
iomoltóir, iomoltoir, s. m. an altar.
iomor, iomor, prep. between.
iomoras, iomoras, s. m. a border, margin.
iomorann, iomorann, s. a comparison.
iomorascail, iomorascail, see *iomoiarcar*.
iomorbás, iomorbhadh, s. m. controversy, contest, contention.
iomorbas, iomordadh, s. m. a reproach, expostulation.
iomorbas, iomordaim, v. I object.
iomorrian, iomorran, s. m. a comparison.
iomorro, iomorro, conj. but; adv. moreover, likewise.
iomorras, iomorthaigh, s. comparison
iompar, iompar, s. m. a carrying or bearing.
iomporó, iompoidh, s. exhortation, persuasion, *Se.*
iompoigeas, iompoigheadh, s. a conversion, turning, reeling, staggering.
iompoigim, iompoighim, v. I turn, convert, reel
iompoigthe, iompoighthe, part. turned, converted
iompol, iompol, see *iompoill*.

1omμḗs, *iomradh*, s. m. fame, report; abundance, plenty, multitude.

1omμḗsā, *iomradhadh*, s. thinking, musing.

1omμḗsaim, *iomradhaim*, v. I muse, make mention.

1omμḗsācne, *iomraichne*, s. a mistake.

1omμḗsādeā, *iomraidheadh*, s. a moving, stirring.

1omμḗsādeāc, *iomraidheach*, } a. famous, emi-

1omμḗsādeāc, *iomraidh-* } nent, renowned, celebrated.

1omμḗsādeā, *iomraidhim*, v. I publish, divulge, report, repeat.

1omμḗsaim, *iomraim*, v. I depart.

1omμḗsaim, *iomraim*,

1omμḗsāisaim, *iomramhaim*, } v. I sail or row.

1omμḗsaim, *iomramh*,

1omμḗsaim, *iomram*,

1omμḗsāisā, *iomramadh*, } s. rowing, sailing.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomramhaidhe*, s. m. a rower.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomrasgal*, s. m. wrestling.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomroll*, s. a wandering, error, blunder.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomrollach*, a. wandering.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomrolladh*, s. going off, departing.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomrollaim*, v. I go off, depart, wander, stray, err.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomrordaidhsiod*, v. they said.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomrordus*, v. I said.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomruag*, s. m. extirpation.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomruagadh*, s. a defeat, rout, skirmish; invasion, routing, persecution.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomruagaim*, v. I defeat, rout, disperse, invade, persecute.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomruagaire*, s. m. an invader, persecutor, disperser.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomruinim*, v. I assign, appoint.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomrulladh*, see 1omμḗsāisā.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomsgaoileadh*, s. dispersion.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomsgaoilim*, v. I disperse.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomsgaoilleoir*, s. m. a disperser, squanderer.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomsgarthadh*, s. separation.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomsgoltadh*, s. superfluity, excess.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomshlan*, a. whole, entire, complete, full.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomshlanughadh*, filling, perfecting.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomshniomhach*, a. ghastly, *Sh*.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomshruth*, s. countertide.

1omμḗsāisā, *iomsuidhe*, s. besieging; "Cairléan Sluccig do gabail la hua n'Omnaill fori Omnaill mac Eochaim uí Concobair ias mbeic acair foda in iompurde fair", 4 *Mast*, 1470.

1omḗs, *iomtha*, s. emulation, energy.

1omḗs, *iomtha*, } a. envious.

1omḗs, *iomthach*, }

1omḗsā, *iomthachd*, see 1omḗsā.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomthaineach*, s. m. a digression.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomthaireag*, s. people; i. e. *luc* o. g.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomthaireag*, s. getting, finding.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomtuth*, s. zeal, envy.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomtuthoir*, s. m. an envious person.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomthoinadh*, } s. a going off, di-

1omḗsāineāc, *iomthoiniudh*, } gression.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomtholain*, a. free, voluntary.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomtholaidh*, s. wisdom, prudence.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomthrom*, a. very heavy, *Fer*. 59.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomthruasadh*, s. much striking; i. e. *iom-mbualsā*, o. g.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomthus*, s. m. departure, migration, exodus, a progress; chance; history; a foundation; a post-boy; adv. to wit, videlicet.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomthusa*, s. adventures, feasts; conj. as to, with regard to.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomuinne*, prep. about us, concerning us.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomuireadh*, s. excess, exacting.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomuirighe*, s. wrinkles.

1omḗsāineāc, *iomurro*, see 1omḗsāineāc.

1on, *ion*, s. the sun, a circle; a place; 1on in compound words signifies fitness, aptness, maturity.

1ona, *iona*, adv. than; whereof, in which; see 1on'a.

1onac, *ionach*, s. m. a dirk.

1onac, *ionad*, s. m. a place or room, substitute; fear 1onac an ius, a viceroy, vicegerent, lieutenant, deputy.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

1onac, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.

ἰοναολαῖμ, *ionaolaim*, v. I whitewash.
 ἰοναρι, *ionar*, adv. whither; s. m. a coat, mantle;
 bowels; a burden.
 ἰοναραδῶ, *ionaradh*, s. clothing.
 ἰοναραιδε, *ionaraidhe*, a. notable.
 ἰοναραίμ, *ionaraim*, v. I clothe.
 ἰοναριβ, *ionarb*, s. m. expulsion.
 ἰοναριβαδ, *ionarbach*, s. m. a destroyer.
 ἰονάρ, *ionas*, adv. than; “Ἦν βῆσιλ φεαρι ἀν
 Ἐπιπυνη ἀρ φεάριπ ἰνάρ ἀν φεαριπὸ ζυρ ἀττά-
 ζαίρ”.
 ἰοναφ, *ionas*, conj. so; ἰοναφ ζυρ, so that; s.
 treasure.
 ἰοναθαρι, *ionathar*, s. bowels.
 ἰοναριβαδ, *ionarbadh*, s. m. banishment, expel-
 ling, expulsion.
 ἰοναριβαίμ, *ionarbaim*, v. I banish, expel, send
 into exile.
 ἰοναριβιρδεῖλ, *ionarbirdheil*, s. a sluice.
 ἰοναριβεα, *ionarbtha*, a. banished, exiled.
 ἰοναριπιαδ, *ionarradh*, s. a stipend, wages.
 ἰονβαῖρ, *ionbhaidh*, s. a time or hour; the time
 of a woman's bearing.
 ἰονβολζαίμ, *ionbholgaim*, v. I fill, swell, extend.
 ἰονβυαιντε, *ionbhuaínte*, a. ripe, fit to be reaped.
 ἰονεαῖβ, *ionchaibh*, s. protection; entreaty.
 ἰονκαμόρι, *ioncamoir*, s. m. an usurer.
 ἰονκαμοφ, *ioncamos*, s. usury, interest
 ἰονκλαοιδτε, *inclaidhte*, a. superable.
 ἰονκλαοντα, *ionclaonta*, a. flexible.
 ἰονκοῖβε, *ionchoibhe*, a. saleable.
 ἰονκοῖμεάο, *ionchoimhead*, s. protecting, keeping.
 ἰονκοῖμεαφ, *ionchoimeas*, a. comparable.
 ἰονκοῖμνιζτε, *ionchoimhnighthe*, a. memorable.
 ἰονκοῖμνιζτε, *ionchoimhnrighthe*, a. remarkable,
 observable, signal.
 ἰονκοῖλναδ, *ioncholnadh*,
 ἰονκοῖλνύζαδ, *ioncholnugh-*
 adh,
 } s. m. incarnation,
 becoming incar-
 nate; “ἀζαφ ὅο
 ἡιονκοῖλναδ ἀν
 φιοταῖλ ὁ ἀπὶ τῆς
 ἰοναῖων”.--*John*,
 i. 14.
 ἰονκοῖλνιζτε, *ioncholnuighthe*, a. incarnate
 ἰονκοῖμαφθα, *ionchomhartha*, a. notable.
 ἰονκοῖμαφθαδ, *ionchomharthachd*, s. f. notability.
 ἰονκοῖμνιρ, *ionchomhmis*, a. comparable.
 ἰονκοῖμνιζτε, *ionchomhnuighthe*, a. habitable.
 ἰονκοῖμορμα, *iomchomora*, a. comparable.
 ἰονκοῖρποῖρεαδ, *ionchonspoideach*, a. disputable.
 ἰονκοῖριζτε, *ionchoruighthe*, a. moveable.
 ἰονκοῖρζ, *ionchosg*, s. m. instruction, doctrine;
 impediment, hindrance.
 ἰονκοῖρζαίμ, *ionchosgaim*, v. I teach.
 ἰονκοῖρζεῖρι, *ionchosgthoir*, s. m. a teacher.

1ončoranta, *ionchosanta*, a. defensible.
 1ončmaral, *ionchrasal*, s. excrement.
 1ončreimōa, *ionchreimdh*, a. corrodible.
 1ončuirb, *ionchuibh*, s. bowels; the cheek.
 1ončuir, *ionchuir*, s. engrafting; adj. capable, comparable.
 1ončuntur, *ionchuntuis*, a. accountable.
 1ončurta, *ionchurtha*, a. practicable.
 1onđaingritē, *iondaingnithe*, a. fortifiable.
 1onđaopta, *iondaortha*, s. condemnable.
 1onđoižte, *iondoighte*, a. combustible.
 1onđrad, *iondradh*, see 1onnpad.
 1onđran, *iondran*, s. missing.
 1onđranaim, *iondranaim*, v. I miss.
 1onđraiže, *iondsaižhe*, see 1onnpaiōe.
 1onđuil, *iounduil*, s. f. desire.
 1onđuile, *iounduile*,
 1onđuileamhuil, *iounduileamhuil*, } a. desirable.
 1onđuлта, *iondulta*, a. passable.
 1onđuлтаиže, *iondultaighthe*, a. exceptionable, *Sh.*
 1onđur, *ionđus*, see 1onnpur.
 1onđuthar, *ionduthras*, s. m. negligence.
 1onfir, *infhir*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; see 1onōfir.
 1onfoilliržte, *ionfoillsighthe*, a. revealable, accountable.
 1onfoinn, *ionfhoinn*, a. desirable.
 1onfoirān, *ionfhorran*, s. m. a skirmish, battle.
 1onfuarad, *ionfhuaradh*, s. coolness, refreshment.
 1onfuatuižte, *ionfhuathuighthe*, part. detested, abominated.
 1onfulaingte, *ionfhulaingthe*, } a. sufferable,
 1onfulangā, *infhulanga*, } tolerable, passable.
 1ongā, *ionga*, s. f. a nail, claw, talon, hoof; a hole.
 1ongābail, *ionghabhail*, s. f. circumspection, prudence; management, conduct; shunning.
 1ongābaim, *ionghabhaim*, v. I manage, conduct, regulate, guide; attack, subject, reduce.
 1ongābala, *ionghabhala*, a. acceptable.
 1ongābhar, *ionghabhras*, a. doubtless.
 1ongāčorž, *iongachosg*, a. antispasmodic.
 1ongāire, *iongaire*, a. laughable, ridiculous.
 1ongāiread, *ionghaireadh*, s. watching, taking care of.
 1ongantac, *iongantach*, a. wonderful, strange.
 1ongantar, *iongant*, s. m. wonder, surprise, miracle.
 1ongar, *iongar*, s. m. matter, pus.
 1onghar, *ionghar*, s. m. convenience.
 1ongharac, *iongharach*, a. mattery, purulent.
 1ongharac, *iongarach*, a. convenient, commodious.
 1ongharacad, *iongarachadh*, s. suppuration.
 1ongbail, *iongbhail*, s. f. gesture.

ionḡlac̃ta, *ionghlactha*, a. acceptable.
ionḡslan, *iongglan*, a. unclean, impure.
ionḡluair̃ce, *ionghluaiste*, a. moveable.
ionḡna, *ionгна*, s. arms, military weapons; a claw, talon, nail.
ionḡnac̃, *iongnach*, a clawed, full of nails.
ionḡnac̃o, *iongnadh*, s. m. wonder, surprise, miracle.
ionḡnac̃oim, *iongnaidhim*, v. I wonder.
ionḡnac̃ta, *iongnatha*, s. the dead.
ionḡnuir̃, *ionguir̃*, s. matter.
ionḡnuim, *ionghuir̃im*, v. I feed or graze cattle.
ionḡnur̃, *iongur̃*, s. m. a quilt or mat.
ionlac̃, *ionlach*, s. m. a lotion.
ionlac̃o, *ionlad*, s. an acceptable thing.
ionlac̃o, *ionladh*, } s. a washing.
ionlac̃aro, *ionlaid*, }
ionlac̃ar̃oite, *ionlaidhte*, part. washed.
ionlac̃aḡim, *ionlaighim*, } v. I wash.
ionlac̃aim, *ionlaim*, }
ionlac̃aḡce, *ionlaighthe*, part. washed.
ionlac̃aḡceoir̃, *ionlaightheoir̃*, s. m. a washer.
ionlac̃oḡar̃, *ionlaoghas*, s. increase.
ionlac̃ar̃oḡa, *ionlasda*, a. inflammable.
ionlat, *ionlat*, s. washing; a vessel for washing the feet.
ionleanam̃na, *ionleanam̃na*, a. fit to be followed, practicable.
ionleir̃ḡce, *ionleighthe*, a. fit to be read.
ionleir̃ḡeul̃oḡa, *ionleithsgeuldha*, a. excusable.
ionluaiḡe, *ionluaighe*, a. valuable, precious.
ionmhag̃ar̃o, *ionmhagaidh*, a. ridiculous.
ionm̃all, *ionmhall*, s. f. heaviness, fatigue.
ionm̃ar̃te, *ionmhaithe*, a. pardonable.
ionm̃ar̃, *ionmhas*, s. m. treasure.
ionm̃eall̃ta, *ionmheall̃ta*, a. fallible.
ionm̃olta, *ionmholta*, a. laudable, commendable.
ionm̃oḡuig̃eac̃, *ionmhothuigheach*, a. percipient.
ionm̃oḡuig̃e, *ionmhothuighthe*, a. perceptible.
ionm̃uḡta, *ionmkuchta*, a. quenchable.
ionm̃uin, *ionmhuin*, a. dear, beloved, kind, loving, courteous.
ionm̃uineac̃, *ionmhuineach*, a. beloved, lovely, desirable.
ionm̃uineac̃o, *ionmhuineachd*, s. f. courtousness, state of being beloved.
ionm̃ur̃, *ionmhus*, s. m. treasure, riches.
ionn, *ionn*, s. a point; upper part, the head, top; the prep. in.
ionnac̃lann, *ionnachlann*, see *eineac̃lann*.
ionnac̃o, *ionnad*, prep. and pron. in thee.
ionnac̃oḡaḡ, *ionnadach*, s. m. a representative.
ionnac̃il, *ionnail*, s. wash thou; imper. of *ionlac̃aim*.
ionnac̃aireac̃t, *ionnaireacht*, s. f. a gift, present.

ionnam, *ionnam*, v. to club, *Sh*.
ionnal, *ionnal*, s. m. military attire.
ionnal̃taḡo, *ionnaltadh*, s. bathing.
ionnal̃toir̃, *ionnaltoir̃*, s. m. a bath.
ionnan, *ionnan*, adj. equal, same.
ionnanar̃, *ionnanas*, s. m. equality.
ionnar̃, *ionnar*, s. m. a gift.
ionnar̃iac̃, *ionnarach*, s. m. a hireling.
ionnar̃iac̃o, *ionnaradh*, s. m. a reward, hire, wages.
ionnar̃iam, *ionnaraim*, v. I reward.
ionnar̃b̃aim, *ionnarbhaim*, v. I confine, destroy; banish.
ionnar̃, *ionnas*, s. treasure; adv. so that, inasmuch that, therefore.
ionnat, *ionnat*, prep. and pron. on thee, in thee.
ionnc̃uireac̃o, *ionnchuireadh*, s. grafting.
ionnroũḡar̃, *ionnduthras*, s. m. chastity; negligence.
ionnlac̃, *ionnlach*, s. m. complaint, accusation, blame.
ionnlac̃, *ionnlach*, } s. m. causing discord, putting
ionnlac̃a, *ionnlacha*, } between people.
ionnlaiḡim, *ionlaighim*, v. I complain, accuse.
ionnlaiḡceoir̃, *ionnlaightheoir̃*, s. m. an accuser, plaintiff.
ionnlac̃, *ionnlac̃*, s. washing, cleansing.
ionnog̃b̃ail, *ionnogbhail*, s. vigour, magnanimity, sprightliness.
ionnoir̃, *ionnoir̃*, s. f. the bowels.
ionñiac̃, *ionnrach*, s. m. a medical inquiry; righteousness.
ionñiac̃ar̃, *ionnrachas*, s. m. integrity, candour, uprightness; chastity, continence.
ionñiac̃án, *ionnracan*, s. m. an honest, upright person.
ionñiac̃o, *ionnradh*, v. fit to be said.
ionñiac̃o, *ionnradh*, s. destroying, plundering, laying waste.
ionñiac̃oḡaḡ, *ionnradhach*, a. ravaging, plundering, wasting; that destroys, plunders.
ionñiac̃oḡaim, *ionnradhaim*, v. I plunder, devastate.
ionñiac̃, *ionnraic̃*, a. honest, upright, faithful, chaste.
ionñiac̃ar̃oite, *ionnraidhte*, part. proper to be said.
ionñiam̃, *ionnramh*, s. m. service, attendance; i. e. *ḡuoc̃olam̃*.
ionñian, *ionnran*, } s. m. an account,
ionñianac̃o, *ionnranadh*, } reckoning.
ionñianaim, *ionnranaim*, v. I reckon.
ionñior̃ḡ, *ionnrosḡ*, s. a word, term, or part of speech.
ionñra, *ionnsa*, a. hard, difficult; i. e. *anuir̃e*, i. e. *ñi hur̃ra*, o. g.
ionñra, *ionnsa*, s. grief, sorrow.

1onnfač, *ionnsach*, a. sorrowful, fatal.
 1onnfaò, *ionnsaidh*, } s. m. an invasion, at-
 1onnfaòe, *ionnsaidhe*, } tack, assault, sally, ap-
 1onnfuròe, *ionnsuidhe*, } proach to, irruption.
 1onnfaigheac, *ionnsaigheach*, s. m. an aggressor.
 1onnfaigim, *ionnsaighim*, v. I approach, attack,
 assault; visit; “*Fèrlimhromac Seasain mheic*
Philib uì Rağallais aobair tigeapna
bhréirne ar oirbeairt aghar oineac, oo
ool go haic Tpuim o'ionfaigheac fii ionaio
an ius Saccran loiro, Fupinaimail, aghar
Fèrlimhro oo ghabail láir, aghar, a écc
oon pláig iar mbuarò ongta, aghar aicpuje,
aghar a aónacal i mainirtir dta tpuim”, 4
Mast., 1447.
 1onnfaimuil, *ionnsamhuil*, a. co-equal; com-
 parable; s. similitude, likeness.
 1onnfagáimac, *ionnsagathmhach*, s. m. a looseness
 of the skin.
 1onnfmuaintighe, *ionnsmuaintighthe*, a. ima-
 ginable.
 1onnfopcuğac, *ionnshorchughadh*, s. illuminat-
 ing, enlightening.
 1onnfugaò, *ionnsughadh*, s. learning.
 1onnfuiğ, *ionnsuigh*, see 1onnfaò.
 1onnnta, *ionnta*, prep. and pron. into it, into
 them.
 1onnnta, *ionnta*, adv. unaware.
 1onnntağar, *ionntağartha*, a. allowable.
 1onnntağ, *ionntlas*, s. m. delight; activity, wit,
 mirth; a. long; cloróeam ionntağ, a long
 sword.
 1onnntağpuiğhe, *ionntsaoruiğhthe*, a. arable;
 anything fit to be worked.
 1onnntoàò, *ionntodhadh*, s. a turning, wind-
 ing.
 1onnntoàim, *ionntodhaim*, v. I turn, roll, wind,
 invert, tumble, wallow; scorn, slight, drive
 away.
 1onnua, *ionnua*, s. m. a great-grandson.
 1onnuağair, *ionnuachair*, a. marriageable, *Keat.*
 1onnuinne, *ionnuinne*, prep. and pron. in us;
 anninne.
 1onnup, *ionnus*, conj. so that, inasmuch that,
 however.
 1onolta, *ionolta*, a. potable, drinkable.
 1ononóuiğhe, *iononoruighthe*, a. reverend.
 1onphiağar, *ionphianasda*, a. punishable.
 1onphóğ, *ionphosda*, a. marriageable.
 1onpač, *ionrach*, s. m. a tent for the wounded.
 1onpačar, *ionrachas*, s. m. fidelity, righteous-
 ness.
 1onpannaò, *ionrannadh*, a. divisible, separable.
 1onpacan, *ionracan*, s. m. an upright man.
 1onpán, *ionran*, s. an account, reckoning.

1onpánac, *ionranach*, s. m. an accountant, book-
 keeper.
 1onpačac, *ionsachadh*, s. breeding.
 1onpamala, *inosamhala*, see 1onfaimuil.
 1onpamliuğhe, *ionsamhluighthe*, a. comparable.
 1onpamuil, *ionsamhuil*, a. comparative.
 1onpanac, *ionsanach*, a. tardy.
 1onpmaçuiğhe, *ionsmacduighthe*, a. corrigible.
 1onpmaiment, *ionstraintment*, s. m. an instrument,
 vulg.
 1onpuiğ, *ionsuigh*, s. f. an invitation.
 1ontaòbaò, *iontaobhadh*, s. entrusting.
 1ontaoibh, *iontaoibh*, s. trust, reliance, *Job, xv. 15.*
 1ontlağac, *iontlasach*, a. ingenious, pleasant,
 jolly.
 1ontòò, *iontodh*, s. deflexion, turning.
 1ontogac, *iontoghadh*, a. eligible.
 1ontollta, *iontollta*, a. penetrable.
 1ontomaiğ, *iontomhais*, a. measurable.
 1ontopcuio, *iontorthuid*, a. fruitful.
 1ontpáçala, *iontrachdala*, a. negotiable, mer-
 cantile.
 1ontuiğhe, *iontuighthe*, a. comprehensible.
 1ontuite, *iontuite*, a. fallible.
 1onúil, *ionuil*, see 1onfaimuil.
 1onuiear, *ionuitear*, see 1niatag.
 1onurrpuòar, *ionurrudhas*, a.ailable; subject
 to the chief.
 1or, *ior*, s. whatever is behind you; *i. e.* “ğac
 ariue uait riag”, *o. g.*
 1ora, *iora*, s. a squirrel.
 1orailğ, *iorails*, } s. f. ingenuity.
 1orailteac, *iorailteachd*, }
 1orailteac, *iorailteach*, a. ingenious.
 1orbal, *iorbal*, see eapbull.
 1orçaiue, *iorçaire*, s. friends who hold a monthly
 commemoration or prayers for the dead.
 1orçallac, *iorcallach*, s. m. a robust, strong fel-
 low.
 1orçóòac, *iorchodach*, a. evil, bad.
 1orçoiue, *iorchoire*, s. posterity.
 1orçálta, *iordhalla*, a. certain, continual.
 1orğac, *iorğadh*, s. guiding, directing.
 1orğuil, *iorğuil*, a. lowest, lowermost, nether-
 most, undermost.
 1orğuil, *iorğhuil*, s. f. fray, strife, tumult, skir-
 mish, broil, bustle; contest, contention; con-
 course.
 1orğuilac, *iorğhuileach*, a. quarrelsome.
 1orğuir, *iorğhuis*, s. f. prayer, entreaty.
 1orlaoçma, *iorlaochra*, s. the rear guard of an
 army.
 1orlann, *iorlann*, s. a cellar, larder, buttery.
 1orpa, *iorpa*, } s. a skein or spindle of yarn.
 1orpan, *iorpan*, }

1orpair, *iorpais*, s. f. the dropsy.
 1orrait̃, *iorraith*, s. f. service
 1orruibairgeit̃, *iorsubhaisgeith*, s. the handles of
 a buckler.
 1ort, *iort*, s. f. death.
 1ort̃ac̃, *iorthach*, a. deadly.
 1ortaoipeac̃, *iortaoiseach*, s. m. the captain of the
 rear guard.
 1or, *ios*, adv. down; prop. r̃ior.
 1ora, *Josa*, JESUS; *Heb.*, Jehoshuah.
 1orãc̃t, *iosacht*, s. a loan; *Heb.*, jashe; pr. 1ar̃ac̃t.
 1orão, *iosadh*, s. eating.
 1oraim, *iosaim*, v. I eat.
 1oral, *iosal*, a. low, mean, humble.
 1orcao, *ioscad*, s. f. the ham, hamstring.
 1orosa, *iosda*, s. a house, habitation.
 1orõail, *iosdail*, a. convenient, meet.
 1orõan, *iosdan*, s. m. a cottage.
 1oroar, *iosdas*, s. m. entertainment, accommo-
 dation.
 1or̃ga, *iosgha*, s. the cramp.
 1or̃gaireac̃o, *iosgaireachd*, see 1ar̃gaireac̃o.
 1or̃ao, *ioslad*, s. lowness.
 1or̃laigim, *ioslaighim*, v. I humble, lower, de-
 grade.
 1or̃lann, *ioslann*, see 1or̃lann.
 1or̃lũgão, *ioslughadh*, s. lowering, humbling.
 1or̃óipe, *iosoipe*, s. f. hyssop; hyssopus.
 1ortar, *iostas*, s. m. a dwelling-place, residence,
Tor. Eig.
 1ot̃, *ioth*, s. f. corn.
 1ota, *iota*,
 1otão, *iotadh*, } s. m. thirst, drought, dryness.
 1otãc̃, *iotach*,
 1otamuil, *iotamhuil*, } a. thirsty.
 1otan, *iotan*,
 1otar, *iotas*, } s. m. thirst.
 1otarna, *iotharna*, s. a rush-light.
 1ot̃c̃huim̃igim, *iothchruinighim*, v. I forage,
 purvey.
 1ot̃gaireac̃, *iothghaireach*, a. fertile.
 1ot̃gaireac̃o, *iothghaireachd*, s. f. fertility.
 1ot̃lann, *iothlann*, s. a granary, barn, cornyard.
 1ot̃lor̃gão, *iothlosgadh*, s. a blasting of corn.
 1ot̃m̃ar, *iothmhar*, a. abounding in corn; thirsty;
 necessitous.
 1ot̃ropa, *iotropa*, s. a head.
 1ot̃r̃óir, *iothros*, s. the poppy or corn-rose.
 1ot̃t̃áineac̃, *iothtaineach*, s. m. an Italian.
 1̃pin, *iphin*, see 1̃pin; 1̃pin, 1̃piñróe.
 1̃r, *ir*, see 1or; s. f. anger; *Welsh*, iredh; a
 satire, lampoon; a gift; a squirrel.
 1̃rc, *irc*, s. f. ravage, ravaging, plunder.
 1̃rcilr, *ircilt*, s. f. the jamb of a door.
 1̃rciullac̃, *irchiullach*, s. m. a monster

1iēpa, *irera*, s. scarcity, want.
 1ie, *ire*,
 1ieann, *ireann*, } s f ground, land, a field
 1ieap, *ireas*, s. a meeting.
 1iuā, *irial*, s. an answer, reply; salutation, greet-
 ing.
 1iuālla, *iriālla*, s. a pike-staff.
 1iūgnait, *irighnait*, s. a gift.
 1iuonn, *irionn*, see 1ieann.
 1iuōal, *iriosal*, a. humble.
 1iue, *irire*, s. a curse, malediction; blame,
 anger.
 1iur, *iris*, s. f. brass; a hen roost; a friend, lover;
 an assignation; a meeting of young women
 to spin; description, discovery; a record,
 chronicle, history; a law; faith, religion; an
 epoch, æra.
 1iureāc, *iriseach*, a. just, lawful, judicious, equi-
 table.
 1iūreā, *iriseal*, a. humble, lowly.
 1iureā, *iriseal*, a. flaccid.
 1iureap, *iriseas*, s. f. a present, new-year's gift.
 1iureabap, *irisleabhar*, s. a diary, commonplace
 book.
 1iūreācāo, *irisleachadh*, s. humiliation.
 1iūreācō, *irisleachd*, s. f. humility.
 1iūrlighim, *irislighim*, v. I humble.
 1iurneapitūgāo, *irisneartughadh*, s. confirmation.
 1iur, *irr*, s. an end, conclusion; a fin or tail of a fish.
 1iurritbe, *irrsithbe*,
 1iurritbeoirbe, *irrthreor-* } s. m. commander of
 uidhe, } the rear guard.
 1iur, *irt*, s. m. death.
 1i, *is*, the auxiliary verb is; 1i é, it is; it is im-
 properly contracted for āgar, and; 1i, prep.
 under; 1i neilb.
 1ia, *isa*, see 1opa; whose, whereof; pron. she,
 herself; prep. and pron. in that; 1ia n'ait.
 1ibein, *isbein*, s. a sausage.
 1icre, *iscre*, s. f. custom, toll.
 1ie, *ise*, pron. he, himself; adv. in like manner,
 likewise.
 1ieā, *iseal*, a. low, private; óp ipeā, privately,
 softly; s. a glen or hollow.
 1iean, *isean*, s. a chicken, the young of any
 fowl; 1iean geoiō, a gosling.
 1iŋear, *isgeas*, s. m. doubt.
 1i, *isi*, pron. she, herself.
 1im, *isim*, adv. here; i. e. 1onn, o. g
 1in, *isin*, pron. that; i. e. 1in, o. g.
 1ioī, *isiōī*, a. low, secret.
 1iomplap, *isiomplar*, s. m. an example, *Matt.*,
 i. 19.
 1iāin, *islain*, s. m. an humble, poor, or sick
 person.

īrle, isle, a. lower.
īrlesā, isleadh, s. humiliation, lowliness.
īr-līgīm, islighim, v. I humble, abase.
īr-līgēte, islighthe, part. humbled, abased.
īr-līuḡsā, isliughadh, s. humiliation.
īr-līaelōā, Israeldha, a. Israelitish.
īrtire, istire, s. m. a bell ringer.
īr, it, frequently used in old MSS. for atāro, there are; "āp īr, i. e. oīp atāro"; pron. those.
īr, ith, s. corn; Welsh, yd; a wreath, collar, or crown.
īr, ith, } s. a fragment, a piece.
īre, ire, }
īrē, itheche, s. a petition, request, favour.
īrēomlā, ithchomla, s. a file.
īrōiār, ithdhias, s. an ear of corn.
īre, ire, interj. lo, see, behold; "īre rō ā nan-manna", Ballymote, 54; here are, "īre rāto ruyrat inn".
īre, ire, } s. a feather, a wing, a fin.
īreog, ireog, }
īreāc, iteach, a. winged, feathery, finned.
īreāc, itheach, s. m. an eater.
īreācān, iteachan, s. a bobbin of yarn; a weaver's quill.
īreāc, itheadh, s. eating.
īreāc, iteadh, part. refused.
īreālāc, itealachd, s. the art of flying.
īreālāc, itealadh, s. flying.
īreālāgīm, itealaighim, v. I fly.
īreōā, iteodha, s. hemlock; conium maculatum.
īreogāc, iteogach, a. feathered.
īrēn, ithfen, s. a car or dray for corn.
īrēmonn, Ithfrionn, s. m. Hell.
īrēmonnā, ithfrionda, a. Hellish, infernal.
īrēgāc, ithgharadh, s. a corn yard.
īrīm, ithim, v. I eat.
īrīol, itiōl, s. a flying, flight.
īrīomrāc, ithiomradh, s. a murmuring, grumbling; backbiting, slandering.
īrīomrācāim, ithiomradhaim, v. I slander, backbite.
īrīomrācāc, ithiomraidhteach, a. slanderous, detraction, abusive.
īrīp, ithir, s. ground producing corn.
īrīp, itir, prep. between, betwixt, amongst; conj. both; adv. again.
īrlānn, ithlann, s. m. a granary.
īrīop, itrop, s. m. a head.
īrīop, itros, s. m. a headland.
īrēte, ihte, part. eaten.
īrēg, ithigh, s. a pent-house.

īrbal, iubhal, s. m. time; i. e. āmīpīp, o. g.; a disease.
īrbar, iubhar, s. the yew tree; taxus.
īrbar-beinne, iubhar-beinne, } s. juniper.
īrbar-talam, iubhar-talamh, }
īrbar-rleibī, iubhar-sleibhi, s. ambrosia, O'Hic.
īrbrāc, iubhrach, s. a stately woman; a vessel under sail; a water vessel.
īrčair, iuchair, s. f. a key; a spawn.
īrčaireog, iuchaireog, s. f. a female fish.
īrčar, iuchar, s. the dog days.
īrčnā, iuchna, s. a pale red.
īrō, iudh, s. a day; ānūrō, to-day.
īrōc, Iudach, }
īrōcāc, Iudaigheach, } s. m. a Jew.
īrōuige, Iudughe, }
īrōiceāc, iudiceacht, s. f. judgment; i. e. bīre-čeamnāp, o. g.
īrōuige, Iudughe, a. Jewish.
īrīl, Iuil, s. m. a Jew.
īrīl, iul, s. the month of July; knowledge, learning, art, science, judgment; a guide; a mariner's compass; way, service, attendance.
īrīlāc, iulaidhe, s. m. a leader.
īrīlācāc, iullagach, a. sprightly, light, cheerful.
īrīlāp, iulmhar, a. wise, judicious.
īrīlāpāc, iulmharach, a. skilful.
īrīlāpāc, iulmharacht, s. f. skill, skilfulness
īrīlāc, iumhal, see iul.
īrīlāpāc, iumarach, s. removing, changing place.
īrīlāpāc, iumhrach, s. m. a boat.
īrīn, iun, s. m. a naughty creature.
īrīnā, iuna, see iōnāc.
īrīnāp, iundran, see iōnāp.
īrīnāp, iunnras, s. m. the appearance of the sky; hurricane.
īrīnācāc, iunnsachadh, s. learning, education.
īrīnāgīm, iunnsaighim, v. I learn.
īrīnāgēte, iunnsaighthe, part. learned.
īrīp, iur, s. m. the yew tree; see iurbar; plunder, slaughter.
īrīpāc, iuramh, adv. afterwards, hereafter, moreover; prop. iurām.
īrīpāc, iuran, s. a sort of luxuriant plant which cattle eat; metaphorically, a handsome youth.
īrīpāc, iur-creige, iur-craige, s. juniper.
īrīpāc, iurram, s. fidgiting; the oar-song, a long song or rhyme.
īrīpāp, iurpāc, s. restlessness; nestling.
īrīpāpāc, iurpāc, a. restless.
īrīpāc, iur-talamh, s. juniper.
īrīpāc, iusan, s. m. levity.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER L.

L is the ninth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the first of the three consonants *l, n, r*, which admit of no aspirate, and are called by our grammarians *compoineada éasca*, or light consonants; it is called in Irish *luir*, vulgò *caoréan*, the quicken tree, Lat. *ornus*. This letter being the initial of a word which has reference to the female sex, is pronounced double, though written singly, as *Δ λάm*, her hand, is pronounced, *Δλ λάm*, as in the Spanish word *llamar* and *lleno*. **L**, beginning words referred to persons or things of the plural number, is also pronounced double, as *Δ λεαβαr*, their book.

Lach

LACH

Λαοη

LADH

Λα, la, v. send; “*Λα, i. e. cupr; πο Λα, i. e. πο cupr*”; adv. why.

Λά, la, } s. m. a day; plur. *Λαετε, Λαετεana*,
Λαε, lae, } *Λαena, Λαιonna, Λαιοτε, or Λυτε.*
Λαιο, laoi, }

Λα, la, prep. by, with.

Λαβ, lab, s. m. a lip.

Λαβα, labha, s. the eye-brows; see quot. at *Λαο.*

Λαβαδo, labhachd, s. f. matter.

Λαβαιm, labain, s. f. a beggar.

Λαβαιr, labhairt, s. a speech, speaking, discourse.

Λαβάν, laban, s. m. mire, dirt.

Λαβανάc, labanach, s. m. a plebeian, day-labourer.

Λαβάντα, labanta, a. belonging to a plebeian or labourer.

Λαβανα, labaona, s. dissimulation.

Λαβαr, labhar, } s. an ewer, laver.

Λαβεir, labheir, }

Λαβαραιm, labharaim, see *Λαβαιm*.

Λαβαριτα, labhartha, part. said, spoken.

Λαβαριταc, labharthach, a. talkative, noisy, conversible.

Λαβριαc, labhrach, a. loquacious.

Λαβριαo, labhradh, s. speech, speaking, discourse.

Λαβραιm, labhram, v. I say, speak.

Λαβριαr, labhras, s. m. a bay-tree.

Λά-βριετε, la-bhreithe, s. a birth-day; day of judgment.

Λαc, lach, s. reckoning.

Λά-εinn α' οά Λά οεύc, la-chinn α' da la deug, Epiphany.

Λάcα, lacha, s. a duck or drake; the herb celandine.

Λαcαc, lachach, a. abounding in ducks.

Λαcα-εαννριαo, lacha-εανnrudh, s. the herb celandine, *Sh.*

Λάcα εinn uaine, lacha chinn uaine, s. a mallard, *Sh.*

Λάcαo, lachadh, s. diving.

Λάcαοοir, lachadoir, } s. m. a diver.

Λάcαιre, lachaire, }

Λάcαιm, lachaim, v. I dive.

Λάcα-λοcλannaιc, lacha-lochlannaigh, s. a dunter-goose.

Λάcán, lachan, gen. and plur. of *Λάcα*; s. m. the common reed.

Λαcαr, lachar, s. m. a vulture; a large bird.

Λαcο, laed, s. milk; *Welsh*, *llaeth*; *Lat.*, *lac*, gen. lactis.

Λαcο, lachd, s. a family, *Sc. prop* *luet*; ballast

Λαcοαc, lachdach, a. asphaltic.

Λαcοαν, lachdan, a. dun, tawny.

Λαcομαr, lachdmhar, a. wide.

Λαcμαr, lachmhar, a. comely.

Λαcνα, lachna, } a. yellow, dun, tawny.

Λαcтна, lachtna, }

Λαcтна, lachtna, s. a kind of coarse gray apparel.

Λάo, lad, s. m. a water-course, a canal; a load.

Λαo, ladh, s. a sending, mission; order, preparation.

Λαoαc, ladhach, s. m. shooting.

Λαoαo, ladhach, s. smallness, fewness.

Λαoαιm, ladhaim, v. I send.

Λαoαιr, ladhair, s. f. the leprosy.

Λαoαν, ladhan, a. dumb.

Λαoαr, ladhar, s. f. a fork, prong; a toe.

Λαoαr, ladar, s. m. a scoop, a ladle.

Λαoαr, ladharg, s. m. a thigh; the shin bone.

Λαoαrna, ladarna, a. bold, daring.

Λαoαrnac, ladharnach, s. m. an idler who sits much at the fire.

Λαoαrna, ladarnas, s. m. boldness.

Λαoαpός, ladharog, }

Λαoζαr, ladhghar, } s. a pitch-fork.

Λαδας, *ladas*, s. m. firmness.
 Λαός, *ladh*, s. m. snow.
 Λαόσαν, *ladhgan*, s. m. flummery.
 Λαόσγας, *ladhgrach*, a. hasty.
 Λαόσγας, *ladhgrath*, s. rashness in demand or promise.
 Λαόνα, *ladhna*, s. dumbness.
 Λαοοῖν, *ladorn*, a. bold.
 Λαοοῖναχο, *ladornachd*, } s. boldness.
 Λαοοῖνας, *ladornas*, }
 Λάορας, *ladhrach*, a. forked; hasty.
 Λαορον, *ladron*, s. a drone, a bee.
 Λαορόνν, *ladronn*, s. m. a thief, highwayman; *Welsh*, *llhadron*; *Lat.*, *latro*.
 Λάουιλγνε, *ladhuilgne*, s. a day's wages.
 Λαεέ, *laech*, s. m. a soldier; a layman; "ἰοῖν
 Λαεέ αζαρ κλεμεαέ", 4 *Mast*.
 Λαεεαμυιλ, *laetheamhuil*, a. daily.
 Λά-φέιλε, *la-feile*, s. a festival, holiday.
 Λας, *lag*, s. m. a hollow, cavity; a. weak, feeble, faint.
 Λάς, *lagh*, s. law, order.
 Λαζα, *laga*, s. praise, fame, honour.
 Λαζα, *lagha*, s. a gift, present.
 Λάζαέ, *laghach*, s. m. mire, dirt; a. handsome, comely.
 Λαζαό, *laghadh*, s. remission.
 Λαζαο, *laghad*, s. fewness; weakness.
 Λαζααό, *lagadh*, s. weakening, enfeebling.
 Λαζαίγim, *lagaighim*, v. I weaken, diminish, lessen.
 Λαζαίρ, *laghairt*, s. a lizard.
 Λαζαμλαό, *laghamhlachd*, s. f. legality.
 Λαζαμυιλ, *laghamhuil*, a. legal, lawful.
 Λάzan, *lagan*, s. m. flummery.
 Λαζάν, *lagan*, s. m. a little cavity.
 Λαζάναέ, *laganach*, a. full of hollows.
 Λαζ-ανά, *lag-anal*, s. a gasp, shortness of breath.
 Λαζαν-μεαέαιρε, *lagan-meachaire*, s. a dimple.
 Λαζαρ, *laghar*, } s. f. a prong, fork.
 Λαζαρός, *lagharog*, }
 Λαζατρας, *lagatrag*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.
 Λαζ-βεαθα, *lag-bheatha*, s. low-living, weak food.
 Λαζ-βρίγεαέ, *lag-bhrigheach*, a. weak, weakly, discouraged.
 Λαζ-χροίρεαέ, *lag-chroidheach*, } a. faint-hearted,
 Λαζ-χuíρεαέ, *lag-chuisheach*, } pusillanimous.
 Λαζούζαό, *laghdughadh*, s. lessening, abatement, calming.
 Λαζουίγε, *laghdwighthe*, part. lessened, abated.
 Λαζ-φuar, *lag-fhuar*, a. chilled.
 Λαζzan, *laghgan*, s. jelly.
 Λαζλάη, *laglamh*, a. protection for the arm, *Sh*.
 Λαζλάμαέ, *laglamhach*, a. weak-handed.
 Λάσπας, *laghrach*, a. pronged, forked.

Λασπαρ, *lagrachar*, s. debility.
 Λασρaine, *lagsaine*, s. diminishing, abatement; freedom, liberty, remission.
 Λασπιορααό, *lagspioradach*, a. abject.
 Λαζαέ, *lagthach*, a. soluble, loose.
 Λαζαέ, *lagthach*, a. generous, noble.
 Λαζαίρ, *lagthaisde*, s. abatement.
 Λαζαό, *lagudhadh*, s. diminution, weakening.
 Λαζαίγε, *languighthe*, part. weakened, lessened.
 Λαζαίγεοίρ, *languightheoir*, s. m. an assuager, weakener.
 Λάιβ, *laib*, } s. f. mire, dirt, clay.
 Λάιβε, *laibe*, }
 Λάιβεοραο, *laibheorad*, v. I will speak.
 Λάιβιν, *laibhin*, s. f. leaven.
 Λάιβρεαέ, *laibhreath*, s. m. a coat of mail; prop. *laibhreath*.
 Λάιβρεαέ, *laibhreal*, s. laurel.
 Λάιρεαό, *laicheadh*, s. a flambeau, torch light.
 Λάιρεαρ, *laicheas*, s. a heroine, the wife of a hero.
 Λάιρεαρ, *laichneas*, s. joy.
 Λάιρ, *laid*, s. f. generation.
 Λάιρ, *laidh*, see *laí* and *laí*.
 Λάιρεαacán, *laidheachan*, see *laí*.
 Λάιρεανγ, *laidheang*, s. a coast or border of the sea.
 Λάιρ, *laidhim*, see *laí*.
 Λάιρionn, *Laidionn*, s. Latin.
 Λάιρionnoir, *Laidionnoir*, s. m. a Latinist.
 Λάιρ, *laidir*, a. strong, stout.
 Λάιρ, *laidh*, s. a fork, the space between two fingers or toes.
 Λάιρ, *laidire*, a. stronger, strongest.
 Λάιρ, *laidireacht*, s. f. } strength.
 Λάιρ, *laidireas*, s. m. }
 Λάιρ, *laidne*, gen. of *laí*.
 Λάιρ, *laidrighim*, v. I strengthen.
 Λάιρ, *laidriughadh*, s. strengthening, invigorating.
 Λάιρ, *laidhshuibhla*, s. childbed.
 Λάιρ, *laifin*, s. f. a spade.
 Λάιρ, *laightheach*, a. weakened, dismayed.
 Λάιρ, *laige*, a. compar. of *lag*, weak.
 Λάιρ, *laige*, } s. weakness, debility, infir-
 Λάιρ, *laigidh*, } mity.
 Λάιρ, *laigse*, }
 Λάιρ, *laigsinn*, }
 Λάιρ, *laighe*, s. a spade, shovel.
 Λάιρ, *laigheachd*, s. f. weakness, debility, impotence.
 Λάιρ, *laighean*, s. a spear, javelin, halberd.
 Λάιρ, *Laigheann*, the province of Leinster.
 Λάιρ, *laighinne*, a. having spears.
 Λάιρ, *lail*, s. f. a tulip.

Láirt, *luilt*, s. mould, clay.
 Láimh, *laimh*, s. f. a hand.
 Láimhbharbaim, *laimhbhasbaim*, v. I fence.
 Láimhbheirt, *laimhbheirt*, s. f. a muff, a sleeve.
 Láimhcheard, *laimhcheard*, s. a handicraft, mechanism, any mechanical trade.
 Láimhchairsuir, *laimhchairsuir*, s. a handkerchief.
 Láimhchlar, *laimhchlar*, s. the sley board in a loom.
 Láimhdeachas, *laimhdeachas*, s. m. captivity.
 Láimhdia, *laimhdia*, s. an idol, a domestic god.
 Láimheadh, *laimheadh*, s. handling, presuming.
 Láimheachadh, *laimheachadh*, s. permission.
 Láimheasach, *laimheasach*, } s. m. a handker-
 Láimhfoilleadh, *laimhfoilleadh*, } chief.
 Láimhgealach, *laimhgealach*, a. white-handed.
 Láimhiadhta, *laimhiadhta*, a. tenacious.
 Láimhghróm, *laimhghróm*, v. I handle, secure, presume.
 Láimhireachd, *laimhireachd*, s. f. confiscation.
 Láimhleabhar, *laimhleabhar*, s. m. a manual.
 Láimhliagh, *laimhliagh*, s. a surgeon.
 Láimhleigheachd, *laimhleigheachd*, s. f. surgery.
 Láimhleigim, *laimhleigim*, v. I manumit, free.
 Láimhleighios, *laimhleighios*, s. the art of surgery.
 Láimhmheadhoin, *laimhmheadhoin*, a. central, circular.
 Láimhni, *laimhni*, s. a shaft.
 Láimhir, *laimhir*, adv. nigh to, near.
 Láimhirigh, *laimhirigh*, s. passage, ford.
 Láimhriag, *laimhriag*, s. a target, a buckler.
 Láimhsgriobhadh, *laimhsgriobhadh*, s. chirography, handwriting.
 Láimhsgriobhador, *laimhsgriobhador*, s. m. a chirographer.
 Láimhsighim, *laimhsighim*, v. I handle, finger, discuss.
 Láimhsiughadh, *laimhsiughadh*, s. handling.
 Láimhthionach, *laimhthionach*, a. nimble-handed.
 Láimhthionach, *laimhthionach*, a. forgetful.
 Láimhthionadh, *laimhthionadh*, s. oblivion.
 Láimhthionaim, *laimhthionaim*, v. I forget.
 Láimhthionnach, *laimhthionnach*, a. desirous, eager; given to chiromancy.
 Láimhtrighe, *laimhtrighe*, s. quickness.
 Láim, *lain*, s. fullness.
 Láimlibliadhanach, *lainlibliadhanach*, a. perennial.
 Láimheatharn, *laincheatharn*, s. a guard.
 Láimheimnighim, *laincheimnighim*, v. I wander.
 Láimciadhlu, *lainciadhlu*, a. newfangled.
 Láimchriochnuighim, *lainchriochnuighim*, v. I complete, perfect.
 Láimhealrach, *laindealrach*, a. pellucid, sparkling.

Láimheanta, *laindeanta*, part. completed, finished.
 Láimhear, *laindear*, a. bright.
 Láine, *laine*, compar. of Láin, full.
 Láine, *laine*, s. cheerfulness, merriment.
 Láine, *laine*, } s. fullness, plenitude; fill
 Láineadh, *laineadh*, } ing, swelling.
 Láineach, *laineach*, a. glad, joyful; plentiful.
 Láimheall, *lainfheall*, a. entire, complete, *O'Fl.*
 Láimhairleach, *lainmhairleach*, s. a sacrilegious person.
 Láimhilleadh, *lainmhilleadh*, s. perdition.
 Láinn, *lainn*, a. satisfactory, sufficient; s. f. mirth, jollity.
 Láinne, *Lainne*, gen. of Láinnionn, Latin; gen. of Láinn, a spear, a blade.
 Láinneach, *lainneach*, a. armed with a spear; coruscant; brilliant.
 Láinneamhlachd, *lainneamhlachd*, s. m. buxomness.
 Láinneamhuil, *lainneamhuil*, a. buxom, handsome.
 Láinneoir, *lainneoir*, s. m. a Latinist.
 Láinnir, *lainnir*, s. f. a coruscation, brilliancy.
 Láinnreach, *lainnreach*, a. effulgent, lucid, radiant, transparent, glossy.
 Láinnreidhim, *lainnreidhim*, v. I complete.
 Láinshuibhlaim, *lainshuibhlaim*, v. I traverse.
 Láinshoilse, *lainshoilse*, s. transparency, brightness.
 Láipair, *laiphaid*, s. an instrument used to form horn spoons.
 Láir, *lair*, s. f. a mare.
 Láire, *laire*, } s. the thigh, haunch, leg.
 Láirge, *lairge*, }
 Láireog, *laireog*, s. f. a lark.
 Láirge, *lairge*, adv. rather than.
 Láir, *lais*, prep. with, along with; Láir an bean; Láir, with him; Thainis rí Láir; Láir, v. he, she, or it puts, or sends; i. e. cuipior; s. f. a hand; assistance.
 Láirceanta, *laisceanta*, a. fierce.
 Láirde, *laisde*, s. f. a latch.
 Láire, *laise*, s. a flame, flash.
 Láireadh, *laiseadh*, s. throwing, casting.
 Láirim, *laisim*, v. I throw, cast down.
 Láiriod, *laisiod*, v. they put, they sent, o. v.
 Láirte, *laiste*, part. lighted.
 Láirt, *laisti*, s. m. a heavy, stupid person.
 Láit, *laith*, s. f. a multitude; milk; ale, strong drink; a banquet; the stomach.
 Láite, *laithe*, s. f. scales for weighing.
 Láiteamhuil, *laitheamhuil*, a. daily.
 Láitear, *laithear*, s. a provision, providing, gathering.
 Láitgeur, *laithgeur*, s. verjuice, vinegar.

Láitigh, *laithigh*, gen. of *laṡac*, dirt.
 Láitilt, *laithilt*, s. weighing with scales
 Láithort, *laithort*, s. f. a deadly draught; “i. e. *laṡ iṡt*”, *Cor*.
 Láithre, *laithre*, s. f. a cow,
 Láithreac, *laithreach*, s. f. ruins of a building; a. present.
 Láithreachd, *laithreachd*, s. f. presence.
 Láithrighim, *laithrighim*, v. I appear.
 Láitir, *laitir*, s. f. a lattice.
 Lálaṡ, *lalach*, s. m. a giant.
 Lámh, *lamh*, s. f. a hand.
 Lama, *lama*, adv. wherefore.
 Lámaṡ, *lamhach*, a. having hands, active; s. m. playing with, handling; slinging, casting, shooting; *Heb.*, *lamah*, to throw.
 Lámaṡ, *lamhach*, } s. m. warlike manœuvres, re-
 Lámaṡar, *lamha-* } port of guns or cannon;
chas, } *luṡo lámaṡar*, bowmen,
 slingers, artillery.
 Lámaṡar, *lamhachas*, s. m. grovelling, creeping on all fours.
 Lámaṡo, *lamhadh*, s. f. handling, groping.
 Lámaṡán, *lamhaghan*, s. m. a glove; groping.
 Lámaṡghim, *lamhaighim*, v. I handle, toss, project, throw.
 Lámaim, *lamhaim*, v. I dare, presume.
 Lámaire, *lamhaire*, s. m. a shooter, gunner, fowler.
 Lámairet, *lamhairt*, s. f. handling, groping.
 Lámair, *lamais*, s. f. a poet.
 Lámán, *lamhan*, s. a glove, a gauntlet; plur. *lámaimre*.
 Lámanán, *lamhanan*, s. m. a mitten.
 Lámanart, *lamhanart*, s. m. a towel.
 Láman-cat-leacain, *lamhan-cat-leacain*, s. common navel wort, umbilicus veneris.
 Lámanóir, *lamhanoir*, s. m. a glover.
 Láman-iaruinn, *lamhan-iaruinn*, s. a gauntlet.
 Lámannan, *lamhannan*, s. a bladder.
 Lámanneoir, *lamhanneoir*, s. m. a glover.
 Lámantá, *lamhanta*, a. menstruous; monthly courses of females.
 Lámaṡ, *lamhas*, s. m. a glove, *Cor*.
 Lámaṡar, *lamhchar*, s. a helping hand
 Lámaṡara, *lamhchara*, s. a handling, handle; hand-work.
 Lámaṡaraim, *lamhcharaim*, v. I handle.
 Lámaṡaro, *lamhcheard*, s. m. a mechanic.
 Lámaṡaroamhuil, *lamhcheardamhuil*, a. mechanical.
 Lámhclár, *lamhchlar*, s. m. battledore.
 Lámhcleaṡ, *lamhchleas*, s. f. sleight of hand.
 Lámhclí, *lamhchli*, s. the left hand.

Lámhcoille, *lamhchoille*, s. a cubit.
 Lámhcomhart, *lamhcomhart*, s. m. a clapping of hands,
 Lámhdeanar, *lamhdeanas*, s. a restraint.
 Lámhdear, *lamhdheas*, s. the right hand.
 Lámhóir, *lamhdhoir*, s. m. a glover.
 Lámhóiróe, *lamhdhraoidhe*, s. m. a chiro-mancer.
 Lámhóiróeac, *lamdhraoidheadh*, } s. chiro
 Lámhóiróeac, *lamhdhraoidh-* } m a n c y,
eachd, } palmistry.
 Lámhfuirt, *lamhfuir*, s. f. handling, groping.
 Lámhfuirte, *lamhfuirte*, part. groped, handled.
 Lámhgha, *lamhgha*, a. manual.
 Lámhghreim, *lamhghreim*, s. f. a handle.
 Lámhlaoidir, *lamhlaidir*, s. f. strong hand; force.
 Lámhlaṡ, *lamhliagh*, s. a surgeon.
 Lámhmuilleann, *lamhmuilleann*, s. a quern, a handmill.
 Lamna, *lamna*, s. a space of time; “o lamna aon oirde go lamna oá bliaṡan”.
 Lámnas, *lamhnadh*, s. nativity, bringing forth
 Lámnán, *lamhnán*, s. m. the bladder.
 Lampá, *lampa*, s. a lamp.
 Lampar, *lampar*, s. m. a small bird, an unfledged bird.
 Lampróṡ, *lanprog*, s. m. a glow worm.
 Lámpaṡan, *lamhrachan*, s. m. a handle, shaft.
 Lámpaṡoair, *lamhrachdaidh*, s. a handling, large dealing.
 Lámpaṡoairghim, *lamhrachdaighim*, v. I handle, finger, grabble, deal, discuss.
 Lámpaṡán, *lamhragan*, s. m. a fingering, handling.
 Lámpró, *lamhrod*, s. a by-road, footpath.
 Lámpróṡ, *lamhrog*, s. f. an ignorant, silly woman.
 Lámpuig, *lamruigh*, s. a black-bird with white spots, supposed to be an allen-hawk, *Sl.*
 Lámpaṡo, *lamsachd*, s. m. discussion.
 Lámpuobac, *lamsagriobhadh*, s. m. manuscript.
 Lámhcan, *lamhthann*, a. forgetful.
 Lámhcom, *lamhthrom*, s. f. a heavy hand, injustice.
 Lámuig, *lamhuigh*, v. he shot; from *lámaṡ*, shooting.
 Lámuighim, *lamhuighim*, v. I seize, grasp.
 Lámuighe, *lamhuighthe*, part. seized, grasped, handled.
 Lámuim, *lamhuim*, v. I dare, I deliver, I hand
 Láan, *lan*, adv. full; *Welsh*, *lhann*; in composition it signifies perfection, enough, well.
 Lan, *lan*, a. before, superior to; see *lann*.
 Lána, *lana*, s. a lane, a level walk.
 Lánaṡo, *lanachd*, s. f. fullness.
 Lánaṡanar, *lanamhnas*, s. m. carnal copulation

Λαναμῦν, *lanamhūn*, s. f. a married couple.
Λάνοισ, *lanaois*, s. full age.
Λάνοισα, *lanaoisa*, a. full aged.
Λάνβαιε, *lanbhaiche*, s. an armful.
Λάνβαιμῦν, *lanbaramhūn*, s. likelihood, *Donl*.
Λάνβειλ, *lanbeil*, s. a morsel, mouthful.
Λάνβυρθεαν, *lanbhuidheann*, s. a garrison.
Λάνχοιρε, *lanchoire*, s. a large pan.
Λάνχομλαιν, *lanchomhlain*, v. I perform, finish, accomplish.
Λάνχοσαμλὰετ, *lanchosamhlacht*, s. all appearance, *Donl*.
Λάνχροεχνυίγε, *lanchríochnuighthe*, part. fully accomplished.
Λάνχροδα, *lanchrodha*, s. courageous.
Λάνχουμάεο, *lanchumhachd*, s. full power.
Λάνχουμάεοαδ, *lanchumhachdach*, s. a plenipotentiary.
Λάνδαινεαδ, *landaingneachd*, s. f. perseverance.
Λάνδοιν, *landoinn*, s. a handful, a maniple.
Λαν, *lang*, a. long, i. e. *ῥαοα*; s. m. falsehood, treachery; a pike, spear, javelin; a feast.
Λανγα, *langa*, s. a sort of fish.
Λανγὰε, *langach*, a. slim, slender.
Λανγὰρ, *langaid*, s. fetters for horses.
Λανγὰρθε, *langaidhe*, s. slimness.
Λανγαιρε, *langaire*, s. foam; a hungry-bellied fellow.
Λανγάν, *langan*, s. m. the breast; noise; the lowing of deer; a spent fish.
Λανγαν-βράγαρ, *langan-bhraghaid*, s. the weasand.
Λανγαν, *langann*, s. very little, great scarcity.
Λανγερλάε, *langerilach*, s. a lamprey, *Sh*.
Λανγφειτιρ, *langfeitir*, } s. f. a side line or fet-
Λανγφειτιρ, *langpheitir*, } ter for a horse or
 other beast.
Λανγλαίε, *langhlaice*, s. a handful; a gripe.
Λανγῦν, *langhuin*, s. a period.
Λάνμιρθε, *lanmirce*, s. egress and ingress.
Λάνλόγαδ, *lanloghadh*, s. a plenary indulgence.
Λάνλὰε, *lanluach*, s. full price, full value.
Λάνμαρ, *lanmara*, s. a full tide, spring tide.
Λάνμυρθεαδ, *lanmhuireachd*, s. f. repletion.
Λαν, *lann*, s. m. land; a church, a house, repository; a veil, vizard; a gridiron; a stud, a boss; a scale of a fish, a fin; s. m. and f. a sword, a blade, a knife.
Λανναδ, *lannadh*, s. peeling.
Λανναδα, *lannadha*, a. studded.
Λανναιμ, *lannaim*, v. I cut, put to the sword.
Λανναιρ, *lannair*, s. f. radiance, gleam.
Λανναιρεαδ, *lannaireach*, a. radiant, shining.

Λαννγαν, *lanngan*, s. m. the lowing of the hind after the stag.
Λαννγλερτα, *lanngleusta*, s. an enclosure.
Λά-νοδλο, *la-nodlog*, s. Christmas Day.
Λαννοιρ, *lannoir*, s. f. a cow.
Λαννραε, *lannrach*, s. m. a vast flame.
Λαννρυγαδ, *lannrughadh*, s. m. glistening, gleaming, glittering.
Λαννρυγῖμ, *lannrughim*, v. I glitter, shine, gleam.
Λαννταοιρ, *lanntaoir*, s. a partition.
Λαντοιρ, *lantoir*, s. a pantry, *Sh*.
Λαννυιρ, *lannuir*, s. f. gleam, glitter, splendour, radiance.
Λάνπυνε, *lanphunc*, s. a full period or stop.
Λανραδθε, *lansaidhe*, s. m. a pikeman.
Λανρῡνυαδ, *lansgrudadh*, s. strict search.
Λανρῡνυε, *lansguirt*, s. f. a lapful.
Λανρὰεαδ, *lansnathad*, s. f. a needful.
Λανρὸιλλειρ, *lanshoilleir*, a. evident, clear.
Λανρὸλυρτα, *lansholusta*, a. very brilliant.
Λανρὸυλεαδ, *lanshuileach*, a. full-eyed.
Λάνταδ, *lanthad*, s. high water.
Λάντλαε, *lantlachd*, s. f. a perfect liking.
Λάντοιλ, *lantoil*, s. f. satisfaction.
Λάντοιλεαδ, *lantoileach*, a. giving full satisfaction.
Λάντολλαδ, *lantolladh*, s. perforation.
Λάντορραε, *lantorrach*, a. pregnant.
Λάντῡρβα, *lanthurbha*, s. a guard.
Λαοβ, *laobh*, a. partial, prejudiced.
Λαοβδα, *laobhdha*, s. bending, inclining.
Λαοε, *laoch*, s. m. a hero, champion, a soldier.
Λαοεαμῡν, *laochamhūn*, a. brave, heroic.
Λαοεάν, *laochan*, s. m. a would-be hero; dim. of *Λαοε*.
Λαοδ, *laodh*, see *Λαοδ*; s. m. pith, marrow.
Λαοδάν, *laodhan*, see *Λαοδεαν*.
Λαοδὸγ, *laodoig*, s. f. the little finger.
Λαοδ, *laogh*, s. m. snow; a calf; *Welsh*, *lho*.
Λαοδαε, *laoghach*, a. abounding in calves.
Λαοδαλλαρ, *laoghallaidh*, } s. m. a fawn.
Λαοδ-ῥαδα, *laog-fiadha*, }
Λαοδαρ, *laoghar*, s. m. a claw, toe, a fork.
Λαοδφειρ, *laoghfheoil*, s. f. veal.
Λαοδ-λῖγεαδ, *laogh-ligheach*, s. a cow that has newly calved.
Λαοδραε, *laoghrach*, a. pronged, forked.
Λαοι, *laoi*, an oblique case of *Λά*, a day; s. *ῖ* hire, wages; a tale; a song, poem.
Λαοιβ, *laoibh*, a. partial.
Λαοιβῡν, *laoibhri*, s. m. a tyrant, despot, oppressor.
Λαοιδ, *laoidh*, s. m. a poem, a hymn; exciting, animating, i. e. *ῡνεαδαδ*.

Λαορθεαδ, *laoidheadh*, s. an exhortation.
 Λαορθεαν, *laoidhean*, s. m. pith, pulp, marrow.
 Λαορθεαναδ, *laoidheanach*, a. pithy, pulpy.
 Λαορθεοιη, *laoidheoir*, s. m. a hymnist; an exhorter.
 Λαοριμ, *laoidhim*, v. I exhort, advise.
 Λαοιρεαδαιη, *laioleabhair*, s. m. a diary.
 Λαοιμνεαδόν, *laeimheadhon*, s. m. mid-day, noon-tide.
 Λαοιμνεαδ, *laoinneach*, a. stately, fine, showy.
 Λαοιρευτε, *laoireult*, s. m. morning star.
 Λαομ, *laom*, s. m. a blaze of fire.
 Λαοιμ, *laomh*, a. strong, powerful.
 Λαομθα, *laomdha*, a bent, bowed, crooked.
 Λαομθαδo, *laomdhachd*, s. m. curvature, crookedness.
 Λαοιμγαιμιαδo, *laomhsgaireachd*, s. f. barbarity; gasconade.
 Λαοιμγαιμια, *laomsguire*, a. great, prodigious.
 Λαοιη, *laoir*, s. a hymnist.
 Λαοιρβοc, *laosbhoc*, s. m. a castrated goat.
 Λαοταριμυι, *laothamhuil*, a. daily.
 Λαοταρι, *laothar*, s. m. a claw, a toe.
 Λαοταριαδ, *laotharach*, a. digitated, bisulcous.
 Λαπαδ, *lapach*, s. m. a marsh, a swamp; a. frost-bitten, benumbed.
 Λαπαδo, *lapadh*, s. m. a paw, a fist.
 Λαπαδoάν, *lapadan*, s. m. a kind of sea-fish.
 Λαρι, *lar*, s. m. the ground, floor, middle, centre; *Welsh*, *lhaur*.
 Λαρι, *lar*, s. presence; prop. Λάταρι.
 Λαριαδ, *larach*, s. m. a field of battle; site or vestige of a building; a filly; a track, footstep.
 Λαριαγ, *larag*, s. m. armour; “i. e. Λοαριγ”, *Cor*.
 Λαριμ, *larim*, s. an alarm.
 Λαρι, *las*, s. light, flame, fire; v. light thou.
 Λαριαδ, *lasach*, a. slack; fiery, flammable.
 Λαριαδo, *lasachadh*, s. slackening.
 Λαριαδo, *lasachd*, s. f. inflammability.
 Λαριαδo, *lasadh*, s. a lace.
 Λαριαδo, *lasadh*, s. lighting, kindling, shining; lust.
 Λαριαμ, *lasaim*, v. I light, kindle, burn, blaze; blush.
 Λαριαμ, *lasair*, s. f. flame.
 Λαριαμ-choille, *lasair-choille*, s. a goldfinch, a woodpecker.
 Λαριαμ, *lasairim*, v. I ignite, burn, inflame.
 Λαριαμ-leana, *lasair-leana*, s. lesser spear-wort; *ranunculus flammula*.
 Λαριαμτεμνιγ, *lasairteinigh*, s. a flash of lightning.
 Λαριαμυι, *lasamhuil*, a. fiery.
 Λαριαμ, *lasamhuin*, a. fervent; “a iopa ταβαηι γρηo Λαριαμυι οαμ ορε”, *P. A. 23*.
 Λαριάν, *lasan*, s. m. anger, passion; a flash.
 Λαριάνto, *lasanta*, a. passionate; flashy.

Λαριάνταcτ, *lasantacht*, s. f. habitude to anger.
 Λαριαμαδ, *lasarach*, s. m. flames, flashes of light; a. flaming, burning.
 Λαριαμα, *lasartha*, a. flammable.
 Λαριo, *lasd*, s. ballast, lading.
 Λαριoα, *lasda*, part. inflamed, ignited.
 Λαριoαδ, *lasdach*, a. saucy, imperious.
 Λαριoαλαδo, *lasdalachd*, s. f. sauciness, imperiousness.
 Λαριoαμ, *lasdaim*, v. I load, lade, burden.
 Λαριγ, *lasg*, see Λαριo; s. f. a whip, lash, whipping.
 Λαριγαιμια, *lasgaire*, s. m. a flashy young fellow, a spark.
 Λαριoαμ, *lasodhain*, conj. and adv. therefore, by so much as.
 Λαριoγ, *lasog*, s. f. a small flame.
 Λαριταιη, *lastain*, s. f. a hem, edge.
 Λαριμγτε, *lasuighthe*, part. inflamed, ignited.
 Λάcτ, *lath*, see Λύcτ; s. m. a youth, a champion· a dog.
 Λαc, *lat*, s. a foot.
 Λάcαδ, *lathach*, a. lordly, stout.
 Λαcαδ, *lathach*, s. m. mud, puddle, dirt, mire.
 Λαcαδoαμυι, *lathachamhuil*, a. slimy, muddy.
 Λαcαιτε, *lathailt*, s. f. method.
 Λαcαιτεαδ, *lathailteach*, a. methodical.
 Λαcαρι, *lathair*, s. presence; extent.
 Λαcαριce, *lathairee*, s. a thigh.
 Λάcαριμαδ, *lathaireach*, a. present.
 Λάcαριμαδo, *lathaireachd*, s. f. presence.
 Λάcαριμαμυι, *lathaireamhuil*, a. immediate.
 Λάcαρι, *lathar*, s. m. an acquisition, provision. a hidden meaning; a secret; a private story; a mystery; strength, vigour; knowledge; an assembly; a place of meeting; Λάcαρι an caca, field of battle; a contiguous, hard by.
 Λάcαριαδ, *latharach*, s. m. a swamp.
 Λάcαριoαcτ, *lathardhacht*, s. f. presence, *Mul. 187*.
 Λάcπιoρο, *lathroid*, s. f. an assembly.
 Λαcπιόν, *latron*, s. m. a robber; “Ceallaδ mac Coimpe, mēic Fozarac oo māibao la lat-piōnaib”, 4 *Mast. 762*.
 Λάcυιγνε, *lathuilgne*, s. a day's wages.
 Λαυba, *lauba*, s. an eye-brow.
 Λe, *le*, prep. by, with; Λe, for eile, other; “γaδ le lá”, every other day.
 Λeαb, *leab*, s. m. a piece, fragment.
 Λeαb, *leabh*, s. m. a stroke, a blow.
 Λeαba, *leaba* } s. f. a bed; plur. Λeαπαcα.
 Λeαbaδo, *leabadh*, }
 Λeαba-beag, *leaba-bheag*, s. m. a pallet.
 Λeαbaδ, *leabhach*, a. awry, staring.
 Λeαbaδaη, *leabachan*, s. m. a bedfellow.
 Λeαba-χλυμ, *leaba-chluimh*, s. m. a feather bed.

leaba-chonlaigh, *leaba-chonlaigh*, s. litter; a straw bed.

leaba-chul-beinc, *leaba-chul-beinc*, s. a bed formed by the wall on one side of a Highland house, the trunk of a tree on the other, between which is placed enough of heath or straw, and some blankets, whither, as a public bed, the whole family and guests, when there are any, are promiscuously admitted, *Sh.*

leábad, *leabhadh*, s. m. reading; a lecture.

leábadóir, *leabhadoir*, s. m. a reader.

leábadóireachd, *leabhadoireachd*, s. f. reading.

leaba-flocuir, *leaba-fhlocuis*, s. a flock bed.

leaba-fhaoic, *leaba-fhraoich*, s. a bed of heath.

leabair, *leabhair*, s. f. a margin.

leábaim, *leabhaim*, v. I read.

leaba-lusáirigh, *leaba-luachraigh*, s. a bed of rushes.

leabair, *leabhar*, s. m. a book; a ship; a. long, broad, extended, trailing, smooth, free.

leabharagan, *leabharagan*, s. m. a library.

leabhar-airíonn, *leabhar-airíonn*, s. a missal.

leabharán, *leabharan*, s. m. a little book.

leabhar-clár, *leabhar-chlar*, s. m. pasteboard.

leabhar-cuimne, *leabhar-chuimhne*, s. a diary.

leabhar-cuntair, *leabhar-cuntais*, s. an account-book, a note book.

leabhar-dearg, *leabhar-dearg*, s. a rubric.

leabhar-lann, *leabhar-lann*, s. m. a library.

leabhar-meomhránaigh, *leabhar-meomhránaigh*, s. a register.

leabhar-pócad, *leabhar-pocadh*, s. a pocket book.

leabhar-reiceadóir, *leabhar-reiceadoir*, s. m. a bookseller.

leabhar-sailm, *leabhar-sailm*, s. a psalter.

leabhar-urnaigh, *leabhar-urnaigh*, s. a prayer-book, breviary.

leaba-íeirtoir, *leaba-sheistoir*, s. a couch, pallet.

leaba-éogbalac, *leaba-thogbhalach*, s. a folding bed.

leábóg, *leabog*, s. f. a piece, a fragment; a flounder.

leábóg-cheairr, *leabog-chearr*, s. f. a sole.

leábrac, *leabhrach*, a. bookish.

leac, *leac*, s. f. a flag, a flat stone, a slate; *Welsh*, *llech*.

leaca, *leaca*, s. f. the cheek.

leacac, *leacach*, s. the side of a hill, *M'Don.*; a. flaggy, full of flat stones.

leacac, *leacadh*, s. destroying.

leacaim, *leacaim*, v. I flay, destroy.

leacáin, *leacain*, s. m. the side of a hill, declivity; the cheek

leacán, *leacan*, s. m. wall pennywort

leacanta, *leacanta*, a. rigid, precise, neat

leacó, *leachd*, s. f. a bed.

leac-éirir, *leac-eirr*, } s. a flake of ice.

leac-oiríre, *leac-oidhre*, }

leac-líge, *leac-lighe*, s. a gravestone, *Sc.*

leacét, *leacht*, s. a lesson; a grave; a pile of stones in memory of the dead.

leacét, *leacht*, } prep. and pron. with thee.

leacétra, *leachtsa*, } them, belonging to thee

leacéta, *leachta*, part. flattened; molten.

leacéirim, *leachtaim*, v. I spread.

leacétán, *leachtan*, s. m. a lecture, instruction document.

leacéuige, *leachtuighe*, s. m. a sepulchre.

leac-uaiige, *leac-uaiighe*, s. m. a gravestone, tombstone.

leao, *lead*, s. breadth, width, latitude.

leao, *lead*, } v. he said.

leao re, *lead se*, }

leaoan, *leadan*, s. m. a head of hair

leaoán, *leadan*, s. m. tease; dipsacus fullonum; a litany, musical notes.

leaoánac, *leadanach*, a. praiseworthy; musical; having fine hair; s. m. a cloth dresser.

leaoan-líorta, *leadan-liosta*, s. burdock; arc-tium lappa.

leao-ar-leao, *leadh-ar-leadh*, adj. alternate.

leaoartha, *leadartha*, part. torn, hacked, mangled.

leao-boire, *lead-boise*, s. a hand's breadth.

leaoim, *leadhm*, } s. m. a moth; see quot.

leaoiman, *leadhman*, } at canna.

leaoínac, *leadhnach*, s. m. a manuscript; a section.

leaoimac, *leadradh*, s. m. cutting, hacking, mangling.

leaoimaim, *leadraim*, v. I tear, rend, mangle, maim.

leaoimighim, *leaduighim*, v. I distend

leaoimha, *leadurra*, a. elegant.

leag, *leagh*, s. m. a physician; gen. leaga; v. melt thou.

leag, *leag*, s. a precious stone; gum.

leagac, *leagach*, a. talkative.

leagac, *leaghadh*, s. m. solution, dissolution, fusion.

leagac, *leaghadh*, s. m. a perusal, reading.

leagac, *leaghad*, s. m. a band, bandage.

leagac, *leaghad*, s. m. a fall, falling; abatement, defeat.

leagac-buríre, *leagadh-bhuidhe*, s. ladies' mantle

leagacóir, *leagadoir*, s. m. a founder, smelter, refiner.

leagair, *leagaid*, s. f. an oblation, offering.

leagair, *leagaid*, s. a legate.

leagair, *leagail*, s. clipping, shearing; throwing down

leagaim, *leagaim*, v. I throw down, fall; clip, shear

Λεῖζαιμ, *leaghaim*, v. I lick, melt, thaw, dissolve; see also Λεῖζιμ.

Λεῖζαιρ, *leagais*, s. f. a seat.

Λεῖζαν, *leaghan*, s. m. liquor.

Λεῖζαρ, *leaghas*, see Λεῖζεαρ.

Λεῖζλαρό, *leaglaidh*, s. rushes.

Λεῖζρα, *leagsa*, s. law, a lease.

Λεῖζτα, *leagtha*, part. fallen, felled, laid, lain.

Λεῖζτε, *leaghte*, part. fused, melted.

Λεῖζτόρι, *leagthoir*, s. m. a smelter, founder.

Λεῖζτορι, *leagthoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer.

Λεῖζυτε, *leaguihe*, part. fallen.

Λεῖζ, *lealg*, s. a licking.

Λεῖζακ, *lealgach*, s. m. a lick.

Λεῖζαμ, *lealgaim*, v. I clip, shear, lick.

Λεαμ, *leam*, pron. with me.

Λεαμ, *leamh*, s. a rower; the elm tree; an oar; a. raw, hot; importunate, troublesome; foolish, simple, insipid, mealy-mouthed.

Λεαμακας, *leamhachas*, } s. m. simplicity, fool-
Λεαμασας, *leamhadas*, } ishness.

Λεαμαδ, *leamhadh*, s. m. marsh-mallows; althæa.

Λεαμασας, *leamhadas*, s. m. importunity, impertinence.

Λεαμαμ, *leamaim*, v. I nip.

Λεαμάν, *leamhan*, s. m. the inner rind of a tree; a moth, a butterfly; the elm tree; ulnus campestris; a rower.

Λεαμάνβογ, *leamhanbog*, s. m. the hornbeam tree; carpinus.

Λεαμρόνακ, *leamhdhanach*, a. foolhardy.

Λεαμρόνακο, *leamhdhanachd*, s. f. foolhardiness.

Λεαμφουαίρ, *leamhfhuair*, a. tepid.

Λεαμφουαίρε, *leamhfhuaire*, s. tepidity.

Λεαμζαίρε, *leamhghaire*, s. a smile.

Λεαμλακτ, *leamhlacht*, s. f. milk hot from the cow.

Λεαμνάκοδ, *leamhnachadh*, s. stopping.

Λεαμνάκο, *leamhnachd*, s. sweet milk.

Λεαμνάκτ, *leamhnacht*, s. f. common tormentil, septfoil; tormentilla erecta.

Λεαμνάιρε, *leamhnaire*, s. a foolish shame.

Λεαμνάιρεακ, *leamhnairach*, a. coy.

Λεαμπαζάν, *leamhragan*, s. m. a pimple on the eye.

Λεαν, *lean*, s. m. sorrow, woe, misfortune, ruin.

Λεανα, *leana*, s. a meadow, a swampy plain.

Λεαναβακτ, *leanabhacht*, s. f. childishness, pusillanimity.

Λεαναίλλ, *leanaill*, s. pursuit, adherence.

Λεαναίτεακ, *leanailteach*, a. following, adhesive.

Λεαναιμ, *leanaim*, v. I follow, adhere, pursue.

Λεαναιμιν, *leanamhain*, s. a following, pursuit, persecution; goods, substance.

Λεαναιμιν, *leanamhain*, } s. a spouse, a sweet-
Λεανάν, *leanan*, } heart, a favourite, a
pet, a concubine.

Λεανάν-ριζ, *leanan-sigh*, s. a familiar spirit, succubus.

Λεανάντακο, *leanantachd*, s. m. fornication.

Λεανασαμ, *leanadar*, v. they followed.

Λεαναρτακ, *leanartach*, s. m. the herb tormentil; see Λεαμνάκτ.

Λεανβ, *leanbh*, s. m. a child.

Λεανβακ, *leanbhach*, a. childish.

Λεανβακτ, *leanbhacht*, } s. f. childish
Λεανβαρθεακτ, *leanbhaidheacht*, } ness, pusil-
Λεανβαρ, *leanbhas*, } lanimity.

Λεανβαρθε, *leanbhaidhe*, } a. pusillanimous,
Λεανβαρθεακ *leanbhaidheach*, } childish, inno-
cent.

Λεανβ-αλτραμ, *leanbh-alttram*, s. a foster-child.

Λεανβάν, *leanbhan*, s. m. an infant.

Λεανβánaκο, *leanbhanachd*, s. f. infancy.

Λεανβ-λιυζακ, *leanbh-liughach*, s. a puppet, a doll.

Λεανγοβμαζ, *leangobhrag*, s. a snipe, &c.

Λεανμιν, *leanmhain*, } s. f. following, pursu-
Λεανμιντ, *leanmhuint*, } ing, adherence, ad-
hesion, emulation, persecution.

Λεανν, *leann*, s. the humours of the body; plur. Λεανντα; ale; any strong drink; a coarse cassock; a cloak or mantle; a coat of mail.

Λεανнам, *leannam*, v. to jilt; *Sh.*

Λεаннаίρε, *leannaire*, s. m. a brewer.

Λεаннann, *leannann*, s. f. a sweetheart, a concubine.

Λεанн-саол, *leann-caol*, s. small beer.

Λεаннрә, *leannrha*, a. aleish, tipsy.

Λεаннрув, *leannudubh*, s. m. melancholy.

Λεаннгәур, *leannghour*, s. m. sour ale.

Λεанн-лаур, *leann-laidir*, s. strong ale.

Λεанн-лаургәте, *leann-laisgthe*, s. dregs from brewing whiskey.

Λεанно́р, *leannoír*, s. m. a brewer.

Λεаног, *leanog*, s. f. a little meadow.

Λεанта, *leanta*, s. passions, humours.

Λεантуин, *leantuin*, s. following, adhesion; a subsequent.

Λεапта, *leaptha*, adj. belonging to a bed.

Λεаптак, *leapthach*, s. m. bedding.

Λεар, *lear*, for Λε ар, with our; s. m. the sea; gen. 111; much, a great deal, many.

Λεар, *lear*, a. clear, evident.

Λεарамар, *learamhare*, s. clear sight.

Λεарамаркак, *learamharcach*, a. clear-sighted.

Λεарамаркако, *learamharcachd*, s. f. clear-sightedness.

Λεаррәмәин, *leardhromain*, s. the ridge of a hill.

Λεаррәкрин, *learfhaicsin*, s. f. seeing clearly.

Λεарг, *learg*, s. m. a little eminence, a plain, a beaten path; the rain goose; it is gray, nestles

leatáipinne, *leathchruinne*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.
 leatáicúro, *leathchuid*, s. a half share; partiality.
 leatácuinge, *leathchuinge*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.
 leatápa, *leathfhad*, s. a declivity, slope, *Sh.*; breadth; a. oblong.
 leatáailiun, *leathghailliun*, s. a pottle.
 leatágnabal, *leathghrabal*, s. a farthing, or rather a halfpenny.
 leatáguáladó, *leathghualadh*, s. a mate, companion.
 leatáro, *leathid*, adv. the like, such as.
 leatálasra, *leathlagsa*, a. weak, feeble.
 leatálaró, *leathlaidh*, s. rushes.
 leatáleann, *leathleann*, s. small beer.
 leatáluigeadó, *leathluigheadh*, s. lolling, leaning.
 leatáluigim, *leathluighim*, v. I loll, lean.
 leatámarb, *leathmharbh*, a. half dead.
 leatámar, *leathmhas*, s. m. a buttock.
 leatánsá, *leathnach*, s. the column of a book.
 leatánsáíde, *leathnaidhe*, s. m. a rolling pin.
 leatánuíadó, *leathnughadh*, s. m. widening, extending, scattering, spreading, flattening.
 leatánuíadóghenime, *leathnughadhghheimhre*, s. m. winter quarters.
 leatánuigim, *leathnuighim*, v. I enlarge, extend, scatter, flatten.
 leatánuigíte, *leathnuighithe*, part. flattened, enlarged.
 leatóg, *leathog*, s. f. a flounder, plaice.
 leatóg-bán, *leathog-ban*, s. f. a sole.
 leatóg-dearg, *leathog-dearg*, } s. f. a fluke.
 leatóg-fir-uige, *leathog-fir-uige*, } a flounder.
 leatóg-mhuire, *leathog-mhuire*, s. f. a kind of large turbot called talbot.
 leatábigim, *leathphighin*, } s. a halfpenny.
 leatábigin, *leathphinghin*, }
 leatáphont, *leathphont*, s. half a pound.
 leatápsá, *leathrach*, a. made of leather.
 leatáráite, *leathraithe*, s. half a quarter of a year, 4 *Mast*, 1452.
 leatárrann, *leathrann*, s. m. half a verse; a hemistich.
 leatárrannasá, *leathrannach*, a. partial.
 leatárie, *leathre*, adv. towards.
 leatáruog, *leathriogh*, s. m. a copartner in government.
 leatáróo, *leathrod*, s. f. a by-path.
 leatárois, *leathrosg*, s. purblindness; a one-eyed person.
 leatáporásá, *leathrosghach*, a. purblind; having one eye.
 leatáruasá, *leathruadh*, a. reddish.
 leatáruis, *leathruisg*, a. one-eyed.

leatárgailteann, *leathsgailteann*, s. a joist, a plank.
 leatárgéul, *leathsgéul*, s. f. an excuse.
 leatárgéulá, *leathsgéulach*, a. exculpatory.
 leatárgéuláíde, *leathsgéulaidhe*, s. m. a mediator.
 leatáruileasá, *leathshuileach*, a. monocular.
 leatátaob, *leath-taobh*, s. one side; a flitch, *Sh.* adv. askance, askant, sidewise.
 leatátomalta, *leath-thomalta*, a. half consumed.
 leatátonna, *leath-tonna*, s. a butt, or half tun.
 leatátrom, *leath-trom*, s. m. oppression, affliction, distress, partiality.
 leatátromasá, *leathtromach*, a. oppressive, partial; pregnant, heavy-sided.
 leatátruime, *leathtruime*, s. oppression; pregnancy.
 leatáuaire, *leathuaire*, s. half an hour.
 leatáuleann, *leathuileann*, s. an acute angle; adj. half sitting, *Sh.*
 leatá, *leacht*, s. m. a funeral pile.
 leób, *ledhb*, s. m. a piece of untanned leather, a fragment.
 leááro, *legaid*, s. f. a legate, ambassador.
 leáároe, *legaide*, s. f. a legacy.
 leib, *leibh*, prep. and pron. with ye.
 leibeann, *leibeann*, s. a long stretch, a stride.
 leibeann, *leibheann*, s. the deck of a ship or scaffold, gallery; the side of a hill.
 leic, *leic*, s. f. force, strength.
 leicc, *leicc*, s. f. negligence; a dotard, a stupid person; a hollow; a crystal of a watch.
 léice, *leice*, s. f. neglect, *óime léice*, a slothful person; a diamond, any precious stone; in the Highlands of Scotland is a large crystal of a figure somewhat oval, which ministers kept to work charms by; water poured upon it, at the present day, is given to cattle against diseases. These stones are now preserved for the same purpose by the oldest and the most superstitious in the country, *Sh.*; these are called *paigro* among the Irish.
 leiceao, *leicead*, a. neat, elegant.
 leiceanta, *leiceanta*, a. exact, precise, neat.
 leicle, *leicle*, s. aspects, appearances.
 léio, *leid*, s. f. a longing desire.
 léioimeasá, *leidmheach*, s. m. desire; a. strong robust, brave; desirous, longing.
 leioimige, *leidmhighe*, s. an appetite.
 leig, *leig*, conj. yet.
 léig, *leig*, adj. future; “m ba huáman óuit mé go léig”.
 léig, *leigh*, s. neglect; a physician.
 léige, *leige*, s. a league, three miles.
 leigeal, *leigeal*, s. letting, *Sh.*
 léigiasá, *leigheach*, a. medical, *Sh.*

léigeadó, leigeachd, s. practice of medicine.
léigeadó, leigeadh, s. permitting, permission, letting, discharging, leading; throwing, casting.
léigeadó, leigheadh, s. reading, perusal.
léigeadóir, leigeadóir, s. m. a spigot.
léigeanúil, leigheamhuil, a. medical, physical.
léigean, leigheann, s. m. instruction, lesson, erudition.
léigeannta, leigheanta, a. proficient, learned.
léigear, leigheas, s. m. a cure, remedy, medicine, healing.
léigearac, leigheasach, } a. medicinal, sanative.
léigearga, leigheasgha, }
léigearaim, leigheasaim, v. I cure, heal.
léigear-coitcheann, leigheas-coitcheann, s. a panacea.
léigearca, leigheasta, part. cured, healed.
léigear, leigheoir, s. m. a mender, founder, refiner.
léigim, leigim, v. I let, permit, dismiss; lead; throw, cast; "léigeadó é féin ar a glúinibh".
léigim, leighim, v. I read.
léigim, leighim, v. I melt, refine.
léigim ar, leigim as, v. I unyoke, dismiss, expel.
léigim gunna, leigim gunna, v. I discharge or fire a gun.
léigim oim, leigim orm, v. I pretend.
léigim, leighin, s. a student, Sh.
léigim, leighim, s. reading, perusal.
léigim, leighim, see léigean.
léigimntacht, leighimntacht, s. f. reading, instruction.
léigim, leighios, see léigear.
léigim, leigim, s. a legion.
léigim, leighiosgadh, s. m. cautery.
léigim, leighiosgadh, v. I cauterize.
léigim, leigh-sul, s. an oculist.
léigim, leighthe, part. read.
léigim, leightheadh, s. a perusal, reading.
léigim, leightheoir, s. m. a reader.
léigim, leightheadh, s. f. reading.
léigim, leigim, s. anything melted.
léim, leim, s. m. a leap; milk.
leime, leimhe, } s. f. folly, simplicity, silliness, flatness
leimear, leimheas, }
leimeadóir, leimeadóir, s. m. a leaper, jumper; a dolphin.
leimighthe, leimighthe, part. leapt.
leimim, leimim, } v. I leap, jump, bolt,
leimighim, leimighim, }
leimneach, leimneach, a. leaping, bounding; desultory.
leimighian, leimighian, s. f. a razor.
leim-uisge, leim-uisge, s. f. a cataract.
leim, lein, s. f. evils.
leimb, leimbh, s. children.

leimbheir, leimbheir, s. childbirth.
leimbluasga, leimbluasga, s. a cradle.
leime, leine, s. f. shirt, shift; any linen garment.
leime-aifrionn, leine-aifrionn, s. m. the alt. surplice worn by the priest at Mass.
leime-báir, leine-bhais, s. a shroud, winding sheet.
leimean, leimean, s. a step-daughter, Sh.
leinne, leinne, prep. and pron. by or with us.
leimeog, leinteog, s. f. a shirt or shift.
leim, leir, s. f. sight, perception; aggregate; together, altogether; a. conspicuous, open, plain, manifest; destructive, terrible; wise, prudent, close, careful.
leime, leire, s. austerity, piety.
leimead, leireadh, s. tormenting, paining, pain.
leimeamhuil, leireamhuil, a. visible.
leimpholac, leirfholach, s. m. a canopy.
leim, leir, s. f. a plain, a road, a way; a reason, a motive.
leimighim, leirighim, v. I counterfeit, pretend.
leimigh, leirigh, a. being in sight.
leimim, leirim, v. I pain, torment.
leimim-rugach, leirim-sugach, s. a mushroom.
leimigh, leirigh, s. f. a mall, a beetle.
leimigh, leirist, } s. m. a hammer, mallet
leimighin, leiristin, }
leimigh, leirmheas, s. balancing, considering.
leimighaim, leirmheasaim, v. I balance.
leimighleas, leirmilleadh, s. m. destruction
leimighcon, leirscon, a. obscure.
leimighgriost, leirsgrios, s. utter destruction.
leimighgriosta, leirsgriosa, part. defaced, ravaged, ruined, destroyed, despoiled, depopulated.
leimighin, leirsin, s. f. sight, seeing.
leimighmeas, leirsineach, a. seeing, intelligent.
leimighmuaineas, leirsmuaineadh, s. consideration, reflection.
leimigh, leirt, a. earnest.
leimigh, leirte, s. earnestness.
leimigh, leis, prep. with, wherewith, with him; adv. leir, to the leeward, Sh.; leir, apparently, Sh.; s. m. a thigh; a term, time.
leimigh, leis, } gen. of leas.
leime, leise, }
leimigh, leis, s. f. sight, light, splendour; a. visible, apparent.
leimigh, leisbheart, s. m. trousers, breeches, armour for the thighs.
leimigh, leisdhear, s. f. a step-daughter.
leime, leise, s. f. happiness.
leimeas, leiseadh, s. mocking; Heb., luts.
leimigh, leig, } a. lazy, slothful, lubberly, languid, tedious, sluggish, st-pine, inactive.
leimigh, leig, }

leirge, *leisge*, s. sloth, laziness, indolence.
 leirgean, *leisgean*, s. m. a lazy person.
 leirgeoir, *leisgeoir*, s. m. an idler.
 leirgeul, *leisgeul*, see leirgeul.
 leiringeon, *leisinghean*, s. f. a step-daughter.
 leir, *leith*, s. f. a half, a side, a turn; fa leir, individually; o foin a leir, from that time to this; account, respect, regard; "oo leir a aoire".
 leirbe, *leithbhe*, s. partiality.
 leirbheacac, *leithbheacach*, s. m. a co-relative.
 leirbhragan, *leithbhragan*, s. m. a pigmy sprite, supposed to be always employed at making or mending a single shoe, from leir, one, or half a pair; bhoḡ, a shoe, an, artifex: he was an emblem of industry.
 leirceao, *leithchead*, s. fifty; half an hundred weight.
 leirceal, *leithcheal*, s. partiality.
 leircealb, *leithdhealb*, s. bas-relief.
 leirceaoaim, *leithdhreachdain*, v. I excuse.
 leirceaoain, *leithdhreachdain*, s. an excuse.
 leirce, *leite*, s. water gruel.
 leirce, *leithe*, s. the rot, a disease of sheep; mouldiness; the shoulder-blade; compar. and gen. of liaḡ, gray; s. a balance.
 leirceac, *leitheach*, s. m. a kneading trough; a flounder, plaice.
 leirceao, *leitheadh*, s. grayness.
 leirceao, *leithead*, s. breadth.
 leirceao-méur, *leithead-meur*, s. m. an inch.
 leirceio, *leitheid*, see leirceio.
 leirceir, *leitheis*, s. f. derision, mockery.
 leircear, *leiteardha*, a. literary.
 leirceog, *leitheog*, s. f. a flounder.
 leirceolac, *leitheolach*, s. m. a novice, a smatterer.
 leirgealac, *leithghealach*, s. m. the half-moon.
 leirghlinn, *Leithghlinn*, s. Denmark and Norway; i. e. ločlinn.
 leirghloir, *leithghloir*, s. m. false glory.
 leirio, *leithid*, s. f. the like, a peer, paragon.
 leirioe, *leithide*, s. duplicate.
 leirinnpe, *leithinnse*, s. a peninsula.
 leirimeal, *leithimeal*, s. m. a border or coast; a. partial.
 leirimealac, *leithimealach*, a. bordering, superficial, external.
 leiritir, *leitir*, s. f. a letter; plur. leirpeaca.
 leirleac, *leithleach*, } a. partial, factious.
 leirleir, *leithleith*, }
 leirneac, *leithneachd*, s. f. breadth.
 leirphinginn, *leithphinginn*, s. f. a half-penny

leirpeacar, *leithreachas*, s. m. separation; unjust dealing.
 leirpeao, *leithreadh*, adv. aside, apart; of a side together.
 leirpeann, *leithreann*, s. partiality.
 leirpoeac, *leithridheach*, a. partial, factious.
 leirpoeac, *leithridheachd*, s. partiality.
 leirpugim, *leithrighim*, v. I appear, come in sight.
 leirpunn, *leithrinn*, s. fetters.
 leirpe, *leithse*, adv. this side.
 leirgeul, *leithsgeul*, s. m. an apology excuse.
 leirgeulac, *leithsgeulach*, a. apologetical, excusatory.
 leirgeulaim, *leithsgeulaim*, v. I excuse, apologise.
 leirir, *leithir*, s. f. the side of a country.
 lelabb, *lelab*, s. f. a child, a little boy, *Cor*.
 le'm, *le'm*, with my.
 leinne, *leimne*, s. fatness; dread, fear.
 len, *len*, s. m. woe, misfortune.
 lenne, *lenne*, s. appearances, aspects, complexions, faces; "lenne laoc, i. e. lecle laoc no aighe laoc", *Cor*.
 lenne, *lenne*, s. f. a spoon; i. e. liaḡ.
 lenceog, *lenteog*, s. f. a little shirt or shift.
 leo, *leo*, pron. with them; s. m. a member, a limb; strength, might; hence leo, a lion; *Gr.* λεων; *Lat.* leo; see leon.
 leo, *leo*, } s. m. a lion.
 leogan, *leoghan*, }
 leobhar, *leobhar*, a. long; tawdry; uncouth.
 leo-chamhall, *leo-chamhall*, s. a chameleon.
 leodh, *leodh*, s. a cutting, hacking, mangling.
 leodaim, *leodhaim*, v. I cut, mangle; "no leodh a lámh", *Lec*.
 leog, *leog*, s. m. a marsh,
 leogac, *leogach*, a. marshy; slovenly; disorderly
 leogadh, *leogadh*, s. flattery.
 leogaim, *leoghaim*, v. I flatter, soothe.
 leogan, *leoghan*, s. m. a lion; a motn.
 leoganta, *leoghanta*, a. lion-like.
 leogantac, *leoghantachd*, s. inconstancy
 leogarmac, *leogarach*, a. haughty, insolent
 leogarmac, *leogaradh*, s. haughtiness.
 leoir, *leoir*, s. enough
 leoirghniomh, *leoirghniomh*, s. satisfaction.
 leomac, *leomach*, a. flirting, prudish.
 leom, *leom*, } s. m. prudery
 leomacar, *leomachas*, }
 leomaire, *leomaire*, s. m. a fop.
 leomhan, *leomhan*, s. m. a lion; a moth; a leech
 leomanta, *leomhanta*, } a lion-like; heroic.
 leonta, *leonta*, }

Leon, *leon*, s. m. affliction, a wound, a moth; a lion.

Leonadō, *leonadh*, s. m. a wounding, spraining.

Leonaim, *leonaim*, v. I wound, sprain.

Leonta, *leonta*, part. wounded, sprained.

Leontac, *leontach*, a. afflictive.

Leontacō, *leontachd*, s. affliction, destruction; brave actions; keenness of morals, *Sh*.

Leor, *leor*, s. enough; a. sufficient, *M^cPar*. 109.

Leorōoilgēar, *leordhoilgheas*, s. f. contrition.

Leorgrāra, *leorghrasa*, s. sufficient grace.

Leor, *leos*, s. m. a reproof, reproach; light; *Lat.*, lux; a disclosure; a blush.

Leoram, *leosaim*, v. I light up, kindle.

Leoran, *leosan*, s. m. a pimple.

Leorcnuim, *leoschnuimh*, s. a glow-worm.

Leorḡat, *leosghath*,

Leormanḡ, *leosmhang*, } s. a ray of light.

Leormēur, *leosmheur*,

Lér, *ler*, prep. and pron. with which, by which.

Lere, *lere*, s. religion.

Lér, *les*, s. m. a bladder; a bag filled with any thing; light, illumination; wrong; happiness.

Lérc, *lesc*, s. m. lust; "Lérc na colla", *M^cPar*.

Lejo, *lesc*, a. lame; i. e. "Ler a eirc, no quasi lorc; i. e. basac", *Cor*.

Lérimob, *lesimob*, s. the ureter.

Lér-larḡta, *les-larḡtha*, s. a clyster; an evacuation.

Lér-mac, *les-mac*, s. m. a step-son.

Lerraipe, *lespaire*, s. m. a luminary; "in Lerraipe ir mo, i. e. an ḡrian; acar in Lerraipe ir luḡa, i. e. ino eirca", *Ballym.*, 8. 2.

Léte, *lethe*,

Léteacō, *letheachd*, } s. hoariness.

Léte, *lethe*, s. silver money.

Leteč, *lethech*, s. m. a kneading trough; a large fish.

Letir, *letir*, a. half wet; i. e. "tirim a let, acar flic in let naise", *Cor*.

Lettrom, *lethtrom*, s. m. affliction.

Leubaroeac, *leubaideach*, a. worthless.

Leuo, *leud*, see leao.

Leuóúacō, *leudughadh*, s. widening, extending.

Léuḡ, *leug*, s. a diamond, gem; see leicc.

Léuḡa-loghmaia, *leuga-loghmhara*, s. pl. precious stones, brilliant gems.

Léum, *leum*, s. a leap, leaping.

Léumadóir, *leumadoir*, see Léimeadóir.

Léumaim, *leumaim*, v. I leap.

Léumnac, *leumnach*, a. bounding, leaping.

Léumnac-uaine, *leumnach-uaine*, s. a grass-hopper.

Leumḡar, *leumgar*, a. clever.

Léun, *leun*, s. m. woe, sorrow, grief.

Léur, *leur*, s. seeing.

Léurḡur, *leurgus*, s. m. sight.

Léurḡuracō, *leursgrudadh*, s. m. examination, investigation.

Léur, *leus*, s. m. light; see Léar, a spot; a pimple, a blister.

Léurac, *leusach*, a. sanative; lightsome, having light.

Léuracacō, *leusachadh*, see Léarḡacō.

Léuracamuil, *leusachamhuil*, a. anti-spasmodical.

Léurcnuim, *leuschnuimh*, see Leorcnuim.

Léurḡat, *leusgath*, see Leorḡat.

Léuruiḡim, *leusuiḡhin*, see Léaruiḡim.

Li, *li*, s. the sea; ocean; colour, tinge; *Welsh*, lliw; the complexion or air of the face; great praise.

Li, *li*,

Liḡ, *ligh*, } s. a law; *Br. L*.

Lia, *lia*, prep. and pron. with them; s. a hog, pig; hunger; níḡ ḡbeo tar no lia; a stream, a flood; wetting, moistening, i. e. fliučao; a. more, moḡ lia, greater, broader; nimble, active; s. chickweed.

} s. a great stone, Lia fáil, the Stone of Destiny, on which the ancient Irish monarchs used to be crowned until the time of Mortogh Mac Earc, who sent it into Scotland, that his brother Fergus, who had subdued that country, might be crowned on it. It is now in Westminster Abbey.

Lia, *lia*,
Liae, *liae*,

Liabhrán, *liabhran*, } s. a small book.

Liabhrín, *liabhrin*,

Liác, *liach*, s. m. a kind of measure; a shovelful; a spoon, a scale; bad news; a flag; a troublesome thing.

Liácac, *liachac*, s. hog's dung.

Liácbruiḡoe, *liachbrighide*, s. broad-leaved pond weed; potamogeton natans.

Liácō, *liachd*, s. a multitude, a great many.

Liácán, *liachlan*, s. a spoonful.

Liác-loḡar, *liach-loghar*, s. yellow water lily; nymphæa lutea.

Liácró, *liachro*, s. a hog-stye

Liác-róda, *liach-roda*, see Liác-bruiḡoe.

Liác-róda-bán, *liachroda-ban*, s. broad-leaved pond weed.

Liác-tain, *liachtain*, s. f. wet, moisture, rain.

Liác-treoir, *liachtreoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer, *Br. L*.

Liácō, *liadh*, s. m. a ladle.

Liác-bóḡ, *liadhbhog*, s. f. a flounder.

Liác-óḡ, *liadhog*, s. f. a polishing stone.

ΛΙΑΣ, *liag*, see ΛΕΑΣ, a stone; a ridge and furrow, *i. e.* ιομαίη, ΔΣΑΥ ΕΙΤΛΥΣ.
 ΛΙΑΣ, *liagh*, s. m. a physician; the blade of an oar.
 ΛΙΑΣΑΝ, *liagan*, s. m. a small stone; an obelisk.
 ΛΙΑΣΘΕΑΣ, *liaghdhealg*, s. m. a bodkin, clasp, brooch, or button adorned with a stone.
 ΛΙΑΣΛÓΓΑΡ, *liagloghar*, s. the white water lily.
 ΛΙΑΣ, *liaigh*, a. keen.
 ΛΙΑΦΥΤΟΣ, *liaphutog*, s. f. a hog's pudding, sausage.
 ΛΙΑΥ, *lias*, see ΛΙΟΥ; s. a hut for lambs, calves, or sheep.
 ΛΙΑΤ, *liath*, s. a gray or aged person; “Οο ἔμντ ἡλαὸ κατὰ τοῖς ΔΣΑΥ οο βεαματ ἅ λιατὺ ἅ τορὰς ἀν ἐὰτὰ ΔΣΑΥ ἀν ογλαετὰ ἅ μεοῦαν, ΔΣΑΥ ἀνγίλλυ πο νεοῖς”, *Fer.* 30; a. gray, hoar, hoary, stale, mouldy.
 ΛΙΑΤΑΚ, *liathach*, a. pale, blank.
 ΛΙΑΤΑΚΑΘ, *liathachadh*, s. mouldiness.
 ΛΙΑΤΑΘ, *liathadh*, s. gray colour, a gray tinge; a tincture.
 ΛΙΑΤΑΝ, *liathan*, s. m. common marygold; chrysanthemum segetum.
 ΛΙΑΤΒΑΝ, *liathbhan*, a. pale.
 ΛΙΑΤΒΥΘΕ, *liathbhuidhe*, a. tawny.
 ΛΙΑΤΘΕΑΥ, *liathcheare*, s. the hen of the black cock, a heath hen.
 ΛΙΑΤΟΥΡ, *liathdrus*, s. mustiness.
 ΛΙΑΤΣΑΤ, *liathghath*, s. a violent dart.
 ΛΙΑΤΣΛΑΥ, *liathghlas*, a. grey, hoar.
 ΛΙΑΤΣΟΡΜ, *liathghorm*, a. azure, pale blue.
 ΛΙΑΤΛΙΑΚΑΙΟ, *liathluachaid*, } s. hoar-frost.
 ΛΙΑΤΡΕΟΤΑΘ, *liathreothadh*, }
 ΛΙΑΤΛΥΡ, *liathlus*, s. m. mugwort; artemisia vulgaris.
 ΛΙΑΤΛΥΡ-ΠÓΡΟ, *liathlus-roid*, s. common cud weed; filago germanica.
 ΛΙΑΤÓΣ, *liathog*, s. f. a kind of salmon.
 ΛΙΑΤÓΙΣΥΗ, *liathoighre*, s. hoar-frost.
 ΛΙΑΤΡΑΘ, *liathradh*, s. sliding, rolling.
 ΛΙΑΤΡΑΜ, *liathraim*, v. I slide, roll backward.
 ΛΙΑΤΡΑΜ, *liathram*, v. to sprinkle on, *Sh.*
 ΛΙΑΤΡΕΑΚ, *liathreach*, s. hoar-frost.
 ΛΙΑΤΡΕΟ, *liathreo*, s. hoar-frost.
 ΛΙΑΤΡÓΡΟ, *liathroid*, s. f. a ball, a knob; a roller; chaff.
 ΛΙΑΤΤΑΥ, *liathtas*, a. mouldy.
 ΛΙΑΤΡΥΙΥΣ, *liatruiisg*, s. f. a fieldfare.
 ΛΙΑΤΥΡ, *liatus*, s. m. a lettuce.
 ΛΙΒ, *libh*, comp. pron. with ye.
 ΛΙΒΑΥ, *libar*, s. a lip.
 ΛΙΒΕΑΘΑΝ, *libheadhan*, s. m. a dowry.
 ΛΙΒΕΑΘΑΝ, *libheadan*, s. leviathan.
 ΛΙΒΕΑΥΝ, *libhearn*, s. f. a ship, house, habitation; a dowry, cattle; offspring.

ΛΙΒΡΕΑΚ, *libideach*, s. m. a sloven; a. dirty, slovenly, awkward.
 ΛΙΒΥΗ, *libhre*, s. f. livery, ΛΥΕΤ ΛΙΒΥΗ, servants, persons in livery. *S. A.* 24.
 ΛΙΕ, *liee*, gen. of ΛΕΑΚ.
 ΛΙΕÓΣ, *liceog*, s. f. a little flat stone.
 ΛΙΛΙΕΤ, *lichith*, s. a gravelstone.
 ΛΙCNEAN, *licnean*, s. m. a wedge.
 ΛΙΘΕ, *lide*, s. a little bit, a jot.
 ΛΙΘΕΑΚ, *lideach*, a. stopped.
 ΛΙΘΕΑΛΒΑΙΜ, *lidhealbhairm*, v. I paint, daub, depict.
 ΛΙΘΕΑΛΒΕΤΑ, *lidhealbhta*, part. painted.
 ΛΙΘΕΑΛΒΕΤÓΥΗ, *lidhealbhtoir*, s. m. a painter, limner.
 ΛΙΣ, *lig*, s. f. a stone; v. let, suffer, allow.
 ΛΙΣ, *ligh*, s. a ligature, bandage; a law, *Br. L.*; a colour, tinge.
 ΛΙΣΑΚ, *ligach*, a. sly.
 ΛΙΣΑΘÓΥΗ, *ligadoir*, s. m. a lancet.
 ΛΙΣΑΥ, *ligar*, s. a tongue, *Cor.*
 ΛΙΣΕ, *lighe*, s. a licking.
 ΛΙΣΕΑΚ, *ligheach*, s. a cow.
 ΛΙΣΕΑΘ, *ligheadh*, s. licking.
 ΛΙΣΕΑΝΣ, *ligheang*, s. a ship.
 ΛΙΣΙΜ, *lighim*, v. I lick.
 ΛΙΣΙΜ, *ligim*, v. I permit, allow; prop. ΛΕΙΣΙΜ
 ΛΙΣΤΕ, *lighthe*, a. lambent.
 ΛΙΣΤΕΑΚΑΝ, *lighteachan*, s. m. a stirabout stick.
 ΛΙΣΤΕΑΘ, *lighteadh*, s. stirabout, crowdy.
 ΛΙΛ, *lil*, s. following, pursuing; “πο λιλ ἅ πο παυνμ ὅε”; a. customary, usual; “σο πορ λιλ ὁ ἐὰκ Μίλεαθ οο ἔαυμ ὅε ὁ ρίν ἀμακ”.
 ΛΙΛΕ, *lile*, s. a lily.
 ΛΙΛΕΑΘ, *lileadh*, s. licking or sucking; *i. e.* ΛΙΣΕ, no τουλ”, *o. g.*
 ΛΙΛΙΜ, *lilim*, v. I follow, pursue.
 ΛΙΛΕΑΚ, *liltheach*, a. flexible, pliant.
 ΛΙΜ, *lim*, s. f. a leap.
 ΛΙΜΒΙΟΝ, *limbron*, a. smooth.
 ΛΙΜΥΙΤΕΥΗ, *limirteir*, s. f. franchise.
 ΛΙΝ, *lin*, s. m. a quantity, parcel, number; *cia lín*, *Lec.*, 18. 4.
 ΛΙΝ, *lin*, s. m. flax, linen, net; *Welsh*, *llin*; *Gr.* λινον; a line, thread; series, score.
 ΛΙΝCΟΥΗ, *lincoise*, s. a side line, fetters.
 ΛΙΝΟ, *lind*, s. m. a disease; ΛΙΝΟ CΛΑΥΗ, deafness, *Cor.*
 ΛΙΝΕΑΘΑΚ, *lineadach*, s. m. linen cloth.
 ΛΙΝΣ, *ling*, s. f. a falling.
 ΛΙΝΣΕΑΘ, *lingeadh*, s. leaping, bounding, skipping, flinging, darting, flying off, going away.
 ΛΙΝΣΙΜ, *lingin*, v. I skip, leap, bounce.
 ΛΙΝΣΙΜΑ, *Lingria*, s. England.
 ΛΙΝΙΣΕΑΘ, *lingigeadh*, s. delineation, drawing.

Línigim, *linighim*, v. I delineate.
 Línigheoir, *linightheoir*, s. m. a delineator, designer.
 Linleanta, *linleanta*, s. an ill habit.
 Linn, *linn*, see Lind; s. f. a pool, the sea, water;
 Linn Lir, the Illyrian sea; an eye; period,
 time, generation; *ne* a linn, a strait, the
 entrance into a gulf; *Lec.*; ale, strong drink,
Cor.; a. wet; prep. with us.
 Linngeasac, *linngineach*, a. roundish.
 Linnin, *linnin*, s. lining of clothes, *Sh.*
 Linnseog, *linnseog*, s. f. a shroud.
 Linnsearad, *linnsgearadh*, s. genealogy, *Sh.*
 Linradarc, *linradharc*, s. common eye-bright;
euphrasia officinalis.
 Linseac, *linseach*, s. one clothed in linen.
 Lince, *lince*, a. full.
 Linseac, *linseach*, a. lineal.
 Liobac, *liobhadh*, s. smoothing.
 Liobagac, *liobhagach*, s. a floating weed common
 in standing water, *Sh.*
 Liobaim, *liobhaim*, } v. I smooth, polish, file,
 Liobpaim, *liobhraim*, } burnish, daub.
 Liobairc, *liobhairc*, s. delivery, delivering.
 Liobán, *liobhan*, s. m. a file; an elm; *Welsh*,
lhuynen.
 Liobar, *liobar*, s. m. a hanging or projecting
 lip; a slovenly person.
 Liobairim, *liobharaim*, v. I deliver.
 Liobar, *liobard*, s. m. a leopard.
 Liobarnac, *liobarnach*, a. slovenly, awkward.
 Liobarda, *liobasda*, a. slovenly.
 Liobarda, *liobasdachd*, s. f. slovenliness.
 Liobghruag, *liobghruag*, s. a wig.
 Liobhreach, *liobhreach*, a. slow, lingering.
 Liobrac, *liobrach*, a. thickclipped.
 Liobharoe, *liobhraidhe*, s. m. a burnisher.
 Liobtha, *liobhtha*, part. polished, filed.
 Liobthac, *liobhthach*, a. cosmetical.
 Liobthara, *liobhthara*, } a. filed, polished.
 Liobhte, *liobhte*, }
 Lioca, *lioca*, s. a cheek; prop. *leaca*.
 Liocadán, *liocadan*, s. m. a chin cloth.
 Liocair, *liocard*, s. a leopard.
 Liocorair, *liocorais*, s. f. liquorice.
 Lio, *liod*, s. a lisp.
 Lioda, *liodha*, a. strong, able.
 Liodac, *liodach*, a. lisp.
 Liodaige, *liodaighe*, s. m. a lisper.
 Liodairc, *liodhairc*, s. destruction.
 Liodán, *liodan*, s. m. a litany.
 Liodán-an-ucaire, *liodan-an-ucaire*, s. teazel;
dipsacus fullonum.
 Liodaraim, *liodaraim*, v. I tear, rend, bruise.
 Liodairc, *liodairc*, s. tearing in pieces.

Liobairme, *liodhramhe*, } s. the blade of an oar.
 Liog, *liogh*, }
 Liog, *liog*, see Léug; a. becoming, hand-
 some.
 Liogac, *lioghach*, s. m. superiority.
 Liogad, *liogadh*, s. m. whetting, sharpening.
 Liogad, *lioghadh*, a. fair, fine, soft; able, strong,
 mighty.
 Liogaim, *liogaim*, v. I whet, make sharp.
 Liogair, *lioghais*, s. f. power, ability.
 Liogan, *lioghan*, s. m. a trowel.
 Liogar, *lioghar*, s. a tongue.
 Liogda, *lioghdha*, a. fair, fine, soft.
 Liogha, *lioghra*, s. a tongue.
 Liom, *liom*, comp. pron. with me.
 Liomad, *liomhadh*, s. smoothing, polishing.
 Liomadair, *liomhadair*, s. m. a burnisher,
 polisher.
 Liomaim, *liomhaim*, v. I polish, file, burnish.
 Liomán, *liomhan*, s. m. a file.
 Liomara, *liomhara*, } a. polished, burnished,
 Liomtha, *liomhtha*, } complete.
 Liomóir, *liomoid*, s. f. lemon, an almond.
 Liomra, *liomsa*, comp. pron. with me, belonging
 to me.
 Lion, *lion*, s. m. flax; *Welsh*, *lliaín*, linen cloth;
 web, a line; *Welsh*, *llin*; a net, a snare; a
 parcel, number, quantity.
 Lionad, *lionadh*, s. filling, swelling.
 Lionadair, *lionadair*, s. m. a funnel, a tun-dish.
 Lionad-mara, *lionadh-mara*, s. the tide.
 Lionaige-tige, *lionaigne-tighe*, } s. ceiling, enta-
 Lionaigeac, *lionaigneadh*, } blature.
 Lionaim, *lionaim*, v. I fill.
 Lion-an-abain, *lion-an-abhain*, s. various-leaved
 water crowfoot; *ranunculus aquatilis*.
 Lion-an-ramain-allair, *lion-an-damhain-
 allaidh*, s. a cobweb.
 Lionaodac, *lionadach*, s. linen, a shroud, *Se.*
 Lioncaire, *lioncaise*, } s. a tether, a spangle, a
 Lioncoire, *lioncoise*, } line from the head to
 the forefoot, or from
 the fore to the hind foot
 of a beast.
 Lioncar, *lionchar*, a. pleasing, delightful.
 Lion-fear-ir-fear, *lion-fear-is-fear*, adv. one by
 one.
 Lionmar, *lionmhar*, a. full, abundant, copious,
 exuberant, productive, fecund, numerous,
 plenty.
 Lionmaire, *lionmhaire*, compar. of *Lionmar*.
 Lionmaireac, *lionmhaireachd*, s. f. multipli-
 city, abundance.
 Lion-na-mbean-rige, *lion-na-mbean-sighe*, s. fairy
 flax, purging flax; *linum catharticum*.

lionn, *lionn*, s. f. ale; any strong liquor; a humour in the body.
 lionnblarctóir, *lionnblastoir*, s. m. an ale taster.
 lionnoubh, *lionndubh*, s. melancholy, gloomy fits.
 lionnruadh, *lionnrudh*, s. choler.
 lionnuadh, *lionnughadh*, s. growing in humours.
 lion-obair, *lion-obair*, s. net-work.
 lion-obairde, *lion-obraidhe*, s. m. a net maker.
 lionradh, *lionradh*, s. a web.
 lionrad, *lionrad*, s. a thin mixed unsubstantial draught.
 lionta, *lionta*, plur. of lion; part. filled, sated.
 liontach, *liontach*, a. full, abundant.
 liontachd, *lionthachd*, s. f. satiety, plenitude.
 lion-uisge, *lion-uisge*, s. a casting net.
 lior, *lios*, s. m. dispute, debate, strife.
 lior, *lios*, s. m. a house, habitation; a palace, court; fortified place; enclosures or stalls for cattle; the longing of a woman with child.
 liorair, *liosair*, s. f. a garden.
 liorad, *liosda*, a. slow, lingering, tedious, heavy.
 lioradach, *liosdachd*, s. slowness, tediousness, heaviness.
 lioradh, *liostail*, } s. enlisting; vulg.
 lioradh, *liostalachd*, }
 liotach, *liotach*, a. lisping, stammering.
 liothadh, *liothadh*, s. frightening, dismaying, *Fer. 89.*
 liothra, *liothra*, s. hair.
 liothradharc, *liothradharc*, s. pomp.
 liotrath, *liotrath*, a. unseasonable.
 lipin, *lipin*, s. f. a small measure in Scotland called a lippie.
 lipin, *lipin*, s. trusting to, confiding in.
 lir, *lir*, a. much, numerous, many.
 lir, *lis*, s. m. a dispute, conflict; i. e. o. eadair, o. g.; mischief, evil, detriment.
 lirs, *lirs*, s. feelers.
 liseadh, *liseadh*, s. supposing, thinking, imagining.
 lis, *lis*, } s. a tongue; *Heb.*, lashon.
 lissan, *lissan*, }
 lisim, *lisim*, v. to mean, imagine, think of.
 lisne, *lisne*, s. a ketch or hand of flax.
 lit, *lit*, s. f. activity, celerity.
 lith, *lith*, s. f. happiness, prosperity; a jewel; a tint, hue, dye; a festival; see *lit laithe*; adv. formerly, of old.
 lithe, *lithe*, s. f. porridge; viscosity, sluggishness.
 lite, *lite*, s. f. stirabout; sauciness.
 liteadh, *litheadh*, s. a flood, the overflowing of a river.
 liteardha, *liteardha*, a. literal.
 litheas, *litheas*, s. f. solemnity, pomp.

litimhaire, *litimhaire*, s. m. a dissembler, *Sh.*
 lithiomradh, *lithiomradh*, s. backbiting
 litiordha, *litiordha*, a. learned, literary.
 litir, *litir*, s. f. a letter of the alphabet; a letter, epistle.
 litirchomrag, *litirchomrag*, s. a challenge, *Sh.*
 litirdha, *litirdha*, a. literal; "ciall litirdha", *Mul. 244.*
 litirdhealaghadh, *litirdhealaghadh*, s. a bill of divorce.
 litireadh, *litireadh*, a. epistolary.
 litir-ghrinnich, *litir-ghrinnich*, s. a challenge, *Sh.*
 litir-lainne, *litir-lainne*, s. a letter missive.
 lithiughadh, *lithiughadh*, s. astonishment, surprise.
 lith-laithe, *lith-laithe*, s. festival days.
 liu, *liu*, v. to follow, pursue, *Sh.*; prep. with them; s. a pursuit; roar, shout.
 liubhar, *liubhar*, s. m. work, labour; see *airdeach*; a pole; a. broad, extended.
 liubhadh, *liubhrach*, a. sedgy; laborious.
 liuc, *liuc*, } s. m. a shout, outcry, noise.
 liugh, *liugh*, }
 liudaidh, *liudaidh*, s. m. a sluggard, a craven; a gaberlunzie.
 liug, *liug*, s. m. a lame hand or foot; a sneaking look.
 liugach, *liugach*, a. lame, disabled; sneaking, creeping.
 liugadh, *liugadh*, s. a creeping.
 liugaire, *liugaire*, s. m. a cajoler.
 liugaireachd, *liugaireachd*, s. f. cajolery.
 liughoilim, *liughoilim*, v. I lament, bewail.
 liuin, *liuin*, a. idle, lazy, sluggish; "mo da dalan nioirao liuin", *Tor. Eig.*; s. f. sloth
 liumh, *liumh*, s. m. a cry, noise.
 liumhadh, *liumhadh*, s. a crying out.
 liumhaim, *liumhaim*, v. I cry out, shout.
 liun, *liun*, a. slothful, sluggish.
 liunaidheas, *liunaidheas*, s. m. idleness, sloth.
 liunchlos, *liunchlos*, s. m. rest.
 liunn, *liunn*, see *leann* and *lionn*, s. humours of the body.
 liunn-dubh, *liunn-dubh*, s. melancholy.
 liur, *liur*, s. m. prate, noise.
 liurach, *liurach*, a. noisy, prating.
 liuraim, *liuraim*, v. I beat, strike.
 liut, *liut*, s. a lute.
 liuth, *liuth*, } adj. as many, so many.
 liuthadh, *liuthadh*, }
 liutachan, *liutachan*, s. m. a lute maker.
 lo, *lo*, s. m. arms, armour; a day; a lock of wool; water; children, i. e. clann, o. g.; a hair; a light, a candle.
 loancait, *loancait*, s. wall pennywort.
 lobh, *lobh*, a. rotten, corrupted, putrid.

Loiréac, *loicheach*, s. m. a dotard.

Loiréasdaire, *loicheadaire*, } s. m. a chandler.

Loiréasóir, *loicheadoir*, }

Loiceamhlácho, *loiceamhlachd*, s. f. dotage, foolery.

Loiríe, *loidhre*, s. the leprosy.

Loirge, *loige*, see *laige*.

Loirgeic, *loigeic*, s. logic, *Sh.*

Lóirgeac, *loilgheach*, } s. m. a new calved cow,
Lóirigeac, *loiligheach*, } a milch cow; see
laog-ligeac.

Loim, *loim*, s. f. milk.

Loimioḡbail, *loindioghbail*, s. poverty, want.

Loime, *loime*, s. bareness, baldness, poverty.

Loimic, *loimic*, s. a plaster for taking off hair.

Loimne, *loimne*, s. a shield.

Loimrḡuor, *loimsgríos*, s. f. ruin, destruction.

Loimrḡuoraim, *loimsgríosaim*, v. I eradicate,
raze, ruin, ransack.

Loim, *loin*, s. f. a rivulet.

Loineap, *loinear*, s. light, a gleam or flash of
light.

Loineapḡa, *loineardha*, a. bright, shining.

Loineapḡacḡ, *loineardhacht*, s. f. brightness.

Lóineḡ, *loineog*, s. f. a lock of wool.

Loingbḡurḡe, *loingbhrisde*, } s. a shipwreck,

Loingbḡurḡeacḡ, *loingbhriseadh*, } a wreck.

Loingḡeac, *loingeach*, a. nautical.

Loingḡeap, *loingeas*, s. f. shipping, a fleet.

Loingḡeap, *loingeas*, } s. an exile.

Loimreac, *loinseach*, }

Loingḡaor, *loingshaor*, s. m. a shipwright.

Loingḡeac, *loingseach*, } s. m. a mariner, pilot.

Loingḡeoir, *loingseoir*, }

Loingḡrḡim, *loingsighim*, v. I sail, set sail.

Loim, *loini*, s. the sciatica; rheumatism.

Loimḡ, *loinid*, s. f. a churn-dash, the instru-
ment by which the milk is agitated in a churn.

Loimn, *loinn*, s. f. joy, gladness; a corn field, a
croft, a corn yard; good condition, fatness; a.
impetuous.

Loinneac, *loinneach*, a joyful, glad.

Loinneac, *loinneach*, } a. elegant, becom-
loinneamhuil, *loinneamhuil*, } ing, proper, neat.

Loinneapḡac, *loinnearach*, a. loud, sonorous.

Loinneapḡacḡ, *loinnearachd*, s. loudness.

Loinneapḡa, *loinneardha*, a. bright, shining,
brilliant.

Loinneapḡacḡ, *loinneardhachd*, s. f. brightness.

Loinneir, *loinneis*, s. f. wavering, rambling.

Loinnreac, *loinnreach*, a. bright, shining.

Loinnreacḡ, *loinnreadh*, s. brightness.

Loimnḡim, *loinnrim*, v. I gleam, shine, lighten.

Loiric, *loire*, s. a gammon.

Loirḡbeiric, *loirgbheirt*, s. f. leg armour, stock-
ings.

Loirḡim, *loirgin*, v. I look for, inquire.

Lóirḡníom, *loirghníomh*, s. satisfaction, amends

Lóirḡníomacḡ, *loirghníomhadh*, s. satisfaction.

Lóirḡníomaim, *loirghníomhaim*, v. I requite.

Loirḡneacḡ, *loirgneadh*, s. a stalk.

Loirḡceann, *loisceann*, a. bald.

Loirḡceanta, *loisceanta*, a. fierce, fiery, blast-
ing.

Loirḡcinn, *loiscinn*, s. a locust.

Lóirḡín, *loisdin*, s. f. lodging, an apartment, a
tent.

Loirḡín, *loisdin*, s. a small kind of fish.

Lóirḡíneac, *loisdineach*, s. m. a guest, lodger.

Loirḡ, *loise*, s. a flame; a. inflamed.

Loirḡ, *loisg*, } a. burnt.

Loirḡ, *loisge*, }

Loirḡeac, *loisgeach*, a. of a burning quality.

Loirḡeacḡ, *loisgeadh*, } s. a burning.

Loirḡneap, *loisgneas*, }

Loirḡean, *loisgean*, s. a burnt pimpernel, *Sh.*; a
salamander.

Loirḡim, *loisgin*, v. I burn, singe.

Loirḡneán, *loisgrean*, s. corn burnt out of the ear
instead of being threshed.

Loirḡḡe, *loisgthe*, part. burnt.

Loirḡ, *loisi*, s. a fox.

Loirḡ, *loissi*, s. a flame, conflagration; delight,
pleasure, gladness, joyfulness.

Loirḡ, *loist*, s. f. a pannel, a pillion.

Loirḡeac, *loisteach*, s. m. a trough.

Loirḡeamhuil, *loisteamhuil*, a. slothful.

Lóirḡín, *loistin*, s. m. and f. a booth, tent, lodg-
ing, entertainment.

Loirḡ, *loit*, s. f. a wound, wounding, a plague; a
harlot.

Loiteog, *loiteog*, s. nettles; the lotus.

Loirḡḡe, *loitighthe*, part. wounded, impaired

Loirḡim, *loitim*, v. I wound, hurt.

Loirḡmille, *loitmhille*, s. a severe wound.

Loirḡealḡaire, *loitshealgaire*, s. m. a rioter, a de-
bauched fellow.

Loim, *lom*, a. bare, lean.

Lomacḡ, *lomadh*, s. desolation, nakedness, bald-
ness, shaving.

Lomacḡóir, *lomadoir*, s. m. a shaver, shearer,
plunderer.

Lomaim, *lomaim*, v. I rub, chafe, fret; shave,
make bare.

Lomain, *lomain*, s. f. a shield.

Lomain, *lomhain*, s. f. a leading string.

Lomairḡon, *lomair-chon*, s. a pack of hounds.

Lomaire, *lomaire*, s. m. a shearer, a stripper.

Lomairḡ, *lomairt*, s. f. making bare, peeling,
shaving, shearing; a fleece.

Lomairḡeac, *lomaisteach*, a. bare, bald, shorn

lomán, *loman*, s. m. an ensign, banner, a small hand; a log of timber, a knot in timber; a piece of timber stripped of its bark.

lomanač, *lomanach*, s. m. a bald man; a poor person.

lomann, *lomann*, s. m. a bag, a pod.

lomhar, *lomhar*, a. brilliant, transparent, stately.

lomar, *lomar*, s. f. a fleece.

lomaram, *lomaram*, v. I fleece, clip, pluck.

lomargain, *lomargain*, s. devastation.

lomart, *lomart*, s. a peeling, shearing; a fleece.

lomarta, *lomartha*, part. bald, bare, shorn, shaven.

lombair, *lombair*, s. hair; a fleece.

lomcoró, *lomcoirdh*, v. to carry, *Sh.*

lomchorac, *lomchosach*, a. barefooted.

lomda, *lomdha*, a. equal, equipoised, of equal weight.

lomeigin, *lomeigin*, s. tearing, stripping.

lomfollas, *lomfhollas*, a. clear, manifest.

lomlam, *lomlaim*, v. I chafe, rub, fret.

lomlan, *lomlan*, a. quite full, *S. A.* 70.

lomna, *lomna*, s. a string, a cord, rope.

lomnocho, *lomnochd*, a. naked.

lomnocho, *lomnochd*, } s. nakedness.

lomnochduighe, *lomnochduighe*, }

lomnoir, *lomnoir*, s. a harper.

lomoí, *lomoí*, s. a shorn sheep.

lompas, *lompas*, a. sparing, niggardly; s. a disease in horses.

lomrac, *lomrach*, a. effulgent, bright, shining, gorgeous.

lomradh, *lomradh*, s. a fleece of wool; effulgence, gorgeousness.

lomradóir, *lomradoir*, s. m. a clipper, shearer, depilator.

lomram, *lomrain*, v. I shear, clip.

lomraisteac, *lomraisteach*, a. naked, bare.

lomraisteachd, *lomraisteachd*, s. f. nakedness.

lomtha, *lomtha*, part. peeled, stripped.

lomthoir, *lomthoir*, s. m. a barber, shearer.

lón, *lon*, s. m. food, provision; store; an elk; a marsh, pond, morass, meadow; cost, fare; a dwelling, habitation; light, splendour.

lon, *lon*, s. the hip.

lón, *lon*, } s. hunger, voraciousness.

lónač, *lonadh*, } s. an ouzle, blackbird.

lonuib, *londubh*, }

lonač, *lonach*, a. talkative; voracious.

lonač, *lonadh*, s. resting.

lonaró, *lonaidh*, v. he coloured, grew red.

lonaič, *lonaigh*, s. a scoff, a jest.

lonaičim, *lonaighim*, v. I dwell; lonaičrao, *i. e.* cóimnaisrao, *o. ē*

lonait, *lonait*, s. a store-house, repository.

lonan, *lonan*, s. m. boasting.

lonán, *lonan*, s. m. a tale-bearer, a prater.

lonro, *lonid*, s. f. a frothing-stick, a churn-staff.

lonča, *loncha*, s. a larder, buttery.

long, *long*, s. m. light; "long, *i. e.* luacaim, *i. e.* lócann no rolar", *Cor.*; the fish called ling; s. f. a ship; s. m. a cup; a bed, a hammock; the breast; a house, residence, a place; an enclosure, encampment; a long; *i. e.* raó, *o. g.*

longač, *longadh*, s. supper; casting, throwing, devouring; rocking, moving to and fro.

longačan, *longadan*, s. m. a swing-swing.

longain, *longain*, } s. f. a ship's crew; prop.

longair, *longair*, } longair.

longaim, *longaim*, v. I devour, destroy, worry.

longain, *longain*, s. the lungs, weasand.

longas, *longas*, s. banishment.

longbač, *longbathadh*, } s. shipwreck.

longbair, *longbair*, } s. shipwreck.

longbraine, *longbraine*, s. the prow of a ship.

long-čogair, *long-chogaidh*, s. a man-of-war.

longfara, *longfada*, s. a galley.

longfair, *longfair*, s. f. a ship's crew; "longfair, *i. e.* longfair, *i. e.* roí longe, *i. e.* roíeann longe", *Cor.*

longloingean, *longloingean*, s. the gullet, any pipe.

long-mhairionta, *long-mhairsionta*, s. a merchant ship.

longphort, *longphort*, s. a palace, royal seat; a fort, garrison, tent, a camp; parlour.

longshaor, *longshaor*, s. a shipwright.

long-spuilin, *long-spuilin*, s. a pirate.

long-teine, *long-teine*, s. a fireship.

longtoghail, *longtoghail*, s. shipbuilding.

longthroid, *longthroid*, s. a sea fight.

lonin, *lonin*, s. a lane or passage for cattle.

lonn, *lonn*, see lann; s. anger, choler; high swelling of the sea; timbers laid under boats in order to launch them the more easily; a strong, powerful, fierce, bold.

lonnač, *lonnach*, a. strong, angry.

lonnaim, *lonnaim*, see lonnačim.

lonnaim, *lonnain*, s. brightness.

lonnog, *lonnog*, s. f. a virago.

lonnógain, *lonnogain*, s. m. a passionate youth.

lonnra, *lonnra*, } a. shining, bright, brave,

lonnrač, *lonnrach*, } illustrious.

lonnrač, *lonnrach*, s. m. a blaze.

lonnračim, *lonnraighim*, v. I shine, brighten.

lonnuč, *lonnughadh*, s. an abiding, continuance, dwelling, sojourning.

lor, *lor*, see leor.

Loirc, *lore*, s. m. murder; the cramp; a gammon, a haunch; a. fierce, cruel.

Loricóirg, *lorchosg*, a. antispasmodic.

Lordaothain, *lordaothain*, s. sufficiency.

Lorg, *lorg*, s. m. progeny, offspring, a race of people, posterity; a footstep, trace, track, print; a troop, band, company; a coat of mail; a sign, signal; a log of wood, club, staff; a woman; the thigh, a haunch; a discourse, speech; a. blind.

Lorga, *lorga*, s. a leg, shin; stalk of a plant.

Lorga-ceacta, *lorga-ceactha*, s. the plough-tail; track of the plough.

Lorga-chrainn, *lorga-chrainn*, s. the trunk of a tree.

Lorgadh, *lorgadh*,
Lorgaireachd, *lorgaireachd*,
{ s. searching, investigation, inquiry, pursuit, tracing.

Lorgaim, *lorgaim*, v. I wound.

Lorgaim, *lorgaim*,
Lorgairim, *lorgairim*,
{ v. I trace, search, inquire, investigate, follow, pursue.

Lorgaire, *lorgaire*, s. m. a follower, pursuer.

Lorgánach, *lorganach*, s. m. a sluggard.

Lorga-lín, *lorga-lín*, s. stalk or stem of flax.

Lorgbeirt, *lorgbeirt*, s. armour for the legs.

Lorra, *lorra*, s. a file or rank.

Los, *los*, s. a growing or growth; a tail, the point or end of a thing; *Welsh*, lhost; account, regard, consideration, sake; intention, purpose, design; strength, virtue, a los a cláróeáin, a los a neirt; an effect, consequence; "Maolreachtloinn mac Maolpuanais meic Doncáda, aghar Seán buíre a bhratair do ionn-roigir Tadhg mac Maolpuanais meic Siolla Cúroir meic Doncáda i maig luirs aghar Tadhg do gabail doib. Tionol an tíne do bheir forra, aghar deabair do cori eatorra, aghar raigir do cup i Maolreachtloinn mac meic Doncáda, aghar a écc ar a los", 4 *Mast.*, 1409; s. f. a press; band, troop; a fox; a reward.

Losaid, *losaid*, s. f. a kneading trough.

Losc, *losc*, a. lame, maimed; see Lepc; dumb.

Loscadh, *loscadh*, s. a laming, lameness; a burning, scalding, *Lec.*, 10. 3.

Loscain, *loscain*,
Lorgaim, *lorgaim*,
{ v. I singe, burn.

Lorcam, *lorcam*, s. a paddock.

Lorcc, *lorcc*, s. m. a cripple; a. dumb, blind, lame, maimed.

Lorgadh, *lorgadh*, see Lorcadh.

Lorgadh-bhraghaid, *lorgadh-bhraghaid*, s. the heartburn

Lorgán, *losgan*, s. m. a frog, a toad; childhood; a sort of dray or car without wheels, a sledge.

Lort, *lost*, see Loraro.

Lot, *lot*, s. m. a wound, hurt, bruise; rapine; wool; a prostitute; a leg; washing, cleansing.

Loth, *loth*, s. m. a beard; sweat; a colt, filly.

Lota, *lota*, s. a loft, an upper room.

Lothach, *lothach*, s. m. mire, mud, puddle.

Lotadh, *lotadh*, s. hurting, wounding.

Lotaim, *lotaim*, v. I wound, bruise; fornicate.

Lothair, *lothair*, s. lavender, *Sh.*

Lothal, *lothal*, see Lothal.

Lotar, *lotar*, s. m. a ruining, mangling.

Lotar, *lotar*,
Lodar, *lodar*,
{ v. they went, came.

Lothar, *lothar*, s. m. a grayhound, a dog; an assembly, congregation; a caldron; a kieve, a trough; cloth, raiment; a cutting down; a clothes press.

Lotharrdha, *lotharrdha*, part. wounded.

Lothog, *lothog*, s. f. a colt, filly.

Lotholl, *lotholl*, s. m. the socket of a candlestick.

Lott, *lott*, s. m. a drinking party; compotation.

Lu, *lu*, a. little, small.

Lua, *lua*, s. a heap; an oath; water; a foot, a kick.

Luach, *luach*, s. m. value, price, wages, hire, reward.

Luacha, *luacha*, s. frost.

Luachaid, *luachaid*, s. f. frost.

Luachaim, *luachaim*, v. I hire.

Luachair, *luachair*, s. clubrush; scirpus palustris; splendour, brightness; a tempest.

Luachairneach, *luachairneach*, s. m. a place full of rushes.

Luacharman, *luacharman*, s. m. a pigmy; see Leirbrogan.

Luacharn, *luacharn*, s. m. a light, lamp.

Luachmaire, *luachmaire*, a. more precious.

Luachmar, *luachmar*, a. precious, excellent.

Luachmarach, *luachmarach*, s. f. preciousness.

Luachorn, *luachorn*, s. a lamp.

Luachra, *Luachra*, s. the chief druid and magician, considered by the pagan Irish as a deity, was opposed by St. Patrick at Tara, in the presence of the monarch Laoghaire and the nobility, who composed the convention. Hence Teamair Luachra. *Seventh Life of St Patrick in Colgan*, page 126.

Luachra, *luachra*,
Luachrach, *luachrach*,
{ s. gen. and plur. of Luachra, a rush

Luachrach, *luachrach*, a. rushy, full of rushes

Luachre, *luachre*, s. a fair.

Luadh, *luadh*, see Lua; s. motion, moving; mention, speaking; fulling; hire, reward, price.

LUADA, *luada*,
 LUADAICÍN, *luadaicín*, } s. the little finger.
 LUADHAILL, *luadhail*, s. motion, exercise.
 LUADHAIM, *luadhaim*, v. I move, go; mention,
 speak, hint.
 LUADHAIRE, *luadaire*, s. a flax-wheel; LUADHAIRE
 CIOMPAIN, the arm of a kitchen jack.
 LUADHALTAC, *luadhaltach*, a. condign.
 LUADAR, *luadar*, s. m. motion, haste; “*Théirim
 liom luadar ir fearr oo éanad*”, *S. Maodh*.
 LUADGHAIR, *luadhghair*, s. exultation.
 LUADRAIDH, *luadradh*, s. m. fame, renown.
 LUADRAIDHEIM, *luadraidhim*, v. I report.
 LUAG, *luag*, s. f. a doll.
 LUAGA, *luagha*, a. less.
 LUAGHAIR, *luaghair*, a. f. a reward.
 LUAGHLAR, *luaghlas*, s. fetters.
 LUAGHUTA, *luaghuta*, s. the gout.
 LUADH, *luaidh*, s. f. lead; v. went.
 LUADHE, *luaidhe*, s. coition, copulation; deceitful
 swearing.
 LUADHEACHT, *luaidheacht*, s. f. merit, reward, pre-
 mium.
 LUADHIOCHAN, *luaidhiochan*, s. envy.
 LUADREADH, *luaidreadh*, s. a rumour, report.
 LUADREANN, *luaidreann*, s. vagrancy.
 LUADREANNUIDHE, *luaidreannuidhe*, s. a vaga-
 bond.
 LUAGH, *luaigh*, s. buying, price, purchase; a.
 pleasant, cheerful.
 LUAGHE, *luaghe*, s. lead, a plummet.
 LUAGHEACHT, *luagheacht*, see LUADHEACHT.
 LUAGHTE, *luaighthe*, part. expedited; adv. as soon
 as.
 LUAILLEAC, *luailleach*, s. m. a mimic.
 LUAILLEAC, *luailleach*, }
 LUAILTEAC, *luailteach*, } a. full of gestures.
 LUAIM, *luaimh*, see LUAIM, an abbot; a. swift.
 LUAMAIREACHD, *luamaireachd*, s. f. activity; volu-
 bility of tongue.
 LUAIMNEAC, *luaimneach*, a. leaping, ranging,
 volatile, fickle, transitory.
 LUAIMNEACHD, *luaimneachd*, s. f. fickleness, incon-
 stancy, instability, volatility, mobility, freak-
 ishness.
 LUAIMNIGHTE, *luaimhnighthe*, s. the undulation of
 the waves; part. undulating; moved.
 LUAIN, *luain*, s. the loins, kidneys.
 LUAINNEAC, *luaineach*, a. unsteady, ambulatory.
 LUAIN-EASA, *luain-easa*, s. nephritic pains.
 LUAINTEIN, *luaintin*, a. nephritical.
 LUAIPEAGÁN, *luaireagan*, s. m. a grovelling per-
 son.
 LUATH, *luath*, s. f. dust, ashes; a wave.
 LUATHE, *luaithe*, a. quicker, faster, swifter.

luaitéao, *luaithead*, s. quickness, fastness.
 luaitbheartac, *luaitbhheartach*, a. hasty.
 luaiterigib, *luaitheirghidh*, s. a rising up quickly.
 luaiterigim, *luaitheirghim*, v. I rise quickly,
 “*Asar no eirigib na tonna asar no*
éirinaig an Fírmament”, *Fer.* 89.
 luaitfeargac, *luaitfhfeargach*, a. irritable;
 prone to anger.
 luaitgléarac, *luaitghhleasach*, a. abrupt.
 luaitre, *luaithe*,
 luaitreac, *luaithreac*, } s. ashes.
 luaitreac, *luaithreac*, a. expeditious, active.
 luaitreac, *luaithreadh*, } s. ashes, dust, pow-
 luaitrean, *luaithean*, } der.
 luaitreamuil, *luaithreamhuil*, } a. dusty.
 luaitreanta, *luaithreanta*, }
 luam, *luam*, s. m. an abbot, a prior, a priest; a
 pilot.
 luam, *luamh*, s. m. a corpse, a carcass; a creep-
 ing, sneaking person.
 luamain, *luamain*, s. f. veil; a stirring, motion.
 luamaire, *luamaire*, s. m. an astronomer, a na-
 vigator, a pilot.
 luaman, *luaman*, s. m. a small hand.
 luamnac, *luamnach*, see luaimneac.
 luamnasc, *luamnachd*, s. f. abbacy, abbotship.
 luamuire, *luamhuire*, see luam.
 luan, *luan*, s. m. a loin, kidney; a son, a lad; a
 hero, champion; a woman's breast; a gray
 hound, a dog; the moon; *oia luan*, Monday
 luanaig, *luanaig*, s. fetters, chains.
 luanaigta, *luanasghtha*, part. fettered, chained.
 luancas, *luanchad*, s. the eclipse of the moon
 luapac, *luarach*, s. fetters.
 luapra, *luardha*, a. common, vulgar, awkward,
 slovenly, sluggish.
 luar, *luas*, s. m. the swiftness, dispatch.
 luarca, *luascadh*, s. m. moving, rocking.
 luarac, *luasgach*, a. wavering, motive, mov-
 ing.
 luargam, *luasgaim*, v. I swing, jolt, rock, drive
 away.
 luarán, *luasgan*, s. m. childhood; a cradle,
 swingswong; a tossing, swinging.
 luaránac, *luasganach*, a. that rocks or swings.
 luaránac, *luasganachd*, s. f. rocking, swing-
 ing.
 luaránar, *luas-* } s. m. a rocker, swinger;
ganaidhe, }
 luaróir, *luasgoir*, } a rower.
 luarca, *luasgha*, part. tossed, rocked.
 luac, *luath*, s. mention, report; the foot; activity,
 agility; ashes; *Welsh*, lludw; a. swift, quick
 nimble.
 luaca, *luatha*, a. belonging to ashes

Luatað, *luathadh*, s. hastening, making haste; fulling, milling; moving.

Luatagra, *luathagra*, a. swift to revenge.

Luataim, *luathaim*, v. I hasten; full or mill cloth; move.

Luatairaeð, *luathaireach*, a. apprehensive, quick-witted.

Luatarán, *luatharan*, s. m. a sea lark.

Luatar, *luathas*, s. m. swiftness, fleetness.

Luatbáð, *luathbhad*, s. m. a fly-boat.

Luatáimaeð, *luathchainteach*, a. talkative, quick-spoken.

Luatáime, *luathghaire*, s. m. joy, gladness.

Luatáimeaeð, *luathghaireach*, a. glad, joyful.

Luatáimeað, *luathghaireadh*, s. rejoicing.

Luatáimim, *luathghairim*, v. I rejoice.

Luatáimur, *luathghris*, s. active fire; inflammation.

Luatlámaeð, *luathlamhach*, a. quick-handed, dexterous; covetous.

Luatmari, *luathmhar*, a. swift, active.

Luatmaric, *luathmharc*, s. m. a race-horse.

Luatmaricac, *luathmharcach*, s. m. a messenger by express.

Luatmire, *luathmhire*, s. boasting.

Luatmaeð, *luathrachd*, s. m. forwardness, quickness.

Luatmað, *luathradh*, s. a hastening.

Luatmann, *luathrainn*, s. a narration in verse.

Luatmugim, *luathrighim*, v. I hasten.

Luatmugte, *luathrighthe*, part. hastened.

Luatugað, *luathughadh*, s. moving, hastening, accelerating.

Luatugaim, *luathughaim*, v. I hasten, dispatch.

Luatugraeð, *luathuigseach*, see Luatairaeð.

Lúb, *lub*, s. f. a loop, bow, a staple; a plait, fold; a thong; a maze, meander; inclination; cunning, craft, deceit, a snare.

Lúba, *luba*, see Lúb.

Lúba, *lubha*, s. the body, a corpse; praise, fame.

Lúbac, *lubach*, a. crooked, serpentine, winding, meandering; cunning, crafty, sly, deceitful.

Lúbac, *lubadh*, s. a bending.

Lúbaim, *lubaim*, v. I bend, incline.

Lúbair, *lubaire*, s. m. a crafty fellow.

Lúbán, *luban*, s. m. a hoop, bow.

Lúbán, *lubhan*, s. m. a lamb.

Lúbari, *lubhar*, see Lóbari; s. m. work; “*Ir he tra torac in ceirnaíad timna vo matad ó Oha, agar ó Pháctraic co rru Eirionn, i. e. tpeðan caða tpeimri rma haíne agar rma hupnaigte, agar denam herði vo aim-herðib, air iri Lúbari aroaeð la Oia vo gniðer, i talam*”, *Vis. Ad.*

Lúbceangal, *lubcheangal*, s. a hasp.

Lúbgorr, *lubhghort*, s. m. a garden.

Lúbgorr, *lubhgartoir*, s. m. a gardener.

Lúblineaeð, *lublineach*, a. curvilinear.

Lúbnaeð, *lubhnacha*, s. the parts or members of the body.

Lúbóð, *lubog*, s. a noose.

Lúbóð, *lubhog*, s. a flake; Lúbóð rneaeð.

Lúbri, *lubhra*, s. leprosy; any infirmity or weakness; a. weak, infirm.

Lúbriac, *lubhrach*, a. leprous.

Lúbte, *lubthe*, part. curvated, bowed, bent.

Lúc, *luch*, s. f. a captive, a prisoner; a mouse; *Welsh*, *llugoden*.

Lúcaíð-fairge, *luchaidh-fhairge*, s. sea-mice, a kind of small black sea birds.

Lúcair, *luchair*, s. f. a glittering colour, brightness; adj. clean, bright, resplendent.

Lúcaire, *luchaire*, s. m. a mouser.

Lúcair, *luchairt*, s. a palace; a retinue.

Lúcair, *luchar*, s. m. light.

Lúcairman, *lucharman*, s. m. a pigmy; *vid. leirbþógan*.

Lúcbur, *luchbhru*, s. a white head of hair.

Lúco, *luchd*, s. m. a pot, kettle, caldron; a cargo, burden, load, lading; folk, people.

Lúcoaiðim, *luchdaighim*, v. I load.

Lúcoaiðte, *luchdaighthe*, part. laden.

Lúcoaire, *luchdair*, s. m. a whirlpool.

Lúcoairt, *luchdairt*, s. a cart-load.

Lúco-choimeaðaeð, *luchd-choimeadachd*, s. retinue, servants in waiting.

Lúcoimar, *luchdmhar*, a. full, loaded, capacious; populous.

Lúcoúðaeð, *luchdughadh*, s. loading.

Lúc-feir, *luch-fheir*, s. a field-mouse, a shrew, a dormouse.

Lúc-francac, *luch-fhrancach*, s. a rat.

Lúclann, *luchlann*, s. a prison.

Lúcmair, *luchmhair*, s. m. abundance.

Lúcóð, *luchog*, s. f. a young mouse.

Lúcrim, *luchram*, v. I rummage.

Lúccair, *luchthaire*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.

Luo, *lud*, s. f. a pond, puddle.

Lúð, *ludh*, s. f. appearance; fo Lúð oume.

Luo, *luda*,

Luoagán, *ludagan*,

Luoac, *ludach*, s. a hinge.

Lúoarðe, *ludaidhe*, s. m. a clown.

Lúoarir, *ludairt*, s. wading in dirt.

Lúðar, *ludhar*, a. awkward, clownish, slovenly; s. m. fawning, flattery.

Lúðaraeð, *ludharachd*, s. awkwardness, clownishness.

Lúðaræa, *ludartha*, a. sluggish, slovenly.

Luoann, *ludann*, s. m. a hinge.

Luopaḡan, *ludragan*, s. m. a shambling slovenly fellow.

Luopaḡam, *ludraim*, v. I bedaub or smear with puddle.

Luopaḡac, *ludusach*, a. powerful.

Luḡaio, *lufraidh*, s. surrounding.

Luḡaim, *lufraim*, v. I surround.

Luḡ, *lugh*, a. little; swift, active.

Luḡa, *lugh*, s. an oath; adj. compar. and superlative of Luḡ, little; s. falsehood, perjury.

Lúḡac, *lugach*, a. bow-legged.

Luḡaó, *lughadh*, s. swearing an oath.

Luḡao, *lughad*, s. littleness.

Lúḡaó, *lughadh*, s. want, thirst, drought.

Lúḡaoaḡim, *lughadaighim*, v. I lessen, diminish.

Lúḡaoaḡiceoir, *lughadaightheoir*, s. m. an abater, diminisher.

Luḡaoos, *lughadog*, s. the little finger.

Lúḡaoúḡaó, *lughadughadh*, s. diminishing.

Luḡaim, *lughaim*, v. I swear.

Lúḡain, *lugin*, s. a shabby fellow.

Luḡaio, *lughaird*, s. retinue; see Luḡaio.

s. August, Lá Luḡ-narraó, Lammass day, the assembly, games or festivals of Lughaidh; "Luḡ-narraó, i. e. narraó no aurtac loḡa míc Eḡliono, i. e. oenac no ferita lair im éaroe poḡamair in ceḡ bliaḡain in toróeḡ Luḡnarráó. Cluicé no oenac na aurtac ir ro ir aimm narraó", *Cor.*

Luḡnara, *lughnasa*,

Luḡnarráó, *lugnassadh*,

Lúi, *lui*, s. a leg; a bough, branch.

Lúib, *luib*, s. a corner, a little glen.

Lúib, *luibh*,

Luibeán, *luibhean*,

s. an herb.

Luibeac, *luibheach*, a. herbaceous, weedy.

Luibeanaó, *luibheanadh*, s. herbage.

Luibeánorac, *luibheanchosac*, a. having toes or fingers.

Luibeolaróe, *luibheolaidhe*, s. m. a botanist.

Luibin, *luibhin*, s. f. leaven.

Luibne, *luibhne*, s. fingers, toes; a spear; see quot. at colḡ; a shield.

Lúibín, *luibín*, s. f. a handsome woman, one having fine hair; a crafty fellow.

Lúibíneacó, *luibíneachd*, s. f. craftiness.

Luibneac, *luibhneach*, s. m. a weed.

Luibneacá, *luibhneacha*, s. the members of the body.

Luibḡiarḡ, *luibhphias*, s. m. a caterpillar.

Luibḡe, *luibhre*, s. a coat of mail; leprosy.

Luibḡuḡim, *luibhrighim*, v. I harness, put on a mour.

Luro, *luid*, s. f. a sloven, slut; a rag.

Luró, *luidh*, s. an herb; prop. Luib; a word of endearment; v. he went, he died.

Luro-an-Luḡaio, *lindh-an-liugair*, s. the plant loveage.

Luróe, *luidhe*, s. a lying down, position, situation; death; a going; "Lar Luróe non rnaróe rluḡa", *Brog.*; prop. Luḡe; a caldron.

Luroeac, *luideach*, a. ragged; forgiving.

Luróeacán, *luidheachan*, s. m. an ambush, ambuscade, snare, laying in wait.

Luróearaim, *luidheasaim*, v. I permit, allow.

Luróearúḡaó, *luidheasughadh*, s. a permitting allowing.

Luróer, *luidheir*, s. a chimney.

Luroeoḡ, *luideog*, s. f. a little rag.

Luroeoḡac, *luideogach*, a. ragged.

Luróeolac, *luidheolach*, s. skilled in plants.

Luróeolar, *luidheolas*, s. m. botany.

Luróio-m'innḡin, *luidhid-m'inntin*, phrase, with all my heart, I am satisfied, content.

Luróim, *luidhim*, v. I live, lay down; swear solemnly; go, pass; die.

"Luró fionntain por peḡt raine,

rma leḡt ba léim luinne;

Nir bo deḡc a ccluro cille

Acḡt a ferit or tul tuinne", *Eoch O'Fl*

Luioin, *luidín*, s. f. the little finger.

Luropeac, *luidreach*, s. hinges.

Luife, *luife*, s. elopement.

Luig, *luig*, gen. of Loḡ, a pit.

Luighe, *luighe*, see Luróe; a proof; an oath; a caldron, kettle, pan.

Luigheac, *luigheach*, a. lying.

Luigheacán, *luigheachan*, see Luróeacán.

Luigheacó, *luigheachd*, s. requital, recompense.

Luigean, *luighean*, s. f. a nave, centre; Luigean poḡaó.

Luigearac, *luigheasach*, s. m. an allowance.

Luigim, *luighim*, v. I swear solemnly; *Heb.* alah, to swear; *Welsh*, llw, an oath; tear rend; noo Luigearḡar, herent; encourage, abet

Luighe, *luighne*, s. javelins, spears.

Luigḡuḡ, *luighrigh*, s. a coat of mail; *Welsh*, lluryg.

Luigḡe, *luighthe*, s. a proof; part. laid.

Luigheac, *luigheach*, s. m. a milch cow, a cow with calf, *Br. L.*

Luim, *luim*, s. f. milk.

Luimeao, *luimead*, s. bareness, baldness.

Luimín, *luimin*, s. f. a target, shield.
 Luimlín, *luimlinn*, s. a stream of milk.
 Luimneachda, *luinneachda*, s. an ensign bearer; a shield bearer.
 Luingsbireadh, *luingbhriseadh*, s. shipwreck.
 Luingsior, *luingos*, s. f. a fleet, navy.
 Luingsreoir, *luingseoir*, s. m. a mariner, navigator.
 Luingsreoireachd, *luingseoireachd*, s. navigating, sailing.
 Luinn, *luinn*, see Loinn; gen. of Lann, a spear.
 Luinne, *luinne*, s. impetuosity; mirth; anger; a filling, *i. e.*, *Lionað*, *o. g.*; music.
 Luinneac, *luinneach*, a. merry, jovial; melodious; armed, having swords. "*Slán-za laiglinne luinneac*", *Eoch. O'Fl.* The old gloss on the poem here quoted explains *laiglinne* by *rléaðac*, and *luinneac* by *clorómeac*.
 Luinneog, *luinneog*, s. a chorus, a glee.
 Luinneogac, *luinneogach*, a. frisky, merry.
 Luinneimigh, *luinneinigh*, s. tossing.
 Luinniasg, *luinniasg*, s. m. a sword-fish.
 Luinnioic, *luinnioic*, s. music.
 Luinnraire, *luinnsaire*, s. m. one that goes about idly; a watchman.
 Luinnreac, *luinnseach*, s. m. a watch-coat.
 Luipreachán, *luipreachan*, s. m. a pigmy.
 Luireac, *luireach*, s. m. a coat of mail; *Welsh*, *lluryg*.
 Luireac, *luireach*, s. m. a draught; Luireaca tonnais, *i. e.* *veoča baif*, deadly draughts.
 Luirgne, *luirgne*, s. legs.
 Luirgneac, *luirgneach*, a. long-legged.
 Luirigh, *luirigh*, s. m. an armed man.
 Luiriste, *luiriste*, s. a sloven.
 Luir, *luir*, s. the quicken tree; the letter *l*; a hand; help; drink; weeds, herbs.
 Luireanaic, *luiseanach*, a. full of herbs.
 Luirgíom, *luisgidhim*, } v. I drink, soak.
 Luirim, *luisim*, }
 Luirgim, *luisgim*, see Luargaim.
 Luirim, *luisim*, v. I dare, venture.
 Luirín, *luisin*, dim. of Luir, an herb.
 Luiriót, *luisiót*, a. bad, naughty, evil.
 Luirne, *luirne*, s. a flame, flash; a blush; *ταυρις* *luirne ann*; a hand of beaten flax.
 Luirneog, *luisreog*, } s. a charm, a filter,
 Luirneogan, *luisreogan*, } a drink, a drug.
 Luirneogaire, *luisreogaidhe*, s. m. one who charms or administers draughts.
 Luirte, *luiste*, s. a gaberlunzie, a sluggard, a clown; a straw pannel.
 Luirthe, *luirthe*, s. swiftness, speed.
 Luirteac, *luirtheach*, a. joyous, exulting; s. veins, nerves.

Luirteac, *luirtheach*, a. belonging to a coat of mail.
 Lulzac, *lulgach*, s. m. a soldier; a milch cow see cleacai.
 Lumad, *lumad*, s. baldness, nakedness.
 Lumain, *lumain*, s. f. a veil; a coarse cover; a large great coat; sackcloth.
 Lumaire, *lumhaire*, s. m. a diver.
 Lumhan, *lumhan*, s. m. a lamb.
 Luman, *luman*, s. a shield.
 Lumar, *lumar*, } s. f. a fleece.
 Lumbair, *lumbair*, }
 Lumpair, *lumpair*, s. m. a lubber.
 Lumpairnac, *lumparnach*, } a. lubberly,
 Lumpairnamuil, *lumparnamhuil*, }
 Lún, *lun*, s. the moon.
 Lunaro, *Lunasd*, s. Lammas.
 Luncár, *luncas*, s. walking on all fours.
 Luroac, *lundach*, a. lazy, slothful, lubberly.
 Luroaire, *lundaire*, s. m. a drone, sluggard, an idler.
 Luroaireac, *lundaireachd*, s. laziness.
 Lung, *lung*, s. f. a ship, etc., see long; s. m. the handle of an oar.
 Lunn, *lunn*, s. m. a bearer; a wave; a bond; a churndash; a vessel; a. strong.
 Lunnac, *lunnach*, s. m. an active youth.
 Lunnaca, *lunnacha*, a. having a handle.
 Lunnroin, *lunnroin*, s. a strong town; London.
 Lupait, *Lupait*, s. the name of St. Patrick's sister, who was brought into captivity along with him to Ireland from his native country, France; swine.
 Lupat, *lupat*, s. a hog.
 Lurac, *lurach*, a. pretty.
 Luracán, *lurachan*, s. a spansel.
 Luran, *luran*, s. a pretty woman.
 Lúroanaic, *lurdanach*, a. cunning, sly.
 Lúroanaic, *lurdanachd*, s. f. cunningness.
 Lurg, *lurg*, s. the end; extremity; a fin.
 Lurga! *lurga!* interj. lo! see! behold!
 Lurga, *lurga*, } s. a leg, shank, stalk.
 Lurgan, *lurgan*, }
 Lurga-fuac, *lurga-fuach*, s. a dissyllable; *i. e.* *pocal rá rólleac*, *o. g.*
 Lurganac, *lurganach*, s. m. a shaft; a long-legged.
 Lurgairim, *lurgairim*, see Lorgairim.
 Lurgbeirt, *lurgbheirt*, s. greaves.
 Lurgfuir, *lurgfhur*, s. a word of two syllables.
 Lurog, *lurog*, s. f. a pretty woman.
 Lur, *lus*, s. m. pith, strength, power; an herb or plant; *Welsh*, *llysieruyn*; a leek.
 Lurac, *lusach*, a. herbaceous; s. m. a bibber, drinker.

Lupáinneac, *lusairneach*, s. a place where herbs grow.

Lupán, *lusan*, s. m. a little herb.

Lupán-balla, *lusan-bhalla*, s. pellitory of the wall; *parietaria officinalis*.

Lupán-baine, *lusan-baine*, s. milk wort; *polygona vulgaris*.

Lupán-cólám, *lusan-cholam*, s. columbine; *aquilegia vulgaris*.

Lupán-choipe, *lusan-choire*, s. coriander.

Lup-an-choipín, *lus-an-chorrain*, s. spleenwort; *asplenium*.

Lup-an-choir, *lus-an-chrois*, s. common honey-suckle; *lonicera periclymenum*.

Lupán-choróinn, *lusan-chromchinn*, s. daffodil; *narcissus*.

Lup-an-chorúam, *lus-an-chrubhain*, s. gentian; *gentiana campestris*.

Lupán-foghaí, *lusan-fhograidh*, s. chase the Devil; St. John's-wort.

Lupán-fucaóir, *lusan-fhucadoir*, s. teasle; fuller's thistle; *dipsacus fullonum*.

Lupán-leasaid, *lusan-leasaidh*, s. spurge; *euphorbia peplus*.

Lupán-lugaire, *lusan-lugaire*, s. loveage; *levis-ticum*.

Lupán-phioibair, *lusan-phioibair*, s. dittany, pepperwort; *lepidium*.

Lup-an-tsaoir, *lus-an-tsaoir*, s. common fennel; *feniculum vulgare*.

Lup-an-trlánuag, *lus-an-tslanughadh*, s. ribwort; *ribgrass*; *plantago lanceolata*.

Lup-an-trluacair, *lus-an-tsiuacair*, s. succory; *chicorium*.

Lupán-giolla, *lusan-giolla*, s. common lousewort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.

Lupán-grán-dubh, *lusaran-gran-dubh*, s. alexanders; *smyrnum olusatrum*.

Lupáncán, *lusarchan*, s. m. an herbalist; one that heals by herbs.

Lupbeo, *lusbeo*, a. vegetative.

Lup-buiré-béiltine, *lus-buidhe-beiltine*, see *beapmán beiltine*.

Lupca, *lusca*, s. a lustrum, space of five years; infancy; a cave, subterranean vault; a. blind.

Lupcaire, *luscaire*, } s. m. a troglodite.

Lupcán, *luscan*, }

Lup-cólum-cille, *lus-cholum-cille*, s. yellow wood loose strife; *lysimachia nemorum*.

Lup-cneas, *lus-cneas*, s. meadow-sweet; *spiraea ulmaria*.

Lupcraí, *luscraí*, s. a procession.

Lup-crae, *lus-crae*, s. male speed-well; *veronica officinalis*.

Lupcuac, *luschuach*, s. m. a caterpillar.

Lupcumeog, *luschuineog*, s. f. a caterpillar.

Lupcraí, *luscraí*, s. flattery, wheedling.

Lupcraí, *luscraí*, s. a procession.

Lupcraí, *luscraí*, v. I lurk.

Lupcraí, *luscraí*, s. m. a dweller in caves.

Lupcraí, *luscraí*, see *Lupcraí*.

Lup-gan-athair-gan-mhathair, *lus-gan-athair-gan-mhathair*, s. duck meat; *lemna minor*.

Lup-garbh, *lus-garbh*, s. goose-grass, clivers, catchweed; *galium aparine*.

Lup-leac-an-tsamhraidh, *lus-leac-an-tsamhraidh*, s. gillyflower.

Lup-liath, *lus-liath*, s. common lavender; *lavedula angustifolia*.

Lup-máir, *lus-máir*, s. marygold; *caltha vulgaris*.

Lup-maoí, *lus-mhaoí*, a. bearing virtuous and soft herbs.

Lup-mic-bethaig, *lus-mhic-bethaig*, s. betony, *bethonica*.

Lup-mic-cuimín, *lus-mhic-cuimín*, s. cummin; *cuminum*.

Lup-mic-Raonail, *lus-mhic-Raonail*, s. chase the Devil, *Sh.*

Lup-mic-moig-breathuín, *lus-mhic-moig-breathuín*, s. wild thyme, *Sh.*

Lup-míde, *lus-míde*, } s. mouse-ear, scorpion-

Lup-míola, *lus-míola*, } grass; *myosotis scorpioides*.

Lup-mór, *lus-mór*, s. great white mullein; *verbascum thapsus*.

Lup-na-breileog, *lus-na-breileog*, s. bear whortleberries; *uva ursi*.

Lup-na-cenamh, *lus-na-cenamh*, s. samphire; *erithum maritimum*.

Lup-na-cenamh-burte, *lus-na-cenamh-briste*, s. common comfrey; *symphytum officinalis*.

Lup-na-cenapán, *lus-na-cenapan*, s. great figwort; *scrophularia nodosa*.

Lup-na-eithreog, *lus-na-eithreog*, s. cloud berries.

Lup-na-fearnaigh, *lus-na-fearnaigh*, s. sun-dew; *drosera*.

Lup-na-fecóg, *lus-na-fecóg*, s. black tansey, *O'Hic*.

Lup-na-fola, *lus-na-fola*, s. shepherd's purse; *thlapsi bursa pastoris*.

Lup-na-ffranc, *lus-na-ffranc*, s. common tansey; *tanacetum vulgare*.

Lup-na-gorm-dhearg, *lus-na-gorm-dhearg*, s. blackberry plant.

Lup-na-hoidheche, *lus-na-hoidheche*, s. nightshade; *solanum*.

Lup-na-laog, *lus-na-laogh*, s. orpine; *crasula*.

Lup-na-laog, *lus-na-laogh*, s. golden saxifrage; *chrysosplenium*.

- Lur-nan-laoch, *lus-nan-laoch*, s. rosewort, *Sh.*
 Lur-na-leac, *lus-na-leac*, s. eyebright; euphrasia.
 Lur-na-mealla, *lus-na-mealla*, s. honeysuckle, trefoil; trifolium.
 Lur-na-míol-móir, *lus-na-míol-mor*, s. common mallow; *malva sylvestris*.
 Lur-na-pingine, *lus-na-pinghine*, s. marsh pennywort; *hydrocotile*.
 Lur-na-reilge, *lus-na-seilge*, s. spleenwort; *asplenium*.
 Lur-na-riothaint, *lus-na-siothchaint*, s. loosestrife; *lysimachia*.
 Lur-na-Spáin, *lus-na-Spain*, s. pellitory of Spain; *pyrethrum*.
 Lur-na-rálog, *lus-na-stalog*, s. berry-bearing heath.
 Lur-na-ttri-ballán, *lus-na-ttri-ballan*, s. valerian; *valeriana*.
 Lur-phoinc, *lus-phoinc*, s. peony; *pæonia*.
 Lurrað, *lusradh*, s. an herb; herbage.
 Lurragach, *lusragach*, a. belonging to plants.
 Lurragán, *lusragan*, s. m. a botanist.
 Lurra-na-geire-boirniú, *lusra-na-geire-boirniú*, see *Lur-na-bheirios*.
 Lurra-na-muirean, *lusra-na-muisean*, s. the primrose; *primula veris*.
 Lurra-na-rcon, *lusra-na-scor*, s. clown's all-heal; *stachys palustris*.
 Lur-ra-bach, *lus-rabhach*, s. common lousewort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.
 Lur-róg, *lusrog*, s. f. a charm with herbs.
 Lúrtair, *lustaire*, s. m. a flatterer, pickthanks.
 Lúrtaim, *lustraim*, v. I flatter.
 Lut, *lut*, s. f. a curtesy, bow, cringe.
 Luth, *luth*, s. longing, yearning; strength, power, vigour; an artery, throbbing; a. active nimble.
 Luthach, *luthach*, s. the sinews or veins; Ludovick, a man's name.
 Luthcheas, *luthchleas*, s. sleight of hand.
 Luthcheasa, *luthchleasa*, } s. athletic exercises.
 Luthgaige, *luthgaige*, }
 Luthghair, *luthghair*, } s. joy, mirth, gladness.
 Luthghaire, *luthghaire*, }
 Luthghaireach, *luthghaireach*, a. glad, joyful, merry.
 Luthghaireachd, *luthghaireachd*, s. f. rejoicing, merriment.
 Luthmhach, *luthmhach*, s. m. marrow.
 Luthmhar, *luthmhar*, s. strong; nimble.
 Luthmharachd, *luthmharachd*, s. f. strength, nimbleness.
 Luthmhaire, *luthmhaire*, compar. of *Luthmhar*.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

M is the tenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is counted among the strong consonants, called *consonantes teanna*, and then has the force of *v* consonant; as, a máthair, his mother; a máighean, his virgin, are pronounced a *Váthair*, a *Váighean*. It is called *Mum*, from *Muin*, the vine, Lat. *vitis*. As to its figure in the Irish and old Saxon, it resembles the Hebrew *Mem*, so called from the sound. It is often prefixed by an apostrophe (which cuts off the vowels annexed to it) to the beginning of nouns, whether they begin with vowels or consonants, and then signifies my or mine; *m'anam*, my soul, i.e. *mó anam*; *m'éolur*, my skill, i.e. *mó eóluir m'feair*, my husband, i.e. *mó feair*, etc.; wherefore it may be well called a prepositive pronoun. It is also added to verbs in the present tense, first person; as, *léigim*, I read, i.e. *léig mé*. *múnaim*, I teach, i.e. *múnairó mé*; Lat. *mones*, etc.; and in this latter sense it may not be improperly called a subjunctive pronoun.

We think it well worth observing here, that our language bears a perfect resemblance, in the disposition of its pronouns, to the manner of ordering them in the Hebrew; for the latter divide them into classes, which they respectively called *præfixa* and *suffixa*, or prepositive and subjunctive pronouns. The prepositive are set before words, and the subjunctive are written in the end of words; both equally determine the person. *M*, when aspirated, is often confounded by our copyists with *b* aspirated, because they both sound like *v* consonant, as the Irish of a river is written *amán*, and more frequently, but abusively, *abán*; and also in the words *uamán* and *uabán*, fear, horror—in these and the like doubts, we should always have recourse to other languages, in which we may find the radical letter. Thus, when we consider, that *ammis* in the Latin is the appellative of a river, and that *φόβος*, in Greek, is the appellative of fear, we may safely conclude that *m* is the radical letter in the former, and *b* in the latter; and, consequently, that the one should be properly written *amán*, and not *abán*; and the other *uabán*, and not *uamán*. The like doubt often arises in the middle of certain words, in which *b* and *g* are indifferently written, as, for the Irish of a face or complexion, we commonly write *ágaró*, and very rarely *dóaró*; but by consulting the Greek, we see it written *εἶδος*, and thence may be convinced that our Irish word should be properly written *dóaró*, and not *ágaró*. *M* is often set before *b* in the beginning of words, in which case *b* is not pronounced, although it is the radical letter; as a *m-bliagana*, this year; a *m-beara*, their manners; a *m-briacra*, their words, are pronounced, a *mliagana*, a *meara*, a *mriacra*. *B* is sometimes changed into *m*; as, *bean*, a woman, dat. *mnaoi*, and plur. *mna*, *mnaib*. We find that the Æolians, instead of *m*, often wrote *b* and *p*, which, as has been observed in

REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

their own places, are almost identically the same letter; as, Gr. βελλειν for μελλειν, Lat. *debere*; Gr. μικκυλος for μικκυλος, *parvulus*; hence the Italians retain *picoli*, to signify little. And again they write *m* instead of *b* and *p*; as, Μαθεσα for παθεσα, Lat. *patiens*, and Lat. *somnus*, from Gr. ὕπνος. The Latins familiarly eclipse *b* in some words, as for *submitto*, we pronounce *summitto*. Wherefore we should be less surprised if such indifferences and dubious words be found in a language so much neglected and uncultivated as the Irish language has been for some ages past. It is to be noted, that though *m* aspirated is frequently substituted in the place of an aspirated *b*, and vice versa, yet it is for want of judgment in the writer, inasmuch as the vowel, or vowels, which precede the latter, are pronounced with a stronger, clearer, and more open accent than those that precede the former. This difference of pronunciation is sensibly observable; for example, between τρεαb, a tribe, and λεαm, insipid, as well as between γλάβυιρε, a slave, and γνάμυιρε, a swimmer.

mac

MAC

mac

MAC

m, m, is used in MSS. to represent a thousand, or a mile.

Ma, ma, s. a cause; cia ma tainic, *Ferm.*; a breach; a. clean, pure; good, *i. e.* maic, o. g. prep. about.

Ma, ma, } conj. if; má tá, if so.

Mab, mab, s. m. a hand; a tassel, fringe.

Mabac, mabach, a. lispings.

Mabog, mabog, dim. of mab.

Mabogac, mabogach, a. tasselled, fringed.

Mac, mac, s. m. a son; *Welsh*, mab. Mac is applied to the young of beasts, as “briomac mac an arail”; a. clear, pure, bright.

Mac, mach, adv. out.

Mac, maca, s. the like, equal, an emblem.

Mac, macha, s. a royston crow, a scare crow; a termagant, a scold; a head; a field, a milking place.

Macac, macadh, s. bearing, carrying.

Macaro, macaid, s. f. infancy; *Welsh*, mabaid.

Macaim, macaim, v. I bear, carry, fondle.

Macair, machair, s. m. a battle.

Macaire, machaire, s. m. a field, a plain.

Mac-alla, mac-alla, s. echo; a sound, voice; literally the son of the rock; *Heb.*, kol.

Macall-fiaoin, machall-fhiadhain, s. common avens; herb bennet; geum urbanum.

Macall-uisge, machall-uisge, water avens; geum rivale.

Macaein, macaemh, } s. m. a youth, a lad;

Macain, macamh, } macaein mna, a young

Macaoim, macaomh, } girl.

Macaein-buillig, macaemh-builligh, s. m. a civil boy.

Macamla, macamhladh, s. fostering, fosterage.

Macamuil, macamhuil, } a. filial, quiet, gentle.

Macantac, macantach, }

Macan, macan, s. m. a youth, a lad; the young of beasts.

Macanac, macanachd, s. ordering, directing.

Mac-an-abar, mac-an-abar, s. the ring finger.

Mac-an-olige, mac-an-dlighe, s. m. a son-in-law
Macanta, macanta, a. meek, mild, chaste, decent, demure, modest, innocent, pure, reserved, honest, good, without guile.

Macantach, macantachd, f. } s. meekness, mo-
Macantas, macantas, m. } desty, chastity,
honesty.

Macantach, macantachd, s. f. puerility.

Macasamhla, macasamhla, s. an equivalent, a thing like another, or of the same nature or value.

Mac-bairidh, mac-baisdidh, s. a god-son.

Mac-brathair, mac-brathair, s. m. a brother's son.

Mac-choinne, mac-choinne, s. a daughter-in-law.

Maccuairt, maccuairt, adv. about.

Mac, machd, s. a calm sea wave.

Macda, machda, s. killing, benumbing.

Macda, machda, s. a wonder.

Macda, machdnach, s. m. an observer.

Macda, machnughadh, s. conniving.

Mac-diollain, mac-diollain, s. m. a bastard.

Macdual, macdual, s. m. a sponge.

Mac-faorma, mac-faorma, s. youths under the protection of the flait, or prince.

Mac-fuirme, mac-fuirme, s. a poet of the second order.

Mac-gan-athair, mac-gan-athair, s. lesser duck meat; lemna minor.

Mac-leabhair, mac-leabhair, s. m. a copy of a book.

Mac-leighin, mac-leighin, s. a student, a scholar.

Maclog, machlog, s. f. the womb, matrix.

Mac-meanmna, mac-meanmna, s. fancy, imagination, caprice.

Mac-mic, mac-mic, s. m. a grandson by the son.

Mac-muirigheach, mac-muirigheach, s. the scallop fish, the scalloped shell fish.

Macnas, macnas, s. m. kindness, fondness; licentiousness, wantonness, dalliance, divertisement; prosperity; *Job*, xv. 21.

Macnasach, macnasach, a. wanton, libidinous, merry; loving, tender, kind.

Μαcναcmenmna, *macnasmennna*, s. the fancy.
Μαcne, *macne*, see **μαicne**.
Μαcοiθε, *macoidhe*, s. a pilgrim, a stranger, a guest.
Μαcοim, *macoim*, s. a stranger.
Μαcπιυθαιp, *macpiuthair*, s. a sister's son.
Μαcμα, *macra*, s. males, young men, a band of young men.
Μαcμαiθ, *macraidh*, s. a disease, distemper.
Μαcμαiμiλ, *macramhuil*, a. like.
Μαcμαp, *macras*, s. m. sighing, sobbing, peevishness.
Μαcμαpαc, *macrasach*, a. peevish, saucy.
Μαcμαcα, *macratha*, s. a son of prosperity, a prosperous man.
Μαcμiλ, *macreil*, s. f. a mackerel.
Μαcμiλ-cαpuιλ, *macreil-chapuill*, s. a herring hog.
Μαcμαiμiλ, *macsamhail*, adj. such like, the same.
Μαcμαiμiλc, *macsamhailc*, s. an emblem.
Μαcμαiμiλcαc, *macsamhailteach*, a. emblematic.
Μαcμpιόg, *macstroigh*, s. a spendthrift, lavisher.
Μαcτ, *macht*, s. a wave, a surge.
Μαcταc, *mactach*, a. pernicious.
Μαcταθ, *mactadh*, s. slaughter, slaughtering; a wondering, surprise; contemplation.
Μαc-τalla, *mac-thalla*, } s. echo.
Μαc-τullaig, *mac-tullaigh*, }
Μαcταιm, *mactaim*, v. I slaughter, butcher.
Μαcταιm, *machtaim*, v. I consider, deliberate.
Μαcτιpe, *mactire*, s. m. a wolf.
Μαcτnαθ, *machtnadh*, s. deliberation, consideration; a. surprise; chiding, discouraging; an objection.
Μαcτnαιm, *machtnaim*, v. I deliberate, consider; discourage, chide.
Μαcτnαιm, *machtnamh*, s. discouragement, wondering, deliberating.
Μαcτnόip, *machtnoir*, s. m. a chider, reprover.
Μαcτnύgαθ, *machtnughadh*, s. discouraging.
Μαcτnύgθε, *machtnuighthe*, part, chid, chidden, discouraged.
Μαcτoγαθ, *macthoghadh*, s. adoption, an adopted son.
Μαcτpe ! *machtpe !* a Highland interjection.
Μαcuiλ, *machuil*, s. a spot, stain, defect; *Lat.*, *macula*.
Μαθ, *mad*, s. m. a hand.
Μαθ, *madh*, s. m. an ecstasy, a trance; a plain, a field; prop. **μαg**; v. be it; γο mβά τοiλ λiθ; conj. iif.
Μαθα, *mada*, s. m. a pig; see quot. at **οpεimne**.
Μαθα, *madha*, a. unlawful, unjust; s. folly.

Μαθαc, *madhach*, a. unthankful.
Μαθαθ, *madadh*, s. m. a dog.
Μαθαθ-αλλaiθ, *madadh-allaidh*, s. m. a wolf.
Μαθαθ-δonn, *madadh-donn*, s. m. an otter.
Μαθαθ-μαθ, *madadh-ruadh*, s. m. a fox.
Μαθαgα, *madagha*, a. canine.
Μαθαin, *madain*, s. f. the morning.
Μαθana, *madhana*, s. m. meadows.
Μαθαp, *madar*, s. the plant madder.
Μαθαnτα, *madhanta*, a. coy.
Μαθ-beag, *madh-beagh*, adj. small, few, little.
Μαθm, *madhm*, s. f. an attack, battle, breach, derout; any large round mountain; a handful.
Μαθμαθ, *madhmadh*, s. an eruption, sally.
Μαθμαim, *madhmaim*, v. I overthrow.
Μαθmann, *madhmann*, s. a skirmish.
Μαθm-peicne, *madhm-seicne*, s. a rupture.
Μαθm-pleibe, *madhm-sleibhe*, s. sudden eruption of water from mountains.
Μαθμα, *madra*, s. the plant madder.
Μαθμα, *madra*, } s. m. a dog.
Μαθμαθ, *madradh*, }
Μαθμαλλαc, *madrallach*, a. wolfish.
Μαθμα-αλτα, *madra-alta*, s. wolves, *Matt*, vii. 15.
Μαθμαθ-uιrge, *madradh-uisge*, s. an otter.
Μαθμα-ppαιoιg, *madra-fraoigh*, s. yellow lady's bed straw; galium verum.
Μαθμαiλαcτ, *madramhlacht*, s. f. doggishness.
Μαθμαiμiλ, *madramhuil*, a. dog-like, doggish; an iλcτ μαθμαiμiλ, the dog star; mί μαθμαiμiλ, the dog month, July.
Μαθpaine, *madhsaine*, s. slavery; prop. **μόg-paine**.
Μαθuιg, *maduigh*, s. a dog.
Μαεtgeal, *maethgheal*, a. soft and white; "αc cōnnaipe na cīce moipa acap iac maetgeal ocap an meōon pēang ioluygeal", *Fer.* 88.
Μάg, *mag*, s. m. a paw.
Μάg, *magh*, s. m. a trump; a plain, a field, a level country.
Μάgαc, *magach*, a. of or belonging to the hand; s. m. a hare.
Μαgαθ, *magadh*, s. m. game, mocking, jeering, scoffing.
Μαg-αθμαiθ, *magh-adhraidh*, s. a plain or field of adoration.
Μαgαιp, *maghair*, s. ploughed land.
Μαgαιpe, *magaire*, s. m. a jester, scoffer.
Μαgαιpim, *magairim*, v. I creep, paw, finger.
Μαgαιpλε, *magairle*, s. m. the testicles.
Μαgαιpλiν-meαθpαc, *magairlin-meadhreach*, s. male fool's stones; orchis mascula.
Μαgαιpτ, *magairt*, s. f. creeping, pawing, finger-ing.

МАҒАҢҢҮЛ, *magamhuil*, a. jeering, scoffing.
 МАҒАҢ, *magan*, s. m. a little paw; a toad.
 МАҒАҢ, *magar*, s. m. a word, expression.
 МАҒАҢ, *maghar*, s. m. fish fry; bait to catch fish; arable ground.
 МАҒАҢАҢ, *magaran*, s. m. a creeping on all fours.
 МАҒАҢАҢАМ, *magaranaim*, v. I creep.
 МАҒАҢАҢАҢ, *magcuairt*, adv. round about
 МАҒАҢАЛ, *maghfhal*, } s. barracks.
 МАҒАЛАНН, *maghlann*, }
 МАҒАЛ, *maglidh*, a. soft, mild, modest.
 МАҒАЛ, *magloithin*, } s. a magazine, a camp
 МАҒАЛ, *maglon*, } store
 МАҒАЛ, *maglaoigh*, s. a burlesque.
 МАҒАЛ, *maglorg*, s. a great track.
 МАҒАЛ, *maglothin*, v. he cherished; то
 җиләк ре maglothin.
 МАҒАҢАҢАҢ, *maghuisge*, s. a collection of water
 upon low ground, in consequence of much
 rain in winter.
 МАИБИН, *maibhin*, s. a pouring forth, *Sh.*
 МАИЧ, *maich*, s. a spirit.
 МАИЧНЕ, *maicne*, s. kindred, relations; a clan, tribe.
 МАИЧЕ, *maide*, s. m. a stick, wood, timber;
Heb., *matte*.
 МАИЧЕ-БҮҢАҢАҢ, *maide-brisde*, s. a broken stick,
 a bent stick used for a tongs.
 МАИЧЕ-СРОИЧЕ, *maide-croise*, s. a crutch.
 МАИЧЕАҢ, *maidhdean*, see МАИЧЕАҢ
 МАИЧЕАҢАЧ, *maidheanach*, a. slow.
 МАИЧЕ-МЕАҢАҢ, *maide-measg*, s. m. a boy's top.
 МАИЧЕ-МИЛ, *maide-milis*, s. m. licorice.
 МАИЧЕОҢ, *maideog*, s. f. a pivot; maiden head;
 the shell called *concha veneris*.
 МАИЧЕОҢ, *maidheog*, s. f. a midwife.
 МАИЧЕ-РОУАҢАҢ, *maide-sdiuraid*, s. the tiller
 or stick that moves the rudder in a ship or boat.
 МАИЧЕ-РОУАҢАҢ, *maide-sdiuraid*, s. a pot-stick,
Sh.
 МАИЧЕ-СИНЛАИЧ, *maide-singlaidh*, s. a swingle-
 tree.
 МАИЧЕ-СНИОМА, *maide-sniomha*, s. a distaff, a
 spindle.
 МАИЧОМ, *maidhim*, v. I defeat, rout; upbraid, or
 boast of favours conferred upon another.
 МАИЧОМ, *maidin*, s. f. morning.
 МАИЧОМ, *maidin*, s. f. a little stick, a switch.
 МАИЧОМ, *maidineog*, s. f. the morning star.
 МАИЧОМ, *maidim*, s. f. a battle, skirmish, defeat;
 a breach, eruption, sally, flight; a handful.
 МАИЧОМ, *maidmin*, v. I tear, burst, defeat.
 МАИЧЕ, *maidse*, s. a mass of matter, a shapeless
 lump.
 МАИЧ, *maig*, s. an affected attitude and disposi-

tion of the head, etc., with a proud gait; аҗа
 маис уиҗе; то җури ри маис уиҗе рѐм.
 МАИЧЕАҢ, *maighdean*, } s. f. a maid, a virgin;
 МАИЧОМ, *maighdion*, } gen. МАИЧОМ.
 МАИЧЕАҢ-МАИЧА, *maighdean-mhara*, s. a mer-
 maid, a syren.
 МАИЧОМ, *maighdionas*, s. m. virginity, chas-
 tity.
 МАИЧЕАҢАҢ, *maigeamhuil*, } a. affected, proud
 МАИЧАҢАҢ, *maighuul*, }
 МАИЧЕАҢ, *maighean*, s. delay.
 МАИЧЕАҢ, *maighean*, } s. f. a place, a small
 МАИЧИН, *maighin*, } plain, a paddock;
 } gen. МАИЧНЕ.
 МАИЧЕАҢАЧ, *maigheanach*, a. lazy, negligent.
 МАИЧЕАҢАЧ, *malgeanachd*, s. f. laziness, negli-
 gence.
 МАИЧЕОҢ, *maigeog*, s. f. a midwife.
 МАИЧОМ, *maighim*, v. I defeat; то МАИЧЕАЧ АҢ
 җАЛЛАЧ.
 МАИЧИН, *maigin*, s. f. a toad, a little fat fellow.
 МАИЧИН, *maighis*, s. f. a breach; eruption of water.
 МАИЧОМ, *maighisdir*, s. m. a master.
 МАИЧОМ-СРОИЧЕ, *maighisdir-sgoile*, s. a school-
 master.
 МАИЧОМ-СРОИЧЕАҢАҢ, *maighisdreamhuil*, a. magis-
 terial.
 МАИЧОМ-СРОИЧЕАҢ, *maighisdreas*, s. m. a mistress.
 МАИЧОМ-СРОИЧЕАЧ, *maighistrioichd*, s. f. mastery,
 magistracy.
 МАИЧНЕ, *maighne*, a. great.
 МАИЧНЕАҢ, *maighneas*, s. f. a field.
 МАИЧНЕ, *maighre*, s. m. a salmon; a term for a
 proud woman.
 МАИЧНЕАЧ, *maighreadh*, s. m. a shoal of salmon.
 МАИЧНЕАЧ, *maighreleun*, s. a salmon trout.
 МАИЧЕ, *maile*, a part of the geers in a loom
 called heddles; evil; i. e. olc., o. g.
 МАИЧ, *mailg*, s. f. a funeral pile.
 МАИЧБҢАЧАЧ, *mailbhriathrach*, a. eloquent
 МАИЧОМ, *maileid*, s. a bag, a wallet.
 МАИЧИН, *mailis*, s. f. malice; *M. Par.* 42.
 МАИЧНЕАЧ, *mailiseach*, a. malicious; wicked
 МАИЧ, *mail*, } s. f. delay, slowness, slackness,
 МАИЧЕ, *maille*, } tardiness.
 МАИЧЕ, *maille*, s. a ring.
 МАИЧЕ, *maille*, prepos. with, along with; МАИЧЕ
 ре, with it; МАИЧЕ риб, with ye; МАИЧЕ рир,
 with thee.
 МАИЧЕАЧ, *maileachan*, s. the young of sprites,
 in Scotland called Brownie, *Sh.*
 МАИЧЕ-СРОИЧЕАЧ, *maile-triallach*, s. slow, tedious
 travelling.
 МАИЧОМ, *maillighim*, v. I slacken, delay.
 МАИЧИН, *mailin*, s. f. a little bag.

Μαλλυγαδ, *maillughadh*, s. an adjourning, adjournment.

Μαλλρεμ, *maillreim*, s. f. doubt, suspense, balance.

Μαλλτραλλ, *maillthraill*, s. delay, slowness.

Μαμ, *maim*, s. the hand; prop. μάιν.

Μαμρεαδ, *mainseach*, s. m. a rupture.

Μάιν, *main*, s. f. the morning, day; *Lat.*, mane, the hand; *Lat.*, manus.

Μαμ, *main*, s. f. a hill.

Μάιν, *main*, } s. f. riches, patrimony, goods,
Μάινκε, *maince*, } value.

Μαμβιτεαδ, *mainbhitheach*, a. crafty.

Μαμνίλλε, *mainchille*, s. f. a sleeve; a gauntlet, a glove; "main, i. e. λαν, αδαρ κατ, i. e. κοινετ", *Cor.*

Μάιννέιν, *mainchin*, s. f. a person maimed in the hand.

Μαμνρεαδ, *maindreach*, s. m. a booth, hut, fold.

Μαμνέαδτνα, *maineachtna*, s. m. negligence, indevotion.

Μάινέαδτναδ, *maineachtnach*, a. negligent, indevout.

Μαμνέαμ, *mainear*, s. m. a manor.

Μαμνέαμ, *maineas*, s. f. a mistake.

Μαμνέος, *maineog*, s. f. a glove; *Welsh*, maneg.

Μαμνίγ, *mainigh*, s. f. madness, foolishness.

Μαμνίμ, *mainis*, s. f. a lance, a spear.

Μαμνίρην, *mainisdir*, } s. f. a monastery.
Μαμνίρτεαδ, *mainistreach*, }

Μαμννεαμνίλ, *mainneamhuil*, a. early.

Μαμννεαμνίλ, *mainneasach*, a. sluggish.

Μαμννείμ, *mainneir*, s. a fold, prison, pen.

Μαμννίμ, *mainnis*, s. f. drawing, trifling.

Μαμννιγαδ, *mainniughadh*, s. glimmering, dawning.

Μαμννίρην, *mainnseir*, s. f. a manger.

Μαμννοβαμ, *mainnobair*, s. f. handicraft.

Μαμνρεαδ, *mainreach*, see *μαμνρεαδ*.

Μαμνρε, *mainse*, s. maintenance.

Μαμνρεαδ, *mainseach*, a. altern, alternate.

Μαμνρεαμ, *mainsear*, s. f. a manger.

Μαμν, *mair*, v. lived; "τιπο τιν νίον θάμν δον νεαδ αα οτ μβλίσθνα σέας", *Reg. O'R.*

Μαμνβ, *mairbh*, s. the dead; a pall or black cloth.

Μαμνβίλλ, *mairbhíll*, s. a battle.

Μαμνβγνείμ, *mairbhghreim*, s. the morphew, a disease.

Μαμνρεαδ, *mairreach*, a. riding; "ζεαμνάν βάν μαμνρεαδ", *Fer.*

Μαμνρεαμν, *maircainn*, s. cots, *Sh.*

Μαμνρεαλαδ, *mairéaladh*, s. a benumbing

Μαμνρεανν, *maircainn*, s. a remaining, lasting.

Μαμνρεαμν, *maircainn*, s. life.

Μαμνρεμν, *maircainn*, s. a small salmon

Μαμνρε, *mairg*, s. f. woe.

Μαμνρεαδ, *mairgeach*, } a. woeful, sorrowful

Μαμνρεαδ, *mairgneach*, }

Μαμνρεμνίμ, *mairgnighim*, v. I groan, bewail.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairim*, v. I live, continue, endure; hold, last, abide, remain.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairlim*, v. I bruise, crumble.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairn*, s. a spying, betraying, way-laying.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairne*, s. a patrimony.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairneach*, } s. m. a betrayer.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairneamh*, }

Μαμνρεμν, *mairneal*, s. m. a let, delay.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairnealach*, s. m. a mariner, a pilot; a dilatory, tedious, tardy, slow.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairnealachd*, s. f. tardiness, tediousness; seafaring, navigation.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairneamh*, s. a spy.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairneastar*, s. a spying; v. it is spied.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairnim*, v. I spy, betray.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairnit*, v. they spy, betray; i. e. βμαίετο, o. g.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairseonta*, s. a merchant

Μαμνρεμν, *mairt*, s. execution.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairthann*, s. living, life.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairtheachdin*, s. lasting, continuance.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairteine*, s. danger, difficulty, *Wars of Conn Cead Chathach*.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairtfheoil*, s. f. beef.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairthim*, see *μαμνρεμν*.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairtinnach*, a. lame; debilitated.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairthionnach*, a. longlived, lasting.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairtireach*, s. m. a martyr; *Welsh*, merthyr.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairtireachd*, s. f. martyrdom.

Μαμνρεμν, *mairtrim*, v. I martyr, put to death, *M'Par.* 41.

Μαμν, *mais*, s. f. a sparkling, shining, brilliancy; a lump, a heap; an acorn; *Welsh*, mes.

Μαμνρεμν, *maiseaor*, s. a lump.

Μαμνρεμν, *maise*, s. an ornament, bloom, beauty, grace; food, victuals.

Μαμνρεμν, *maiseach*, a. beautiful, graceful, handsome.

Μαμνρεμν, *maiseachd*, } s. f. elegance, hand-
Μαμνρεμν, *maiseachd*, } someness, comeli-
ness.

Μαμνρεμν, *maiseadh*, v. if so it be, conj. then, therefore, i. e. μα ιν ρε.

Μαίρεαμυιλ, *maiseamhuil*, a. handsome, comely, elegant.

Μαίρηγim, *maisighim*, v. I adorn, deck.

Μαίρηγυζαδ, *maisighadh*, s. ornamenting, decorating.

Μαίρleaδ, *maisleadh*, s. a reviling, disparaging.

Μαίρτε, *maiste*, s. m. a mastiff; a match.

Μαίρτεός, *maisteog*, s. f. the mastich tree.

Μαίρτιν, *maistin*, s. m. a mastiff.

Μαίρτιρ, *maistir*, s. m. urine.

Μαίρτιρεαδ, *maistireadh*, s. a churning.

Μαίρτιρim, *maistirim*,

Μαίρτιρyζaim, *maistriughaim*,

Μαίρτιρε, *maistre*, s. a churn.

Μαίρτεαδ, *maistreadh*, see *μαίρομπεαδ*.

Μαίτ, *maith*, s. f. good service; "c'ne an maít ro pu'ne oune", *P. A.* 44; a. good, excellent; *Welsh*, mad; a chief, a noble; plur. *maíte*.

Μαίτεαδ, *maitheach*, a. absolatory; s. m. a hare.

Μαίτεαδαρ, *maitheachas*, s. m. forgiveness, pardon.

Μαίτεαμ, *maitheamh*, s. m. an abatement, slackening.

Μαίτεαμ, *maitheamh*, } s. m. forgiveness, re-
Μαίτεαμnaρ, *maitheamnas*, } mission, pardon, amnesty.

Μαίτεαρ, *maitheas*, s. m. druidism, sorcery, necromancy, magic; goodness, bounty, beneficence, benefaction.

Μαίτεαράδ, *maitheasach*, a. good, benevolent, beneficent.

Μαίτεαράδε, *maitheasaidhe*, s. m. a benefactor.

Μαίτρεαδyρ, *maithfeachus*,

Μαίτρεοδyρ, *maithfiochus*,

Μαίτρηníom, *maithghniomh*, s. grace, good work.

Μαίτρηníomáδ, *maithghniomhach*, a. beneficent.

Μαίτιm, *maithim*, v. I forgive, remit.

Μαίτιmeαδαρ, *maithmheachas*, see *μαίτεαδαρ*.

Μαίτιmeang, *maithmheang*, a. sweet tongued, harmless.

Μαίτιmuneαδ, *maithmhuineach*, a. well-minded.

Μαίτρεαμυιλ, *maithreamhuil*, a. motherly.

Μαίτρεán, *maithrean*, s. an aunt by the mother.

Μαίτρεαδ, *maithseach*, a. element, compassionate, forgiving.

Μαl, *mal*, s. m. rent, tax, tribute, subsidy, income; a king, a prince; a poet; a champion, soldier; a mall, a mallet; a. slow, dilatory.

Μάλα, *mala*, s. m. a bag, budget, a mail.

Μάλα, *mala*, s. m. the eyebrow, a brow; *μάλα an énuic*, side or brow of a hill.

Μαλαβαρ, *malabhar*, s. dwarf elder.

Μάλαδ, *malach*, s. m. a load.

Μαλαδοίρ, *maladoir*, s. m. a farmer, renter.

Μάλαρο, *malaid*, s. f. a bag, budget; a saddle.

Μάλαρ, *malair*, s. m. a merchant.

Μάλαρτε, *malairt*, s. exchange, barter, alteration, change.

Μάλαρτεαδ, *malairteach*, a. mutual, reciprocal.

Μάλαρτιm, *malairtim*,

Μάλαρτιγim, *malairtighim*,

Μάλαρτιγyζαδ, *malairtighadh*, s. exchanging.

Μάλάν, *malan*, see *molán*.

Μάλαρταδ, *malartach*, a. variable, changeable.

Μάλαρταιn-αίρηγιοο, *malartain-airgiod*, s. a banker.

Μάλαρταινyζαδ, *malartnaigneadh*, s. bartering, exchanging.

Μάλαρτιyζε, *malartuighthe*, part. exchanged, bartered.

Μάλκαδ, *malcadh*, s. rottenness, rotting; bearing, carrying; *Welsh*, madredd, putrefaction.

Μάλκαim, *malcaim*, v. I bear, carry; rot.

Μάλκαρτε, *malcaire*, s. m. a porter.

Μάλκαρτεαδoα, *malcaireachda*, adj. of or belonging to the market.

Μάλκαρτεαρ, *malcaireas*, s. f. sale.

Μάλκαρ, *malcair*,

Μάλκαρτε, *malcathaire*,

Μάλκατε, *malethe*, a. rotten, corrupted.

Μάλλ, *mall*, a. slow, dilatory, tardy, tedious, prolix; late; boneless.

Μάλλα, *malla*, a. modest, shamefaced, delicate.

Μάλλαβαρτεαδ, *mallabharthach*, a. slow spoken.

Μάλλαδo, *mallachd*, s. m. a curse; *Welsh*, mell-tith; s. f. modesty.

Μάλλάν, *mallan*, s. m. a mole; a veil.

Μάλλανο, *malland*, s. the temporal artery, *Cor*.

Μάλλβευρλαδ, *mallbheurlach*, a. slow spoken, *Sh*.

Μάλλκορoαδ, *mallehodach*, s. m. one that sups or dines late.

Μάλλορoμαδ, *malldromach*, a. saddle-backed.

Μάλλ-μυιρ, *mall-mhuir*, s. a neap-tide.

Μάλλμυσίnteαδ, *mallsmuainteadh*, s. deep musing or study.

Μάλλετρiαλλάδ, *malltriallaidh*, s. slow travelling.

Μάλλyζαδ, *mallughadh*, s. m. a cursing.

Μάλλyζε, *malluighe*,

Μάλλyζε, *malluighe*,

Μάλλyζε, *malluighe*,

Μάλλyγim, *malluighim*, v. I curse, condemn, reprobate.

Μάλλyζεοιρ, *malluightheoir*, s. m. a worker of iniquity, a maligner.

Μάλλyζεοιρπεαδ, *malluightheoireacht*, s. f. iniquity.

μάλοιο, *maloid*, s. f. a flail, a scourge, a thong.
 μάλοιγεαδ, *maloigheadh*, s. to grow dull, *Sh.*
 μάλραδοιρ-αιργιορ, *malradoir-airgiod*, s. m. a money changer, discounter, banker.
 μάλραδριμ, *malraidhim*, v. I exchange, barter.
 μάλτα, *malta*, a. mild, soft, modest.
 μάλταδ, *maltachd*, s. f. modesty.
 μάλτόζ, *maltoz*, s. f. a modest woman.
 μάμ, *mam*, s. f. a hand; λαν μάμ, *a handful*, *Sc.*; a mother; *Heb.*, am; *Welsh*, mam.
 μάμ, *mam*, s. f. might, power; a hill, an eminence; *Welsh*, mynydd, a gap or pass through mountains; a. vile, base.
 μάμ, *mam*, } s. f. a breast, pap.
 μάμα, *mama*, a. alone; adv. wherefore.
 μάναδ, *manadh*, s. a trump at cards.
 μάναρ, *manas*, s. m. might, strength, power.
 μάμιοζ, *mamsiogh*, s. f. a rupture; breach of the peace.
 μάμιν, *manuin*, s. f. a moment, an instant.
 μάν, *man*, s. f. a hand; *Lat.*, manus; solitariness; a solitary person.
 μά'ν, *ma'n*, adv. before, ere.
 μάνα, *mana*, s. the hand; a cause, condition; a. fortunate.
 μάναδ, *manach*, s. m. a monk, a friar; *Welsh*, mynach.
 μάναδამუილ, *manachamhuil*, } a. monastic,
 μάναდამუილ, *manachdamhuil*, } conventual.
 μάναδαν, *manachan*, s. m. the groin.
 μάναδ, *manachd*, s. f. monkhood, regular orders.
 μάναδ, *manadh*, s. fate, a lot, an omen; κυρ αιρ μάναδ, foretelling by lots.
 μάναδριρ, *manaidhis*, s. f. a spear, lance, javelin.
 μάναιρ, *manaire*, s. m. an enclosure, a pound.
 μάναιρ-εαορ, *manaire-chaorach*, s. m. a sheep-fold.
 μάναιρτειρ, *manaisteir*, s. a monastery.
 μάναμα, *manama*, s. a glove.
 μάναριάν, *manaran*, s. m. a necromancer.
 μάναοιρ, *manaois*, s. f. a spear, a pike.
 μάνδ, *manchach*, adj. of or belonging to monks.
 μάνδάμε, *manchaine*, s. tribute in honour of the dead; gifts; bread of lamentation; victuals and presents given at wakes and funerals; a month's mind; *i. e.* βιαδ ααφ βαιργεν, *i. e.* μαρτβ γιαμα, *o. g.*
 μάνδνυμ, *manchnumh*, s. a flesh worm, a cheese mite.
 μάνδαιρτ, *mancuairt*, adv. about, around.
 μάνδ, *mandach*, s. m. a stammerer, a lisper; a. lisping, stammering.

μάνδ, *mandal*, s. anger, roughness.
 μάνδρακαδ, *mandracach*, s. m. a mandrake.
 μάνζ, *mang*, s. m. moroseness, sourness; a bag budget; a glove; deceit; a fawn.
 μάνζαδ, *mangach*, a. fawn-like.
 μάνζαδ, *mangach*, } a. deceitful, decep-
 μάνζαμυιλ, *mangamhuil*, } tious, treacherous.
 μάνζαιρ, *mangaire*, s. m. a dealer, a peddler, a jobber; a tavern keeper.
 μάνικ, *manic*, s. a glove, *Cor.*
 μάνν, *mann*, s. f. wheat, food, bread, meat; s. m. God, the bountiful giver; a band; a wedge, an ingot; *i. e.* unze bquinte, *Cor.*; an ounce, *Sh.*; a sin; a. bad, naught.
 μάνναοιρ, *mannaois*, s. f. a spear.
 μάνναρ, *mannar*, s. loosening, *Sh.*; evil.
 μάννσεανναίρε, *mannceannaidhe*, s. m. a victualler, a mealman.
 μάννταδ, *manntach*, a. tongue-tied.
 μάνραδ, *manrac*, s. f. a gift.
 μάνραδ, *manrach*, s. m. a sheep-fold; a. happy
 μάνραδ, *manrachd*, s. f. happiness.
 μάνραδ, *manradh*, s. m. destruction.
 μάνραν, *manran*, s. m. amorous discourse, amorousness.
 μάνρανδ, *manranach*, a. amorous; noisy, querulous.
 μάνραρ, *manras*, s. m. motion.
 μάνραδ, *manrath*, a sheep-fold.
 μά'νραδ, *m'ansachd*, phrase, my love; *i. e.* mo ανραδ.
 μάνραιζ, *mansaigh*, a. settled, tame.
 μάντ, *mant*, s. m. the gum; greediness.
 μάντα, *manta*, a. demure, bashful.
 μάνταδ, *mantach*, s. m. a stutterer; a. toothless.
 μάνταδτ, *mantacht*, s. m. bashfulness; stammering.
 μάνταδ, *mantaidh*, a. gagged.
 μάνταιρ, *mantaire*, s. m. a lisping person.
 μάντόζ, *mantog*, s. f. a bridle-bit, a gag, a muzzle.
 μάοδ, *maoch*, s. a bleach-green.
 μάοδ, *maodh*, s. selling a gift or present; a. moist, wet.
 μάοδ, *maodal*, s. a belly, a paunch.
 μάοδ, *maodhar*, s. m. a fly to catch fish.
 μάοιρ, *maoidh*, s. a breach.
 μάοιρεαδ, *maoidheadh*, } s. boasting, proclaim-
 μάοιρεαμ, *maoidheamh*, } ing, upbraiding.
 μάοιριμ, *maoidhim*, v. I brag, boast, brave; grudge.
 μάοιριμ, *maoidhm*, s. f. a hard word.
 μάοιριμεαδ, *maoidhmheach*, a. vain-glorious.
 μάοιριτε, *maoidhte*, part. grudged.

MAOIL, *maoil*, s. f. a heap.
 MAOILE, *maoile*, adj. compar. of *maol*, bald.
 MAOILE, *maoile*,
 MAOILEACHT, *maoileacht*, } s. f. baldness.
 MAOILEAO, *maoilead*,
 MAOILEADANAC, *maoilead-*
anach, } a. bald-headed,
 MAOILEANNAC, *maoilchean-*
nach, } bald-pated.
 MAOILINN, *maoilinn*, s. the summit, brow of a
 ridge or hill.
 MAOIM, *maoim*, s. m. fear, terror, surprise.
 MAOIN, *maoin*, s. m. love, esteem; s. f. worldly
 substance, goods, riches; goodness.
 MAOINCIOCRAC, *maoinciocrach*, } a. covetous.
 MAOINGHIRAMAC, *maoinghiramach*, }
 MAOINEAC, *maoineach*, a. rich, possessed of
 worldly goods, wealthy.
 MAOIPEONTAC, *maoirseontachd*, s. merchan-
 dize.
 MAOIPEAC, *maoirseachd*, s. f. stewardship.
 MAOIP, *maois*, s. f. a pack or bag; a kind of
 basket; carriage.
 MAOIPÉA, *Maoidha*, a. Mosaic.
 MAOIPÉAC, *maoiseach*, } s. a she deer, a doe.
 MAOIPÉAC, *maoiseach*, }
 MAOIP-EIḡ, *maois-eisg*, a maise, five hundred
 fishes.
 MAOIPÉḡ, *maoiseog*, s. f. a little pack or bag.
 MAOIT, *maoith*, s. f. telling of a kindness done.
 MAOITE, *maoithe*, s. f. tenderness, softness.
 MAOITEAC, *maoitheach*, } a. vain-glorious,
 MAOITPEAC, *maoithfeach*, } boasting.
 MAOITEADOP, *maoithheadoiv*, s. m. a boaster, a
 bully.
 MAOITPEACAP, *maoithfeachas*, s. m. boasting.
 MAOITHIM, *maoithim*, see MAOITHIM.
 MAOITHÉAC, *maoithmheach*, s. m. an objection;
 a. vain-glorious.
 MAOITHÉACAP, *maoithmheachas*, s. m. boasting.
 MAOITPEACÉAC, *maoithseachlach*, a. apt to boast.
 MAOL, *maol*, s. m. a promontory, a cape, a head-
 land; a hill, hillock; a servant, a shaved per-
 son devoted to some religious order, or to
 some saint; as, MAOL-MUIPE, MAOL-ÍOPA,
 etc.; a. bald, hairless; noble; blunt, point-
 less, obtuse; humble.
 MAOLAO, *maoladh*, s. m. bluntness, baldness.
 MAOLAIGEANTAC, *maolaigeantach*, a dull-witted,
 stupid.
 MAOLAIGIM, *maolaighim*, v. I allay, make
 blunt.
 MAOLAIN, *maolain*, s. that part of the piles that
 is above the water in a fishing weir.
 MAOLÁN, *maolan*, s. m. a beacov

MAOLAP, *maolas*, s. m. a sandal.
 MAOLÉANNAAC, *maolcheannach*, a. bald-headed,
 bashful.
 MAOLÉLAIP-NA-MAILÍOE, *maolchlair-na-mailidhe*,
 s. the space between the eyebrows.
 MAOLÉLUAPAC, *maolchluasach*, a. tame, gentle,
 inactive.
 MAOLÉDAP, *maoldheara*, s. the mulberry.
 MAOLTOOPIN, *maoldorn*, s. m. the haft of a
 sword.
 MAOLTOUIN, *maolduin*, s. the governor of a town
 or fort.
 MAOLFADOPAC, *maolfhaobhrach*, a. blunt.
 MAOLLUIN, *maolluin*, s. a mule.
 MAOLUGAO, *maolughadh*, s. a blunting, making
 bald, assuaging.
 MAOLUGÉ, *maolughthe*, part. blunted.
 MAOLUGIM, *maolughim*, v. I blunt, deaden,
 allay, calm.
 MAOM, *maom*, s. m. fear, terror.
 MAOM-PLÉIBE, *maom-sleibhe*, s. a torrent, *Sh.*
 MAON, *maon*, s. m. a hero; “*laḡpa loingreac*
maon ḡan mēinḡ”; a. dumb, mute; s. m.
 meditation.
 MAONAP, *Maonas*, s. m. proper name of a man.
 MAONḡ, *maonog*, s. f. a bogberry.
 MAOP, *maor*, s. m. a servant, a steward, an
 officer, a catchpole, a bailiff, a sergeant; for-
 merly a baron among the Scotch; MAOP MOPI,
 an earl.
 MAOPAC, *maorach*, s. shell-fish.
 MAOP-BAILE, *maor-bhaile*, s. a mayor, portrieve,
 bailiff, etc.
 MAOP-EAGLAIP, *maor-eaglais*, s. an apparitor,
 sexton, beadle.
 MAOP-PTOPAPAIḡ, *maor-striopaigh*, s. a pimp.
 MAOPḡANAC, *maosganach*, s. m. a shapeless
 lump.
 MAOT, *maoth*, a. tender, soft; s. m. a boast; a
 taxing of ingratitude.
 MAOTAC, *maothach*, a. mollient.
 MAOTAO, *maothadh*, s. lubricity, smoothness,
 softness.
 MAOTAIM, *maothaim*, v. I soften, mollify, grow
 tender, relent.
 MAOTALAC, *maothalach*, a. emollient.
 MAOTALAO, *maothalachd*, s. mollifying.
 MAOTÁN, *maothan*, s. m. a twig, an ozier, a bud.
 a cartilage, a gristle; anything soft and tender;
 a coward.
 MAOTÉPOIDÉAC, *maothchroidheach*, a. tender-
 hearted, pitiful, compassionate, *S. A. 31.*
 MAOTÉA, *maothla*, s. fruit.
 MAOTÉLANAC, *maothlanach*, a. cartilaginous.
 MAOTÉMAP, *maothmhar*, a. lenient, smooth.

Μαοτμηιπτινὸ, *maothmheirtnidh*, s. weakness, effeminacy, despondency.

Μαοτμιαδ, *maothmhuadh*, a. nice, delicate.

Μαοτὸς, *maothog*, s. f. an embryo egg.

Μαοτὸς, *maothog*, a. wild; μετ μαοτὸς, wild honey, *Keat*.

Μαοτὸςλαδύ, *maothoglachus*, s. m. the third stage of human life, from 16 to 34 years of age.

Μαοτρίαν, *maothran*, s. m. an infant.

Μαοτρίυλεαδ, *maothshuileach*, a. soft-eyed.

Μαοτρίυλεαδ, *maothshuileachd*, s. moisture of the eyes.

Μαοτύγαδ, *maothughadh*, s. mollification, moistening.

Μαοτύγιμ, *maothuighim*, v. I soften, moisten, irrigate.

Μαοτύγιτε, *maothuighithe*, part. softened.

Μαρ, *mar*, adv. as, like, wherein.

Μαρα, *mara*, adj. of or belonging to the sea; gen. of μύρι; s. m. a tempter.

Μαραδ, *marach*, adv. to-morrow; αρι na μάριαδ, or αρι a μάριαδ, on the next day.

Μαραδ, *marachd*, s. f. error, mistake; marine.

Μαρας, *marag*, s. f. a pudding.

Μαραϊρε, *maraidhe*, s. m. seaman, mariner.

Μαραν, *maran*, s. entertainment.

Μα-αν-σσεαδνα, *mar-an-ccadna*, adv. likewise, in like manner.

Μαραον, *maraon*, adv. together, as one; μαραον ην, along with him.

Μαριαρ, *maras*, s. a myriad.

Μαριαρεαλ, *marascal*, s. m. a herald, a marshal.

Μαριαργαλ, *marasgal*, s. m. a regulator, a master.

Μαριαργαλ, *marasgal*, } s. subjection.

Μαριαργλαδ, *marasglachd*, } s. subjection.

Μαριαργλαδ, *marasglachd*, s. f. superintendence, regulation.

Μαρβ, *marbh*, a. dead, heavy, benumbed; *Welsh*, marw.

Μαρβδ, *marbhach*, a. deadly, destructive, pernicious.

Μαρβδ, *marbhachd*, s. f. languor, torpidity.

Μαρβαδ, *marbhadh*, s. m. slaughter, killing, massacre.

Μαρβαιμ, *marbhaim*, v. I kill, slay.

Μαρβάν, *marbhan*, s. m. the margin of a book; a corpse, a dead body.

Μαρβανδ, *marbhanach*, a. cadaverous.

Μαρβαντα, *marbhanta*, a. lifeless, exanimate, inanimate, languid, sluggish.

Μαρβανταδ, *marbhantachd*, s. f. deadness, rigidity, rigour.

Μαρβδπαρ, *marbhehras*, s. m. a carcass.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidh*, s. m. a necromancer

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαρβδραϊδ, *marbhdhraidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.

Μαργαδαίρε, *margadhlaide*, } s. m. a mer-
 μαρσόντα, *marsona*, } chant.
 Μαργαδομίλ, *margadhmuil*, a. marketable.
 Μαρίσαν, *marghan*, s. m. a margin.
 Μαρίσο, *margo*, adv. as if.
 Μαρίλα, *marla*, s. rich clay, marl.
 Μαρμυρί, *marmur*, s. m. marble.
 Μαρών, *maron*, s. sound.
 Μαρί με, *mar re*, } prep. and pron. with it,
 Μαρί ρις, *mar ris*, } with him, along with him.
 Μαρί ρια, *mar ria*, prep. and pron. with them.
 Μαρί ριβ, *mar ribh*, prep. and pron. with ye.
 Μαρί ρινν, *mar rinn*, prep. and pron. with us.
 Μαρρίρ, *marrisd*, s. a match, a husband, *Sh*.
 Μαρί ριου, *mar riu*, prep. and pron. with them.
 Μαρί ριουμ, *mar riun*, prep. and pron. with me.
 Μαρί ριυτ, *mar riut*, prep. and pron. with thee.
 Μαρρίόρ, *marros*, rosemary.
 Μαρρίυζαδ, *marrughadh*, s. a mooring.
 Μαρρίυζιμ, *marruighim*, v. I moor.
 Μαρρίάιλ, *marsail*, s. marching.
 Μαρί ριν, *mar sin*, adv. so, in that manner.
 Μαρί ρο, *mar so*, adv. thus.
 Μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. and f. a beef, a cow; μαρτ ός;
 a heifer.
 Μαρτ, *Mart*, s. f. March.
 Μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. death; *Lat.*, mors; gen. mortis.
 Μαρ τα, *mar ta*, adv. ever as, such as.
 Μαρτάιμ, *marthaim*, v. I live, exist, last, con-
 tinue.
 Μαρτάιν, *marthain*, s. being, life.
 Μαρταίμ, *martairim*, v. I maim, lame.
 Μαρτάνσδ, *marthannach*, a. hopeful, blessed.
 Μαρτάνναδ, *marthannach*, a. living, lasting,
 durable, eternal, continual, perpetual.
 Μαρτάνναδσ, *marthannachd*, s. f. duration,
 eternity.
 Μαρτάντα, *marhanta*, a. inert.
 Μαρταίλαϊδ, *martarlaich*, s. a martyrology.
 Μαρταρτά, *martartha*, part. maimed.
 Μαρτφεοιλ, *martfheoil*, s. f. beef.
 Μαρτíνεσδ, *martineach*, s. m. a cripple.
 Μαρτίρ, *martir*, s. a martyr.
 Μαρτίρα, *martra*, s. martyrdom; a cripple, a
 maimed person.
 Μαρτρίάιζιμ, *martraighim*, } v. I maim, lame.
 Μαρτρίαϊμ, *martrain*, }
 Μαρτίυζ, *marthuigh*, s. changing.
 Μαρτίυν, *marthuín*, s. living.
 Μαρτίυζε, *maruighe*, s. a seaman.
 Μαρύννα, *marunna*, a. steady.
 Μαρ, *mas*, conj. if so; i. e. Μα ή; s. mace; a
 chip; a buttock, thigh, breech; adj. excellent,
 handsome, comely; round; heaped, collected.
 Μάραδ, *masach*, a. belonging to the hip.

Μαραρο, *masaid*, v. if they be; i. e. μα τάρο, *o.g.*
 Μάράν, *masan*, s. m. a delay; a check, reproof.
 Μάράνσδ, *masanach*, a. slow, tedious.
 Μαρσαίρ, *mascair*, s. f. a lump.
 Μαρσίδ, *masdidh*, s. m. a mastiff.
 Μαρσαδ, *maseadh*, see μαρσαδ.
 Μαρσαδ, *masgadh*, s. m. a mixing, steeping.
 Μαρσαίμ, *masgaim*, v. I infuse, mash malt for
 brewing.
 Μαρσαλ, *masgal*, s. m. flattery, adulation.
 Μαρσάδ, *maslach*, see μαρσάδ; a. reproachful;
 ignorant, shameful, infamous; petulant, sar-
 castic.
 Μαρσάδ, *masladh*, s. m. reproach, slander;
 abuse, injury, contumely, disgrace, offence.
 Μαρσάδσδ, *masladhach*, s. m. a sound, noise,
 clash; Μαρσάδσδ να ccloróeain.
 Μαρσάμυλ, *maslamhuil*, a. ignominious, base.
 Μαρλιν, *maslin*, s. meslin.
 Μαρλúζαδ, *maslughadh*, s. reproaching, slander-
 ing, abusing.
 Μαρλúζιμ, *masluighim*, v. I reproach, slander,
 abuse, blaspheme, defame, revile.
 Μαρλúζíte, *masluighthe*, part. abused, slandered.
 Μαρλúζεσδ, *masluigheach*, } a. ignominious,
 Μαρλúζíteσδ, *masluightheach*, } abusive.
 Μαρλúζíteσδτ, *masluightheacht*, s. f. abuse,
 ignominy.
 Μαρλúζíteοιρ, *masluightheoir*, s. m. an abuser,
 a reproacher, a slanderer, a scold, a shrew.
 Μαρόζ, *masog*, s. f. a small red berry.
 Μαρραδ, *massadh*, a. spiteful.
 Ματ, *mat*, s. m. a pig; i. e. “Muc, unde in
 bpeite neime ρορ ριατταταρι ματα μο
 τυννοε όζαβαϊλ”, *Cor*.
 Ματ, *math*, s. m. a hand; fruit; a. good.
 Μα τα, *ma ta*, conj. and v. if so be, nevertheless,
 however.
 Ματα, *matá*, s. a mat; a mattress; doubt; a. great,
 dark, gloomy.
 Ματα, *Matha*, Matthew, s. m. a man's name; pr.
 Ματθα, *Gr. Μαθαίος*.
 Ματσδ, *mathadh*, s. a pardon, pardoning.
 Ματσίμ, *mathaim*, v. I forgive, pardon; amelio-
 rate, manure.
 Ματσίμ, *mathain*, s. f. mercy; disposal, *Sh*.
 Ματαίρ, *matuir*, s. f. matter, gore.
 Ματσίρ, *mathair*, s. f. a mother; a cause.
 Ματσίρ-αβαίρ, *mathair-abhair*, } s. a cause, pri-
 Ματσίρ-αϊλ, *mathair-aíl*, } mary cause.
 Ματσίρ-ανν-όλίζε, *mathair-ann-dlighe*, }
 Ματσίρ-εϊλε, *mathair-ceile*, } s. a mother-in-
 Ματσίρ-έλίσμυμ, *mathair-chliamhuin*, } law.

Μαῦρι-βαίροε, *mathair-baisde*, s. a godmother.
 Μαῦριῶα, *mathairdha*, a. maternal; of or belonging to a mother.
 Μαῦριῶατ, *mathairdhacht*, s. f. the right of a mother.
 Μαῦριῶαρ, *mathairdhas*, s. m. motherhood.
 Μαῦριεαμῖλας, *mathaireamhlachd*, s. f. motherliness, tenderness.
 Μαῦριεαμῖλ, *mathaireamhuil*, a. motherly, tender.
 Μαῦρι-ιονγαίρ, *mathair-iongair*, s. the cause of suppuration.
 Μαῦρι-να-λῦζαοαίς, *mathair-na-lughadaig*, s. the ring finger, *Sh.*
 Μαῦρι-ορν, *mathair-orn*, s. matricide.
 Μαῦρι-ορνόρι, *mathair-ornoir*, s. m. a matricide.
 Μαῦρι-υίρζε, *mathair-uisge*, s. a spring, a source of water.
 Μάταλ, *matal*, s. m. a cloak, a mantle.
 Μάταλ-σεῖμλεῖρ, *matal-seimleir*, s. the mantle-tree of a chimney.
 Μαῦαμῖναρ, *mathamlnas*, see μαῖτεαμῖναρ.
 Μαῦάν, *mathan*, s. m. the sucker of a tree.
 Μαῦαρ, *mathas*, see μαῖτεαρ.
 Μαῦθεαμῖν, *mathdheanamh*, s. beneficence.
 Μαῦραδ, *mathsadh*, s. doubt.
 Μαῦραῖμ, *mathsaim*, v. I doubt.
 Μαῦζαβυῖν, *mathghabhúin*, } s. m. a bear, i.e. a
 Μαῦζαμῖν, *mathghamhúin*, } calf of the plain.
 Μαῖν, *matin*, s. f. morning, o. *vel.*
 Μαῖλα, *mathla*, s. fruit, profit.
 Μαῖον, *mathon*, s. a bear; prop. μαῖζαμῖν.
 Μαῖρλοζ, *mathslogh*, s. a congregation.
 Μαῖτε, *mathte*, part. forgiven, pardoned.
 Μαῖύζαδ, *mathughadh*, s. manuring, dunging.
 Με, *me*, pron. I, me.
 Μεαῖαδ, *meabhadh*, s. m. a defeat, overthrow; a bursting, springing up; “πο μεαῖαδ ἀνλὸς”.
 Μεαῖαι, *meabhair*, s. f. the memory.
 Μεαῖαλ, *meabhal*, s. m. a plot; shame; fraud, deceit, treachery; unthriftiness.
 Μεαῖαοῖλεαδ, *meabhaoileadh*, see μιῖαοῖλεαδ.
 Μεαῖαρις, *meabharach*, see μεαῖρις.
 Μεαῖαλας, *meabhalach*, } a. deceitful, treache-
 Μεαῖαλς, *meabhlach*, } rous, fraudulent.
 Μεαῖαδ, *meabhladh*, s. cursing, deceiving;
Heb., alah, to curse.
 Μεαῖια, *meabhra*, s. a fiction, a lie.
 Μεαῖρις, *meabhrach*, a. cheerful, merry; mindful, studious.
 Μεαῖριαζῖμ, *meabhraighim*, v. I study, remember; scheme, plan, plot.
 Μεαῖριυζαδ, *meabhrughadh*, s. studying, thinking, feigning, inventing.
 Μεαῖριυζτε, *meabhruighthe*, part. studied.

Μεαῖριυζτε, *meabhruighthe*, part. feigned, invented.
 Μεαῖ, *meach*, s. m. hospitality.
 Μεαῖαῖν, *meachain*, s. an abatement; a. hand some.
 Μεαῖαῖν, *meacan*, s. m. a tap-rooted plant, such as carrot, parsnip, etc.; hire, reward.
 Μεαῖαῖν-βυίρε, *meacan-buidhe*, s. a carrot; *pastinaca tenuifolia sativa*.
 Μεαῖαῖν-βυίρε-ἀν-τρεῖβε, *meacan-buidhe-antsleibhe*, s. mountain or knot-rooted spurge; *tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*.
 Μεαῖαῖν-βοζα, *meacan-dogha*, s. great common burdock; *bardana major*; *lappa major*.
 Μεαῖαῖν-οῦβ, *meacan-dubh*, s. comfrey; *symplicum officinale*.
 Μεαῖαῖν-οῦβ-φιαδῖν, *meacan-dubh-fiadhain*, s. bugle, bugula; *ajuga reptans*.
 Μεαῖαῖν-εαῖρα-βανῖνε, *meacan-easa-beanine*, s. female peony.
 Μεαῖαῖν-εαῖρα-φῖρνε, *meacan-easa-firine*, s. male peony.
 Μεαῖαῖν-ραζῖμ, *meacan-ragum*, s. horse radish; *raphanus sylvestris*.
 Μεαῖαῖν-ραζῖμ-υίρζε, *meacan-ragum-uisce*, s. water radish; *raphanus aquaticus*.
 Μεαῖαῖν-ραῖοις, *meacan-raidigh*, s. a radish; *raphanus hortensis*.
 Μεαῖαῖν-ρις, *meacan-righ*, s. common parsnip; *pastinaca sativa*.
 Μεαῖαῖν-ρις-φιαδῖν, *meacan-righ-fiadhain*, s. wild parsnip; *pastinaca sylvestris*.
 Μεαῖαῖν-ρῖεβε, *meacan-sleibhe*, s. great bastard black hellebore; *helleboraster maximus*; *helleborus niger foetidus*.
 Μεαῖαῖν-τοῖαδ, *meacan-tobhach*, } s. great common
 Μεαῖαῖν-τυαν, *meacan-tuan*, } burdock, burr,
 Μεαῖαῖν-τυαδῖλ, *meacan-tuathail*, } cloth burr; bar-
 } dana major; arc-
 } tium lappa.
 Μεαῖαῖν-υῖλεαν, *meacan-uilleann*, s. ellecampane; *enula campana*; *helenium*.
 Μεαῖαῖν, *meachdann*, s. m. a twig.
 Μεαῖαῖν, *meactroigh*, s. the horse next the plough.
 Μεαῖο, *mead*, s. m. increase, bigness, bulk, size; a. heinous.
 Μεαῖο, *meadh*, s. f. a balance, a scale; methoglin, mead.
 Μεαῖοαδ, *meadhach*, s. m. a stallion; a knife; a tipsy with mead.
 Μεαῖοαδῖν, *meadhachan*, s. m. force.
 Μεαῖοαζῖμ, *meadaighim*, v. I increase, enlarge.

- Μεαῶσις**, *meadhaighim*, v. I weigh, balance, consider.
Μεαῶσις τε, *meadaighthe*, part. augmented, enlarged.
Μεαῶρι, *meadhair*, s. f. talk, discourse, mirth; a forewarning of future events; jollity, conversation.
Μεαῶν, *meadal*, see **μεαῶν**.
Μεαῶσιν λαόν, *meadamhlachd*, s. m. massiveness, ponderousness.
Μεαῶσιν ἡνίκα, *meadamhuil*, a. bulky, massive.
Μεαῶρι, *meadar*, s. f. a churn, a milk pail. The Irish **μεαῶρι** is square and hollowed with a chisel. The Scottish is round and hooped.
Μεαῶρι, *meadar*, } s. verse, metre.
Μεαῶσιν λαόν, *meadarachd*, }
Μεαῶρι, *meadhar*, s. m. a forewarning of future things.
Μεαῶσιν, *meadharach*, } a. cheerful, lively.
Μεαῶσιν ἡνίκα, *meadhardha*, }
Μεαῶσιν ἡνίκα, *meadhbhronn*, s. the dropsy.
Μεαῶσιν ἡνίκα, *meadh-duach*, s. feverfew; *matricaria parthenium*.
Μεαῶς, *meadhg*, s. m. whey.
Μεαῶν, *meadhon*, s. f. the middle, midst, centre; a medium, a mean instrument.
Μεαῶσιν, *meadhonach*, a. middle, intermediate; instrumental.
Μεαῶσιν, *meadhonacht*, s. f. meditation.
Μεαῶσιν, *meadhon-lae*, s. noon, mid-day.
Μεαῶσιν, *meadhon-oidhe*, s. midnight.
Μεαῶσιν, *meadhrach*, a. glad, joyful, merry; s. a globule of fat on broth.
Μεαῶσιν, *meadhradh*, s. mirth, song, melody.
Μεαῶσιν, *meadughadh*, s. m. augmentation, propagation, enlargement.
Μεαῶσιν, *meadughithe*, see **Μεαῶσιν**.
Μεαῶσιν, *meadughitheoir*, s. m. an amplifier.
Μεαῶσιν, *meadughitheoir*, s. m. a cranes, a weigher.
Μεαῶ, *meag*, s. m. the earth.
Μεαῶ, *meala*, s. a reproach.
Μεαῶ, *meala*, s. grief, sorrow.
Μεαῶ, *meala*, } adj. honeyed.
Μεαῶ, *mealgha*, }
Μεαῶ, *mealadh*, s. m. enjoying.
Μεαῶ, *mealaidh*, s. m. a reaper.
Μεαῶ, *mealasg*, s. fawning, rejoicing.
Μεαῶ, *mealbh*, } s. f. a satchel, budget,
Μεαῶ, *mealbhog*, } knapsack.
Μεαῶ, *meall*, s. m. a globe, a ball; a lump, a mass, a heap; a hill, hillock, eminence.
Μεαῶ, *meall*, } a. good, pleasant.
Μεαῶ, *meallach*, }

- Μεαῶ**, *meallach*, a. soft, fat, rich, rank.
Μεαῶ, *mealladh*, s. m. goods, riches; see quot. at **Μεαῶ**; deceiving, defrauding.
Μεαῶ, *meallaim*, v. I deceive, defraud; enjoy.
Μεαῶ, *meallan*, s. m. a hailstone.
Μεαῶ, *meallcair*, s. f. hasty pudding.
Μεαῶ, *meallóg*, s. f. the milt of a fish; a smelt.
Μεαῶ, *meallta*, part. deceived, defrauded.
Μεαῶ, *mealltach*, a. deceitful.
Μεαῶ, *mealltachad*, s. alluring, deceiving.
Μεαῶ, *mealltachd*, s. f. treachery, deception, cozenage, fallacy, fallaciousness.
Μεαῶ, *mealltin*, s. f. enjoying, enjoyment.
Μεαῶ, *mealltoir*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.
Μεαῶ, *mealltoireachd*, s. f. deceit, fraudulence.
Μεαῶ, *meam*, s. m. a kiss.
Μεαῶ, *meamacht*, s. f. lechery.
Μεαῶ, *meamaim*, v. I kiss.
Μεαῶ, *meamhair*, s. f. memory.
Μεαῶ, *meamhairighim*, v. I remember, consider.
Μεαῶ, *meamhairighthe*, part. studied, considered, mentioned.
Μεαῶ, *meamna*, s. the fancy, imagination.
Μεαῶ, *meamnarcaim*, v. I think.
Μεαῶ, *meamra*, s. a shrine, a tomb.
Μεαῶ, *meamrum*, s. m. parchment.
Μεαῶ, *meamuir*, s. the membrum virile.
Μεαν, *mean*, a. little, small.
Μεαν, *meanach*, s. entrails.
Μεαν, *meanadh*, s. m. an owl; foretelling fate a residence; an oath.
Μεαν, *meanaidin*, see **Μεαν**.
Μεαν, *meanadh*, } s. m. gaping, yawning.
Μεαν, *meanan*, }
Μεαν, *meanan*, s. m. saw dust; adj. plain, clear.
Μεαν, *meanbh*, a. small.
Μεαν, *meanbhach*, s. m. dross.
Μεαν, *meanbhachrodh*, s. small cattle, such as sheep, goats, etc., etc.
Μεαν, *meanbhachuillog*, s. f. a gnat, a midge.
Μεαν, *meanbhachuiseach*, a. curious, niggardly.
Μεαν, *meanfach*, }
Μεαν, *meanfachadh*, } s. m. a yawning.
Μεαν, *meanfuigheal*, }
Μεαν, *meang*, s. m. craft, deceit, fraud; a blemish.

Meangac, *meangach*, a. crafty, deceitful; s. common cinquefoil; *potentilla reptans*.

Meangan, *meangan*, } s. m. a bough, branch,
Meanglan, *meanglan*, } twig, ozier.

Meangalaco, *meangalachd*, s. m. sprouting, budding.

Meangraite, *meangraite*, s. sophistry.

Meanma, *meanma*, } s. nature, temper, bent,
Meanmain, *mean-* } disposition; "no bi
main, } cealg na meanmun".

Meanma, *meanma*, } s. courage, vigour, high
Meanmain, *meanmain*, } spirits, gladness.

Meanma, *meanma*, } s. mind, memory; "oo
Meanmain, *mean-* } ruimean na mean-

Meanmac, *meanmach*, } a. cheerful, high-
Meanmac, *meanmach*, } spirited, elate,
} magnanimous.

Meanmarac, *meanmarach*, s. spirited, sprightly.

Meanmarao, *meanmaradh*, s. thought.

Meanmearac, *meanmearach*, a. benevolent, well-minded.

Meanmlaige, *meanmlaige*, s. dulness, laziness, weakness of spirit.

Meanmnaigim, *meanmnaighim*, v. I regale, gladden.

Meanmugao, *meanmughadh*, s. exhortation, stirring up.

Meanmun, *meanmuin*, s. joy, gladness.

Meann, *meann*, a. manifest; famous, illustrious, celebrated; dumb, mute.

Meann, *meann*, } s. a kid.
Meannán, *meannan*, }

Meannao, *meannad*, s. a place, room.

Meannan, *meannan*, a. manifest.

Meannán-aeir, *meannan-aeir*, s. a snipe.

Meann-eairba, *meann-eairba*, s. a fawn.

Meannracao, *meannrachd*, s. f. happiness, bliss, good luck.

Meantail, *meantail*, s. f. deceit.

Meantalach, *meantalach*, a. deceitful, perfidious, *Psal.*, lix. 4.

Meantalachao, *meantalachd*, s. f. perfidy.

Meantán, *meantan*, s. m. a snipe.

Meantur-gairdin, *meantus-gairdin*, s. spear-mint; *mentha sativa*.

Meanuir, *meanuir*, s. meditation, thought; "ba moir do maic no meanuir".

Meai, *mear*, s. concupiscence, lust; activity, quickness; a. quick, sudden; *Heb.*, maher, to hasten; merry, mirthful, joyous, jocund, blithe, blithesome, jolly, playful, sprightly; wanton.

Meai, *mear*, s. m. a finger, a toe.

Meaiacan, *mearacan*, s. m. a thimble, thumb-stall; a quick motion or action.

Meaiacan-riothain, *mearacan-siothain*, } s. purple fox-

Meaiacan-na-mna-rige, *mearacan-na-mna-sighe*, } glove; digi-
} talis purpu-
} rea.

Meaiaco, *mearachd*, s. f. blunder, error, mistake.

Meaiacoac, *mearachdach*, a. erroneous, wrong.

Meaiacoarac, *mearachdasach*, a. wanton, mad for sport.

Meaiact, *mearacht*, s. a quick or spirited action.

Meaiact, *mearacht*, s. fingering, or the act of touching a musical instrument.

Meaiaco-ceille, *mearachd-ceille*, s. madness; error in judgment.

Meaiao, *mearadh*, s. affliction; *Heb.*, mara, to afflict.

Meaiagan, *mearagan*, s. m. fingering, handling; a thimble.

Meaiachinn, *mearaichinn*, s. insanity.

Meaiaghe, *mearaighe*, s. m. a fool; joking, humbugging.

Meaiagim, *mearaighim*, v. I mistake, err.

Meaiathne, *mearaithne*, s. f. a slight knowledge of one.

Meaiab, *mearbh*, s. error.

Meaiaba, *mearbha*, s. m. a lie, fiction.

Meaiabail, *mearbhail*, a. random; *urcoir meaiabail*.

Meaiabal, *mearbhal*, s. m. a mistake, random.

Meaiaballaco, *mearbhallachd*, s. f. erring.

Meairoaco, *meardhachd*, s. f. madness.

Meairoana, *meardhana*, a. foolhardy.

Meairoanaco, *meardhanachd*, s. f. rashness.

Meairopac, *meardrach*, s. m. a concubine, courtesan.

Meairopacac, *meardrachas*, s. m. concubinage.

Meaiagant, *meargant*, a. wanton, playful.

Meaiaganta, *mearganta*, } a. perverse, obsti-
Meaiagithe, *meargithe*, } nate; brisk.

Meaiagradh, *mearghradh*, s. m. fondness.

Meaiach, *mearlach*, s. m. a thief.

Meaiachao, *mearlachd*, } s. f. theft.

Meaiach, *mearle*, }

Meaiachann, *mearsainn*, s. strength, health.

Meaiachannac, *mearsainneach*, a. healthy, durable, hardy.

Meaiac, *meart*, s. m. spying, injuring, destroying, discouraging; a garment.

Meaiagao, *mearughadh*, s. baffling.

Meaiapurao, *mearuidhe*, s. m. a thief, cut-purse.

Meaiagitheoir, *mearuightheoir*, s. m. a baffler, confounder.

Meai, *meas*, s. f. a fish; a mode or mood in music; fruit, particularly acorns; *Welsh*, mesen; *Heb.*, asan, a place for fruit; a measure; a

weapon, edge, point; a pair of shears; a foster-child; a salmon; wind; respect, significance, value, esteem, estimation, veneration, regard, repute, consideration; opinion, advice, judgment, award; appraisalment.

Meapa, measa, a. worse, worst.

Meapác, measach, a. fishy; fruitful.

Meapadóir, measadoir, s. m. an appraiser.

Meapaim, measaim, v. I esteem, estimate, think, suppose, consider, presume; perceive, behold.

Meapaire, measaire, s. just weight or measure.

Meapamhuil, measamhuil, a. respected, esteemed, estimable, respectable, reputable, famous.

Meapán, measan, s. m. a lap-dog, a puppy.

Meapari, measar, s. m. a long-handled vessel, a piggín.

Meaparróda, measarrdha,
Meaparréda, measarrtha,

}	a. temperate, frugal, continent, sober, modest, gentle, moderate, abstemious.
---	---

Meaparródaét, measarrdhacht,
Meaparrédaét, measarrthacht,

}	s. f. temperance, abstemiousness, sobriety.
---	---

Meapcán, meascan, s. a small dish, or roll of butter; butter-wort; sanicle.

Meapcáoir, measchaor, s. a plummet, a sounding line.

Meapccbusáirpeasó, measccbhuaidhreadh, s. confusion, 4 *Mast.*, 1452.

Meapcraob, measchraobh, s. a fruit tree.

Meapcu, measchu, s. m. a lap-dog.

Meapdamhlachó, measdamhlachd, s. m. approbation.

Meapóir, measdoir, s. m. an appraiser.

Meapóirpeaét, measdoireacht, s. f. appraising.

Meapg, measg, prep. among, amongst; *Welsh*, ymmusk.

Meapgadó, measgadh, s. m. a mixture, mixing; a stirring, moving.

Meapgaim, measgaim, v. I mix, mingle; stir, move.

Meapgaíte, measgaithe, part. mixed.

Meapghort, measghort, s. m. an orchard.

Meapóg, measog, s. f. an acorn.

Meapraó, measradh, a. fishy.

Meapraighim, measraighim, v. I temper.

Meapraighé, measraighé, part. tempered.

Meaprlaó, measrladh, s. m. eating, consuming.

Meaptoirc-alta, measstorcalta,
Meaptoirc-caoil, measstorccaoil,

}	s. tutsan, park-leaves; hypericum androsæmum.
---	---

Meapaim, measaim, v. I tax, rate.

Meapaim, measaim, see *meapaim*.

Meac, meath, s. decay; a balance, scales; fat.

Meata, meata, a. cowardly, fearful, timid.

Méacac, meathach, s. m. a sore; a degenerate person; a. fat; perishable.

Meacacán, meathachan, s. m. a glutton.

Meacacó, meatachd, s. f. cowardice, timidity; a hindrance.

Meacacó, meathadh, s. m. a withering, fading, shrinking.

Meacacóala, meatha-dhala, adv. at least.

Meacacighim, meathaighim, v. I fatten.

Meacacighim, meathaighim, v. I dismay.

Meacaim, meathaim, v. I fade, decay, wither, droop, fail.

Meacanas, meathanas, s. m. consumption.

Méacar, meathas, s. f. fat, fatness.

Meacacalltin, meat-challtin, s. southernwood, *Sh.*

Meacacail, meathdhail, adv. at least.

Meacacaire, meathghaire, s. f. a smile.

Meacacá, meathladh, s. spending, consuming; grease.

Meacacáigeadó, meathluigheadh, s. sinking under cold.

Meacacáigim, meathluighim, v. I faint or die of cold.

Meacaras, measras, s. m. fatness.

Meacacáigim, meathruighim, v. I think.

Meacacáileac, meathshuileach, a. bleary-eyed.

Meacacáinneas, meaththinneas, s. f. a consumption.

Meacacáigeadó, meathughadh, s. enfeebling, weakening.

Méacacáirpeasó, meathusradh, s. fatlings.

Meó, medh, s. a balance, a scale.

Meópaó, medhradh, s. m. harmony, melody.

Méio, meid, s. bigness, magnitude; number, quantity; an *meio* 'o 'b' ann.

Meioe, meide, s. the neck.

Meioe, meidhe, s. a stump, stock, trunk.

Meioeac, meideach, s. m. a stallion.

Meioealac, meidealach, s. m. a large knife; the leather hinge of a flail.

Méiois, meidhig, s. m. whey; *Welsh*, maidd.

Méioisamhuil, meidhgeamhuil, a. wheyish, serous.

Meioil, meidil, s. f. a meddler.

Meioire, meidhise, s. f. the middle, midst.

Meiole, meidhle, s. a meal's meat.

Méioleac, meidhleach,
Méioleac, meileach,

}	s. m. the bleating of sheep.
---	------------------------------

Méioilim, meidhlím,

Méioilim, meilím,

}	v. I bleat.
---	-------------

Meiois, meigh, s. a balance, a scale.

Meioisac, meigiodach,
Meioisac, meigiollach,

}	s. m. the bleating of a goat.
---	-------------------------------

Meioleann, meilcheann, s. m. a blockhead.

Meilopeac̃, *meildreach*, s. m. a kiln-cast, as much corn as can be dried upon a kiln at one time.
Meile, *meile*, s. a quern, a hand-mill.
Méileac̃, *meileach*, a. reproachful, abusive.
Méileac̃ac̃aō, *meileachadh*, s. a perishing through cold.
Méileac̃t, *meileacht*, s. f. reproach, abuse.
Méileac̃o, *meileadh*, s. bleating.
Meilg̃, *meilg̃*, s. f. death; milk.
Meilg̃e, *meilg̃he*, s. point of death; death bed.
Meilim, *meilim*, v. I grind, pound, bruise.
Meilire, *meilise*, s. hedge mustard.
Meill, *meill*, s. f. the clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruded lip.
Meille, *meille*, s. f. an idiot, a fool.
Méilleac̃o, *meilleadh*, s. inciting, incitement, encouragement.
Meilleán, *meilleán*, s. m. blame, reproach.
Méilleós, *meilleog*, s. f. the bit of a bridle; the bark of a tree.
Meillig̃, *meillig̃*, s. rind.
Meillin, *meillin*, dim. of *meill*.
Meillioč, *meillioch*, } s. m. the globe.
Meillioč, *meillioth*, }
Meilt, *meilt*, s. f. casting, hurling; grinding, mastication, consuming.
Meilte, *meilte*, part. ground.
Meilteoir, s. m. a grinder, miller.
Meimeac̃o, *meimeadh*, s. a poem.
Méin, *mein*, s. the mind; gen. of *mian*; ore of any metal.
Meinn, *meinn*, s. clemency, mercy; quality, mien.
Méinneamuił, *meinneamhuil*, a. clement, kind, affable, well disposed.
Meinic, *meinic*, adv. often.
Méir, *meir*, gen. of *méar*; s. a judge.
Meirb̃, *meirbh̃*, a. slow, tedious, weak.
Meirbe, *meirbhe*, s. f. a lie, a mistake; weakness, dulness.
Méirceann, *meirceann*, s. a finger.
Méirceirioimeac̃, *meirchreidmheach*, a. credulous.
Méirpeac̃, *meirdreach*, s. f. a harlot.
Méirpeac̃ac̃ar, *meirdreachas*, s. m. fornication.
Meire, *meire*, s. mirth, madness.
Meirg̃, *meirg̃*, s. f. an ensign, banner, standard.
Meirg̃, *meirg̃*, } s. rust, alloy.
Meirgeac̃o, *meirgeadh*, }
Meirg̃e, *meirg̃e*, s. an ensign, standard, banner; a sign, signal.
Meirg̃e, *meirg̃he*, s. a band, troop, company.
Meirgeac̃, *meirgeach*, a. rusty.
Meirgeac̃o, *meirgeadh*, s. a rusting.
Meirgeall, *meirgeall*, s. roughness, ruggedness.

Meirillun, *meirillun*, s. a goss hawk.
Meirín-na-mág̃, *meirin-na-magh*, s. agrimony.
Meirle, *meirle*, s. theft.
Meirleac̃, *meirleach*, s. m. a thief, rogue, rebel.
Meirleac̃ar, *meirleachas*, s. m. theft, rebellion.
Meirmeallac̃, *meirmheallach*, s. m. a lie.
Meirneal, *meirneal*, s. m. a merlin.
Meirre, *meirre*, s. a fine; marshes, marshy land.
Meirneac̃, *meirneach*, } a. feeble, fatigued.
Meirneir̃e, *meirtnidhe*, }
Meirneac̃ar, *meirneachas*, s. m. feebleness, weakness.
Meirneig̃im, *meirtnighim*, v. I faint, languish.
Meirneig̃ac̃o, *meirtniughadh*, s. betraying.
Méir, *meis*, s. f. a dish; gen. *meire*; milking; wickedness; a. bad, wicked.
Meirceolaim, *meisceolaim*, v. I sing, modulate.
Meir̃o, *meisd*, s. rust, *Sh*.
Meir̃e, *meisde*, a. worse.
Meireac̃o, *meiseadh*, s. judgment.
Meireamnaig̃im, *meiseamhnaighim*, v. I judge.
Meirge, *meisge*, } s. f. drunkenness.
Meirgeamlač̃o, *meisgea-* }
mhlachd, }
Meirgeac̃, *meisgeach*, a. drunk; *Welsh*, *meddw*.
Meirgeoir, *meisgeoir*, s. m. a drunkard.
Meirguir̃e, *meisguir̃e*, part. inebriated, intoxicated.
Meir̃, *meisi*, s. fairy appearances, apparitions, spirits; *i. e.* *vealbariahar̃e*, *o. g.*; a judge; a. strait, narrow, confined.
Méirín, *meisin*, s. f. a little dish.
Meirlian, *meislian*, s. meslin bread.
Meirneac̃, *meisneach*, s. m. courage.
Meirneac̃ac̃o, *meisneachadh*, s. m. encouragement, exhortation.
Meirneac̃ar, *meisneachas*, } s. m. courage.
Meirneac̃o, *meisneadh*, }
Meirneamuił, *meisneamhuil*, a. courageous, hardy.
Meirneig̃im, *meisnighim*, v. I encourage, nourish, cherish, enliven, refresh, exhort.
Meirneig̃eoir, *meisnightheoir*, s. m. an encourager.
Meirneig̃ac̃o, *meisniughadh*, s. encouraging.
Meirneob̃ar, *meisriobhar*, s. a bushel.
Méir̃, *meith*, a. fat, corpulent; soft, tender.
Méir̃eac̃o, *meitheachd*, s. fat, fatness, grossness.
Méir̃eallac̃o, *meitheallachd*, s. m. a fatling.
Meir̃an, *meithan*, s. m. a sea-rush, or whisk-straw.
Meir̃le, *meithle*, s. reapers, *Ruth*, ii. 7; crowd, concourse; "meir̃le moir̃a ro ṽaoim̃b̃", *Fer*. 59; reaping; workmen.
Méir̃eac̃ar, *meithreas*, s. f. fat, suet, kitchen stuff.

Méiríuor, *meithrios*, s. fatness.
 Méla, *mela*, see méala.
 Melat, *melat*, s. m. vexation, provocation.
 Mele, *mele*, s. a woman's coif; a sluggard, a coward; a quern.
 Melg, *melg*, s. f. milk.
 Melg, *melg*, } s. f. death.
 Melgíu, *melgíu*, }
 Melgí, *melghí*, s. point of death, death-bed.
 Melgíunne, *melgrinne*, s. a deadly sound; the shade of death.
 Melgteme, *melgtemhe*, s. darkness or gloom of death.
 Meliníc, *melinich*, s. an ewe, *Sh*.
 Mellteac, *mellteach*, s. a house for keeping honey.
 Melt, *melt*, s. f. jealousy, banishment.
 Membac, *membagh*, } s. a defeat, *Lec*.
 Membac, *membath*, }
 Mén, *men*, s. ore, a mine.
 Men, *men*, s. a mouth; *Welsh*, min, a lip; a surface; reckoning; scot or shot.
 Menerb, *menerbh*, s. a colour, *i. e.* oac; hence Minerva, *i. e.* benvea oaca, the goddess of dying.
 Menočan, *mendochan*, s. m. a contemptible being, a beggar.
 Menigí, *menighi*, a. tame, gentle.
 Mén-mara, *men-mara*, s. a harbour; a whale.
 Menn, *menn*, a. clear, evident, *i. e.* pollur, o. g.; s. a person in a death-bed sickness; "*i. e.* oirne meilge, *i. e.* milge, *i. e.* luige báir", *Cor*.
 Meočan, *meodhan*, s. m. a middle, mean.
 Meočanac, *meodhanach*, a. middlemost, small, middling.
 Meočan-oróche, *meodhan-oidheche*, s. midnight.
 Meoḡair, *meoghair*, s. f. pomp, glory.
 Meoḡail, *meoghail*, s. f. company.
 Meoḡal, *meogal*, s. m. a medley, a mixture.
 Meoḡrac, *meoghrach*, a. merry, cheerful.
 Meoḡin, *meodhin*, s. meditation.
 Meomair, *meomhair*, see meamair.
 Meomairac, *meomhaireach*, a. mindful, retentive.
 Meomíracán, *meomh-rachán*, } s. m. a memorandum,
 Meomíracac, *meomh-ranach*, } diary, note-book, record, minutes.
 Meor, *meor*, see méur.
 Meoracán, *meoracan*, }
 Meorac, *meorac*, } s. m. a thimble.
 Meorán, *meoran*, }
 Meorúḡac, *meorughadh*, s. meditation.
 Meoracanac, *meoranach*, s. m. a memorandum.

Meoḡal, *meothal*, s. help.
 Mer, *mer*, s. lust, lechery, lewdness; a black-bird; a. valorous, strong, powerful, fierce.
 Mérac, *meracht*, s. action of the fingers, music; "quasi méir ac, *i. e.* ḡnín méir", *Cor*.
 Merbe, *merbe*, s. f. a mistake, error, *Lec*.
 Méropec, *merdrech*, s. a harlot, a wanton; "méir, *i. e.* oiruc, acar opec, *i. e.* baec, *i. e.* ben oiruc baec", *Cor*.
 Mertigim, *mertighim*, v. I weaken.
 Metep, *methet*, s. a veil, covering.
 Metil, *methil*, s. reaping; a set of reapers.
 Metinnear, *methinneas*, s. f. a consumption.
 Méuro, *meud*, see méao.
 Méuroal, *meudal*, see mauroal.
 Méug, *meug*, s. whey, *Sc*.
 Méugac, *meugach*, } a. having much
 Méugamuil, *meugamuil*, } whey, serous, *Sc*.
 Meulíó, *meulidl*, s. m. the bleating of a lamb.
 Méunán, *meunan*, s. m. a yawn, yawning, gaping.
 Méur, *meur*, s. m. a finger; a prong.
 Méurán, *meuran*, s. m. a thimble.
 Méuróc, *meurog*, s. f. a pebble, a stone to throw from the finger; a small clew of yarn.
 Méutac, *meuthas*, see méacac.
 Mi, *mi*, in compound words is a diminishing or negative particle, as micíerom, unbelief; compounded of mí and cíerom: when the second part of the compound begins with a broad vowel, it is always written mio or mioó; pron. me, myself; in compound words sometimes means evil or bad, as miḡnom, an evil action, iniquity; s. f. a month; a mouth; *Welsh*, min, a lip.
 Miaban, *miabhan*, s. m. meagrim, dizziness.
 Miac, *miach*, s. m. a bag, a budget; a measure.
 Micéanamhuin, *micéanamhuin*, s. misadventure.
 Michnearta, *micheanasta*, a. dishonest.
 Miad, *miadh*, s. m. honour, respect; worship; form, decency.
 Miad, *miadh*, }
 Miadac, *miadhach*, } a. noble, 'honour-
 Miadamuil, *miadhmuil*, } able, precious.
 Miadmar, *miadhmhar*, }
 Miadán, *miadan*, } s. m. a meadow.
 Miadar, *miadar*, }
 Miaduig, *miaduig*, s. a hog, pig.
 Miag, *miagh*, s. m. estimation, respect.
 Miamaileac, *miamhaoileadh*, } s. mewing as a
 Miamaí, *miamhal*, } cat.
 Mian, *mian*, s. f. a mine, ore; the will, desire, love.
 Mianac, *mianach*, s. m. a mine, mineral ore; a. abounding in ore.

mianac, *mianach*, } a. desirous, longing.
 mianmhar, *mianmhar*, }
 mianbhuir, *mianbuid*, s. lust, brutal passion,
Keat.
 miandiultad, *miandiultadh*, s. abnegation.
 mianfhaoilid, *mianfhaoilidh*, s. a gaping.
 mianghar, *mianghas*, s. m. inclination, longing,
 desire, appetite.
 mianghasac, *mianghasach*, a. longing, desirous.
 mianmharach, *mianmharachd*, s. a longing de-
 sire.
 mianuighim, *mianuighim*, v. I desire, long, wish,
 lust, will, intend.
 mianuighthe, *mianuighthe*, part desired, affected.
 mias, *mias*, s. f. an altar; a dish, a platter.
 mias-beir, *mias-bheidh*, s. a mess.
 mias-chluasac, *mias-chluasach*, s. a porringer.
 mias-mhar, *mias-mhaide*, s. a platter.
 mibheir, *mibheus*, s. ill-manners, indecency, in-
 civility.
 mibheirac, *mibheusach*, a. unmannerly, inde-
 cent, impolite.
 mibheiracht, *mibheusacht*, s. unmannerliness.
 mic, *mic*, gen of mac.
 micéadfa, *micheadfa*, s. indignation, dis-
 pleasure.
 micéadfac, *micheadfach*, a. displeased, vexed,
 discontented.
 micéannra, *micheannsa*, a. impudent, petulant;
 unchaste.
 micéarín, *micheart*, a. unjust.
 micéarta, *michearta*, } a. kind, gentle.
 micéir, *micheir*, }
 micéill, *micheill*, s. madness, folly.
 micéillidhe, *micheillidhe*, a. mad, foolish, im-
 pudent.
 micéilme, *micheilmhe*, s. an ill omen.
 miciall, *michiall*, s. madness, impudence, folly,
 nonsense.
 miciallac, *michiallach*, a. foolish, unmeaning.
 micineamh, *micineamhuin*, s. mishap, mis-
 chance.
 micinte, *michinte*, a. uncertain.
 micinteacht, *michinteacht*, s. f. uncertainty.
 micineas, *michiúineas*, s. disquiet.
 micliu, *michliu*, s. disrepute, infamy.
 micnearta, *micneasta*, a. immodest, dishonest,
 inhuman, uncivil; perilous, ominous, *Sh*.
 micneartacht, *micneastacht*, s. f. immodesty,
 dishonesty, bawdiness.
 micheoras, *michreideas*, s. f. discredit.
 micheorasac, *michreideasach*, a. discredit-
 able.
 micheorán, *michreidimh*, } s. m. unbelief, mis-
 micheorán, *michreidsin*, } belief.

micheorimeac, *michreidmheach*, s. m. an un-
 believer, infidel.
 mior, *midh*, s. the sight, aspect; metheglin,
 mead.
 mior, *midhe*, s. a neck; the province of Meath;
 a Meathian; a boundary, border; fruit; a bad
 fire.
 miorad, *midheadh*, s. a bursting or springing up.
 miorasnur, *midheagnuidh*, a. unwise, impolitic.
 mioralbac, *midhealbhadh*, a. ill-formed, un-
 handsome, mis-shaped.
 mioramaltac, *midheamhaltach*, a. frugal.
 mioramnur, *midheamhnus*, s. m. honour, exal-
 tation.
 mioramun, *midheamhuin*, s. f. meditation.
 miorang, *midheang*, see miorang.
 mioras, *midheas*, a. unhandsome, inelegant, in-
 decent.
 miorfuntac, *midhfhiuntach*, a. unworthy, un-
 generous.
 miorgleur, *midhghleus*, s. disorder, bad condition.
 mioradac, *midhiadhach*, a. ungodly.
 miorad, *midhiach*, a. ill-limbed, lubberly.
 mioradac, *midhiadhach*, s. f. ungodliness.
 miorleas, *midhileas*, a. unfaithful.
 mioriol, *midhiol*, s. abuse.
 mioromaltac, *midhiomhaltac*, a. doubtful.
 miorion, *midhion*, a. ill-coloured.
 mioriongmaltac, *midhiongmhaltac*, a. doubtful,
 insufficient.
 mioriongmaltacht, *midhiongmhaltacht*, s. insuf-
 ficiency.
 miorligeamh, *midhligheamhuil*, a. illegal.
 miorlitionac, *midhlitionach*, a. illegitimate.
 mionogt, *midnocht*, s. midnight, *Vision of*
Bricin.
 mior, *midhr*, s. rays of the sun.
 mioras, *midhreach*, s. deformity; a bad look
 or appearance.
 miorasac, *midhreachadh*, s. disfiguring.
 miorasamh, *midhreachamhuil*, } a. deform-
 miorasamh, *midhreachmhar*, } ed.
 miorasac, *midhreachta*, part. disfigured.
 miorang, *midhsheang*, a. slender-waisted.
 miorasamh, *mi-eadmhar*, a. cold, disloyal.
 miorasac, *mi-eiffeachdach*, a. ineffectual,
 vain.
 miorasac, *mi-eireachdas*, s. m. unhand-
 someness.
 miorasamh, *mifhearamhuil*, a. unmanly.
 miorasac, *mi-fhialaigh*, a. inhospitable.
 mioras, *mifholta*, s. evil doings, unprosperous
 actions.
 mioron, *mifhonn*, s. indifference, carelessness.
 miorann, *migheann*, s. dislike, disgust.

- Migheanmnaíge*, *migheanmnaíge*, a. unchaste, immodest, bawdy, obscene.
- Migheanmnaígeacht*, *migheanmnaígeacht*, s. f. lewdness.
- Migheúr*, *migheur*, a. blunt.
- Migléast*, *mighleath*, s. abuse.
- Migléastac*, *mighleathach*, a. abusive.
- Migléastacó*, *mighleathadh*, s. bad management.
- Miglic*, *mighlic*, a. unwise, foolish.
- Miglicas*, *mighlicas*, s. m. imprudence.
- Migníom*, *mighníomh*, s. a bad action, iniquity, lewdness, flagitiousness.
- Migníomac*, *mighníomhach*, a. wicked, flagitious, lewd.
- Migreann*, *mighreann*, s. disdain, loathing.
- Mi-iomcuibacó*, *mi-iomchubhaidh*, a. unfit.
- Mil*, *mil*, s. any animal; whatever has life.
- Mil*, *mil*, } s. m. a soldier, a hero, a champion.
- Milrío*, *milidh*, } pion.
- Mil*, *mil*, s. f. honey; gen. *meala*.
- Milanta*, *milanta*, a. brave.
- Milbhr*, *milbhr*, s. mead, methglin.
- Mil-bó*, *mil-bo*, s. cow-dung.
- Milbpeacta*, *milbreatha*, s. the digest of the ancient Irish laws.
- Milcaire*, *milcaire*, s. m. a parasite.
- Milceo*, *milcheo*, } s. mildew.
- Milcruimeóg*, *milchruimheog*, }
- Milboeoc*, *mildeoch*, s. m. mead.
- Mile*, *mile*, s. a thousand; a mile.
- Mile*, *mile*, } s. m. a soldier, a champion;
- Mileacó*, *mileadh*, } gen. *milrío*; *Welsh*, *milur*;
- } *Heb.*, *melech*, a king.
- Mileac*, *mileach*, see *milneac*.
- Mileacó*, *mileadh*, a. thousandth.
- Mileamhuil*, *mileamhuil*, a. melliferous, mellifluous.
- Mileanta*, *mileanta*, a. soldierly.
- Milfear*, *milfhear*, s. m. a soldier.
- Milíge*, *milighe*, s. the point of death.
- Milígteac*, *milightheach*, a. pale, wan.
- Milín*, *milín*, s. f. a bad life; a short knife; a short stout man.
- Milíotaac*, *miliotach*, a. brave, gallant, courageous.
- Milíotaacó*, *miliotachd*, s. f. bravery, gallantry.
- Milir*, *milis*, v. it was grown down, or levigated; figurat. it was softened or explained; a. sweet, well-tasted, savoury; *Welsh*, *meys*.
- Milir-bhríathra*, *milis-bhriathra*, s. blandiloquence, flattery.
- Milir-bhríathrac*, *milis-briathrach*, a. sweet-tongued, eloquent.
- Mill*, *mill*, gen. and plur. of *meall*, a knob.
- Mille*, *mille*, s. a botch, a bungler.
- Milleacó*, *milleadh*, s. ruining, spoiling, wasting, destruction, perdition, spoliation, debauching.
- Millein*, *millein*, s. f. blame, reproach.
- Millic*, *millich*, s. tufts of good grass, *Sh*.
- Millim*, *millim*, v. I spoil, ruin, mar.
- Millicte*, *millithe*, s. pl. hills, rising grounds.
- Milliuó*, *milliudh*, s. an ill eye, a fascinating look.
- Millium*, *milliun*, s. a million.
- Millrean*, *millsean*, s. the milt of a fish.
- Millrean-móna*, *millsean-mona*, s. bog honeysuckle.
- Millsíom*, *millsíomh*, a. sweet, pleasant, grateful.
- Millte*, *millte*, part. ruined, spoiled.
- Millteac*, *millteach*, s. m. a wicked man; a. hurtful, destructive, injurious.
- Millteacó*, *millteachd*, } s. f. destruction,
- Millteoraicó*, *millteorachd*, } injury, villainy.
- Milltean*, *milltean*, a. prodigal.
- Millteanar*, *millteanas*, s. m. a blunder, injury.
- Millteoir*, *millteoir*, s. m. a spoiler, oppressor.
- Milneacán*, *milnheacan*, s. common mallow; *malva sylvestris*.
- Milneac*, *milneach*, } s. m. a thorn, bodkin, pin;
- Mineac*, *mineach*, } brooch.
- Milreacó*, *milreadh*, s. hunting, beating about for game.
- Milre*, *milse*, compar. of *milir*.
- Milre*, *milse*, } s. sweetness.
- Milreacó*, *milseachd*, }
- Milreao*, *milsead*, }
- Milreán*, *milsean*, s. m. any sweet thing, sweet meat, cheese-curd, cheese-whey.
- Milreanan*, *milseonan*, s. dainty dishes.
- Milrean-cromluir*, *milsean-cromluis*, s. diacodium; syrup of poppies.
- Milrean-mara*, *milsean-mara*, s. a sort of seaweed.
- Milreanta*, *milseanta*, part. sweetened.
- Milirúgacó*, *milsiughadh*, s. m. education, dulcification.
- Milirugaim*, *milsiughaim*, v. I dulcify, sweeten.
- Milshliosnac*, *milshliosnach*, s. a thousand sides.
- Milte*, *milte*, plur. of *míle*.
- Milteac*, *milteach*, a. destructive.
- Miltne*, *miltne*, } s. bravery, gal-
- Miltneacó*, *miltneachd*, } lantry.
- Miltneac*, *miltneach*, a. brave, gallant.
- Mimear*, *mimheas*, s. f. disrespect, disesteem, debasement, disrepute, humiliation.
- Mimeasaim*, *mimheasaim*, v. I undervalue, despise.
- Mimeasamhuil*, *mimheasamhuil*, a. disrespectful.

Мімеасаррда, *mimheasarrrdha*, a. immoderate, intemperate.
Мімеасаррдачт, *mimheasarrrdhacht*, s. f. intemperance.
Мімеасрта, *mimheasta*, a. mean, vile, despised.
Мімін, *mimhein*, s. f. insincerity.
Мімеірнеа, *mimheisneach*, s. want of courage.
Мімеірнеада, *mimheisneachadh*, s. m. discouragement, discouraging.
Мімеірнеамуіл, *mimheisneamhuil*, a. dispirited, irresolute.
Мімеірнігим, *mimheisnighim*, v. I despise, terrify, discourage.
Мімеірнігад, *mimeisniughadh*, see **мімеасртада**.
Мімеодайн, *mimheodhain*, s. the middle month, June.
Мімінігим, *mimhinighim*, v. I misinterpret.
Мін, *min*, s. m. meal, flour; s. f. a plain, a field.
Мін, *min*, a. small, fine, tender, delicate, soft, smooth, gentle, mild, meek, tame, polite, sleet, glib.
Міндоір, *minadoir*, s. m. a meal-man; a singer of hymns.
Міндоурта, *minadurtha*, a. unnatural, ill-natured.
Мінан, *minan*, s. m. small of coal and other things.
Мінана, *minanach*, s. m. a manikin.
Мінаоір, *minaois*, s. f. minority.
Мінбеан, *minbhean*, s. a wife, *Sh.*
Мінбхрім, *minbhrisim*, v. I bruise, comminate, crumble.
Мінчагнам, *minchagnam*, v. to mump, *Sh.*
Мінчро, *minchroch*, s. f. a province, subdivision of a country.
Мінчруг, *minchrugh*, s. miniature.
Мінро, *mind*, s. m. a crown, a diadem.
Мінро, *mindech*, a. lying, false, deceptive; "on ní ir minro; i. e. breca", *Cor.*
Мінро, *mindreach*, s. m. a little image.
Міне, *mine*, compar. of **мін**; s. f. pusillanimity.
Міне, *mine*, } s. smoothness, fineness,
Мінеа, *minead*, } smallness.
Мінеа, *mineach*, a. mealy, belonging to meal.
Мінеада, *mineachd*, s. f. softness, gentleness, delicacy, politeness.
Мінеада, *mineaghadh*, s. politeness.
Мінеагра, *mineagradh*, a. decorated, ornamented; "Груада реарда роутил, роуи Мазур Ceann cumoac oip fa na coip. Beipit Mói oploirgce ай, агуе е на фуге а ceataoip Mói oploirgce ай на мінеагра до ёлоаиб Мпауіау адоам", *Eact. m. na. m.*

Мінеаллеа, *minealleach*, s. small cattle.
Мінеамуіл, *mineamhuil*, a. mealy.
Мінеарра, *minearradh*, s. mercery, small wares.
Мінеаргна, *minearghnas*, s. f. ignorance.
Мінеите, *mineite*, s. a small feather, down.
Мінфур, *minfheur*, s. soft grass.
Мінга, *mingha*, a. mealy.
Мінгадагед, *minghadaigheachd*, s. pilfering.
Мінгарб, *mingharbh*, s. bran, chaff, husks.
Мінгел, *mingheal*, a. soft and fair.
Мінгелла, *minghearradh*, s. mincing, hashing.
Мінгелла, *minghearrtha*, part. hashed, minced.
Мінгоир, *minghoire*, s. a cake.
Мінарин, *miniaruinn*, s. the filings of steel.
Мінар, *miniasg*, s. a small fish.
Міні, *minic*, a. frequent; го **міні**, frequently; *Welsh*, mynyk.
Міні, *miniethi*, a. tame, gentle, *Sh.*
Міні, *minid*, s. f. the stomach of a calf.
Міні, *minidh*, s. an awl.
Мінігим, *minighim*, v. I explain, amplify, make smooth.
Мінігте, *minighthe*, part. explained, interpreted.
Мінігтеор, *minightheoir*, s. m. a commentator, glossographer.
Мінім, *minim*, v. I bray, mince, chop, comminute.
Мінір, *ministeir*, s. m. a parson, a minister; a servant.
Мінір, *ministrealacht*, serving, administering, ministration, ministry.
Мінір, *ministrealta*, part. administered.
Мінір, *ministreamhuil*, a. ministerial.
Мініт, *minit*, s. m. a promise; a minute.
Мініуга, *miniughach*, a. explanatory.
Мініуга, *miniughadh*, s. explanation, elucidation, explication, illustration, annotation, exposition, gloss, commentary; taming, smoothing.
Мініуга, *miniughaim*, v. I explain, paraphrase; smooth, polish.
Мінла, *minlach*, s. m. the finest of grass.
Мінмел, *minmhear*, s. common hemlock; conium maculatum.
Мінн, *minn*, plur. of **меанн**, a kid.
Мінна, *minnaid*, s. a minute.
Мінна, *minnaideach*, a. careful, steady.
Мінна, *minnain*, s. m. a little kid.
Міннел, *minnbhear*, s. hemlock.
Міннеа, *minneach*, s. m. falsehood, a lie.
Міннегед, *minneigheadh*, s. adjuring.
Міннег, *minneog*, s. f. a young she goat.
Міног, *minnog*, s. f. a gentle, meek woman.

Mínoḡaċ, *minogach*, a. tender, meek.
 Mínor, *minos*, s. m. unchasteness.
 Mínroḡaċ, *minrosgach*, a. meek-eyed.
 Mínt, *mint*, s. f. a promise.
 Mínuaċ, *minuach*, see míoḡaċ.
 Míio, *mio*, see mí.
 Míio-að, *mio-adh*, s. misfortune.
 Míio-aðmaḡ, *mio-adhmhar*, a. obscene, unfortunate; untowardly, awkward.
 Míio-aðmaḡ, *mio-adhmhar*, } a. unfortunate, in
 Míio-áḡmaḡ, *mio-aghmhar*, } auspicious, hap-
 less, unlucky.
 Míio-amḡaḡ, *mio-amhras*, s. uncertainty.
 Míio-bal, *miobhal*, s. m. mismanagement, unthriftness, derangement, disappointment.
 Míio-boile, *mioboile*, s. scab.
 Míio-buróeac, *miobhuidheach*, a. unthankful, ungrateful.
 Míio-buróeacḡ, *miobhuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude.
 Míio-burleac, *miobhuileadh*, s. loathing.
 Míio-burliḡim, *miobhuilighim*, v. I mismanage, misapply.
 Míio-burliuḡað, *miobhuiliughadh*, s. misapplication.
 Míioċ, *mioch*, s. a bushel.
 Míioċaðar, *miochadhas*, s. m. an affront, ingratitute.
 Míioċaðaraċ, *miochadhasach*, a. ungrateful.
 Míioċaine, *miochaine*, s. a present.
 Míioċaḡ, *miochair*, a. loving, affable.
 Míioċaḡroeaċ, *miochair-deachd*, } s. f. enmity, vari-
 Míioċaḡroeað, *miochair-deadh*, } ance, dissension, disputation.
 Míioċaḡroeaḡ, *miochairdeas*, }
 Míioċaḡrte, *miochairthe*, s. a monster, *Sh*.
 Míioċaḡrteanaċ, *miocharrthanach*, a. uncharitable, unfriendly.
 Míioċaḡrteanaċ, *miocharrthanachd*, a. unfriendliness, inhospitality.
 Míioċaḡ, *miocas*, s. m. ingratitude, disesteem.
 Míioċo, *miochd*, s. an amice; a part of the priest's vestments worn at Mass.
 Míioċlú, *miochlu*, s. dispraise, reproach, slander, infamy, disrepute.
 Míioċlúiteac, *miocluiteach*, a. infamous.
 Míioċoinḡioll, *miochoinghioll*, s. m. deceit, treachery, breach of trust.
 Míioċoinḡiollaċ, *miochoingiollach*, a. treacherous.
 Míioċoirteac, *miochoirteach*, a. monstrous.
 Míioċómaḡle, *miochomhairle*, s. bad advice, evil counsel.
 Míioċómaḡleac, *miochomhairleach*, a. ill-advised.

Míioċómaḡleac, *miochomhairleacht*, s. f. ill advice.
 Míioċomaḡ, *miochomas*, s. m. inability.
 Míioċómḡaḡ, *miochomghair*, s. disappointment, incumbrance, inconvenience.
 Míioċómḡaḡaċ, *miochomgharach*, a. inconvenient.
 Míioċómḡom, *miochomhthrom*, a. unjust, unequal.
 Míioċorḡaḡ, *miochosgar*, a. unsuccessful, unjoyful.
 Míioċorḡað, *miochostadh*, s. unsteadiness, uneasiness.
 Míioċraibḡeaċ, *miocraibhtheach*, a. irreligious.
 Míioċraibḡeaċ, *miocraibhtheacht*, s. f. irreligion.
 Míioċróða, *miocrodha*, a. cowardly.
 Míioċróðaċ, *miocrodhacht*, s. f. cowardliness.
 Míioċroiróeamlaċ, *miochroidheamhlachd*, s. f. dispiritedness.
 Míioċroiróeamhuil, *miochroidheamhuil*, a. disheartened.
 Míioċuibḡeaċ, *miochuibhseach*, a. blundering.
 Míioċuineas, *miochuneas*, s. f. a donation, a present.
 Míioċuimneac, *miochuimhneach*, } a. unmindful,
 Míioċuimneamhuil, *miochuimhneamhuil*, } forgetful.
 Míioċuireac, *miochuireach*, a. bewitching.
 Míioċumac, *miochumadh*, s. deforming.
 Míioð, *miodh*, see mí; s. metheglin; honour, dignity; a manner, fashion; prop. moð.
 Míioð, *miodadh*, s. considering.
 Míioðḡ, *miodhag*, s. misfortune, ill-luck.
 Míioðal, *miodal*, s. m. flattery, fair speeches.
 Míioðlaċ, *miodalach*, a. flattering.
 Míioðar, *miodar*, s. m. good pasture.
 Míioðbað, *miodhbhaidh*, s. f. protection.
 Míioðcuairt, *miodhechuaire*, s. a whirlpool.
 Míioðealḡaċ, *miodhealghach*, a. unshapely, misshapen.
 Míioðlucán, *miodhlucan*, s. wild carrot, bird's nest; daucus carota.
 Míioðmóð, *miodhmhodh*, s. disrespect, insolence.
 Míioðmóðamhuil, *miodhmhodhamhuil*, a. insolent.
 Míioðmúineac, *miodhmhuineadh*, s. despair.
 Míioðmúinim, *miodhmhuinim*, v. I despair.
 Míioðnáóúḡaċ, *miodhnadurtha*, a. unnatural, ill-natured.
 Míioðóḡ, *miodog*, s. f. a knife, a dagger; *Welsh*, bidog.
 Míioðóċaḡ, *miodhothchas*, s. despair.
 Míioðóċaḡaċ, *miodhothchasach*, a. despairing.
 Míioḡmaċ, *miodrach*, s. m. a kind of dish with handles.
 Míioḡuul, *miodhuil*, s. dislike, aversion.

Míothúileadh, *míodhuileadh*, s. a loathing.
Míothúilighim, *míodhuilighim*, v. I detest, abhor.
Míothúiríde, *míodhusaíde*, s. abuse.
Míothúiríde, *míodhuthrachd*, s. f. negligence.
Míofaíicill, *míofhaicill*, s. inattention, Sc.
Míofaíicilleadh, *míofhaicilleach*, a. inattentive.
Míofaobhach, *míofhaobhrach*, a. blunt.
Míofaíghid, *míofhoighid*, } s. f. impatience.
Míofaíghidin, *míofhoighidin*, }
Míofaíghideadh, *míofhoighideach*, }
Míofaíghineadh, *míofhoighidneach*, } a. impatient.
Míofollaineadh, *míofollaineachd*, s. f. unsoundness.
Míofollan, *míofhollan*, a. healthless, unsound, unwholesome.
Míofhomor, *míofhomos*, s. f. disrespect.
Míofhortún, *míofhortun*, s. misfortune.
Míofhortúnach, *míofhortunach*, a. unfortunate, disastrous.
Míofhorusta, *míofhorusta*, a. unquiet, disturbed.
Míofhosgach, *míofhosgach*, a. unshelterable.
Míofhurachar, *míofhurachas*, s. m. inattention.
Míofurán, *míofuran*, s. m. churlishness.
Míog, *miog*, s. m. a smirk, a smile.
Míogach, *miogach*, a. smirking, sparkling.
Míog bhuíde, *miog-bhuidhe*, s. woody nightshade; *solanum dulcamara*.
Míoglan, *mioghlan*, a. unclean.
Míognamhach, *mioghnámhach*, a. lewd, miscellaneous.
Míoghnach, *mioghnaoi*, a. displeasing, ill favoured.
Míoghnáirim, *mioghnáirim*, v. I abuse, misapply.
Míoghnáthadh, *mioghnathughadh*, s. abusing, abuse.
Míoghoireas, *mioghoireas*, s. f. inconvenience.
Míoghoireasach, *mioghoireasach*, a. inconvenient.
Míoghrasa, *mioghrasa*, s. gracelessness, infamy.
Míoghrasach, *mioghrasach*, a. graceless, infamous.
Míogshúile, *miogshúile*, s. laughing eyes.
Míogshúileadh, *miogshúileach*, a. having laughing eyes, enticing.
Míol, *miol*, s. m. a louse; a general name for every animal.
Míolábairt, *miolabhartha*, } a. ill said, ill spoken;
Míolábairteach, *miolabhartha*, } snarling, sullen, froward.
Míolach, *miolach*, a. brutish, beastly; lousy.
Míolághamhail, *miolaghamhail*, a. illegal, lawless.
Míolainneadh, *miolainneach*, a. thoughtful, melancholy.
Míolán, *miolan*, s. m. a lie.
Míoláran, *mioláran*, s. m. lamentation.
Míolarg, *miolarg*, s. restiveness; fawning, desire,

Míolargach, *miolargach*, a. restive.
Míol-balla, *miol-balla*, s. m. a wall louse.
Míol-bhuíde, *miol-bhuidhe*, s. m. a hare.
Míolc, *miolc*, s. m. whey.
Míolcach, *miolcach*, s. m. a churl, a clown.
Míolcadh, *miolcadh*, s. m. flattery, flattering.
Míolcáim, *miolcáim*, v. I flatter, soothe.
Míolcaire, *miolcaire*, s. m. a cajoler.
Míolcaireacht, *miolcaireacht*, s. f. flattery, soothing.
Míolcaorach, *miolcaorach*, s. f. a sheep-louse.
Míolchoille, *miolchoille*, } s. m. a wood-louse.
Míolchráinn, *miolchráinn*, }
Míolchomhan, *miolchomhan*, s. a park.
Míolchóir, *miolchóir*, s. m. a moth.
Míolchu, *miolchu*, s. m. a grayhound.
Míolgaile, *miolgaile*, s. a maw-worm.
Míol-ingneach, *miol-ingneach*, s. m. a crab.
Míol-monadh, *miol-monadh*, s. m. a small animal that swims on the surface of standing water, like a flea.
Míolmór, *miolmór*, s. m. a whale.
Míológ, *miológ*, s. f. a melon; any small animal.
Míolcoite, *miolcoithe*, a. eloquent, affable.
Míolcoiteacht, *miolcoitheacht*, s. f. eloquence.
Míoltach, *mioltach*, a. devouring.
Míoltóg, *mioltóg*, s. f. a fly, a gnat.
Míoltóg-leathair, *mioltóg-leathair*, s. f. a bat.
Míoluathghair, *mioluathghair*, s. f. sadness, displeasure.
Míomhacanta, *miomhacanta*, a. dishonest, unchaste, obscene, impudent, base.
Míomhacanta, *miomhacanta*, } dishonesty, unchastity, obscenity, baseness.
Míomhacanta, *miomhacanta*, }
Míomhaise, *miomhaise*, s. deformity, ugliness.
Míomhaith, *miomhaith*, a. bad.
Míomhara, *miomhara*, a. impudent, mean.
Míomasg, *miomasg*, s. a lancet, a spear.
Míomód, *miomód*, s. f. scandal, reproach, contempt, incivility, bad manners, injury, disrespect.
Míomódaim, *miomhódaim*, v. I reproach, revile, profane.
Míomódhamhail, *miomhódhamhail*, a. insolent, rude, uncivil, ill-bred, rustic.
Míomhuighin, *miomhuighin*, s. f. diffidence, distrust.
Míomhuinim, *miomhuinim*, v. I despair.
Míon, *mion*, see *mian*.
Míon, *míon*, s. a letter; a small, little; exact, punctual.
Míonach, *mionach*, s. m. metal; bowels, entrails.
Míonachán, *mionachán*, s. m. a refiner of metals.

Mionáour̃ta, *mionadurtha*, a. unnatural.
 Mionáio, *mionaid*, s. a minute.
 Mionáioeac̃, *mionaideach*, a. minute, distinct.
 Mionáipe, *mionaire*, s. impudence, assurance, effrontery, audacity, insolence; immodesty, obscenity.
 Mionáipeac̃, *mionaireach*, a. fool-hardy; shameless, immodest, impudent, frontless.
 Mionáiteac̃, *mionaiteach*, a. particular.
 Mionaoir̃, *mionaois*, s. f. minority.
 Mionaoim̃a, *mionaomha*, a. unsanctified, profane.
 Mionaoim̃ac̃o, *mionaomhachd*, s. profaneness.
 Mionaoim̃ac̃o, *mionaomhadh*,
 Mionaoim̃uḡac̃o, *mionaomhughadh*, } s. profaning, profanation,
 Mionaoim̃ta, *mionaomhtha*, part. unsanctified.
 Mionar̃ib, *mionarbh*, a. petty, trifling; Mionar̃ibe, ceip̃o, i. e. aṛ̃oeac̃oḡa beaḡa bíor̃ ip̃in ealar̃oṇ", o. g.
 Mionbar̃, *mionbhar*, see miñneap̃.
 Mionb̃raoac̃, *mionbhradach*, a. light-fingered.
 Mionb̃ruig̃im, *mionbhruighim*, v. I mince, crumble.
 Mionb̃ruig̃mann, *mionbhruighmann*, s. a haggess; minced meat.
 Mionca, *mionca*, compar. of miñic; adv. often.
 Mioncar̃, *mioncas*, s. atoms.
 Mionc̃loac̃, *mionchloch*, s. pumice.
 Mionc̃uio, *mionchuid*, s. a particle, a small portion of food, a collation.
 Mionbaile, *mionbhaile*, s. suburbs.
 Mionc̃uileoḡ, *mionchuireog*, s. f. a gnat.
 Mionc̃uireac̃, *mionchuireach*, a. scrupulous.
 Mionduine, *mionduine*, s. m. a manikin.
 Mioneap̃ḡna, *mioneargna*, s. minute instruction, information, or intelligence.
 Mionḡaoũioe, *mionghaduidhe*, s. m. a filcher, a petty thief.
 Mionḡaoũioeac̃t, *mionghaduidheacht*, s. f. petty larceny.
 Mionḡaipe, *miongaire*, s. m. a smile.
 Mionḡac̃o, *miongradh*, s. gnawing.
 Mionḡaim, *miongrain*, v. I gnaw.
 Mionn, *mionn*, s. m. a holy relic; purity, cleanliness; glass; a bell; an oath; a chieftain; a crown, a diadem; the crown of the head.
 Mionna, *mionna*, s. an oath.
 Mionnaõ-eiceac̃, *mionnadh-eitheach*, s. perjury.
 Mionnaig̃im, *mionnaighim*, v. I swear.
 Mionnán, *mionnan*, s. m. a kid.
 Mionniap̃iar̃o, *mionniarraidh*, s. adjuration.
 Mionnlac̃o, *mionnlachd*, s. f. gentleness, mildness.
 Mionnḡann, *mionnrann*, s. a short verse.

Mionn-ḡoḡa, *mionn-riogha*, s. a royal diadem.
 Mionntán, *mionntan*, s. m. a wren; a tom-tit.
 Mionnuac̃, *mionnuach*, s. fairy flax.
 Mionnúḡac̃o, *mionnuighadh*, s. vowing, swearing.
 Mionór̃, *mionos*, s. distraction; a jug.
 Mionór̃ac̃, *mionosach*, a. morose, crabbed, humour-some.
 Mionḡac̃, *mionrach*, a. despicable, miserable.
 Mionḡoḡ, *mionriogh*, s. a petty king.
 Mionḡoinn, *mionroinn*, s. a subdivision.
 Mionḡeac̃t, *mionscaith*, s. a curse.
 Mionḡc̃uioac̃o, *mionscrudadh*, s. investigation examination.
 Mionḡoḡit̃, *mionsgoith*, s. a delicate flower.
 Mionḡmuameac̃o, *mionsmuaineadh*, s. consideration.
 Mionḡpuet̃, *mionshruth*, s. f. a rivulet.
 Mionḡuilleac̃, *mionshuileach*, a. pink eyed.
 Miontán, *miontan*, s. m. a tit-mouse, a small bird.
 Miontar̃, *miontas*, s. m. mint.
 Miontar̃-éap̃il, *miontas-chaisil*, s. pellitory of the wall; parietaria.
 Mionuḡac̃, *mionurach*, s. m. a small pitcher.
 Mion-onór̃uḡac̃o, *mion-onorughadh*, s. dishonouring.
 Mionphair̃t, *miophairt*, s. ingratitude.
 Mior̃, *mior*, s. f. a bit; see m̃ip̃.
 Mior̃am, *mioram*, v. to tear in pieces, *Sh*.
 Mior̃ac̃t, *miorath*, s. f. misfortune.
 Mior̃ac̃ac̃, *miorathach*, } a. unfortunate,
 Mior̃ac̃am̃uil, *miorathamhuil*, } unprosperous.
 Mior̃buile, *miorbhuite*, s. m. a miracle, prodigy, wonder.
 Mior̃buileac̃, *miorbhuiteach*, a. wonderful, miraculous.
 Mior̃ḡ, *miorr*, s. myrrh.
 Mior̃tail, *miortail*, s. myrtle; myrtus.
 Mior̃talnac̃, *miortalnach*, s. a place where myrtle grows.
 Mior̃tún, *miorun*, s. m. ill-will, malice.
 Mior̃túnac̃, *miorunach*, a. malicious.
 Mior̃, *mios*, s. f. a month; *Welsh*, mis; the moon.
 Mior̃ac̃, *miosach*, s. m. fairy-flax, purging-flax, mill-mountain; linum catharticum.
 Mior̃ac̃an, *miosachan*, s. m. an almanac.
 Mior̃ám, *mioshamh*, a. rough, rugged, hard.
 Mior̃am̃uil, *miosamhuil*, a. monthly, menstrual.
 Mior̃áḡaim, *mioshasaim*, v. I displease.
 Mior̃áḡam̃, *mioshasamh*, s. discontent; displeasure.
 Mior̃áḡta, *mioshasta*, } a. displeased,
 Mior̃áḡuig̃te, *mioshasuighthe*, } dissatisfied.
 Mior̃-bur̃oe, *Mios-tudhc*, July.

Μιορκαίρ, *mioscais*, s. f. spite, hatred, aversion, enmity.

Μιορκαίρεαδ, *mioscaiseach*, a. spiteful, inimical.

Μιορκαίθ, *mioscaith*, s. f. a curse.

Μιορς, *miosg*, s. inebriation, intoxication.

Μιορςαίρ, *miosgais*,

Μιορςυρ, *miosgus*,

Μιορςυιν, *miosguin*,

Μιορςάν, *miosgan*, s. m. a small dish or roll of butter.

Μιορςυιγίμ, *miosguighim*, v. I fuddle, intoxicate.

Μιορςυινεαδ, *miosguineach*, a. malevolent, malicious, malign, malignant, rancorous, spiteful.

Μιορín, *miosin*, s. f. a little dish.

Μιορναδθαίλ, *miosnachdail*, a. receiving again, *Sc.*

Μιορόλαραδ, *miosholasach*, a. irksome, uncomfortable.

Μιορónαδ, *mioshonadh*, a. unfortunate, unblest.

Μιορτυαμα, *miostuama*, a. immoderate, unhandy, intemperate.

Μιορτυαμαδ, *miostuamachd*, s. f. unchasteness, intemperance; unhandiness.

Μιορφαίμνεαδ, *mioshuaimhneach*, a. restless, uncomfortable.

Μιορφαίμνεαρ, *mioshuaimhneas*, s. f. uneasiness, disquiet, disturbance, unsteadiness.

Μιορφαίρκε, *mioshuairce*, a. ungenerous.

Μιορφαίρκεαρ, *mioshuairceas*, s. f. churlishness.

Μιορφύγμάρ, *mioshughmhar*, a. sapless; insipid.

Μιορúr, *miosur*, s. m. a measure; a mode, a mood.

Μιορúrαδ, *miosurachd*, s. f. mensuration.

Μιορúrθαμθαίλ, *mioshurdamhail*, a. inactive, indolent.

Μιορúrθαμθαίλ, *mioshurdamhlachd*, s. f. indolence.

Μιοθαίνε, *mothaine*,

Μιοθαίνελαδ, *mothaincolachd*,

Μιοθαίνελ, *mothaincol*,

Μιοθαίνεγίλ, *mothaingeil*,

Μιοθαίρβε, *mothairbhe*, s. disprofit, disadvantage.

Μιοθαίρβεαδ, *mothairbheach*, a. unprofitable, disadvantageous.

Μιοθαίρβιορ, *mothairbhios*, s. f. unprofitableness.

Μιοθαίλλίγε, *miotailighe*, s. m. a mineralist.

Μιοθαίλ, *miotail*,

Μιοθαίλτε, *miotailte*,

Μιοθαίλτεαδ, *miotailteach*, a. mettlesome, keen, smart

Μιοθαίτνεαμ, *mothaitneamh*, s. dislike, displeasure.

Μιοθαίτνεαμθαδ, *mothaitneamhach*,

Μιοθαίτνεαμθουλ, *mothaitneamhuil*,

Μιοθαίτνιμ, *mothaitnim*, v. I displease.

Μιοταλαδ, *miotalach*, a. metallic.

Μιοταπαδτ, *mothapacht*, s. awkwardness, want of alertness, sluggishness.

Μιοταπαδτ, *mothapacht*,

Μιοταπαδ, *mothapadh*,

Μιοταπαίρ, *mothapaidh*, a. inactive, sluggish.

Μιοταρβαδ, *motharbhach*, a. unprofitable.

Μιοτλαδ, *miotlachd*, s. f. contempt, disrespect.

Μιοτλαδθμάρ, *miotlachdmmhar*, a. disagreeable, contemptuous.

Μιοτλαδθμάρ, *miotlathasmhar*, a. cruel.

Μιοτλαδθμάραδ, *miotlathasmharachd*, s. f. cruelty.

Μιοτλοίρ, *miotloir*, s. m. a miserabilist.

Μιοτόγ, *miotog*, s. f. a mitten.

Μιοτόγ, *miotog*, s. f. a bite, pinch, nip.

Μιοτόγδαδ, *miotogach*, a. pinching, nipping.

Μιοτόγ-βυρθε, *miotog-buidhe*, s. woody nightshade; *solanum dulcamara*.

Μιοτόγαραδ, *miotogarach*, a. unwilling.

Μιοτοίλ, *mothoil*, s. ill-will, unwillingness.

Μιοτοίλεαδ, *mothoileach*, a. unwilling.

Μιοτοίλγίμ, *mothoilighim*, v. I displease.

Μιοτοίλγίγε, *mothoilighithe*, part. displeased, discontented.

Μιοθρόαίρε, *mothrocaire*, s. m. inclemency.

Μιοθρόαίρεαδ, *mothrocaireach*, a. inclement, merciless.

Μιοθρόαίρε, *mothrorair*, s. inclemency.

Μιοθρόαίρεαδ, *mothroraireach*, a. inclement, cruel.

Μιοθρυακαντα, *miothruacanta*, a. pitiless.

Μιοθυαρ, *miothuar*, s. m. an ill omen.

Μιοθυίγρεαδ, *miothuigseach*, a. senseless.

Μιοθυίγριν, *miothuigsin*, s. f. misunderstanding.

Μιοθυρ, *miothur*, a. little, narrow.

Μιο-υαράλ, *mio-uasal*, a. ignoble.

Μίρ, *mir*, s. f. a particle, share, bit, piece; meat; the top, summit.

Μίρε, *mire*, s. f. a pile of corn in a barn; madness, levity; play, diversion.

Μίρεαδ, *mireanach*, s. m. the bit of a bridle.

Μίρεαν, *mireann*, s. a portion, share.

Μίρεαννιγίμ, *mireannuigham*, v. to shatter, *Sh*

Μίρείν, *mirein*, s. f. sport, frolic.

Μίρείρ, *mireir*, s. f. opposition, displeasure, offence.

Μίρεός, *mireog*, s. f. play, sport, frolic.

Mireogach, *mireogach*, a. sportive, frisking.
 Mireupún, *mireusun*, s. absurdity.
 Mireupúnta, *mireusunta*, a. unreasonable, irrational.
 Mireupúntachó, *mireusuntachdh*, s. f. unreasonableness.
 Mirghart, *mirghart*, s. the north pole.
 Miriaghail, *miriaghail*, } s. f. confusion, mis-
 Miriaghailt, *miriaghailt*, } rule, rebellion,
 } transgression.
 } a. untractable, un-
 Miriaghailteach, *miriaghailteach*, } ruly, irregular,
 } disorderly, tur-
 Miriaghalta, *miriaghalta*, } bulent, rebellious.
 }
 Miriaghaltachó, *miriaghaltachdh*, s. f. untractableness, irregularity, ungovernableness.
 Mirim, *mirim*, v. I part, share, divide.
 Mirle, *mirle*, s. f. a ball, a globe.
 Mirra, *mirra*, s. myrrh.
 Mirtail, *mirtail*, s. a myrtle tree; see moirtail.
 Mir, *mis*, s. f. a month; *Welsh*, *mis*.
 Mircair, *miscais*, see moircair.
 Mirce, *misde*, a. worse, worst.
 Mirceac, *misderach*, s. m. a messenger, ambassador, *M^r Par.* 41.
 Miroiupaó, *misdiuradh*, } s. leading astray.
 Mireolaó, *miseoladh*, }
 Mire, *mise*, pron. I, myself.
 Mireac, *miseach*, s. m. a young kid.
 Mireadomuil, *misheadhamhuil*, a. senseless.
 Mireadomair, *misheadhmhar*, a. careless, heedless.
 Mireamair, *misheamhas*, s. m. ill luck.
 Mireamairmair, *misheamhasmhar*, a. unlucky, ominous.
 Mireamnac, *misheamhnach*, a. agreeable, adequate.
 Mireun, *misheun*, s. adversity, bad fortune, infelicity.
 Mirge, *misge*, }
 Mirgead, *misgeadh*, } s. drunkenness.
 Mirgeamlaó, *misgeamhlachdh*, }
 Mirgeac, *misgeach*, } a. drunken.
 Mirgeamuil, *misgeamhuil*, }
 Mirgeameamuil, *misgeineamhuil*, a. slovenly.
 Mirgeoir, *misgeoir*, s. m. a drunkard.
 Mirgeul, *misgeul*, s. m. a calumnious story.
 Mirgiamao, *misgiamhadh*, s. deformity.
 Mirgiobalta, *misgiobalta*, a. slovenly, lubberly.
 Mirgire, *misgire*, s. m. a drunkard.
 Mirilleao, *mishilleadh*, s. a wry look; an ill eye.
 Mirimin-dearg, *misimin-dearg*, s. bog-mint; mentha aquatica.
 Mirimic, *mismiirt*, s. f. foul play.
 Miriobalta, *misiobhalta*, a. uncivil, rude.

Mirleanac, *misleanach*, a. springing up.
 Mirneac, *misneach*, see meirneac.
 Mirneacáó, *misneachadh*, see meirneacáó.
 Mirneamail, *misneamhail*, see meirneamail.
 Mirneamlaó, *misneamhlachdh*, s. resoluteness, courageousness.
 Mirnighim, *misnighim*, v. I encourage.
 Mirnighce, *misnighthe*, part. encouraged.
 Mirnighceoir, *misnightheoir*, s. m. an abettor.
 Mirce, *miste*, a. worse, worst; an mirce me? s. care, heed; n mirce liom.
 Mirceamuil, *misteamhuil*, } a. mystical, *Molloy*,
 Mirceighce, *mistighthe*, } 252.
 Mirceuil, *mistiul*, }
 Mirceire, *misteire*, s. f. a mystery.
 Mirceire, *mistire*, s. a sly creeping fellow.
 Mirceiurao, *mistiuradh*, s. bad government, mismanagement.
 Mitheasrair, *mitheasdas*, s. m. reproach.
 Mitheir, *mitheir*, a. weak, crazy.
 Mitheirao, *mitheisd*, s. f. calumny.
 Mitheir, *mithfir*, a. weak, ignorant.
 Mitheir, *mithid*, } s. time, proper season; *ir*
 Mitheir, *mithigh*, } mitheir, it is time.
 Mitheir, *mithis*, }
 Mitheir, *mithille*, s. f. demerit.
 Mitheir, *mitnigh*, s. gloves without fingers, mittens.
 Mitheirgin, *mithisgin*, see mitheirao.
 Mitheirao, *mithlachdh*, s. disgust, contempt, discord.
 Mitheirao, *mithlachdmhar*, a. contemptuous, disgusted.
 Mitheirao, *mithlusmhar*, see mitheirao.
 Mitheirao, *mithreoir*, s. weakness.
 Mitheirao, *mithreun*, a. weak, feeble.
 Mitheirao, *mithur*, a. niggardly.
 Mitheirao, *miug*, s. whey.
 Miuran, *miuran*, s. m. a carrot.
 Miuran-geal, *miuran-geal*, s. a parsnip.
 Mlig, *mlig*, see milige.
 Mná, *mna*, gen. and plur. of bean, a woman.
 Mnámalaó, *mnamhalachdh*, s. f. effeminacy, bashfulness.
 Mnadomuil, *mnadhamhuil*, a. feminine, bashful.
 Mnámuil, *mnamhuil*, see beanamuil.
 Mnigh, *mnigh*, s. f. an epitaph.
 Mo, *mo*, conj. if; *mo*, pron. my, mine; *mo*, a. happy, joyous; greater, greatest, more; s. m. a man, a slave; love, affection, esteem, respect; value, estimation; n mo liom é na biopán.
 Móac, *moach*, s. increasing, enhancing; *i. e.* "moaghteac, *i. e.* méasugaó", *o. g*
 Móac, *moch*, a. early, timely.
 Moacabui, *mochabuidh*, a. early ripe, premature.
 Mocho, *mochd*, s. f. promotion; a. great.

Μοκέιρη, *moceirigh*, s. early rising.
 Μοχτάδ, *mochtadh*, s. magnifying, enhancing.
 Μόχθριάδ, *mochthraadh*, s. the dawn of day
 Μοδ, *mod*, s. m. a court.
 Μοδ, *modh*, s. m. a mode, manner, fashion, tenor; breeding, respect, honour, *Donl.* 66; work, labour.
 Μοδ, *modh*, } s. m. a man, a slave, a labourer.
 Μογ, *mogh*, }
 Μοδαδ, *modhach*, s. a courtier.
 Μοδαρία, *modhaidheas*, s. f. husbandry.
 Μοδαλάν, *modhalan*, s. m. red rattle.
 Μοδαμή, *modhamh*, s. a plough ox.
 Μοδαμήλαδ, *modhamhlachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness, politeness, good breeding, modesty, morality.
 Μοδαμήιλ, *modhamhuil*, a. mild, gentle, polite, modest, respectful.
 Μοδαν, *modhan*, s. m. child-birth; travail.
 Μοδαναδ, *modhanach*, a. moral.
 Μοδαρία, *modantha*, a. surly, sour, rough, grim.
 Μοδλουν, *modhluin*, s. f. a tabernacle, tent.
 Μοδμήαργαδ, *modhmhargadh*, s. a slave market.
 Μοδμήα, *modhmhar*, }
 Μοδμήαιαδ, *modhmharach*, } a. fashionable, modish, stately, noble.
 Μοδμήα, *modhsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.
 Μογ, *mogh*, see μοδ.
 Μογα, *moga*, s. game, a gibe, jeer; prop. μαγαδ.
 Μογαδ, *mogach*, a. shaggy.
 Μογαρία, *moghaidhe*, s. m. a clown, a husbandman.
 Μογαλ, *mogal*, s. m. a globe; a branch, a cluster; husk or shell of any fruit.
 Μογαλαδ, *mogalach*, a. plenteous; full of husks; branchy, retiform.
 Μογαλ-να-ριτε, *mogal-na-suile*, s. the eye-lid; the apple of the eye, *Zach.*, ii. 8.
 Μόγαν, *mogan*, s. m. a young hero.
 Μογαν, *mogan*, s. m. a galligaskin, boot hose.
 Μο-γέναν, *mo-ghenar*, a. happy born; μο-γέναν ας αμβι Colum Cille na cáparo", *B. C. C.*
 Μογλαδ, *moglaidh*, a. soft, emulgent.
 Μογνα, *moghna*, s. a salmon.
 Μογμήα, *moghsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.
 Μογραντα, *moghsanta*, part. enslaved.
 Μογρανταδ, *moghsantachd*, s. f. slavery, enslaving.
 Μογραντοίη, *moghsantoir*, s. m. an enslaver.
 Μογυιδ, *moguidh*, see μαγαδ.
 Μογυρ, *moghur*, a. soft, mild.
 Μοιχε, *moiche*, adj. compar. of μοχ, early.
 Μοιχεαδ, *moichead*, s. state of being early.
 Μόιο, *moid*, s. f. a court, judgment-seat; bulk, height.
 Μοιόδ, *moidh*, adv. abroad.

Μόιο, *moid*, } s. a vow.
 Μόιοζεαλλαδ, *moidghealladh*, }
 Μόιοδουλαδ, *moiddhiultadh*, s. abjuration.
 Μοιοε, *moide*, a. greater, better.
 Μόιοεαδ, *moideach*, s. m. a votary.
 Μοιοεαδ, *moidheach*, s. m. a hare.
 Μόιοεαδ, *moideadh*, s. m. devotion.
 Μοιοεαμή, *moidheamh*, s. m. boasting, bragging.
 Μόιοίγιμ, *moidighim*, } v. I vow, swear, ascer-
 Μόιοιμ, *moidim*, } tain, assert; "μαμ
 μόιοιο βάιρο".
 Μόιοίν, *moidin*, s. a devout person.
 Μόιοτε, *moidthe*, part. devoted.
 Μοιγ, *moigh*, s. a plain; adv. without; λε μοιγ, at most.
 Μοιγεαναρ, *moigheanar*, a. happy, festive.
 Μοιλ, *moil*, s. f. a kind of black worm.
 Μοιλ, *moil*, s. f. a heap cast up.
 Μοιλε, *moile*, s. matted hair.
 Μοιλεάν, *moilean*, s. m. a fat, comely child.
 Μοιλλ, *moill*, s. f. delay, hindrance.
 Μοιλτεος, *moilteog*, s. f. a low chubby person.
 Μοιλτίν, *moiltin*, s. a hogget.
 Μόιμ, *moim*, s. f. the eruption of water from a mountain, a torrent.
 Μόιμέιτ, *moimeint*, s. f. a moment.
 Μόιν, *moim*, s. f. a mountain, an extensive common; a bog, moss, turf, peat; *Welsh*, mawn. adj. great, huge.
 Μοινεαγας, *moineagay*, s. a husk or pod, *Sc.*
 Μόινεός, *moineog*, s. f. a bog-berry.
 Μόινφέυη, *moinfheur*, s. m. a meadow, mountain grass.
 Μοιנגρεαλτ, *moingrealt*, s. m. and f. a comet.
 Μόμιν, *moinin*, s. f. a little bog; a small pasture.
 Μόινρε, *moirse*, } s. a bog, turf pit, peat
 Μόιντεαδ, *mointeach*, } pit, peat moss.
 Μόιντεαμήιλ, *mointeamhuil*, a. boggy, marshy.
 Μοιπαλ, *moipal*, s. a mop.
 Μοίη, *moir*, see μαιη; is written for μόη, in compound words where the first vowel of the second part is slender.
 Μόιραδ, *moirath*, s. service, attendance.
 Μοιρβ, *moirbh*, s. m. an ant, a pismire, an emmet.
 Μόιρceanαρ, *moirceanas*, s. m. magnanimity.
 Μόιρceanαρ, *moirheart*, s. m. justice, clemency.
 Μόιρceanαρ, *moircheas*, s. f. the falling sickness.
 ΜόιρCION, *moirchion*, s. great esteem.
 Μοιρέαλ, *moireal*, s. m. a borer.
 Μοιρεαδ, *moireasadh*, s. the falling sickness.
 Μόιρέιρ, *moireis*, s. f. haughtiness.
 Μοιρεος, *moireog*, s. f. a small shell.
 Μόιρφεαγανναδ, *moirfhearthannach*, a. very rainy.
 Μόιρφleaδ, *moirfhleadh*, s. f. a banquet.

Móirghníomh, *moirghníomh*, s. a mighty action.
 Móirghníteas, *moirghnítheachd*, s. f. magnificence.
 Móirinntineac, *moirinntineach*, a. magnanimous.
 Móiriongnadh, *moiriongnadh*, s. astonishment, consternation.
 Móirimeanmnac, *moirmheanmnach*, a. magnanimous.
 Móirmeas, *moirmheas*, s. great reputation or estimation.
 Móirmeasaim, *moirmheasaim*, v. I magnify, esteem.
 Móirmhisneac, *moirmhisneach*, s. m. magnanimity.
 Móirnéir, *moirneis*, s. great streams of water.
 Móirfeiríor, *moirsheisior*, a. seven.
 Moirt, *moirt*, } s. dregs, lees.
 Moirteas, *moirteadh*, }
 Moirteas, *moirteach*, s. a sudden death.
 Moirteas, *moirteach*, a. dirty, foul, full of dregs.
 Moirteas, *moirteal*, s. m. a cripple; mortar, plaster.
 Moirteas, *moirteur*, s. m. a mortar.
 Moirtis, *moirtis*, s. f. a mortice, tenon; *Exod.*, xxxvi. 24.
 Moir, *mois*, s. f. a custom, manner; *Lat.*, mos.
 Moirteas, *moiseach*, a. snouty, sullen, ill-tempered.
 Moirín, *moisin*, s. f. a mean fellow.
 Moirleabhar, *moisleabhar*, s. m. a book on ethics.
 Moit, *moit*, s. f. nicety; a short neck cresting up; sulkiness.
 Moiteas, *moitheachadh*, s. a feeling, handling; *Gen.*, xxvii. 12.
 Moiteamhlach, *moiteamhlachd*, s. f. niceness, pettishness.
 Moiteamhuil, *moiteamhuil*, a. pettish, sulky, nice.
 Moitreach, *moitreach*, s. m. a filly or colt.
 Mol, *mol*, s. m. an assembly, flock, number; a ball, a heap; mol oll, a ball of wool; submit; a beam; mol muilinn, a mill shaft; a. loud, clamorous; round.
 Moladh, *moladh*, s. praise, commendation; *Heb.*, mahalah.
 Moladh-a-ghabhail, *moladh-a-ghabhail*, v. to coin, *Sh.*
 Molaim, *molaim*, v. I praise.
 Molan, *molán*, s. m. a small heap, hill, or brow.
 Molbhadh, *molbhadh*, a. praiseworthy, commendable; also commendatory.
 Molc, *mole*, s. m. fire; the sun.
 Molca, *molcha*, s. m. an owl.
 Molcán, *molchán*, s. m. a vessel; cheese made of buttermilk.

Molpa, *molpa*, a. great.
 Moll, *moll*, s. chaff, dust, refuse.
 Mollac, *mollach*, s. m. asperity; a. ragged, rough, shaggy.
 Mollach, *mollachd*, see mallach.
 Molltoir, *molltoir*, s. m. a mould or frame to form a thing.
 Molma, *molma*, a. praised.
 Mol-maca, *mol-macha*, s. an assembly of crows; "i.e. cuinnigeadh baobh no feannóg", o.g.
 Molmar, *molmar*, a. noisy.
 Molrac, *molrac*, s. m. a giant.
 Molt, *molt*, s. m. a wedder; *Welsh*, mollt.
 Molt, part. praised, extolled.
 Moltach, *moltach*, see molbhadh.
 Moltair, *moltair*, s. moulter, *Sh.*
 Moltfeoil, *moltfeoil*, s. mutton.
 Moltóir, *moltóir*, s. m. a panegyrist.
 Molusac, *molusach*, s. m. a marsh.
 Momar, *momhar*, see moimhar.
 Momeint, *momeint*, s. a moment.
 Momul, *momul*, see moimul.
 Mon, *mon*, s. m. a trick, a wile.
 Mo'n, *mo'n*, if not, before that.
 Mona, *mona*, conj. unless.
 Monac, *monach*, a. wily, full of tricks or de vices.
 Monadh, *monadh*, s. m. money.
 Mónadh, *monadh*, gen. of móin, a mountain.
 Monaiseach, *monaiseach*, a. sedate, mild, slow, dull.
 Monastir, *monastir*, s. f. a monastery.
 Monar, *monar*, s. m. a small person or thing.
 Monar, *monar*, s. m. work; a purling noise, murmuring.
 Monaran, *monaran*, s. a bog-berry.
 Monarcha, *monarcha*, s. a shop, a work-house.
 Monasg, *monasg*, s. chaff, dross.
 Monathar, *monathar*, s. the entrails.
 Monbhar, *monbhar*, s. m. detraction, murmuring.
 Mong, *mong*, s. m. hair, strong hair, mane of a horse; *Welsh*, mwng; an edge or border; see bioar; a blazing star, a comet.
 Mong, *mong*, } a. fiery, red, glowing.
 Mongach, *mongach*, }
 Mongach-mhear, *mongach-mhear*, s. henbane or hemlock, *Sh.*
 Mongach-measga, *mongach-measga*, s. mugwort, artemisia vulgaris.
 Mongaire, *mongaire*, s. m. a shaver, trimmer, clipper.
 Mongar, *mongar*, s. roaring; great noise.
 Mongbuidhe, *mongbuidhe*, s. auburn or yellow hair.

- Μονγβυρθεαδ**, *mongbhuidheach*, a. yellow-haired.
Μονγευιδε, *mongeuidhe*, s. m. a monkey; "mon, i. e. cleas dcair cí, i. e. cu, quasi moncu", *Cor*.
Μονγεστευοαδ, *mong-steudach*, s. a fine crested horse, *Sh*.
Μονλαδ, *monlach*, a. rough, bristly, brushy.
Μονμιαρ, *monmhar*, see **μονβαρ**; s. m. a buzz, murmuring.
Μονος, *monog*, s. f. a bog-berry, moss-berry.
Μονυαρ! *monuar!* interj. my grief! alas! woe is the day!
Μονυρ, *monur*, s. m. a sound.
Μορι, *mor*, a. great, big, bulky, many, noble; *Welsh*, *mawr*.
Μοραδαδ, *moradhachd*, s. f. rottenness, corruption.
Μοραδ, *moradh*, s. m. augmentation.
Μοραδβαλ, *moradhbhal*, a. tremendous, terrible.
Μοραιγεανταδ, *moraigeantach*, a. magnanimous.
Μοραιγεανταδ, *moraigeantachd*, s. f. magnanimity.
Μοραιγιμ, *moraighim*, v. I magnify, increase.
Μοραιλ, *morail*, s. f. a triumph.
Μοραλ, *moral*, } a. majestic, great, magnificent, noble, superb.
Μοραλαδ, *moralach*, }
Μοραλαδ, *moralachd*, s. f. magnificence.
Μοραλτα, *moralta*, a. moral.
Μοραλταδ, *moraltachd*, s. f. morality.
Μοραμλαδ, *moramlachd*, s. f. majesty, greatness, mightiness, eminence, illustriousness.
Μοραμυλ, *moramluil*, see **μοριαλ**.
Μοραν, *morán*, s. m. a multitude, many; meadow, saxifrage; whisk rushes.
Μοραν-μορι, *morán-mor*, adj. a great many.
Μοραοιβνεαρ, *moraoibhneas*, s. f. rapture, delight.
Μοραοναδ, *moraonach*, s. m. a great assembly, market-place.
Μοραοναδ, *moraonacht*, s. negotiation.
Μοριβρυδαδ, *morbhryghach*, a. big-bellied.
Μοριβυιλεαδ, *morbhuilleach*, } a. noisy, loud-spoken.
Μοριγλорад, *morghlorach*, }
Μοριс, *more*, s. m. a hog, a sow; a. great, huge; corrupted.
Μοριελар, *morchlais*, s. f. magnificence.
Μοριелу, *morchlu*, s. renown.
Μοριелуаδ, *morchluthach*, } a. renowned, famous, celebrated.
Μοριелуиteaδ, *morch-luiteach*, }
Μοριсοиm, *morchoinid*, s. f. a fleet.
Μοριсοиneal, *moachoinneal*, s. m. a torch, a link.
Μοριсοlnaδ, *morcholnach*, a. corpulent.

- Μοριсонаг**, *morchonaigh*, a. opulent.
Μοριсрiо, *moreroið*, s. a highway.
Μοριсрiоiθeαδ, *morchroidheach*, a. magnanimous.
Μοριсрiоiθeαδ, *morchroidheachd*, } s. f. magnanimity.
Μοριсрiоiθeαmлаδ, *morchroidheamlachd*, }
Μοριсрiоiθeαmυλ, *morchroidheamluil*, a. magnanimous.
Μοριсрiоiθeαd, *moreshaoith*, s. the falling sickness.
Μοριсрiо, *morethas*, s. m. corruption.
Μοριсрiоиr, *morethuit*, s. the falling sickness.
Μοριсрiоиr, *morchuairt*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.
Μοριсрiоiθeαδ, *moreuidhtheach*, a. corrupt.
Μοριсрiоiθeαδ, *moreuigheachd*, s. f. corruption.
Μοριсрiоиm, *moreuighim*, v. I corrupt.
Μοριсрiоiθeαδ, *moreuighthe*, part. corrupted.
Μοριсрiоиr, *morchuis*, s. f. pomp, state.
Μοριсрiоиr, *morchuiseach*, a. pompous, stately, haughty.
Μοριсрiоиr, *morchuisle*, s. an artery.
Μοριсрiоиr, *morchuisleach*, a. arterial.
Μοριсрiо, *mordha*, s. m. honour, dignity, greatness; a. worthy, noble, magnificent.
Μοριсрiоαδ, *mordhacht*, s. m. greatness, majesty.
Μοριсрiоαλ, *mordhail*, s. f. pride, boasting, pomp; an assembly, convention, parliament.
Μοριсрiоαλ, *mordhalach*, a. majestic, vainglorious, arrogant.
Μοριсрiоαλeαδ, *mordhalacht*, s. f. arrogance.
Μοριсрiоαс, *mordhochas*, s. m. sanguineness.
Μοριсрiоиr, *mordhraidheann*, s. agrimony, *Sh*.
Μοριсрiоиd, *moreisioch*, a. gay, proud, haughty.
Μοριсрiоиr, *morefhuirge*, s. f. the ocean.
Μοριсрiо, *morfás*, s. train oil.
Μοριсрiоαд, *morfhlath*, s. m. a great chief.
Μοριсрiоαd, *morfhleadh*, s. a great banquet.
Μοριсрiоиr, *morfhlíogh*, s. masterwort.
Μοριсрiоиm, *morfholuimte*, a. very learned.
Μοριсрiо, *morgha*, s. a spear to kill fish; any large spear.
Μοριсрiо, *morgadh*, s. corruption.
Μοριсрiоиeαm, *morghaineamh*, s. f. gravel.
Μοριсрiоиr, *morghairdeach*, a. rapturous.
Μοριсрiоиr, *morghairdeachas*, s. m. rapture.
Μοριсрiоиr, *morgghaisge*, s. m. great heroism.
Μοριсрiоиr, *morgantach*, a. magnificent.
Μοριсрiоиr, *morgantachd*, } s. f. magnificence.
Μοριсрiоиr, *morghlonnachd*, }
Μοριсрiоиr, *morghlórach*, s. m. a babbler, boaster.
Μοριсрiоиm, *morghniomh*, s. an exploit.
Μοριсрiоиmαδ, *morghniomhach*, a. magnificent.
Μοριсрiоиd, *morghradh*, s. m. ardent love.
Μοριсрiоиmαи, *morghradhmar*, a. very lovely.

Μόρξμαιοεαν, *morghraidhean*, s. agrimony.
 Μόρξμιάμ, *morghrain*, s. abomination.
 Μόρξμυρ, *morghuis*, s. great, noble, or glorious deeds.
 Μόρινντιννεαδ, *morinntinneach*, a. magnanimous, high-minded.
 Μόρλαναδo, *morlanachd*, s. f. service done by tenants or cotters to their landlords.
 Μόρλεαδτιομαδ, *morleathromach*, a. advanced in pregnancy.
 Μορλίβ, *morlibh*, s. lees, *Sh*.
 Μόρλυαδ, *morluach*,
 Μόρλυαίοε, *morluaidhe*, } a. precious, valuable.
 Μόρλυαίξ, *morluaih*, }
 Μόρλυαίοεαδτ, *morluaidheacht*, s. f. great merit.
 Μόρμμορ, *mormaor*, s. a lord mayor, high steward, baron, sergeant-major.
 Μόρμμεανμναδ, *mormheanmnach*, a. magnanimous.
 Μορμοντ, *mormont*, s. wormwood; absinthium latifolium vulgare.
 Μόρμόρ, *mormhor*, a. great, chief, principal; 50 μόρμόρ and 50 μόρμόρμαδ, principally, especially, particularly.
 Μόρμμυίξεαμ, *mormhuigheamh*, s. f. a brag.
 Μόρμνάν, *mornan*, s. m. a small wooden dish.
 Μόρ-οιβρεαδ, *mor-oibreach*, a. hard laboured.
 Μόρμλυσ, *morshluagh*, s. f. a host, multitude.
 Μόρμφοίλλε, *morshoillse*, s. resplendence.
 Μορμφοίλλρεαδ, *morshoillseach*, a. resplendent.
 Μορμφρόναδ, *morshronach*, a. big nosed.
 Μορτ, *mort*, s. m. murder, death, murdering.
 Μορταδ, *mortach*, a. deathful, mortiferous.
 Μορταίμ, *mortaim*, v. I kill, murder.
 Μορταολ, *mortaol*, s. mortar.
 Μορττέαρν, *mortchearn*, s. f. a killing, murdering; a sudden death; i. e. ες obann, o. g.
 Μορττένo, *mortchend*, s. m. a death-song, a sudden death, *Cor*.
 Μόρτθιρ, *morthir*, s. f. the continent, main-land.
 Μορτίρ, *mortis*, s. a mortice or tenon.
 Μορτλα, *mortla*, s. devastation by fire.
 Μορτλαίτ, *mortlait*, s. f. mortality, *Cor*.
 Μορτλυσδ, *mortluadh*, s. f. mortality; "Μορτλυσδ σόβαλ πο βεαίτ ιν Ειμυνν ιν βλυσδαν ρι οα ηγοιρτι αν βυίθε conaíl", 4 *Mast*, 664.
 Μορτόρ, *mortoir*, s. m. a murderer.
 Μόρτόρμαδ, *morthorach*, a. very fruitful; big with child.
 Μόρτόρμαδ, *morthoradh*, s. m. greatness, majesty, fertility.
 Μόρτυίλε, *morthuille*, s. a cataclysm, deluge.
 Μόρτυρ, *mortus*, s. m. gasconade, insolence.
 Μόρτυρμαδ, *mortusach*, a. insolent

Μορμαδ, *moruach*, } s. a mermaid, a sea mon-
 Μορμαδ, *moruadh*, } ster, *Sh*.
 Μόρμαδτορján, *moruachdran*, s. m. a regent.
 Μόρμαρλε, *moruaisle*, s. nobility.
 Μόρμαρπαλ, *moruasal*, a. noble.
 Μόρμύξαδ, *morughadh*, s. m. magnification, exaltation, magnificence.
 Μόρμυίξμ, *moruighim*, v. I extol, exalt.
 Μόρ, *mos*, s. m. a manner, fashion, mood, mode; *Lat.*, *mos*.
 Μορ, *mos*, s. f. exhaustion.
 Μόραδ, *mosach*, a. of or belonging to manner fashion; rough, bristly, nasty.
 Μοράν, *mosan*, s. m. rough trash, such as chaff, etc.
 Μοργαλαίμ, *mosgalaim*, v. I awake.
 Μοργαλταδ, *mosgaltach*, a. watchful.
 Μοργαλταδo, *mosgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.
 Μοργάν, *mosgan*, a. rotten, decayed.
 Μοργλαδ, *mosgladh*, s. rousing, awaking.
 Μοργμυννεαδ, *mosguinneach*, a. devout, pious.
 Μορλαι, *moslai*, v. you have eloped, i. e. εαλόιξιρ, o. g.
 Μορραδ, *mosradh*, s. brutality, coarse embraces.
 Μοτ, *moth*, s. male of any creature.
 Μότα, *mota*, s. m. a mount, moat.
 Μοταδ, *motach*, a. fertile, fruitful, pregnant.
 Μοτταίξμ, *mothaighim*, v. I feel, perceive, know.
 Μοτταίξτεαδ, *mothaightheach*, a. sensible, feeling.
 Μοτταρ, *mothar*, s. m. a high sea; a loud noise; a. composed, sedate; s. a park; a tuft, a cluster; μοτταρ ραμνν, a cluster of trees.
 Μοττκατ, *mothchat*, s. m. a he cat.
 Μοτλα, *mothla*, a. moist.
 Μοτλαδ, *mothlach*, a. rough, bushy, ragged.
 Μοτλαδo, *mothlachd*, s. moistness.
 Μοττραδ, *mothrach*, s. m. a damp, woody place, woody swamps.
 Μοττύξαδ, *mothughadh*, s. m. feeling, sensibility touch.
 Μοττύξαλ, *mothughal*, } a. sensible.
 Μοττυίξεαδ, *mothuigheach*, }
 Μοττυίξτε, *mothuighthe*, part. felt, perceived.
 Μοττυίξτεαδ, *mothuightheach*, a. sensible, feeling.
 Μυσδ, *muadh*, s. m. a cloud; an image; the middle, midst; a. noble, good; *Welsh*, mad; soft, tender; *Welsh*, meddal; great; moist, watery.
 Μυσδαίμ, *muadhaim*, v. I form, shape.
 Μυσδαίρε, *muadhaire*, s. m. a rogue.
 Μυσδβλορξ, *muadhbhlosg*, a. very loud, noisy.
 Μυσδβπαρδ, *muadhbhraidh*, } s. f. a platform.
 Μυσδξπαρβ, *muadghbraibh*, }
 Μυσδ, *muaidh*, s. sound; a cloud.

Muál, *mual*, s. m. the summit, top of a hill.
Muálac, *mualach*, s. m. a way or passage; cowdung, excrement.
Mubhán, *mubhran*, s. m. corn damaged in the stack by heating.
Muc, *muc*, s. f. a pig; *Welsh*, *mochyn*; an instrument of war whereby besiegers were secured in approaching a wall.
Múc, *much*, s. f. smoke; grief, affliction.
Muca, *mucha*, s. an owl.
Mucacán, *mucachan*, s. a clown, a hoggish person.
Múcað, *muchadh*, s. smoking; extinction, extinguishing, suffocation, smothering.
Múcaóóir, *muchadoir*, s. m. an extinguisher.
Mucaròe, *mucaidhe*, s. m. a swine herd.
Mucaigheachd, *mucagheachd*, s. f. the office of a swine-herd; attending swine.
Múcaim, *muchaim*, v. I extinguish, smother.
Muc-ainròe, *muc-ainidhe*, s. a sow with young.
Mucaire, *mucaire*, s. m. a swine-herd.
Muc-alla, *muc-alla*, see *mac-alla*.
Mucamhlac, *mucamhlachd*, s. f. swinishness.
Mucamhuil, *mucamhuil*, a. piggish, severe.
Muc-innir, *Muc-innis*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.
Muca-meala, *muca-meala*, s. and a. something vegetative, *Sh.*
Múcán, *muchan*, s. m. a chimney.
Mucán, *mucan*, s. m. a little pig.
Mucan, *mucan*, s. swine, *Sc.*
Muc-beiridh, *muc-bheiridis*, s. a breeding sow.
Muc-bhiorac, *muc-bhiorach*, s. a porpoise.
Mucbhlonóg, *mucbhlonog*, s. f. hog's-lard.
Muc-feoil, *muc-fheoil*, s. f. pork.
Muc-ghaine, *muc-ghaine*, s. a shelf, quicksands.
Mucín, *mucín*, s. a little pig.
Muclach, *muclach*, s. m. a herd of swine.
Mucmhail, *mucmhail*, adv. early and late; *i. e.* go moe agar go mall, *o. g.*
Mucmhara, *mucmhara*, s. a whale, porpoise, seal, sea-hog.
Múcna, *muchna*, a. dark, gloomy; s. a frown.
Mucnac, *mucnach*, a. hoggish, morose.
Mucnacò, *mucnachd*, s. f. grimness, moroseness.
Mucóg, *mucog*, s. f. a cup; the fruit called hip; broom-rape; orobanche.
Mucraig, *mucraigh*, s. a gammon of bacon.
Mucfneacra, *mucshneachta*, s. a snowball.
Múcta, *muchta*, part. extinct, suffocated, choked.
Mucfhair, *mucfhairidh*, s. a gammon of bacon.
Mucuis, *mucuis*, s. hog's lard.
Múda, *mudha*, s. dying, perdition, putting to death, extinction, defeating.

Muðac, *mudach*, a. gross.
Muðán, *mudan*, s. a cover, covering.
Muðarn, *mudharn*, s. f. an ankle.
Muðor, *mudidh*, a. dun-coloured, *Sh.*
Muðladh, *mudhladh*, s. killing.
Muðlam, *mudhlaim*, v. I kill, destroy.
Múðgadh, *mudhughadh*, see *múða*.
Muðuige, *muduighe*, a. cloyed.
Muðuilán, *mudhurlan*, s. m. the anklebone; hucklebone.
Múg, *mug*, s. extinction, smothering, *Cor.*
Múga, *mugha*, a. more; s. perdition, destruction.
Múgac, *mugach*, a. snivelling.
Múgadh, *mughadh*, s. changing.
Múgaim, *mughaim*, v. I kill, destroy.
Múgán, *mugan*, s. m. a mug.
Múgair, *mughair*, s. mugwort; artemisia.
Múgart, *mugart*, s. a hog; hog's flesh, pork.
Múgomán, *mugoman*, s. wild carrot; bird's nest; daucus carota.
Múghair, *mughraidhe*, s. slaves; slavery, *Sh.*
Muic, *muich*, s. sadness, dulness; a mist, a fog.
Muiche, *muiche*, s. day-break, dawn.
Muiche-laa, *muiche-laa*, s. ing of day.
Muicfeoil, *muicfheoil*, s. f. pork, bacon.
Muicròe, *muicròe*, s. m. a swine herd.
Mucín, *muicin*, s. f. a little pig.
Mucíneac, *muicineach*, s. m. a plebeian, a clown.
Muicín, *muicinis*, s. one of the ancient names of Ireland.
Muicnir, *muicnis*, s. the rope which fastens the creel or basket on a porter's back.
Muio, *muidh*, a. dumb; *i. e.* baib, *o. g.*
Muioe, *muidhe*, s. f. a churn.
Muioeadh, *muidheadh*, s. defeat, extinction.
Muioim, *muidhim*, v. I boast, defeat.
Muioche, *muidhthe*, part. boasted, defeated.
Muirléo, *muifled*, s. a muffler.
Múig, *muig*, s. f. a surly countenance.
Múigeachd, *muigeachd*, s. f. surliness.
Múigin, *muigin*, s. f. a surly little fellow.
Muigim, *muighim*, v. I fail, fall, falter.
Muil, *muil*, s. an assembly.
Muilroac, *muilroac*, s. an ill scent.
Muileonn, *muileonn*, s. penny grass.
Múiléro, *muileid*, s. a mule.
Múileóg, *muileog*, s. a cranberry; a little frog.
Muileán, *muileán*, s. a sleeve.
Muill, *muill*, s. delay.
Muillan, *muillan*, s. a particle of chaff.
Muilen, *muilnein*, s. a mule.
Múille, *muille*, s. a puddle.
Muilleac, *muilleach*, s. puddle.
Muilleadh, *muilleadh*, s. preparing, preparation.

Muilleán, *muilleán*, s. m. a little bell.
 Muilleann, *muilleann*, } s. m. a mill; *Welsh*,
 Muillionn, *muillionn*, } melin.
 Muilleacán, *muilleathan*, a. flat-headed.
 Muilléir, *muilleir*, s. f. a mullet.
 Muilleoir, *muilleoir*, s. m. a miller.
 Muilleoireadó, *muilleoireachd*, s. f. grinding;
 the office of a miller.
 Muilleoir-luathadó, *muilleoir-luathaidh*, s. a
 fuller.
 Muillgha, *muillgha*, a. chaffy.
 Muillionn-gaoithe, *muillionn-gaoithe*, s. a wind-
 mill.
 Muillionn-luathadó, *muillionn-luathaidh*, s. a
 fulling mill, tuckmill.
 Muillionn-mingha, *muillionn-mingha*, s. a flour
 mill.
 Muilteog, *muilteog*, s. a small red berry.
 Muim, *muim*, s. f. possession; *i. e.* realty.
 Muime, *muime*, s. f. a nurse, stepmother, god-
 mother.
 Muin, *muin*, s. f. the back, the neck; the thorn
 tree, a bramble; the vine tree; hence the
 name of the letter M; a young sprout.
 Muinbeac, *muinbeach*, s. m. a sting, deceit,
 treachery, subornation, corruption.
 Muince, *muince*, s. f. a collar, necklace, brace-
 let; anything worn on the arm or neck as an
 ornament.
 Muinille, *muinchille*, s. a sleeve, cuff.
 Muininn, *muinchinn*, s. m. a headland, a sea
 coast; “*is na n-ádhomáin for muininn*
maíra Cairp”, *Leb. gab.*
 Muine, *muine*, s. f. a harlot; a mountain; a
 thorn, bush, bramble.
 Muineac, *muineach*, a. thorny.
 Muinead, *muineadh*, s. affability, courtesy,
 good behaviour.
 Muinead, *muineadh*, s. teaching, instructing.
 Muineál, *muineal*, s. m. the neck; *Welsh*,
mwngl.
 Muinealach, *muinealach*, a. cervical.
 Muineal-na-láimhe, *muineal-na-laimhe*, s. the wrist
 Muinean-muire, *muinean-muire*, s. parsley.
 Muineoir, *muineoir*, s. m. a teacher.
 Muing, *muing*, s. f. a mane; *Welsh*, *mwng*.
 Muingiall, *muingiall*, s. the head-stall of a
 bridle, *Sh.*
 Muingineac, *muinghineach*, a. confident.
 Muinichill, *muinichill*, s. f. a sleeve.
 Muinigín, *muinigín*, } s. f. confidence, trust,
 Muinín, *muinín*, } hope.
 Muinim, *muinim*, v. I teach, instruct.
 Muiniugadó, *muiniughadh*, s. possession.
 Muinle, *muinle*, s. a sleeve

Muinmeas, *muinmhear*, s. hemlock; *conium*
maculatum.
 Muinn, *muinn*, s. f. a wood; a slice.
 Muinfeud, *muinsheud*, s. an ornament for the
 neck.
 Muinnte, *muinte*, s. a neck-lace, a carcanet.
 Muinteas, *muintear*, } s. f. people, men, pa-
 Muintir, *muintir*, } rents, family, clan,
 tribe, servants.
 Muinteasró, *muinteardha*, } adj. familiar,
 Muintireamhuil, *muintireamhuil*, } kind, kind-
 ly, benign,
 courteous.
 Muinteasróas, *muinteardhas*, s. kindness, ser-
 vice, servitude.
 Muinthead, *muinteoir*, s. m. a teacher.
 Muintreamhuil, *muintreamhuil*, see *Muin*
teasró.
 Muir, *muir*, s. f. and m. the sea; *Welsh*, *mor*; a
 woman.
 Muir, *muir*, s. f. earth; leprosy; the walls of a
 city or fort; earth tempered for walls.
 Muiradó, *muiraidhe*, s. leprosy.
 Muirbleadó, *muirbhleaghadh*, s. amazement.
 Muirbleas, *muirbhleasg*, s. stupidity, amaze-
 ment.
 Muirbhinn, *muirbhrinn*, s. scarecrows; terma-
 gants.
 Muirbhuc, *muirbhruchd*, s. a foaming sea, a
 high tide.
 Muirceartac, *Muircheartach*, s. Murtoch, the
 proper name of a man.
 Muirchobla, *muirchobhlach*, s. a fleet, squadron
 Muirceas, *muirchreach*, s. a wave.
 Muirchuidleas, *muirchuidleadich*, s. fall of
 a building, *Sh.*
 Muirceas, *muireach*, s. m. a sailor, mariner; a lord
 Muircean, *muireachan*, s. m. a bulwark.
 Muirceas, *muireadh*, s. leprosy.
 Muirceas, *muireadhach*, s. m. a sovereign, a
 lord; Morogh, a man's name; a mermaid.
 Muireann, *muireann*, s. f. a woman; gen
 muirne; a dart, a spear.
 Muire-oigh, *Muire-oigh*, s. the Blessed Virgin
 Mary.
 Muirfeadó, *muirfeachd*, s. f. a fleet.
 Muirfidh, *muirfidh*, v. will kill.
 Muirgeas, *muirgeag*, s. f. a frith, narrow sea
 Muirgín, *muirgín*, s. f. dung, muck.
 Muirgeilt, *muirgheilt*, } s. a mermaid
 Muirngeas, *muirngheach*, }
 Muirgineac, *muirgineach*, a. dull, stupid.
 Muirgineas, *muirgineas*, s. f. dulness.
 Muirgineas, *muirghinneach*, a. burdensome
 door.

Muirgum, *muirgrim*, s. a naval engagement.
 Muiríde, *muirídhe*, a. marine; “Óo iúgne oia na hanmanóda muiríde, acas eadaróe in aeoní”, *Bal.* viii. 1.
 Muirín, *muirighin*, s. f. a great noise.
 Muirín, *muirighin*, } s. f. a burden, a load, a
 Muirín, *muirín*, } weight; a family.
 Muiríor, *muiríor*, }
 Muiríneach, *muirighineach*, a. burdensome, poor.
 Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. soft clay, mud.
 Muiríneach, *muiríneach*, s. sea mat-weed.
 Muiríocht, *muiríocht*, s. seafaring people.
 Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. a kind of edible alga.
 Muiríngas, *muiríngadh*, s. ascension, ascending; “Ópemaspe reáct iongas le muiríngas ari neam”, *Keat. T. b. b.*
 Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. cheerfulness, delicateness.
 Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. a troop or company; natural affection, love; a. noisy, merry.
 Muiríne, *muiríne*, s. fondness, caresses.
 Muiríneach, *muiríneach*, a. fond, affectionate.
 Muiríneach, *muiríneach*, a. delicate, cheerful.
 Muiríneamh, *muiríneamh*, s. m. an overseer.
 Muiríneog, *muiríneog*, s. f. a sprightly girl.
 Muirínigim, *muirínighim*, v. I burden, load.
 Muirín, *muirín*, } s. a darling, a dear-
 Muiríneach, *muiríneach*, } ly beloved person.
 Muiríníocht, *Muiríníocht*, s. the sea between France and England.
 Muiríoríocht, *muiríoríocht*, s. a flowing sea, a spring-tide.
 Muiríonn, *muiríonn*, s. a spout-fish.
 Muirí, *muirí*, s. f. riches; the earth, dirt, filth, corruption.
 Muiríteach, *muiríteach*, s. unnavigable seas, *Sh.*
 Muiríamhail, *muiríamhail*, a. heavy.
 Muiríeud, *muiríeud*, s. a cable.
 Muirí, *muirí*, s. f. a mortice.
 Muirí, *muirí*, s. f. a sour or surly countenance.
 Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. an English pint.
 Muiríach, *muiríach*, a. surly.
 Muiríall, *muiríall*, s. a muzzle, a curb.
 Muiríán, *muiríán*, s. common primrose; *primula veris*.
 Muiríeog, *muiríeog*, s. threatening.
 Muiríall, *muiríall*, s. a curb.
 Muiríne, *muiríne*, s. sourness of look.
 Muirí, *muirí*, s. dumb, mute; “i.e. amíabair, i.e. balb”, *Cor.*
 Muirí, *muirí*, adv. without, outside; southward.
 Mul, *mul*, s. m. an axle-tree; a congregation, multitude, a champion; an eminence; adj. much, many.

Mulabur, *mulabur*, } s. dwarf elder; sam-
 Mulaburo, *mulaburd*, } bucus humilis.
 Múlac, *mulach*, s. m. puddle-water, dirty water, mud.
 Múlac, *mulach*, s. m. an owl.
 Múlac, *mulach*, } s. m. a sea calf.
 Mulba, *mulbha*, }
 Múlacán, *mulachan*, s. m. a kind of soft cheese, cheese curds pressed but not in a vat.
 Múlao, *mulad*, s. melancholy, sadness.
 Múlaoch, *muladach*, a. sad, melancholy.
 Múlán, *mulan*, s. m. a stack, a heap, a little hill.
 Múlánac, *mulanach*, a. hilly.
 Múlca, *mulcha*, } s. an owl.
 Múlcán, *mulcan*, }
 Múlcán, *mulchan*, see *múlacán*.
 Múlcéann, *mulcheann*, }
 Múlcúit, *mulchuth*, } s. m. the poll.
 Múlgart, *mulghart*, }
 Múldóirn, *muldhorn*, s. a clenched fist.
 Mull, *mull*, s. the top or extremity of a thing, a promontory; a bell.
 Múlla, *mulla*, s. the patin of a chalice.
 Múllac, *mullach*, } s. m. a top, height, hill,
 Múllán, *mullan*, } summit.
 Múllac-oub, *mullach-dubh*, s. napweed; *centaurea nigra*.
 Múllao, *muladh*, s. m. a mould.
 Múllán, *mullan*, s. m. a mole; a kind of milking vessel.
 Múllaro, *mullard*, s. m. a drake.
 Múllóg, *mullog*, s. f. the cover of a chalice.
 Mul-mágan, *mul-mhagan*, s. a kind of large toad, *Sh.*
 Múlog, *mulog*, s. f. a mule.
 Múluir, *mulurt*, see *mulabúr*.
 Mumáin, *Mumhain*, s. f. the province of Munster.
 Mun, *mun*, prep. for, on account of, *mun íocat*.
 Mu'n, *mu'n*, adv. before that, ere.
 Mún, *mun*, s. m. urine.
 Muna, *muna*, conj. unless, if not, except; *Heb.*, mean; s. document, instruction; prop. *múnasó*.
 Munab, *munab*, conj. unless it was, or is.
 Munabuaíle, *munabhuachaille*, s. a cor-morant.
 Munaí, *munath*, see *muineasó*.
 Múnasó, *munadh*, s. m. instruction; education; *Heb.*, *emun*.
 Múnaim, *munaim*, v. I instruct; make urine.
 Munar, *munar*, s. m. a fact, a deed.
 Munapán, *munaran*, s. m. a. trifle; insignificance.
 Munata, *munata*, s. m. a champion.
 Munbar, *munbhar*, s. m. a back-biting, grudging, murmuring.

Μῠγ, *mung*, s. m. mane, hair; *Welsh*, *mung*.
 Μῠν-ḡλαρ, *mun-ghlas*, a. green-necked; s. f. a neck-yoke.
 Μῠνλαῖμ, *munlaim*, v. I make urine.
 Μῠνλοῦ, *munloch*, s. m. puddle, dirty water, mire.
 Μῠνλῠḡθε, *munluighthe*, part. bemired.
 Μῠννα, *munna*, adj. abounding in hair; i. e. μοῖα *ḡionna*, o. g.
 Μῠντορικ, *muntoric*, s. a neck chain, a collar.
 Μῠρ, *mur*, s. m. a wall, a bulwark, a house; *Welsh*, *mur*; sorrow, grief, affliction; a. many, much.
 Μῠρ, *mur*, adv. as like, wherein; Μῠρ ἄρρῠιτῠρ.
 Μῠρ, *mu'r*, adv. if not.
 Μῠρα, *murac*, s. m. murex or purple fish; a. walled.
 Μῠρα, *murach*, s. a negro.
 Μῠρα, *muraidhe*, s. m. a mariner.
 Μῠραῖμ, *muraim*, v. I wall in.
 Μῠραν, *muran*, s. m. rents; a carrot; sea reed-grass, bent-grass.
 Μῠραρ, *murar*, s. sea slab or quick sand.
 Μῠρβῠα, *murbhua*, s. a diver.
 Μῠρ, *murc*, s. m. filth, ordure, dung.
 Μῠρ, *Mureha*, gen. of Μορῠ, a man's name.
 Μῠρ, *murcach*, adj. sad, sorrowful; stinking.
 Μῠρ, *murcas*, s. m. sadness, woe.
 Μῠρ, *murchoind*, s. a fleet.
 Μῠρ, *murchortha*, s. things thrown on shore by the sea.
 Μῠρ, *murdhraidhan*, see Μῠρ, *ḡionn*.
 Μῠρ, *murdhuchan*, s. sea nymphs, syrens, mermaids.
 Μῠρ, *murfhaiche*, s. a sea marsh.
 Μῠρ, *murgabhal*, s. an arm of the sea.
 Μῠρ, *murlach*, s. m. king's fisher.
 Μῠρ, *murlan*, s. m. a rough top or head.
 Μῠρ, *murluin*, s. f. a kind of creel.
 Μῠρ, *murmar*, s. m. a mutter, grumble.
 Μῠρ, *murmont*, s. wormwood; absinthium latifolium vulgare.
 Μῠρ, *mur-ollamhain*, s. an academy, a college.
 Μῠρ, *murrach*, a. able, capable.
 Μῠρ, *murrachas*, s. superiority.

Μῠρ, *murrtha*, a. successful.
 Μῠρ, *murrughach*, s. m. a mermaid.
 Μῠρ, *murrusg*, s. produce of the sea; quick sands.
 Μῠρ, *mursanach*, s. m. a subject, a slave.
 Μῠρ, *mursanta*, a. servile, slavish.
 Μῠρ, *mursantachd*, s. f. slavery, subjection.
 Μῠρ, *murthadh*, s. much wealth.
 Μῠρ, *murthaidhe*, s. seamen, mariners.
 Μῠρ, *murtaol*, see Μορταολ.
 Μῠρ, *murtil*, a. dull.
 Μῠρ, *murthol*, s. tide, flowing of the sea.
 Μῠρ, *murthoradh*, s. produce of the sea.
 Μῠρ, *murthuile*, s. a tide, flood.
 Μῠρ, *murse*, sea-shore, sea-marsh.
 Μῠρ, *mus*, a. pleasant, agreeable, handsome.
 Μῠρ, *musc*, } s. musk.
 Μῠρ, *musg*, }
 Μῠρ, *musg*, s. m. matter or gore of the eyes.
 Μῠρ, *musg*, }
 Μῠρ, *musgaid*, } s. a musket.
 Μῠρ, *musgailt*, s. awakening.
 Μῠρ, *musgaltach*, a. watchful; vigilant.
 Μῠρ, *musgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.
 Μῠρ, *musgan*, s. m. hose fish.
 Μῠρ, *musgan*, s. m. pith; the porous part of wood or bone.
 Μῠρ, *musgan*, m. }
 Μῠρ, *musganachd*, f. } s. mustiness.
 Μῠρ, *musgladh*, s. m. awaking, vigilance.
 Μῠρ, *musglaim*, v. I awake.
 Μῠρ, *musla*, s. a muscle.
 Μῠρ, *mustar*, s. m. self-sufficiency; muster.
 Μῠρ, *mustard*, s. mustard.
 Μῠρ, *musuinn*, s. confusion, uproar.
 Μῠρ, *mut*, s. any short thing.
 Μῠρ, *mutach*, part. eradicated.
 Μῠρ, *muthaidhe*, s. mouldiness.
 Μῠρ, *muthairne*, s. an ankle.
 Μῠρ, *mutan*, s. m. a muff, a thick glove.
 Μῠρ, *mutan*, s. m. an old musty rag; any thing worn by time or disease.
 Μῠρ, *mutog*, s. f. a hand or glove without fingers; a stump of a tree or castle.
 Μῠρ, *muthughadh*, s. m. fascination.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER N.

n is the eleventh letter of the Irish alphabet, is never aspirated, and is ranked by our grammarians among the light consonants, called *conpomeada éadopa*. When it is prefixed to *g* in the beginning of a word, it is ranked among the robust, called *conpomeada ceanna*, and then both letters are called *ngeatal*, or *niatal*, from *niatal*, a reed, Lat., *arundo*. It is called *num*, from *num*, the ash tree, Lat., *fraxinus*. In Hebrew it is called *Nun*, from the sound; it is often doubled, and then sounds strong, as *ceann*, a head, *lann*, a sword, *ceann*, strong; but a double *n* is rarely written in Irish, a little stroke being set over the letter instead of it, thus (-). We find this manner was familiar to the Latins in ancient times, and by the ignorance of some copyists and engravers, has made many words dubious; for they often omitted *n* when they should always write it, as *Clemeti* for *Clementi*; *Cojux* for *Conjux*. The Greeks, in like manner, omitted *v* in some words; for they wrote 'Ορεσιος, for *Hortensius*, and Γαλλια Ναρβονεσια, *Asydonecia*, and 'Ισπανια Ταρακονεσια, for *Gallia Narbonensis*, *Lugdunensis*, and *Taracoenensis*; and the Latins did sometimes insert it where it had no right to stand, as in *conjux* for *conjux*; *totiens* for *toties*; and *quotiens* for *quoties*. Because these writers and engravers did not understand the little bars or strokes set over some vowels to denote a long pronunciation, instead of which they wrote *n* or *m*; and again, when these bars had been intended to signify *n* or *m*, they ignorantly took them for the sign of a long syllable. And indeed these mistakes are not unusual among our Irish copyists, nor can a language, whose histories and writings depend on manuscripts, be free from the like errors. It is to be noted, that as this letter receives no aspirate, so it is never eclipsed by prefixing any other letter to it in the beginning of words. It is likewise to be observed, that the letter *n* at the beginning of words, which are referred either to objects of the feminine gender, or to persons or things of the plural number, is pronounced double, and very nearly with the same sound as *gn* in the French *Seigneur*, or *n* in the Spanish word *Sennor*. This double pronunciation in like circumstances is common to the three consonants *l*, *n*, *r*, as hath been already observed of the *l*, and shall be in like manner of *r*. Thus, for example, in the word *neart*, when we say *Δ neart*, meaning *the strength of a woman*, the initial letter *n* is pronounced double, as it is in the same *Δ neart*, when it means *their strength*, and so in all other words beginning with *n*, as a radical letter.

ΝΑΘ

NAD

ΝΑΙ

NAI

Να, *na*, adv. than; prop. *iona*; *na*, adv. not; *na*, conj. or, not, neither; *na*, the nom. plur. and gen. feminine of the article *an*; *na*, prep. and pron. in his, in her, in their; for in *Δ*; *na*, s. f. the soul; “*Δ macaomh na ná ci cia pol*”.

Ναρ, *naas*, s. an assembly, convention, public meeting, a fair, *Lec*.

Ναβαδ, *nabadh*, s. m. a neighbour, *Manx*, *naboo*.

Ναβαιθεαχτ, *nabaidheacht*, s. f. neighbourhood.

Ναδ, *nach*, adj. often written in MSS. for *các*; *naδ*, neg. not, an interrogative and negative particle, *naδ bfuil re?* is he not? *ir beas naδ vo tuir me*, it is little that I did not fall; I had almost fallen.

Ναδαρ, *nachar*, is an interrogative and negative particle of the past tense, indicative mood; *ναδαρ meallar?* It is often contracted into *nar*.

Ναδoar, *nachdar*, adv. without; *i. e.* *amuz*.

Ναο, *nad*, s. m. the buttocks; prep. and pron. for *ann vo*, in thy; adv. no, not.

Ναοα, *nada*, s. nothing; *Spanish* *noda*.

Ναολυγα, *nadluga*, adv. formerly, anciently;

“*Σον μηιβυιλιδι ναιλ ναολυγα*”, *L. Breac* *Ναοδομhartha*, *nadchomhartha*, } s. an earnest,
Ναομα, *nadma*, } earnest penny,
Ναομαιηρε, *nadmairdhe*, } a pledge.

Ναδουινε, *nadhuine*, s. Heaven.

Ναδουην, *naduir*, s. f. nature, disposition.

Ναδουιαδ, *nadurach*, } a. natural.

Ναδουιθα, *nadurtha*, }

Ναε, *nae*, s. a man or a woman; *nae* or *ανταε* adv. yesterday.

Ναεβ, *naebh*, s. m. a saint; a ship.

Ναεβόγ, *naebhog*, s. f. a boat.

Ναεδ, *naedh*, a. red.

Ναγαιρ, *nagair*, a. comely, handsome.

Ναγας, *nasad*, s. m. a wonder.

Ναι, *nai*, see *nae*; s. f. a ship; *Heb.*, *ania*, on.

Ναιδ, *naid*, s. f. a lamprey; conj. or, either.

Ναιε! *naide!* interj. who! which; s. f. a man a husband; a sinner.

Ναιρε, *naidhe*, s. m. a babe, an infant.

Ναιρε, *naidhe*, v. he did not; *i. e.* *ni* *veapna*, o. g.

Ναιδεανταετ, *naidheantacht*, s. f. infancy; the

first stage of human life, reckoned from the birth to the age of seven years.

naíðfe, *naidhfe*, v. he will send or put; i. e. cuirfeadh, o. g.

naíðm, *naidhm*, s. f. a bargain, covenant, law.

naíðmceangal, *naidhmcheangal*, s. a confederacy.

naíðmceanglaím, *naidhmcheanglaím*, v. I covenant, confederate.

naíðm-na-borúmh, *naidhm-na-borumha*, s. obligation of paying fines or taxes.

naíl, *nail*, } a. another; fearc naíl, fearc
naile, *naile*, } n-áile.

naílbéul, *nailbheul*, s. a bridle bit.

naímhe, *naimhde*, gen. and plur. of naímaro.

naímheamhlachd, *naimhdeamhlachd*, s. f. enmity, hostility.

naímheamhuil, *naimhdeamhuil*, a. inimical, hostile.

naímhean, *naimhdean*, s. f. an enemy.

naímheanas, *naimhdeanas*, } s. enmity.

naímheas, *naimhdeas*, }

naín, *nain*, s. f. luck, fortune.

naí-nán, *nai-nan*, s. m. a dwarf.

naínneann, *naindeann*, s. f. valour, chivalry; s. m. a champion.

naínneann, *naindeann*, a. valorous, warlike.

naing, *naing*, s. f. a mother.

naingmhor, *naingmhor*, s. f. a grandmother.

naínne-adhachd, *nainne-adhachd*, s. f. patience.

naipicín, *naipicín*, s. f. a napkin.

naipicín-pócað, *naipicín-pocadh*, } s. a pocket-

naipicín-ríóna, *naipicín-srona*, } handker-
chief.

naícheatail, *naircheatail*, s. knowledge, science.

naíro, *naird*, adv. up, upward; a naíro.

naíre, *nairé*, s. f. shame, bashfulness, a blush, affront; a. certain, doubtless; clean, neat.

naíreac, *nairéach*, a. brave, generous.

naíreac, *nairéach*, } a. bashful, shameful.

naíroac, *nairíoch*, }

naíreac, *nairéachd*, s. f. bashfulness.

naírigh, *nairigh*, v. shame thou; na naírigh mé, do not shame me.

naírigh, *nairighe*, compar. of naíreac.

naíríne, *nairné*, s. f. purity, chastity, modesty; a. sure, certain.

naír, *nais*, s. f. a furnace, a fire-hearth in a forge; tools, implements.

naíraí, *naisair*, s. pl. the old inhabitants of a country.

naírc, *naisé*, s. m. a ring.

naírceadh, *naisceadh*, s. a binding, imposition.

naírúin, *naisiún*, s. m. a nation.

naírúnta, *naisiúnta*, a. national

naírcín, *naistín*, s. f. care, wariness.

naírb, *nalb*, a. long.

naíl, *nall*, s. m. a bridle-bit; "caegat eic co nallarb óir".

naíl, *nall*, see anáil.

naílana, *nallana*, } see anáiló.

naílló, *nallod*, }

naílluga, *nadluga*, }

naíllacán, *nallnachan*, s. m. a bridle maker.

naíllur, *nallus*, s. m. sweat; prop. allur.

nam, *nam*, conj. if, *Sc.*

naím, *namh*, }

naíma, *namha*, } s. f. an enemy.

naímaro, *namhaid*, }

na ma, *na ma*, } adv. only, alone, except.

na mað, *na madh*, }

naímarour, *namhadus*, s. m. fierceness, enmity.

naímaroeac, *namhaideach*, a. inimical, bitter.

nan, *nan*, } genitive plural of the article in the

nam, *nam*, } Scottish Gaelic.

nan, *nan*, conj. if, *Sc.*

naín, *nan*, s. m. luck, fortune.

naob, *naobh*, s. m. a saint.

naoðao, *naochad*, a. ninety.

naoðaoð, *naochadadh*, a. ninetyeth.

naoðac, *naochath*, s. a sea fight.

naoðan, *naodhan*, s. a well, spring, fountain.

naoðo, *naodho*, adj. ninth, *Sc.*

naoi, *naoi*, a. nine; s. m. a man, a person; Noah, a man's name; s. f. a ship.

naoiro, *naoid*, a. naked, poor.

naoiro, *naoidhe*, }

naoiroacán, *naoidheachan*, } s. m. a babe, an in-

naoiroean, *naoidhean*, } fant, a suckling.

naoiroeanán, *naoidheanan*, }

naoiroacáda, *naoidheachdha*, s. the golden number; a. the nineteenth; chief, principal, noble, excellent.

naoiroean, *naoidhean*, s. f. bravery.

naoiroeanac, *naoidheanachd*, }

naoiroeanac, *naoidheantachd*, } s. f. infancy.

naoiroeanac, *naoidheanta*, a. infantine.

naoiroeu, *naoideug*, a. nineteen.

naoiroeo, *naoidhideadh*, s. an hospital.

naoiroin, *naoidhin*, s. an infant.

naoiroir, *naoifhios*, s. a committee of nine persons.

naoiro, *naoimh*, gen. and plur. of naoim, a saint.

naoiroir, *naoimhchisd*, s. a sacristy.

naoiroic, *naoimhchleachdas*, s. a pious habit.

naoiroic, *naoimhdeanadh*, s. canonization.

naoiroic, *naoimhdeanaim*, v. I canonize.

naoiroic, *naoimheadh*, a. ninth.

naoiroic, *naoimhghnighim*, v. I sanctify.

- Naomh, *Naomhi*, } s. November.
 Naomhíor, *Naomhios*, }
 Naomhíorad, *naomhiosdadh*, s. a sanctuary.
 Naomhíreach, *naomhíreachd*, s. the divine law.
 Naomhífeanach, *naomhsheanchas*, s. m. sacred history, history of saints.
 Naomhíreigeach, *naomhíthreigeach*, a. apostate.
 Naomhíreigí, *naomhíthreigín*, s. apostacy.
 Naomhíveann, *naoindeann*, see naíveann.
 Naomeal, *naoineal*, s. prowess, chivalry.
 Naoire, *naoire*, s. m. a sailor.
 Naoitheach, *naoitheach*, s. m. an hospital.
 Naoitheachdha, *naoitheachdha*, see naoitheachdha.
 Naomh, *naomh*, s. m. a saint; a. sacred, holy.
 Naomhachd, *naomhachd*, s. f. holiness, sanctity.
 Naomhachd, *naomhachadh*, s. sanctifying.
 Naomhad, *naomhadh*, s. sanctification, sanctifying.
 Naomhad, *naomhadh*, a. ninth.
 Naomhaddeug, *naomhadhdeug*, a nineteenth.
 Naomhaighim, *naomhaighim*, } v. I sanctify.
 Naomhaim, *naomhaim*, }
 Naomhaith, *naomhaithis*, s. f. blasphemy against holy things.
 Naomhaithiseach, *naomhaithiseach*, a. blasphemous.
 Naomhaithiseadh, *naomhaithiseadh*, } s. blasphem-
 Naomhaithsiu- } ing holy
 ghadh, } things.
 Naomhaithiseoir, *naomhaithiseoir*, s. m. a blas- phemer.
 Naomhaithsim, *naomhaithsim*, v. I blaspheme.
 Naomhallach, *naomhallach*, a. blasphemous.
 Naomhallach, *naomhalladh*, s. blasphemy.
 Naomhallughadh, *naomhallughadh*, s. blaspheming; i. e. naomhallughadh.
 Naomhamhran, *naomhamhran*, s. m. an anthem.
 Naomhartadh, *naomhartadh*, v. to sanctify, *Sh*.
 Naomhathais, *naomhathais*, see naomhaith.
 Naomhchobharthoir, *naomhchobharthoir*, s. m. a patron saint.
 Naomhchoisreagadh, *naomhchoisreagadh*, s. consecration.
 Naomhchoisreagtha, *naomhchoisreagtha*, part. con-secrate.
 Naomhdachd, *naomhdachd*, s. f. sanctity, sancti- mony, sacredness.
 Naomhghnas, *naomhghnas*, s. habitual piety, pious practice.
 Naomhghoid, *naomhghoid*, s. sacrilege.
 Naomhghadh, *naomhghadh*, s. blas- pheming, blasphemy.
 Naomhghaighheoir, *naomhghaighheoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.
 Naomh-ogh, *Naomh-ogh*, s. the Blessed Virgin.
 Naomhog, *naomhog*, s. a small boat; a cot used on rivers, smaller than the cuppacán.
- Naomhsheanchas, *naomhsheanchas*, see naomhsheanchas.
 Naomhsluagh, *naomhsluagh*, s. the heavenly host, holy people.
 Naomhta, *naomhta*, a. sanctified, holy.
 Naomhtachd, *naomhtachd*, s. f. holiness, sanctity.
 Naomhtaighim, *naomhtaighim*, v. I sanctify, cca secrate.
 Naomhtaigh, *naomhtaigh*, s. f. a vestry.
 Naomhughadh, *naomhughadh*, s. sanctification, sanctifying.
 Naomhuighthe, *naomhuighthe*, part. sanctified.
 Naon, *naon*, a. certain; reacht naon, on a cer- tain time.
 Naonar, *naonar*, } adj. nine; s. the number
 Naonbar, *naonbar*, } nine.
 Naosga, *naosga*, } s. a snipe.
 Naosgach, *naosgach*, }
 Naosgaire, *naosgaire*, s. m. an inconstant person.
 Naosgaireachd, *naosgaireachd*, s. f. inconstancy.
 Nar, *nar*, contraction of nachar; see nachar; a. evil, bad, ill; good, happy; s. shame; n. náir óit é.
 Nar, *nar*, conj. that not; ionnup nar, so that not; conj. for; s. m. knowledge.
 Narab, *narab*, for nar bu.
 Narach, *narach*, a. shameful, bashful.
 Narachadh, *narachadh*, s. affronting, shaming.
 Naraighim, *naraighim*, v. I shame, affront.
 Naraighthe, *naraighthe*, part. affronted.
 Nard, *nard*, s. m. skill, knowledge.
 Nardaim, *nardaim*, v. I know.
 Narr, *narr*, s. f. a serpent.
 Narrach, *narrach*, a. cross, ill-tempered.
 Naruighthe, *naruighthe*, part. abashed.
 Nas, *nas*, s. m. an anniversary; a band, tie; death; a commemoration; nar báir, a com- memoration of the dead; vulgarly a month's or twelve months' mind.
 Nasa, *nasa*, s. memory, memorial.
 Nasach, *nasach*, a. customary.
 Nasadh, *nasadh*, s. a fair; hence lughnasadh, the meeting at Tailtean on the first of August, in- stituted by Lughaidh Lamh-fhada; fame, re- putation; a. noble, famous; s. a congregation, assembly.
 Nasaim, *nasaim*, v. I commemorate.
 Nasaraiteach, *Nasaraiteach*, s. m. a Nazarite.
 Nasc, *nasc*, s. m. a tie, bond, obligation, a seal store, provision; a collar, a chain, a ring; a vow, sacrifice.
 Nascach, *nascach*, s. m. a bondsman or woman.
 Nascar, *nascar*, s. m. a defence, fortification.
 Nasc-chu, *nasc-chu*, s. a chained dog.
 Nasg, *nasg*, see norg.

naɣɣao, *nasyad*, s. m. an obligation.
 naɣɣao, *nasgadh*, s. a binding, tying.
 naɣɣaim, *nasgaim*, v. I bind, tie, chain; develop.
 naɣɣaie, *nasgaire*, s. m. a surety.
 naɣɣaieačt, *nasgaireacht*, s. securing, making sure.
 naɣɣidh, *nasgidh*, s. a gift, present, gratuity; a free, without price, gratuitous.
 naɣɣe, *nasgthe*, part. bound.
 nač, *nath*, s. a general name for all the sciences.
 nač, *nat*, for na ao; “nač comɣaiečt, i. e. nač ɣɣoiečt, no nač ɣɣoiečt”, that they reach not, o. g.
 načac, *nathach*, a. dark gray.
 načair, *nathair*, s. f. a snake, adder, viper, serpent; *Welsh*, neidir.
 načairneamhuil, *nathaireamhuil*, a. snake-like, poisonous.
 načairnimhe, *nathair-nimhe*, s. f. a viper, an adder.
 načan, *nathan*, a. noble, famous.
 načrac, *nathrach*, adj. of a serpent.
 načtúr, *nattur*, s. m. nature, constitution.
 načtúrta, *natturtha*, a. natural.
 né? *ne?* interrog. is it? is it he?
 né, *ne*, adv. yesterday, a né; until.
 neabao, *neabhaidh*, s. m. an enemy.
 neabán, *neabhan*, s. m. a royston crow.
 neac, *neach*, pron. any one, one, some one, he; s. m. a spirit, apparition.
 neaco, *neachd*, s. f. a tribe, a family; a pledge; clearness.
 neacdar, *neachdar*, a. neuter.
 neacdarac, *neachdarach*, a. neutral.
 neacdaraco, *neachdarachd*, s. f. neutrality.
 neacdar, *neachtar*, pron. neither; neacdar oioib; adv. outwardly, without.
 neao, *nead*, s. f. a nest; *Welsh*, nyth.
 neao, *neadh*, s. sustenance.
 neao-cailleac, *nead-cailleach*, s. wood anemone; anemone nemorosa.
 neaoúgaó, *neadughadh*, s. nestling.
 neaoúgim, *neaduighim*, v. I nestle.
 neag, *neag*, s. m. a notch, crank.
 neagač, *neagach*, a. jaggy, indented.
 neagaim, *neagaim*, v. I jag, notch, indent.
 neál, *neal*, } s. m. a cloud; a trance, ec-
 neáll, *neall*, } stacy.
 neál, *neal*, a. noble.
 neállac, *neallach*, a. cloudy.
 neállaie, *neallaire*, s. m. a rogue.
 neálltačt, *nealltacht*, s. f. cloudiness.
 neal-uirge, *neal-uisge*, s. various leaved water crowfoot; ranunculus aquatilis.

neam, *neamh*, a privative or negative particle, used in composition when the first vowel of the second part of the compound is of the broad class; when the leading vowel of the second part is slender, the prefix is improperly written neim. The writers of Caledonian Gaelic use neo for the neam and neim of the Irish; s. Heaven; *Welsh*, nef; the membrum virile.

neamabao, *neamhabaidh*, a. immature.
 neamabulca, *neamhalbulta*, a. unable, disabled.
 neamabulcačt, *neamhabultacht*, s. f. inability.
 neamac, *neamhach*, s. f. a Heavenly being.
 neamáramuil, *neamhadha* } a. unfortunate,
 mhuil, } unsuccessful,
 neamáramar, *neamhadhmhar*, } inglorious.
 neamaro, *neamhaidh*, a. Heavenly, divine.
 neamain, *neamhain*, s. f. impetuosity, violence; activity, energy; a pearl, a gem.
 neamainmeac, *neamhainmeach*, } a. anonymous,
 neamainmnighe, *neamhainm-* } unknown,
 nighthe, } nameless.
 neamaircior, *neamhaipchidh*, a. unripe, green.
 neamairro, *neamhaird*, s. f. remissness.
 neamáie, *neamhaire*, s. f. inadvertence.
 neamáieac, *neamhaireach*, a. heedless, careless.
 neamáieacar, *neamhaireachas*, s. f. negligence.
 neamairro, *neamhairidh*, a. worthless.
 neamáie, *neamhaise*, a. terrible, cruel.
 neamáieanta, *neamhaitheanta*, a. unknown.
 neamáieginghe, *neamhaitighinte*, a heterogeneous.
 neamáieigeac, *neamhaitigheach*, a. displaced, unfixed.
 neamáieigeac, *neamhaitightheacht*, s. f. displacing, removing, wandering.
 neamáieinghe, *neamhaitnighthe*, a. unknown, undistinguished.
 neamáieieac, *neamhaitheach*, }
 neamáieiegeac, *neamhaitigh-* } a. impenitent.
 each, }
 neamáieiegeac, *neamhaitheachas*, } s. impenitence.
 neamáieiege, *neamhaitthighe*, }
 neamáialac, *neamhalach*, a. undefiled; i. e. neam-
 jalac.
 neamáialtač, *neamhaltach*, a. smooth.
 neamáiamparac, *neamhamhrasach*, a. indubitable.
 neamáiamuil, *neamhamhuil*, a. divine, Heavenly; *Welsh*, nefol.
 neamhan, *neamhan*, s. m. a raven, a crow
 neamhanos, *neamhandha*, a. pearly.
 neamáioibin, *neamhaoibhin*, a. joyless.
 neamáioiflaiteac, *neamhaonfhlaitheach*, a anti-monarchical.

Neamhàtpràs, neamhathrach, a. impertinent.
Neamhbaoḡal, neamhbhaoghal, s. m. safety, security.
Neamhbaoḡalach, *neamhbhaoghalach*, a. secure.
Neamhbáirmhar, neamhbhasmhar, a. deathless, immortal.
Neamhbáirmharachd, neamhbhasmharachd, s. f. immortality.
Neamhblaḡda, neamhbhlada, a. tasteless, insipid.
Neamhbog, neamhbhog, a. hard.
Neamhbhrathairneamhuil, neamhbhrathaireamhuil, a. unbrotherly.
Neamhbuaig, neamhbhuairigh, a. worthless.
Neamhbhuairte, neamhbhuairthe, a. undisturbed.
Neamhbuan, neamhbhuan, a. transitory.
Neamhbuirdeas, neamhbhuidheach, a. unthankful.
Neamhbuirdeasair, neamhbhuidheachas, s. m. ingratitude; thanklessness.
Neamhbunadach, neamhbhuna-
dhach, } a. ground-
Neamhbunaitheas, neamhbhunait-
teach, } less, un-
Neamhbunaitheas, neamhbhunai-
teach, } fixed, un-
dhach, } settled,
dhach, } unfound-
dhach, } ed.
Neamhchabharthach, neamhchabharthach, a. helpless.
Neamhchaidheach, neamhchaidheach, a. immaculate.
Neamhchaine, neamhchaine, s. f. liberality.
Neamhcharthanach, neamhcharthanach, a. uncharitable, inhospitable.
Neamhcharthanacht, neamhcharthanacht, s. f. uncharitableness; inhospitality.
Neamhcharr, na mhcharras, s. m. indifference.
Neamhchasmhar, neamhchasmhar, a. careless, indifferent.
Neamhchlaodhlaidheas, neamhchlaodhlaidheach, a. immutable.
Neamhchlaodhlaidheasachd, neamhchlaodhlaidheachd, s. f. immutability.
Neamhchlaon, neamhchlaon, } a. unprejudiced'
Neamhchlaonbhreitheach, neamh-
chlaonbhreitheach, } impartial.
Neamhchlaonbhreitheachd, neamhchlaonbhreitheachd, s. f. impartiality.
Neamhchnagach, neamhchnagach, a. without knots.
Neamhchnuasairghe, neamhchnuasairghe, part. indigested.
Neamhchodail, neamhchodail, s. wakefulness; vigilance.
Neamhchoigilt, neamhchoigilt, } a. unthrifty, pro-
Neamhchoigilteas, neamhchoi-
gilteach, } fuse, lavish, li-
gilteach, } beral-minded.
Neamhchoimheas, neamhchoimheas, a. incommo-
dius.
Neamhchoimheasachd, neamhchoimheasachd, s. f. inconvenience; inhospitality.

Neamhóimearḡṣṑe, neamhchoimeasḡthe, part. un-
 mixed.
Neamhóimḡṣṑe, neamhchoimsighthe, part. in-
 comprehensible.
Neamhóimṑeac̃, neamhchoimhtheach, a. free
 generous, hospitable.
Neamhóimḡeallac̃, neamhchoingeallach, a. ill-
 natured, perfidious.
Neamhóirḡeasṑa, neamhchoisreagtha, part. un-
 sanctified.
Neamhóirṑeac̃, neamhchoireach, } a. incul-
Neamhóirṑeac̃, neamhchoithreach, } pable.
Neamhóimḡarḡṣṑe, neamhchomharḡighthe, part.
 unadvised, unresolved.
Neamhóimḡar, neamhchomas, s. m. impotence.
Neamhóimḡarac̃, neamhchomasach, a. impotent.
Neamhóimḡac̃, neamhchomhdhach, a. negligent.
Neamhóimḡarṑe, neamhchomhnaidhe, s. unsteadi-
 ness, restlessness.
Neamhóimḡarṑeac̃, neamhchomhnaidheach, a.
 restless, unsteady, changeable; volatile.
Neamhóimḡarṑo, neamhchomhnard, a. uneven,
 not level.
Neamhóimḡarṑa, neamhchompanta, a. unsocia-
 ble.
Neamhóimḡarṑom, neamhchomhthrom, s. dispro-
 portion; adj. unjust, uneven.
Neamhóirṑac̃, neamhchordach, a. disjunctive,
 discordant.
Neamhóirṑac̃, neamhchordadh, s. m. discord,
 disagreement.
Neamhóirṑaim, neamhchordaim, v. I disagree.
Neamhóirṑiac̃, neamhchorrach, }
Neamhóirṑiḡeac̃, neamhchor- } a. immovable.
ruigheach, }
Neamhóirṑiḡeac̃, neamhchorruigheachd, s. f
 immobility.
Neamhóirṑiḡṑe, neamhchorruighthe, part. un-
 disturbed.
Neamhóimḡuil, neamhchosmhail, a. dissimilar.
Neamhóimḡuileac̃, neamhchosmhuiteacht, s. f
 dissimilarity; improbability; unlikeness.
Neamhóirṑiḡṑe, neamhchosruigthe, part. uncon-
 secrated.
Neamhóirṑabac̃, neamhchrabhach, }
Neamhóirṑabṑeac̃, neamhchraibh- } a. irreligious,
theach, } impious.
Neamhóirṑabac̃, neamhchrabhadh, s. m. irreligion,
 indevotion; hypocrisy.
Neamhóirṑeac̃mhail, neamhchroidheamhail, a
 heartless, cheerless; spiritless.
Neamhóirṑeac̃bhac̃, neamhchrudhalach, a. uncon-
 cerned, immartial; base, low.
Neamhóimḡiḡṑe, neamhchruinighthe, part. un-
 collected.

Neamhcúicéaró, *neamhchruthaidh*, } part. un-
 Neamhcúicéaighe, *neamhchruthaigh-* } created.
 the,
 Neamhcúibac, *neamhchubhach*, } a. unbecoming,
 Neamhcúibáiró, *neamhchubh-* } improper, un-
 aidh, } worthy, unfit.
 Neamhcúiro, *neamhchuid*, s. poverty, indigence
 Neamhcúiroeac, *neamhchuideach*, a. poor, indigent.
 Neamhcúiroeacóamuil, *neamhchuideachdamhuil*,
 a. unsociable; helpless.
 Neamhcúimneac, *neamhchuímhneach*, a. forgetful.
 Neamhcúimpreac, *neamhchuím-* } a. incompre-
 seach, } hensible, in-
 Neamhcúimrío, *neamhchuím-* } finite.
 sidhe,
 Neamhcúirteamuil, *neamhchuirteamhuil*, a. un-
 courteous; inelegant.
 Neamhcúmonta, *neamhchumonta*, a. unusual.
 Neamhcúmráite, *neamhchumsgaithe*, a. un-
 mixed, immoveable; unbounded.
 Neamhcúmur, *neamhchumus*, s. m. impotence, in-
 capability.
 Neamhcúmurac, *neamhchumusach*, a. incompe-
 tent, incapable, impotent.
 Neamhcúntabairac, *neamhchuntabhartaich*, a.
 indisputable; free from danger or risk.
 Neamhcúram, *neamhchuram*, s. carelessness, se-
 curity.
 Neamhcúranta, *neamhchuranta*, part. immortal,
 unwarlike.
 Neamhó, *neamhdha*, } a. Heavenly; Welsh, nefol.
 Neamhó, *neamhdha*, }
 Neamhóaicíolacó, *neamhdhaichíolachd*, s. im-
 probability.
 Neamhóonna, *neamhdhaonna*, a. inhuman; rude.
 Neamhóúgacó, *neamhdhughadh*, a. sanctification,
 beatification, *S. A. 44*.
 Neamhóúil, *neamhdhuil*, s. reluctance.
 Neamhóuneal, *neamhdhuineal*, a. unmanly, *Sc.*
 Neamhóunealacó, *neamhdhuinealachd*, s. f. un-
 manliness.
 Neamhóunealta, *neamhdhuinealta*, a. cruel,
 inhuman.
 Neamhóuneamlaic, *neamhdhuineamhlacht*, s. f.
 inhumanity; rudeness.
 Neamhóuneamuil, *neamhdhuineamhuil*, a. un-
 manly, inhuman; rude.
 Neamhóuneacacó, *neamhdhuineathachd*, s. f. in-
 humanity.
 Neamhóúiracó, *neamhdhuthrachd*, s. f. negli-
 gence, insincerity.
 Neamhóúiracóac, *neamhdhuthrachdach*, a. neg-
 ligent.
 Neamhábairac, *neamhghabharach*, a. unfavourable.

Neamhácíonac, *neamhghaicsionach*, a. in-
 visible.
 Neamhácíonacó, *neamhghaicsionachd*, s. f. in-
 visibility.
 Neamhácígeacó, *neamhghailigheachd*, s. f. care,
 diligence.
 Neamhácíne, *neamhghaire*, s. carelessness.
 Neamhácílan, *neamhghallan*, a. unhealthy; sick
 Neamhácíra, *neamhghalsa*, a. unfeigned, fair;
 honest.
 Neamhácí, *neamhghas*, s. m. a grudge; under-
 growth.
 Neamhácíanta, *neamhghasanta*, a. unfashionable.
 Neamhácíirgeac, *neamhghaoisigheach*, a. indis-
 pensible.
 Neamhácíanta, *neamhghoghanta*, a. inconvenient.
 Neamhácíra, *neamhghoghach*, a. unwarned.
 Neamhácílumta, *neamhghoghlumtha*, a. un-
 learned, illiterate.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghoighide*, s. f. impatience.
 Neamhácíirgeac, *neamhghoighideach*, a. impa-
 tient.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghoilsighthe*, part. unre-
 vealed.
 Neamhácíirgeac, *neamhghoisneach*, a. restless, in-
 constant.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghoistin*, s. f. restlessness.
 Neamhácíirgeac, *neamhghoistineach*, a. restless;
 inconstant.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghomos*, s. f. disobedience
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghonn*, a. reluctance, dislike.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghonnmhar*, a. jarring, un-
 willing.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghonnmharachd*, s.
 discord; unwillingness.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghortunach*, a. unfortu-
 nate.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghosach*, a. unstable, wavering
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghuilteach*, a. unbloody.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghuras*, s. m. impatience,
 difficulty.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghurasach*, a. impatient,
 difficult.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghurasda*, a. impracticable.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghurasdachd*, s. f. im-
 practicability.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghar*, a. distant.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhgharach*, } a. inconvenient,
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhgha-* }
 ramhuil, } inconmodious.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghlan*, a. impure, unclean.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghlanas*, } s. m. impurity,
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghlaine*, } uncleanness,
 pollution.
 Neamhácíirge, *neamhghluaiste*, a. unruffled.

Neamhghnacht, *neamhghnacht*, s. the appearance of the Heavens and the sky; “*Mananóan mac líir, i. e. cenóaire amhá boi in luir Manano. Ba hé luamairie ir oec boi in iartair doimain. Ro fínasó tria neamhghnacht in oireo no beir in trioninn acar in doiminn, acar tan án nóir claeólobasó ceéctarí ve airtie. Ir airtí rin do éairtoir Scuirt pceo briechnaig Oee in mára ve, acar a oeritíoir cori ba mac oon muiir é, acar ir uasó a oeritíoir luir Mananóanín*”, *Cor.*

Neamhghnathach, *neamhghnathach*, a. unusual.

Neamhghnothach, *neamhghnothach*, a. idle, ignorant.

Neamhghoire, *neamhghoire*, a. distant.

Neamhghoireachd, *neamhghoireachd*, s. distance.

Neamhghrasmhar, *neamhghrasmhar*, a. ungracious.

Neamhghrasmharachd, *neamhghrasmharachd*, s. ungraciousness.

Neamlághamhlachd, *neamlághamhlachd*, s. f. illegality.

Neamlághamhuil, *neamlághamhuil*, a. illegal.

Neamlathaireach, *neamlathaireach*, a. absent.

Neamlóchtach, *neamlóchtach*, a. faultless; innocent.

Neamlóisgeach, *neamlóisgeach*, a. incombustible.

Neamlúctóuigim, *neamlúchduighim*, v. I disburden.

Neamlúctóuigíte, *neamlúchduighthe*, a. disburdened.

Neam-máiteach, *neamh-mhaitheach*, a. unpardonable.

Neamhmarbtha, *neamhmarbtha*, }

Neamhmarbthach, *neamhmarbthach*, } a. immortal.

Neamhmarbthachd, *neamhmarbthachd*, s. f. immortality.

Neammbog, *neammbog*, a. hard; durable.

Neammbuan, *neammbuan*, a. transitory; illusory.

Neamhmoctúgach, *neamhmothughadh*, s. insensibility.

Neamhmoctamhuil, *neamhmothamhuil*, }

Neamhmoctamhuil, *neamhmothamhuil*, } a. stupid, insensible.

Neamhmoctamhuil, *neamhmothamhuil*, } a. stupid, insensible.

Neamhmoctamhuil, *neamhmothamhuil*, } a. stupid, insensible.

Neamhmoctamhuil, *neamhmothamhuil*, } a. stupid, insensible.

Neamhmoctamhuil, *neamhmothamhuil*, } a. stupid, insensible.

Neamhmoctamhuil, *neamhmothamhuil*, } a. stupid, insensible.

Neamhoireamhachd, *neamhoireamhachd*, }

Neamhoireamhuil, *neamhoireamhuil*, } s. impropriety.

Neamhoireamhach, *neamhoireamhach*, a. unbecoming, improper, inadequate, inconvenient.

Neamhonra, *neamhondha*, part. unblemished, unstained; a. industrious.

Neamhonn, *neamhonn*, s. m. a diamond; a pearl.

Neamhonoir, *neamhonoir*, s. dishonour.

Neamhonórac, *neamhonorach*, a. ignoble, inglorious, infamous, illiberal.

Neamhoiríuigíte, *neamhorduighthe*, a. immethodical.

Neamhoctáach, *neamhothachadh*, s. apathy, indolence.

Neamhoctáamhuil, *neamhothachamhuil*, a. indolent.

Neamhoiríuigíte, *neamhorduighthe*, a. immethodical.

Neamhoiríuigíte, *neamhorduighthe*, a. immethodical.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, s. m. the starry heaven, the milky way.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhannas, *neamhrannach*, a. starless.

Neamhoirbeacáð, *neamhshoirbheachadh*, s. unsuccessfulness.

Neamhoirbeacámuil, *neamhshoirbheachamhuil*,
Neamhoirbheacá, *neamhshoirbheach*, } adj. unsuccessful.

Neamhólarac, *neamhsholarach*, a. improvident.

Neamhólarac, *neamhsholasach*, a. uncomfortable.

Neamhónað, *neamhshonadh*, a. unhappy, inauspicious.

Neamhónuigste, *neamhshonruighthe*, a. indifferent.

Neamhpráiceamlaðo, *neamhspraiaceamlachd*, s. f. inactivity.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhspraiaceamhuil*, a. weak, inactive.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhstraiaceamhuil*, } a. frugal,

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhstraigheamhuil*, } humble.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhshuaimhneach*, a. unpleasant, restless.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhshubhailceach*, a. vicious.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhshuidhichte*, a. diffuse, unsettled, unsteady, discomposed, *Sh.*

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhshuillbhir*, a. unpleasant, morose.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhshuim*, s. indifference, no value, no regard; "aḡar cuipie tu neamhshuim ran ní ata so laḡar aip so láim féin", *S. A.* 61.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhshuimeamlachd*, s. f. indifference; carelessness.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhshuimeamhuil*, a. indifferent, regardless.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhshulmhar*, a. morose, churlish.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthabhadh*, s. futility, absurdity, immateriality; weakness.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthabhadhdach*, a. futile, ineffectual, immaterial; weak; insubstantial.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthabhartach*, a. stingy.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthachd*, s. f. Heavenliness.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthagarta*, part. uncontroverted.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthainceamlachd*, s. unthankfulness.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthainceamhuil*, a. unthankful, ungrateful.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthairbhe*, s. unprofitableness.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthaitneamh*, s. disapprobation, disgust; dislike.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthaitneamhach*, a. disagreeable, unacceptable.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthaomha*, s. a novice; a youth.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhtharbhach*, a. unprofitable, fruitless.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhtharbhachd*,
Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhtharbhuidhe*, } s. f. unprofitableness, abortiveness.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhtharthalamh*, s. a common field, *Sh.*

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthoidhrighe*, a. unseasoned, unaccustomed, *Sh.*

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthoil*, s. unwillingness, disinclination, reluctance.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthoileach*, a. unwilling.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthoilachasinntin*, s. disaffection, discontent, *Sh.*

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthoilagham*, v. to dissatisfy, *Sh.*

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance,

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthoileamlachd*, } stubbornness.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthoileamhuil*, a. involuntary.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthoilicheachd*, s. discontent.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthoiltinach*, a. undeserving, unwell.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthoiltinach*, s. demerit.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthoilighthe*, part. dissatisfied, disaffected.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference, negligence, disinclination, contempt.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthoirtteamhuil*, a. indifferent.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthoramhlachd*, s. sterility.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthorthach*, a. unfruitful.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthorthaicheachd*, s. infertility.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthortfanear*, s. inattention, inconsiderateness, *Sc.*

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthortfanearach*, a. inattentive, inconsiderate, *Sc.*

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthost*, a. cool.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthraigheach*, a. inexhaustible.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthrathamhuil*, a. unseasonable.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthrocaireach*, a. unmerciful.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthrocaireachd*, s. unmercifulness.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthruacanta*, a. relentless.

Neamhpráiceamuil, *neamhthruaighmeilíoch*, a. merciless, pitiless, cruel.

neam̃ēþuail̃eāð, *neamhthruailleadh*, s. incor-
ruption.
neam̃ēþuail̃l̃ið, *neamhthruaillidh*, a. sincere,
uncorrupt, incorruptible.
neam̃ēþuail̃l̃iðeāct, *neamhthruaillidheacht*, s.
incorruption.
neam̃ēþuail̃l̃iðē, *neamhthruaillidhe*, part. un-
defined, unadulterated.
neam̃ēþuig̃re, *neamhthuigse*, s. senselessness.
neam̃ēþuig̃reāc, *neamhthuigseach*, a. senseless
absurd, injudicious.
neam̃ēþuig̃reāc, *neamhthuirseach*, a. indefati-
gable, unwearied.
neam̃ēþuim̃eāc, *neamhthuitmheach*, a. infallible.
neam̃ēþuip̃ur, *neamhthurru*, a. difficult.
neam̃uail̃l̃ac, *neamhuallach*, a. not proud, humble.
neam̃uap̃al, *neamhuasal*, a. ignoble, ungenerous.
neam̃uin, *neamhuin*, s. a pearl, mother-of-pearl.
neam̃uinte, *neamhuinte*, a. impolite; untaught.
neam̃uip̃eap̃bāc, *neamhuireas-*
bhach,
neam̃uip̃eap̃būiðeāc, *neamhuir-* } a. not poor,
easbhuidheach, } not needy.
neam̃uill̃am̃, *neamhullamh*, a. unprepared.
neam̃uim̃al, *neamhumhal*, a. disobedient,
haughty, proud.
neam̃uim̃l̃uðāð, *neamhumhlughadh*, s. disobe-
dience.
neam̃uip̃ar, *neamhuras*, a. useless; impossible.
neam̃uip̃ōro, *neamhurchoid*, s. harmlessness,
innocence.
neam̃uip̃ōroēāc, *neamhurchoideach*, a. inno-
cent, harmless.
neam̃uip̃iāp̃, *neamhurras*, a. unprofitable; diffi-
cult.
neam̃uip̃iūmāc, *neamhurrumach*, a. contuma-
cious, pertinacious; disobedient.
nean, *nean*, s. m. an inch, a span; a wave, a
billow.
neannaið, *neannaidh*, s. a nettle.
neannaiṛṣ, *neannaig*, s. f. a bond, binding;
ṛio neannaiṛc; i. e. ṛo ceangail, was bound.
neanta, *neanta*, } s. common stinging nettle;
neantōṣ, *neantog*, } urtica major vulgaris
urens.
neantōṣ-bān, *neantog-ban*, } white archangel,
neantōṣ-ēāc, *neantog-* } white dead net-
chaoch, } tle; lamium al-
neantōṣ-māp̃b, *neantog-* } bum.
mharbh, }
neantōṣ-ōeap̃ṣ, *neantog-dearg*, red dead nettle;
lamium purpureum.
neantōṣ-loip̃neāc, *neantog-loisneach*, see
neanta.
neap, *neap*, see neip.

Neap, near, s. m. a wild boar; observation.
Neap, 'near, s. the east, Sc.
Neap, near, v. I do myself; i. e. do nim féim, o. g
Neapac, nearach, a. lucky, happy.
Neapait, nearait, s. a place where wild boars
are kept.
Neapcluscra, nearcluachra, s. a lizard, Sc.
Neapra, neardha, a. oriental, Sc.
Neaproeap, neardeas, s. south-east, Sc.
Neapnao, nearnadh, s. likening, comparing.
Neapnam, nearnaim, v. I liken, compare.
Neap, neart, s. m. fortitude, strength, power;
Welsh, nerth; a miracle.
Neapraigim, neartaighim, v. I strengthen.
Neapramuil, neartamhuil, } a. strong, power-
Neaprimar, neartmhar, } ful; Welsh, ner-
thol.
Neapruac, nearthuath, s. north-east, Sh.
Neapruigao, neartughadh, s. strengthening, con-
firmation.
Neapruigte, neartuighthe, part. strengthened.
Neapruigteoir, neartuightheoir, s. m. a strength-
ener, comforter.
Neap, neas, s. m. a bond, a tie; "neapap, i. e
ceanglaip", o. g.; a smith's bellows; a hill,
promontory; a weasel; a hurt, a wound; an
end; a tool or frame for making earthen pots;
a. noble, generous.
Neapa, neasa, a. next.
Neapao, neasachd, s. f. contiguity.
Neapam, neasaim, v. I wound.
Neapan, neasan, s. m. the next place.
Neap, neasg, s. a tie, bond, bail; a stall.
Neap, neasg, } s. f. an ulcer, a boil.
Neapgo, neasgoid, }
Neapgoeac, neasgoideach, a. ulcerous.
Neapgoeac, neasgoideachd, s. exulceration.
Neapgoit, neasgoit, s. f. genealogy.
Neapta, neasta, a. just, honest.
Neac, neath, s. f. a wound.
Neatac, neatach, a. vulnerable.
Neacap, neathas, s. m. manslaughter.
Nerc, nerc, s. m. the Mars of the Pagan Irish;
a fight, battle; a wound.
Nero, neidh, s. f. wind; victory.
Neillin, neillin, s. f. a small cloud.
Neim, neim, } s. f. brightness, splendour; ho-
Neim, neimh, } nour.
Neim, neimh, s. f. poison; a spot, stain; a. pre-
pared, ready; a negative particle; see neam;
s. f. honour; a. evil; quick, nimble.
Neimbaoio, neimhbheachdidh, adj. indetermi-
nate, dubious, Sh.
Neimbapruigte, neimhbheartuighthe, part. dis-
burdened, unyoked.

Neimbeačamuil, *neimhbheathamuil*, a. lifeless, spiritless, inanimate.

Neimbéurac, *neimhbheusach*, a. immoral; rude.

Neimbis, *neimhbhig*, a. agreeable, *Sh.*

Neimbít, *neimhbblith*, s. non-existence.

Neimbriú, *neimhbhrigh*, s. insignificance, contempt, weakness.

Neimbriúgeac, *neimhbhrigheach*,
Neimbriúgmair, *neimhbhriogh-
mhar*, } a. powerless,
weak.

Neimceasdač, *neimhcheadachadh*, s. disallowance.

Neimceasdaigim, *neimhcheadaighim*, v. I disallow.

Neimceasuiúgte, *neimhcheaduighthe*, part. illicit, disallowable.

Neimcealgač, *neimhchealgach*, a. undesigning, unaffected.

Neimcean, *neimhchean*, s. disrespect.

Neimceanalta, *neimhcheanalta*, a. indelicate; unkind.

Neimceannra, *neimhcheannsa*, a. immodest.

Neimceannrač, *neimhcheannsachd*, s. f. incontinence, inabstinence.

Neimceannroiúgte, *neimh-
cheannoighthe*, } part. unbridled,
dissolute, haugh-
Neimceannruigite, *neimh-
cheannsuighthe*, } ty, bold, shame-
less.

Neimcearbač, *neimhchearbach*, a. not awkward.

Neimcearuiúgte, *neimhcheartuighthe*, part. uncorrected.

Neimcéilleac, *neimhcheilleach*, } a. unthinking,
Neimcéillró, *neimhcheillidhe*, } unadvised, ir-
Neimcéillac, *neimhchiallach*, } rational, rash.

Neimcinte, *neimhchinte*, } s. uncertain-
Neimcinteac, *neimhchinteacht*, } ty.

Neimcinteac, *neimhchinteach*, a. uncertain.

Neimciónt, *neimhchiont*, s. innocence.

Neimcióntač, *neimhchiontach*, a. innocent.

Neimcióntač, *neimhchiontachd*, } s. m. inno-
Neimcióntar, *neimhchiontas*, } cence.

Neimcióntuíró, *neimhchiontuídh*, a. unaccustomed.

Neimcléač, *neimhchleachda*, a. unaccustomed.

Neimcléir, *neimhchleir*, s. the laity.

Neimcléireac, *neimhchleireach*, s. m. a layman.

Neimcléireac, *neimhchleireach*, a. lay.

Neimcpeirímeac, *neimhchreidmheach*, s. m. a disbeliever.

Neimcpeirímeac, *neimhchreidmheach*, a. unbelieving.

Neimcpríocnač, *neimhchriochnach*,
Neimcpríocnuigac, *neimhchrioch-
nuigheach*, } a. infinite.

Neimcpríocnuigac, *neimhchriochnuigheachd*,
s. f. infinity, infinitude.

Neimcpríocnuigite, *neimhchriochnuighthe*, part. endless, eternal.

Neimcpríonač, *neimhchrionacht*, s. f. imprudence, folly.

Neimróeanaim, *neimhdheanaim*, v. I undo.

Neimróeanaim, *neimhdheanamh*, s. abrogation.

Neimróearbač, *neimhdhearbhach*, a. unconfirmed, unsettled.

Neimróearbač, *neimhdhearbhadh*, s. disapprobation.

Neimróearbaim, *neimhdhearbhaim*, v. I disapprove.

Neimróear, *neimhdheas*, a. unhandsome, indecent, homely.

Neimróearuigite, *neimhdheasaighthe*, part. raw, undressed, unprepared.

Neimróeimín, *neimhdheimhín*, a. uncertain, false.

Neimróeiríró, *neimhdheisidh*, s. indecency.

Neimróeontač, *neimhdheontach*, a. unconsenting, involuntary.

Neimróiač, *neimhdhiadha*, a. impious, ungodly.

Neimróiač, *neimhdhiadhacht*, s. f. ungodliness, impiety, irreligion.

Neimróleagač, *neimhdhileaghadh*, a. crude, indigestible.

Neimróilr, *neimhdhilis*, a. unfaithful, *S. A. 54*

Neimróilreac, *neimhdhileachd*, s. f. unfaithfulness.

Neimróimáoin, *neimhdhimhaoín*, a. not idle, not vain.

Neimróioč, *neimhdhiobhalta*, a. indemnified.

Neimróioč, *neimhdhiolta*, a. unpaid.

Neimróionač, *neimhdhionalach*, a. frugal.

Neimróiongč, *neimhdhionghala*, a. matchless.

Neimróiongč, *neimhdhionghalta*, a. insufficient.

Neimróipeac, *neimhdhireach*, a. indirect.

Neimróirpeirímeac, *neimhdhiscreideach*, a. indiscreet.

Neimróirle, *neimhdhisle*, s. faithlessness, disobedience, treason.

Neimróleapanač, *neimhdhleasdanach*, a. undutiful.

Neimróleapanač, *neimhdhleasdanas*, s. m. undutifulness.

Neimróliúgeac, *neimhdhligtheach*, } a. illegal.
Neimróliúteac, *neimhdhlistineach*, }

Neimeac, *neimheach*, a. glittering, shining.

Neimeac, *neimheadh*, s. a poem, science; glebe land; prop. neim-ac.

Neimeaglač, *neimheaglach*, a. fearless, unpalled.

Neimeaglač, *neimheagladh*, s. intrepidity.

neimhneasardha, *neimhmheasardha*, adj. intemperate, excessive.

neimhneasardhachd, *neimhmheasardhachd*, s. f. excess.

neimhneata, *neimhmheata*, a. fearless, confident.

neimhmeisgeach, *neimhmheisgeach*, a. sober.

neimhmian, *neimhmhian*, s. want of desire.

neimhneach, *neimhneach*, a. sore, painful, passionate.

neimhneartmhar, *neimhneartmhar*, a. weak, feeble, imbecile.

neimhnéulach, *neimhneulach*, a. unclouded, serene.

neimni, *neimhni*, s. nothing, nonentity.

neimniḡ, *neimhnigh*, s. f. venom; “*ḡ oo bí Olbheir ḡa hanḡann le neimniḡ a cneḡa an tán ḡin*”, *Tor. Cr. na*.

neimniḡim, *neimhnighim*, v. I annihilate.

neimniḡteacht, *neimhnightheacht*, s. nothingness.

neimhphearsonta, *neimhphearsonta*, a. impersonal.

neimhphearsamhail, *neimhphearsamhail*, a. cheap.

neimhphearsach, *neimhphearsach*, s. disagreement.

neimhphearsach, *neimhphearsach*, s. f. disorder.

neimhphearsach, *neimhphearsach*, a. heteroclit, irregular.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, s. contempt.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, a. undecayed.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, a. unstable, inconstant, unsteady.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, s. f. inconsistency.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, a. unmethodical; untaught.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, a. undressed.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, a. unhandsome, unadorned.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, a. unwearied.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, a. untired.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, a. uncivil.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, a. independent.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, s. independence.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, a. insecure.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, s. insecurity.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, a. cold, cool.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, s. uncircumcision.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, a. uncircumcised.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, a. uncultivated.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, a. impenetrable.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, s. impotence.

neimhfeadh, *neimhsheadh*, a. undirected.

ne nar, *ne nar*, adv. whether or no.

neip, *neip*, s. f. a turnip.

neiril, *neiril*, a. seedless, impotent, blighted.

neit, *neith*, s. a fight, battle, engagement; the god of battle with the Pagan Irish; “*Neit, i. e. Dia catha le gentil ḡaebel, acap Neamon a ben ḡin*”, *Cor*.

neite, *neithe*, plur. of ni, a thing.

neiteach, *neitheach*, a. false.

neiteamhail, *neitheamhail*, a. real.

nell, *nell*, s. m. a canopy.

nemon, *nemon*, s. the Bellona of the Pagan Irish, the wife of Neit; see Neit.

neo, *neo*, a negative particle used by the Scotch writers of Gaelic for the neam and neim of the Irish.

neo, or air neo, *neo*, or air neo, adv. else, otherwise; Neo, conj. and; a. good.

neoc, *neoch*, s. a person, one, any one; a. good.

neodhaine, *neodhaine*, s. nobody, *Sc*.

neogach, *neoghach*, a. constant, *Sh*.

neoir, *neoid*, a. strong, stout, thick; penurious, scanty; bad, naughty; s. a wound.

neoil, *neoil*, plur. of néul, a cloud.

neoin, *neoin*, s. f. evening, *Donl. 150*.

neoni, *neoni*, s. nonentity, *Sc*. prop. neimni.

neonitachd, *neonitachd*, s. nothingness, *Sc*.

neonitachd, *neonitachd*, a. annihilable, *Sc*.

neonitachd, *neonitachd*, s. annihilation, *Sc*.

neonitachd, *neonitachd*, s. vesper, evening star

neonach, *neonach*, a. antic, comical, odd.

neonach, *neonach*, s. m. comicalness, oddness.

ner, *nes*, see neap; a. quick, nimble.

neul, *neul*, s. m. a cloud; a veil; a star, light, glimpse of light; a fit, trance, swoon.

neulach, *neulach*, a. cloudy.

neulach, *neulach*, s. m. an astrologer, astronomer.

neulach, *neulach*, s. f. astrology; sneaking and gazing about.

neulach, *neulach*, s. a slumbering, snoring.

neulach, *neulach*, a. cloudy.

ngedal, *ngedal*, s. a reed; the double letter

ngedal, *ngedal*, s. ng.

ni, *ni*, a negative particle, not; ni héad, i. e. ni é, nay, not so, it is not; ni féor, it cannot be. It is sometimes written níod, as níod bheiteamhail ni áighe; s. a thing, something, anything; a daughter; contracted for nígean; goods, cattle.

ḡia, *nia*, s. a sister's son; splendour; *Heb.*, *naa*.
ḡia, *nia*, } s. m. a hero, a mighty man, a
ḡiað, *niadh*, } champion.

ḡiað, *niadh*, s. honour, veneration; a. strong.
ḡiaðacur, *niadhachus*, } s. m. valour, bravery,
ḡiaðar, *niadhas*, } chivalry.

ḡiaðairc, *niadhnaisc*, s. a soldier's belt or collar.

ḡiall, *niall*, s. m. a letter; a champion; a man's name.

ḡiamh, *niamh*, s. the brightness, colour, or appearance of a thing; a. beautiful; *Heb.*, *naam*.

ḡiamaim, *niamhaim*, v. I gild, colour, shine.

ḡiamchuiridh, *niamhchuiridh*, a. tenacious.

ḡiamrða, *niamhdha*, a. pleasant, bright.

ḡiamrðacò, *niamhdhachd*, s. brightness.

ḡiamamuil, *niamhamuil*, a. bright, pleasant.

ḡiamghaire, *niamhghaire*, s. a smile.

ḡiamghlas, *niamhghlas*, a. greenish.

ḡiamghlan, *niamhghlan*, a. pure, clean, clear.

ḡiamghlanaim, *niamhghlanaim*, v. I purify, clarify.

ḡiamghlanta, *niamhghlanta*, part. purified, clarified.

ḡian, *nian*, s. a daughter, prop. *inġein*.

ḡianað, *nianach*, a. angular, cornered.

ḡianrġot, *nianrġoth*, s. knap-weed; centaurea nigra.

ḡiar or **ḡiari**, 'nīar or a *nīar*, adv. from the west.

ḡiarða, *niardha*, a. occidental, westward.

ḡiarðear, *niardheas*, s. south-west.

ḡiarðuasit, *niarthuaisit*, s. north-west.

ḡiar, *nias*, s. m. a weasel.

ḡiað, *niath*, s. m. a homicide; i. e. "fear oo ġm nīð", *Cor*.

ḡiatat, *niatal*, see *ngmatat*.

ḡic, *nic*, s. a daughter; contr. of *inġean*, used before the patronymic.

ḡið, *nidh*, s. m. a matter, affair; gen. *neit*; a patronymic; v. for *ġnīo* or *ġnī iao*, they make; s. manslaughter; a thing; *ġac nīð rñamur*.

ḡið, *nid*, gen. of *neao*, a nest.

ḡiðe, *nidhe*, s. time.

ḡiġ, *nigh*, } s. f. a daughter; also a niece;

ḡiġean, *nighean*, } *Welsh*, *nith*, a niece.

ḡiġe, *nighe*, s. a bathing, washing.

ḡiġeac, *nigheach*, a. abluent, detergent, detersive.

ḡiġeacain, *nigheachain*, } s. m. a washer; a

ḡiġeaoir, *nigheadoir*, } washing.

ḡiġeao, *nigheadh*, }

ḡiġeaoirneacò, *nigheadoireachd*, } s. washing.

ḡiġim, *nighim*, v. I wash.

ḡiġineog, *nighineog*, s. f. a little girl.

ḡiġte, *nighite*, part. washed.

ḡiġtín, *nighitín*, s. f. a mixture of dog's dung, human urine, and water, which the poorer kind of the Irish peasantry use for washing their linen.

ḡi hé, *nī he*, } adv. it is not.

ḡi héao, *nī headh*, }

ḡi'le, *nī'le*, v. it is not, for *nī bfuil*.

ḡi'lim, *nīlim*, v. I am not; for *nī rīlim*.

ḡim, *nīm*, prop. *ġnīoim*, v. I do, I make.

ḡim, *nīm*, } s. f. a drop.

ḡim, *nīm*, } s. poison, bitterness, sourness.

ḡimrðearġao, *nimhdheargadh*, s. reproving.

ḡimeamuil, *nimheamhuil*, a. poisonous, envenomed, sore, baneful, waspish.

ḡimghlic, *nimhghlic*, a. strong, impregnable.

ḡimioð, *nimhioðh*, s. an ecclesiastic, a church dignitary.

ḡimneac, *nimhneach*, see *nimeamuil*.

ḡimneacáin, *nimhneachan*, s. rheumatism.

ḡimta, *nimtha*, } adv. not alike with me; i. e.

ḡimrta, *nimrtha*, } "nī hionann leam", o. g.

ḡin, *nīn*, s. f. an image; a letter; a wave; for

nī annra, that is not difficult.

ḡingir, *ningir*, a. sore, sick, bitter.

ḡinneac, *ninneach*, a. pleasant.

ḡinor, *nīnos*, s. m. a cloud, exhalation.

ḡimrce, *nimrce*, s. one who interrupts another's discourse.

ḡið, *nīodh*, a negative particle, see *nī*.

ḡiðo, *nīodha*, a. real.

ḡið, *nīog*, s. a condition.

ḡiðluao, *nīodhluaðh*, s. real value.

ḡiðorað, *nīoghoraðh*, a. constant.

ḡiom, *nīomh*, s. a dipping.

ḡiomað, *nīomhadh*, s. shining, glittering.

ḡiomaar, *nīomhas*, s. m. brightness.

ḡiomað, *nīomhdha*, a. bright, shining.

ḡiomaarġaoilte, *nīomsgaoilte*, a. scattered; dishevelled.

ḡiomað, *nīomltha*, v. impers. it is not so with me; i. e. *nī hionann liom*.

ḡion, *nīon*, the ash tree; the letter *n*; s. f. a wave; a cloud; Heaven, the expanse or firmament; "parruacc fū hearġnam nīne", a. branching, having boughs.

ḡion, *nīon*, for *nīġean*, a daughter.

ḡionað, *nīonach*, a. pleasant; speckled; forked; catching.

ḡionað, *nīonadh*, s. m. prey, booty.

ḡionað, *nīonadh*, s. m. child-bearing; *bean nīo nīonaib*, a woman in labour.

níonaim, niomaim, v. I plunder.
níomchoisg, niomchoisg, s. f. instruction, advice.
níonóg, nionog, s. a little girl.
níonus, nionus, s. a wave.
níopóg, níopog, s. f. a pinch, nip.
níoppaim, níopsaim, } v. I would not be.
níppaim, nípsaim, }
níor, níor, } not, a negative particle of the past
nír, nír, } tense; *níor fáis ré*, he left not.
níor-bo-oeirle, níor-bho-deidhle, v. it was not
 trivial; *i. e. níor bo beas, o. g.*
níor chaomnagair, níor chaomnagar, v. he accom-
 plished not, or could not; *i. e. níor cumang,*
no níor féo, o. g.
níor or aníor, níos or aníos, adv. from below
 up.
níor, níos, a sign of the comparative; *níor*
faise.
níorcóro, nioscoid, s. f. a pustule, boil, swelling.
níochad, níothach, s. m. a giant.
níple, nírlé, s. advice.
nír, nís, for *anóir*, adv. now.
nír, nís, a negative particle; sometimes used for
níor; *nír* is a sign of the comparative, see
níor; neg. *i. e. ní ír*, I cannot, I do not.
níre, níse, gen. of *near*, a wound.
nír mo, nís mo, adj. more, greater; *i. e. ní ír mo*;
 no more, no longer; *i. e. níra mo.*
níth, níth, s. manslaughter, homicide; a battle;
 adj. noble.
níthead, níthead, a. warlike; of or belonging to
 a battle; "*níall náigiallaad níthead*".
níthead, níthead, v. be it done.
níuc, níuc, s. m. a nook, a corner.
níuigh, níuigh, } adv. to-day; *anúigh, anuim*,
níum, níumh, } *anúó.*
níul uirge, níul uisge, s. water crowfoot.
no, no, conj. or, nor, else, either, neither; then,
 therefore; *i. e. ono, onono, oan, or oin*; a.
 noble, exalted, dignified, excellent, new; a
 mark of the past tense, sometimes used in old
 MSS. for *oo* or *po*, "no buairleap me".
noad, noadh, s. ennobling, exalting, dignifying;
 watching, protecting, guarding.
noabair, noabhaidh, s. time, season.
noe, noch, relat. pron. who, whom, whose, which.
noe, noch, neg. pron. that were not; "*noe a*
lángann", *Keat.*
noe, noch, }
noeao, nochad, } a. ninety.
noeaoao, nochadadh, a. ninetyeth.
noeo, nochd, s. night; *Welsh*, nos; s. naked-
 ness; a. naked.
'noeo, 'nochd, adv. to-night; *anoeo.*
noeoao, nochdadh, s. nudation; explication.

noeoaoige, nochdaighe, a. naked.
noeoaoigim, nochdaighim, } v. I uncover, dis-
noeoaim, nochdaim, } close, peel, strip,
 explicate, declare;
noeouigeao, nochduigheachd, s. f. nakedness.
noeouighe, nochduighthe, } part. uncovered,
noeta, nochta, } unveiled, dis-
 closed, stripped.
noet, nocht, s. m. humanity, manhood; the
 membrum virile.
noo, nod, s. an abbreviation, note, mark; *Welsh*,
 nod; a minute, short space of time; a. ex-
 temporary.
noo! nod! interj. observe! take notice!
noo, nodh, a. noble, excellent.
nooao, nodadh, s. noting, understanding.
nooao, nodhadh, s. ennobling, dignifying.
nooaoigim, noddaighim, } v. I note, take notice,
nooaim, nodaim, } understand.
nooaim, nodaim, v. I league, confederate.
nooaire, nodaire, s. m. an abridger, abbreviator.
nooaireao, nodaireachd, s. f. abbreviation.
nooar bene, nodar bene, v. he, she, or it will
 be with us; "*i. e. bioao linne*", *o. g.*
noochar, nodhchar, s. m. a constant companion,
 a wife or husband.
noolog, nodlog, s. Christmas; *Welsh*, nadolig.
noougaao, nodughadh, s. notation, noting.
noe, noe, s. m. a man.
noeb, noebh, s. m. a saint; a. sacred, holy
noeo, noed, a. naked.
noepe, noere, s. m. a seaman, a mariner
noi, noi, s. a ship.
noibigh, noibhighe, s. ordure, dung.
noibighao, noibhigheach, a. filthy.
noibighao, noibhiseach, } s. a novice.
noibhite, noibhiste, }
noo, noid, s. f. a church, congregation
noigin, noigin, s. f. a noggin; a naggin, quarter
 of a pint.
noileao, noileach, s. m. the New Law or New
 Testament, *Leb. Brec.*
noimhnoeao, noimhnidheadh, s. m. a fool.
noin, noin, s. f. noon; the ninth hour of the
 day according to the Roman calculation.
noinoeao, noindorcha, s. an eclipse of the sun.
noimin, noimin, s. sm all daisy; *bellis perennis*.
noimin moir, noinin mor, s. greater daisy, ox-eye.
chrysanthemum luc anthemum.
noinpeult, noinreult, s. the evening star.
'noir, 'noir, adv. from the east, *an oir.*
'noir, 'nois, adv. now, *a noir.*
noir, nois, s. a custom, manner, fashion; *car-*
riage, behaviour.

noireac̃, *noiseach*, s. a noble person.
 nóiri, *noisi*, s. a thing of no value.
 noirtreoir, *noistreoir*, s. m. the person who
 rings the small bell at Mass; see airtreoir.
 nóit, *noit*, s. f. a church, congregation.
 nóiteac̃, *noitheach*, a. noble.
 nóllas, *Nollag*, s. Christmas, *Sc.*
 nom, *nom*, s. m. destruction.
 nóna, *nona*, s. afternoon; tríac̃ nóna, evening.
 It is sometimes used figuratively for the whole
 day, naoi nóna, nine days.
 nonḡta, *nongtha*, part. wounded.
 'Nonn, *'nonn*, see anonn.
 nor, *nor*, v. doth, does; *i. e.* 'no ní, o. g.
 norp, *norp*, s. houseleek; sempervivum tec-
 torum.
 nór, *nos*, s. m. biestings; a manner, fashion,
 custom, habit, ceremony; "no nór rin",
Keat.; a nobleman or scholar; *i. e.* "nae fir,
 no nae uair", *Cor.*; the knowledge of nine;
 the name given to the Seanúr Mór, or
 great code of Irish laws, corrected and
 arranged by the committee of nine in the days
 of Laoghaire, Monarch of Ireland; nór, *i. e.*
 "Noefir, *i. e.* fir nónbair, *i. e.* tri nḡ, tri
 rú acar tri heppuic̃, *i. e.* rui lḡme, acar
 rui fribdeac̃ta acar rai bepla féine; acar
 nor bádaí rin uile ac deanaí an trenaíra
 máir, unde dicitur.
 Laḡaire, Cor̃c, Óáire úir,
 pátraic, Benen, Cair cóir
 Ror, Dub̃taac̃, Fergur co feib̃,
 Noe raḡe rin seañair móir", *Cor.*;
 poison; fame, reputation; knowledge; a. ex-
 alted, dignified; white, purest white.
 nor, *nos*, used in old MSS. as a mark of the past
 tense; "nor naḡat, *i. e.* cuir̃is̃".
 'Nora, *'nosa*, adv. now, at present, anora.
 norac̃, *nosach*, a. habitual, ceremonious.
 norac̃ó, *nosadh*, s. liking, approving.
 nóraḡim, *nosaighim*, v. I enact, approve.
 nóramlac̃ó, *nosamhlachd*, s. f. formality, modish-
 ness.
 nóramuil, *nosamhuil*, } a. fashionable, formal.
 nórmair, *nosmhar*, }
 nórmair, *nosmhar*, a. customary, according to
 custom.
 nórmairac̃ó, *nosmharachd*, s. f. modishness.
 nóruḡac̃ó, *nosughadh*, s. fashioning, forming.
 not, *not*, s. m. a prayer.
 nóta, *notha*, a. discovered.
 nótaó, *notadh*, s. noting, marking, discovering.
 notal, *notal*, s. a mark of dignity; *i. e.* noḡ
 uaille, *i. e.* comar̃ta uaille", *Cor.*
 notur̃óe cheoil, *notuidhe cheoil*, s. musical notes.

nouð, *noudh*, v. I dignify; *i. e.* οὐδοῦμαι ἑαυτῷ.
o. g.
 nu, *nu*, adv. until.
 nua, *nua*, a. strong; “σο τρισί γε με νιαθ
 nua”.
 nua, *nua*, s. news.
 nua, *nua*,
 nuað, *nuadh*, } a. new, modern.
 nuaðalla, *nuachalla*, a. astonishing.
 nuaðallaðo, *nuachallachd*, s. astonishment.
 nuacoinreac, *nuacoinseach*, s. m. a harlot, a
 prostitute.
 nuacolla, *nuacholla*, a. astronomy.
 nuacop, *nuachar*, s. m. a companion; a wife, a
 husband.
 nuacop, *nuachor*,
 nuacuaprac, *nuachuartach*, } s. m. a new comer,
 a guest.
 nuacuinreac, *nuachuinseach*, s. a harlot.
 nuað, *nuadh*,
 nuað, *nuagh*, } a. new; it is often compounded
 with other words; when the
 second part of the compound
 begins with a slender vowel,
 it is written nuað, as in the
 following.
 nuasodarrac, *nuadarrach*, a. sour, surly, sulky.
 nuasop, *nuadhas*, s. the first of any thing;
 biestings.
 nuasðall, *nuadhghall*, s. m. a new foreigner,
 an Englishman.
 nuarðbreit, *nuaidhbhreith*, s. f. new birth, re-
 generation.
 nuarðbriogðað, *nuaidhbhrioghudhadh*, s. tran-
 substantiation.
 nuarðearc, *nuaidhdhearg*, s. a fresh, ruddy
 complexion.
 nuarðeac, *nuaidheacht*,
 nuarðeac, *nuaidhtheacht*, } s. f. news, tidings;
 newness, novelty.
 nuarðeinro, *nuaidhfheimidhe*, s. a novice.
 nuarðianuire, *nuaidhfhianuise*, s. the New Law,
 the New Testament.
 nuarðmilð, *nuaidhmhildh*, s. m. an untrained
 soldier.
 nuarðreac, *Nuaidhreacht*, s. the New Testa-
 ment.
 nuarðrgéula, *nuaidhsgeula*, s. news.
 nuarðrgéulaðo, *nuaidhsgeulaidhe*, s. m. a news-
 monger.
 nuarðciollað, *nuaidhthiodhlacadh*, s. a new
 year's gift.
 nuarðcionrganróp, *nuaidhthionsgantoir*, s. m.
 an innovator.
 nuaið, *Nuaigh*, s. Heaven.
 nuaiðreac, *nuaidhidheacht*, s. news, novelty.
 nuail, *nuail*, s. f. a roaring, howling.
 nuailim, *nuailim*, v. I roar, howl.

nuaimneac, *nuaimhneach*, a. fearful.
 'Nuair, *nuair*, adv. when, whilst; prop. anuair;
 ar nuair, immediately, ó nuair, seeing that.
 Nuall, *nuall*, s. m. a remarkable saying, a lofty
 expression, an exalted style; praise; an opinion,
 utterance, speech; nuall san gáoi, a true say-
 ing; a freak; lamentation, mourning; howl-
 ing; a. famous, noble.
 Nuallac, *nuallach*, a. freakish; s. m. germander.
 Nuallbhfeair, *nuallbhfhéar*, s. singing in choir.
 Nuallac, *nualladh*,
 Nuallán, *nuallan*,
 Nuallfurfurac, *nuallfurfurach*,
 Nuallgubha, *nuallgubha*,
 Nuallran, *nuallsan*, a. noble, generous.
 Nuamhanóir, *nuamhanoir*, s. embroidery.
 Nuair! *nuar*! interj. woe! sorrow! mo nuair!
 alas!
 'Nuair, *nuas*, see anuair.
 Nuair, *nuas*,
 Núir, *nuis*, } a. first, new; baine núir, i. e.
 in céo bainne, biestings.

Nuacair, *nuathaigh*, s. the new mansion of
 Heaven; "i. e. teac nuac nime", o. g.
 Nuacair, *nuathar*, s. m. a wedding.
 Nuair, *nuair*, s. m. a man or woman, see nae.
 Nuairfeac, *nuadhfeachd*, s. f. a lonely journey.
 Nuairge or go nuairge, *nuige* or *go nuige*, adv. until;
 nuairge ro, hitherto; go nuairge a bair, until his
 death.
 Nuairhir, *nuimhir*, s. a number.
 Nuairhirim, *nuimhrighim*, v. I number.
 Nuairhiruac, *nuimhrighadh*, s. numbering.
 Nuair, *nuin*, s. the ash tree; the name of the
 letter n.
 Nuairneán, *nuinean*, s. m. a dwarf.
 Nun, *nun*, s. m. punishment.
 Nuna, *nuna*, s. hunger; see nuairb.
 'Nunn, *'nunn*, see anunn, *Heb. ana*, whether.
 Nura, *nura*, s. last year.
 Nuair, *nuiridh*, adv. last year, i. e. an uair.
 Núir, *nus*, a. new, fresh, strange; great; un-
 couth.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER O.

O is the twelfth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the fourth vowel; it is of the denomination of leacáin, or broad vowels; and is therefore used indifferently with a or u in old Irish manuscripts, and in some words by the moderns: as oéir, oéir, a tear; Lat., *lacryma*. We find that the Greeks, especially the Dorians, did change their a into o; as oírma, for *tráuma*, a wound; olaí, for *aulaí*, a furrow. The Latins anciently wrote *coda* for *cauda*; *plastrum* for *plaus-trum*; *lotus* for *lautus*, etc. In the Latin we also find a written for o: as, from *creo* is formed *creavi* and *creatum*; and u has been sometimes taken for o: as *fontes*, for *fontes*; *frundes* for *frondes*; *fretu* for *freto*; *Acherunte* for *Acheronte*, etc., in Lucretius. Pliny says that some states of Italy, particularly the Umbrians and Tuscans, did not at all use o, but always wrote u instead of it. This letter is sometimes short and sometimes long, and in this corresponds with the Greek *Ωμεγα* and *Ομικρον*. It is the prepositive vowel of the diphthong oir, so called from oir, the spindle tree; *vulgo*, *reóir*, Lat., *euonymus*; and we find this diphthong in the Hebrew: as, *Heb. Goí*, Lat., *gens*; as also among the Greeks: as, *κοίλον*, Lat. *cælum*, *cæna*.

ob

OB

oba

OBA

O! o! interj. alas! woe is me! O, prep. from;
 "o báir go bunn". By, with; "acá oia
 ran uile ionas ó fubrtaint ó éiríacairb,
 asar ó lácar", *Molloy*, 33; O, adv. since,
 seeing that; o tair; ó éonnairc me ro
 ghuir; O, s. m. an ear; *Heb. ozen*; deafness,
 see quot. at reuir; a descendant; a wound;
 the nail of a horse's shoe.
 Oair, *oar*, s. m. a voice, a call.
 Ob, *ob*, s. hops, *Sh.*; a refusal, denial; force,
 provocation.

Oba, *oba*,
 Obac, *obadh*, } s. f. a river.
 Obac, *obach*, s. m. one that shuns or refuses.
 Obac, *obadh*, s. m. denial, refusal.
 Obair, *obair*, v. I refuse, deny.
 Obairn, *obairn*, a. quick, sudden, rash,
 hasty.
 Obairne, *obairne*,
 Obairneac, *obairne-* } s. f. swiftness, abrupt-
 ach, ness, hastiness, fierce-
 ness.
 Obair, *obair*, s. f. work, labour, workmanship.

Obair-cheardamhuil, *obair-cheardamhuil*, s. an engine.

Obair-ghloine, *obair-ghloine*, s. glass-work.

Obair-ghreir, *obair-ghreis*, s. f. embroidery.

Obair-ghuail, *obair-ghuail*, s. coal work.

Obairighim, *obairighim*, v. I work, labour.

Obairighthe, *obairighthe*, part. wrought.

Obair-inntin, *obair-inntin*, s. a theory; thought.

Obair-inntleachdach, *obair-inntleachdach*, s. machinery, *Sh*.

Obairiughadh, *obairiughadh*, s. operation, working.

Obair-lae, *obair-lae*, s. day's work, journey-work.

Obair-lám, *obair-lamh*, s. handiwork, manufactory.

Obair-líonain, *obair-lionain*, s. net-work.

Obair-maoirgha, *obair-maoisgha*, s. mosaic work.

Obair-ínáthaide, *obair-shnathaide*, s. needle-work.

Obair-theinne, *obair-theinne*, s. firework.

Obair-uairéadóir, *obair-uairéadoir*, s. clock-work.

Obair-uchd, *obair-uchd*, s. a breast work, parapet.

Obair-uisge, *obair-uisge*, s. water work.

Oban, *oban*, s. a small bay.

Obhan, *obhan*, s. froth, sillabub; fear, dread; prop. uamhan.

Obann, *obann*, a. quick, nimble, sudden, soon, rash, immature.

Obannachd, *obannachd*, s. f. hastiness, rashness.

Obair, *obar*, see obad.

Obela, *obela*, a. open.

Obnach, *obhnach*, a. frothy.

Obo! *obo!* interj. oh! ho! O strange! take care!

Obraighthe, *obraighthe*, part. worked up, wrought.

O-buidheachan, *o-buidheachan*, s. the yolk of an egg.

Obuinn, *obuinn*, a. rash.

Obuinne, *obuinne*, s. rashness, hardness, quickness.

Oc, *oc*, s. m. a poet; gen. uic; prep. with, at.

Oc! *och!* interj. oh! alas! *Welsh*, *och!*

Ocad, *ocachd*, s. f. poetry.

Ocaid, *ocaid*, s. f. business, an occasion.

Ochal, *ochal*, s. m. moaning, complaining.

Ocar, *ocar*, s. m. interest, usury.

Ochar, *ochar*, s. m. a shoe; plur. ochra.

Ocaras, *ocaras*, s. m. and f. hunger.

Ocarasach, *ocarasach*, a. hungry.

Ocaroir, *ocaroir*, s. m. an usurer.

Ocar, *ocas*, s. m. interest, annual rent; prop. focar; conj. and, *id. ac.* acar and agus.

Occ, *occ*, written in old MSS. for ac or ag.

Occal, *occad*, s. m. a servant

Occo, *occo*, in old MSS. for aga.

Occur, *occus*, in old MSS. for acar or agar.

Ocho, *ochd*, s. m. the bosom; a. eight.

Ochoad, *ochdach*, s. m. a good key of voice, a good delivery; "ir fearr a ochoad na a fogluim".

Ochoadach, *ochdmhacadh*, s. m. adoption.

Och on! *och on!* interj. alas!

Ocoth, *ocoth*, s. m. a shower.

Ochrad, *ochradh*, s. clothing for the feet; boots, shoes.

Ocrach, *ocrach*,

Ocrasach, *ocrasach*, } a. hungry, greedy.

Ocras, *ocras*, s. m. hunger; the breast or bosom.

Ochras, *ochras*, s. m. the gills of a fish.

Ocrasan, *ocrasan*, s. m. a glutton; a bust, breast plate.

Ocsal, *ocsal*, see ascal.

Ocht, *ocht*,

Ochtar, *ochtar*, } adj. eight.

Ochtdeug, *ochtdeug*, a. eighteen.

Ochtmad-deug, *ochtmhadh-deug*, a. eighteenth.

Ochtmadh, *ochtmadh*, a. eighth.

Ochtmad, *ochtmad*,

Ochtmoghach, *ochtmoghach*, } a. eighty.

Ochtmoghachadh, *ochtmoghachadh*, a. eightieth.

Ochtmhi, *ochtmhi*,

Ochtmios, *ochtmios*, } October.

Ochtmiosnach, *ochtmiosnach*, a. octagonal.

Ochtuaire, *ochtuaire*, a. eight-fold.

Ochus, *ochus*, s. m. itch; mallows; malva vulgaris.

Od, *od*, prep. and poss. from thy; see uo; s. m. an ode.

Od! *odh!* interj. oh! s. m. music; the point of a spear; sharp end of anything; an ear; a whole, entire, full.

Odhadach, *odhadachd*, s. f. harsh music.

Odall, *odhall*, a. deaf.

Odhan, *odhan*, s. m. froth.

Odhanach, *odhanach*, a. frothy.

Odann, *odhann*, s. m. a pan, kettle.

Odhar, *odhar*, a. pale, wan, dun.

Odharach muilach, *odharach mhullach*, s. devil's bit; scabiosa succissa.

Odharan, *odharan*, s. m. cow parsnip; Maracleum sphondylium.

Odharog, *odharog*, s. f. a young cormorant.

Odhmhall, *odhmhall*, s. m. slowness.

Odhmhos, *odhmhos*, s. m. respect, homage.

Odhmhosach, *odhmhosach*, a. respectful, dutiful.

Oech, *oech*, s. m. an enemy, *Cor*.

Oen, *oen*, a. one.

Denač, *oenach*, s. m. a fair, *i. e.* aine eic, *Cor.*;
a horse race.
Denač-nuicéireic, *oenach-nuirethreith*, s. a fair
for noble wares; *i. e.* biaó acap ébač, loğ-
mar cluim ocup coilceao, bpannaib acap
ricéailla, eic acap capbaro, miolcoim acap
eirneacáta oléana, *Cor.*
Oet, *oeth*, s. m. a lie; an enemy, *Cor.*
Officel, *officel*, s. m. an official; “Taóğ ua
héogáin officel loča neipne paol leiginn
oéğ”, 4 *Mast.* 1431.
Offpáreac, *offraideach*, s. m. a priest, an
offerer.
Offpáil, *offrail*, s. f. an oblation, offering, sa-
crifice.
Offpáilim, *offrailim*, v. I offer.
Oğ, *og*, a. young, juvenile, fresh.
Oğ, *ogh*, s. m. an ear; a point, an edge; an egg;
a. sacred, holy; “Eipe óğ innir na naem”;
whole, entire.
Oğ, *ogh*, } s. f. a virgin.
Oig, *oigh*, }
Oğ, *ogh*, } a. pure, sincere
Oğóa, *oghdha*, }
Oğá, *ogha*, s. a grandchild.
Oğáo, *oghachd*, s. f. virginity.
Oğáo, *ogachd*, }
Oğantaáo, *ogantachd*, } s. f. youth.
Oige, *oige*, }
Oğán, *ogain*, s. f. a youth.
Oğam, *ogham*, s. m. the occult manner of writ-
ing used by the ancient Irish.
Oğamláo, *ogamhlachd*, s. f. youthfulness.
Oğamuil, *oghamhuil*, a. youthful.
Oğán, *ogan*, s. m. a bough, twig, branch; a
youth.
Oğán, *ogan*, }
Oğánac, *oganach*, } s. m. a youth, a stripling.
Oğanaáo, *ogantachd*, s. f. youthfulness.
Oğar, *oghar*, see oóar.
Oğaróir, *oghastoir*, s. m. a host, a keeper of a
house of entertainment.
Oğbo, *ogbho*, s. f. a heifer.
Oğculló, *ogchulloch*, s. a grice, a young pig.
Oğóaáo, *oghdhachd*, s. f. virginity.
Oğlác, *oglach*, s. m. a youth, a servant, a vassal,
knave, soldier, a kern; *Turk.*, oghlan, a young
man.
Oğlácá, *oglachas*, s. m. a kind of Irish verse;
the fourth stage of human life, from the
thirty-fourth to the fifty-fourth year of a per-
son's age; slavery, servitude; heroism; “Ní
fpuigíte ir an domáin neč buó cormail ar
an febağ acap ar a noilácá”, *M'Par.*
Oğlorğam, *oglogain*, s. f. a tadpole.

Oğluó, *ogluidh*, a. bashful, fearful, awe-struck,
awful, gloomy.
Oğluóeáo, *ogluidheachd*, s. f. bashfulness,
fear, awe, gloominess.
Oğmáir, *ogmhart*, s. f. a heifer, a young beef.
Oğmáoain, *ogmhadaín*, s. f. the early dawn.
Oğmóir, *ogmhios*, s. the month of June.
Oğm, *ogri*, s. the youth, young men.
Oğpaó, *ogsaođ*, s. m. a hogshead, a vessel con-
taining sixty-three gallons.
Oi, *oi*, s. a sheep.
Oibge, *oibghe*, a. ripe.
Oibro, *oibid*, s. f. obedience, submission.
Oibige, *oibighe*, a. forbidden.
Oibliogáo, *oibliogaid*, s. f. an obligation.
Oibne, *oibne*, s. quickness, suddenness, swiftness.
Oibneac, *oibneach*, a. sudden, quick.
Oibneacáo, *oibreachadh*, see oibpuğáo.
Oibpuğe, *oibrighe*, } s. m. a workman ope-
Oibpuğeoir, *oibrigh-* } rator, manufacturer,
theoir, } labourer.
Oibpuğim, *oibrighim*, v. I work, operate.
Oibpuğce, *oibrighthe*, part. wrought, effected.
Oibpuğeoir, *oibrightheoir*, s. m. a workman, a
labourer.
Oibpuğáo, *oibriogadh*, s. a gerund.
Oibpuğáo, *oibriughadh*, s. m. operation, work-
ing.
Oibreac, *oibhseach*, a. terrible, wonderful,
strange, vain, silly.
Oiccéan, *oiccean*, s. f. the great deep, the ocean,
Bal.
Oice, *oiche*, s. f. water.
Oicé-mí, *oicht-mhi*, s. October.
Oio, *oid*, s. m. an ode, *Ferm.*
Oió, *oidh*, s. f. music, melody, harmony.
Oióce, *oidheche*, s. f. the night.
Oiócéméarlac, *oidhemhearlach*, s. m. a night-
robber.
Oiócíte, *oidhechithe*, a. benighted.
Oioe, *oide*, pron. they, these, those; *i. e.* iao-
roíoe, *o. g.*; s. m. a teacher, instructor, a
foster-father.
Oioe, *oide*, s. m. a guest, a traveller.
Oioeáo, *oidheachd*, s. f. travelling, harbouring
travellers.
Oioe-altrama, *oide-altrama*, s. a foster-father.
Oioe-bairtró, *oide-baistidh*, s. a god-father.
Oioe-paoirpoin, *oide-faoisidin*, s. a father-con-
fessor.
Oioe-poğluim, *oide-foghluim*, } s. a preceptor,
Oioe-múnte, *oide-muinte*, } teacher, tutor.
Oioean, *oidean*, s. m. a degree of nobility.
Oioe-rgoile, *oide-sgoile*, s. a schoolmaster.
Oioeácá, *oideachas*, s. m. instruction.

Oilim, *oilim*, v. I nurse, cherish, instruct.
 Oilirte, *oilirthe*, } s. f. a pilgrimage,
 Oilithre, *oilithre*, } sojourning.
 Oilithreach, *oilithreachd*, }
 Oilithreach, *oilithreach*, s. m. a pilgrim; a. belong-
 ing to a pilgrim.
 Oill, *oill*, a. great, compar. oille, greater
 Oille, *oille*, s. reviling, upbraiding.
 Oillmeas, *oillmheadh*, s. m. a balance.
 Oillcéud, *oilltheud*, s. f. a cable.
 Oilt, *oilt*, s. f. horror, terror, dread, affright,
 fear.
 Oilte, *oilte*, part. nourished, nursed; terrified,
 affrighted.
 Oilteamhlach, *oilteamhlachd*, s. f. ugliness,
 hideousness.
 Oilteamhuil, *oilteamhuil*, a. terrible, shocking,
 ugly, dreadful.
 Oilteoir, *oilteoir*, s. m. a fosterer.
 Oiltidh, *oiltidh*, see oiltce.
 Oilthreach, *oilthreach*, see oilithreach.
 Oimeic, *oimeic*, s. St. Brigid's tide.
 Oin, *oin*, s. f. a thing lent, loan; gain, profit,
 buying, purchasing.
 Oineas, *oineach*, s. m. mercy, liberality, gene-
 rosity, respect, deference; a. liberal, generous,
 magnanimous, merciful.
 Oineasct, *oineacht*, s. f. liberality, generosity,
 mercy, respect, deference.
 Oing, *oing*, s. f. a spout.
 Oinro, *oinid*, see inro.
 Oinro, *oinid*, see oimhro.
 Oinigh, *oinigh*, a. generous, liberal, bountiful,
 bounteous, magnanimous; s. f. a harlot, a
 strumpet.
 Oinne, *oinne*, prep. with, along with.
 Oimhro, *oimhid*, s. f. a fool, an idiot; a mute;
Welsh, ynfid.
 Oimhroas, *oimhideach*, a. foolish, silly.
 Oimhroas, *oimhideachd*, s. f. folly; sim-
 plicity.
 Oinne, *oinne*, prep. beside, besides, together
 with.
 Oinninn, *oinninn*, s. f. an onion; a pebble.
 Oinreach, *oinseach*, s. m. a harlot, an abandoned
 woman.
 Oinreach, *oinseachd*, s. f. lechery.
 Oinrean, *oinsean*, } s. f. the ash tree; see fúinn-
 Oinreos, *oinseog*, } rean.
 Oir, *oir*, conj. for, because that; a. golden, pre-
 cious; fit, proper, convenient; "níor oir óo
 a fheanain"; prep. over, upon; s. a hem,
 border; the east; the spindle tree, prickwood;
 euonymus vulgaris; the name of the diph-
 thong oi.

Oirbheart, *oirbheart*, s. f. good actions, noble
 deeds.
 Oirbheartach, *oirbheartach*, a. great, precious, of
 noble deeds.
 Oirbhíon, *oirbhíon*, s. f. honour, veneration.
 Oirbhíoneas, *oirbhíoneach*, a. venerable.
 Oirbhí, *oirbhí*, s. f. a reproach, a curse; an
 armful; i. e. an méas do bheir neas leat oir
 a óa láimh acas a uict, o. g.
 Oirc, *oirc*, s. f. a lap-dog.
 Oircán, *oircan*, s. m. a young pig.
 Oirceas, *oirceadal*, s. m. instruction, doctrine.
 Oirceas, *oircheard*, } s. m. a gold-
 Oirceas, *oirchearduidhe*, } smith.
 Oirceas, *oircheart*, s. m. and f. a hurt, a
 wound.
 Oirceas, *oircheas*, } a. necessary, fit, proper,
 Oirchios, *oirchios*, } good.
 Oirceas, *oirceas*, s. a mess.
 Oirceasach, *oircheasach*, a. needy, in want.
 Oirceasach, *oircheasachd*, s. f. need, necessity;
 s. a mess, *Sh*,
 Oirchiabhadh, *oirchiabhach*, a. golden-haired.
 Oirchill, *oirchill*, s. f. a reward; provision re-
 served for the absent; concealment, ambush;
 a noichill, perdue, laying in wait; expecta-
 tion; a. requisite.
 Oirchillim, *oirchillim*, v. I bear or carry.
 Oirchind, *oirchind*, s. f. providence.
 Oirchiomhadh, *oirchiomhach*, see oirchiabhadh.
 Oirchios, *oirchios*, s. f. charity.
 Oirchiosdoir, *oirchiosdoir*, s. m. a treasurer.
 Oirchisde, *oirchisde*, s. m. a treasury, a precious
 magazine.
 Oirciseach, *oirciseach*, s. m. a portion, a share.
 Oircne, *oircne*, s. f. a lap-dog; see quot. at
 oirbhí; two cows or heifers; i. e. colpasda,
 these, according to the Brehon laws, were
 equal to six sheep in grazing; a tie or bail.
 Oirchrios, *oirchrios*, s. f. a belt, an ornament.
 Oird-choisreagtha, *oird-choisreagtha*, s. holy
 orders.
 Oirde, *oirde*, s. order, improvement; a piece.
 Oirdhearc, *oirdhearc*, s. contribution, *Sh*.; a.
 noble, illustrious.
 Oirdhearc, *oirdhearc*, } v. I ennoble, ex-
 Oirdhearc, *oirdhearc*, } alt, dignify;
 Oirdhearc, *oirdhearc*, } caidhim, } flourish.
 Oirdhearc, *oirdhearcas*, s. m. lustre, excel-
 lency, nobility.
 Oirdheas, *oirdheas*, a. south-east.
 Oirdheirc, *oirdheirc*, a. noble, honourable, illus-
 trious, excellent, solemn.
 Oirdneadh, *oirdneadh*, s. f. ordination.
 Oirduibh, *oirduibh*, s. splinters.

Οἰρονίξιμ, *oirdnighim*, v. I arrange, set in order, bedeck.

Οἰρονίμ, *oirnim*, v. I ordain, put in authority.

Οἰρεάχαρ, *oireachas*, s. m. preëminence, supremacy.

Οἰρεάδα, *oireachda*, s. a decree, statute.

Οἰρεάχτ, *oireacht*, s. f. a faction, party, clan; "Coḡao móir do eirḡe eirtir na Néill, Maill ós, aḡar ó 'Dóinnail, Toḡdealbác, aḡar a taoirḡeas aḡar a oireácht do éirḡeḡe uí 'Dhóinnail", 4 *Mast*. 1398.

Οἰρεάχουρ, *oireachdus*, } s. m. an assembly, con-
Οἰρεάχτουρ, *oireachtus*, } vocation, synod,
council.

Οἰρεαο, *oiread*, s. space, time, as much, so much, whilst; see *aireat*.

Οἰρεαδ, *oireadh*, a. befitting, becoming.

Οἰρεαδα, *oireadha*, } see *aireada*.
Οἰρεαḡα, *oireagha*, }

Οἰρεαḡαίλ, *oireaghail*, s. a waste-house.

Οἰρεαμ, *oireamh*, s. m. a ploughman.

Οἰρεαμíαν, *oireamhan*, s. m. concord, agreement, union.

Οἰρεαμíναδ, *oireamh-* } a. meet, proper, fit,
nach, } expedient; agree-
Οἰρεαμíυίλ, *oireamhuil*, } able, genuine.

Οἰρεαμíναίμ, *oireamhnaim*, v. I adopt, make fit.

Οἰρεαμíυιν, *oireamhuin*, s. f. pertinence, fitness; influence.

Οἰρεαμíυíneaδ, *oireamhuineach*, see *oireamíναδ*.

Οἰρεαρ, *oirear*, a. pleasant.

Οἰρεαρ-ḡλάν, *oirear-ghlan*, a. fine and clear, delightful, bright.

Οἰρḡο, *oirfid*, s. f. music, melody; possibly so-called from Δοῦ Οἰρḡο, the great Irish musician, commonly called Mac Manáir.

Οἰρḡοεάδ, *oirfideach*, } s. m. a musician.
Οἰρḡοεαδ, *oirfideadh*, }

Οἰρḡοεάδ, *oirfideach*, a. musical, harmonious, unanimous.

Οἰρḡλεαρḡ, *oirfhleasg*, s. a gold chain or collar.

Οἰρḡε, *oirghe*, s. gilt.

Οἰρḡεαδ, *oirgeadh*, s. f. destroying, destruction; "Οἰρḡεαο ḡο, i. e. ḡḡḡοḡαο an ḡḡḡḡ".

Οἰρḡεαδóιμ, *oirgeadhaim*, v. I spoil, drive away, destroy.

Οἰρḡεαν, *oirghean*, s. destruction.

Οἰρḡḡοḡ, *oirghios*, s. cheer.

Οἰρḡḡḡεαρ, *oirghreus*, s. m. ornament, embroidery.

Οἰρḡδ, *oiridh*, s. devices in gold; a. meet, convenient, deserving.

Οἰρím, *oirim*, v. I serve; οἰρḡο ḡο, serve ye him; ḡο noḡḡο, that they may serve.

Οἰρíοδ, *oiriod*, s. a quantity, see *aireat* and *oireao*

Οἰρíp, *oirip*, s. Europe.

Οἰρíp, *oiris*, s. f. a chronicle, record, history.

Οἰρíp, *oiris*, } s. f. a delay, delaying,
Οἰρíρεαο, *oirisead*, } stop, hindrance.

Οἰρípím, *oirisim*, v. I wait, delay, stop.

Οἰρípεαλ, *oiriseal*, a. humble, lowly, meek.

Οἰρípḡε, *oirisle*, s. f. humility, meekness, obedience.

Οἰρíε, *oirle*, s. a piece, a fragment.

Οἰρíεαδ, *oirleach*, s. m. an inch; slaughter, havoc.

Οἰρíλím, *oirlim*, v. I cut off.

Οἰρíλíοíμ, *oirlionaim*, v. I increase, overflow.

Οἰρíμíαναδ, *oirmhianach*, s. m. a gold mine, gold ore.

Οἰρíμíανν, *oirmhian*, s. covetousness.

Οἰρíθír, *oirthir*, s. f. the shore of the sea, coast, border.

Οἰρíμíο, *oirmhídh*, s. credit.

Οἰρíμíο, *oirmhídh*, } see *airemíο* and *aire-*
Οἰρíμíοín, *oirmhídhín*, } míοín.

Οἰρíμíοíneaδ, *oirmhídhneach*, see *airemíοíneaδ*.

Οἰρíμííne, *oirmhíne*, s. offence.

Οἰρíμíḡ, *oirmhí*, s. a honey month; a golden month.

Οἰρíne, *oirne*, pron. upon us, over us; for *aire-iríne*.

Οἰρíneaδ, *oirneach*, s. fragments, pieces.

Οἰρíneaδ, *oirneadh*, s. m. ordination.

Οἰρínéαλτα, *oirnealta*, a. neat, elegant, ornamental.

Οἰρínéír, *oirneis*, s. f. goods, chattels, furniture, instruments, tackling; prop. *airenéír*; a qualm of stomach, nausea.

Οἰρíním, *oirnim*, see *oiríονím*.

Οἰρíníρεοίρ, *oirniseoir*, s. m. a mechanic, machinist.

Οἰρíp, *oirp*, s. f. Europe.

Οἰρípεαλ, *oirpheal*, a. gilded.

Οἰρípεαδ, *oirreadh*, s. a burden, a load

Οἰρípḡαναιḡ, *oirshrianaigh*, a. golden-bitted; "Ní ḡí aḡ mac míoḡ ón mḡaḡuíl, aḡe ar luit eíδ óirípḡanuḡḡ", *O'Gn*.

Οἰρíteαρ, *oirthear*, s. the East, eastern part of the world, the eastern point, or the rising of the sun; figurat. the beginning or forepart, as *iaríteαρ* signifies the end or hindmost part of anything; as "ó óiríteαρ ḡο hiaríteαρ a doirḡe", vid. *airetir*.

Οἰρíteαρ, *oirthear*, } a. eastern; future; an
Οἰρíteαρíαδ, *oirthearach*, } noiríteαρ, or a noir-
Οἰρíteοίρ, *oirthior*, } íοίρ, in future; lá a
noiríteαρ, a future
day, a day to come;
literally a day in the
East.

Olláimhar, *ollarmhar*, s. m. a great army.
 Ollár, *ollas*, s. m. a boast, boasting, *Donl.* 156.
 Ollasac, *ollathach*, s. m. resentment, enmity.
 Ollblait, *ollblait*, a. renowned.
 Ollbhuadac, *ollbhuadhach*, a. all-conquering, all-victorious.
 Olldar, *olldas*, see oḡdar and oḡoat.
 Olldrag, *olldrag*, s. f. a funeral pile.
 Olléad, *olleadh*, s. m. affront, indignity.
 Ollglór, *ollghlor*, s. m. bombast.
 Ollmhaitheas, *ollmhaitheas*, s. f. great riches.
 Ollmucac, *ollmucach*, a. abounding in swine.
 Ollmúacac, *ollmhuchach*, a. all-extinguishing, all-conquering; hence the name of one of our monarchs, *Donnchad Ollmúacac*.
 Ollmúacac, *ollmhughadh*, s. m. preparation, preparing.
 Ollmúigim, *ollmhuighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.
 Ollmúigthe, *ollmhuighthe*, part. prepared.
 Ollóg, *ollog*, s. f. offal, refuse.
 Ollruic, *ollruith*, s. a great company, a host.
 Olltaac, *Olltach*, s. an Ultonian.
 Olltuac, *olltuath*, s. m. a battle-axe.
 Ollmar, *clmhar*, a. given to drinking.
 Olom, *olom*, a. crop-eared.
 Oluidh, *oluidh*, s. f. a cow; a sheep.
 Oluinn, *oluinn*, gen. of olann.
 Om, *om*, prep. and pron. from my; s. f. an oak; a clod of earth; a farm.
 Omh, *omh*, s. m. blood; a. unprepared, raw; i. e. “*anullam*”, *Cor.*; *Welsh*, ofni; lonesome, unfrequented; “*naí ab om̃ do mhú!*” may your house be not deserted.
 Omál, *omhal*, s. m. a poet.
 Omalac, *omaladh*, see tomalac.
 Oman, *omhan*, s. m. fear, terror; *Heb.*, oph, exclamation of terror; froth, sillabub.
 Omar, *omar*, s. m. a trough, a cupboard; prep. with.
 Omar-bairseac, *omar-bhaisdeadh*, s. a baptismal font, *C. P.*
 Omar-fuail, *omar-fuail*, s. a chamber-pot.
 Omar, *omar*,
 Ombra, *ombra*,
 Omra, *omra*, } s. amber.
 Omna, *omna*, s. f. an oak; a lance, a spear; roaring of the wind; i. e. fuamna, i. e. “*noírfuam gaeite*”, *Cor.*
 Omna, *omhna*, a. faithful, true; *Heb.*, aman.
 Omnac, *omhnach*, a. terrible; frothy.
 Omnam, *omhnaim*, v. I affright, terrify, awe.
 Omnear, *omhnear*, s. m. an embryo.
 Omóiseac, *omoileach*, a. obedient
 Omóirim, *ompidim*, v. I obey

Omhann, *omhrann*, s. m. an immature division; an inconsiderate adjudication.
 Omhannaim, *omhrannaim*, v. I divide immaturely; I divide inconsiderately.
 On, *on*, prep. from the, since the, i. e. ó an; s. m. gain, profit, advantage; a loan, a thing lent; a cause, reason; “*ca’n on*”, *Lee.*; a stain, blot, fault, reproach, sloth, laziness; a wolf dog; a lie; swiftness, fierceness, eagerness; a. excellent, noble, good.
 Ona, *ona*, a. slow, sluggish, inactive.
 Onab, *onab*, s. m. amber.
 Onchu, *onchu*, s. m. a wolf.
 Onra, *onda*, a. simple, silly, weak, lazy.
 Onoi, *ondi*, adv. from whence, whereof, out of, or from which, whereby, whereupon; i. e. “*ón ní ir*”, *Cor.* This is frequently found in old MSS. in the same sense as the Latin *unde*, or *ab eo quod est*.
 Onfa, *onfa*, see anfa.
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. sorrow, grief, a sigh, a groan, a disease; “*ong, i. e. uc, ut est irin rianoro riorana co léic*;
ni hong, aentiğe a mac ong!
Cian ón pelic mo tēc toll
ni raíh nía, aēt am geitc žano!
“Oia do riao í ceit mo čono!” Cor.; see also quot. at opair; the sun; land, strand, sandy bottom of a river or lake.
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. healing, curing; a fire, a hearth; instruction, wages; a. clean, clear.
 Ongac, *ongadh*, s. m. anointing, unction.
 Ongaim, *ongaim*, v. I anoint.
 Ongbhion, *ongbhron*, s. m. a trespass.
 Ongtha, *ongtha*, s. m. a servant; i. e. “*occal*”, o. g.; part. anointed.
 Onmūt, *onmhiith*, s. f. a fool, an idle person.
 Onn, *onn*, s. m. a stone; a horse; furze, gorse; the name of the letter O.
 Onna, *onna*, a. silly, vapouring; v. there is, it is, i. e. ata.
 Onnar, *onnar*, v. there is; s. a stab, thrust.
 Onnchu, *onnnhu*, s. m. a leopard.
 Onncon, *onnnchon*, s. m. a standard, ensign.
 Onóir, *onoir*, s. f. honour, respect.
 Onórac, *onorach*, a. honourable.
 Onoraiğ, *onoraigh*, a. honourable.
 Onóraim, *onoraim*, v. I honour, reverence, revere.
 Onorúğac, *onorughadh*, s. m. honouring.
 Onoruiğthe, *onoruighthe*, part. honoured, respected.
 Op, *op*, s. m. force, provocation, cruelty.
 Opair, *opair*, see obair.
 Opóaoine, *opdhaoine*, s. cruel, lawless men.
 Opac, *opthach*, a. mortiferous; fierce, cruel.

- Or, *or*, from whom; *i. e.* ó ar or ó'ri; "Ádám ó'ri páramar", *Ballym.*; conj. for, because; *v.* said; or fe, said he; *s. m.* gold; *Welsh*, aur; *Lat.*, aurum; a voice, sound; a border, coast; a prayer, petition; a lord; a beard.
- Orac, *orach*, *a.* auriferous.
- Oracuil, *oracuil*, *s. f.* an oracle.
- Oradh, *oradh*, *s.* gilding; an oration; a prayer.
- Orafoir, *orafoir*, *s.* white horehound.
- Oragán, *oragan*, *s.* wild marjoram; origanum vulgare; an organ.
- Oraid, *oraid*, *s. f.* a prayer, oration, speech, declamation, prose, theme.
- Oráideach, *oráideach*, *s. m.* an orator, declaimer; *a.* declamatory.
- Oráidighim, *oraidighim*, *v. I* declaim.
- Oraim, *oraim*, *v. I* pray; *I* gild, bedeck.
- Oráirí, *oraisde*, *s.* an orange.
- Oraiun, *oraiun*, *s.* writing tables.
- Oram, *oram*, see *orim*.
- Orán, *oran*, *s. m.* a song, a poem; prop. aíníán.
- Oránach, *oranach*, *a.* full of songs.
- Oránairí, *oranaidhe*, *s. m.* a songster.
- Orán-buachaile, *oran-buachaile*, *s.* an eclogue.
- Orán-luathaidh, *oran-luathaidh*, *s.* a catch.
- Orba, *orba*, *s. m.* land, inheritance, *Br. L.*
- Orbairí, *orbhaire*, *s. m.* mercy, goodness.
- Orbán, *orban*, *s. m.* patrimony.
- Orbann, *orbhann*, *s. m.* a gold coin.
- Orbho, *orbhuidhe*, *a.* humble, mild.
- Orbhuidhe, *orbhuidhe*, *a.* gold-coloured.
- Orbhuidheach, *orbhuidheach*, *s.* the pure yellow called *or* or *topaz*, in the arms of a peer, or *sol*, in that of a prince or king.
- Orc, *orc*, *s. m.* a collop; the calf of the leg; death; a beagle, a small hound; a hen egg; a salmon; a whale; a pig; the cramp; a prince; a hero; a son; a sceptre; a heifer.
- Orcabhe, *orcabhe*, *s.* whales of the ocean; *Orkneys*, *Sh.*
- Orcach, *orcach*, *a.* egg-like.
- Orcadh, *orcadh*, *s. m.* killing, destroying.
- Orcaim, *orcaim*, *v. I* kill, destroy.
- Orcain, *orcain*, *s.* murder, killing.
- Orcaon, *orchaon*, *s. m.* a poetical incantation.
- Orcear, *orcear*, *s. m.* a wound.
- Orcheard, *orcheard*, *s. m.* a goldsmith.
- Orcoilén, *orcoilen*, *s. f.* a gold mine.
- Orcolléir, *orcolleir*, *s. f.* a gold collar.
- Orchradh, *orchradh*, *s. m.* grief, sorrow.
- Orchradhach, *orchradhach*, *a.* afflicted, sorrowful.
- Orc-iasg, *orc-iasg*, *s. m.* the torpedo.
- Orchreith, *orchreith*, *s. m.* a prince's son, a mighty prince.
- Ordo, *ord*, *s. m.* an order, series; a hammer, sledge, mall, mallet; death, manslaughter, holy orders; a short stick; *a.* bold, valiant, "*i. e.* ardo, *i. e.* calma, ut ordo lae", *Cor.*
- Orda, *orda*, *s.* a piece, a fragment.
- Ordha, *ordha*, *a.* golden, of gold.
- Ordhaim, *ordhaim*, *v. I* gild.
- Ordain, *ordain*, *s.* honour.
- Ordán, *ordan*, *s. m.* generosity, dignity, solemnity; a small hammer; a degree; music; "*ordán ir ollamhaic*".
- Ordo-beannaighthe, *ord-beannaighthe*, } *s.* holy or
Ordo-coisreagtha, *ord-coisreagtha*, } *ders.*
- Ordin, *ordin*, *s. f.* a mallet.
- Ordlach, *ordlach*, *s. m.* an inch; a valiant hero.
- Ordog, *ordog*, *s. f.* a thumb, great toe; also the dimin. of *ordo*.
- Ordonas, *ordonas*, *s. m.* artillery.
- Ordugh, *ordugh*, *s. m.* an order, device.
- Ordughadh, *ordughadh*, *s. m.* ordaining, ordering, decreeing; arrangement or disposition.
- Ordughal, *ordughal*, } *a.* orderly, set, studied
Ordughamhail, *ordughamhail*, } *formal, regular.*
mhail,
- Orduighim, *orduighim*, *v. I* order, ordain, command; *I* arrange, set in order.
- Orduighthe, *orduighthe*, *part.* ordered, arranged.
- Orduightheach, *orduightheach*, *a.* imperative.
- Orduightheoir, *orduightheoir*, *s. m.* a commander, regulator.
- Orga, *orga*, see *órdha*.
- Orgain, *orgain*, *s. f.* robbery, plunder; slaughter; an organ.
- Orghuagach, *orghuagach*, *a.* yellow haired.
- Orlach, *orlach*, see *órdlae*.
- Orlaighim, *orlaighim*, *v. I* mangle, cut in pieces.
- Orlar, *orlar*, *s. m.* a floor.
- Orlasta, *orlasta*, } *a.* shining like
Orlastamhail, *orlastamhail*, } *gold.*
- Orleathair, *orleathair*, *s. m.* an uncle by the father.
- Orloinneach, *orloinneach*, *a.* becoming, elegant.
- Orlughadh, *orlughadh*, *s. m.* bespewing.
- Orm, *orm*, } prep. and pron. on me, *i. e.* ar
Ormsa, *ormsa*, } me, asar air mire.
- Ormaidin, *ormaidin*, *s. f.* morning, break of day.
- Ormheineach, *ormheineach*, see *ormhianach*.
- Orn, *orn*, *s. m.* slaughter, massacre.
- Orna, *orna*, *s. f.* barley.
- Ornaid, *ornaid*, *s. f.* an ornament.
- Ornaideach, *ornaideach*, *a.* ornamental.
- Ornaideadh, *ornaideadh*, *s.* ornamenting.
- Ornaidighthe, *ornaidighthe*, *part.* ornamented.
- Ornaigh, *ornaigh*, see *upnaigh*.
- Ornaíl, *ornail*, *s. f.* the upper part of a door-case.

Ornaíghim, *ornaighim*, v. I adorn.

Orneac, *orneach*, s. bits.

Ornéir, *orneis*, s. f. a qualm, nauseousness.

Oróg, *orog*, s. f. a sheaf of corn.

Orp, *orp*, s. m. houseleek; sempervivum majus, sedum majus vulgare.

Orra, *orra*, prep. and pron. on them.

Orrachda, *orrachda*, s. m. a widower.

Orrachdan, *orrachdan*, a. widowed, lonely.

Orraghan, *orraghan*, } s. charms, enchant-
ments.

Orruigheachd, *orruigheachd*, }

Orrais, *orrais*, s. f. squeamishness.

Orraiseach, *orraiseach*, a. squeamish.

Orrar, *orrrar*, s. m. a porch, entry, vestibule.

Orrtha, *orrtha*, prep. and pron. on them.

Orshruth, *orshruth*, s. a gold mine.

Ort, *ort*, prep. and pron. on thee; i. e. ar tu;

s. m. death, a killing.

Orta! *orta!* interj. begone!

Ortacht, *ortacht*, s. f. waste, lavishment.

Ortadh, *ortadh*, s. ravaging, slaying.

Ortha, *ortha*, s. a prayer, collect; a charm.

Ortaighim, *ortaighim*, v. I depart.

Ortsa, *ortsas*, prep. and pron. on thee.

Orthuigear, *orthuigear*, adv. after to-morrow.

Oruibh, *oruibh*, prep. and pron. upon ye.

Oruinn, *oruinn*, prep. and pron. upon us.

Oruin, *oruin*, s. the birch tree; fagus sylvatica.

Orumsa, *orumsa*, see orim.

Or, *os*, is often prefixed to adjectives, by which they become adverbs, as ór aró, ór iréal, etc.; is a prep. over, above, upon; it is used in composition, as in orcárábad; adv. since that, because that, i. e. ó ir; s. f. a mouth; *Lat.*, os; s. m. and f. a deer.

Or a chionn rin, *os a chionn sin*, adv. moreover, over and above

Oradh, *osadh*, s. m. concord, confederacy; cessation, desisting; an ear.

Oraim, *osaim*, v. I cease, desist.

Orar, *osar*, s. m. a bed, litter; a burden:

“Orar eipe bíor ar neó,

áinnre ir airtre zác áirreir

Onz bhón; oricne merán con

Onn cloó; azar toir bairgean”, *For. Foe.*;

exaltation, preferment.

Or-aird, *os-aird*, adv. publicly, loudly.

Orán, *osan*, s. m. a boot, stocking; *Welsh*, hosan.

Oránaróe, *osanaidhe*, s. m. a hosier.

Orap, *osap*, s. m. gathering; *Heb.*, asaph, to collect.

Or-aro, *os-ard*, adv. openly, publicly.

Orar, *osar*, s. the younger; see orarar.

Orar, *osas*, s. m. the heat of youth.

Orbarr, *osbarr*, adv. besides, over and above, from the whole.

Or-cac, *os-cach*, a. above all, eminent, superior.

Orcar, *oscar*, s. m. a rushing, hurling; motion of the hands in swimming; a leap, bound, bounce; a guest, traveller; a ruinous fall; a champion, a hero; a man's name, the celebrated son of *Oisín*.

Orcarachd, *oscarachd*, s. f. augustness, majesty.

Orcarra, *oscardha*, a. renowned, famous.

Orcarlann, *oscarlann*, s. m. an hospital.

Orcarra, *oscarra*, } a. loud, clamorous, bold,
Orcartha, *oscartha*, } energetic.

Orcarthachd, *oscarthachd*, s. f. energy, emphasis; loudness

Orceann, *osceann*, } comp. prep. above, over,
Orcionn, *oscionn*, } overhead, over and
above, additional.

Orcéimnuadh, *osceimniughadh*, s. superiority, preëminence.

Orcomairgte, *oschomaisgthe*, s. a meteor.

Orcoth, *oscoth*, a. eminent, uppermost.

Orcárabad, *oschrabhadh*, s. m. superstition.

Orcuilte, *oscuilte*, a. open, manifest.

Orcul, *oscul*, s. m. the armpit.

Orsa, *osda*, s. a host.

Orsadh, *osdadh*, } s. m. an inn.

Orsathigh, *osdthigh*, }

Orsoir, *osdoir*, s. m. a host, inn-holder, landlord

Orfraochdachd, *osfraochdachd*, s. outrage.

Orgal, *osgal*, see orcul.

Orgar, *osgar*, see orcar.

Orgarach, *osgarach*, a. frail, brittle.

Orglaim, *osglaim*, v. I open.

Orgraibh, *osgraibh*, s. f. a superscription.

Orgriobha, *osgriobha*, s. superscription.

Orgriobhan, *osgriobhan*, s. m. an epigram.

Orguilte, *osguilte*, a. open, plain, manifest.

Orgur, *osgur*, s. m. a leap or cast across a river;

“i. e. cur riar ear abann, i. e. léim”, *Cor.*

Orgur, *osgur*, a. unintelligent, ignorant; i. e.

áineóla, o. g.

Or-iréal, *os-iseal*, adv. secretly, privately.

Orlacadh, *oslacadh*, s. m. opening.

Orlaice, *oslaice*, } a. open, see orarailte.

Orluigthe, *osluigthe*, }

Ormharchadh, *osmharchadh*, a. surviving.

Ormog, *osmog*, s. f. a sob.

Ornac, *osnach*, s. m. carrion.

Ornadh, *osnadh*, s. m. hair of the head; a sigh,

a groan.

Ornadhach, *osnadhach*, a. groanful, sorrowful.

Ornadh, *osnadh*, s. m. a sigher, groaner.

Ornaighéal, *osnaighéal*, s. f. a groaning.

Ornaighim, *osnaighim*, v. I sigh, groan.

Oρρός, *ospog*, see Oρμός.
 Oρρίαν, *osran*, s. m. peace.
 Oρρσό, *ossadh*, s. m. a truce, *M'Par. 44*.
 Oρρσάδ, *ossadhla*, s. m. a league, compact.
 Oρρσάι, *ossar*, s. m. a back burden.
 Oρρσάιδε, *ossaraidhe*, } s. m. a porter, carrier.
 Oρρσάοι, *ossaroir*, }
 Oρρός, *ossog*, s. f. a blast, breeze, squall.
 Oρρόςάδ, *ossogach*, a. blustering, squally
 Oρρσάιδε, *ossraidhe*, s. m. cow dung.
 Oρτά, *osta*, see Oρτά.
 Oρτήι, *ostoir*, s. m. an hostler, a host
 Oτάιλ, *othail*, s. hurry, confusion, *Sc*.
 Oτάιμ, *otaim*, adv. and v. since that I am, be-
 cause I am.
 Oτάιγ, *othaisg*, s. f. a sheep of a year old.

Oθάν, *othan*, s. m. froth, scum.
 Oθάρ, *othar*, s. m. labour; ούνη οθάρ, a la-
 bourer; wages, reward; a. sick, weak,
 wounded, mutilated.
 Oθάρχαι, *otharchai*, s. an infirmary.
 Oθάρλιζε, *otharlighe*, s. m. a grave, burying
 place.
 Oτίρ, *otir*, s. f. a headland; a ridge or bank
 jutting into the sea.
 Oτράδ, *otrach*, s. m. dirt, ordure, dung; a dung-
 hill.
 Oθράς, *othras*, s. m. a disease, disorder, ulcer,
 pustule.
 Oθράσάδ, *othrasach*, a. sick, diseased, ulcer-
 ous.
 Oθράσάι, *othrascha*, s. m. an hospital.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER P.

p is the thirteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants, called in Irish *conpomeada cnaoia*. It bears an aspirate, and then pronounces exactly like the Greek Φ, and is numbered among the rough consonants, called *conpomeada zapha*. This letter is called in Irish *peit bog*. Our grammarians do not inform us from what tree it borrows this appellation, and O'Flaherty is equally silent concerning it. But it seems quite obvious that it can mean nothing else than *beit-bog*, or *b* soft—that is to say, *p* is only a soft or mollifying way of expressing *b*; and the reason of it is, because originally they were the same letter, and *p* was not used in the Irish language before our knowledge of the Latin, in the time of Saint Patrick. In our old parchments we find these two letters taken indifferently one for another; as *brútae*, a boor or rustic, for *brútae*; Lat., *brutum*; *peirt*, or *piart*, any beast, for *beirt*; Lat., *bestia*; *oírb*, to them, for *oírb*; *riú*, you, for *riú*, etc. And in like manner, *b* is very often set before any word beginning with *p*, in which case *p* is not pronounced, although it seems to be a primary letter; as *a b-rian*, their pain; Lat., *pæna*; *a b-riacail*, their anger; Lat., *periculum*; *a b-peacáó*, their sin; Lat., *peccatum*; pronounced *a bian*, *a briacail*, *a beacáó*, etc. By which we may plainly see how just is the remark of Mr. Lhuyd, in his Comparative Etymology, title 1, page 21, col. 1: "There are", says he, "scarce any words in the Irish, besides what are borrowed from the Latin or some other language, that begin with *p*; inasmuch, that in an ancient alphabetical vocabulary I have by me, that letter is omitted". Besides, we find in the old Norwegian alphabet, which is the ancient Runic alphabet, that there is no difference between the figure of the characters *b* and *p*. See Olaus Worm. lit. Run. p. 54. The Greeks wrote them indifferently one for another; as *G. bareiv* for *pareiv*; Lat., *ambulare*; *βερρον* for *περρον*; Lat., *acerbum*. Hence it is, that in verbs, which terminate in *βω*, they change it into *ψω*, in the future tense; as, *Gr. λειβω*, to leave, fut. *λειψω*, and not *λειβσω*. And the Latins have followed their example; as *scribo*, to write, perf. *scripsi*, and sup. *scriptum*, and not *scribsi*, and *scribtum*. And it is by reason of this identity between *b* and *p*, that the Latins say, *pasco*, to feed, from *Gr. βοσχω*; *papæ*, from *Gr. βασαι*; *buxus*, from *Gr. πυξος*; *pedo*, from *Gr. βδω*; *puteus*, from *Gr. βυθος*, etc. And the Greeks, to observe it, by the *by*, have, in like manner, taken their *βυργος*, a tower or castle, from the Phœnicians, their first instructors in letters, in whose language it is *Borg*, which is plainly of the same root with our Irish word *brós* or *brús*, a strong or fortified place, also a lord's court or castle; whence the French *Bourg*, the German *Burgh*, and English *Borough*, do in a larger sense signify a town; just as *Castellum*, properly a fortress, is often used by Cæsar, in his commentaries, to signify a town or village and in the same manner, that the Gothic word *Gard*, properly a house or castle, doth sometimes mean a town; for *Asgard* and *Asburg* are the same. But to indicate the close mutual affinity of *b* and *p*, Quintilian assures us, that in pronouncing the word *obtinuit*, our ears rather perceive *optinuit*. In old inscriptions, *apsens* is written for *absens*, *pleps* for *plebs*, *poplicus* for *publicus*, etc.; and hence we familiarly say, *suppono* for *subpono*, *oppono* for *obpono*. The Dutch pronounce *ponum vinum* for *bonum vinum*. By what has been observed, we plainly see that *b* and *p* were originally the same letter, and that *peit-bog* can be nothing else than *beit-bog*, or *b* mollified. Mr. Lhuyd remarks in the above cited place, that a considerable number of those words whose initial letter is *p* in the British, begin the Irish with *c*, ex. *paraid*; wherefore, Ir., *cnaeo*, Wel., *prye*, a worm; Ir., *cpunh*, Wel., *prenn*, a tree; Ir., *cpann*, Wel., *pen*, a head; Ir., *ceann*. We find the like affinity in many words between the Greek and Latin and the Irish language; as, Ir., *cairg* and *cárga*, Easter; Greek, *Πάσχα*, Latin, *pascha*, and Chaldaice, *pascha*, which is derived from the Hebrew *Pasach* or *Phase*; Lat., *transitus*, the Passover; Ir., *cop*, the leg; Gr., *peg*, and Lat., *pes*; Ir., *clunh*, a feather; Lat., *pluma*; Gr., *πτελον* and *πτελνμα*; Wel., *pluw*, etc. The same observation has been made by Vossius, with respect to the interrogative and relative of the Ionic dialect. "Jones", says he, "in interrogativis, mutant *p* in *c*, ita còs dicunt pro pòs, hocos pro hopos, pro poios, coios, pro pote, cote, ce pro pe". Mr. Baxter (in *Glossario Antiquæ Britannæ*, p. 90) remarks, that the oldest

REMARKS ON THE LETTER P.

Brigantes, whom he esteems the first inhabitants of Britain, never used, in their language, the sound of the letter *p*, which was afterwards introduced by the Belgic Britons. If the old *Brigantes* were really of the first inhabitants of Britain, it would follow that they were a part of the *Guidelian* or Gaulish colony, who went over to Ireland, and whom Mr. Lhuyd evidently proves to have been the first inhabitants of all that part of Great Britain which now comprehends England and Wales. It hath been observed before that the *Lingua Prisca*, or the primitive Latin tongue, was chiefly formed upon the Celtic, and the truth of this assertion is abundantly confirmed throughout the whole course of this dictionary. This being premised as a fact, it follows that the subsequent Celtic, still preserved in the Irish, viz.: *cluin*, *cuirle* (corruptly *cuirle*), *copcur* or *cupcur*, *clano*, *cóib obuir*, *reét*, were respectively the originals upon which the Latin words *pluma*, *pulsus*, *purpura*, *planta*, *copie* (*copiarum*), *opus*, *operis*, *septem*, have been formed, as mere derivatives from their respective Celtic archetypes above written. This, indeed, plainly appears from their consisting of a greater number of syllables. Hence, I presume, it may rationally be conjectured, that the primitive Latin words in the *Lingua Prisca*, formed upon the above Celtic originals, were *cluma*, *culsus*, *curcura*, *clanta*, *cobie*, *arum*, *obus*, *oberis*, *sectem*. This conjecture is the more rational as the primitive number of letters brought first into Greece by Cadmus, and afterwards to the aborigines of Italy, by Evander the Arcadian, consisted but of sixteen, as we are assured by Tacitus, Anal. II., and by Pliny, I. 7, c. 56, which could not be without excluding the letter *p* as well as the *h*, which latter makes but an aspirate in several languages.

paí

PAI

paí

PAI

pa! *pa!* interj. hah!

paíáil, *pabhail*, s. f. a pavement.

pac, *pac*,

pacadó, *pacadh*, } s. m. a pack.

pacaişim, *pacaighim*, v. I pack.

pacairie, *pacaire*, s. m. a peddler; a churl, a clown.

pacairieadó, *pacaireachd*, s. f. business of a peddler.

pacairim, *pacairim*, v. I covet.

pacáian éapuil, *pacharan chapuil*, s. buckbean, marsh trefoil; *menyanthus trifoliata*; *trifolium paludosum*.

paclac, *paclac*, s. m. an armful.

pacuşadó, *pacughadh*, s. packing.

paóadó, *padhadh*, s. thirst.

paóal, *padhal*, s. m. a pail; an ewer.

paóşal, *padhghal*, s. m. a peacock.

paómaic, *Padraic*,
paómuic, *Padruic*, } the proper name of a man;
the name of the Apostle
of Ireland, a French-
man by birth; *Lat.*,
Patricius, a nobleman.

paşa, *pagha*, s. pay, wages; vulg.

paşanaó, *paganach*, s. m. a heathen, Gentile.

paşanta, *paganta*, a. heathenish.

paşanaó, *paganachd*, s. f. heathenism, gentilism.

paíbliun, *paibhliun*, s. m. a tent; *Welsh*, *pabell*.

paíoeadó, *paidheadh*, s. pay, payment; vulg.

paíoeog, *paideog*, s. f. a torch made of tallow lapped up in linen.

paíoir, *Paidir*, s. f. the Lord's Prayer.

paíoir, *paidhir*, s. f. a pair; vulg.

paíoirín, *paidirín*, } s. f. a rosary, a string of
beads; a necklace;
paíoirín, *paidrín*, } *Welsh*, *padarau*.

paíl, *pail*, s. f. a pavement.

paíléloc, *pailchloch*, s. a paving stone; a causeway.

paíleir, *paileiris*, s. f. the palsy.

paíleac, *pailreach*, s. m. one troubled with palsy.

paílin, *pailin*, s. f. a winding sheet, shroud.

paíleac, *pailleart*, s. a stroke with the open hand.

paíllun, *paillun*, s. m. a tent, pavilion, tabernacle.

paílm, *pailm*, s. f. the palm tree.

paíte, *pailt*, a. abundant, plentiful, copious, affluent.

paíteac, *pailteas*, s. m. and f. plenty, abundance.

paín, *pain*, s. f. a cake, bread; *i. e.* "baíşen", *Cor*.

paíneac, *paineachas*, s. m. bail, security, insurance; a penalty, a fine.

paíneal, *paineal*, s. m. a pannel; a straw saddle.

paínó, *painidh*, a. strong.

paínce, *painte*, s. f. a lace, cord.

paíntéac, *paintearach*, a. wily.

paíntéac, *paintearadh*, s. ensnaring.

paíntéacaim, *paintearaim*, v. I ensnare, trepan, entrap.

paíntéir, *painteir*, s. f. a net, gin, snare.

paíntel, *paintel*, s. m. a snare.

paíntéac, *painteurachd*, s. f. entanglement.

paíntéac, *painteuradh*, s. ensnaring.

paípéar, *paipear*, s. m. paper.

paípin bán, *paipin*, *ban*, s. white garden poppy; *papaver album sativum*.

paípin ruó, *paipin ruadh*, s. red poppy; *papaver rhoeas*.

paípin óub, *paipin dubh*, s. black garden poppy; *papaver nigrum sativum*.

paírc, *paire*, s. f. a field, park, enclosure.

paírce, *pairche*, s. f. a parish; see *paírce*

paírleir, *pairilis*, } s. f. palsy.
paírleir, *pairithis*, }

ῥαῖσιν, *Phairisneach*, s. m. a Pharisee.
ῥαῖσιν, *Phairisneachamhuil*, a. Pharisical.

ῥάιρ, *pairt*, s. f. a share, part, piece, portion, relation, kindred, union, confederacy.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pairtdhathach*, a. parti-coloured.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pairteach*, s. m. a partaker, partner; a. divided, shared, having a share, related; loving, free-hearted.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pairteachadh*, see ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pairteachas*, s. association, partnership.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pairti*, s. f. a party.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pairtidhe*, s. m. a partner, associate, abettor.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pairtighim*, v. I partake, associate.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pairtioculardha*, a. particular.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pairtiughadh*, s. f. sharing, division.

ῥάιρ, *pais*, s. f. passion, suffering.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *paisde*, s. m. a child, a page.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *paisdin*, s. an infant.

ῥάιρ, *paisg*, s. f. severe cold.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *paisgthe*, part. perished with cold.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *paisighim*, v. I torment, cause to suffer, "Ἀρ μέγα με ἴνα ἀν Cineas ἰουδαίος, ὅτι ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ ὁ ὁδοναεὶ ἀγὰρ ἐπει-
σιν ὁ ὁδοναεὶ", *S. A.* 53.

ῥάιρ, *pait*, s. f. a watering place; i. e. ἄρ-ῥάιρ, o. g.; a hump.

ῥάιρ, *pait*, } s. f. a leveret.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *paiteog*, } s. f. a leveret.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *paiteach*, a. thirsty.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *paiteach*, a. humpy.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *paiteog*, s. f. a small lump of butter.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *paitin*, s. f. a patten.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *paitriosg*, s. a short stick or club.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *paitrisg*, s. f. a partridge.

ῥάιρ, *paitt*, s. f. a hump.

ῥάιρ, *palach*, s. m. paving or pavement.

ῥάιρ, *palas*, s. m. a palace, regal seat.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *palasda*, a. like a palace, *Keat*.

ῥάιρ, *palin*, see ῥάιρ.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *palltog*, s. f. a thump, a blow.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *palmaire*, s. m. a rudder; palmer; steersman.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pancog*, s. f. a pancake; ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ ὁ ὁδοναεὶ, an omelet.

ῥάιρ, *panna*, s. f. a pan.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pannal*, s. m. a crew, a band of men.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *panna-siolaidh*, s. a dripping-pan.

ῥάιρ, *papa*, s. m. a pope, a father.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *papanach*, s. m. a Catholic.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *papanach*, a. Catholic.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *papanachd*, s. f. the Catholic faith, of which the Pope is head.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *papanta*, a. papal.

ῥάιρ, *par*, s. m. parchment.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, s. f. the palsy.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *paraisi*, s. m. a bishop, a parish priest; "ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ mac Ἰωάννου καὶ Ἰωάννου ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ
Οἱ τοῦ ῥάιρ", 4 *Mast.* 1460.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *paralus*, s. m. a parlour or room to entertain.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pardog*, s. f. a hamper or basket used in mountainous places for carrying things on both sides of a horse.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pardun*, s. m. pardon.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *parlement*, *parlement*, s. f. parliament; *ex verb*
Angl. C. P.

ῥάιρ, *parn*, s. m. a whale.

ῥάιρ, *Pharo*, } s. Pharaoh, a man's name.

ῥάιρ, *Pharon*, } s. Pharaoh, a man's name.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *parraiste*, s. m. and f. a parish.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *parraisteach*, s. m. a parishioner; a. parochial.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *Parrathas*, } s. m. Paradise.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *Parrthas*, } s. m. Paradise.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *partach*, a. partaking.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *partaidhe*, s. m. a partner, partaker.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *partan*, s. m. a crab fish.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *partainn-dearg*, s. the berry of the mountain ash.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *Parthas*, s. m. Paradise.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pascairt*, s. f. a pannier; a store.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pasgadh*, s. a wrapping, shrouding.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pasgaim*, v. I envelop, shroud, swathe.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pasgan*, s. m. a bundle.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pasgtha*, part. enveloped, shrouded.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *paslaghadh*, s. a didapper or diver.

ῥάιρ, *pata*, see *poca*; s. a hare.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *patan*, s. m. a leveret.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *patanta*, a. bulky, thick.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *patantachd*, s. f. thickness.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *patrun*, s. m. a patron; pattern, mode.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *pattric*, s. f. the headstall of a bridle.

"ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ ἰρ ῥάιρ ῥάιρ ῥάιρ,
ἰρ ἰρ ῥάιρ ῥάιρ ῥάιρ ῥάιρ,
ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ ῥάιρ ῥάιρ ῥάιρ ῥάιρ,
ῥάιρ ῥάιρ ῥάιρ ῥάιρ ῥάιρ", *For Foc*.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *peabheach*, a. neat, fine.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *peabhcheare*, s. a peahen.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *peabhchoileach*, s. a peacock.

ῥάιρ, *peac*, s. any sharp pointed thing, the sprouting germ of any vegetable; a long tail.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *peacach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor; a. sinful.

ῥάιρ-ῥάιρ, *peacach*, a. sharp-pointed, beautiful, neat, showy.

peac̃aō, *peacadh*, s. m. sin, transgression; *Welsh*, pechod.
peac̃aigim, *peac̃aighim*, v. I sin.
peac̃am̃laçt, *peacamhlacht*, s. f. sinfulness, *C. P.*
peac̃am̃uil, *peacamhuil*, a. sinful.
peac̃oç, *peachog*, s. a peacock.
peac̃taç, *peacthach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor.
peall, *peall*, s. m. a couch, a pallet; a horse; a skin, a hide.
peall, *peall*, s. m. } a veil, covering, a
peallt̃oç, *pealltog*, s. f. } caddow, a coarse
blanket.
peallac̃, *peallach*, a. matted, hairy, rough.
peallao, *peallad*, s. matting.
peallao, *peallaid*, s. a pelt, a skin stripped of
its hair.
peallaim, *peallaim*, v. I cover, veil; teaze, pull
asunder.
peallart̃a, *peallastair*, s. m. a quoit; a stone
to be cast from the hand.
peall̃oç, *peallog*, s. f. coarse clothing; an ill-
dressed woman.
peañaio, *peanaid*, s. f. pain, punishment; con-
traction.
peañaioit, *peandait*, s. a place of pain or pun-
ishment; "i. e. piañaioit, i. e. aioit i piañaio-
it̃", *Cor.*
peann, *peann*, s. m. a writing pen, a reed; *Welsh*, pin.
peannag̃an, *peannagan*, s. m. a pen case.
peanñaioeac̃, *peannaideach*, a. painful, *Mull.*
234.
peanñaie, *peannaire*, s. m. a writer, a scribbler.
peanña, *peannas*, s. m. punishment.
peanñaioa, *peannasda*, a. penal.
peanñaioç, *peannasughadh*, s. m. paining,
punishing.
peanñaioim̃, *peanñaioim̃*, s. a style, a
graver.
peanñuio, *peannuid*, s. f. pain, punishment,
castigation.
peañeal, *peanseal*, s. a pencil; vulg.
peañeip̃, *peanseir*, s. m. a fencer; vulg.
peañuip̃, *peansuir*, s. pincers.
peap̃la, *pearla*, s. a pearl, a precious stone;
figurat. a great beauty.
peap̃lac̃, *pearlach*, a. pearly; plaited, glittering.
peap̃laigim, *pearlaighim*, v. I glitter, shine.
peap̃l̃oç, *pearlog*, s. f. a partridge.
peap̃luç, *pearlughadh*, s. m. brilliancy.
peap̃ra, *pearsa*, s. a person, an individual; a
verb.
peap̃rail, *pearsail*, s. parsley; petroselinum
vulgare.
peap̃raita, *pearsanta*, a. personal.

peap̃ruç, *pearsughadh*, s. m. personification
peap̃taic, *peartaic*, s. f. a particle.
peap̃, *peas*, } s. m. a purse.
peap̃an, *peasan*, }
peap̃aip̃, *peasair*, s. pease, *Sc.*
peap̃ac̃, *peascach*, a. hacked, gashed.
peap̃an, *peasan*, s. m. a petulant person.
peap̃anac̃, *peasanach*, a. petulant, saucy.
peap̃anac̃o, *peasanachd*, s. f. sauciness, petu-
lance.
peap̃ac̃o, *peascadh*, } s. m. a gash, cut, chink,
peap̃ac̃o, *peasgadh*, } cranny.
peap̃ac̃aioiç, *peasghaduiç*, s. m. a pick-
peap̃lac̃aioiç, *peasladron*, } pocket.
peap̃aioim̃, *peasgaim*, v. I cut, slash.
peat, *peat*, s. pet; adj. petted; "Oip̃ce peat̃a
bip̃ a lip̃ no a paic̃e, petted pigs being in
their styre or on the lawn", *Br. L.*
peat̃a, *peatadh*, s. m. a pet.
peat̃a, *peatar*, s. m. pewter.
peat̃aioiç, *peataroir*, s. m. a pewterer.
peat̃uioç, *peatruig*, s. f. a halter.
peat̃uioç, *peatruisg*, s. f. a short club or
stick.
pect, *pect*, s. a musician; music.
peic̃, *peic̃*, s. f. a great tail; see péac̃; a peck
peic̃iol̃lac̃, *peiciollach*, a. tailed, having a tail.
peileip̃, *peileir*, s. f. a ball, bullet, bowl; a
pillar.
peileip̃-tarmonnaioç, *peileir-tarmonnaigh*, s. a
thunderbolt.
peilioan, *peiliocan*, s. a pelican.
peiliur, *peiliur*, s. m. a pillow.
peill̃ic̃, *peill̃ic̃*, s. f. a hut or booth made up of
earth and branches of trees, covered on the top
with hides.
peill̃ic̃o, *peill̃ic̃hd*, s. f. a covering made of
skins or very coarse cloth.
pein, *pein*, gen. of pian, pain.
peiñoç, *peindlighe*, s. a penal law.
peinneap̃, *peinnear*, } s. f. a pen case.
peinneac̃o, *peinnreachd*, }
peinteal, *peinteal*, s. m. a snare.
peirc̃iol̃, *peirc̃iol̃*, s. m. a corner; the nose.
the lower part of the face; the jaws; the ab-
domen; the summit of a hill.
peirc̃leac̃, *peirc̃leach*, a. having large jaws.
peire, *peire*, s. a pear; pear tree; a pair, a
couple, a brace; the buttocks.
peireac̃, *peireach*, a. furious, raging.
peireab̃uic̃, *peireab̃uic̃*, s. a peruke.
peiread̃, *peireadh*, s. rage, fury.
peiriacul, *peiriacul*, s. m. danger, urgent ne-
cessity; *Welsh*, perygl.
peirl̃in, *peirl̃in*, s. f. fine linen, cambric.

Πείρη, *peirse*, s. m. a row, rank; a perch in length.
 Πείριλλε, *peirsille*, s. parsley.
 Πείριλ μοι, *peirsil mhoir*, s. smallage; apium palustre
 Πείρσχαρβαίρη, *peishearbaire*, } s. m. a cut-
 Πείρσχαρρθόρη, *peisghearrthoir*, } purse.
 Πείρτ, *peist*, s. f. plague, ailment, loss.
 Πείρτ, *peist*, s. f. a worm, beast, monster; serpent.
 Πείρτ-δεαίρσας, *peist-dealrach*, s. a glow-worm.
 Πείρτεαμύιλ, *peisteamhuil*, a. beastly, brutish.
 Πείρτειλ, *peisteil*, s. f. a pestle.
 Πείρτεοςας, *peisteogach*, a. maggoty, wormy.
 Πείτ, *peit*, s. musician.
 Πείτ, *peith*, }
 Πείτβος, *peithbhog*, } the letter π.
 Πείτεας, *peiteadh*, s. music.
 Πείτεαίρσας, *peitearlach*, s. m. the Old Law or Testament.
 Πείτεαίρλαϊσθε, *peitearlaicthe*, a. versed in sacred history.
 Πείτεος, *peiteog*, s. f. a short jacket.
 Πείτηρ, *peithir*, s. f. a forester; a thunderbolt.
 Πείτρεος, *peitseog*, s. m. a peach.
 Πελογ, *pelog*, s. a porpoise.
 Πελαίρ, *pelair*, s. a pill.
 Πελλίρ, *pellis*, s. f. a skin or hide.
 Πενσιον, *pensiun*, s. a pension; vulg.
 Πεοδαίρ, *peodair*, s. m. pewter.
 Πεοδαίρη, *peodaroir*, s. m. a pewterer.
 Πεπος, *pepog*, s. f. a pompion.
 Περιακλας, *periaclach*, a. dangerous, *P. A.* 30.
 Περτις, *pertic*, s. f. a rod or pole for measuring land.
 Περρειν, *pesseir*, s. pease.
 Περρειν-σάπυιλ, *pesseir-chapuil*, s. vetches.
 Περρειν-λυσας, *pesseir-luachag*, s. lentils.
 Περρειν-τυίλβε, *pesseir-tuilbhe*, s. heath peas.
 Περρσας, *pessrach*, adj. of peas.
 Περτειλ, *pesteil*, s. f. a pestle.
 Πέυβαρ, *peubar*, s. m. pepper
 Πέυς, *peuc*, see πέας.
 Πέυρ, *peur*, s. f. a pear.
 Πέυρλα, *peurla*, see πέας.
 Πας, *piac*, see πέας.
 Παςγαν, *piagham*, v. to hang up.
 Παν, *pian*, s. f. pain, torment; gen. πέιν, and πέινε
 Πανασ, *pianadh*, s. f. affliction, tormenting,
 Παναιμ, *pianaim*, v. I pain, torment.
 Παναμλάσθ, *pianamhlachd*, s. f. painfulness, soreness.
 Παναμύιλ, *pianamhuil*, a. painful, sore, vexatious.
 Παναρ, *pianas*, s. m. pain, punishment, castigation.

Πιανοίρ, *pianoir*, s. m. a tormentor.
 Πιαντα, *pianta*, part. pained, tormented.
 Πιαντασαν, *piantachan*, s. m. a tormentor.
 Πιανταίμ, *piantaim*, v. see πιαναίμ.
 Πιαντυίγχοίρ, *piantuigheoir*, s. a tormentor.
 Πιανυίγθε, *pianuighthe*, part. punished, fined, mulcted.
 Πιανυρσας, *pianusach*, a. castigatory.
 Πιαρσας, *piasgach*, a. rough, rugged.
 Πιαρτ, *piast*, s. f. a worm, a beast, a serpent.
 Πιαρταμύιλ, *piastamhuil*, a. worm-like.
 Πιαρτυιλ, *piastuil*, a. worm-like.
 Πίβ, *pib*, s. f. a pipe, tube; *Welsh*, pib; *Chald.* bib.
 Πίβαν, *piban*, s. m. a pipe, windpipe, the throat.
 Πίς, *pice*, s. f. a pike, a fork.
 Πίςρ, *picidh*, s. f. a pike or long spear; a pitchfork.
 Πίςιλ, *picil*, s. pickle.
 Πίς-μιαλλας, *pic-mheallach*, s. a Lochaber axe
 Πίςις, *picsios*, s. a pix.
 Πίςε, *pighe*, s. a pie.
 Πίςεας, *pighead*, s. a magpie; an earthen pitcher.
 Πίςεαςας, *pigheadathach*, s. pie-coloured.
 Πίςεαςοίρ, *pigeadoir*, s. m. a potter.
 Πίςε-φεολα, *pighe-feola*, s. a pastry.
 Πίςιν, *pigin*, s. f. a small pail; a naggin; *Welsh*, pigyn or piccyn.
 Πίςιν, *pighin*, }
 Πίςνίν, *pighnin*, } s. f. a penny.
 Πίλβιν, *pilbin*, s. f. a plover, a lapwing
 Πίλε, *pile*, s. a festival, holiday.
 Πίλεαρ, *pilear*, s. m. a bullet, ball, shot; gen. and plur. πίλέρη.
 Πίλερη, *pileir*, s. f. a pillar.
 Πίλλ, *pill*, s. a horse, *Keat.*; a covering; prop. peall.
 Πίλλεας, *pilleadh*, s. m. a turn; conversation; repulse.
 Πίλλιμ, *pillim*, v. I turn, roll, return, veer; repulse.
 Πίλλιν, *pillin*, }
 Πίλλιν, *pillium*, } s. f. pannel or pack-saddle.
 Πίλλιρ, *pilliur*, s. m. a pillar.
 Πίλρρη, *pilseir*, s. f. a pilchard.
 Πίνκιν, *pincin*, s. f. a gillyflower; a very small fresh-water fish.
 Πίν-σπανν, *pin-chrann*, a pine tree.
 Πίνςιν, *pinghin*, s. f. a penny.
 Πίνςιν, *pingine*, s. f. a weight equal to seven grains of wheat, or a small vessel of water equal to that weight.
 Πίνν, *pinn*, s. f. the summit of a hill or headland; *Welsh*, pen.

Πιννε, *pinne*, } s. f. a pin, peg, spigot,
 Πιννεαδ, *pinneadh*, } stud.
 Πιννεαρ, *pinnear*, s. m. an ink horn.
 Πιννιυγαδ, *pinniughadh*, s. pinning, stud-
 ding.
 Πινρτ, *pinnt*, s. f. a Scotch pint, equal to two
 quarts.
 Πιντεάλαιμ, *pintealaim*, v. I paint.
 Πιντεάλτα, *pintealta*, part. painted.
 Πιντεορακτ, *pinteoracht*, s. f. painting.
 Πιob, *piob*, s. f. a pipe, flute.
 Πιοβακ, *piobach*, a. abounding with pipes.
 Πιοβαοόη, *piobadoir*, s. m. a pipe maker.
 Πιοβαιμ, *piobaim*, v. I pipe.
 Πιοβαιμ, *piobaire*, s. m. a piper.
 Πιοβαιμιακ, *piobaireachd*, s. f. piping, playing
 on pipes, a march tune; pipe music.
 Πιοβάν, *pioban*, s. m. a small pipe.
 Πιοβαρ, *piobar*, s. m. pepper.
 Πιοβαρ, *piobhar*, s. m. a purse, a sieve, a honey-
 comb.
 Πιοβζα, *piobgha*, a. tubular.
 Πιοβ-λεϊγρ, *piob-leigidh*, s. a cock of a barrel.
 Πιοβ-μάλ, *piob-mhala*, s. a bag pipe.
 Πιοβφροννακ, *piobshionnaich*, s. a pipe blown
 with bellows, *Sh*.
 Πιοβθαορζαο, *piobthaosgaidh*, s. a pump.
 Πιοβ-υιρζε, *piob-uisge*, s. a conduit pipe.
 Πιοκαδ, *piocadh*, s. picking.
 Πιοκαοόη, *piocadoir*, s. m. a nibbler, picker.
 Πιοκαο, *piocaid*, s. f. a pick-axe, a mattock.
 Πιοκαμ, *piocaim*, v. I pluck, pick, nibble.
 Πιοκαμιακ, *piocaireachd*, s. f. nibbling.
 Πιοκοίρ, *piocoid*, s. f. a mattock, pick-axe.
 Πιολάο, *piolaid*, s. Pilate, the proper name of a
 man.
 Πιολάιτ, *piolait*, s. f. a palace, a nobleman's
 house.
 Πιολλάκ, *piollach*, see *peallak*.
 Πιολλάιμ, *piollaim*, v. I pick.
 Πιολλάιμ, *piolluire*, s. a pill.
 Πιολόο, *pioloid*, s. f. a pillory.
 Πιολόοιακ, *pioloideach*, s. m. a pilot.
 Πιολόοη, *pioloir*, s. f. a pillar.
 Πιον, *pien*, } s. a pin, peg.
 Πιοναδ, *pionadh*, }
 Πιονόμων, *pionchran*, s. a pine tree
 Πιονόρ, *pionos*, see *πιανάρ*.
 Πιονορτα, *pionosta*, a. punished.
 Πιοννα, *pionna*, s. a pin, peg, pen.
 Πιοννηα, *pionnsa*, s. artifice, wile, skill, cun-
 ning.
 Πιοννηαριακ, *pionnsarach*, a. wily, artful.
 Πιοννηοιακ, *pionnsaireachd*, s. f. skilfulness,
 wiliness.

Πιορ, *piop*, } see *piob* and *pib*.
 Πιορα, *piopa*, }
 Πιορ-υιρζε, *piop-uisge*, s. a conduit pipe.
 Πιοράο, *pioraid*, s. f. a pirate.
 Πιοράοιακ, *pioraideach*, a. piratical.
 Πιοράοιακ, *pioraideachd*, s. f. piracy.
 Πιορόο, *pioroide*, s. a parrot
 Πιορρα, *piorra*, s. a pear; a squall, a blast.
 Πιορ, *pior*, s. f. a cup.
 Πιορα, *piosa*, s. a piece, bit, fragment.
 Πιοράν, *piosan*, s. m. a little bit; any little engine
 or instrument.
 Πιοραμιακ, *piosarnach*, s. m. a whisper, *Isaiah*,
 xxix. 4.
 Πιοραμιακ, *piosarnachd*, s. f. whispering.
 Πιορόζα, *piosoga*, see *πρεος*
 Πιορταλ, *piostal*, s. a pistol.
 Πιοθαν, *piothan*, s. m. a pie.
 Πιοθρμυρζ, *piothruisg*, s. f. a partridge.
 Πip, *pip*, see *pib*, and *piobán*.
 Πιρκαν, *pircan*, s. m. a little boy; *Heb.* *pircha*.
 Πip, *pis*, s. f. pease; *Welsh*, *pys*, a tree, trunk of
 a tree, *o. g.*; a kind of measure, *o. v.*
 Πip-βυρθε, *pisbuidhe*, s. common yellow vetch-
 ling; *lathyrus pratensis*.
 Πip-καπιλ, *pis-chapuil*, } s. the horsepea,
 Πip-ουβ, *pis-dubh*, } vetch, tare;
 Πip-φρεακ, *pis-phreachain*, } vicia sativa.
 Πipιακ, *piseach*, s. f. fruit, profit, proficiency, in-
 crease.
 Πipian, *pisean*, s. m. a small pea.
 Πipianak, *piseanach*, s. m. lentils.
 Πipεος, *piseog*, s. f. sorcery, witchcraft; *Heb.*
chasap.
 Πipεοζακ, *piseogach*, a. belonging to sorcery.
 Πipεοζαο, *piseogaidhe*, s. m. a sorcerer, wizard.
 Πip-φιαδ, *pis-fiadhain*, s. wild peas, vetches.
 Πipομνακ, *pistornach*, a. whispering.
 Πipη, *pisire*, s. m. an instrument for measuring.
 Πipηεος, *pisreog*, see *πρεος*.
 Πipηεοζα, *pisreogtha*, part. fascinated, be-
 witched.
 Πipιακ, *pissach*, see *πρεακ* and *βipιακ*.
 Πipτ, *pist*, s. f. a penny.
 Πipτ, *pit*, s. f. a meal.
 "Πip πpoino vo nomal avoe,
 Oeapib ip oamna aipuze,
 Inylan mo copp lii mo ziper,
 Zlan in ti vo compner", *Cor.*; a dyke,
 a hollow pit.
 Πipán, *pithan*, s. m. a pie; *πιτάν* vo *meap*, a
 tart.
 Πipianak, *piteanta*, a. effeminate.
 Πipianak, *piteantachd*, s. f. effeminacy.
 Πipεος, *piteog*, s. f. an effeminate person.

πιύλλαμ, *piullam*, v. to peck, *Sh.*
 πιύθαρι, *piuthar*, s. m. a sister.
 πιύθαριαμλάχο, *piutharamhlachd*, s. f. sisterli-
 ness.
 πιύθαριμύιλ, *piutharamhuil*, a. sisterly.
 πλά, *pla*, s. m. a green plot, a lawn, a meadow.
 πλάβ, *plab*, s. m. a smut, spot; a fillip.
 πλάβαιρη, *plabaire*, s. m. a babbler.
 πλάς, *plac*, s. m. a mouthful; a bit.
 πλάκίον, *placaid*, s. f. a wooden dish.
 πλάκαιρη, *placaire*, s. a full cheeked man; a man
 that eats with a good appetite.
 πλάκάνταχο, *placantachd*, s. f. coarseness.
 πλάε, *plae*, s. m. an open place, a high road, *o. v.*
 πλάγμα, *plagaim*, v. I plague, torment.
 πλάς, *plaic*, s. f. a fine, amercement.
 πλάιχο, *plaichid*, s. f. a flagon.
 πλάροε, *plaide*, s. f. a plaid, a blanket.
 πλάιγ, *plaigh*, s. m. a plague, pestilence, conta-
 gion.
 πλάιγεαμύιλ, *plaigheamhuil*, a. contagious, pes-
 tiferous.
 πλάινέο, *plained*, s. f. a planet.
 πλάιννκέχο, *plainncead*, s. m. a blanket.
 πλάιτ, *plait*, s. f. the forehead; a secret place.
 πλάιτιν, *plaitin*, s. f. a little pate, a skull, the
 crown of the head.
 πλάμ, *plam*, a. curdled.
 πλάνα, *plana*, s. a plane.
 πλάνκ, *planc*, s. m. a board or plank; a farthing.
 πλάντα, *planda*, s. m. a plant.
 πλάνταχο, *plandachadh*, } s. m. plantation,
 πλάνούγχο, *plandughadh*, } planting.
 πλάναίγim, *plandaighim*, v. I plant.
 πλάνούιγχε, *planduighthe*, part. planted.
 πλάντα, *planta*, s. m. a plant.
 πλάνταίγειοι, *plantaigheoir*, s. m. a planter.
 πλάοιγim, *plaoisgin*, s. f. dim. of πλάογ.
 πλάογ, *plaosg*, s. m. and f. a husk, shell; *Welsh*,
 plisg., a skull.
 πλάογχο, *plaosgach*, a. shelly, husky, capsular.
 πλάογχο, *plaosgadh*, s. shelling, hulling; a
 sound, noise; a glimmering light.
 πλάροα, *plasda*, a. feigned.
 πλάροα, *plasda*, } s. m. a plaster.
 πλάροα, *plasdach*, }
 πλάροαίγειοι, *plasdaiigheoir*, s. m. a plasterer.
 πλάροπim, *plusrain*, }
 πλάροπim, *plasdruighim*, } v. I plaster.
 πλάροπim, *plastradh*, }
 πλάρεμim, *plastrail*, } s. plastering.
 πλάε, *plath*, s. m. a glance, twinkling.
 πλάτα, *plata*, s. a plate.
 πλάτρεχο, *platseadh*, s. a squash, *Sh.*
 πλεαόγ, *pleadhog*, s. f. a spade, a dibble.

πλεαζάν, *pleaghan*, s. m. a little oar, a paddle.
 πλεαζαναχο, *pleaghanachd*, s. f. rowing, pad-
 dling.
 πλεαζαρι, *pleaghart*, s. m. a buffet.
 πλέαγ, *pleasg*, s. m. a blow, a slap.
 πλέαγ, *pleasg*, s. f. }
 πλέαγχο, *pleasgadh*, s. m. } a noise,
 πλέαγχαίμας, *pleasgarnach*, s. m. } crack.
 πλέαγχαίμας, *pleasgaim*, v. I crack, break, burst,
 strike.
 πλεροε, *pleide*, s. f. spite.
 πλέριμ, *pleisur*, s. m. pleasure.
 πλέριτε, *pleiste*, s. f. a testicle.
 πλιάδα, *pliadhach*, a. broad-footed.
 πλιάτριον, *plithroidh*, s. f. a slipper.
 πλιβί, *plibin*, s. f. a plover; prop. πιλίβιν.
 πλόκ, *ploc*, s. m. and f. the cheek; a stopper,
 bung; a large stump, round head.
 πλόκα, *plocach*, a. full-faced; having a round
 head, lumpish.
 πλόο, *plod*, s. a fleet, *Sh.*
 πλόο, *plod*, }
 πλόοαν, *plodan*, } s. m. a pool; standing water.
 πλόοα, *plodach*, s. m. puddle, mire.
 πλόοαχο, *plodachadh*, } s. floating, buoy-
 πλόοα, *plodadh*, } ancy.
 πλόοαγim, *plodhaig*, s. f. a bumpkin, booby.
 πλόοαγim, *plodhaigseach*, a. stupid, clownish.
 πλόοαμ, *plodaim*, }
 πλόοαίγim, *plodaighim*, } v. I float.
 πλόοαναχο, *plodanachd*, s. paddling and rowing
 in water.
 πλάιγ, *plaisg*, a. spongy, elastic, dry and spongy;
 inflammable.
 πλόγ, *plog*, s. m. a sigh, groan, throb; a quick.
 πλόγχο, *plogach*, a. sighing, panting, throbbing.
 πλόγail, *plogail*, s. a sound, noise.
 πλόγαμim, *plogamhuil*, see πλόγχο.
 πλόγατα, *plogartach*, a. open, bold.
 πλόγαταχο, *plogartachd*, s. aspiration, throb-
 bing, panting.
 πλόγαταίγim, *plogartuighim*, v. to pant,
 throb, aspire, *Sh.*
 πλόγac, *plogat*, s. a marygold.
 πλούαρη, *plubaire*, see πακαρη.
 πλούαριν, *plubairsin*, s. marsh marigold;
 caltha palustris.
 πλούαριν, *plubaistin*, see πλούαριν.
 πλούα, *plubrach*, s. m. plunging.
 πλuc, *pluc*, see πλόκ; s. m. the rot among
 sheep; f. a cheek; gen. πλuc and πλucε;
 plur. πλuca; a knob, knot, lump.
 πλuca, *plucach*, a lumpy, having large cheeks.
 πλuca, *plucadh*, s. blowing or puffing up the
 cheeks.

plúcað, *pluchadh*, s. squeezing, wringing.
 plúcaim, *pluchaim*, v. I press, squeeze, con-
 stringe, smother.
 plucáin, *plucain*, } s. a carbuncle, *Sh*.
 plucan, *plucan*, }
 plucaire, *plucaire*, s. m. a fellow with large
 chops.
 plucaireacá, *plucaireachd*, s. f. impertinence.
 pluic, *pluic*, s. f. the cheek.
 pluiceacá, *pluiceach*, a. blub-cheeked.
 pluicin, *pluicin*, s. f. dim. of pluic, a cheek.
 pluicir, *pluicis*, s. m. the flux.
 pluimbir, *pluimbis*, s. m. a plum.
 pluimín-seangan, *pluirín-seangan*, s. sheep's
 sorrel, mountain clover; *trifolium alpestre*.
 pluiteacá, *pluiteach*, a. broad-footed.
 pluma, *pluma*, s. a plum.
 plumba, *plumba*, s. a plummet.
 plúr, *plur*, s. m. flour, meal; a flower.
 plúracá, *plurach*, a. mealy, flowery.
 plúrán, *pluran*, s. a small flower, blossom.
 plúranaá, *pluranach*, a. abounding in flowers.
 plut, *plut*, s. m. a breach.
 plutacá, *plutadh*, s. m. a breaking down, scalding.
 pob, *pob*, s. m. learning.
 poba, *poba*, s. m. a teacher.
 pobal, *pobal*, s. butter burr; *tussilago petastis*.
 pobul, *pobul*, s. m. a people, tribe, populace,
 congregation; gen. *puibleaca*; *Welsh*, *pobl*;
Lat., *populus*.
 pobuil, *pobhuil*, s. f. the poplar tree.
 poc, *poc*, s. m. peace, *Cor*.
 poc, *poc*, s. m. a he-goat; a blow, kick; a bag.
 poc-puacá, *poc-ruadh*, s. a roe-buck.
 pócaá, *pocadh*, s. m. a pocket, pouch, bag.
 pocaire, *pocaire*, s. m. a beggar; a striker.
 pocán, *pocan*, s. m. a little he-goat.
 póg, *pog*, s. f. a kiss; *Welsh*, *poc*.
 pógaá, *pogadh*, s. kissing.
 pógaím, *pogaim*, v. I kiss.
 pógaire, *pogaire*, } s. m. a kisser.
 pógoir, *pogoir*, }
 pógtha, *pogtha*, }
 pógthugthe, *pogthuighthe*, } part. kissed.
 poi, *poi*, s. the leg.
 poibleog, *poibleog*, s. f. the poplar tree.
 poiblíveacá, *poiblidheacht*, s. a republic.
 poiblighe, *poiblighe*, a. public.
 poiblíoch, *poiblíoch*, s. m. the public, common
 people.
 poicin, *poicin*, s. a little he-goat; a small bag;
 a round bellied fellow.
 póirín mearbhuil, *Poidín mearbhuil*, s. Jack
 with a lantern; *fóo* reacrán, a spot where
 the benighted lose their path

poiliticeacá, *poiliticeach*,
 poiliticiuil, *poiliticiuil*,
 poiliticeamhuil, *poiliticeamhuil*, } a. political.
 poilleacá, *poilleadh*, s. boring, piercing; "Do
 poilleacá tuisé éirte, acas taimc fuil airté"
M. Par. 84.
 poinnir, *poinnir*, s. pl. beans.
 poínreonta, *poínseonta*, a. poisonous, venomous
 poínron, *poínson*, s. f. poison.
 póir, *poir*, s. f. a pore.
 póircín, *poircín*, s. a little pig.
 póireacá, *poireagha*, a. hollow, porous.
 póirín, *poirín*, s. f. a small potato; a pore.
 póirre, *poirse*, s. a porch.
 póirriun, *poirsiun*, s. a portion.
 pois, *pois*, s. f. a haul or pluck.
 póirgeallaim, *poisgeallaim*, v. I betroth.
 póirim, *poisim*, v. I haul, lug.
 póirt-teacá, *poist-teach*, s. the post office.
 póit, *poit*, s. f. great drinking.
 póitémaá, *poitchriadh*, s. potter's clay.
 póite, *poite*, s. f. a pot.
 póiteacá, *poiteach*, a. bibacious, drunken.
 póiteacá, *poiteadh*, s. tippling, boozing.
 póiteacá, *poitearachd*, s. f. hard drinking.
 póiteir, *poiteis*, s. f. drunkenness.
 póiteoir, *poiteoir*, s. m. a drunkard.
 poitigeairuidhe, *poitigearuidhe*, s. m. an apothecary.
 póitim, *poitim*, v. I drink.
 poitin, *poitin*, s. f. a small pot.
 póitriú, *poitriú*, see *putraic*.
 póla, *pola*, s. a pole.
 polaire, *polaire*, s. m. a sign; a searcher of
 holes and corners.
 poll, *poll*, s. m. a hole or pit; *Welsh*, *pwll* or
twll; mire, dirt; a pole of land; this measure
 was not everywhere of equal quantity; in
 Cavan it contained 60 acres.
 pollacá, *pollach*, a. holed, hollowed, fungous.
 polla-cheannacá, *polla-cheannach*, a. hotheaded,
M. Don.
 pollaim, *pollaim*, v. I pierce, bore, perforate.
 pollaire, *pollaire*, s. holes; pollaire na ríón,
 nostrils.
 poll-éir, *poll-eisg*, s. m. a fish pond.
 pollta, *pollta*, part. perforated, bored, mortised
 ponaire, *ponaire*, s. beans; *Heb.*, *pol*.
 ponaire-Fhrancacá, *ponaire-Fhrancach*, s.
 French beans.
 ponaireacá, *ponaireach*, a. fabaceous.
 ponaire-capuil, *ponaire-ca-* } marsh trefoil;
 puil, } buck bean;
 ponaire-cupraig, *ponaire-* } *Menvanthes*
 curraigh, } trifoliata.

ῥονε, *pone*, s. m. a point, an article; *Welsh*, pwng; danger.

ῥονκαμυιλ, *poncamhuil*, a. distinct.

ῥόνι, *poni*, s. a pony; vulg.

ῥοντ, *pont*, s. a pound; a pound for cattle, a pond; a. austere, cruel, fierce, ferocious, vehement.

ῥοπα, *popa*, s. m. a master.

ῥοπαε, *popach*, s. m. a pupil.

ῥοпул, *popul*, written in old MSS. for pobul.

ῥόρι, *por*, s. m. race of people; seed, planting or propagation.

ῥορι-α-χαυιλ, *por-a-charuil*, see ῥοναριε capuil.

ῥοριε, *porc*, s. a pig, pork.

ῥοριάν, *porcan*, s. m. a small pig.

ῥορι-κοчуллаε, *por-cochullach*, s. pulse.

ῥοριуаггоε, *porraisde*, s. a parish.

ῥοριуаггоεε, *porraisdeach*, s. m. a parishioner.

ῥοριε, *port*, s. m. a ferry; food, commons; a door; *Welsh*, porth; a tunc, a jig; a port, a harbour; a bank; a fort, garrison; the area of a place; a house; a. severe, fierce.

ῥοριцаиe, *portaire*, s. m. a waterman, ferryman.

ῥοριцаиeεε, *portaireachd*, s. f. ferrying.

ῥοριάν, *portan*, s. m. a crab fish.

ῥοριάν-чапуилл, *portan-chapuill*, s. a spider crab.

ῥοριε-биаεαε, *port-biathadh*, s. stallfeeding.

ῥοριε-γунна, *port-gunna*, s. a loop-hole.

ῥοριε, *portos*, s. the Mass book.

ῥοριεуаεε, *portriathe*, s. a stall-fed hog.

ῥοраε, *posadh*, s. m. marriage, wedlock, matrimony.

ῥοраиe, *posaim*, v. I marry.

ῥοраиуил, *posamhuil*, a. matrimonial.

ῥορса, *posda*, part. married.

ῥορға, *posgha*, a. bridal, nuptial.

ῥοрта, *posta*, s. a post, a pillar.

ῥοртаε, *postadh*, s. trampling.

ῥοртаиe, *postaim*, v. I trample.

ῥοртанаε, *postanach*, a. that hath stout legs.

ῥοτ, *poth*, s. a bachelor.

ῥοτα, *pota*, } s. a pot, a vessel.

ῥοταε, *potadh*, }

ῥοταεοиe, *potadoir*, s. m. a potter.

ῥοταиe, *potaim*, v. I drink.

ῥοταиe, *potaire*, s. m. a pot companion, a drunkard.

ῥοταиeεε, *potaireachd*, s. f. tippling, drunkenness.

ῥοταигоε, *potaisde*, s. pottage.

ῥοταεаиe, *potataoi*, s. a potato.

ῥοτεамог, *potchamog*, s. pot hangers.

ῥοτεуаε, *potchriadh*, s. potter's clay.

ῥοτῥолаε, *potfolach*, s. m. a pot lid.

ῥοτοиe, *potoir*, s. m. a potter.

ῥοτῥаиeεε, *pottraice*, s. a vessel; "τανκαοαи ιαиии ῥῥοτο ῥии uиce ῥῥаи ῥοиίиῥ а ῥиeиe in чиаиии ῥии, cии ιβῥεαε αλόиι ῥε. осor лиῥаτ а ῥοτῥаиeεи", *B. Cr.*

ῥῥаб, *prab*, s. m. rheum, a discharge from the corner of the eyes; a. quick, sudden.

ῥῥабаε, *prabach*, a. disorderly, indecorous.

ῥῥабаε, *prabach*,

ῥῥабῥиiεаε, *prab-shuileach*, } a. having humours about the eyes, blear-eyed.

ῥῥабаиe, *prabaire*, s. m. a worthless fellow.

ῥῥабар, *prabar*, s. m. the rabble.

ῥῥабῥиiεаε, *prabshuileach*, a. quick-eyed, having eyes constantly winking.

ῥῥаcар, *pracas*, s. m. a meal of raw oatmeal and buttermilk, hotch-potch.

ῥῥаεаии, *pradhainn*, s. want, need.

ῥῥағаи, *praghain*, s. f. care, anxiety.

ῥῥаиb, *praib*,

ῥῥаиbи, *praibin*, } s. f. filth, dirt, ordure.

ῥῥаrои, *praidhin*, s. f. earnest business, great haste.

ῥῥаrоиeаε, *praidhineach*, a. earnest, in great haste.

ῥῥаиrо, *praind*, s. a dinner, a meal's meat; *Lat.*, prandium.

ῥῥаииигоε, *prainnseog*, s. f. a haggis.

ῥῥаиr, *prais*, gen. of ῥῥаиr, brass, pot metal.

ῥῥаиrεи, *praisein*, s. f. an apron, a bib.

ῥῥаиrеаε, *praiseach*, a. brassy; s. a bold or lewd woman.

ῥῥаиrеаε, *praiseach*, s. m. a pot; broth, pottage; *Welsh*, bresych; a manger, crib; a kind of kail; wild mustard.

ῥῥаиrеаε-ῥиаεаиr, *praiseach-bhrathair*, s. English mercury, good Henry, wild spinach; chenopodium, bonus Henricus.

ῥῥаиrеаε-ῥиrоε, *praiseach-bhuidhe*, s. wild cabbage, nape, rape; brassica napus.

ῥῥаиrеаε-ῥиaε, *praiseach-fiadh*, s. bastard cress or mustard, penny cress; thlapsi arvense.

ῥῥаиrеаε-ῥиaεаи, *praiseach-fiadhain*, s. common wild goose foot orache; chenopodium album.

ῥῥаиrеаε-ῥаиb, *praiseach-gharbh*, s. wild mustard, charlock; sinasis arvensis.

ῥῥаиrеаε-ῥῥаr, *praiseach-ghlas*, s. fig-leaved goosefoot; chenopodium serotinum.

ῥῥаиrеаε-иии, *praiseach-mhin*, s. wild orache; artiplex hastata.

ῥῥииrеаε-иa-ῥаиa, *praiseach-na-balla*, s. wall goosefoot; chenopodium murale.

ῥῥаиrеаε-иa-ссаоиaε, *praiseach-na-ccaorach*, see ῥῥаиrеаε ῥиaε.

Ῥραιρεᾶδ-να-μαρια, *praiseach-na-mara*, s. sea goosefoot, glasswort; *chenopodium maritimum*.

Ῥραιρεᾶδ-τραῖζα, *praiseach-tragha*, s. sea colwort; *cramba maritima*.

Ῥραιρζε, *praisge*, s. pottage; “Ὁο ρεic τυ τοiρρεᾶct neamῖῖa ap ῥopan βοct Ῥραιρζi μαri το jinne Ῥrau”, *S. A.* 23.

Ῥράριθε, *praisidhe*, s. m. a brazier.

Ῥράιη, *pramh*, s. f. sleep, slumber.

Ῥραμᾱil, *pramhail*, a. sorrowful, timid, *Se*.

Ῥράμᾱmῖil, *pramhamhail*, a. drowsy.

Ῥρανν, *prann*, s. m. a wave.

Ῥρανταipe, *prantaire*, s. m. a hammer

Ῥράρ, *pras*,

Ῥρασάν, *prasan*, } s. m. brass.

Ῥραrcán, *prasean*, s. m. a mob, a gang.

Ῥράρζα, *prasgha*, a. brazen.

Ῥρε, *pre*, s. the heart; “ap corῖmῖil oénmapa le pre, i. e. cenn caol aḡap bun leactan”, *O’Hickey*.

Ῥρεᾱb, *preab*, s. m. a kick, a bounce, a start.

Ῥρεᾱbᾱῖ, *preabadh*, s. m. palpitation, panting; stamping, kicking.

Ῥρεᾱbaim, *preabaim*, v. I kick, stamp, spurn.

Ῥρεᾱbairpe, *preabaire*, s. m. a hearty, brave man.

Ῥρεᾱbairpeᾱcῖ, *preabaireachd*, s. f. acting bravely or gallantly.

Ῥρεᾱbᾱῖ, *preaban*, s. m. a court, courtyard; a patch, a leather clout.

Ῥρεᾱbᾱnarῖe, *preabanaidhe*, s. m. a botcher, patcher.

Ῥρεᾱbᾱnaim, *preabanaim*, v. I botch, mend, patch.

Ῥρεᾱbῖḡ, *preabog*, s. f. a wincing horse.

Ῥρεᾱbrῖḡ, *preabraigh*, s. patching. clouting.

Ῥρεᾱc! *preach!* interj. hold! stand! stay.

Ῥρεᾱcᾱῖ, *preachadh*, s. perishing.

Ῥρεᾱcᾱm, *preachain*, s. f. the bones taken out of pork for the purpose of making bacon.

Ῥρεᾱcán, *preachan*, s. m. a crow, a kite; any ravenous bird.

Ῥρεᾱcán-ceannan, *preachan-ceannan*, s. an osprey.

Ῥρεᾱcán-ceirteᾱc, *preachan-ceirteach*, s. a kite.

Ῥρεᾱcán-cnaimḡteᾱc, *preachan-cnaimhlichteach*, s. m. a raven.

Ῥρεᾱcán-ingneᾱc, *preachan-ingneack* s. a vul-ture.

Ῥρεᾱcán-na-cceapic, *preachan-na-ccearc*, s. a kite, a ringtail.

Ῥρεᾱcám, *preacham*, v. to punish, *Sh*.

Ῥρεᾱcoine, *preachoine*, s. a crier.

Ῥρεᾱcᾱro, *prealaid*, s. a prelate, bishop.

Ῥρεᾱiη, *preamh*, s. m. a root, a tribe, family, stock of people.

Ῥρεᾱmᾱc, *preamhach*, having roots.

Ῥρεᾱr, *preas*, s. m. a wrinkle, plait; a bush, brier.

Ῥρεᾱrᾱc, *preasach*, a. corrugant, wrinkled, bushy.

Ῥρεᾱrᾱῖ, *preasadh*, s. a wrinkle.

Ῥρεᾱrᾱim, *preasaim*, v. I plait, wrinkle.

Ῥρεᾱrᾱmᾱc, *preasarnach*, s. m. a shrubbery.

Ῥρεᾱrᾱnta, *preasanta*, s. a present, *P. A.* 25.

Ῥρεᾱt, *preat*, a. boggy.

Ῥρεᾱmῖteap, *preimhthear*, s. m. a priest.

Ῥρεᾱt, *preith*, s. prey-cattle; i. e. αἰμνῖr cpeῖce

Ῥρεᾱcᾱil, *priacail*, see *peῖpᾱcᾱil*.

Ῥρεc, *pric*, s. f. a sermon.

Ῥρεcᾱῖ, *pricadh*, s. a goad.

Ῥρεcᾱῖ, *priceadh*, s. pricking, goading stinging.

Ῥρεᾱcᾱῖ, *pribadh*, s. f. twinkling.

Ῥρεᾱblῖro, *pribhleid*, s. f. privilege; Ῥρεᾱblῖro eḡḡaire, benefit of clergy.

Ῥρεᾱmᾱm, *priginam*, v. to haggle, *Sh*.

Ῥρεᾱm, *primh*, s. the beginning, the first, the dawn, the prime; “ὁ Ῥρεᾱm an lae, co nóim” *M’Par.* 85; a. first, prime, chief, great. When this word is in compound with another whose first vowel is broad, it is always written Ῥρεᾱm.

Ῥρεᾱmῖcᾱil, *primhchiall*, s. great understanding.

Ῥρεᾱmῖcᾱil, *primhearcail*, s. f. a main beam.

Ῥρεᾱmῖceannap, *primhcheannas*, s. m. primacy.

Ῥρεᾱmῖclῖreᾱc, *primhchleireach*, s. m. a protho-notary.

Ῥρεᾱmḡlῖeup, *primhghleus*, s. m. a beginning: foundation.

Ῥρεᾱmḡniomῖḡteoir, *primhghniomhuightheoir* s. m. a prime worker.

Ῥρεᾱmῖol, *primidil*, s. f. a firstling.

Ῥρεᾱmῖliop, *primhlios*, s. a chief fortress, royal seat.

Ῥρεᾱmῖeol, *primhsheoil*, s. f. a mainsail.

Ῥρεᾱmῖpiollán, *primpiollan*, s. m. the insect called beetle.

Ῥρεᾱn, *prin*, s. f. a pin.

Ῥρεᾱneᾱcán, *prineachan*, s. m. a pincushion.

Ῥρεᾱnῖropal, *prinsiolpul*, s. m. a principal.

Ῥρεᾱnceatoir, *priotceatoir*, s. m. a preacher.

Ῥρεᾱbᾱῖ, *priobadh*, s. m. a wink, winking

Ῥρεᾱbᾱro, *priobaid*, s. f. a trifle.

Ῥρεᾱbᾱro, *priobhaid*, s. f. secrecy, privacy

Ῥρεᾱbᾱroῖe, *priobaidhe*, s. a blinkard.

Ῥρεᾱbᾱroῖeᾱc, *priobhaideach*, a. secret, private.

Ῥρεᾱbaim, *priobaim*, v. I wink, twinkle.

Ῥρεᾱoca, *prioca*, s. a prick or sting.

Ῥρεᾱcᾱῖ, *pricadh*, s. pricking, stinging.

पुचुल्लाय्, *pruchlais*, s. f. a den.
 पुपुर्वीन्, *pruidin*, s. an upstart poet.
 पुपुल्ल, *prull*, s. f. enlarging, magnifying; “i. e. *εὐὸβλιῦσαο μοι ἀσπρ μέσσυζαο*”, o. g.
 पुपुसलम्, *psuilm*, s. f. a psalm.
 पुपुसलम्मेसोलारो, *psuilmcheadlaidh*, s. m. a psalmist.
 पुपुसलत्रास, *psaltrach*, s. m. a psalter, a book of records.
 पुपुसल, *pubail*, s. f. a tent, tabernacle, booth, marquee; gen. *puible*.
 पुपुसल्ल, *puball*, s. m. a congregation.
 पुपुसल, *pubol*, s. great water dock; pestilence wort, or butter burr.
 पुपुसा, *puca*, s. Puck, an elf, sprite, hobgoblin.
 पुपुसाओ, *pucadh*, s. m. a cover to blindfold the eyes; a swelling or puffing up.
 पुपुसान, *pucan*, s. m. a pouch, a small he-goat.
 पुपुसोरो, *pucoid*, s. f. a pustule, an ulcer, *O’Hic*.
 पुपुसाम्, *pudar*, s. m. a powder.
 पुपुसाम्, *pudhar*, s. m. hurt, harm, damage.
 पुपुसाम्, *pudarach*, a. powdered.
 पुपुसाम्, *pudharacha*, s. suppuration.
 पुपुसाम्ल, *pudraill*, s. powdering.
 पुपुसाम्ल, *pudrall*, s. hair of the head.
 पुपुसल्लिगे, *puiblighe*, a. public.
 पुपुसल्लिगेअत्, *puibligheacht*, s. the public.
 पुपुसल्लिगम्, *puiblighim*, v. I publish, proclaim.
 पुपुसल्लिगेअन्, *puiblicanach*, s. m. a publican.
 पुपुस, *puic*, gen. and plur. of *poc*.
 पुपुस, *puic*, s. f. a bribe.
 पुपुसेओम्, *puiceoir*, s. m. one who gives bribes.
 पुपुसिन्, *puicin*, s. f. a conceited, impudent little fellow; a veil or covering over the eyes; blind-man’s buff.
 पुपुसिनेओ, *puicineadh*, s. blind-folding, imposing on one by fraud.
 पुपुसने-रुपुसल्ल, *puicne-screabhal*, s. a spangle, *Sh*.
 पुपुसल्लिपु, *pulpid*, s. a pulpit.
 पुपुसल्लिपु, *puincearn*, s. a beam for measuring or weighing goods, the graduated beam; “i. e. *ceapm tomaid rēlann*, i. e. *meas tomaid innile*, i. e. *अन्नेओ न्नेओ*”, *Cor*.
 पुपुसल्लिपु, *puingenae*, s. gold foil, leaf gold or silver.
 पुपुसल्लिपु, *puingene*, s. a penny, the scruple of the graduated beam; “i. e. *रुपुसल्लिपु मेरो न्नेओ* *रुपुसल्लिपु* *सल्लिपु* *रुपुसल्लिपु* *रुपुसल्लिपु*”, *Cor*.
 पुपुसल्लिपु, *puingin*, s. f. a roll of butter of small weight, “i. e. *रुपुसल्लिपु* *मे*”, o. g.
 पुपुसल्लिपु, *puinneoga*, s. sorrel, *Se*.
 पुपुसल्लिपु, *puinsion*, s. poison.
 पुपुसल्लिपु, *puinsionach*, a. poisonous.

पुपुन्ते, *puinte*, s. a point, joint, article, jot, tittle.
 पुपुन्तेअल्ता, *puintealta*, a. precise, punctual.
 पुपुन्तेओ, *puirleog*, s. f. a tuft, crest.
 पुपुन्तेओअ, *puirleogach*, a. tufted, crested.
 पुपुन्तेओ, *puirneach*, s. m. a hunter.
 पुपुन्ते, *puirt*, gen. and plur. of *पोरु*.
 पुपुन्ते, *puirtin*, s. f. a small port, turret, hedge fence; a sonnet.
 पुपुन्ते, *puisg*, s. f. a whip.
 पुपुन्ते, *puisim*, *puisim*, v. I beat, whip.
 पुपुन्ते, *puisin*, s. f. a lip; a kitten.
 पुपुन्ते, *puite*, s. f. a hole or vessel; membrum foemineum; i. e. “a *puteo*, i. e. *cuite*, ut *dicitur*, *पु*, a *puteo*, i. e. *ब्रैनाम*”, *Cor*.
 पुपुन्ते, *puithil*, s. puffing.
 पुपुन्तेओ, *puitiodus*, s. a large tub or kieve.
 पुपुन्तेओ, *puiric*, s. f. a bottle.
 पुपुन्तेओ, *puiricin*, s. f. a little bottle.
 पुपुन्तेओ, *puithrigh*, see *पुत्ता*.
 पुपुल्ल, *pull*, see *पोल्ल*.
 पुपुल्ल, *pulla*, s. a boiling.
 पुपुल्लओ, *pullog*, s. f. the fish called pollock.
 पुपुल्लओ, *pullog*, s. a pantry, *Sh*.
 पुपुल्ल, *pulur*, see *पुल्ल*.
 पुपुल्ल, *punan*, s. f. a sheaf of corn; bundle of hay or straw; a blast, puff, sound of a horn; a bittern.
 पुपुल्ल, *punc*, s. m. a point, article, joint, tittle, whit; *Welsh*, *pwnge*.
 पुपुल्ल, *puncamhlachd*, s. f. distinctness, exactness.
 पुपुल्ल, *puncamhuil*, a. distinct, articulate.
 पुपुल्ल, *punglas*, s. purple melic-grass, *Sh*.
 पुपुल्ल, *punt*, s. a pound.
 पुपुल्ल, *punt-saghsanaigh*, s. a pound sterling.
 पुपुल्ल, *puntuin*, s. benumbing.
 पुपुल्ल, *pupa*, s. a tutor.
 पुपुल्ल, *pupal*, see *पोबल*, and *पोबल*, a pavilion.
 पुपुल्ल, *pur*, s. m. the extract or quintessence of anything; a. neat, pure.
 पुपुल्ल, *purgadoir*, s. m. purgatory; a purifier.
 पुपुल्ल, *purgadoireachd*, s. f. purgation, purifying.
 पुपुल्ल, *purgoid*, s. f. a purge.
 पुपुल्ल, *purgoideach*, a. purgative, cathartic.
 पुपुल्ल, *purgoidim*, v. I purge, purify.
 पुपुल्ल, *purpi*, s. poppy, purslain, *Sh*.
 पुपुल्ल, *purradh*, s. m. a push, jerk, thrust.
 पुपुल्ल, *purraim*, v. I push, jerk, thrust.
 पुपुल्ल, *purt*, see *पोरु*.
 पुपुल्ल, *pus*, s. m. a lip; a cat.

Ṗṛač, *pusach*, a. blubber-lipped, big-lipped.
Ṗṛačán, *pusachan*, s. m. a whining boy or girl.
Ṗṛóro, *pusoid*, s. f. a posset.
Ṗṛačó, *putadh*, see Ṗṛṛačó.
Ṗṛán, *putan*, s. m, a hare.

Ṗṛaṇ, *putar*, a. putrid, stinking.
Ṗṛóṡ, *putog*, s. f. a pudding; the numbles of a deer; a thowl.
Ṗṛṛaicc, *putraice*, s. m. a vessel, a pot.
Ṗṛṛaig, *putraig*, s. f. a chain of a plough.
Ṗṛṛaill, *puttrall*, s. m. a lock of hair.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER R.

The letter R, which is the fourteenth of the Irish alphabet, is not susceptible of many remarks. It is called Ruir by our grammarians, from the old Irish name of the tree, which in the vulgar Irish is called Tpom, or Tpomán, the elder tree; Lat., *Sambucus*; Gr. *Ακρίη*. This letter is one of the three consonants called *consonneada éascpoma*, which do not admit of the aspirate *h*. In the remarks on the two others, which are L and N, it has been observed that in words or nouns substantive, beginning with either of them, and referred to things or persons of the feminine gender, or to any things or persons in the plural number, those initials are pronounced double, though written singly. Thus, a *laét*, her or their milk, is pronounced as if written *Δ llaét*; or like the words *Llamar* and *Lleno*, in Spanish; and *Δ neapc*, her or their strength, is pronounced as if written *Δ nneapc*, or like *gn* in the French word *Seigneur*. Thus also in substantives beginning with *r*, and referred to things or persons either of the feminine gender or of the plural number, the initial *r* is pronounced double, and with a strong utterance; as, *Δ peuma*, her or their rheum or phlegm, is pronounced as if written *Δ rpeuma*, and very nearly as the aspirate *p* in the Greek word *ῥεῦμα*. Another essential remark to be made on these three letters, L, N, R, and which hath not as yet been made, is, that when they are initials of adjectives, they are never pronounced double, of whatever gender or number the things or persons those adjectives are referred to should happen to be. Lastly, it is to be remarked, that L, N, R, are the only consonants of the Irish language which are written double, and this duplication frequently happens, both in the middle and end of words, but never in the beginning, though they are pronounced double, when initials, in the cases above explained.

rabh

RABH

RAC

RAC

Ra, *ra*, is used in old MSS. as a sign of the past tense, like *po* and *oo*; s. a going, moving.
Rač, *rabh*, v. was.
Rača, *rabha*, s. choice.
Rábač, *rabach*, a. litigious; intolerant; bullying; *Ḑuan pábač*.
Rábač, *rabhach*, a. fruitful, plentiful.
Rábačán, *rabhachan*, s. m. a beacon; an alarm bell, an alarm fire.
Rábačó, *rabhadh*, s. advertisement, caution, notice, warning.
Rábač, *rabhad*, s. a precedent, example.
Rábačar, *rabhadar*, v. they were.
Rábačóir, *rabhadóir*, s. m. an advertiser.
Rábačac, *rabhagach*, see pábač.
Rábačóil, *rabhaidhíil*, s. raving.
Rábaim, *rabhaim*, v. I admonish, warn.
Rábaime, *rabaire*, s. m. a litigious, bullying fellow.
Rábán, *rabhan*, s. m. an advertisement; a long repetition, rhapsody; a spade.

Rábaṛ, *rabhart*, s. m. upbraiding.
Rábláč, *rabhladh*, s. m. boasting; talking foolishly.
Rábráč, *rabhradh*, s. sportiveness, wantonness.
Rábrat, *rabhsat*, v. they were, 4 *Mast.*, 1423.
Rac, *rac*, s. m. a bag, a pouch; milk.
Rác, *rac*, s. m. a king, a prince.
Raca, *raca*, s. a rack.
Rácač, *racadh*, s. a rake.
Rácačó, *rachadh*, s. a going.
Rácačal, *racadal*, s. horse radish.
Racaigčeoir, *racaiğhtheoir*, see *peacuigčeoir*.
Rácaim, *racaim*, v. I rake; repeat, rehearse.
Rácaim, *rachaim*, v. I go, arrive at.
Rácaime, *racaire*, s. m. a rake.
Racaime, *racaire*, s. m. a poet's repetitor or publisher; a romancer, a prattler; a lying, talkative person.

Racaireachd, *racaireachd*, s. f. impertinence; repeating, romancing.

Racaireachd, *racaireachd*, s. f. raking.

Racán, *racan*, s. m. mischief, noise, riot; a chopping.

Racóaim, *rachdaim*, v. I arrive at, come to.

Racóán, *rachdan*, s. a bowling.

Racpáinn, *rachfainn*, v. I would go.

Racégan, *rachgan*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.

Racóll, *racholl*, s. m. a winding sheet.

Racét, *racht*, v. he arose, got up; s. m. a fit; as *pacét zola*, *pacét záine*; a law, ordinance.

Racéaire, *racéaire*, s. m. a dairyman; see *pacéaire*.

Racéimhar, *rachtmhar*, see *pacéimhar*.

Rao, *rad*, see *pio*.

Ráó, *radh*, s. m. a saying, speech; an award, decision; “*rágbáim é cum maða Eogán*”.

Ráó, *radha*, s. a bidding, saying.

Raóó, *radadh*, see *paóúgáó*.

Raóaim, *radaim*, v. I give up, deliver.

Raóaimcín, *radhaircín*, s. common eye-bright; *euphrasia officinalis*.

Raóaireal, *radaireal*, s. wandering, strolling.

Raóán, *radan*, s. m. a rat.

Raóaire, *radhare*, s. m. sight, sense of seeing; a view, prospect.

Raóaireacá, *radhareacá*, a. visual, optical.

Raó-coitcinn, *radh-coitchinn*, s. a common saying; a proverb.

Raómuillim, *radhmhuillim*, v. I dream.

Raónaét, *radhnacht*, v. was buried; *i. e.* “*ao maónaét, i. e. no raónaiceáó*”, *o. g.*

Raófompla, *radhshompla*, s. an example.

Raóúgáó, *radughadh*, s. giving, bestowing; *Welsh*, *roddiad*.

Rae, *rae*, see *pié*; a field, plain, land; much, plenty; a battle; a salmon.

Raeḡa, *raegha*, s. choice; prop. *pioḡa*.

Raeimín, *raeimín*, *raeimín radhaire*, see *paóairecín*.

Raeineáó, *raeineadh*, s. m. a defeat; “*Raeineáó ma Miall Caile agar ma Muicéó for Galláib hi n’Oime éalḡac*”, 4 *Mast*, 832.

Raen, *raen*, s. m. success, victory.

Raḡta, *rafta*, s. a gallery.

Raḡ, *rag*, s. m. a wrinkle; a. stiff

Raḡ, *ragh*, s. a race.

Raḡac, *ragach*, a. stiff, wrinkled.

Raḡaro, *ragaid*, v. they reached, arrived.

Raḡaim, or *meacan-raḡaim*, or *pioibe*, *reagaim*, or *meacan-raḡaim*, or *roibhe*, s. sneezewort, common field pellitory; *ptarmica vulgaris pratensis*.

Ráḡaire, *ragaire*, s. m. a rogue, a villain, a deceiver; a wrinkled or furrow-faced person.

Ráḡaireachd, *ragaireachd*, s. f. roguery, violence

Raḡait, *raghait*, v. they reached, they came; *i. e.* *paḡaóar*.

Raḡbair, *raghbhar*, v. taken, accepted; *oo paḡbair, i. e. oo ḡabḡar*, it is taken.

Raḡbeairacá, *ragbheartach*, a. perverse, self-willed, stubborn.

Raḡbeairacáó, *ragbheartachd*, s. f. perverseness.

Raḡmuinealacá, *ragmhuinealach*, a. stiffnecked

Rai, *rai*, s. m. motion, rowing.

Rai or ao pai, *rai*, or *ad rai*, v. he arose, moved, walked.

Ráib, *raib*, s. f. rape; *pioḡa* *piáibe*, rapeseed; *meacán piáibe*, a turnip.

Raib, *railh*, v. was; used in asking and denying; *paib re? ni paib*.

Raibceáó, *raibhceadh*, v. he, she, or it screamed loud or bleated; “*paibceáó ceáḡra, i. e. pio béiceáó; béiceáó, i. e. baḡuḡ, i. e. ḡuḡ bó*”, *Cor*.

Ráibe, *raibe*, s. f. turnip.

Raibeacá, *raibeach*, a. loose.

Raibeáiro, *Raibeard*, s. Robert, a man’s name.

Raíc, *raich*, } s. radius; the elbow.

Raíó, *raidh*, } s. radius; the elbow.

Raíó, *raichd*, s. impertinence, nonsensical talk.

Raíóceamhuil, *raichdeamhuil*, a. impertinent, troublesome.

Raíoneacá, *raíneach*, s. m. a queen.

Raíó, *raidh*, s. the will; roving.

Ráíóe, *raidhe*, s. m. a quarter of a year; prop.

piáite; an umpire, arbiter; a ray.

Ráíóeamhuil, *raidheamhuil*, a. quarterly.

Raíóeán, *raidhean*, s. m. a crowd, rabble.

Raíóeamhlacáó, *raideamhlachd*, s. f. slyness, cunningness.

Raíóeamhuil, *raideamhuil*, a. cunning, sly.

Raíóeḡ, *raideog*, s. f. a myrtle.

Raíóeolacá, *raideolach*, a. crafty.

Ráíóim, *raidhim*, v. I say, relate.

Raíóir, *raidis*, s. f. a radish.

Raíóleáó, *raidhleadh*, s. darnel grass; *cocleum perenne*.

Ráíóiméir, *raidhmheis*, s. f. a dream, romance.

Ráíóiméireacá, *raidhmheiseach*, a. fabulous, romantic, gasconading.

Raíópeacá, *raidhreach*, s. m. a prayer, request.

Raíópeacáó, *raidhseachadh*, s. f. confusion of sounds.

Raíópio, *raidhsiod*, v. they went; “*i. e. pio raíópeáó*”, *o. g.*

Rámhaim, *ramhaim*, v. I row; travel.
 Rámáipeasá, *ramhaireachd*, s. f. rowing, travelling.
 Rámhajt, *ramhar*, a. fat, gross, thick.
 Ramájt, *ramas*, s. m. a romance, fable.
 Ramájac, *ramasach*, a. romantic, fabulous.
 Rámhóigeann, *ramhdhroigheann*, s. buckthorn.
 Rámhlong, *ramhlong*, s. m. a galley.
 Rámhpaó, *ramhradh*, s. m. digging or tilling ground.
 Rámhpašan, *ramhraghan*, s. buckthorn.
 Rámhpašim, *ramhraighim*, v. I fatten.
 Ran, *ran*, s. a piece, a crumb; truth, veracity.
 Rán, *ran*, a. chosen, beautiful, handsome, delightful, pleasant, bright; plain, manifest, nimble, active; easy, ready, smooth; noble, generous; s. a squeel, a roar.
 Ránač, *ranach*, a. squeeling, roaring.
 Ránašige, *ranaighe*, s. m. a romancer, storyteller.
 Ránašim, *ranaim*, v. I make plain, manifest.
 Ranc, *ranc*, s. m. rank, order; a step, a rung; *panca opeimije*.
 Rano, *rand*, see *pann*.
 Ranoa, *randa*, a. true, sincere, faithful.
 Ranoac, *randach*, s. m. a partizan.
 Ranoonašim, *randonaihim*, v. I abolish, abrogate.
 Rang, *rang*, s. m. order; a stream, *Bal*.
 Rang, *rang*,
 Rangán, *rangan*,
 Rang, *rang*,
 Rangán, *rangan*,
 Rangac, *rangach*, a. wrinkled.
 Rangajpe, *rangaire*, s. m. a wrangler.
 Rangán, *rangan*, s. m. sloth.
 Rann, *rann*, s. m. a crumb, morsel; truth, veracity; a verse, song, poem, stanza, epigram; a part, division, section, share, class; genealogy; a chain, tie, or bond; a promontory.
 Rannac, *rannach*, a. distributive; s. m. a dividend.
 Rannac, *rannach*,
 Rannajpe, *rannaidhe*,
 Rannac, *rannadh*, s. beginning, commencing; selling, disposing; dividing; revolution, device, project.
 Rannac, or *ao pannac*, *rannadh*, or *ad rannadh*, v. to light or ignite; *i. e. aóanac no lapac, o. g.*
 Rannaim, *rannaim*, v. I divide, share.
 Rannán, *rannan*, s. m. the lowing of deer.
 Rannballapóšim, *rannbhallardhaim*, v. I proclaim.
 Rannleabšim, *rannleabhran*, s. anthology.

Rannošim, *rannoir*, s. m. a distributor; *Welsh*, *rhannur*, a divisor.
 Rannpašim, *rannphairt*, s. f. division, participation; alimony.
 Rannpášim, *rannphairteach*, s. m. a partaker.
 Rannpášim, *rannphair-*
 teach,
 Rannpášim, *rannphairteamhuil*,
 Rannpášim, *rannphairteachadh*, see *pann*
 pášim, *pašim*,
 Rannpášim, *rannphairtighe*, s. m. a partaker.
 Rannpášim, *rannphairtighim*, v. I partake, divide.
 Rannpášim, *rannphairtiughadh*, s. distribution, participation, communication.
 Rannpášim, *rannpach*, s. m. a searcher.
 Rannpášim, *rannpachadh*, s. searching, rummaging.
 Rannpášim, *rannsuighim*, v. I search, rummage.
 Rannpášim, *rannsuightheoir*, s. m. a searcher, investigator.
 Rannpášim, *rannpach*, part. divided, shared.
 Rannpášim, *rannpachd*, s. f. versification, poetry; jurisdiction.
 Rannpášim, *rannpachthach*, a. fertile fruitful.
 Raobaim, *raobaim*, v. I tear, rend, prop. *péu*
 baim.
 Raobta, *raobtha*, part. rent, torn.
 Raoburóšim, *raobuidheacht*, s. f. excess, gluttony, revelling.
 Raob, *raod*, s. m. a thing.
 Raob éšim, *raod eigin*, s. and adj. a certain thing, something.
 Raošim, *raogha*, see *pošim*.
 Raošim, *raoghnaighim*,
 Raošim, *raoghnaim*,
 Raošim, *raoichd*, s. f. a shout, a roar.
 Raošim, *raoichdeach*, a. roaring, bellowing.
 Raošim, *raoidhin*, a. tough.
 Raošim, *raomh*, s. number.
 Raošim, *raomhach*,
 Raošim, *raomhaire*,
 Raošim, *raoimeadh*, s. depredation, plunder.
 Raošim, *raoimeadh*, s. defeat; "Tucpat
 tpoio ašar tačar tpošar tpošar tpošar tpošar
 ann pín. Šo raoimeadh ppošim ua nDomnail",
 4 Mast., 1461.
 Raošim, *raoimeadh*, s. triumph, victory;
 "Raoimeadh ppošim Conaill-Mušteamhne, *i. e.*
 ppošim tigešim Šiblesacim, ppošim ulšim 1 tpošim
 ašim ašim mac ašim ppošim ulšim, ašim Con-
 allan mac Mašim tigešim Coba, ašim

ἀποίε παρὰ κλάννα ἰμ μαίττε πῦν", 4 *Mast.*, 879.

Raointe, raointe, s. a breach, breaking.

Raoir, raoir, adv. last night, *Sc.*

Raolt, raolt, s. a star; prop. *réult*.

Raomaò, raomadh, s. phlegm.

Raomamhuil, raomamhuil, a. phlegmatic.

Raomghaoir, raomghaois, s. the mathematics.

Raon, raon, s. m. success, victory; a field, a plain, a green.

Raon, raon, } s. m. a way, road, haunt.

Raonaò, raonadh, } s. m. a way, road, haunt.

Raonaò, raonadh, s. breaking, defeating, tearing.

Raonaàò, raonachadh, s. election, choice.

Raonaighe, raonaighthe, part. elected, chosen.

Raonaigheoir, raonaightheoir, s. m. an elector.

Raónaim, raonaim, v. I defeat; turn, change.

Ráp, rap, s. m. any creature that draws its food towards it; as cows, etc., see quot. at *rop*.

Rápach, rapach, a. noisy; slovenly.

Rápaire, rapaire, s. m. a noisy fellow, a sloven; robber; a short pike; a thief.

Rápál, rapal, s. m. noise.

Rap, ras, s. m. a shrub, a hardy plant.

Rapach, rasach, a. shrubby.

Rápaíoe, rasaidhe, s. m. a rambling woman, a gipsy; a Rambler, male or female.

Rapáio, rasaidhid, s. f. a boil, blotch.

Rápán, rasan, s. m. a shrubbery; underwood, brushwood; a harsh, grating sound.

Rápanach, rasanach, a. discordant.

Rapc, rasc, s. m. talk.

Rapcaò, rascach, a. talkative, clamorous.

Rapcaireachò, rascaireachd, s. f. gabbling, prating.

Rapcraò, rascradh, s. separating, scattering.

Rapcraim, rascraim, v. I separate, scatter.

Rapcraim, raschrann, s. m. a shrub.

Rapcraimnac, raschrannac, s. m. a shrubbery.

Rápoal, rasdal, s. m. a rake.

Rápoalaò, rasdaladh, s. raking, gathering.

Rápoalaím, rasdalaím, v. I rake, gather.

Rapmaíoe, rasmhaide, s. a sapling.

Rapmaol, rasmhaol, s. m. a sea calf.

Rapta, rasta, s. m. a law.

Raptaò, rastach, s. m. a churl, a boor; a unpolite, rustic.

Raptaim, rastair, s. f. great satiety, *i. e.* *no fápaò, o. g.*

Rapúr, rasur, s. m. a razor.

Rat, rat, s. m. motion.

Rath, rath, s. m. hire, wages, a surety; fern brake; good luck, prosperity, increase, profit, advantage; a fort, fortress, garrison; a town,

settlement, a prince's seat, an artificial mount or barrow.

Ráta, rata, s. a rat.

Rata, ratha, s. wages; running.

Ráta, ratha, s. a quarter of a year.

Ratac, rathach, s. m. a hough; a leg.

Ratacraò, rathachadh, s. prosperity.

Ratacraim, rathadar, v. they ran.

Rataim, rataim, see *raoaim*.

Rataim, rathaim, v. I increase, prosper.

Rataimnacra, rathamhnachas, } s. m. prosperity,

Rataimnacra, rathamhnas, } happiness.

Rataimuil, rathamhuil, } a. prosperous, happy,

Ratmaim, rathinhar, } fortunate.

Rathan, rathan, s. m. a *saath*, bundle.

Rat-mir, rath-mir, s. f. a reward.

Ratpollur, rathshollus, s. space between the fore and back doors, *Sh.*

Ratúgao, rathughadh, s. notice; "Ní deaáirò mo ba no raúgao moim ó Néill, no suir iad re fan teag".

Re, re, adv. near, *re coir*, close by, together, *re taob*, beside, *láim re*, at hand, near, *re mo fáilib*, at my heels; prep. to, by, with, from; *buirdeacr oo bneit re oia*, to give thanks to God; *labraim re re a béul reim*, he speaks by his own mouth; *cuair re re Séamur*, he went with James; *reacr re a coir*, separated from his body; belonging to; *Opong re reacr*, people belonging to history, antiquarians.

Ré, re, s. f. the moon; curds; time, duration; life, existence; a device, motto, piece of poetry; *i. e.* *airte, o. g.*; a respite of time, *i. e.* *cáirte aimirre, o. g.*

Ré, or ao ré, re, or ad re, v. he arose; *i. e.* *oo eirge*; he went.

Reab, reabh, s. m. a wile, craft, trick; a choice.

Reabac, reabhach, a. subtle, crafty; joyful, joyous; s. m. one who plays tricks, a mountebank; see *réubac*.

Reabaò, reabadh, see *réubaò*.

Reabalaò, reabalach, s. m. a rebel.

Reabalaò, reabalachd, s. f. rebellion.

Reabaim, reabaim, see *réubaim*.

Reablang, reabhlang, s. a skip.

Reablangaò, reabhlangadh, s. skipping, leaping.

Reablangaocr, reabhlangadar, v. they leaped, skipped.

Reablangaim, reabhlangaim, v. I skip, play.

Reablanga, reabhlangar, } s. m. skipping,

Reabpaò, reabhradh, } sporting, playing.

Reac, reac, see *rec*; s. f. a woman, a damsel, a female; v. sell thou; a. quick, sudden, soon; s. milk.

Reac, *reach*, s. m. a man.
Reacac, *reacadh*, s. selling.
Reacacóir, *reacadoir*, s. m. a seller, vendor, auctioneer.
Reacaim, *reacaim*, v. I sell, vend.
Reacaire, *reacaire*, s. m. a clergyman.
 “Rúr moḡairme do ḡuair ḡloin,
 Ruicac, rúr, imḡear, aicḡir,
 Ir rair ruabair, ima reac
 Ir Reacaire cleiriac cḡairḡeac”, *For.*
Foc.; a seller, auctioneer.
Reacair, *reacar*, a. soft; hot; quick-growing.
Reac, *reachd*, s. m. power, authority; law, a statute, ordinance; a judge; activity; v. came.
Reacḡaingneac, *reachdhaingneadh*, s. a decree.
Reacair, *reachdaire*, s. m. a lawgiver, a judge; a dairyman.
Reacairim, *reachdairm*, s. f. a court of judicature.
Reacairimil, *reachdamhuil*, a. lawful, regular.
Reacḡeanglaim, *reachdcheanglaim*, v. I bind in law, or by article.
Reacmar, *reachdmhar*, a. legal, legislative; substantial, stout, proud.
Reacmarair, *reachdmhathair*, s. a mother-in-law.
Reacmóro, *reachdmhod*, s. a court of law.
Reacḡairreac, *reachdshaoirseach*, s. one licensed or authorized by law.
Reacrao, *reachfad*, v. I will go; prop. *racrao*.
Reacoll, *reacholl*, s. ecclesiastical law.
Reacollac, *reachollach*, s. m. a proctor.
Reacollac, *reachollachd*, s. f. pleading in the bishop's court.
Reacollairim, *reachollairm*, s. the bishop's court.
React, *recht*, see *rac*; s. m. a man; law, power, authority.
Reactac, *rechtach*, a. strong, substantial.
Reactaim, *rechtaim*, see *racaim*.
Reactaire, *rechttaire*, s. m. a king; judge, lawgiver; rector.
Reactḡa, *rechtgha*, s. a law imposed by force of arms.
Reactḡe, *rechtgha*, s. justice, a just law.
Reactmar, *rechtmhar*, a. legislative, giving laws,
Reactḡoth, *rechtsgoth*, s. m. a son-in-law.
Reacuirḡeoir, *reacuirḡeoir*, s. m. a seller, auctioneer.
Reacuirreac, *reachuireach*, a. of easy temper.
Reao, *read*, s. m. a thing; Ir *reao* uairreac *hḡoairimil*.
Reao, *read*, prep. and pron. with thee.

Reao, *go reac*, *readh*, *go readh*, adv. yet; s wages, hire; a bunch.
Reacac, *readan*, s. m. a pipe, reed.
Reacacac, *readhanach*, s. m. a piper.
Reacacoir, *readchord*, s. reins of a bridle.
Reacḡ, *readhg*, s. m. a mad bull or ox; a fit of sickness; madness, rage, fury; a sudden thought.
Reacac, *readhlabhra*, a. eloquent.
Reacac, *readhlabhachd*, s. f. eloquence.
Reacac, *readhlann*, s. m. a star.
Reacac, *readhlannachd*, s. m. astronomy, or astrology.
Reacḡrac, *readhsgaoileadh*, s. f. a flux or lax.
Reacḡ, *reafog*, s. f. a kind of lark; prop. *racḡ*.
Reag, *reag*, s. m. night.
Reagac, *reagha*, } s. common sanicle;
maighe, } sanicula Europæa.
Reagam, *reagam*,
Reacac, *reagdhall*, a. purblind.
Reacḡrac, *reaghlalach*, a. resounding.
Reacḡe, *reachtgha*, see *racḡe*.
Reaire, *reaire*, s. m. a judge.
Reair, *reair*, s. m. a ram; prop. *reair*.
Reairin, *reairin*, s. f. a little ram.
Reall, *reall*, } s. f. a star.
Realt, *realt*, }
Realtac, *realtach*, a. starry
Realtac, *realtach*, } s. m. a star-gazer.
Realtacac, *realtanach*, }
Reallannac, *reallannach*, } a. starry, covered
Realtanac, *realtanach*, } with stars.
Realt ó *thuidh*, *realt o thuaidh*, s. f. the polar star, S. A. 61.
Realtac, *realtan*, } s. an astrolabe.
Realtacḡair, *realtangrais*, }
Realtacuirreann, *realtbhuidheann*, s. a constellation.
Realtacoirre, *realtchosgaire*, s. m. an astronomer.
Realtacuir, *realtchuir*, s. f. the star chamber.
Realtḡ, *realtog*, s. f. a small star, an asterisk.
Realtacoir, *realtoir*, s. m. an astrologer.
Ream, *reamh*, used as a compositive particle for *poime*.
Reama, *reama*, s. sanicle; sanicula.
Reamac, *reamach*, see *reimeac*.
Reamac, *reamadh*, s. phlegm.
Reamain, *reamain*, s. f. a beginning.
Reamain, *reamhain*, s. f. pleasure, delight.
Reamain, *reamhain*, s. f. foretelling, prognostication.
Reamainmuirḡe, *reamhainmuirḡe*, part. fore named.

Reamainn, *reamhainn*, prep. and pron. before us.
Réamair, *reamaire*, s. m. a traveller, wayfaring man.

Reamaithe, *reamhaithe*, s. foreknowledge.

Reamaitnigim, *reamhaitnighim*, v. I foreknow.

Reamaitir, *reamhaitiris*, s. f. prediction, divination, augury.

Reamaituoróir, *reamhaithuoróir*, } s. m. an augur,
soir, } diviner.

Reamaituréoir, *reamhaithuri*, }
seoir, }

Reamaiturim, *reamhaithrisim*, v. I foretell, forebode, divine, augur.

Reamaimar, *reamhamhar*, s. m. foresight.

Reamair, *reamhar*, a. thick, fat, gross.

Reamblarad, *reamhbhlasadh*, s. foretaste.

Reamblaraim, *reamhbhlasaim*, v. I foretaste.

Reamblarair, *reamhbhrathair*, s. m. an uncle.

Reamchaithe, *reamhchaithe*, part. forespent.

Reamchroiceann, *reamhchroiceann*, s. f. the puce, foreskin.

Reamchuireadh, *reamhchuireadh*, a. of easy temper, reverent.

Reamheadradh, *reamheadradh*, see *reamheadradh*.

Reamhaidine, *reamhaidine*, s. f. a prophecy.

Reamhaidios, *reamhaidios*, see *reamhaidios*.

Reamlón, *reamhlón*, s. m. a viaticum.

Reamlónaim, *reamhlónaim*, v. I make provision for a journey.

Reammon, *reamhmon*, s. dalliance, *Sh*.

Reamhfeadh, *reamhfeadh*, s. rheumatism.

Reamhordughadh, *reamhordughadh*, s. predestination.

Reamhordughim, *reamhordughim*, v. I pre-ordain, predestine.

Reamhordughthe, *reamhordughthe*, part. pre-ordained.

Reamhrach, *reamhrach*, a. coagulative.

Reamhrachd, *reamhrachd*, s. f. fatness, grossness.

Reamhradh, *reamhradh*, s. a preface, fore-citation, preamble, proem, exordium.

Reamhradhaim, *reamhradhaim*, v. I preface, fore-cite, foretell.

Reamhradhthe, *reamhradhthe*, a. fore-cited.

Reamhrughadh, *reamhrughadh*, s. fattening, making gross.

Reamhrughim, *reamhrughim*, v. I fatten, clot, coagulate, concrete.

Reamhrughthe, *reamhrughthe*, part. concreted, coagulated, fatted.

Reamhshealladh, *reamhshealladh*, see *reamhshealladh*.

Reamhsuainighim, *reamhsuainighim*, v. I fore-think, preconceive.

Reamhsuaintigh, *reamhsuaintigh*, s. fore-thought.

Reamhachdair, *reamhachdair*, see *reamhachdair*.

Rean, *rean*, s. f. haste; v. sell; *i. e.* *reic*, second person imper. of *reicim*, I sell; s. selling; a star; land.

Réan, *rean*, s. f. a span.

Reana, *reana*, s. a sale.

Reanáim, *reanaím*, v. I sell.

Reang, *reang*, s. m. a hare.

Reanga, *reanga*, s. reins of the back.

Reangach, *reangach*, a. wrinkled, furrowed.

Reangadh, *reangadh*, s. starving, starvation.

Reangaim, *reangaim*, v. I starve.

Reangaire, *reangaire*, s. m. a contentious person.

Reann, *reann*, s. f. land, soil; country.

Reanna, *reanna*, s. pl. stars.

Reannair, *reannair*, s. m. an astrologer, astronomer.

Reannán, *reannán*, s. a star.

Reannar, *reannar*, v. I sold.

Reanur, *reanus*, s. m. a sale.

Rear, *rear*, s. a step; a swelling or rising up.

Réar, *rear*, s. provision.

Réar, *rear*, } s. the blackbird; *i. e.* *lon*, *i. e.*

Réarg, *rearg*, } éun oub, o. g.

Reargán, *reargán*, s. m. a little blackbird.

Réaracht, *rearacht*, s. a rising, rearing up

Réaraidh, *rearaidh*, s. a senior, elder; v. he went

Réaraidim, *rearaidim*, v. I go, proceed.

Réaradar, *reardadar*, v. they went.

Réaroid, *rearoid*, s. an aged person.

Réarort, *rearort*, s. saving, protection, deliverance.

Reas, *reas*, s. a skirmish.

Réaraid, *reasaíd*, s. a raisin.

Réarán, *reasan*, see *reárún*.

Réaránaim, *reasanaim*, v. I plead, allege, reason

Réaraid, *reasaid*, s. f. a beggar's brat, an urchin.

Réaradh, *reascadh*, prattling, talkative.

Rearonta, *reasonta*, a. reasonable.

Rearort, *rearsort*, s. health, healthfulness; preservation.

Reartraim, *reastraim*, v. I restore, bring back

Rearuall, *reasuall*, s. m. a whale; see *rearuall*

Réarún, *reasan*, s. m. reason, meaning; authority.

Réarúnadh, *reasunachadh*, s. ratiocination, reasoning.

Réarúnta, *reasunta*, a. reasonable.

Réarúntacht, *reasuntach*, s. f. } ratiocination, rea-

Réarúntar, *reasuntas*, s. m. } son, argument.

Réarúntaíde, *reasuntaidhe*, s. m. a reasoner.

Reath, *reath*, s. a revolution or turning about.

Reat, *reat*, prep. and pron. with thee.

Reat̃a, *reatha*, s. running, racing.
 Reat̃ac̃ar, *reathachas*, s. m. rutting.
 Reat̃ac̃o, *reathadh*, s. m. a ram.
 Reat̃ar̃oe, *reathaidhe*, s. m. a running footman, a courier, a messenger.
 Reat̃aim, *reathaim*, v. I run.
 Reat̃aire, *reataire*, s. m. a churchman, clerk.
 Reat̃ar, *reathar*, } s. m. a riddle, a
 Reat̃ar̃p̃oeap̃ic, *reathairdhearc*, } sieve.
 Réat̃ar, *reatas*, } s. m. enmity, hatred.
 Réat̃ur, *reatus*, }
 Reat̃aib, *reataibh*, s. enemies.
 Reat̃ur̃oe, *reathuidhe*, see *reat̃ar̃oe*.
 Rec, *rec*, s. a hasty action; “i. e. ní ‘oo g̃ñiteap̃ go hobann”, *O’Cl.*; haste; “a pec, i. e. ann oibne, no a luap̃”, *o. g.*
 Reç, *rech*, s. m. grief.
 Recail, *recail*, v. went down.
 Rec̃te nac̃ pec̃ce, *recce nach recce*, adv. by hook or by crook; this way or that; per fas et nefas.
 Receap̃naim, *reccarnaim*, v. I recreate, please, delight, divert.
 Recne, *recne*, s. a hasty act; “i. e. ní ‘oo p̃onnao go luat̃”, *O’Cl.*
 Recne, *recne*, a. sudden, hasty.
 Reo, *red*, prep. and pron. with thy, to thy.
 Réo, *red*, s. f. a thing; see *piáo*.
 Reoe, *redhe*, s. pl. sylvan gods.
 Reoeal̃baim, *redhealbham*, v. I re-make, form again.
 Re óiol, *re dhiol*, prep. and s. for sale.
 Réola, *redhla*, } s. f. a star, a luminary, 4
 Réolann, *redhlann*, } *Mast.*, 1440.
 Réolannaç̃o, *redhlannachd*, s. f. astronomy, astrology.
 Reop̃éim, *redhreim*, }
 Reop̃éimpeaç̃o, *redhreim-reachd*, } s. f. a climate.
 Réç, *regh*, s. m. a cross, a gallows.
 Reç, *regh*, s. a bunch.
 Régim̃ent, *regiment*, s. a regiment; vulg.
 Reib, *reibh*, prep. and pron. with ye.
 Reic, *reic*, } s. f. a trade, auction,
 Reicapeaç̃o, *reicaireachd*, } sale.
 Reiceaç̃o, *reiceadh*, s. a selling, sale.
 Reiceaoóim, *reiceadoir*, s. m. a seller, vendor.
 Reioç̃eoaoç̃, *reichdcheadach*, a. one licensed or authorized
 Reicim, *reicim*, v. I sell, vend; tell, relate, divulge, reckon.
 Reicne, *reicne*, s. f. warning.
 Reic̃t̃ceao, *reichtthead*, s. authority.
 Reic̃te, *reicthe*, part. sold.
 Réir̃o, *reidh*, s. f. a rope, a withe; a. plain, level, smooth; ready, prepared, agreed, reconciled.

Rér̃o, *reidh*, } s. f. a plain, a level field,
 Rér̃olán, *reidhlan*, } a green for play.
 Rér̃oeaç̃o, *reidheachd*, s. ready service, officiousness.
 Rer̃oeaç̃o, *reidheadh*, s. assent, agreement.
 Rer̃oeaoóim, *reidheadoir*, } s. m. a reconciler.
 Rer̃oioeoiim, *reidhideoir*, }
 Rer̃oç̃aioim, *reidhghair*, a. delightful, pleasant, snug, comfortable.
 Rer̃oioç̃e, *reidhighe*, s. m. an agreement, *Matt.*, xx. 2.
 Rer̃oim, *reidhim*, v. I prepare, provide, make ready, agree, or bargain.
 Rér̃oleán, *reidhlean*, s. m. a level field, a plain.
 Rer̃oieam̃anaç̃, *reidhreamhanach*, a lunatic.
 Rer̃oieaç̃, *reidhteach*, s. m. a plain, level; union, harmony, concord, covenant, propitiation, *C. P.*
 Rer̃oieaç̃aç̃o, *reidhteachadh*, s. agreement, reconciliation.
 Reir̃ç, *reigh*, a. plain, open.
 Réir̃çoim, *reighdim*, v. I judge; estimate.
 Reir̃çleán, *reighlean*, s. m. a plain for amusement or diversion.
 Reir̃çliop̃, *reighlios*, s. f. a church, shrine.
 Reir̃ç̃te-toç̃la, *reighthe-toghla*, s. battering-rams, instruments for breaking down walls; “i. e. t̃pealam̃ p̃ç̃aoil̃te muir̃”, *o. g.*
 Réir̃ç̃t̃ioç̃e, *reightighe*, a. arranged, agreed on.
 Réir̃ç̃t̃ioç̃, *reightioch*, s. m. agreement, harmony.
 Réil, *reil*, s. m. a star; a. lawful, rightful; clear, manifest.
 Réileolaç̃, *reileolach*, s. m. an astronomer, astrologer.
 Réileolaç̃, *reileolas*, s. m. astronomy, astrology.
 Reileas̃, *reileag*, } s. f. a church, church-yard;
 Reilic, *reilic*, } gen. *reilge*.
 Reilç̃, *reilig*, }
 Reilç̃e, *reilge*, s. the herb robin.
 Reilim, *reilim*, v. I compound.
 Réil̃t̃in, *reiltin*, s. f. an asterisk.
 Réim, *reim*, s. f. power, sway, authority; a list, catalogue, p̃éim p̃ioç̃naoç̃e; a way, progress, series; a calling out; a troop, band; evenness of temper; a mountebank, a juggler; “ainm ‘oo ç̃uip̃eoim̃”, *o. g.*; a champion.
 Reim̃, *reimh*, prep. before.
 Reim̃béap̃la, *reimhbhearla*, s. a preposition.
 Reim̃b̃uap̃ar, *reimhbhriathar*, s. f. an adverb.
 Réim̃ç̃inim, *reimhchinim*, v. I assign, appoint, predestine.
 Réim̃ç̃iñt̃iuç̃aç̃o, *reimhchintiughadh*, s. predestination.
 Reim̃oioip̃uç̃aç̃o, *reimhdhiorughadh*, s. anticipation, preparation.

Reimíóipuyísim, *reimhdhioruighim*, v. I anticipate, prepare.

Reimhe, *reimhe*, s. fatness; pride, haughtiness.

Reimheac, *reimheach*, a. arrogant, proud; gross.

Reimheasorao, *reimheadradh*, s. forenoon.

Reimeamhlao, *reimeamhlachd*, s. f. consistence.

Reimeamhuil, *reimeamhuil*, a. bearing great sway or authority, constant, persevering, even, rampant.

Reimeamhuil, *reimeamhuil*, a. belonging to the roads

Reimeas, *reimheas*, s. f. a time, period; réimeas, *reimheas*, a king's reign.

Reimeolur, *reimheolus*, } s. f. foreknowledge,

Réimfíor, *reimhfhios*, } prescience.

Réimfíorac, *reimhfhiosach*, a. skilled in futurity.

Réimféacain, *reimhfheachain*, } s. f. foresight, forecast, pre-consideration, a previous view, review.

Réimféacaint, *reimhfheachaint*, }

Réimféucain, *reimhfheuchain*, v. I foresee, forecast, muster, review.

Réimfíoríao, *reimhfhioghradh*, s. prefiguration.

Réimgeallao, *reimhgealladh*, s. preengagement.

Réimgeallaim, *reimhgeallaim*, v. I preengage.

Réimim, *reimim*, v. I assume sway.

Réiminnírim, *reimhinnisim*, v. I foretell.

Réimíuḡao, *reimhiughadh*, see réimféacain; s. a preposition, conjugation.

Réimníḡim, *reimnighim*, v. I proceed, go, walk.

Réimníḡteac, *reimnightheach*, a. moving forward.

Réimíoríonn, *reimhorthonn*, s. the foreskin, prepuce, *Sh*.

Réimíao, *reimhradh*, see réimíao.

Réimíre, *reimse*, s. a club, a staff.

Réimíre, *reimhse*, s. time.

Réimíreac, *reimseach*, a. heroic.

Réimíreallao, *reimhsealladh*, s. foresight.

Réimíriur, *reimsiur*, s. an aunt.

Réimíteacóaire, *reimhtheachdaire*, s. m. a fore-runner.

Réimíur, *reimus*, s. time, a period.

Reimḡ, *reing*,

Reimḡeac, *reingeach*, } s. m. timbers of a ship.

Reinean, *reinean*,

Réir, *reir*, s. will, desire, pleasure.

Réir, or a réir, *reir* or a *reir*, adv. last night; sometimes written a réiríur.

Réir or oíreir, *reir* or *do reir*, prep. according to.

Reire, *reire*, a. old, aged.

Reireac, *reireach*, s. an aged person.

Réir, *reis*, } s. f. a span, nine inches long.

Réire, *reise*, }

Réirao, *reisaid*, see réirao.

Réiríoban, *reisghíobhar*, s. a harlot.

Réiríoe, *reisidhe*, s. m. a rehearser, romancer.

Réirim, *reisim*, s. f. a writing.

Réiríu, *reisiu*, adv. sooner than, before that; s. a congealing, *Chron. Scot.*, 699.

Réirméiríoeac, *reismeirdreach*, s. m. a harlot.

Réite, *reite*, s. f. an agreement, compact, contract, settlement, arrangement, atonement, propitiation, capitulation, conciliation.

Réite, *reithe*, s. m. a ram.

Réiteac, *reiteach*, } s. m. harmony, reconciliation, reconciling.

Réiteacac, *reiteachadh*, }

Réiteac, *reiteach*, s. m. a plan.

Réiteac, *reiteadh*, see réite.

Réiteac, *reitheadh*, part. tugged; “an uair ‘o réiteac na caoiríe”, when the sheep tugged.

Réite-cogao, *reithe-cogaidh*, }

Réite-raobta, *reithe-raobtha*, } s. a battering ram.

Réite-leacóao, *reithe-sleachdaidh*, }

Réitíḡim, *reitighim*, v. I rectify, arrange, settle, make ready, agree, ratify, reconcile, conciliate.

Réitím, *reithim*, v. I run.

Réitín, *reithin*, s. a ram.

Réitíne, *reitíne*, a. of easy temper, prone to reverie; “i. e. réitíneac”, o. g.

Réitír, *reithis*, v. he, she, or it reached or arrived at; “i. e. réitír”, o. g.

Réitíuḡao, *reitiughadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.

Réitíuóir, *reitricoir*, s. m. a rhetorician.

Rélt, *reilt*, s. m. a star, *Matt.*, ii. 7.

Rem, *rem*, prep. and pron. with my, to my.

Remain, *remhain*, see réimain.

Reimaitníḡim, *reimhaithnighim*, see réimaitníḡim.

Reimepepta, *remheperta*, a. aforesaid; “an ḡiolla reimepepta”, o. v.

Reimféucac, *remhfeuchadh*, s. foreseeing.

Reimféucain, *remhfeuchaim*, v. I foresee.

Reimíaoim, *reimhraidhim*, see réimíaoim.

Rén, *ren*, s. f. a span.

“ḡlang ḡuala ir oíro lám ḡan lén;

Scib ḡlac aḡar luibne mén;

Luac cor; aḡar tpeḡan tpeḡis;

Rén réire, ir nén ainm oílois”, *For. For*

Reo, *reo*, prep. and pron. with them; s. m. a hand.

Reo, *reo*,

Reo, *reodh*, } s. m. frost.

Reoleac, *reoleac*, } s. m. ice
 Reothleac, *reodhleac*, }
 Reoleacaim, *reoleacaim*, v. I freeze, congeal.
 Reoitiró, *reoitirídh*, a. frosty.
 Reomao, *reomhad*, see *iomhao*.
 Reomhainn, *reomhainn*, see *iomhainn*.
 Reomham, *reomham*, see *iomham*.
 Reompa, *reompa*, see *iompa*.
 Réon, *reon*, see *pién*.
 Reothao, *reothadh*, s. frost, ice.
 Reothte, *reothite*, a. frozen.
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. with our; *i. e.* *pié ap*.
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. unto him that; *i. e.* *pié é ap*, *ex. pié é ap* *peac* *pe iao*.
 Rép, *rer*, a. black, dark.
 Repeacac, *repeacac*, s. heath-poult or grouse.
 Repeac, *repeac*, a. black, dark.
 Repearo, *resbuid*, see *pearbaro*.
 Repdam, *resdaim*, v. I arrest.
 Repealaoac, *resealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.
 Repeap, *researt*, s. a very poor person.
 Ret, *ret*, s. a thing.
 Retgle, *retgle*, s. m. a star.
 Retlán, *reilán*, s. m. a spark.
 Retnuḡao, *retnughadh*, s. imagination.
 Réubac, *reubach*, a. penetrative; lacerative.
 Réubao, *reubadh*, s. tearing, lacerating.
 Reubaim, *reubaim*, v. I tear, lacerate.
 Réubán, *reuban*, s. m. plundering, destroying, robbery.
 Réubanóir, *reubanoir*, } s. m. a robber, destroyer,
 Réubóir, *reuboir*, } plunderer, freebooter.
 Réuoán, *reudan*, s. m. a timber worm.
 Réuoánao, *reudanach*, a. full of worms.
 Reuepen, *reuerens*, s. reverence, *Mull.* 72.
 Reul, *reul*, s. m. a star.
 Réulaó, *reuladh*, s. m. declaration.
 Réulopaioir, *reuldhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.
 Réulopaioiréao, *reuldhraoidheachd*, s. f. astrology.
 Réuleolaó, *reuleolach*, see *piéleolaó*.
 Réuleolar, *reuleolas*, see *piéleolar*.
 Réull, *reull*, s. m. a star.
 Réull-ópaioir, *reull-dhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.
 Réull-ḡḡḡlean, *reull-ghriglean*, s. m. a constellation.
 Réul-na-maoia, *reul-na-madra*, s. the dog star.
 Réulóg, *reuiog*, s. f. a small star.
 Réulógao, *reulogach*, a. starry.
 Réult, *reult*, s. m. a star.
 Réultao, *reultach*, a. starry, astral.
 Reultbhuiréann, *reultbhuilheann*, s. a constellation.
 Réultciap, *reultiasg*, s. m. the star-fish.

Réult-na-maoia, *reult-na-mara*, s. star of the sea; an epithet applied to the Blessed Virgin Mary.
 Réum, *reum*, } s. phlegm.
 Réuma, *reuma*, }
 Réumac, *reumach*, } a. phlegmatic.
 Réumamail, *reumamhail*, }
 Réumaitníḡim, *reumhaitnighim*, v. I foreknow.
 Réumicóimariḡa, *reumhchomhartha*, s. a fore-sign, prefiguration.
 Réumcḡoicéann, *reumhchroiceann*, s. foreskin, prepuce.
 Réumíaróim, *reumhraidhim*, v. I foretell, publish, proclaim.
 Réapún, *reasun*, s. m. reason.
 Réapúnao, *reasunachadh*, s. reasoning.
 Réapúnaḡim, *reasunaighim*, v. I reason.
 Réapúnta, *reasunta*, a. reasonable, rational.
 Rí, *ri*, s. m. a king, sovereign, prince; *Welsh*, rhwy; a house; house-keeper; an interjection of surprise; prep. with, along with, to, on; adv. before; “*pi* *tiáctain* *in* *hEiḡun*, *i. e.* *piá tiáctain*”, *Lec.*, 113.
 Ría, *ria*, prep. and pron. with her, to her, against her, with them; prep. by, with; adv. before.
 Ría, *ria*, } s. running, speed.
 Riáo, *riadh*, }
 Ría, *ria*, } s. chastisement, correction.
 Riáo, *riadh*, }
 Ría or *do* *piá*, *ria* or *do* *ria*, v. he will come, arrive, reach.
 Riábac, *riabhach*, a. brindled, tabby, gray, grayish, roan, swarthy; s. common lousewort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.
 Riábacao, *riabhachadh*, s. brindleness, grayishness.
 Riábao, *riabhag*, s. f. a lark.
 Riábán, *riabhan*, s. m. a handsome young fellow.
 Riábocapḡao, *riabhdeargach*, a. red-streaked.
 Riábóg, *riabhog*, s. f. a lark.
 Riábóg-móna, *riabhog-mona*, s. f. a titlark.
 Riác, *riach*, v. he came; a. gray, brindled.
 Riácario, *riachaid*, s. a comptroller, *Sh.*; distributing, dividing.
 Riácán, *riachan*, s. anything gray.
 Riácóailleap, *riachdailleas*, s. f. necessity.
 Riácóanao, *riachdanach*, s. m. the needy, *Prov.*, xxxi. 9; a needy, necessitous, necessary; incumbent, dutiful.
 Riácóanap, *riachdanas*, s. m. want, necessity.
 Riác, *riacht*, v. same; “*do* *piác* *an* *piáite* *peimpeanḡ*”, *O’Fl.*
 Riácáim, *riachtaim*, v. I arrive.
 Riácánapac, *riachtanasach*, a. necessary, needful. *Mull.*, 260

Р1АѠ, *riachsad*, v. they came.

Р1АѠ, *riadh*, s. interest; running, racing; a course; correction, chastisement, taming, subduing; instruction; law; grief; a kind of capital punishment among the Irish; “beipw lib 1ao, aɣap ɲaɔap lib 1ao”; a. regular.

Р1АѠа, *riadha*, s. riding; i. e. ɲapcaɣeacɔ.

Р1АѠаѠ, *riadhach*, a. darkish, brownish, brindled.

Р1АѠаѠ, *riadhadh*, s. hanging.

Р1АѠаɣ, *riadhaigh*, s. subjection.

Р1АѠаɲаѠ, *riadhanach*, s. f. a stale maid; a cast-off mistress.

Р1АѠлaɲɲ, *riadhlann*, s. f. a house of correction, bridewell.

Р1АѠɲapаѠ, *riadhnasach*, a. conspicuous.

Р1АѠѠɣ, *riafog*, s. f. a linnet.

Р1Аɣ, *riagh*, s. m. a cross, gallows; a. religious; regular, straight, direct.

Р1АɣаѠ, *riaghadh*, s. hanging.

Р1Аɣаɪ, *riaghail*, } s. a rule, government, di-
Р1Аɣаɪɪ, *riaghailt*, } rectory.

Р1АɣаɪɪѠeapɲаѠ, *riaghailtchearnach*, s. m. a square.

Р1Аɣаɪɪeacɔ, *riaghailteach*, a. religious, sober, peaceful.

Р1Аɣаɪɪeacɔ, *riaghailteachd*, s. f. regularity.

Р1Аɣаɪɪɣe, *riaghailighthe*, part. regulated.

Р1Аɣаɪɲ, *riaghaim*, v. I hang, crucify, gibbet.

Р1Аɣаɪɲ, *riaghain*, s. f. a queen.

Р1Аɣаɪɲe, *riaghair*, s. m. a hangman, a rogue.

Р1Аɣаɪ, *riaghal*, s. m. a rule; government.

Р1АɣаɪаѠаѠ, *riaghalachadh*, see ɲaɣɪuɣаѠ.

Р1Аɣаɪаɣeacɔ, *riaghalaigneachd*, s. governing, government.

Р1Аɪeɲаɪɪɪ, *riachuaill*, s. the herb robin

Р1Аɣаɪ cɪɪ, *riaghal cɪɪ*, s. stinking crane's bill; geranium robertianum.

Р1Аɣаɪɪa, *riaghalta*, part. ruled, governed; a. devout, religious.

Р1АɣаɪɪаѠɪ, *riaghaltacht*, s. f. regularity, religiousness.

Р1Аɣаɪɪaɪɲ, *riaghaltoir*, s. m. a ruler, regulator, director.

Р1АɣаɪɪuɣаѠ, *riaghalughadh*, s. ruling, governing, directing.

Р1Аɣаɪɪuɣe, *riaghaluighthe*, part. ruled, governed.

Р1Аɣаɪɪuɣeɪɲ, *riaghaluightheoir*, s. m. a ruler, governor; Welsh, rheolwr.

Р1АɣɪаѠ, *riaghlach*, s. m. an old woman.

Р1АɣɪuɣаѠ, *riaghlughadh*, s. m. government, ruling, discipline, management.

Р1Аɣɪuɣeɪɲ, *riaghluightheoir*, s. m. a ruler, governor.

Р1Аɣɪuɣeɣeɪɲeacɔ, *riaghluightheoireachd*, s. magistracy, kingship.

Р1Ааɲ, *riamh*, adv. ever, always, before; prep. before; s. number, numeration; “Cláɲ aɣ aɣ ɣаѠ ɲíoɣɲaɔ ɲaɲ”.

Р1Ааɲа, *riama*, s. victory.

Р1АаɲаѠ, *riamhach*, see ɲaɔаѠ; a. precious, valuable.

Р1Ааɲаɲаɣe, *riamhanaighe*, s. m. a horse-jockey.

Р1аɲ, *rian*, s. m. good disposition, order; a road, way, path, footstep; a span; the sea.

Р1аɲаɲаɪɪɪ, *rianamhuil*, a. well disposed.

Р1аɲ-cɲuɪɪɲɣ-ɪaɪɪ, *rian-cruithnigh-tuath*, s. the country of the Picts.

Р1аɲɣаɲaɲe, *riangabrae*, s. great pleasure.

Р1аɲɲíoɣe, *rianroighe*, s. the herb robert.

Р1аɲuɣe, *rianuighe*, s. m. a wanderer, a traveller.

Р1аɲ, *riar*, s. m. will, desire, pleasure; distribution; obedience, submission; judgment, decree, decision; a demand, claim, right; a. a lord.

Р1аɲа, *riara*, s. m. victuals; a feast given after the death of a chief.

Р1аɲаѠ, *riarach*, a. obedient, submissive, 4 *Mast.*, 1422; s. m. a servitor.

Р1аɲаѠ-ɲɲɪɪɲ, *riarachd-ɲɲɪɪɲ*, s. f. contentment.

Р1аɲаѠаѠ, *riarachadh*, } s. m. distribution, dis-
Р1аɲаѠ, *riaradh*, } tributing, dividing.

Р1аɲаѠ, *riaradh*, s. m. pleasing, satisfying.

Р1аɲаɔe, *riaraidhe*, s. m. an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and strangers; a dispenser of meat and drink, a regulator of affairs.

Р1аɲаɲ, *riaraim*, v. I please, satisfy, distribute, serve.

Р1аɲаɲɪe, *riaraiste*, s. arrears

Р1аɲɪa, *riartha*, a. content, satisfied; part. distributed, served.

Р1аɲuɣаѠ, *riarughadh*, s. m. regulating, righting, obtaining rights; dividing, distributing.

Р1аɲuɣɣɲ, *riaruighim*, see ɲaɲаɲɲ.

Р1аɲuɣe, *riaruighthe*, part. pleased, satisfied.

Р1аɣe, *riasc*, } s. m. a moor, fen, marsh, a strand,
Р1аɣɣ, *riasc*, } lay ground.

Р1аɣаѠ, *riasgach*, } a. fenny, moory,
Р1аɣаɲаɪɪɪ, *riasgamhuil*, } stiff.

Р1аɣаɪ, *riasgal*, } a. indocile, rigid,
Р1аɣаɲаɪɪɪ, *riasgamhuil*, } wild.

Р1аɣаѠ, *riastadh*, s. a welt; a detention.

Р1аɣaɲ, *riastar*, s. m. a hauling or drawing.

Р1аѠa, *riatha*, s. hire, rent, interest; a rib; a snare.

Р1b. *rib*, s. f. a snare; a syren.

Rib, *ribh*, prep. and pron. with you, to you.
Ribe, *ribe*, s. f. a flake; a ribbon.
Ribe, *ribe*, } s. f. a hair, whisker; a keep-
Ribeos, *ribeog*, { sake.
Ribeas, *ribeach*, a. hairy, rough.
Ribéor, *ribheid*, s. f. a musical reed, pipe.
Ribhéreas, *ribheideach*, a. reedy, musical.
Ribeos, *ribeog*, s. f. a rag; a hair.
Ribeosas, *ribeogach*, a. ragged.
Ribeol, *ribeol*, s. a day, *Br. L.*
Ribín, *ribin*, see ribe and ribeos.
Ribleas, *ribleach*, s. m. a line, a long string.
Ribreimn, *ribhseimn*, v. I modulate.
Ríceas, *richead*, s. f. a kingdom, the king's
mensal lands.
Ricró, *Richidh*, s. m. the Supreme God, King of
All; i. e. πύθια.
Ricir, *richis*, s. f. a flame.
Ricair, *richtail*, s. f. graving, sculpture.
Rióáil, *ridhail*, see ríóḡáil.
Roce, *ride*, s. mire.
Róéal, *rideal*, s. a riddle, sieve.
Róéalas, *ridealach*, s. riddling.
Roeos, *rideog*, s. sweet myrtle; a small shrub.
Rógileanas, *ridgileanach*, s. a redshank, *Sh.*
Roil, *ridil*, s. f. a riddle, a coarse sieve.
Roipe, *ridire*, s. m. a knight; *Welsh*, rhadyr.
Roipeas, *ridireach*, a. knightly.
Roipeas, *ridireacht*, s. f. knighthood, horse-
manship.
Roipeamuil, *ridireamhuil*, a. knightly, horse-
manlike.
Roipe-asabairias, *ridire-seabhaiseach*, s. a
knight-errant, *Sh.*
Róire or do róire, *ridhise* or *do ridhise*, adv.
again.
Rif, *rif*, a. bent.
Ris, *rig*, prep. until.
Ris, *rig*, s. a spy, i. e. παρρησιος, *O'Cl.*
Ris, *rig*, s. m. a king, sovereign; *Welsh*, rhi.
Ris, *rig*, } s. m. the arm from the elbow to
Rise, *righe*, { the wrist; a cubit.
Rischatoir, *rigchathaoir*, see ríóḡchatoir.
Risoirte, *rigchiste*, s. a royal treasury.
Rise, *righe*, s. m. sovereignty, kingship; “Ro
ḡab riḡe n’Ephunn”, *Leb. Gab.*; a reign; “An
tpeas blasdán do riḡe an riḡ”; reproof.
Rise, *righe*, s. depredation.
Risear, *righeachd*, see ríóḡas; s. one’s reach,
attainment.
Risear, *righeadh*, s. reaching, attaining.
Riseal cuil, *righeal* }
cuil, } s. stinking crane’s bill;
Risear riḡ, *righean* } geranium robertianum.
righe, }

Rígeanpat, *righeansat*, v. they consented, agreed; “Neactain ua Domnaill dán, aḡar ingean ui Concobair failege bean ui Domnaill, aḡar meic Tígeanmair Conallais vo éóct ina ccomóáil go hinir Eoḡain, aḡar ríḡeanpat rít la hua Néill san ceoḡ dua nDomnaill”, 4 *Mast.*, 1433.

Ríḡḡada, *rightfhada*, a. long-armed.

Ríḡḡeinnnó, *rightfheinnidh*, s. a generalissimo.

Ríḡi, *righti*, see ríḡe.

Ríḡim, *rightim*, v. I reign, rule, govern.

Ríḡim, *rigim*, s. f. chance.

Ríḡim, *rightim*, v. I reach, arrive, stretch; consent, comply, agree, approve.

Ríḡin, *rightin*, a. tough, tenacious, adhesive, stiff; slow, sluggish, dilatory, drowsy.

Ríḡineacáó, *rightineeachadh*, s. growing tough.

Ríḡineacáḡ, *rightineeachas*, } s. m. delay, stiffness,

Ríḡineap, *rightineas*, } tenacity.

Ríḡlacán, *rightlathan*, s. m. a species of wild duck.

Ríḡmionn, *rightmionn*, s. f. a diadem.

Ríḡne, *rightne*, v. he made or did.

Ríḡ-naḡair, *right-nathair*, s. a cockatrice.

Ríḡneacó, *rightneachd*, s. a gift, present, favour.

Ríḡniríḡim, *rightnighim*, v. I adhere; make stiff.

Ríḡnóḡ, *rightnós*, s. m. delay.

Ríḡ-naḡ, *right-rath*, s. a royal fortress, or palace; “Acap no clappa reḡt ríḡnaḡa lair no heḡeno”, *Lec.*, xiv. 2.

Ríḡ-reirḡ, *right-seirg*, s. greater burr-reed; sparganium erectum.

Ríḡteac, *righteach*, s. m. a royal palace; an arm.

Ríḡteacóḡaire, *righteachdaire*, s. m. a king's messenger, an ambassador.

Ríḡteacḡac, *righteachlach*, s. m. the king's household.

Ríḡtíḡim, *rightighim*, v. I want, am deficient.

Rílleán, *rilleán*, s. m. a riddle, a coarse sieve.

Ríllim, *rillim*, v. I riddle, sift.

Rím, *rimh*, s. number; *Welsh*, rhif.

Rímáḡ, *rimhart*, s. m. a warning; violent death.

Rímeac, *rimheach*, a. fine, precious, curious.

Rímeacó, *rimheadh*, s. finery.

Rímeiḡe, *rimheighe*, } s. m. pride.

Rímiaó, *rimhiadh*, }

Rímim, *rimhim*, v. I reckon, number, count.

Rímín, *rimhin*, s. a diadem; a handsome girl.

Rímnn, *rimnin*, s. f. a constellation.

Rímḡeinnim, *rimhsheinim*, s. a musical sound.

Rímḡeinnim, *rimhseinim*, v. I sound, sing.

Rímḡiḡ, *rimhthigh*, s. going, moving, *i. e.* im-
teacḡ, o. g.

Rince, *rince*, s. a dance.

Rinceáó, *rinceadh*, s. dancing, saltation.

Rinceoir, *rinceoir*, s. m. a dancer.
 Rincim, *rincim*, v. I dance.
 Rincne, *rincne*, s. a lance, a spear; the number five, *i. e.* cúig, o *g.*
 Rindid, *rindid*, v. revealed, related; *i. e.* “*munnaid*, *i. e.* *no inoaid*, no *no innir*”.
 ‘Cúirt ar munu rindid’
 ‘*Lárcenno mac baicé bannicé*,
i. e. *Lárcenn mac bannaig baicé ir mun aicé a munib Cúirt*”, *O’Flin.*
 Rineadh, *rineadh*, s. hay, grass.
 Rinfeithiom, *rinfeithiomh*, s. m. contemplation.
 Ringeadh, *ringeadh*, s. hanging.
 Ringeall, *ringeall*, s. m. a promise.
 Ringheibionna, *ringheibhionna*, } s. chains.
 Ringheimleacha, *ringheimhleacha*, }
 Ringne, *ringne*, s. a leading or hopping staff.
 Ringneadh, *ringneadh*, s. *i. e.* hanging; “*i. e.* *muasadh no cpoasadh*”, o. *g.* strangling.
 Ringthe, *ringthe*, part. torn, parted.
 Rinniachnamh, *rinnhachnamh*, s. contemplation.
 Rinnear, *rinnheas*, s. f. scanning of a verse.
 Rinn, *rinn*, s. f. light; comfort; a tree; “*Rinn*, *i. e.* *cpann*”, *Cor.*; a tail, fin; a promontory, headland, hill; a foot, a foot in music; music, melody, song; the point of a weapon, the top of anything; “*i. e.* *no inn*, *inn*, *i. e.* *báir*”, *Cor.*; a brilliant star, a constellation; s. plur. the stars; the perfect tense of the verb *deanam*; prep. and pron. with us.
 Rinn, *rinn*, } s. understanding.
 Rinne, *rinne*, }
 Rinnbhearthach, *rinnbhearthach*, s. m. a history.
 Rinne, *rinne*, prep. and pron. unto us, with us; s. the understanding; Ireland.
 Rinneadh, *rinneadh*, a. pointed, barbed.
 Rinneadóir, *rinneadoir*, s. m. a poet, musician; a carper, one apt to find faults.
 Rinnece, *rinnece*, s. grass.
 Rinneog, *rinneog*, s. f. a star.
 Rinneog-earbail, *rinneog-earbail*, s. f. a comet.
 Rinneog-sheabhas, *rinneog-sheabhas*, s. f. a wandering star.
 Rinnfeadhaim, *rinnfeathaim*, v. I design, intend, forecast.
 Rinngeur, *ringheur*, a. sharp-pointed, barbed.
 Rinngeuraim, *ringheuraim*, v. I sharpen, barb.
 Rinnicne, *rinnicne*, s. a graving tool.
 Rinnimh, *rinnimh*, s. the Heavenly constellations, the milky way.
 Rinnmhar, *rinnmhar*, a. finned.
 Rinnreim, *rinnreim*, s. f. a constellation.
 Riobadh, *riobadh*, s. m. a snare.
 Riobaro, *riobhaid*, s. f. a reed for a pipe.
 Riobair, *riobhar*, s. m. a sieve.

Riobair meala, *riobhar meala*, s. a honey-comb.
 Rioblaic, *riobhlach*, s. m. a rival.
 Rioblaic, *rioblach*, a. ragged, torn.
 Riobóg, *riobogh*, s. f. a patch.
 Riobóir, *rioboid*, s. f. a spendthrift.
 Riobóiréac, *rioboideach*, a. prodigal.
 Riobóiréac, *rioboideachd*, s. f. prodigality.
 Riobóirim, *rioboidim*, v. I spend, riot, revel.
 Riobuac, *riobhrach*, s. m. a winnower.
 Riobtar, *riobhtar*, s. m. a warning.
 Rioco, *riochd*, s. shape, form, likeness; state, condition; stead, place, room; extremity, circumstance.
 Rioco-focal, *riochd-fhocal*, s. a pronoun.
 Riocuaid, *riochuaidh*, s. a plague, pestilence, contagion.
 Rioc, *riod*, s. a thing, an object.
 Rioc, *riodh*, s. f. a ray, radius, sun-beam, streak.
 Riocaim, *riodhaim*, v. I radiate, streak.
 Riocán, *riodan*, s. m. a wood-louse, wood-worm, timber-sow.
 Riocnaic, *riodhnachd*, s. f. a gift.
 Riocnaic, *riodhnacht*, s. f. delivering, giving up; “*no muocnaic, i. e.* *no tioclaic*”, o. *g.*
 Rioc, *riogh*, gen. and plur. of *ru* or *riú*, a king.
 Riocac, *rioghachadh*, s. reigning.
 Riocac, *rioghachd*, s. f. a kingdom.
 Rioga, *riogha*, } a. royal, kingly,
 Riogaim, *rioghamhail*, } princely; *Welsh*,
 Riogac, *rioghdha*, } rhial.
 Riogan, *rioghan*, }
 Riogbean, *rioghbhean*, } s. f. a queen.
 Riogbin, *rioghbhin*, }
 Riogaim, *rioghaim*, v. I reign.
 Riogaimlac, *rioghamhlachd*, s. f. royalty, regality, princeliness.
 Riogaim, *rioghamhail*, a. royal, kingly, princely.
 Riogboic, *rioghbhoic*, s. f. a royal pavilion.
 Riogcolb, *rioghecholl*, s. m. a sceptre.
 Riogcaoi, *rioghechaoir*, s. a throne; a royal city.
 Riogcoim, *rioghechoroin*, s. a royal crown.
 Riogac, *rioghdhaic*, } s. palace, a court.
 Riogac, *rioghdhaic*, }
 Riogac, *rioghdhaic*, s. m. a royal convocation, an assembly of princes; “*Riogac mór hi ceiliam-Conaire-Tomair eiteir Niall Caille agar Ferólme mac Cuomáin*”, 4 *Mast.*, 837; “*Ro tiorolac muogac maic Eiricann Láirín muogac Maolfeaclainn go Raic-acóda mic Bricim Feéna comairba Pháor-maicc agar im Suairleac comairba Finnin no deanaim rióda agar caon comairba fear n’Eiricann*”, 4 *Mast.*, 857.
 Riogaim, *rioghdhamhna*, s. m. a king elect.

a prince designed, the presumptive successor of a king.

Ріождар, *rioghdhas*, s. m. a kingdom.

Ріоже, *rioghe*, see *juže*.

Ріоґлач, *rioghlach*, s. m. an old hag; a gray-haired old man.

Ріоґлани, *rioghlann*, s. m. a palace, king's court.

Ріоґлаоч, *rioghlaoch*, s. m. a prince, a respectable old man.

Ріоґнаґай, *rioghnathair*, s. m. a cockatrice.

Ріоґпорт, *rioghphort*, s. m. a royal palace.

Ріоґпубал, *rioghphubal*, s. m. a royal tent.

Ріоґрач, *rioghrath*, s. a royal mansion.

Ріоґроіо, *rioghroid*, s. the king's highway.

Ріоґрлат, *rioghlalat*, s. f. a sceptre.

Ріоґрлаодач, *rioghlalaoch*, s. m. a regicide.

Ріом, *riom*, prep. and pron. with me.

Ріом, *riomh*, s. number, reckoning, numeration.

Ріомач, *riomach*, a. fond, affectionate; precious, valuable.

Ріомач, *riomhadh*, s. enumeration, calculation.

Ріомайо, *riomhaidh*, s. fondness.

Ріомайґ, *riomhaigh*, s. a numerator.

Ріомайм, *riomhaim*, v. I number, reckon, count.

Ріомайпе, *riomhaire*, s. m. a calculator.

Ріомайпеао, *riomhaireachd*, s. f. calculation, arithmetic.

Ріомайпм, *riomhairim*, v. I reckon, count.

Ріомайт, *riomhart*, v. he hurled or drove before him; i. e. *oo* *tioman*, o. g.

Ріомор, *riomhor*, s. f. a convention, assembly; "i. e. *tiomol no ceaglamaró*", o. g.

Ріомра, *riomsa*, prep. and pron. with me, mine.

Ріомрачан, *riomsachan*, s. m. a searcher.

Ріон, *rión*, see *ruan*; s. sculpture.

Ріонадоу, *rionadoir*, s. m. a ruler, steward.

Ріонаіо, *rionaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.

Ріонаіоар, *rionaidheas*, s. m. sculpture.

Ріонаіґе, *rionaighe*, s. a rambler.

Ріонаіґим, *rionaighim*, v. I carve, engrave.

Ріонґач, *rionghach*, s. m. a strong man.

Ріонлуар, *rionluas*, s. m. a career.

Ріоннач, *rionnach*, s. m. a mackerel.

Ріоннао, *rionnadh*, s. reddening, redness.

Ріоннаґ, *rionnag*, s. m. a star.

Ріоннаґ-earбуил, *rionnag-earbuil*, s. a comet.

Ріоннаіо, *rionnaidh*,
Ріоннчаіо, *rionnthaidh*,
} s. a reddener, a name for a satirist who causes reddening or blushing in every face; i. e. "aимм о'роп аоп-аар, понну, no ceaglamaró", o. g.

Ріоннаіо, *rionnaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.

Ріоннаіоар, *rionnaidheas*,
Ріоннал, *rionnal*, } s. m. sculpture.

Ріонн, *riónn*, s. a blush.

Ріоннач, *rionnach*, adv. blushingly.

Ріонначо, *rionnachd*, s. burial, interment.

Ріоннаіґим, *rionnaighim*, v. I carve, engrave.

Ріоннаим, *rionnaim*, v. I redden.

Ріоннтур, *rionnutus*, s. m. a painter.

Ріопаітп, *riosaitheis*,
Ріопаіаіґеао, *riosalaigheadh*, } s. mimicking.

Ріоґс, *riosg*, see *ruar*.

Ріот, *riot*, prep. and pron. with thee, to thee.

Ріот, *rioth*, s. f. a race, a course.

Ріотач, *riothadh*, s. running, racing.

Ріотачар, *riothadhart*, s. a pillow.

Ріотайм, *riothaim*, v. I run, race.

Ріотра, *riotsa*, prep. and pron. with thee.

Ріреао, *rireadh*, or
До ріреао, *do rireadh*, } adv. seriously, verily, true; *oo* *rupeao*, truly; *ru rupeao* earnestly.

Ріруб, *riribh*, see *oa ruib*.

Рір, or арір, *ris* or *aris*, adv. again, once more; s. a king; intelligence, knowledge, notice; story, history; i. e. "речі no fairnéir unde Coirppe mac Echna *dixit*; cen oíl oaimie rupe noб рен bheirpe", *Cor.*; cause, a party; "n ru comtaig ru naс cоі"; selling.

Рір, *ris*, prep. with, with him, at him, to, unto.

Рір, *ris*, s. rice, a sort of grain.

Ріра, *risa*, s. bark.

Ріреач, *riseach*, s. m. a romancer, storyteller.

Ріреан, *risean*, prep. and pron. with him, along with him; s. m. an historian.

Ріргінеач, *risgineach*, s. m. a brave soldier

Ріріо, *risidhe*, s. m. an historian.

"Рір аимм речі Сан аіпе,

Ріріо аимм оо речіаіо,

Аіоіре ceol, рео туіре ао clop

Роіроіо брід, барал оіомор", *For. For.*

Ріріон, *rision*, prep. and pron. with him, to him or it; s. an historian.

Ріртеал, *risteal*, s. a sort of plough used in the island of Lewes, *Sh.*

Ріт, *rith*, s. f. course, flight, gallop, race; an arm; prop. *ru* or *ruže*.

Рітбп, *rithbhin*, s. f. a river; i. e. *uipre* *peata*, o. g.

Рітеач, *ritheach*, a. running.

Рітеао, *ritheadh*, s. a running, racing; a grove; a shielding.

Рітеоіп, *ritheoir*, s. m. a racer, runner.

Рітфола, *rithfola*, s. a hemorrhage.

Рітім, *rithim*, v. I run, range, stroll, rush.

Rícm, *rithin*, a. tough, stiff, viscid, viscous, sizzly, ropy, clammy, glutinous, emplastie.

Ríctine, *rithine*, } s. toughness, clammi-
Ríctineas, *rithineahh*, } ness, stiffness; tardi-
Ríctineas, *rithineas*, } ness, delay, slowness.
Ríct-leantain, *rith-leantain*, s. a gleet.
Ríctléimneas, *rithleimneach*, s. f. an extemporaneous verse; a. quick.

Ríctneas, *rithneas*, s. f. delay, slowness.

Riu, *riu*, prep. and pron. with them, to them.

Riub, *riubh*, s. f. brimstone.

Riucto, *riuchd*, see *riucto*.

Rium, *rium*, prep. and pron. unto me, with me.

Riune, *riune*, prep. and pron. with us.

Riut, *riut*, } prep. and pron. with thee, to
Riucta, *riutsa*, } thee.

Riucta, *riutha*, prep. and pron. unto them, with them.

Ró, *ro*, a sign of the past tense; adj. great, very; an intensitive particle used in composition; as *riofonn*, great desire, *riomhoi*, very great; when coming before words whose first vowel is slender, it is usually written *roi*; as, *riomhail*, very sweet; v. to go, to reach a place; for *riéim*, first, before; s. a seasonable harvest.

Róas, *roas*, v. he went; see *riucto*.

Róas, *roas*, adv. far off, far extended.

Rob, *rob*, s. m. any animal that roots up the earth with its snout.

Roba, *roba*, s. a robe.

Roba, *robha*, s. a choice.

Robacán, *robhachan*, see *riabacán*.

Robas, *robhadh*, s. a threat, warning.

Róbardeas, *robhaidheach*, a. see *rioburdeas*.

Robáil, *robail*, } s. m. robbery.
Robálas, *robalach*, }

Robaim, *robhaim*, v. I admonish, warn.

Róbaire, *robhairidhe*, s. m. a monument.

Robar, *robhar*, a. red.

Robar, *robhar*, s. m. a sieve.

Robart, *robhart*, s. a finding fault with; great heat.

“Robar cmaeari foram nglé,
Rumna maðarc go nglé,
Coic ainm muana ni barð beas;
Aðar lu ainm do loigead”, *For. Foc.*

Robár, *robhas*, s. m. a violent death.

Robas, *robda*, v. they were; i. e. *riob* báas.

Róbeas, *robheag*, see *riobbeas*.

Róblassa, *robhlada*, adj. sweet.

Robóir, *robair*, s. m. a robber, a thief.

Róbrió, *robhro*, a. very ancient, very old.

Robsat, *robsat*, v. they were; i. e. *riob* búo ríao.

Robuo, *robhud*, s. m. a precaution, forewarning;

“Co riobuo, aðar, co neirfuaccra”, *Vis. Ad.*

Róburdeas, *robhuidheach*, a. very thankful, grateful.

Roburdeas, *robhuidhineach*, a. populous.

Robuin, *robuin*, s. f. robbery.

Robuin-eaglais, *robuin-eaglais*, s. sacrilege.

Robuire, *robuire*, s. m. a robber.

Robuirt, *robuist*, s. f. custody.

Roc, *roc*, s. the tops of sea weeds that appear above water; a rock; a fold, a wrinkle.

Rocas, *rocach*, a. rocky; curly, curled.

Rócardeamhail, *rochaidheamhail*, a. very decent, becoming, proper, civil, hospitable.

Rócar, *rochair*, s. death, a fall; “Nuasa Aigset lán do rocair hí cat deðenað, Muise Tuipe”, *Lec. 103*.

Rócardeamhail, *rochairdeamhail*, a. very courteous and friendly; having a great number of friends, well-befriended.

Rócall, *rochall*, s. m. a coverlet; rattle.

Rocán, *rocan*, s. m. a cottage, hut.

Rócán, *rocan*, s. m. a hood, mantle, surtout, cloak; see quot. at *riucir*; a plait, fold, wrinkle; a stumbling block; a fray

Rocan, *rocan*, s. rolling.

Rocánað, *rocanach*, a. crisp, curled.

Rócar, *rochar*, s. a killing, slaughtering.

Rocas, *rocas*, s. a rook, a crow.

Róco, *rochd*, v. he went.

Rócoas, *rochdadar*, v. they went.

Róco, *rochda*, s. a great cry.

Rócoaim, *rochdaim*, v. I arrive at, come to, reach,

{ s. a reaching, arriving at,
coming to, an ascent;
Rócoaim, *rochdaim*, { “lar riocdaim an ríeul
Rócoaim, *rochdaim*, { rin ríob”; “leis ar
Rócoaim, *rochdaim*, { ccasid do riocdaim
éuas”; “le riocdaim
ruar”.

Rócoaire, *rochdaire*, s. m. a customer, a common guest.

Rócoan, *rochdan*, s. a thicket.

Róclirve, *rochlisde*, a. very expert.

Rócóra, *rochora*, adj. the best, the chiefest.

Róctaire, *rochtaire*, s. m. a customer, a common guest; one that resorts a place much.

Rócuair, *rochuaidh*, s. a lamprey, a whale; “Rócuair, i. e. ainm do péiró bir rin ffringe aza mbi toll ríe na ceann—ainm aile don péiró Ropual no Reapual”, *o. g.*

Rócuilleas, *rochuilleach*, a. terrible, very dangerous.

Rócuíam, *rochuram*, s. exceeding care, anxiety.

Rócuíamað, *rochuramach*, a. ever-careful, vigilant.

Rócuí, *roculus*, s. m. a rook.

Roó, *rod*, s. m. sea-weed; a thing, a circumstance; a. too long, too extensive; *i. e.* ποῖα, *o. g.*; a mark of the present tense in several old MSS. "Fionnúa rin ar riat, mac Fionn-
loga, acap miri mo nóil, ar Cumurzaó, a-
gar díbe mo báir", *B. Fionnch.*

Roó, *rodh*, s. m. a plain, a field; water edge or mark.

Róo, *rod*, s. m. a road, way, passage; a shield, defence; a gem; great humiliation; *i. e.* ποῖν-
luzaó, *o. g.*; a shot, a cast, a throw; "Róo
rúla Mioðair, *i. e.* an turcáir tuzaó ar rúil
Mioðair", *o. g.*

Roóac, *rodacht*, s. f. a covering, a fence.

Roóac, *rodadh*, } s. lancing, scarifying.

Roóáil, *rodail*, }

Roóamúil, *rodamhuil*, a. prosperous.

Roób, *rodhbh*, s. f. a saw.

Roóbac, *rodhbadh*, v. was lost, undone; failed.

Róóbac, *rodhbadh*, s. breaking, subduing, over-
powering.

Roóearraó, *rodhearsaidh*, see poróearraó.

Róo-iarainn, *rod-iarainn*, s. a rail-road.

Roóilear, *rodhileas*, see poróilear.

Róo-móir, *rod-mor*, s. a high-way.

Roomuinn, *rodmuinn*, or róómuin, *rodhmhuin*,
s. f. a fox.

Róoimeanta, *rodoineanta*, a. very stormy, tem-
pestuous.

Róóoir, *rodoir*, s. a runner, a wayfaring man.

Róoruoraim, *rodruoraim*, v. I effect, bring to
pass.

Róóubraóac, *rodhubhrachdach*, a. very ear-
nest; careful.

Róóuil, *rodhuil*, s. f. jealousy.

Róóuin, *rodhuin*, s. a nobleman; also one of
the common people; a rogue.

Roúr, *rodus*, v. which was.

Róóúbraóac, *rodhuthrachdach*, a. very diligent,
earnest, careful.

Roe, *roe*, s. m. a plain, a level field.

Roezda, *roeghdha*, s. a choice; "So na poezda
laí deó deó do gheir zairzúeac in fo-
cla".

Roem, *roem*, see ruam.

Réolac, *rocolach*, a. very skilful or knowing;
familiar.

Réolac, *rocolachas*, } s. m. great knowledge;

Réolac, *rocolas*, } familiarity.

Rórial, *rofhial*, see porrial.

Rórlat, *rofhlaith*, s. a great chief.

Róronn, *rofhonn*, s. m. an earnest longing.

Róronnmair, *rofhonnmhar*, a. very desirous, very
willing; much pleased.

Róruac, *rofhuaich*, s. m. intense cold.

Rófulaingteac, *rofulaingtheach*, adj. most pa-
tient.

Róz, *rog*, s. m. and f. an order, custom; a
wreath.

Róz, *rog*, } s. f. choice, the best.

Rózda, *rogha*, }

Rózad, *roghadh*, see raóad.

Rózaróe, *roghaidhe*, a. chosen, picked, selected,
elected; *i. e.* ποῖα.

Rózaim, *roghaim*, v. I choose, elect; wish, pray.

Rózain, *roghain*, s. f. a choice.

Rózaineac, *roghaineach*, a. obtative; desirable

Rózaimzim, *roghainighim*, v. I choose, elect.

Rózainiac, *roghainiacadh*, a. chosen, elected.

Rózalac, *rogalach*, a. enraged.

Rózal, *rogah*, }

Rózalac, *rogahalach*, } a. valiant, warlike, heroic.

Rózear, *roghair*, see róízear.

Rózlac, *roghlach*, a. very angry, enraged; "*i. e.*
po zlac, *i. e.* fearzac", *o. g.*; s. m. a choice
of soldiers.

Rózlonra, *roghlonra*, s. great brilliancy.

Rózmal, *roghmal*, s. m. election of a prince.

Rózmar, *roghmar*, s. digging; a. very dan-
gerous; valiant.

Rózmar, *roghmar*, a. fat, bulky; very fortunate

Róznaac, *roghnachadh*, s. choosing, electing.

Róznaizte, *roghnaighthe*, part. chosen, elected.

Róznaizteac, *roghnaightheach*, } a. very custo-

Róznaizteac, *roghnaightheach*, } mary, much

Róznaim, *roghnaim*, v. I select, set apart.

Róznaizteoir, *roghnaightheoir*, s. m. an elector.

Rózor, *rog*, a. very sharp; "*i. e.* ποῖν, *i. e.*
po zér", *o. g.*

Rózuir, *roguire*, s. m. a rogue, knave, a rascal.

Rózuir, *roguireach*, a. roguish.

Rózuir, *roguireachd*, s. f. roguery, villainy.

Rózúr, *rogur*, see pozor.

Roibe, *roibhe*, s. sneezewort; see raóaim.

Róibeas, *roibheag*, a. very small, minute.

Roibín, *roibin*, s. f. a whisker, beard.

Róibín, *roibin*, s. f. a small rope or cord.

Roibne, *roibne*, s. f. a lance, a dart.

Róibneac, *roibhneada*, a. excellent.

Roic, *roich*, s. a going; "Oo póic Fionnúa iar
rin so a ábda féin", *B. Fionnch.*

Róicam, *roicam*, v. to tear, *Sh.*

Roice, *roiche*, v. reacheth, arriveth.

Roiceac, *roicheadh*, s. a going, passing.

Róiceannra, *roicheannsa*, a. very civil, very
modest.

Roicrö, *roichidh*, conj. insomuch, so that.

Roicim, *roichim*, v. I come to, arrive at.

Roicion, *roichion*, s. a choice, election

Roiρneog, *roisineog*, s. f. an approach.
 Roiρη, *roisir*, a. angry, vexed.
 Roiρη, *roisire*, s. m. anger, choler; high spirits, exhilaration, exaltation.
 Roiρνιν, *roisnin*, s. f. a pearl on the eye; eye-bride.
 Roiρte, *roiste*, s. a roach.
 Roiρτεαδ, *roisteach*, s. m. a roach, a kind of fish.
 Roiρτιμ, *roistim*, v. I arrive, attain to.
 Roiρτιν, *roistin*, s. f. a gridiron.
 Roiτ, *roith*, s. f. a wheel.
 Roiτρθ, *roithidh*, adv. until.
 Roiτιν, *roithin*, s. a ram.
 Roiτineαδ, *roithineach*, a. calm; “ba poiτineαδ an mhuρ fo δεαδοιρ ταρ ερ na hainbhinne ριν”, *B. Patr.*; wanton, lewd.
 Roiτλεαζάν, *roithleagan*, s. a circle, wheel.
 Roiτλεάν, *roithlean*, s. m. a pulley, a roller; a wheel, a circle.
 Roiτλεάναδ, *roithleanach*, a. having wheels.
 Roiτλεοιρ, *roithleoir*, s. m. a wheelwright.
 Roiτλινγε, *roithlinge*, s. m. a breach.
 Roiτne, *roithne*, s. a sharp point, a dart, a ray.
 Roiτνιμ, *roithnim*, v. I please, satisfy.
 Roiτρε, *roithre*, s. m. a babbler, prating fellow.
 Roiτρεαβαρ, *roithreabhar*, a. most prudent.
 Roiτρεαδo, *roithreacdh*, a. loquacity; rhetoric.
 Roiτρείμ, *roithreim*, s. a rushing.
 Roiτρηζ, *roithrigh*, s. rhetoric.
 Roiτριτ, *roithsit*, v. they went; “Oo poiτριτ an τάορ οανα ζο ριοννέοιν οαίτε α ποτ-ραιτε”, *B. Fionnch.*
 Rolá, *rola*, v. set, imposed, put; *i. e.* πο έυη, *o. g.*
 Roláδ, *roladh*, s. m. a roll, a volume.
 Roláim, *rolaim*, v. I roll.
 Roláιγεοιρ, *rollaigheoir*, s. m. a roller, a swathe.
 Rollán, *rollan*, s. m. a roll, a volume.
 Rollóιρ, *rolloir*, s. m. a cylinder.
 Roluιρτ, *roluist*, s. safe keeping, care, custody.
 Rom, *romh*, adv. early, timely, soon; prep. before; see ρóμ.
 Róμαδ, *romach*, a. hairy.
 Róμαδo, *romachad*, s. hairiness.
 Róμαo, *romhad*, adv. forward; prep. and pron. before thee, through thee.
 Romáιβ, *romhaibh*, prep. and pron. before ye.
 Róμαιρ, *romhaire*, s. m. a rower; a digger or tiller of the earth.
 Róμάιρεαδ, *romhaiseach*, a. very handsome, comely.
 Romáιτ, *romhaith*, a. very good, excellent.
 Róham, *romham*, prep. and pron. before me, through me.

Rómán, *Romhan*, s. m. French wheat.
 Rómánαδ, *Romhanach*, s. m. a Roman; a. Roman.
 Róμαι, *romhar*, s. digging.
 Róμαια, *romhara*, s. spring tide, a full sea.
 Róμαιαιμ, *romharaim*, v. I dig.
 Roméαιτε, *romhcaithte*, a. forespent, *Mull.*, 170.
 Rómφαιρνέιρ, *romhfhaisneis*, s. f. foretelling.
 Romíανζαρ, *romhianghas*, see πομíανζαρ.
 Rómλαβαιρτ, *romhlabhairt*, s. a bespeaking.
 Rómna-aoιρ, *romhna-aois*, appearance of old age; yellow and gray; *i. e.* “burde αζαρ leite”, *Cor.*
 Rómó, *romho*, a. very much, great.
 Romóοιρ, *romhoide*, s. greatness, excess.
 Rómóρουιτ, *romhorduighthe*, part. pre-ordained.
 Rompa, *rompa*, prep. and pron. before them, through them.
 Rompa, *romkra*, s. springtide, swell of the sea; prop. πο μαρ; digging the earth.
 Romπαδ, *romkradh*, s. the sight.
 Rómπαδ, *romkradh*, see ρεαμπαδ; s. augury, foreknowledge.
 Rómρμαυιτιγίμ, *romhsmuaintighim*, v. I pre-cogitate.
 Rómρμαυιτιγίτε, *romhsmuaintighthe*, part. pre-cogitated.
 Romuιβ, *romhuibh*, prep. and pron. before you.
 Romuιν, *romhuin*, prep. and pron. before us.
 Rón, *ron*, s. m. a sea calf, a seal; plur. ρóντε; strong drink; the hair of the mane or tail of a horse, cow, etc.; *Welsh*, rhawn; a. strong; *i. e.* neapτíμαρ, *o. g.*; fat, gross.
 Ron, *ron*, a sign of the past tense in several old MSS.; see quot. at ποo.
 Ronáδ, *ronadh*, s. a club, stake.
 Rónάουρτε, *ronadurtha*, a. very natural.
 Roncam, *roncam*, v. to snore, *Sh.*
 Rónéollaδ, *ronchollach*, a. fat-bodied, corpulent.
 Rómπαιτ, *romhfaith*, s. haircloth.
 Ronzaιρ, *rongaire*, s. m. a slow, dilatory person.
 Ronga, *ronga*,
 Rongair, *rongais*, } s. a rung, a joining spar.
 Rónζαλαρ, *ronghalar*, s. rheumatism.
 Ronn, *ronn*, s. m. saliva, slaver; a tie, bond, a chain worn about the necks of women, commonly of silver.
 Ronna, *ronna*, s. running of the nose; “ponna quasi ρρόνnunna, vel tonna ρρόνα”, *Cor.*
 Ronnac, *ronnach*, a. full of saliva, dirty with spittle, slaverling.
 Ronnac, *ronnadh*, s. m. a club, staff.
 Ronnaiγίμ, *ronnaghim*, v. I spit, slaver.
 Ronnaiρ, *ronnair*, s. m. a distributor; a

general name for every degree of sovereignty in a country.

Ronnaireachd, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. dribbling, the dropping of saliva from the mouth.

Ronnaireachd, *ronnaireachd*, s. f. distribution.

Ronnghabhaim, *ronnghabhaim*, v. I participate.

Ronnghabhaidh, *ronnsachadh*, } s. search, inquiry.

Ronnghabhaidh, *ronnsughadh*, }

Ront, *ront*, adj. fierce, cruel.

Rop, *rop*, } s. names of animals; i. e. "anmana
Rap, *rap*, } do ceithrib. Rap oim ainm don
ainmíre do rrienga cuice. Foir-
ceir Rap dona mucuib ar laoi-
neet. Foirceir Rap dona buaib
ar fuasac accosa cusa", *Br. L.*

Róp, *rop*, } s. m. a rope.

Rópach, *ropadh*, }

Rópachóir, *ropadoir*, s. m. a ropemaker.

Ropaim, *ropaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.

Rópaire, *ropaire*, s. m. a rapier; a treacherous, violent person.

Rópán, *ropan*, s. m. a little rope.

Rópóir, *ropoir*, s. m. an auctioneer.

Roppam, *roppam*, v. to entangle, ravel, *Sh.*

Rorbadh, *rorbadh*, s. a finishing, completing, ending.

Rorðaim, *rordaim*, v. I run, race.

Rortadh, *rortadh*, s. a fluxion, flowing over, pouring out.

Rortaim, *rortaim*, v. I pour out.

Ror, *ros*, s. m. and f. a promontory, isthmus; a plain, arable land; a. pleasant, agreeable; a mark of the past tense; ior ghenai.

Rór, *ros*, s. m. a rose; a disease called the rose; a grove, a wood; science, knowledge, ingenuity, craft.

Rora, *rosa*, s. overgrowth; i. e. ior fára.

Roradh, *rosadh*, s. mischance, accident.

Róradh, *rosadh*, s. creating, erection; "do róradh. i. e. do éiríad"; o. g.

Róram, *rosaim*, v. I create, make; roast.

Roral, *rosal*, s. m. judgment.

Rorán, *rosan*, s. m. a shrub.

Rorann, *rosam*, s. roasting.

Rorari, *rosar*, s. m. an evidence.

Rorari, *rosar*, s. creating, forging, o. g.

Rorarnach, *rosarnach*, s. a place where roses grow.

Rorbán, *rosbhan*, s. m. the apple of the eye.

Rorpe, *rose*, see iorps.

Rorcadh, *roscadh*, s. versification.

Rorcalt, *roscalt*, v. he followed or pursued.

Róro, *rosd*, s. a roast, a piece of meat broiled.

Róroadh, *rosdadh*, s. roasting.

Róroaim, *rosdaim*, v. I roast.

Rorps, *rosg*, s. m. an eye, eyesight; the understanding; a poetic composition; also prose.

Rorpsach, *rosgach*, a. knowing.

Rorpsach, *rosgadh*, s. dilution; enhancing.

Rorpsaim, *rosgaim*, v. I dilute, enhance; see, understand.

Rorpsamuil, *rosgamhuil*, a. clear-sighted.

Rorps caith, *rosg catha*, s. an incitement to battle, an address to an army.

Rorpscló, *rosgchlochd*, s. an idea.

Rorpsda, *rosgdha*, a. prosaic; poetic.

Rorpsdalladh, *rosgdhalladh*, s. blindfolding; error, mistake.

Rorps, *rosir*, s. f. laughing.

Rór-lacán, *ros-lachan*, s. lesser duck meat; lemma minor; lens pallustris.

Rorpsudh, *rosmudh*, s. an idea.

Rorna, *rosna*, s. binding, tying up sheaves.

Rórónadh, *rosdonadh*, a. very happy.

Rorós, *rosog*, s. f. a rose tree.

Roropi, *rosor*, s. the pimpernel plant.

Rorpi, *ross*, s. m. a promontory.

Rorpsach, *rossachd*, s. f. enchantment, charm, or witchcraft.

Rór, *rost*, s. s. roast meat.

Rórta, *rosta*, part. roast.

Rorpsall, *rosuall*, see iorpsuall

Rót, *rot*, s. m. a road.

Rot, *rot*, a. red.

Rot, *roth*, s. f. a wheel; hoar frost.

Rota, *rota*, s. redness; a circuit.

Róthadóir, *rothadoir*, s. m. a wheelwright.

Róthaire, *rothaire*, s. m. a wanderer.

Róthaireamhach, *rothaitheamhach*, adj. very pleasant.

Rotan, *rotan*, s. redness.

Rótharota, *rotharota*, s. an unwelcome visit.

Róthredha, *rotheredha*, s. a bodkin.

Róthlach, *rothlach*, a. valuable.

Róthladh, *rothladh*, s. advolution, evolution.

Róthlam, *rothlam*, v. I devolve, wheel, twirl.

Róthlas, *rothlas*, s. evolution.

Róthlein, *rothlein*, s. f. a whirl.

Róthlog, *rothlog*, s. f. a roll.

Róthogtharach, *rothogtharach*, a. very gracious.

Rotta, *rotta*, s. red water.

Rú, *ru*, s. a secret, mystery; a dear friend; abuse, reproach, satire; yellow lady's bedstraw.

Rua, *rua*, prep. and pron. to me; i. e. éugam; v. I found; i. e. fuair mé.

Ruacht, *ruacht*, s. m. defeat, rout, undoing, destruction; causing, procuring.

Ruadh, *ruadh*, s. m. lordship, estate, landed possession; great knowledge, *Cor.*; the name of Oagha, a divinity of the Danans; strength, power, virtue; a lord; a. strong, valiant; red, reddish; *Welsh*, rhydh.

Ruáán, *ruadhan*, s. m. reddishness, anything that dyeth red.

Ruáóboe, *ruadhbhoc*, s. m. a stag.

Ruáóboine, *ruadhbhóine*, s. flood of water.

Ruáóburóe, *ruadhbhuidhe*, a. orange-coloured.

Ruáócaile, *ruadhchaile*, s. f. ochre.

Ruáócaileas, *ruadhchaileas*, a. ochre-like.

Ruáópuil, *ruadhfhuil*, s. a gleet; corrupted blood.

Ruáógaot, *ruadhghaoth*, s. a blast; a blasting east wind.

Ruáólaí, *ruadhlaith*, } s. choler, cho-

Ruáólaíneas, *ruadhlaithneas*, } lera morbus.

Ruáólaíteas, *ruadhlaitheas*, a. choleric.

Ruáóóg, *ruadhog*, s. a young hind.

Ruáóor, *ruadhór*, s. declivity.

Ruá, *ruag*, s. m. a pursuit.

Ruáó, *ruagadh*, s. chasing, hunting away, banishing.

Ruáaim, *ruagaim*, v. I hunt, chase, put to flight, drive, compel, expel, extrude.

Ruáaire, *ruagaire*, s. m. a hunter; anything to drive a thing from its place; swan shot, a slug, *Sc.*; an outlaw; a pursuer.

Ruáaireas, *ruagaireas*, s. f. hunting, expelling.

Ruághar, *ruaghamhar*, s. a whisker.

Ruágha, *ruagtha*, part. put to flight, banished.

Ruáíllim, *ruaichillim*, v. I buy, purchase.

Ruáíllite, *ruaichillte*, part. bought, purchased.

Ruáí, *ruaidh*, a. red.

Ruáíe, *ruaidhe*, s. a disease so called; erysipelas.

Ruáíle, *ruaidhle*, s. a poor worn down creature.

Ruáíom, *ruaidhim*, v. I redden.

Ruáíneas, *ruaidhneas*, s. m. hair.

Ruáínn, *ruaidhinn*, s. m. Roderic, a man's name.

Ruáínn, *ruaidhinn*, s. red points or edges.

Ruáig, *ruaig*, s. f. a rout, defeat, flight, chase, incursion, descent.

Ruáídeas, *ruaigdeas*, s. the rear of an army.

Ruáíge, *ruaigthe*, part. put to flight, defeated, banished.

Ruáim, *ruaim*, s. f. a fishing line; the alder tree; *betula alnus*.

Ruáimle, *ruaimle*, s. standing water impregnated with clay.

Ruáimníge, *ruaimnighthe*, part. inflamed, fired.

Ruáin, *ruain*, s. f. a kind of plant that gives a reddish tinge or colour.

Ruáineas, *ruaineas*, a. fierce, froward.

Ruáiní, *ruainidh*, a. charitable.

Ruáiní, *ruainidh*, a. red, reddish.

Ruáinn, *ruainn*, s. water in which dyestuff is boiled.

Ruáinnceannas, *ruainncheannas*, s. a wig.

Ruáinne, *ruainne*, s. f. hair, down, fur; a single hair.

Ruáir, *ruais*, s. f. a clown, a stupid fellow.

Ruáiréamh, *ruaiseamh*, a. clownish, disorderly.

Ruáim, *ruam*, s. m. a kind of plant used in dying red.

Ruáim, *ruamh*, s. m. a spade.

Ruáimhar, *ruamhar*, s. m. delving, digging.

Ruáimhar, *ruamharaim*, v. I dig, delve.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Ruáimí, *ruamhdha*, a. very great, magnificent.

Rubóη, *ruboir*, s. m. a rubber.
 Rubhamar, *rubhramar*, v. we said; “Ro πανο-
 ρατ ϖη-βολε ειπυν α coic πανοαιβ αμαλ at
 rubhamar momoino”, *Lec.* 10. 1.
 Rubēa, *rubhtha*, s. phantasies, deceptions, con-
 jurations, easily removed or made to dis-
 appear.
 Ruc, *ruc*, s. m. a rick.
 Rucail, *ruchail*, s. f. tearing, rending, cutting;
 rumbling.
 Rucall, *ruchall*, s. m. a spancel, a fetter.
 Rúcan, *ruchan*, s. m. the throat.
 Rucap, *rucas*, s. m. fondness, longing desire;
 frisking, prancing.
 Rucap, *rucas*, s. m. pride, arrogance.
 Rucapac, *rucasach*, a. arrogant, sportive.
 Ruco, *ruchd*, adv. almost; s. f. stead, room,
 place; a great shout, clamour; a rick, a
 stack; a condition, apparel, habit; a. sudden,
 vehement; lively, earnest.
 Rucoxo, *ruchdad*, s. a shouting, bawling.
 Rucoaim, *ruchdaim*, v. I shout, bawl.
 Rucip, *ruicis*, see *ruicir*.
 Ruçparōe, *ruchsaidhe*, s. the saying or words of
 the dead; “i. e. ϖάο μαρβ, no βματρη μαρβ”,
o. g.
 Ruçt, *rucht*, see *ruçto*; s. f. a shape, form,
 guise, a mask; a sow, a pig; entrails; a sigh,
 a groan; a lamentation, very deep and pierc-
 ing expressions of grief.
 Ruø, *rud*, s. a thing; a wood, a forest; “i. e.
 coill no ϖrø”, *o. g.*
 Rúóán, *rudan*, s. m. a knuckle.
 Rúóánaç, *rudanach*, a. having large knuckles.
 Ruøb, *rudhbh*, s. m. a saw.
 Ruøbhuaicpe, *rudhbhluathre*, s. sawdust.
 Rúøpac, *rudhrach*, s. m. searching, groping; a
 sojourner; a dark gloomy countenance; a.
 darkening; very straight, long; lying.
 Rúøpacø, *rudhrachadh*, } s. m. obscurity, ob-
 Ruøpacap, *rudhrachas*, } soleteness.
 Rúøpacap, *rudhrachas*, s. m. length; sojourning.
 Ruøparōe, *rudhraidhe*, a. continual, inveterate,
 constant; “Ruøparōe ατταρōe, i. e. ϖρο-
 παρōe ιαο λε ζορο”, *Br. L.*
 Rug, *rug*, v. perfect tense of the verb *beim*;
 he excelled; i. e. “Oo òeapηζαø”, *o. g.*; s.
 m. and f. a wrinkle.
 Rúg, *rugh*, s. rue.
 Ruga, *ruga*, s. a rug or quilt; hangings.
 Ruga, *rugha*, s. a promontory, a cape, head-
 land.
 Rugac, *rugach*, a. wrinkled.
 Rugaø, *rugadh*, v. past tense of *beim*; was
 hurt or wounded

Ružao, *rughadh*, s. hanging.
 Rúžao, *rughadh*, s. a blush, blushing; a cape,
 headland, promontory.
 Rugaie, *ruguaire*, s. a bar, bolt, latch.
 Rugga, *rugga*, s. an old person.
 Ružrai, *rughrai*, s. m. a hero, champion, a
 chief.
 Ruømoø, *rudlmhodh*, s. m. a bond-slave.
 Ruib, *ruibh*, s. f. brimstone; rue.
 Ruibe, *ruibe*, s. a hair.
 Ruibeacain, *ruibheachtain*, s. f. a prop, sup-
 port; sufferance, endurance.
 Ruibin, *ruibin*, s. f. a riband.
 Ruibne, *ruibhne*, s. a lance; vast crowds, a nu-
 merous host.
 Ruibneac, *ruibhneach*, s. m. a lancer, a pike-
 man; a. armed with a pike; having vast
 crowds, very powerful; strongly guarded.
 Ruibneaoa, *ruibhneadha*, s. pl. great bands.
 Ruic, *ruic*, s. f. a fleece.
 Ruice, *ruice*, s. a rebuke, defeat, reproach.
 Rúice, *ruice*, s. f. a rushing, defeat, derout; a
 red shade; shame expressed by blushing.
 Ruiceac, *ruiceach*, s. m. exaltation, lifting up;
 a collector.
 Ruiceao, *ruicead*, s. a collection.
 Ruiceao, *ruiceadh*, } s. m. rearing, lifting up;
 Ruiceat, *ruiceat*, } exaltation.
 Ruicealt, *ruichealt*, s. close concealment; v.
 was hid or concealed.
 Ruicir, *ruicis*, s. f. arrogance.
 Ruio, *ruidh*, s. running a race.
 Ruiobeac, *ruidhbheach*, s. m. extirpation, ex-
 termination.
 Ruiobeao, *ruidhbheadh*, s. a cutting down.
 Ruiobioatap, *ruidhbhiostar*, s. m. exemplary
 execution, an awful infliction of death.
 Rúioeac, *ruideach*, a. ruddy, floriferous, cherry-
 cheeked.
 Rúioeao, *ruideadh*, s. reproof, censure; a ray
 of light.
 Ruioeil, *ruideil*, s. a riddle.
 Ruioeir, *ruideis*, s. f. capering, prancing, frisk-
 ing.
 Ruioel, *ruidel*, s. the herb robert.
 Ruioleap, *ruidhleas*, a. very faithful; “i. e. ϖø
 øileap”.
 Rúig, *ruigh*, s. an arm; a span.
 Rúige, *ruighe*, s. shame, a blush; “i. e. naipø
 quasi ϖuáøco”, *Cor.*
 Rúige, *ruighe*, s. the arm; prop. *ruge*.
 Ruigeao, *ruigeachd*, s. f. arriving, reaching
 attaining.
 Ruigeanaç, *ruigheanas*, s. m. brightness.
 Ruigim, *ruigim*, v. I reach, arrive at

Ruigin, ruigin, } s. arrival, arriving, reaching,
Ruigrin, ruigrin, } attaining.
Ruigrionac, ruigrionach, a. accessible.
Ruime, ruimhe, s. f. a reproof, reproach.
Ruimineac, ruimineach, s. m. a marsh.
Ruimnead, ruimneadh, s. casting, throwing, spending.
Ruincealgac, ruincealgach, a. of deceitful intention.
Rúncléireac, ruinchleireach, s. m. a secretary.
Rúindiamhar, ruindiamhar, s. m. a mystery, a dark secret.
Rúindiamhrac, ruindiamhrach, a. mysterious, mystical.
Rúine, ruine, s. secrecy; a streak.
Ruine, ruine, s. horse hair, a bristle; a sharp point.
Ruinn, ruinn, s. a division.
Ruinne, ruinne, s. the understanding.
Ruinnead, ruinneadh, s. consumption.
Ruinnead, ruinneadh, s. detersion, cleansing.
Ruinecc, ruinecc, s. grass.
Ruinn puir, ruinn ruise, s. male pimpernel; anagallis.
Ruinnim, ruinnim, see **ruinnim.**
Ruinnrim, ruinnsim, v. I whip, scourge.
Ruinnrim, ruinnsim, v. deterge, wash, rinse.
Ruinnce, ruinnce, part. divided.
Ruinnceac, ruinnceach, } s. m. a divisor.
Ruinnceacán, ruinnceachan, }
Ruintealar, ruintealar, s. m. darnel.
Rúinreathóir, ruinreathoir, s. m. a secretary.
Ruipleac, ruipleach, s. entrails.
Ruipleacán, ruipleachan, s. a gorbellied fellow.
Ruipbe, ruirbhe, s. utter extirpation; a flat denial or refusal.
Rúipe, ruire, s. a lord, a knight, a champion.
Ruieac, ruireach, s. m. an exile, one long without a dwelling-place; "i. e. beir feara gan fearonn comnaic", o. g.; see **puir**; an old name of the river Liffey; a. famous, renowned, celebrated.
Ruieacair, ruireachas, s. m. lordship, dominion.
Ruirge, ruirge, s. a stay, stop, delay.
Ruirigh, ruirigh, s. m. a sovereign prince.
Ruirmearam, ruirmearam, s. a privileged person, a degree of nobility mentioned in the old laws.
Ruir, ruir, s. f. a way, a road; the elder tree; the name of the letter R; the check.
Ruireamhlac, ruireamhlachd, s. f. disorderliness.
Ruireamhuil, ruireamhuil, a. disorderly, rash.
Ruireanta, ruiseanta, a. hasty.
Rúir, ruir, s. f. a skirmish; a whipping.
Ruir, ruir, s. a vessel made of the bark of

trees; plur. and gen. of **ruir**, an eye; or **ruir**, bark; a. naked, callow, unarmed, shabby.
Ruirgan, ruigan, see **ruirgean.**
Ruirgeac, ruirgeach, a. caustic.
Ruirgean, ruirgean, s. m. a vessel made of the bark of trees.
Ruirgeanta, ruirgeanta, a. stripped, decorated.
Ruirgim, ruirgim, v. I strip, peel, undress, denude, uncase.
Ruirgim, ruirgim, v. I strike, smite, tear, rend.
Ruirghuile, ruirghuile, s. hairs of the eye-lids.
Ruirgte, ruirgte, part. stripped, flayed, peeled.
Ruirim, ruirim, v. I tear, rend.
Ruirin, ruirin, s. f. a luncheon.
Ruirnin radhairc, ruirnin radhairc, see **radhairc.**
Ruit, ruit, s. f. a javelin, dart, or short spear.
Ruit, ruit, s. an army, troop; a race, running.
Rúite, ruite, s. m. a rout, derout, defeat.
Ruiteac, ruiteach, a. moving, going on the march; s. m. a handcuff; a footman.
Rúiteac, ruiteach, a. ruddy.
Rúiteag, ruiteag, s. redness.
Ruitean, ruitean, a. red-hot, blazing.
Ruitean, ruitean, s. delight, pleasure.
Ruiteanra, ruiteandha, a. delightful, pleasant.
Ruiteanaim, ruiteanaim, v. I shine, glitter.
Ruiteanar, ruiteanas, s. m. brightness, glittering.
Ruithim, ruithim, v. I run.
Rúitín, ruitin, s. a child that delights to play in the dirt; the ankle-bone, a fetlock, pastern—the knucklebone, *Sh.*
Ruitleán, ruithlean, s. m. a riddle.
Ruinead, ruithneadh, s. flame.
Rulaó, ruladh, s. slaughtering, massacreing.
Rulaó, ruladh, v. was set, put or inserted, "i. e. ro laó, i. e. ro cuirtear" o. g.; he, she, or it went or moved; "i. e. ro luir, no ro cuirtear", o. g.
Rulla, rulla, v. he or she besought; i. e. ro ruiail.
Rúm, rum, s. a room, floor, place, or space.
Rumac, rumach, s. m. a slough, boggy ground.
Rúmaighim, rumail, v. I make room.
Rumail, rumail, s. a rumbling noise; a convulsion.
Rumhar, rumhar, s. a mine.
Rumna, rumna, s. vision, sight.
Rumpal, rumpal, s. m. a rump.
Rumraim, rumraim, v. I dig, mine.
Run, run, s. m. a secret, mystery, secrecy, concealment: *Welsh*, rhin; deceit, craft, subtlety;

a purpose, design, intention; love, inclination, desire; the mind.
Rúnað, *runach*, s. m. a sweetheart; a. dark, mysterious, secret; confident, trusty.
Rúnaí, *runaigh*, a. dark, obscure, mystical.
Rúnaíge, *runaighe*, s. m. a confidant, a discreet person.
Rúnaíghim, *runaighim*, v. I desire, desiderate, purpose, intend, will, dispose.
Rúnaígte, *runaighthe*, part. resolved, determined.
Rúnaímh, *runairm*, s. f. a council chamber.
Rúnboacán, *runbhocan*, s. m. a pretence, disguise.
Rúncléireac, *runchleireach*, see **ruinléireac**.
Rúnra, *rundha*, a. secret, mysterious.
Rúnraðo, *rundhachd*, s. f. secrecy.
Rúndaingion, *rundaingion*, s. a firm resolution.
Rúndiamhar, *rundiamhar*, see **ruinndiamhar**.
Rúndiamhrac, *rundiamhrach*, see **ruinndiamhrac**.
Rúngraibhteoir, *runghraibhtheoir*, s. m. a secretary.
Runnað, *runnadh*, } s. a division.
Runntail, *runntail*, }
Rúnoðað, *runochdadh*, s. discovery, information.
Rúnpairteac, *runphairteach*, s. m. a partaker of a secret.
Rúnpairtim, *runphairtim*, v. I communicate, consult, advise with.
Rúnpairtuigte, *runphartuighthe*, a. communicable.
Runu, *runu*, a. wise, prudent; i. e. **glac**; see quot. at **muir**.

Rurgoir, *rurgoid*, a. rhubarb.
Rur, *rus*, s. m. the country; the cheek; a. red.
Rúr, *rus*, s. m. knowledge, skill, science, philosophy; a wood; the profile or side of the head; purple or crimson; also, a red or scarlet colour.
Rur, *rusg*, s. m. the bark of a tree, a husk, shell, crust, cod, pod, tegument or cover, rind; fleece; *Welsh*, *rhysk*; a skirmish.
Rur, *rusgach*, a. crustaceous, hully.
Rur, *rusgadh*, s. excoriation, clipping.
Rur, *rusgadh cleibh*, s. hoarseness.
Rur, *rusgadh*, } s. denuding, strip.
Rur, *rusgamuil*, } ping.
Rur, *rusgaim*, v. I strip, undress, gall chafe, shave.
Rur, *rusgaim*, v. I strike vehemently.
Rur, *rusgan*, s. m. a ship made of bark; a piece of skin peeled off.
Rur, *russ*, s. m. a cheek.
Rur, *rustach*, s. m. a boor, clown, churl; a clownish, boorish.
Rur, *rustaca*, a. rude, rustic.
Rur, *rustacachd*, s. f. rudeness, rusticity.
Rur, *rustan*, s. m. a lump, hillock.
Rur, *rustog*, s. f. a bear.
Rur, *ruth*, s. m. wages; a chain, a link.
Rur, *ruta*, s. m. a ram.
Rur, *ruta*, s. a herd, rout; a tribe of people
Rur, *rutha*, s. a hedgehog.
Rur, *ruthadh*, s. a point of land in the sea, a foreland.
Rur, *rutharach*, a. quarrelsome, fighting.
Rur, *ruthghaid*, s. a link of gads.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER S

S is the fifteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is not ranked by our grammarians in any particular order of the consonants, but is absolutely called sometimes **aimp**, or barren, and sometimes **banríogán na c-conróimeaða**, or the queen of the consonants; because in the composition of Irish verse it will admit of no other consonant to correspond with it; and our Irish prosodians are as nice and punctual in the observance of the **uam** and **comróim**, or union and correspondence, as the Greeks and Latins are in the collection of their dactyles and spondees. So that if an Irish poet should have transgressed against the established rule and acceptation of the consonants, he would be exposed to severe reprehension. We find in the Greek division of the consonants several classes, as mutes, liquids, etc., that the letter **Σιγμα**, or **S**, is styled, *Suæ potestatis litera*, or an absolute and independent letter. In Irish it is called **púil**, or **pail**, from **pail**, the willow tree; *Lat.*, *salix*. It is to be noted that all Irish words beginning with the letter **S**, and which are of the feminine gender, must necessarily admit of an adventitious **τ** before the initial **r**, when the Irish particle **an** (which in signification answers to the English particle *the*) is prefixed to such words. In which case the **τ** eclipses the **r**, so that the word is pronounced as if it had not belonged to it, though **r** is always written to shew it is the initial radical letter. Thus, the word **púil**, an eye

REMARKS ON THE LETTER S.

or the eye; ῥόν, a nose, or the nose, when the Irish particle an, signifying *the* in English, is prefixed to them, are necessarily to be written, an τ-ῥῖν, an τ-ῥόν, and pronounced, an túil, an tṛón. But words beginning with ῥ, which are of the masculine gender, admit of no adventitious letter as a prefix. Thus we say and write an ῥḷinneán, a shoulder; an ῥolur, the light; and this, by the by, is one method to find out the gender of words beginning with ῥ. It is also to be observed, that when ῥ is aspirated by subjoining h to it, which cannot happen but when it is an initial letter, it becomes by this means quiescent; so that its sound is not distinguishable from that of a τ, aspirated at the beginning of a word; or the words. Δ ῥῖν, his eye; Δ ῥεανῖα, his tongue, are pronounced as if written Δ h-ῥῖν, Δ h-εανῖα.

sab

SAB

SAC

SAC

Sa, *sa*, prep. in, in the; ῥά ἑατ; pron. self, selves; τυρα, leatpa, mómra; adv. whose, whereof; v. is, it is; a mark of the comparative degree, has always m before it, *ex.* níra mó. Níra is commonly written níor; ῥa, written for ῥ a, and the, and his, hers, its, etc.; ῥa, s. a stream, a draught.

Sab, *sab*, s. m. death; a. strong, able; dissipated.

Sáb, *sabh*, s. an airy shape or fantasy; a bolt or bar of a door; spittle; a salve, ointment; the sun; a block.

Sabað, *sabadh*, s. m. a squabble, quarrel.

Sábað, *sabhadh*, s. m. sorrel, see ῥámað; a saw.

Sábað-ouirne, *sabhadh-duirne*, } s. a whip-saw.

Sábað-ῥḡiobe, *sabhadh-ḡiobe*, }

Sábaðóir, *sabhadoir*, s. m. a sawyer.

Sábaðóirneach, *sabhadoireachd*, s. f. sawing.

Sabaro, *sabaid*, s. f. a fight, a skirmish.

Sabail, *sabail*, } s. f. a barn, granary, store-

Sabbal, *sabbal*, } house; prop. ῥabáll.

Sábail, *sabhail*, s. f. saving, sparing, protecting, preserving, salvation.

Sábáilteach, *sabhaileach*, a. saving, sparing.

Sábáilim, *sabhailim*, v. I save, spare, preserve.

Sabailt, *sabailt*, s. f. the Sabbath.

Sabáilteach, *sabailteach*, a. sabbatical.

Sábáilte, *sabhailte*, a. safe, saved, preserved, protected.

Sábaim, *sabhaim*, v. I saw.

Sábairle, *sabhairle*, } s. m. a cub, a young

Sábairleán, *sabhairlean*, } mastiff dog.

Sabal, *sabhal*, s. a barn, granary.

Sábálac, *sabhalach*, a. saving, sparing, careful.

Sábálac, *sabhaladh*, s. protection, preservation, salvation.

Sábálaim, *sabhalaim*, v. I save, preserve.

Sábálta, *sabhalta*, see ῥabáilte.

Sábáltaç, *sabhaltachd*, s. f. security, safety, protection.

Sabaltoir, *sabaltoir*, s. m. a sepulchre, burying place.

Sábáluróe, *sabhaluidhe*, s. m. a saviour, preserver.

Sábán, *sabhan*, s. m. a cub, a whelp, puppy.

Sábaḡ, *sabhas*, s. m. sauce.

Sábaḡair, *sabhasair*, s. f. a sausage.

Sábboç, *sabhboth*, s. an arbour, a summer-house.

Sáblac, *sabhlach*, s. m. spittle.

Sabóro, *saboid*, } s. f. the Sabbath.

Sabóro, *saboide*, }

Sábḡann, *sabhrann*, s. m. a mearing, boundary.

Sábḡa, *sabhsa*, s. sauce, soup, gravy; condiment.

Sabul, *sabhul*, a barn, granary.

Sac, *sac*, s. m. a sack, bag; *Welsh*, sach; *Heb.*, sak.

Sacað, *sacadh*, s. sacking, destroying; pressing or straining.

Sacað, *sacadh*, } s. sacking, filling into a sack.

Sacail, *sacail*, }

Sacairim, *sacairhim*, v. I fill or press into a sack.

Sacaim, *sachaim*, v. I set upon, attack.

Sacair, *sacair*, s. m. a priest, *M^oPar.*, 172.

Sacán, *sacan*, s. m. a bag; an unmannerly, trifling fellow, a fieldfare.

Sacairbuig, *sacabhuig*, s. f. confession; “Aḡar ḡo ḡab comaoim aḡar Sacairbaice ón Eapcop”, *Leb. B.*; a sacrifice; “Ocap ῥῥ ῥῥn a tene loirceḡ teoḡa ceḡḡaim ῥeḡ nEḡḡmono ῥῥ ῥḡapao ῥúla, ῥioḡu, mna, ῥceo mḡena, cen comano, cen coirḡen cen Sacairbaic”, *Vis. Ad.*

Sacairo, *sacard*, s. m. a priest, *Cor.*

Sacc, *sacc*, a. sacred, holy.

Saccḡairḡe, *saccraighe*, s. baggage, loading.

Sac-éaoac, *sac-eadach*, s. m. sack-cloth.

Sacḡail, *sacrail*, s. f. a sacrifice, *M^oPar.* 89.

Sacḡamuint, *sacramuint*, s. f. a sacrament.

Sacḡḡir, *sacrisis*, s. f. a sacrifice, *Mull.* 161.

Sacḡḡta, *sacrista*, s. a sacrist, sacristan, *4 Mast.*, 1430.

Sacḡ, *Sacs*, s. m. an Englishman.

Sacḡan, *Sacsan*, s. f. England.

Sacranac, *sacsanach*, s. m. an Englishman; a. English.

Sacrbeurla, *Sacsbheurla*, s. the English tongue; *Welsh*, *Saesonaeg*.

Sacrbeurlamuil, *Sacsbheurlamhuil*, a. according to the English tongue.

Sacrrathair, *sacsrathair*, s. a pack-saddle.

Sad, *sadh*, s. a long knife, a dagger.

Sadac, *sadach*, s. m. dust.

Sadad, *sadadh*, s. dusting, beating.

Sadail, *sadhail*, s. f. pleasure, delight, satisfaction; a good house, habitation; a. pleasant.

Sadaile, *sadaile*, s. f. neglect.

Sadall, *sadhall*, s. a saddle.

Sadhb, *sadhbh*, s. a good house or habitation; a saw; *salve*, anything good; *Sabia*, a woman's name.

Sadhbionna, *sadhbhionna*, s. a division.

Sadnac, *saddach*, s. m. mill dust.

Saebchoire, *saebhchoire*, s. f. a whirlpool, vortex.

Sagad, *saghadh*, s. a thrust, stab.

Sagarlac, *sagarlach*, a. delightful.

Saglac, *saghlach*, a. long-lived; *i. e.* *raoglac*.

Saeglann, *saeghlann*, s. m. a pillar or column; a king or prince, a judge, senior, elder.

Saelan, *saellan*, s. m. a standard.

Saeth, *saeth*, written in old MSS. for *raot*.

Sag, *sagh*, s. a bitch.

Sagad, *sagaidh*, s. an attacking.

Sagaim, *saghaim*, v. I drink, suck.

Sagal, *saghal*, a. nice, tender.

Saglac, *saghalachd*, s. delight, content; voluptuousness.

Saglacaim, *saghalaim*, v. I saw, discerned.

Sagarlac, *sagharlachd*, s. f. delight, contentment.

Sagart, *sagart*, s. m. a priest.

Sagartac, *sagartachd*, s. priesthood.

Sagartamuil, *sagartamhuil*, } s. m. priestly, sacerdotal, holy, pious.

Sagartda, *sagartdha*, } s. m. priestly, sacerdotal, holy, pious.

Sagartoireac, *sagartoireachd*, s. f. priesthood.

Sagit, *sagit*, s. f. an arrow; gen. *ragit*, *Br. L.*

Sagmhair, *sagmhair*, s. m. a sink, kennel.

Sagr, *sags*, see *racr*.

Sagrbeurla, *saghsbheurla*, see *racrbeurla*.

Sagrbeurlamuil, *sagsbheurlamhuil*, see *racrbeurlamuil*.

Sagron, *sagson*, } see *racran*.

Sagrun, *sagsun*, } see *racran*.

Sagronac, *sagsonach*, see *racranac*.

Saibhir, *saibhir*, see *raibhir*.

Saibneap, *saibhneas*, see *raibhirneap*.

Saibreip, *saibhseir*, s. f. a saucer.

Saic, *saic*, plur. and gen. of *rac*.

Saic, *saich*, s. plenty, enough, a bellyful.

Saicioilaid, *saicdhioilaid*, s. a pack-saddle.

Saiceadac, *saiceadach*, s. m. sack-cloth.

Saichir, *saichir*, s. f. rest, repose.

Saicin, *saicin*, s. f. a bag, a little sack, a pocket.

Saichiot, *saichsiot*, see *raichiot*.

Said, *saidh*, s. f. mildness, gentleness; a treasury; the prow of a ship; a bitch.

Saidhbhir, *saidhbhir*, a. rich, opulent, affluent, wealthy, copious, plentiful.

Saidhbhirim, *saidhbhirim*, v. I enrich,

Saidhbheacht, *saidhbhreachd*, s. f. abundance, richness; "Saidhbheacht bró acap éadair", *Fer. 35*.

Saidhbheas, *saidhbheas*, } s. m. riches, opulence.

Saidhbheas, *saidhbheas*, } s. m. riches, opulence.

Saidhe, *saidhe*, } s. f. a seat.

Saidhiste, *saidhiste*, } s. f. a seat.

Saidhead, *saidheadh*, s. a sitting, session, assize.

Saidealach, *saidealach*, } a. bashful, simple, *Sc*

Saidealta, *saidealta*, } a. bashful, simple, *Sc*

Saidealachd, *saidealachd*, } s. bashfulness, simplicity, *Sc*.

Saidealtachd, *saidealtachd*, } s. bashfulness, simplicity, *Sc*.

Saifear, *saifear*, s. a sapphire-stone.

Saigead, *saigeadh*, s. a session, sitting.

Saigead, *saigead*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.

Saigeadóir, *saigeadóir*, s. m. a soldier, archer.

Saigeadóireac, *saigeadóireachd*, s. f. brave actions; the army; soldiery.

Saigeadóireamuil, *saigeadóireamhuil*, a. soldierly.

Saigean, *saigean*, s. m. a little, short man.

Saigear, *saigheas*, s. oldness, antiquity; an age.

Saigheoir, *saigheoir*, s. m. a sawyer.

Saigid, *saigidh*, s. f. opulence, power.

Saighid, *saighid*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.

Saighieac, *saighieach*, a. arrowy, pointed.

Saighieac, *saighieach*, a. opulent, powerful.

Saighin, *saighin*, s. f. a little bitch.

Saighin, *saighin*, s. f. an attack; "no cúirreac marcrluas mec uilliam, agar riol mbuam raighin iompuacceta ar veirneac rluas uí 'Ohoínnaíl", 4 *Mast.*, 1469.

Saidhil, *saidhil*, } s. refreshment, ease.

Saidhleacht, *saidhleacht*, } s. refreshment, ease.

Saidhleach, *saidhleach*, a. easy.

Saighleir, *saighleir*, s. m. a jailor.

Saighneac, *saighneach*, a. conversible, companionable, affable.

Saighnen, *saighnen*, s. lightning, hurricane.

Saighsiot, *saighsiot*, v. they came, arrived.

Saightheach, *saightheach*, s. m. an obtruder, intruder.

Sail, *sail*, s. m. a beam, a joist; s. f. a guard, custody; gen. of *rál*, a heel.

Sail, sail, } s. common willow, sallow;
Saileac, saileach, } mountain osier; *salix caprea*.
Sáil, sail, } s. f. the salt water, sea, sea-
Sáile, saile, } water.
Sáilbheagadh, sailbheagadh, s. rejoicing,
 merry-making.
Sáilchoct, sailchiocht, s. f. dirtiness, mustiness,
 foulness.
Sáilchionnta, sailchionnta, s. reproach.
Sáilcúac, sailchuach, s. m. a violet; a pansy;
viola maritima purpurea.
Sáileac, saileadh, s. pickle, brine.
Sáile, saile, s. pickle, saltiness.
Sáilear, sailear, s. m. a salt-cellar.
Sáilear, saileas, s. salt-water, sea-water.
Sáilero, saileid, s. a salad, an eschalot.
Sáileog, saileog, s. f. the common white willow;
salix alba, the name of the letter S; *Welsh*,
 helig; a little heel.
Sáilgha, sailgha, a. brinish, saline.
Sáilghao, sailghad, s. brinishness.
Sáilgholla, sailgholla, s. a footman, a page.
Sáilim, sailim, v. I salute, hail.
Sáilín, sailín, s. f. a little heel.
Sáil, sail, s. fat, fatness, grease, bacon; a dainty,
 daintiness, a pickle; a fat, fatted; *muc fáil*,
 a fat pig.
Sáilleac, sailleach, s. the willow; see *fáil* and
féileog; a. fat, fatty.
Sáilleac, sailleadh, s. pickle, pickling, salting;
 fatness.
Sáilleán, sailleán, s. m. a sort of paste used by
 weavers.
Sáilleir, sailleir, s. f. a salt-cellar.
Sáillim, sailim, v. I salt, pickle.
Sáillir, sailliudh, s. salting, *Bal.*, 143. 3.
Sáillte, sailite, part. salted, seasoned.
Sáilm, sailm, s. f. a psalm.
Sáilmceadóir, sailmceadlaídh, s. m. a psalmist.
Sáilmceadóir, sailmeadoir, s. m. a psalter,
 psalmist.
Sáilspioraid, sailspioraid, s. f. a guardian spirit.
Sáilte, sailte, plur. of *fáil*, a beam.
Sáilteac, saileachd, s. fatness, saltiness.
Sáiltear, sailtear, see *fáiltear*.
Sáilteart, sailteart, s. treading, trampling.
Sáiltearaim, sailtearaim, v. I trample, tread
 upon.
Saim, saim, a. rich.
Saim, saim, v. I am.
Sáim, saimh, s. f. pleasure, delight, ecstasy,
 case: a pair, a couple of animals or persons;
 a. sweet, mild, gentle.
Sáimbheart, saimhbheart, s. twins.

Sáimbheartac, saimhbheartach, a. twin-bearing.
Sáimbheartar, saimhbheartar, s. a sweet, mild
 word.
Sáimbheartaighim, saimhbheartaighim, v. I flatter,
 speak fair.
Sáimbheartaíocht, saimhbheartaíocht, s. allurements.
Sáimbheartaíocht, saimhbheartaíocht, v. I allure,
 entice.
Sáimchealg, saimchealg, } s. m. hypocrisy,
Sáimchealgadh, saimchealgadh, } deception.
Sáimchealgach, saimchealgach, a. hypocritical.
Sáimhealt, saimhealt, s. a mallet, a beetle.
Sáimhe, saimhe, } s. f. pleasure, delight.
Sáimheacht, saimheacht, }
Sáimheamhail, saimheamhail, a. delectable, de-
 lightful.
Sáimhghriosaíocht, saimhghriosaíocht, s. enticement,
 allurements.
Sáimhghriosaíocht, saimhghriosaíocht, v. I entice, al-
 lure.
Sáimim, saimim, v. I mollify.
Sáimleat, saimleat, } s. m. a chimney.
Sáimneac, saimneac, }
Sáimnir, saimnir, s. soldiers who serve in
 summer.
Sáimnighac, saimnighac, s. a yoking, cou-
 pling.
Sáimnighim, saimnighim, v. I yoke, couple.
Sáimnigh, saimnigh, s. m. ease, quiet; satisfac-
 tion; rapture; lovers of pleasure.
Sáimnighac, saimnighac, a. easy, pleased,
 satisfied.
Sáimnighac, saimnighac, s. f. ease, quiet;
 satisfaction.
Sáimnighleat, saimnighleat, s. m. a counsellor.
Sáin, sain, a. unequal, unlike; free, generous,
 soft, pleasant, good; certain, unmistakable.
Sáincheac, saincheac, a. healed.
Sáincheacadh, saincheacadh, s. healing.
Sáinchean, sainchean, s. f. a seat; society; a
 sect; *Heb.*, sanhedrim.
Sáine, saine, a. sound; good, handsome; diverse,
 various; s. identity, sameness.
Sáine, saine, } a. variety, diversity, inequa-
Sáinear, saineas, } lity.
Sáine, saine, } s. sedition.
Sáinear, saineas, }
Sáine, saine, } a. graceful, beau-
Sáineamhail, saineamhail, } tiful, handsome,
 pleasant; various.
Sáineac, saineadh, s. variation, change.
Sáinfiar, saínfiar, } s. f. etymology.
Sáinfiar, saínfiar, }
Sáim, saim, v. I vary, alter, change.
Sáimeac, saimeac, a. good, pleasant, soft.

Sainneapaim, *sainmheasaim*, v. I differ, vary, alter.

Sainpe, *sainre*, s. a reddish purple, blood colour.

Sainpeal, *sainseal*, s. a handseal, *Sc.*

Sainpean, *sainsean*, s. noise.

Sainpeapaim, *sainsheasaim*, v. I differ, vary.

Sáint, *saint*, s. f. covetousness, illiberality.

Sáinteac, *sainteach*, see pántac.

Saintreab, *saintreabh*, s. m. a house, family; an old family residence.

Sáir, *sair*, a particle signifying very, exceeding, excessive. In compound words where the second part of the compound begins with a slender vowel, it is sometimes written in this way, but is commonly written páir.

Sáirbéapac, *sairbheasach*, a. of superior elegance of manners.

Sáirbheapacán, *sairbheastan*, s. m. a dreadful calamity.

Sáirbhinn, *sairbhinn*, a. most harmonious.

Sáirbhinneac, *sairbhinneach*, a. having lofty mountains.

Sáirbhinnéalta, *sairbhinnealta*, a. exquisitely handsome.

Sáirbhioðbanar, *sairbhioðbhanas*, s. m. ran-cour.

Sáirbhreic, *sairbhreith*, s. f. an arbiter.

Sáirbhriḡ, *sairbhriḡh*, s. great strength, power, or valour; an attribute.

Sáirceacapaoct, *saircheachardacht*, s. f. extreme misery.

Sáirceapac, *saircheasachd*, s. f. excessive pain.

Sáirchiall, *sairchiall*, s. m. good sense.

Sáirpe, *saire*, s. f. purity, excellence.

Sáirpeólar, *saireolas*, s. great skill.

Sáirfhios, *sairfhios*, s. certain knowledge.

Sáirghnomh, *sairghniomh*, s. a noble action.

Sáirpe, *sairse*, s. a sieve, a searse.

Sáir, *sais*, s. f. an arrow, *M^{Par}*, 52.

Sáirroe, *saisde*, s. common garden sage; *salvia hortensis* major vulgaris.

Sáirroe beag, *saisde bheag*, s. small garden sage; *salvia Alpina*.

Sáirroe coille, *saisde coille*, s. wood sage; *salvia agrestis*.

Sáit, *saithe*, a. most fit, most worthy; vulgar, vile, despicable, ill; s. satiety, sufficiency; riches, treasure, store of money; a thrust, stab; a joint of the back-bone or neck; a crowd, a multitude; páit beac, a swarm of bees.

Sait, *saithe*, s. a bitch; a horse; a handle.

Saithe, *saithe*, a space; a multitude, a host; an army.

Sáiteac, *saitheach*, a. glutted, sated, satiated.

Sáiteac, *saitheadh*, s. satiety; satisfaction.

Saithe, *saithe*, } s. a drove, a swarm, a crowd, a host, a multitude.

Saitheamh, *saitheamh*, } s. a swarm of bees.

Saithean, *saithean*, s. a foil, a veneering.

Saitheap, *saitheas*, s. vileness, cheapness.

Saitge, *saitge*, s. a space.

Saitionnar, *saitionmhas*, s. great treasure.

Saitre, *saitse*, s. sage.

Sál, *sal*, s. f. a heel.

Sal, *sal*, s. m. dross, rust; dung, muck; the ocean; a track, a way; speaking, speech; i. e. "nao no cantain", o. g.; a great, large.

Salac, *salach*, a. unclean, dirty, filthy, foul, nasty; obscene, bawdy, sordid, vile, despicable; *Heb.*, zole.

Sálacac, *salachadh*, } s. defiling, defilement, contamination, dirt, pollution.

Salacac, *salachar*, see pálacar.

Salaighim, *salaighim*, v. I defile, pollute.

Sálaim, *salaím*, v. I wait on, follow.

Salaínne, *salaínne*, a. saline, brinish, briny.

Salann, *salann*, s. salt; *Welsh*, halen.

Salannán, *salannan*, s. m. a saltpit.

Salannḡa, *salannḡa*, a. saline, briny, brinish.

Salár, *salar*, s. m. providing, or provision made.

Saláipaim, *salaráim*, see páláipaim.

Saláirac, *salarthach*, a. industrious.

Saláitair, *saluthair*, s. f. industry, provision.

Salbhúḡac, *salbhruḡadh*, s. a bruise on the heel.

Salbhúḡaim, *salbhruḡaim*, v. I bruise the heel.

Salcac, *salchadh*, s. dirt, pollution.

Salcáim, *salchaim*, see pálaighim.

Salcar, *salchar*, s. m. nastiness, filth, dirt.

Salcluair, *salcluaise*, s. ear-wax.

Salcóit, *salchoit*, s. f. a great wood.

Salcuac, *salchuach*, s. m. a violet; *viola odorata*

Sall, *sall*, s. m. bitterness, satire.

Sallann, *sallann*, s. singing, harmony, saying.

Salláirtha, *sallartha*, part. provided, procured.

Salláirpaim, *sallarthaim*, v. I procure, provide.

Sallunnn, *salluinnn*, see páitce.

Salmadóir, *salmadoir*, } s. m. psalmist, chorister.

Salmairpe, *salmairpe*, } s. f. singing psalms.

Salmairpeac, *salmairpeachd*, } s. f. singing psalms.

Salmair, *salmhar*, a. salty.

Salmceatlac, *salmcheatlach*, s. m. a psalmist.

Salmceatlac, *salmcheatlach*, s. singing of psalms.

Sálóg, *salog*, s. f. a heelpiece.

Salono, *salond*, } s. salt; i. e. "pál ono, i. e. Salor, *salor*, } cloit páil", *Cor*.

Salτ, *salt*, s. m. colour; a leap; a psalm; “**Δς**
πας **αν** **τραπε** **πας** **Deus** **in** **adjutorium** **meum**”,
M. Par., 66.

Salταδαδ, *saltachadh*, s. beams; prop. **ταλταδαδ**,
 plur. of **ταλ**.

Salταιρ, *saltair*, s. a psalter; the title of several
 Irish Chronicles, as **Salταιρ** **Teamraδ**, **Sal-**
ταιρ **Caipil**, **Salταιρ** **na** **Rann**, etc.

Saltaim, *saltairim*, v. I tread, trample.

Salταιρτ, *saltairt*, s. f. treading, trampling.

Saltoir, *saltoir*, s. m. a salter, saltmonger.

Saltraim, *saltraim*, v. I tread, trample.

Saltauirt, *saltuirt*, s. a treading, trampling.

Saluighe, *saluighthe*, part. polluted, contami-
 nated.

Sam, *sam*, v. I am.

Sám, *sam*, } s. the sun, summer.
Sám, *samh*, }

Sám, *samh*, s. rest, ease; a beam or bar put
 across a door or gate to secure it, a bolt; that
 part of sorrel that bears seed.

Sám, *samh*, } a. pleasant, still, calm, tran-
Sámach, *samhach*, } quil; *Heb.*, samah, to be at
 ease.

Samach, *samhach*, a. libidinous; s. a haft, handle.

Samac, *samac*, s. the palm of the hand.

Samačan, *samachan*, s. m. a soft quiet person.

Samaδ, *samhadh*, s. m. a congregation; a family;
i. e., **muinir**, *o. g.*

Samaδ, *samhadh*, } s. common sor-
Samaδ-bo-pealzan, *samhadh-* } rel; rumex
bo-sealzan, } acetosa.

Samaδ-caora, *samhadh-caora*, s. sheep's sorrel;
acetosa arvensis.

Samaδ-coille, *samhadh-coille*, s. wood sorrel;
trifolium acetosum vulgare.

Samaδ, *samhadh*, } s. an edge, **samag** **tuairge**,
Samag, *samhagh*, } the edge of a hatchet.

Samail, *samhail*, a. like, equal, similar.

Samain, *samhain*, s. pleasure, delight.

Sámáin, *samhain*, s. f. All Hallows' tide, All
 Saints' tide.

Samaltán, *samhaltan*, s. m. an emblem, hiero-
 glyphic.

Samán, *samhan*, s. savin, sabina.

Sámán, *samhan*, s. a little dog.

Sámápcain, *samharcaín*, s. f. a primrose.

Sámáq, *samhas*, s. m. delight, pleasure, rapture.

Sámáqac, *samhasach*, a. pleasant, agreeable.

Sámáqáige, *samhasaighe*, s. m. a suttler.

Sámáqéanta, *samhasdheanta*, a. factitious.

Sámghubá, *samhghubha*, s. syrens, sea nymphs.

Sámhla, *samhla*, s. apparitions.

Sámhlaδad, *samhlachadh*, s. a similitude, emblem,
 application, comparing.

Sámhlaδar, *samhlachas*, s. m. a sample, pattern.

Sámhlaδamhul, *samhlachamhuil*, adj. typical.

Sámhlaδ, *samhladh*, s. resemblance, type; an ap-
 parition.

Sámhlaim, *samhlaim*, v. I liken, compare, re-
 semble.

Sámhlat, *samhlat*, adj. similar, “**Peap** **an**, **atlam**
ramlat, *i. e.* **peap** **érzard**, **atlam** **amail**
tupe”; a. brisk, active, sparkish.

Sámhluδad, *samhlughadh*, s. comparing, compa-
 rison; a similitude, image; an emblem, a
 parable, *Job*, xxix. 1.

Sámhluigim, *samhluighim*, v. I compare.

Sámhluδ, *samhluth*, a. brisk, active.

Sámhna, *Samhna*, gen. of **Sámhain** or **Sámhuin**

Sámhnaq, *samhnas*, s. m. anger, displeasure

Sampál, *sampal*, } s. a sample, pattern

Sampla, *sampla*, }

Sampléir, *sampleir*, s. a sampler, a pattern

Samplóir, *samplóir*, s. m. an example.

Sámhpaδ, *samhradh*, s. m. summer, pleasant wea-
 ther.

Samróδ, *samrog*, see **reamróδ**.

Sámhpa, *samhsa*, s. sorrel; sauce.

Sámhpeapam, *samhsheasamh*, s. a distance.

Sámhac, *samhthach*, s. a helve, handle; a battle
 axe, a pole axe.

Sámhcuigim, *samhthuighim*, v. I helve, put a
 handle to.

Sámhcuighe, *samhthuighthe*, part. helved, hafted
Sámhcuδad, *samhughadh*, s. ordaining, ordering,
 arrangement.

Sámhuil, *samhuil*, } a. similar, equal, resem-
Sámhuilδ, *samhuilt*, } bling.

Sámhuilδ, *samhuilt*, s. comparison, likeness,
 image, apparition.

Sámhuilδim, *samhuiltim*, v. I compare.

Sámhuin, *samhuin*, s. f. the end of summer; *i. e.*
ramhuin, *i. e.* **ruin** **an** **tramhuarδ**, **ruin**, *i. e.*
cuoδnuδad, *o. g.*; a deity of the ancient
 Irish; **la** **Sámhna**, the first day of winter;
orδce **Shámhna**, All-Hallows' eve.

Sámhuq, *samhus*, s. m. pleasure, allurement.

San or **'ran**, *san* or *'san*, prep. and art. in, in
 the.

San, *san*, affix, self, own; it is an expletive
 added to nouns and pronouns, and particu-
 larizes the word to which it is joined; as, **a** **la**
mapan, **mapan**.

San, *san*, a. holy.

San, *san*, } s. m. a saint.

Sanc, *sanc*, }

Sancδ, *sanch*, adv. to and fro; hither and thither.

Sanadδ, *sanadh*, s. releasing, dissolution.

Sanaim, *sanaim*, v. I release, dissolve.

Տանար, *sanarc*, s. m. red orpiment.

Տանար, *sanas*, s. m. a dictionary, glossary, etymology; knowledge, science; a secret, a whisper; greeting, salutation, farewell, adieu; a warning, a hint.

Տանարան, *sanasan*, s. m. a vocabulary, etymology, glossary.

Տանարանուծ, *sanasanuidhe*, s. m. an etymologist.

Տան ան, *san can*, adv. here and there, to and fro.

Տանտ, *sanct*, a. holy.

Տանտօր, *sanctoir*, s. m. a sanctuary.

Տանորոնց, *sandrong*, s. m. a sect.

Տանած, *sannadh*, s. loosening, separating; i. e., րէսօւլեօծ, o. g.

Տանածաճտ, *sannadhacht*, s. f. looseness.

Տանրած, *sanradh*, s. m. freedom; loosening.

Տանտ, *sant*,
Տանտած, *santachd*,
} s. greediness, covetousness, cupidity; lust; rapaciousness.

Տանտած, *santach*, s. m. a miser, a covetous person; a. covetous, greedy, avaricious, penurious, rapacious.

Տանտալիմ, *santaighim*, v. I desire, covet, lust.

Տանտիծ, *santbidh*, s. appetite.

Տանտիջած, *santughadh*, s. m. coveting, lusting after.

Տաօծ, *saobh*, a. silly, foolish, mad; bad, erroneous; unfortunate; blind; “ո ի տօծ ա յօր”, *Lec.*; in compound words it means bad, vile, mean, wicked, etc.

Տաօծ, *saobha*, s. a woman.

Տաօծած, *saobhadh*, s. amusing, amusement, delight; going aside, becoming silly, infatuation.

Տաօծածրած, *saobhadhradh*, s. m. superstition.

Տաօծաւմ, *saobhaim*, v. I infatuate, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.

Տաօծաւմտ, *saobhchaint*, s. f. foolish talk.

Տաօծաւմա, *saobhchara*, s. a treacherous friend.

Տաօծաւմաւ, *saobhchiall*, s. m. nonsense, folly; corrupt meaning,

Տաօծաւմա, *saobhchoire*, s. a vortex, whirlpool.

Տաօծաւմած, *saobhchrabhach*, a. hypocritical.

Տաօծաւմած, *saobhchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.

Տաօծաւմաւմ, *saobhchreideamh*, s. m. heterodoxy; superstition.

Տաօծաւմաւմած, *saobhchreidmheach*, a. heterodox; superstitious.

Տաօծաւմաւմ, *saobhdholbha*, s. enchantment.

Տաօծաւմաւմ, *saobhfaigh*, s. m. a false prophet.

Տաօծաւմաւմ, *saobhghloir*, s. m. idle talk.

Տաօծաւմաւմ, *saobhghlorach*, a. chattering.

Տաօծաւմաւմ, *saobhmhiannach*, a. punctilious.

Տաօծնօր, *saobhnos*, s. anger, indignation; bad manners.

Տաօծնօրած, *saobhnosach*, a. morose, peevish.

Տաօծրէսօծած, *saobhsgríobhadh*, see րէսօծրէսօծած.

Տաօծրմաւմած, *saobhsmuaineadh*, s. conceit.

Տաօծրիւմ, *saobhshruth*, s. f. an eddy, a counter-tide.

Տաօծեւ, *saobhtha*, a. dissipated.

Տաօծեւած, *saobhthachd*, s. f. amusement; dissipation.

Տաօծեւոր, *saobhthoir*, s. m. a briber.

Տաօծեւիջեւ, *saobhthuighthe*, part. bribed.

Տաօծեւիջեւ, *saobhthuighthe*, part. amused, dissipated.

Տաօծեւիջեւոր, *saobhthuightheoir*, s. m. an amuser.

Տաօծ, *saod*, s. m. a track, a journey; care, attention; a state, condition.

Տաօծ, *saodh*, s. m. pain, punishment.

Տաօծալիմ, *saodaighim*, v. I attend, take care.

Տաօծաւմ, *saodmhar*, a. attentive; in good condition.

Տաօջաւ, *saoghal*, s. m. the world; life, an age, generation.

Տաօջաւած, *saoghalach*, a. wordly; long-lived.

Տաօջաւան, *saoghalan*, s. m. an old man.

Տաօջաւա, *saoghalta*, a. worldly, secular.

Տաօջաւաւած, *saoghaltachd*, s. f. worldliness.

Տաօջաւ, *saoghlach*, see րէսօջաւած.

Տաօի, *saoi*, s. m. a nobleman, a worthy, generous man, a hero; a sage; a scholar, a man of letters; a good, generous, godly; learned; “Օ ի րաօի իր նա ի իլեքլաւ”, *Ballymote*; *Welsh*, syw.

Տաօիւնաւմած, *saoibhechialladh*, s. false construction.

Տաօիւնեւիւմիւմած, *saoibhcheasui gheacht*, s. buffoonery.

Տաօիւնիւմ, *saoibhmhiann*, s. a punctilio; a foolish desire.

Տաօիւնիւմ, *saoibhsgeul*, s. m. a fable, a tale.

Տաօիւնիւմած, *saoibhsgríobhadh*, s. a libel.

Տաօիւ, *saoidl*, s. f. hay, fodder, provender.

Տաօիւնեւոր, *saoidheadoir*, s. m. a mower.

Տաօիւնեւորիւմած, *saoidheadoireachd*, s. f. mowing.

Տաօիւնեւմ, *saoileachtain*, s. f. reflection, thought.

Տաօիւմ, *saoilim*, v. I think, suppose, imagine.

Տաօիւմ, *saoilsin*,
Տաօիւմ, *saoiltin*,
} s. f. thinking, supposing, imagining.

Տաօիւ, *saoir*, plur. and gen. of րաօի.

Տաօիւնեւ, *saoirbhreith*,

Տաօիւնեւեւմ, *saoirbhreith*,
eamnhas.
} s. absolution.

Տաօիւ, *saoire*, s. pl. festivals, holidays; *Mul.*, 100.

Σαοιρεαδ, *saoiread*, s. cheapness.
 Σαοιρῖν, *saoirghin*, s. a free-born person.
 Σαοιρῖδ-αιδριγῖθεαδ, *saoiridh-aidrightheach*, s. a moveable feast.
 Σαοιρρε, *saoirse*, adj. of or belonging to a carpenter; τυαδ ραοιρρε; s. freedom, liberty, release, dispensation.
 Σαοιρρε, *saoirse*, } s. cheapness, immu-
 Σαοιρρεαδ, *saoirseachd*, } nity, exemption.
 Σαοιρρεαδ, *saoirseach*, s. m. a freeman.
 Σαοιρρεαδ, *saoirseach*, } a. free, voluntary; va-
 Σαοιρρεαμυιλ, *saoir-* } cant, cheap.
 Σαοιρρεαμυιλ, *seamhuil*, }
 Σαοιρρεαδ, *saoirseachd*, s. f. the trade of a carpenter, joiner, etc.
 Σαοιρρι, *saoirsi*, s. freedom; any art, science.
 Σαοιρριζιμ, *saoirsighim*, v. I cheapen, liberate.
 Σαοιρριζῖτε, *saoirsighthe*, part. cheapened, liberated.
 Σαοιρρινεαδ, *saoirsineach*, s. m. a libertine.
 Σαοιρρινεαδ, *saoirsineachd*, s. f. see ραοιρρεαδ.
 Σαοιτ, *saoith*, see ραοι.
 Σαοιτσεαπ, *saoitheheap*, s. a pillory; seat of learning.
 Σαοιτε, *saoithe*, s. m. a tutor, a guardian.
 Σαοιτεαμυιλ, *saoitheamhlachd*, s. f. generosity.
 Σαοιτεαμυιλ, *saoitheamhuil*, a. expert, skilful, generous.
 Σαοιτρεαλ, *saoithsgeal*, s. m. an idle tale.
 Σαοιτρεαλ, *saoithsgeal*, s. the gospel, *Sh*.
 Σαορ, *saor*, s. m. a carpenter, wright, joiner, artist; *Welsh*, *saor*; woe; a disease, distemper; s. f. the Sabbath, a holiday; gen. ραοιρε; a. free, voluntary; cheap; free, noble.
 Σαοραδ, *saoradh*, s. freedom, exemption, deliverance, emancipation, acquittal, redemption.
 Σαοραμ, *saoraim*, v. I acquit, deliver, set at liberty, liberate, redeem, rescue.
 Σαοραναδ, *saoranach*, s. m. a freeman.
 Σαορλανν, *saorchlann*, s. a mason.
 Σαορκλοδ, *saorcloch*, s. a mason.
 Σαορχοιρθεαδ, *saorchroidheach*, a. free-hearted, generous, candid.
 Σαορчуαιρ, *saorchuairt*, s. circulation.
 Σαορчуαιρ-να-φοла, *saorchuairt-na-fola*, s. circulation of the blood.
 Σαορчуниад, *saorchunradh*, s. a voluntary agreement.
 Σαορδαιλ, *saordhail*, s. f. a freedom, privilege, acquittance.
 Σαορδαιλ, *saordhail*, s. f. cheapness.
 Σαορδαλαδ, *saordhalach*, a. cheap, free.
 Σαορρα, *saorsa*, s. freedom, liberty, enlargement.
 Σαορραδ, *saorsachd*, s. f. freedom, cheapness; trade of a builder.

Σαορραιν, *saorsain*, s. f. salvation, deliverance; cheapness.
 Σαορραναδ, *saorsanach*, s. m. an unhired workman, a voluntary assistant at labour.
 Σαορταδ, *saorthach*, a. laborious, toilsome, diligent.
 Σαορτουλ, *saorthoil*, s. free will, unrestrained action.
 Σαορτοιρβεαρ, *saorthoirbheart*, s. oblation, free-giving.
 Σαορτρααδ, *saorthrachadh*, s. toil, labour, tillage.
 Σαορτραιζιμ, *saorthraighim*, } v. I labour, work,
 Σαορτουιζιμ, *saorthuighim*, } plod, exert.
 Σαορτουρε, *saorthuidhe*, s. m. a labourer, a tiller
 Σαορλεαδ, *saorleadh*, s. a mass, a heap.
 Σαοτ, *saoth*, s. m. life, existence; labour, tribulation, punishment; a disorder, disease; a prince; *Heb.*, seet, majesty, dignity.
 Σαοταδ, *saothach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; tribulation, torment.
 Σαοταδαν, *saothachan*, s. m. a plate.
 Σαοταδ-ιοννλαδ, *saothach-ionnlaid*, s. a washing tub, a basin.
 Σαοταδ-ρεγυλαδ, *saothach-sgeulachd*, s. a divining vessel.
 Σαοταδ, *saothadh*, s. exculpating, exculpation.
 Σαοταμ, *saothaim*, v. I castigate, chastise, punish.
 Σαοταμυιλ, *saothamhuil*, a. toilsome, laborious.
 Σαοταρ, *saothar*, s. m. labour, work, drudgery, toil, travel, pains.
 Σαοταραιζιμ, *saotharaighim*, v. I toil, labour.
 Σαοταρκαν, *saotharcan*, s. m. a sort of gray plover.
 Σαοταρλανν, *saotharlann*, s. a workhouse.
 Σαοτδαν, *saothdhamh*, s. a labouring ox.
 Σαοτμαρ, *saothmhar*, a. laborious, toilsome.
 Σαοτοιρ, *saothoir*, s. m. a torturer, wrecker.
 Σαοτпуи, *saothphurt*, s. m. a suppuration.
 Σαοτрас, *saothrach*, a. servile, laborious, hard working, plodding, difficult.
 Σαοτрасаδ, *saothrachadh*, s. labouring, tillage.
 Σαοτрасамυιλ, *saothrachamhuil*, see ραοτрас.
 Σαοτрасуе, *saothraidhe*, } s. m. a labourer
 Σαοτрасуеοи, *saoth-* } working man, a
 ραιγῖθεοи, *raightheoir*, } husbandman.
 Σαοτρυζαδ, *saothrughadh*, s. labouring, working, earning, tillage.
 Σαοτρυιζιμ, *saothruighim*, v. I labour, work, toil, till.
 Σαφιρ, *saphir*, s. sapphire.
 Σαποз, *sapog*, see ροποз.
 Σαρ, *sar*, a. excessive, exceeding great; very true, pure; see ραιρ; is a sign of the superlative degree; s. m. a louse.

Sar, *sar*, s. m. contempt, disdain.
Sarab, *sarab*, s. m. the chief abbot.
Sárabair, *sarabair*, a. very ripe.
Sárachad, *sarachadh*, } see **rárúgadh**.
Sárachadh, *sarachadh*, }
Sáraigim, *saraighim*, v. I overcome, exceed, excel, conquer, subjugate, subject, repress, oppress, injure, wrong, overturn, fatigue.
Sáraigthe, *saraighthe*, see **rárúgthe**.
Sáraigtheoir, *saraightheoir*, see **rárúgtheoir**.
Sárdail, *sardail*, s. a sprat.
Sárdhochar, *sardhochar*, s. m. excessive harm, hurt, damage; great toil.
Sármair, *sarmhair*, a. very good, excellent.
Sármairéach, *sarmhaiseach*, a. very comely.
Sárnigh, *sarnigh*, s. an endeavour.
Saróg, *sarog*, s. f. a gloss; a louse.
Sarralam, *sarralam*, v. to present, *Sh*.
Sartulair, *sartulair*, a. strong.
Sárúgadh, *sarughadh*, s. conquest, conquering, victory, oppression, devastation, plundering, excess, distress, subjugation, fatigue, rescuing.
Sáruir, *saruidh*, s. oppression, trespass.
Sáruigheach, *saruirigheach*, a. oppressive, injurious, tiresome.
Sáruigim, *saruighim*, see **ráraigim**.
Sáruigthe, *saruighthe*, part. overcome, overthrown, conquered, compelled, forced, subdued, injured, excelled, exceeded, tired, fatigued.
Sáruigtheach, *saruightheach*, s. m. an oppressor, extortioner.
Sáruigtheoir, *saruightheoir*, s. m. a conqueror, victor, subduer.
Sáruir, *saruis*, } a. most obedient, most
Sárumhal, *sarumhal*, } humble.
Sár, *sas*, s. m. an instrument; means, arms, engines; a. capable.
Sar, *sas*, a. fast, secure; straitened.
Sara, *sasa*, a. standing.
Sáradh, *sasachd*, s. f. sufficiency.
Sáradh, *sasadh*, s. satisfaction, comfort, ease.
Sáraigim, *sasaighim*, } v. I satisfy, satiate, suf-
Sáraigim, *sasaighim*, } fice, please, compen-
Sáraigim, *sasaighim*, } sate, expiate.
Sáraigthe, *sasaighthe*, part. satisfied, sated, satiated.
Sáram, *sasamh*, s. pleasure, satisfaction, amends.
Sárat, *sasat*, a. sufficient, capable.
Sáras, *sasda*, a. satisfied, grateful.
Sáradh, *sasdach*, a. easy, comfortable.
Sáradh, *sasdachd*, s. f. ease, comfort; sauciness.
Sáradh, *sasdachd*, s. f. ease, comfort.
Sármhor, *sasmhort*, s. a massacre.
Sáruigadh, *sasughadh*, s. satisfaction, satisfying.

Sáth, *sath*, s. m. food, plenty; an evil; a drove, a flock, a swarm.
Sáthach, *sathach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; a. full, filled, satiated.
Sáthach, *sathadh*, s. a push, pushing, thrust, a pass, stab.
Sáthaim, *sathaim*, v. I push, thrust, shove.
Sáthairn, *Sathairn*, s. Saturday, the Jewish Sabbath.
Sáthach, *sathbhach*, s. m. a helve, handle.
Sáthach, *sathhoide*, s. m. a preceptor.
Sáthach, *sathrach*, see **raothach**.
Sbairn, *sbairn*, s. a contest, wrestle, exertion; distress, pressure.
Sbairnim, *sbairnim*, v. to wrestle, strive, contend.
Sbairneamhail, *sbairneamhail*, a. given to wrestling, contentious, quarrelsome, distressed.
Sbioraid, *sbioraid*, see **riporaid**.
Sbrogal, *sbrogal*, } s. the dew-lap of a
Sbrogaille, *sbrogaille*, } beast, a double chin;
} the gills of a cock;
} the craw of a bird.
Sburán, *sburan*, s. m. a purse.
Sc and **Sg**, *sc* and *sg*, are used indiscriminately, so that most of the following words beginning with **rc**, would be as properly written with **rs**.
Scáb, *scabh*, s. m. sawdust.
Scabach, *scabhadh*, a. good, beneficent.
Scabach, *scabadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing, scattering.
Scabaim, *scabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse, spread.
Scabairte, *scabhaiste*, s. advantage, gain.
Scabal, *scabal*, s. m. helmet, a hood; a scapular.
Scabal, *scabhal*, s. m. a pan, caldron, kettle; a booth, hut, shop; a scaffold; a porch, a screen covering the entrance of a door.
Scabar, *scabar*, a. thin.
Scabaire, *scabaire*, s. m. a scatterer, a spendthrift.
Scabar, *scabhas*, s. m. good.
Scapa, *scapu*, } s a skiff or cock-boat.
Scappa, *scappa*, }
Scapaire, *scapaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; gaffer.
Scapal, *scapal*, s. m. a scaffold.
Scapthoir, *scapthroid*, s. f. a naval engagement
Scagach, *scagach*, a. leaky.
Scagadh, *scagadh*, s. a straining, cleansing, filtering; a chink, a bursting.
Scagaim, *scagaim*, v. I strain, cleanse, burst, shrink.
Scagaire, *scagaire*, s. m. a strainer.
Scagaithe, *scagaithe*, part. strained, cleansed, burst, shrunk.
Scach, *scach*, s. finishing, the conclusion.

Scaicim, *scaichim*, v. I finish.
 Scair, *scaidh*, v. ne finished.
 Scairim, *scaidhim*, v. I lop off.
 Scail, *scail*, s. f. a tinkling noise; a craggy rock; the cry of a hound in chase.
 Scáil, *scail*, s. f. a shadow.
 Scáilém, *scailein*, s. a fan, umbrella.
 Scáileac, *scaileach*, a. shady.
 Scáileacó, *scaileachd*, s. f. darkness.
 Scáilim, *scailim*, v. I shade, shelter.
 Scáilp, *scailp*, s. f. a cave, den; scruff, fur; a piece, a bit.
 Scáineac, *scaineadh*, s. bursting, a rent.
 Scáinim, *scainim*, v. I burst.
 Scáinneap, *scainnear*, s. a sudden irruption or unexpected attack.
 Scáipim, *scapim*, v. I disperse, scatter.
 Scáip, *scair*, s. f. any place where a thing is laid to dry.
 Scáipeac, *scaireacht*, s. f. crying, shrieking.
 Scáipeap, *scaireap*, s. lavishness.
 Scáip, *scairt*, s. f. the caul of a beast, the midriff; a thick tuft of shrubs or branches; a great shout; a turf or sod; a splash of water.
 Scáit, *scaith*, s. f. a blessing; the finest of the flax; a comely person; essence.
 Scáiteac, *scaitheach*, a. cutting, ruinous; stormy.
 Scáitim, *scaithim*, v. I cut off, lop.
 Scáithe, *scaithe*, part. cut, lopped; dispersed; destroyed.
 Scál, *scal*, s. m. a noise; a rumbling noise.
 Scál, *scal*, s. m. a man, a hero, a champion.
 Scála, *scala*, s. f. a great bowl.
 Scalbain, *scalbhain*, s. f. a multitude.
 Scálán, *scalan*, s. m. a shadow.
 Scallac, *scallach*, a. bald.
 Scallacán, *scallachan*, s. m. an unfledged bird.
 Scalóg, *scalog*, s. f. a farmer; a servant; an old man.
 Scaloir, *scalois*, s. f. a bowl.
 Scalp, *scalp*, s. m. a fissure, a separation of the earth.
 Scáluige, *scaluighe*, s. pl. scales, balances.
 Scáluigeac, *scaluigheachd*, s. f. singing in chorus.
 Scamain, *scamhain*, s. f. lightning.
 Scam, *scamh*, s. the mouth; the lungs.
 Scamhan, *scamhbhan*, } s. a prank, a ro-
 Scamhlonn, *scamhghlonn*, } guish trick, a vil-
 } lainous deed.
 Scamóg, *scamhog*, s. f. a wry mouth; the lights.
 Scanlúgac, *scanlughadh*, s. scandalizing, re-
 proaching.
 Scann, *scann*, s. f. a swarm, multitude.
 Scannail, *scannail*, s. f. scandal, bad example, slander.

Scannalac, *scannalach*, a. scandalous, slandering.
 Scannán, *scannan*, s. m. a thin membrane; skin.
 Scannán-saille, *scannan-saille*, s. the caul.
 Scannnuod, *scanneriod*, s. a herd, drove, *Sh*.
 Scannluir, *scannluir*, part. scandalized.
 Scannluirgheoir, *scannluirgheoir*, s. m. a scandalizer.
 Scánrac, *scanradh*, s. a surprise, fright, confusion; dispersing, scattering.
 Scánracó, *scanraidhte*, part. dispersed by fright.
 Scánraicim, *scanraighim*, } v. I disperse, scatter,
 Scánraim, *scanraim*, } confound, affright.
 Scánraicac, *scanraighadh*, s. dispersion.
 Scaoile, *scaoile*, s. a lax, looseness.
 Scaoileac, *scaoileadh*, s. a loosing, untying.
 Scaoilim, *scaoilim*, v. I loose, untie, scatter, disperse, confound, affright, reveal, unfold.
 Scaoilte, *scaoilte*, part. dispersed, dissolved, dismissed, separated, untied, unfolded.
 Scaoilteac, *scaoilteach*, a. dissolvent, separable.
 Scaoilteacó, *scaoilteachd*, s. f. a looseness, lax, a dispersed state.
 Scaoilteog, *scaoilteog*, s. f. a sheet; a winding-sheet.
 Scaoin, *scaoin*, s. f. peace.
 Scaoir, *scaoir*, s. f. a scythe; a flock of birds.
 Scaoth, *scaoth*, s. a swarm, a multitude.
 Scaothán, *scaothan*, v. m. a chamber-pot.
 Scapaim, *scapaim*, v. I squander, waste, spend.
 Scapac, *scarachd*, } s. f. separating, sepa-
 Scapac, *scaradh*, } ration.
 Scapail, *scarail*, s. separating, scarifying.
 Scapaim, *scaraim*, v. I separate, part, quit, open, unfold.
 Scapaimin, *scaramhain*, } s. parting, separat-
 Scapaimin, *scaramhuin*, } ing, separation.
 Scapaimuil, *scaramhuil*, a. separable.
 Scarb, *scarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.
 Scarloir, *scarloid*, s. scarlet cloth.
 Scaróir, *scaroid*, s. f. a table-cloth, prop. *rcóráir*
 see *áirir*.
 Scartha, *scartha*, part. separated, parted.
 Scarthail, *scarthail*, a. vigorous, bold.
 Scarthana, *scarthanach*, adj. parting, separating.
 Scarthanaig, *scarthanaigh*, s. dawn; parting of light and darkness.
 Scát, *scat*, s. a skate.
 Scáth, *scath*, s. m. a flock; battle, dread, fear; a shadow, shade, protection, a veil, covering; a kind, species, gender; a pretence; bashfulness, timidity; sake, account, *air ro rcát*.
 Scáthac, *scathach*, a. shady; bashful, timid.
 Scáthac, *scathadh*, s. shunning, avoiding, sheltering.

Scáćán, *scathan*, s. m. a mirror, looking glass; a gazing stock.
 Scáćmar, *scathmhar*, a. fearful, timorous, bashful.
 Scatóg, *scathog*, s. m. a blossom or flower.
 Scatóg Mhuiríe, *scathog Mhuiríe*, s. agrimony.
 Scé, *see*, see *íceit*; s. the white thorn, hawthorn; *spina alba*, oxyacanthus; a. casting, pouring; “Do *íce* an *ípmameint* a *huirge*”.
 Sceac, *sceach*, s. a bush, bramble, brier.
 Sceac, *sceach*, } s. whitethorn, see *íce*.
 Sceag, *sceagh*, }
 Sceacóg, *sceachog*, s. f. a haw, hawthorn berry.
 Sceacóg-Muiríe, *sceachog-Muiríe*, s. water agrimony, bidens, burr-marygold; bidens cerva.
 Sceacrao, *sceachradh*, s. a prickle.
 Scéal, *seal*, s. m. a relation, story, tale, news.
 Scéalaróe, *scealaidhe*, s. m. an historian, storyteller, tale-bearer, romancer.
 Sceall, *sceall*, s. m. a shield, buckler.
 Sceallan, *sceallan*, s. m. a kernel.
 Sceallagac, *sceallagach*, s. m. wild mustard.
 Scealp, *scealp*, s. m. a cliff, chink, fissure; a splinter.
 Scealpóg, *scealpog*, s. f. a pinch, a nip.
 Scéaluróe, *scealuidhe*, see *ícealaróe*.
 Sceam, *sceamh*, s. a bark, yelp, howl.
 Sceamuirgíl, *sceamhuighil*, s. caterwauling.
 Sceang, *sceang*, s. m. a bed, a bed-chamber.
 Sceat, *sceath*, s. vomiting.
 Sceatác, *sceathach*, a. bushy, full of brambles.
 Sceatáo, *sceathadh*, s. spewing, vomiting.
 Sceataim, *sceathaim*, v. I spew, vomit.
 Sceatpac, *sceathrach*, s. m. a vomit, vomiting.
 Sceatpauígm, *sceathraighim*, v. I vomit, spew.
 Scecep, *scecer*, s. a gander.
 Sceib, *sceibh*, s. f. a shift.
 Scéile, *sceile*, s. f. misery, pity.
 Sceilm, *sceilm*, s. f. boasting, vain-glory.
 Scéim, *sceim*, s. f. a scheme, a draught.
 Scéim, *sceimh*, s. f. beauty, bloom.
 Scéimaro, *sceimhard*, s. high bloom, good plight, good habit of body; corruptly *íceumaro*.
 Sceime, *sceimhe*, s. meekness.
 Scéimeac, *sceimheach*, a. meek, gentle, mild; handsome, blooming.
 Scéimeacó, *sceimheachd*, s. f. comeliness.
 Scéimeamuil, *sceimheamhuil*, see *íceimeac*.
 Sceimn, *sceimn*, s. a start, a bounce.
 Sceimneac, *sceimneach*, a. quick, nimble, swift.
 Sceinneao, *sceinnead*, s. an eruption; gushing forth; bouncing, sliding.
 Sceipfeallán, *sceipsheallan*, s. a bee hive.
 Sceip, *sceir*, s. f. a sharp sea rock.
 Sceit, *sceith*, s. vomiting, spawing, spawning.

Sceite, *sceite*, see *íceite*.
 Sceiteóg, *sceithog*, s. f. the hawthorn bush.
 Sceitim, *sceithim*, v. I vomit, spew, spawn, emit, put forth; tell, confess.
 Sceitte, *sceithe*, part. scattered, dispersed.
 Sceng, *sceing*, s. m. a bed, a small bed-room.
 Sceo, *sceo*, adv. much, over and above; also conj. and; s. plenty, abundance; Heaven.
 Sceom, *sceoin*, s. f. a start, bounce.
 Sceol, *sceol*, see *íceal*, or *íceul*.
 Sceot, *sceot*, s. m. a target.
 Scéul, *sceul*, s. m. a story, tale, news, tidings.
 Sci, *sci*, s. f. beauty, bloom.
 Sciác, *sciach*, see *íceac*.
 Sciam, *sciámh*, s. f. beauty, bloom.
 Sciamác, *sciámhach*, a. beautiful, blooming, fair.
 Sciamáo, *sciámhadh*, s. beautifying, adorning.
 Sciamaim, *sciámhaim*, v. I beautify, adorn.
 Scian, *scian*, s. f. a knife; *Heb.*, *sakin*.
 Scianbearta, *scianbhearta*, s. a razor.
 Scian-pola, *scian-fola*, s. a lancet.
 Sciát, *sciath*, s. m. a wing, a fin, gen. *íceit*; shield, a buckler; a twig, a basket, gen. *íceite*.
 Sciátác, *sciathach*, s. m. a cow that has white streaks on her sides; a. winged; having a shield or buckler; streaked with white.
 Sciátán, *sciathan*, s. m. a little wing or shield.
 Sciátanác, *sciathanach*, a. winged, barbed.
 Scib, *scib*, s. f. a hand, fist; a skiff, a ship.
 Scibeao, *scibeadh*, s. the course or order of a thing.
 Scibeoir, *scibeoir*, s. m. a skipper, the master or captain of a coasting vessel.
 Scibeirneog, *sciberneog*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*, *skyvarnog*.
 Scibire, *scibire*, s. m. a skipper, a sailor.
 Sciboróan, *scibhordan*, s. a. syringe.
 Sciboráinne, *scildaimhne*, s. a minnow.
 Scile, *scile*, s. affright, consternation.
 Scím, *scim*, s. f. scum.
 Scín, *scin*, s. a knife; *Heb.*, *sakin*.
 Scínbearta, *scinbhearta*, s. a razor.
 Scingim, *scingim*, v. I start, spring.
 Scinlinne, *scinlinne*, } a. skittish, apt to
 Scinnroac, *scinnideach*, } start.
 Scinnim, *scinnim*, v. I spring, start, burst out.
 Sciob, *sciob*, s. f. a snatch, grasp.
 Sciobao, *sciobadh*, s. a ship's crew.
 Scioból, *sciobol*, s. m. a barn, granary; *Welsh* *ysgubor*; *Heb.*, *schibol*, an ear of corn.
 Scióg, *sciog*, s. f. a hawthorn.
 Sciop, *sciop*, s. a scoop.
 Sciopbe, *sciorbhe*, s. gall.
 Sciopraim, *sciordaim*, I squirt, purge.

Scioirdain, *sciordain*, s. f. a squirt.
 Sciorradh, *sciorradh*, s. a slip; a short delay.
 Sciorrain, *sciorrain*, v. I slip, slide.
 Sciomaitic, *sciosmaitic*, s. a schismatic, *Mull* 88.
 Sciōth, *sciōth*, s. f. a partition, a partition of rods wattled.
 Sciot, *sciot*, s. f. a dart, an arrow.
 Sciōthach, *sciōthach*, see *íceadh*.
 Sciōthog, *sciōthog*, see *íceadh*.
 Sciōthaighim, *sciōthaighim*, v. I fatigue, tire.
 Sciōthas, *sciōthas*, s. m. fatigue.
 Sciōthughadh, *sciōthughadh*, s. tiring, fatiguing.
 Scirbh, *scirbh*, s. f. a craggy ford; a stony bottom.
 Scirbhe, *scirbhe*, s. f. gall.
 Scir, *scis*, } s. f. fatigue, weariness, 4 *Mast*,
 Scit, *scith*, } 1475.
 Scit, *scith*, s. f. rest.
 Scitena, *Scitena*, s. f. Scythia.
 Sciul, *sciul*, written in old vell. for *íceol* or *íceul*.
 Sciulang, *sciulang*, s. m. a fugitive, a deserter.
 Sciuradh, *sciuradh*, s. purging, scouring.
 Sciuraim, *sciuraim*, v. I scour, purge.
 Sciurín, *sciurín*, s. a scouring.
 Sciurlang, *sciurlang*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.
 Sciurra, *sciurra*, s. f. a whip, scourge, ferula; woe, affliction.
 Sciuradh, *sciursach*, } s. an impudent, saucy
 Sciuróg, *sciursog*, } girl.
 Sciuradh, *sciursadh*, s. whipping, afflicting.
 Sciuraidhe, *sciursaidhe*, s. m. a scourger; a termagant.
 Sciursaim, *sciursaim*, v. I whip, scourge.
 Sciursal, *sciursal*, s. scourging, *Mull* 166.
 Sciurseoir, *sciurseoir*, s. m. a scourger, flogger.
 Sláb, *slabh*, } s. m. a slave, a
 Slábh, *slabhadh*, } bondsman.
 Slábhaidhe, *slabhaidhe*, }
 Slábhacht, *slabhacht*, } s. f. slavery,
 Slábhuidheachd, *slabhuidheachd*, } servitude.
 Slamadh, *slamhadh*, s. f. a violently seizing on.
 Slamadh, *slamhadh*, s. seizing, snatching by force.
 Slamaim, *slamhaim*, v. I seize or snatch by force.
 Slamhaire, *slamhaire*, s. m. an usurper, one that seizes a thing by force.
 Sclat, *sclat*, s. a slate.
 Sclataran, *sclataran*, s. millipedes.
 Sleo, *seleo*, s. a shade; misery, compassion; great pomp of words, high puffing.
 Sleoid, *sleoid*, s. f. a silly fellow,
 Scloid, *scloid*, s. filth.

Sclongaroe, *sclongaide*, s. copious rheum, *Sh*.
 Sclug, *sclug*, s. m. the throttle.
 Scod, } s. m. a corner of a cloth, sheet,
 Scodan, *scodan*, } or sail; a lappet, a skirt.
 Scodhaire, *scodhaire*, s. m. a brewer.
 Scoid, *scoid*, s. f. a neck.
 Scoideas, *scoideas*, s. coquetry, flirting.
 Scoideasach, *scoideasach*, } a. coquettish, flirt-
 Scoideamhuil, *scoideamhuil*, } ing, formal.
 Scoig, *scoig*, s. f. the throat.
 Scoil, *scoil*, s. a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.
 Scoilt, *scoilt*, s. f. a cleft or split.
 Scoiltain, *scoiltain*, s. a slit, slice, splinter.
 Scoilteadh, *scoilteadh*, s. a cleft, cleaving.
 Scoiltim, *scoiltim*, v. I split, rend, tear, burst
 Scoineam, *scoineam*, v. to withdraw, *Sh*.
 Scoinnadh deisgadh, *scoinnadh deisgadh*, s. cutting off, *Sh*.
 Scoit, *scoit*, s. f. a pool or pond.
 Scoitbhearla, *scoitbhearla*, s. the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.
 Scoitighe, *scoitighe*, s. m. a quack, a mountebank.
 Scoitigheachd, *scoitigheachd*, s. f. quackery.
 Scol, *scol*, s. m. a scale of a fish; a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.
 Scolaire, *scolaire*, s. m. a scholar.
 Scolardha, *scolardha*, a. scholastic.
 Scolardhachd, *scolardhachd*, s. f. scholarship.
 Scolb, *scolb*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; a splinter of either wood or bone; a prick, prickle.
 Scolb, *scolb*, } s. m. a spray or wattle used
 Scolbach, *scolbach*, } in thatching with straw.
 Scolbanach, *scolbanach*, s. m. a growing lad.
 Scolladh, *scolladh*, s. m. mortification; scolding.
 Scológ, *scológ*, s. f. a petty farmer.
 Scoltadh, *scoltadh*, s. a slit, cleft; slitting, cleaving.
 Sconsa, *sconsa*, s. m. a sconce; a moat.
 Scor, *scor*, s. m. a stud of horses or mares; a champion; much, many, plenty; a concealed rock jutting into the sea; a notch or mark made by the stroke of a knife or sword.
 Scórach, *scoradh*, s. scarification.
 Scóraid, *scóraid*, s. f. a table-cloth.
 Scoram, *scoram*, v. I scarify.
 Scórn, *scorn*, } s. m. the throat; the oesophagus.
 Scórnach, *scornach*, }
 Scórnán, *scornan*, }
 Scot, *scot*, s. m. much; a Scot or Irishman.
 Scoth, *scoth*, s. m. the choice or best part of anything, the top of anything; a disease; a flower; a young shoot, a young lad; a chosen, selected.

Σοπιοαῖγῖμ, *sdriocairghim*, } v. I submit,
 Σοπιοαῖμ, *sdriocaim*, }

Σουῖε, *sduie*, gen. and plur. of ροοc.

Σουρῶεαῖ, *sduidear*, see ρουρῶεαῖ.

Σουρῶεαῖ, *sduipeal*, s. wandering, roving.

Σουῖρ, *sduir*, s. f. a present, a gift.

Σουῖρ, *sduir*, see ρουῖρ.

Σουῖρμ, *sduirim*, v. I steer, direct.

Σέ, *se*, pron. he, it, him; placed after a noun it signifies his, these, etc.; *Heb.*, se, he, him; pron. self; μῖρε, myself; is used for ἦ é, he, it is; a. six.

Σεῖβας, *seabhac*, s. m. a hawk, falcon; *Welsh*, hebog.

Σεῖβαςμῦιλ, *seabhacamhuil*, a. hawk-like, fierce.

Σεῖβαςάν, *seabhacan*, s. m. the call of a hawk; place where a hawk is kept.

Σεῖβαςοῖρ, *seabhacoir*, s. m. a falconer; *Welsh*, hebogydd.

Σεῖβαςοῖρεῖσθ, *seabhacoireachd*, s. f. hawking.

Σεῖβας, *seabhag*, s. the spleen.

Σεῖβαιρ, *seabhais*, s. f. wandering, strolling, straying.

Σεῖβαιρεῖσθ, *seabhaiseach*, a. discursive, wandering.

Σεῖβαιρῶε, *seabhaisidhe*, s. m. a wanderer, straggler.

Σεῖβας, *seabhasa*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.

Σεῖβας, *seabhasach*, a. fatigued, weary.

Σεῖβός, *seabhog*, s. f. the spleen.

Σεῖβός, *seabhoid*, s. f. error.

Σεῖβόςρεῖσθ, *seabhoideach*, a. wandering, errant; s. m. a straying, wandering.

Σεῖβόςμ, *seabhoidim*, v. I wander, stray, err, roam.

Σεῖβας, *seabhrach*, a. certain, sure, true.

σεαc, *seac*, see ροc.

Σεῖσθ, *seach*, s. a turn; παρῶε, by turns, alternate; prep. beside, beyond, past; adv. else, otherwise, aside; conj. moreover.

Σεαc, *seaca*, gen. of ροc, frost.

Σεῖσθ, *seacha*, a. crafty, cunning.

Σεῖσθ ἄ cεῖλε, *seach a cheile*, adv. one by or from another.

Σεῖσθ, *seacha*, } adv. by, aside.
 Σεῖσθ, *seachad*, }

Σεῖσθ, *seachadh*, } s. shunning.

Σεῖσθ, *seachain*, }

Σεαc, *seacadh*, a. parched, dried, frozen, hard.

Σεῖσθ, *seachadadh*, s. tradition.

Σεῖσθ, *seachadaim*, v. I deliver, surrender.

Σεῖσθ, *seachadtha*, part. delivered, surrendered.

Σεῖσθ, *seachaduiqe*, *seachaduiqe*, a. further.

Σεαc, *seacaghadh*, s. parching, drying, freezing.

Σεαc, *seacairghim*, } v. I parch, dry, freeze.
 Σεαc, *seacaim*, }

Σεαc, *seachaim*, v. I pass by, shun, avoid; *Heb.*, zaach, to separate.

Σεαcμρε, *seachaimse*, prep. and pron. beyond me, before me.

Σεαc, *seachain*, s. idle tales; a. foolish.

Σεαcμμ, *seachainim*, v. I avoid, shun, separate.

Σεαcμνε, *seachainne*, prep. and pron. round us.

Σεαcμνεῖσθ, *seachainteach*, a. dismal, ominous; to be avoided; allegorical.

Σεαcμ, *seacham*, prep. and pron. beyond me.

Σεαcμμῦιλ, *seachamhuil*, a. further.

Σεαcμτα, *seacanta*, a. parched, dried.

Σεαcμτα, *seachanta*, a. separating; to be shunned, unlucky.

Σεαcμταc, *seachantach*, a. straying, wandering.

Σεαcμταc, *seachantachd*, s. f. shunning, avoiding.

Σεῖσθ, *seachbhath*, s. f. a heifer; gen. ρεῖσθ.

Σεῖσθ, *seachcang*, s. the space of seven years.

Σεῖσθ, *seachd*, } a. seven.

Σεῖσθ, *seacht*, }

Σεῖσθμῦιλτε, *seachdfillte*, a. seven-fold.

Σεῖσθμ, *seachdamh*, } adj. seventh, *Sc.*

Σεῖσθ, *seachdo*, }

Σεῖσθμῦε, *seachddeug*, a. seventeen.

Σεῖσθμ, *seachdmhadh*, a. seventh.

Σεῖσθμ, *seachdmhad*, a. seventy, *Sc.*

Σεῖσθμ, *seachmhado*, a. seventieth, *Sc.*

Σεῖσθμ, *seachmhain*, s. f. a week.

Σεῖσθμ-να-λμῦε, *seachdmhain-na-luathre*, s. Ember week.

Σεῖσθμ-να-ηῖσθμ, *seachdmhain-na-hathchuinge*, s. Rogation week.

Σεῖσθμ, *seachdmhios*, s. September.

Σεῖσθμ, *seachdreul-tain*, } s. the seven stars, the constellation;

Σεῖσθμ, *seachdrinn*, } Ursa Major.

Σεῖσθμ, *seachdrud*, } s. a fold.

Σεῖσθμ, *seachdruan*, }

Σεῖσθμ, *seachdshliosnach*, s. m. a heptagon; a. heptagonal.

Σεῖσθμ, *seachddhubla*, a. sevenfold.

Σεῖσθμ, *seachfheur*, s. m. hay.

Σεῖσθμ, *seachgairim*, v. I call aside or apart.

Σεῖσθμ, *seachlabhrach*, a. allegorical.

Σεῖσθμ, *seachlabhradh*, s. an allegory.

Σεῖσθμ, *seachlabhram*, v. I allegorize.

Σεῖσθμ, *seachluighim*, v. I lay aside.

Sealao, *sealad*, s. a short space of time, a little while.

Sealaoac, *sealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.

Sealarò, *sealaidh*, s. a cutting, hewing.

Sealaròe, *sealaidhe*, s. m. a cutter, hewer, dissector.

Sealaròeacò, *sealaidheachd*, s. f. vicissitude, change.

Séalaim, *sealaim*, v. I seal, sign.

Sealar, *sealais*, a. lopped or cut off.

Seálan, *sealan*, s. m. a small space of time; a halter for execution, the rope used by an executioner.

Sealánac, *sealanach*, s. m. an executioner or hangman; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

Sealánta, *sealanta*, a. rigid.

Sealántacò, *sealantachd*, s. f. rigour, rigidity.

Sealb, *sealbh*, s. f. a herd, drove; possession, inheritance; a field, land; pretence, colour, time.

Sealbàc, *sealbhach*, a. possessive.

Sealbàcàò, *sealbhachadh*, s. possessing, possession.

Sealbàòir, *sealbhadoir*, } s. m. an owner, possessor, proprietor,
Sealbèòir, *sealbhthoir*, } occupant.

Sealban, *sealbhan*, s. m. a multitude, drove, herd.

Sealbog, *sealbhog*, s. sorrel.

Sealbog-na-fiodha, *sealbhog-na-fiodha*, s. wood-sorrel.

Sealbuḡaò, *sealbhughadh*, s. possessing, having, owning, taking possession.

Sealbuiḡe, *sealbhuiḡhe*, see *realbàòir*.

Sealbuiḡim, *sealbhuiḡhim*, v. I possess.

Sealbuiḡte, *sealbhuiḡthe*, part. possessed, inherited.

Sealbuiḡteoir, *sealbhuiḡtheoir*, see *realbàòir*.

Sealg, *sealg*, s. f. a chase, hunting; *Heb.*, shalach, to drive away; the bellyache; the milt of a swine, the spleen of man or beast.

Sealgàò, *sealgadh*, s. m. kneeling or bending the knee.

Sealgaim, *sealgaim*, v. I hunt, fowl, hawk.

Sealgair, *sealgair*, s. m. a huntsman, sportsman.

Sealgairacò, *sealgairachd*, s. f. hunting, hawking.

Sealgbata, *sealgbhata*, s. a hunting pole.

Seall, *seall*, v. behold, see.

Seallàò, *sealladh*, s. a sight, prospect, view; a cell, *Mull.*, 211.

Seallàò-nasac, *sealladh-nasach*, s. a rarec-show.

Seallàò, *seallaidh*, a. visual, optical.

Seallaim, *seallaim*, v. I look at, behold, see.

Sealt, *sealt*, s. f. following, pursuing.

Sealta, *sealta*, part. sealed.

Sealtac, *sealtach*, s. a pursuer.

Sealtuin, *sealtuin*, s. f. inspection.

Sealtuir, *sealtuir*, s. a sword.

Séam, *seamh*, see *réim*.

Séamàcò, *seamhachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness, quietness.

Séamàò, *seamadh*, s. a caution, warning, hint, a wink.

Seaman, *seaman*, s. a small nail riveted; a rivet.

Seamanac, *seamanach*, a. spirited, stout.

Seamar, *seamar*,

Seamar bán, *seamar bhan*, } s. f. trefoil, white clover, white honey-suckle; trifolium repens.

Seamròḡ, *seamrog*, }
Seamar-chapuill, *seamar-chapuill*, s. purple trefoil, broad clover; trifolium pratense.

Seamar-chré, *seamar-chre*, s. male speedwell; veronica officinalis.

Seamar-mhuire, *seamar-mhuire*, s. female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife; anagallis fœmina.

Seamhar, *seamhas*, s. good luck.

Seamharac, *seamhasach*, } a lucky, fortunate.
Seamharhuil, *seamhasamhuil*, } nate.

Seamra, *seamra*, } s. m. a chamber, a room.
Seomra, *seomra*, }

Seamròir, *seamradoir*, s. m. a chamberlain.

Seamròḡ, *seamrog*, see *reamar*.

Seamra, *seamsa*, s. a nail, a peg.

Seamrḡanac, *seamhsaganach*, a. quick, immediate.

Seamròḡ, *seamsog*, s. f. a small nail or peg; wood sorrel; oxalis acetosella.

Sean, *sean*, s. m. an ancestor, *Ball.*, 54; a. old, ancient; *Welsh*, hen; *Heb.*, iashan.

Séan, *sean*, s. m. prosperity, happiness; a charm; a net to catch birds.

Seanaç, *seanach*, a. crafty, wily, cunning.

Séanaç, *seanach*, a. lucky, fortunate.

Seanaçarò, *seanachaidh*, s. m. an antiquary, historian.

Seanaçar, *seanachas*, s. m. antiquity, history, narration.

Séanaò, *seanadh*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a blessing, benediction; a charm.

Seanaò, *seanadh*, s. m. a synod, council.

Seanaòcà, *seanadhchà*, s. a parliament house.

Seanaòoir, *seanadoir*, s. m. a charmer.

Seanaḡairḡe, *seanagaisge*, s. a trophy or sign of victory.

Seanaò, *seanaid*, s. f. a senate, a synod; *Welsh*, senedh.

Séanmaire, *seannhaire*, } s. f. happiness,
 Séanmaireachd, *seannhaireachd*, } prosperity.
 Seannmàthair, *seannmhathair*, s. f. a grandmother.
 Seannmóir, *seannmoir*, s. f. a sermon.
 Seannmóirge, *seannmoirighe*, s. m. a preacher.
 Seannmóir, *seannmoir*, v. I preach, exhort,
 proclaim.

Seannmóntaidhe, *seannmontaidhe*, s. m. a preacher.

Seannmóir, *seannmor*, a. very great, huge.

Seanna, *seanna*, adv. after.

Seannaic, *seannach*, see *ronnaic*.

Seannaicagim, *seannachagim*, v. I play the
 fox.

Seannaicamuil, *seannachamuil*, see *ronnaicamuil*.

Seannaicán, *seannachan*, s. m. a wily person.

Seannrair, *seannsair*, s. m. a chanter.

Seannór, *seannos*, s. an old custom.

Seannóir, *seanoir*, s. m. an elder, senator; an old
 bard or Druid; *Welsh*, henwr.

Seannóiréad, *seanoir-
 eacht*, } s. f. old age; the fifth
 stage of human life,
 Seannóiréad, *seanor-
 dhacht*, } from 54 to 84 years
 of age.

Seannpáin, *seannpáin*, s. m. singing or making
 harmony.

Seannpá, *seannradh*, s. an old saying, a proverb.

Seanngeulaic, *seansgeulach*, a. archaeological.

Seanngeulaic, *seansgeulachd*, s. f. archaeology.

Séanta, *seanta*, a. blessed; having a charm or
 protection; refused, denied.

Seantalamh, *seantalamh*, s. fallow land.

Seantionna, *Seantionna*, a. the Old Testament.

Seantóir, *seantoir*, s. an old church or burying
 place.

Séantugé, *seantuighthe*, part. blessed, felici-
 tated.

Seantuinne, *seantuinne*, s. an old woman.

Séanuair, *seanuair*, s. a lucky hour.

Seapa, *seapa*, s. a shop.

Seapad, *seapadh*, s. flinching, retreating.

Séapaim, *seapaim*, v. I retreat, sneak off; also,
 I pursue.

Séapaire, *seapaire*, s. m. a sneaker, a runaway.

Seap, *sear*, a. black, dark, obscure; hideous.

Seapadóir, *searadoir*, s. m. a towel.

Seapb, *searb*, a. bitter, sour, sharp, severe;
 s. m. a breach; a deer.

Seapb, *searb*,

Seapbair, *searbaidh*, } s. theft, felony.

Seapbáir, *searbaid*, s. f. the rower's seat in a
 boat.

Seapbáir, *searbhadas*, s. bitterness, sourness.

Seapbáir, *searbhadair*, s. m. a towel, napkin.

Seapbáim, *searbhaim*, v. I embitter.

Seapbair, *searbhais*, s. f. service, devoir.

Seapbair, *searbhais*, s. oats; a tribute; s. m.
 dandelion.

Seapbáinmuc, *searbhainmuc*, s. f. endive.

Seapbair, *searbhais*, s. m. bitterness, sourness.

Seapbáil, *searbhghal*, a. blue, azure.

Seapbáil, *searbhghloir*, s. a disagreeable
 voice.

Seapbáir, *searbhghlantughe*, s. m. a
 servant.

Seapbáir, *searbhghlantughe*, s. a house-maid, *Sh*

Seapbair, *searbhos*, s. a deer, a stag.

Seapbáir, *searbhraite*, s. disagreeable accent

Seapbáir, *searbhhuibh*, s. bitter apple.

Seapbair, *sear*, s. m. love, affection; *Welsh*, serch.

Seapbáim, *searcain*, v. I love, am in love.

Seapbáim, *searcairmáin*, v. I rever-
 ence.

Seapbáim, *searcamhuil*, a. affectionate, loving

Seapbair, *searcog*, s. f. a sweetheart; *Welsh*,
 serchog.

Seapbáir, *searc-chomann*, s. universal love,
 charity.

Seapbáir, *searcoll*, s. flesh, delicate meat, the
 best flesh.

Seapbáir, *searchoir*, s. m. a gallant, a lover.

Seapbáir, *searcuidhe*, a. withered, dried up.

Seapbáir, *searfan*, s. a swan.

Seapbair, *searg*, s. m. a worthless man or beast;
 s. f. the decay of anything; a. dry, withered.

Seapbáir, *seargadh*, s. withering, consuming,
 drying.

Seapbáim, *seargaim*, v. I wither, dry, shrivel.

Seapbáir, *searganach*, a. withered, dried up.

Seapbáir, *seargsamh*, s. a consumption, wasting

Seapbáir, *seargtha*, } part. withered, dried up,

Seapbáir, *seargthe*, } flaccid, hectic, consumed.

Seapbáir, *searmoin*, s. f. a sermon.

Seapbáir, *searmonachadh*, s. preaching.

Seapbáir, *searmonaighe*, s. m. a preacher.

Seapbair, *searn*, s. a youth, a stripling.

Seapbáir, *searnach*, a. dissolvent, separable.

Seapbáir, *searnadh*, s. dissolution, separation,
 extension, yawning, stretching.

Seapbáim, *searnaim*, v. I loose, untie.

Seapbáir, *searpan*, s. m. a swan; order, custom.

Seapbáir, *searr*, s. a scythe; sickle; a saw; theft,
 thievery.

Seapbáir, *searr*, } s. fear.

Seapbáir, *searrach*, } s. fear.

Seapbáir, *searr*, } s. a colt, a filly, a foal.

Seapbáir, *searrach*, } s. a colt, a filly, a foal.

Seapbáir, *searrachamhuil*, a. foal-like;
 small, slim.

Seapbáir, *searrachd*, s. f. mowing, reaping

Searraigh, *searraigh*, s. pilewort; ranunculus ficaria.

Searraim, *searraim*, v. I mow, reap, cut; slaughter, kill; yawn, stretch the limbs.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. an edge or point; part edged, pointed; s. a cutting, lopping.

"Searraí faobair méo ngailé;
Acair, fearraí teapcaí;
Dionn ainm d'ac o'iumne,
Fuinne ingne áimghéa", *For. Foc.*

Searraí, *searraí*, s. f. a bottle.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. extending, stretching.

Searraí, *searraí*, adj. squint-eyed.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. m. a prince; a poet; one who chaunts, a follower or attendant on a poet.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. art, skill, knowledge.

Searraí, *searraí*, v. imperat. of fearraim; s. a plank for the convenience of passage between a ship and the land; a bench made on a hayrick by cutting off a part of the hay.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. m. sitting; a cessation, a truce.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. standing.

Searraí, *searraí*, v. I stand, rise up.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. m. a fan.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. standing up, persevering.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. m. the rower's bench in a boat.

Searraí, *searraí*, see fearraí.

Searraí, *searraí*, see fearraí.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. a defence.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. m. a shout, hunter's cry.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. an inkstand.

Searraí, *searraí*, a. dry, barren, unprolific; s. m. sedge, or burr reed.

Searraí, *searraí*, a. sixty.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. seven battles; a dry cow.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. f. sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

Searraí, *searraí*, a. sixty.

Searraí, *searraí*, a. sixtieth.

Searraí, *searraí*, a. sixtieth, *Se.*

Searraí, *searraí*, s. m. a barren cow.

Searraí, *searraí*, a. at ease, quiet, well fixed or settled, comfortable.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. m. a warm, comfortable man; one that threshes corn by bulk.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. f. coziness, rest, quietness, comfortableness.

Searraí, *searraí*, a. delightful, calm.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. m. a shock or handful of gleaned corn; land that has been gleaned, *Sh.*

Searraí, *searraí*, s. m. a bachelor.

Searraí, *searraí*, a. soft, effeminate, still.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. a heifer, a dry or barren cow.

Searraí, *searraí*, a. barren.

Searraí, *searraí*, a. stiff, steadfast, firm, constant, resolute, stable, valid, binding, persevering, positive, immutable.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. f. firmness, steadiness, constancy, validity.

Searraí, *searraí*, v. I support, uphold, vindicate.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. m. a lad, a youth.

Searraí, *searraí*, v. I rely, depend.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. season.

Searraí, *searraí*, a. prosperous; well-seasoned

Searraí, *searraí*, s. m. gravy, soup.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. a quean, a harlot.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. m. a hide, skin.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. m. a skinner.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. m. a name of God; a study, a library; a. strong, able, good.

Searraí, *searraí*, a. divine, holy.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. m. a body.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. marjoram; origanum vulgare.

Searraí, *searraí*, s. number six, *Sh.*

Séarraí, *séarraí*, s. a sexennial.
Séarraí, *séarraí*, s. a sexennial.
mhúil,

Secc, *secc*, a. dry.

Secc, *secc*, a. perpetual, lasting.

Secc, *secc*, a. dried.

Secc, *secc*, v. I imitate, follow.

Secc, *secc*, s. m. a body.

Secc, *secc*, s. f. a secret, mystery.

Secc, *secc*, a. secret, hidden.

Sé, *se*, s. a jewel; wealth; a cow.

Sé, *se*, s. a way.

Sé, *se*, s. a full made, *Sh.*

Sé, *se*, a. seventeen.

Sé, *se*, s. augmentation; a gift.

Sé, *se*, s. a cow with calf; i. e. "luilgeac", *Br. L.*

Sé, *se*, s. m. milk; a wild ox, buffalo; the moose deer; i. e. "or allair", *Cor.*

Sé, *se*, s. milkiness, giving milk; "Mertar ba air a seamla. Seamla i. e. blietmair", *Br. L.*

Sé, *se*, s. m. milky.

Sé, *se*, s. hawk-like; i. e. "corruil i. e. reig é, air a feige, acar air a glac, rce air a gabalc", *Cor.*

Seḡḡomeaḉ, *seghghoin-each*, } s. m. a killer of moose-deer; i. e. "ḡeḡḡonaḡ"
 Seḡḡunaḡ, *seghghun-aidh*, } ḡeḡa, i. e. ḡḡa all-taḡ", *Cor.*
 Seibḡe, *seibhte*, s. a general.
 Seic, *seic*, s. f. a bone; service.
 Seic, *seic*, s. f. the peritoneum.
 Seic, *seich*, s. f. following; a combat, an attack; an adventurer.
 Seicaḡ, *seical*, s. a heckle; also a flax comb.
 Seicḡm, *Seichdmhi*, s. September.
 Seicḡpeult, *seichdreult*, a. northerly, *Sh.*
 Seice, *seiche*, s. f. a hide or skin.
 Seiceaḡlān, *seichearlan*, } s. common primrose;
 Seiceḡḡin, *seicheirghin*, } primula veris.
 Seicibḡān, *seicibtan*, adv. whensoever.
 Seicil, *seicil*, s. a heckle, flax comb.
 Seicilḡe, *seicilte*, part. heckled.
 Seicim, *seichim*, s. the timber of which Noah's Ark was made; v. I follow, pursue, attack.
 Seicin, *seicin*, s. f. a pursuit, following; the skull; rather the pellicle of the brain; gen. ḡeicne; the membrane that covers the guts; hence maḡm ḡeicne, a rupture.
 Seicioduḡ, *seiciodur*, s. an executor, *Keat.*
 Seicle, *seicle*, s. f. a heckle.
 Seicleaḡ, *seicleadh*, s. heckling.
 Seiclim, *seiclim*, v. I heckle.
 Seine, *seine*, s. the peritoneum.
 Séio, *seid*, v. imperat. of ḡeioim.
 Sero, *seid*, s. a full belly, tympany; a bellyful.
 Seroe, *seide*, s. delight, pleasure, voluptuousness; a. nice, delicate.
 Séroeaḡ, *seideadh*, s. blowing, a blast
 Seroeaḡ, *seideal*, s. a hiss; a mark of disapprobation.
 Séroean, *seidean*, s. quicksand.
 Séroig, *seidigh*, s. aspiration.
 Séroim, *seidim*, v. I blow, respire.
 Séroin, *seidin*, s. f. panting, anhelation.
 Serote, *seidthe*, part. blown, blasted.
 Séig, *seigh*, s. f. a bird of prey of the hawk kind; "In ḡeig acaḡ in ḡeabaḡ taḡḡnit na heonu", *o. v.*
 Seigāḡ, *seighar*, see ḡeaḡmāḡ.
 Séigeoḡ, *seigheoir*, s. m. a falconer.
 Séigion, *seighion*, s. a champion, warrior.
 Seigneaḡ, *seighnean*, s. a hurricane, tempest, lightning.
 Seilḡ, *seilbh*, s. f. possession, property; a herd, a drove.
 Seilḡroe, *seilchide*, } s. f. a snail.
 Seilḡeoḡ, *seilcheog*, }
 Seile, *seile*, s. f. spittle.
 Seileaḡ, *seileach*, s. v. a willow; a. mucous.

Seiléaḡaḡ, *seileadach*, } s. m. a handkerchief.
 Seiléaḡān, *seileadan*, }
 Seileaḡān, *seileadan*, s. m. a spitting box.
 Seileann, *seileann*, s. m. a sheep-louse or tick.
 Seileaḡoaḡ, *seileasdar*, see ḡeileaḡtaḡ.
 Seiléir, *seileir*, s. a cellar.
 Seileḡieaḡ, *seileireach*, a. cellular.
 Seilḡ, *seilg*, s. f. hunting; venison.
 Seilḡroe, *seilighide*, s. a snail.
 Seilḡim, *seilighim*, v. I spit.
 Seilroe, *seilide*, } s. a snail.
 Seilmroe, *seilmide*, }
 Seilḡroeiḡ, *seilisdéir*, } see ḡeileaḡḡom.
 Seilḡḡrom, *seilistrom*, }
 Seilioḡa, *seiloda*, } s. a sheep-louse.
 Seilunn, *seilunn*, }
 Seilleān, *seillean*, s. a bee, *Sc.*
 Seilmroe, *seilmide*, s. m. a snail.
 Seilt, *seilt*, s. f. dropping, drivelling.
 Séim, *seimh*, a. mild, modest, tender, gentle, smooth; keen; little, small, mean; single, simple, of one sort.
 Seimḡroean, *seimhdrean*, s. a duel.
 Séimhe, *seimhe*, } s. lenity, clemency,
 Séimheaḡo, *seimheachd*, } mildness, smoothness.
 Séimeaḡ, *seimeadh*, s. squinting.
 Seimeann, *seimeann*, s. a small snail.
 Séimḡḡuaḡ, *seimhfrital*, s. politeness.
 Séimḡ, *seimhidh*, see ḡeim.
 Séimḡoe, *seimidhe*, s. a snail.
 Seimiléaḡ, *seimilear*, s. a chimney.
 Seimin 'a oaiḡ, *seimin 'a daig*, s. the black part of a bean.
 Seimhin, *seimhin*, s. black-headed bog rush; *schœnus nigricans*.
 Seine, *seine*, a. elder; ba ḡeine mé ná í.
 Seiné, *seine*, } s. old age.
 Seineaḡo, *seineachd*, }
 Seimḡḡaḡ, *seinistir*, s. a window.
 Seim, *seim*, s. a sound, singing, song, tune.
 Seinn, *seinn*, v. imperat. of ḡeinnim; s. singing.
 Seinne, *seinne*, a. elder.
 Seinnim, *seinnim*, v. I sing.
 Seinnḡḡieaḡo, *seinnsireachd*, see ḡinnḡḡioḡoḡaḡo.
 Seinnḡḡieaḡ, *seinnsireas*, see ḡinnḡḡioḡaḡ.
 Seinḡieaḡo, *seinreachd*, s. m. the Old Law, Old Testament, *Mull.* 15.
 Seipeal, *seipeal*, s. a chapel.
 Seipinn, *seipinn*, s. a quart, chopin.
 Seir, *seir*, s. f. a heel.
 Seirḡ, *seirbh*, see ḡeaḡḡ.
 Seirḡe, *seirbhe*, } s. f. bitterness, sour-
 Seirḡieaḡo, *seirbheachd*, } ness.
 Seirḡeontuḡ, *seirbheontuidh*, s. m. a servant.
 Seirḡir, *seirbhis*, s. f. service.

Seirbhíreac, *seirbhiseach*, s. m. a servant, attendant.

Seirbhířim, *seirblisighim*, v. I serve.

Seirc, *seirc*, s. love, affection, charity.

Seirceamuil, *seirceamhuil*, a. charitable, affectionate; lovely.

Seirceoip, *seirceoip*, s. m. a wooer.

Seircín, *seircin*, s. f. a darling, a beloved person.

Seircín, *seircin*, s. f. a jerkin, coat.

Seirpín, *seirdin*, s. f. a pilchard.

Séipe, *seire*, s. a meal of victuals.

Séipeac, *seireach*, a. liberal of food; "na tír-maó raóal séipeac".

Seirg, *seirg*, s. clover, trefoil.

Seirg, *seirg*,
Seirgli, *seirgli*, } s. f. consumption, decay.

Seirgin, *seirgin*, s. a consumptive person.

Seirglióe, *seirglidhe*, a. withered.

Seirgne, *seirgne*, a. sickly.

Seirgce, *seirgthe*, a. hectic, consumptive.

Seirc, *seirc*, s. silk, superfine silk; a. strong, able.

Seirceac, *seirceach*,
Seirceamuil, *seirceamhuil*, } s. silky, having the nature of silk.

Seirceán, *seircean*, s. m. a silkworm.

Seircealac, *seirsealach*, } s. m. a robust, sturdy

Seircean, *seircean*, } person.

Seirceanac, *seirseanach*, s. m. an auxiliary, an unhired workman, a free labourer.

Seirpín, *seirsin*, s. f. a girdle, a band, a girt.

Seirt, *seirt*, s. f. strength, power.

Seir, *seis*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a troop, band, company; one's match or equal; v. he sat.

Séir, *seis*, s. f. skill, knowledge.

Seirceann, *seisceann*, s. one of the buildings at Tara so called.

Seiro, *seisd*, s. f. a tune.

Seirpe, *seisde*, s. a siege.

Seirpeac, *seisdeadh*, s. besieging.

Seirpín, *seisdin*, v. I besiege.

Seire, *seise*, s. a tumult, noise, bustle.

Seirac, *seiseach*, a. noisy, tumultuous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, mild, humane.

Séirac, *seiseach*, a. libidinous.

Séirac, *seiseachd*, s. f. pleasure, sensuality.

Seirac, *seiseadh*, a. the sixth.

Seirac-óeus, *seiseadh-deug*, a. sixteenth.

Seirceamuil, *seiseamhuil*, a. mild, humane.

Seircean, *seisean*, see *seircean*.

Séircean, *seisean*, pron. he, he himself.

Seirceap, *seiseap*, s. six persons or things.

Seirceilb, *seiseilbh*, s. talk, discourse.

Seircein, *seisein*, s. a session.

Seirg, *seisg*, s. f. sedge, bog-reed; *Welsh*, hesk; a. barren, *Cantic.* iv. 2.

Seirgeac, *seisgead*, s. barrenness.

Seirgeann, *seisgeann*, s. a fenny, boggy country; human excrement.

Seir-maórad, *seis-madradh*, s. great burr-reed; spergantium erectum.

Seirim, *seisim*, v. I sit.

Seirim, *seisim*,
Seirip, *seisir*, } s. six persons or things.

Seirip, *seisir*, a. old.

Seirpín, *seisiun*, s. a session or assizes.

Seirpeac, *seisreach*, s. f. a plough; a plough or six horses; *i. e.* *seirceap eac*; gen. *seirpige*; *Heb.*, asar, eisir, yoked, tied in.

Seirpeac-ferpáinn, *seisreuch-fearainn*, s. plough-land.

Seirt, *seist*, s. m. mid-day; *i. e.* "áinm ro meádon lae", *Cor*.

Seirpígac, *seisughadh*, a. sixth.

Seir, *seit*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seith*,
Seirceac, *seitheadh*, } s. a skin, hide, pelt, pel-
Seirce, *seithe*, } licle; plur. *seirce*.

Seirce, *seithe*,
Seirceac, *seiteach*, } s. a wife.

Seirpeac, *seitreach*,
Seirpín, *seitridh*, } s. neighing, braying, sneez-
ing.

Selac, *selagh*, s. soaking, imbibing, sucking.

Selacim, *seilaighim*, v. I imbibe, suck.

Selian, *selian*, s. a rill, *Sh*.

Selroe, *selide*, s. a snail.

Sem, *semh*, s. a pair, brace, couple.

Semeann, *semeann*,
Semeanna, *semeanna*, } s. a small snail.

Sén, *sen*, s. a fowling-net; good luck, prosperity.

Sen, *sen*, s. an ancestor, senior; "Ro haó-naiceac in ocharlige asen agar a ínniort", 4 *Mast*. 1468.

Senac, *senchas*, see *seanac*.

Sene, *sene*, s. a supper.

Sengilbrot, *sengilbhroth*, s. venison; flesh of a wild boar.

Sen-seanac, *sen-seanathair*, s. a great grandfather.

Senreip, *senser*, s. m. a senior, elder, ancestor, *Cor*.

Seo, *seo*, pron. written in old MSS. for *ro*.

Seóo, *seod*, s. substance, property; a jewel; a cow.

Seóóca, *seodcha*, s. a treasury, museum.

Seóócomha, *seodchomhra*, s. a tomb or grand monument, a triumphal arch.

Seoro, *seoid*, s. f. an intrenchment; a boundary; a hero; jewels, property of any kind; a. strong.

Seoro-aonac, *seoid-aonaigh*, s. a fairing.

Seól, *seol*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a sail; *Welsh*, hwyl; a shawl; linen cloth; a loom; a mode

or method of doing a thing; an art, a scheme; a pasture.

Seólað, *seoladh*, s. the first semimetre of a verse; a directory, a document; directing, teaching; sailing.

Seólaðóir, *seoladoir*, s. m. a sailor.

Seólaðóireachd, *seoladoireachd*, s. f. navigation, a sea life.

Seólaím, *seolaim*, v. I teach, direct, instruct, guide; sail.

Seólaíreachd, *seolairreachd*, s. navigation.

Seólbata, *seolbhata*, s. a goad, a staff or club for guiding cattle.

Seólcíann, *seolchrann*, s. m. a mast.

Seóleasáð, *seolearadh*, s. a proclamation.

Seólmara, *seolmara*, s. the tide.

Seólmóir, *seolmor*, s. a mainsail.

Seólta, *seolta*, part. digested, set in order, adj. methodical, skilful.

Seóltachd, *seoltachd*, s. f. skilfulness, neatness.

Seóltóir, *seoltoir*, s. m. a navigator.

Seóltóir, *seoltoir*, s. m. a director, a guide.

Séol-tosaigh, *seol-tosaigh*, s. the foresail.

Seomar, *seomar*, s. m. a room, a chamber.

Seomar-araigh, *seomar-araigh*, s. a nursery.

Seomar-íthe, *seomar-ithe*, s. a dining room.

Seomar-leaptha, *seomar-leaptha*, s. a bedchamber.

Seomar-na-culaidh, *seomar-na-culaidh*, s. a vestry.

Seomar-na-óimioite, *seomar-na-droite*, s. a dining room.

Seomar-na-feola, *seomar-na-feola*, s. a larder.

Seomar-íuróe, *seomar-suidhe*, s. a parlour.

Seomra, *seomra*, s. a chamber.

Seomrac, *seomrach*, a. full of chambers, cellular, vascular.

Seomraóir, *seomradoir*, } s. m. a chamberlain.

Seomraíre, *seomraidhe*, }

Seóna-raobha, *seona-saobha*, s. augury, sorcery, druidism.

Seórra, *seorsa*, s. a sort, species, genus, kind, mood, manner.

Seótach, *seothach*, s. m. meaning.

Seótach, *seothag*, s. a hawk.

Sepeal, *sepeal*, s. a chapel.

Serbor, *serbos*, s. a hart, a stag.

Serri, *serr*, s. a scythe, sickle, saw.

Ser ses, s. m. a besom.

Sét, *set*, s. a hole; see rnátao.

Set, go rē, *seth*, go *seth*, ad. . . . generally.

Setor, *sethor*, see reatár.

Setur, *sethur*, s. a sister.

Seuç, *seuch*, see reac, fa reuç; adv. separately, distinctly.

Séuro, *seud*, see réao and reoo; s. a way, a path.

Séuroacan, *seudachan*, } s. a jewel house, a museum.

Séuroca, *seudcha*, }

Séurólann, *seudhlann*, }

Séuroóir, *seudoir*, s. m. a jeweller.

Séul, *seul*, } s. a seal.

Séula, *seula*, }

Séulað, *seuladh*, s. scaling.

Séulaím, *seulaim*, v. I seal.

Séumar, *Seumas*, James, a man's name.

Séun, *seun*, s. prosperity, fortune, luck; a charm for protection.

Séunáð, *seunadh*, s. a denial, refusal.

Séunaim, *seunaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown, disavow, recant.

Séunamhail, *seunamhuil*, a. prosperous, happy.

Séunbholáð, *seunbholadh*, s. stench.

Séunmar, *seunmhar*, a. lucky, fortunate, propitious; charmed, enchanted.

Séunta, *seunta*, part. denied; a. sacred, enchanted.

Séuntar, *seuntas*, s. stench, mustiness.

Sforrac, *sforrach*, s. a perch.

Sg and rc, *sg* and *sc*, are written indifferently one for the other.

Sga, *sga*, see rga.

Sgab, *sgabh*, s. m. sawdust.

Sgabáð, *sgabadh*, s. scattering, dispersing, lavishment.

Sgabaim, *sgabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse.

Sgabail, *sgabal*, s. m. a caldron.

Sgabairte, *sgabaiste*, s. robbery, rapine.

Sgabair, *sgabard*, s. a sheath, scabbard.

Sgabrac, *sgabhrach*, }

Sgabhog, *sgabhrog*, } a. clubfooted.

Sgabíuróe, *sgabhruidhe*, }

Sgabta, *sgabtha*, } part. dispersed, scattered.

Sgabte, *sgabthe*, }

Sgabul, *sgabul*, s. m. a garment.

Sgabullac, *sgabullach*, s. m. a wardrobe keeper.

Sgacadóir, *sgacadoir*, s. m. a butler, a person who serves drink.

Sgacán, *sgadan*, s. m. a herring.

Sgacán-garb, *sgadan-garbh*, s. the fish called alewife.

Sgaf, *sgaf*, s. m. a ship.

Sgafail, *sgafail*, s. f. a stage play.

Sgafaire, *sgafaire*, s. m. a bold hearty man; gaffer.

Sgafanta, *sgafanta*, a. spirited, hearty.

Sgafarac, *sgafarach*, a. lively, active.

Sgaffa, *sgaffa*, see reappa.

Sgaffaó, *sgaffadh*, s. embarkation.

Sgafoll, *sgafoll*, s. a scaffold, theatre.

Σφαῖροιοθ, *sgafthroid*, s. a sea fight, naumachy.
Σζάδαο, *sgagadh*, s. cleansing, straining, filtering, winnowing.
Σζάδαο, *sgagadh*, s. a split, chink.
Σζάγαμ, *sgagain*, v. I cleanse, strain, select, digest; shrink, split.
Σζαγναο, *sgagnadh*, s. straining, riddling.
Σζάτζατο, *sgathachd*, s. m. discharge from the bowels.
Σζατζυίτζε, *sgagthuighthe*, part. discharged from the bowels.
Σζαιρην, *sgaifirr*, s. f. the stern of a ship.
Σζαιγνεάν, *sgaighnean*, s. a winnowing fan.
Σζάλ, *sgail*, s. f. a flame, brightness; a shade.
Σζαίλβέιν, *sgaillbhein*, s. f. a multitude, swarm.
Σζαίλε, *sgaile*, s. f. a morning's dram.
Σζαίλceapa, *sgailceara*, a. loud, hard.
Σζαίλε, *sgaile*, s. a bumper, a bowl; baldness; a printing type; a shade, shadow.
Σζαίλεαδ, *sgaileach*, a. shady, bowery.
Σζαίλεαζαν, *sgaileagan*, } s. m. a fan, umbrella.
Σζαίλεαν, *sgailean*, }
Σζαίλεος, *sgaileog*, s. f. a plate; a small dish.
Σζαίλιόεαδτ, *sgailidheacht*, s. f. adumbration.
Σζαίλιν, *sgailin*, s. f. an umbrella, a veil; a little dish; an omelet.
Σζαίλιν-γρέινε, *sgailin-greine*, s. a parasol.
Σζαίλυζαδ, *sgailughadh*, s. overshadowing.
Σζαίλλεαρ, *sgailleas*, s. f. disdain.
Σζαίλλεαράδ, *sgailleasach*, a. disdainful.
Σζαίλλεος, *sgailleog*, see *Γζαίλεος*; s. f. a slap with the hand.
Σζαίλτε, *sgaillte*, part. scalded.
Σζαίλτεαδ, *sgaillteach*, a. scalding.
Σζαίλτ, *sgailt*, } s. a chasm, split, cleft, crack.
Σζαιν, *sgain*, }
Σζαίλτεανν, *sgailteann*, s. m. a slice, a lath, a billet, or clef wood.
Σζαίλτιμ, *sgailtim*, see *Γζοίλτιμ*.
Σζαινόεαρ, *sgaindear*, s. division, dissension.
Σζαίνεαδ, *sgaineadh*, s. splitting, cleaving; a chink, crack, cranny.
Σζαίνιμ, *sgainim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.
Σζαίννε, *sgainne*, s. a flaw, crack, fissure; a skein or clue of thread.
Σζαίννεαρ, *sgainnear*, } see *Γcainnear*.
Σζαίνρεαλ, *sgainreal*, }
Σζαίννιλ, *sgainnil*, s. f. scandal, calumny.
Σζαίννιλεαδ, *sgainnileach*, a. scandalous, reproachful.
Σζαίντεαδ, *sgainteach*, a. cleaving asunder.
Σζαίπεαδ, *sgaipeadh*, s. dispersing, dispersing.
Σζαίπιμ, *sgaipim*, v. I disperse, scatter.
Σζαίπιτεαδ, *sgaipitheach*, a. profuse, lavish.

Σγαῖρβ, *sgairbh*, } s. f. a ford, shallow
 Σγαῖρβιν, *sgairbhin*, } water.
 Σγαῖρο, *sgaird*, s. a smock.
 Σγάιρο, *sgaird*, s. a flux, looseness; a squirt; a splash of any liquid.
 Σγαῖρε, *sgairg*, s. a stony or gravelly bottom.
 Σγαῖριοε, *sgairioch*, a. prodigal.
 Σγαῖριορ, *sgairiop*, s. prodigality.
 Σγαῖρμέιλ, *sgairneil*, s. shrieking, crying out.
 Σγαῖρνεαε, *sgairneach*, see *καῖρ*.
 Σγαῖρμιε, *sgairnigh*, s. separation, broken pieces.
 Σγαῖρπ, *sgairp*, s. a scorpion.
 Σγαῖρε, *sgairt*, s. f. the diaphragm, midriff; a tuft of briars, or brambles.
 Σγαῖρε, *sgairt*, } s. a loud cry, shout, a
 Σγαῖρτεαεο, *sgairteachd*, } voice, crying, roar-
 Σγαῖρτεαεο, *sgairteadh*, } ing, bursting; “*ἀγ-
 ργαῖρτεαο ἀκριοε
 λε γάμρε*”.
 Σγάρτεαε, *sgairteach*, a. that bawleth loud.
 Σγάρτεαεο, *sgairteachd*, s. f. crying, roaring.
 Σγαῖρτεαμλαεο, *sgairteamhlachd*, s. f. alertness, activity.
 Σγαῖρτεαμυιλ, *sgairteamhuil*, a. clamorous; vigorous, active, quick, clever.
 Σγαῖρτεοιρ, *sgairteoir*, s. m. a cryer, bawler.
 Σγαῖρτιμ, *sgairtim*, v. I shriek, cry out, call.
 Σγαῖρτιν, *sgairtin*, s. f. a little dear; a small clod.
 Σγαῖρτιρε, *sgairtire*, s. m. a crier.
 Σγαῖτ, *sgaith*, s. a flower; finishing, concluding
 Σγαῖτε, *sgaite*, part. cut, destroyed.
 Σγαῖτεαε, *sgaiteach*, a. sharp, destructive, stormy, boisterous.
 Σγαῖτιν, *sgaithin*, s. f. a small shadow.
 Σγαῖτιον, *sgaithion*, s. a counter-scarp.
 Σγάιλ, *sgal*, s. m. a shriek, a loud cry; a man, a hero.
 Σγάιλ, *sgal*, s. m. a calf; a scalding, burning, scorching.
 Σγάλα, *sgala*, s. a bowl, goblet; a globe, *Sh*.
 Σγάλαε, *sgalach*, a. noisy, talkative.
 Σγάλαο, *sgaladh*, s. scolding, censure.
 Σγάλαρο, *sgalaid*, s. f. chiding, blaming.
 Σγάλαρο, *sgalaidh*, s. scales.
 Σγάλαμ, *sgalaim*, v. I scald, burn, singe; shriek, ring, tinkle; s. a hut, cottage.
 Σγάλαν, *sgalan*, s. m. a scaffold, stage.
 Σγάλанта, *sgalantu*, a. loud, shrill.
 Σγάλοαε, *sgaldach*, s. m. stubble.
 Σγάλορυε, *sgaldruth*, s. a fornicator.
 Σγάλλαε, *sgallach*, a. troublesome; bald, scald.
 Σγάλλαο, *sgalladh*, s. a burning, scalding.
 Σγάλλαεαε, *sgallagach*, s. birdseed.
 Σγάλλαμ, *sgallaim*, v. I trouble, disturb.
 Σγάλλαρ, *sgallais*, s. f. mocking, derision

Sgallaireac, *sgallaiseach*, a. derisive, gibling.
 Sgallog, *sgallog*, see *rcallog*.
 Sgallaoir, *sgallaoir*, s. division.
 Sgallta, *sgallta*, part. bare, bald; burnt, scalded.
 Sgaltao, *sgaltadh*, s. a scald.
 Sgam, *sgamh*, see *rgaman*; s. a wry-mouth.
 Sgamail, *sgamhail*, s. scales.
 Sgamal, *sgamal*, s. exhalation.
 Sgamall, *sgamall*, s. scum; phlegm.
 Sgamán, *sgamhan*, s. the lungs; *Welsh*, *ysgyfaint*.
 Sgamonac, *sgamhanach*, } a. pulmonary.
 Sgamangha, *sgamhangha*, }
 Sgamar, *sgamhar*, s. saw-dust.
 Sgamchnaoi, *sgamhechnaoi*, } phthisic, or con-
 Sgamghalar, *sgamghalar*, } sumption of the
 Sgamhshaoth, *sgamhshaoth*, } lungs.
 Sgamhog, *sgamhog*, see *rgaman*.
 Sgann, *sgann*, s. a membrane; a multitude, a parcel.
 Sgannairbhuartha, *sgannairbhuartha*, part. confused, confounded.
 Sgannal, *sgannal*, s. m. abuse, scandal, offence, contumely.
 Sgannalac, *sgannalach*, a. scandalous, abusive.
 Sgannán, *sgannan*, s. m. the caul, a film, membrane, pellicle, gristle.
 Sgannangha, *sgannangha*, a. membranous.
 Sganradh, *sgannradh*, s. dispersing, dispersion; defamation; dread; astonishment.
 Sganraim, *sgannraim*, v. I disperse, affright.
 Sganruigh, *sganruigh*, s. defamation; astonishment.
 Sgaog, *sgaog*, s. f. a foolish, giddy, fickle woman.
 Sgaogh, *sgaogh*, s. a rout, herd, drove; multitude.
 Sgaol, *sgaol*, v. imperat. of *rgaolim*.
 Sgaoleadh, *sgaileadh*, s. dismissing, separating, separation, ripping up, untying, spreading, scattering.
 Sgaolim, *sgaolim*, v. I dismiss, separate, untie, spread, scatter.
 Sgaolte, *sgaolte*, part. and a. loose, spread, diffused, separated, untied.
 Sgaolteach, *sgaolteach*, a. profuse, diffusive, dissolvent.
 Sgaolteachd, *sgaolteachd*, s. f. profuseness.
 Sgaoltim, *sgaoltim*, v. I bisect.
 Sgaom, *sgaom*, } s. fear, astonishment, fright,
 Sgaoll, *sgaoll*, } shyness; *Ileb.*, *sakhal*, and
 } zakal, to fear.
 Sgaomheach, *sgaomheach*, a. timid, fearful.
 Sgaol, *sgaol*, s. m. flight; fright.

Sgaollaire, *sgaollaire*, s. m. a shy, timid creature.
 Sgaolmhar, *sgaolmhar*, a. shy, timid, skittish.
 Sgaolmharachd, *sgaolmharachd*, s. f. shyness, coyness.
 Sgaolta, *sgaolta*, s. bisection.
 Sgaot, *sgaot*, s. m. a swarm; a multitude.
 Sgapa, *sgapa*, } s. profusion, lavishment,
 Sgapadh, *sgapadh*, } scattering, dispersing.
 Sgapaim, *sgapaim*, see *rgabaim*.
 Sgarach, *sgarach*, } s. separation, parting,
 dain, } a fracture, schisin,
 Sgaradh, *sgaradh*, } fissure.
 Sgaraim, *sgaraim*, v. I separate, part.
 Sgaraim, *sgaramh*, s. separation, *Mull.*, 66.
 Sgaraimuin, *sgaramhuin*, see *rcaraimuin*.
 Sgaraoir, *sgaraoir*, s. f. a table-cloth; a coverlet.
 Sgarbh, *sgarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.
 Sgarbh, *sgarbh*, } s. m. a ford, shallow
 Sgarban, *sgarban*, } water.
 Sgarbaim, *sgarbhaim*, v. I wade.
 Sgarda, *sgarda*, s. a digression, excursion, separation.
 Sgardach, *sgardach*, s. m. vomiting; a squirt; a bunch of furze or thorns placed before the tap in a mash kieve.
 Sgardadh, *sgardadh*, s. pouring, sprinkling; s. m. vomiting.
 Sgardaim, *sgardaim*, v. I sprinkle.
 Sgardaire, *sgardaire*, s. m. a watergun, squirt.
 Sgaral, *sgarnal*, s. m. a screaming, screeching.
 Sgartach, *sgartach*, s. m. the entrails.
 Sgartadh, *sgartadh*, s. m. bawling, shouting.
 Sgat, *sgat*, s. a skate.
 Sgath, *sgath*, s. a shadow, shade, shelter; fear.
 Sgath, *sgath*, s. a large bundle of rods or brambles tied together, used as a door to stables or outhouses; sake, account; *air* *rgat*, for sake of; destruction, waste; a pretence; appalment, dread; scutched flax.
 Sgata, *sgata*, s. a drove, multitude.
 Sgathach, *sgathach*, s. m. loppings, a fence made of brambles.
 Sgathach, *sgathach*, a. shady; fearful, timid.
 Sgathachan, *sgathachan*, s. m. the membra privata.
 Sgathachan, *sgathachan*, s. m. a tail, *rgathachan* b6.
 Sgathadh, *sgathadh*, s. lopping, pruning; a shred, segment; skirmishing, bickering; destroying.
 Sgathaim, *sgathaim*, v. I shade, shelter.
 Sgathaim, *sgathaim*, v. I lop, prune, cut off, strip, destroy.
 Sgathaire, *sgathaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.
 Sgatham, *sgatham*, s. a while, short space

SĠačam, *sgathamh*, s. m. a lopping off; walking.
 SĠačán, *sgathan*, s. m. a mirror; a gazing stock.
 SĠačanam, *sgathanaim*, v. I behold.
 SĠačapa, *sgathara*, s. hewing, lopping.
 SĠačbapo, *sgathbhard*, s. a satirist.
 SĠačbapoad, *sgathbhardach*, a. satirical.
 SĠačbapoado, *sgathhardachd*, s. f. satire.
 SĠačbapra, *sgathbharra*, s. a parasol.
 SĠačbuailim, *sgathbhuaileim*, v. I whip or scourge with rods.
 SĠačbualao, *sgathbhualadh*, s. scourging with rods.
 SĠačaoi, *sgathchaoi*, s. m. a summer house, a shed.
 SĠačcluam, *sgathchluain*, s. m. an ambush; a silent fraud.
 SĠačlann, *sgathlann*, s. a booth, shop, cover.
 SĠačmar, *sgathmhar*, a. shady, shadowy.
 SĠačmar, *sgathmhar*, a. sharp; flowery, full flowered; handsome.
 SĠačog, *sgathog*, s. f. trefoil in flower.
 SĠačog fíadain, *sgathog fhiadhain*, s. bog-down, cotton grass; eriophorum polystachion.
 SĠačta, *sgathta*, part. separated, cut down.
 SĠe, *sge*, see rĠeac.
 SĠeac, *sgeach*, s. a bush, whitethorn bush; *crataegus oxyacantha*; a haw.
 SĠeacánac, *sgeachanach*, a. bushy.
 SĠeacáor, *sgeachchaor*, s. a whitethorn berry, haw.
 SĠeac-čumra, *sgeach-chumhra*, s. sweet-brier.
 SĠeacġeal, *sgeachgheal*, see rĠeac.
 SĠeac-maopa, *sgeach-mhadra*, s. dog rose, dog brier; *rosa canina*.
 SĠeacóg, *sgeachog*, s. f. a haw; a hawthorn.
 SĠeac-rpionán, *sgeach-spionan*, s. the gooseberry bush.
 SĠeac-talmhuin, *sgeach-talmhuin*, see oġuġeoġ.
 SĠeao, *sgead*, s. a start; surprise.
 SĠeaoac, *sgeadach*, a. speckled; sky-coloured.
 SĠeaoacádo, *sgeadachadh*, s. dress, clothes, ornament.
 SĠeaoacdo, *sgeadachd*, s. f. stubbornness.
 SĠeaoap, *sgeadas*, s. m. ornament; various colours.
 SĠeaoúġad, *sgeadughadh*, s. an ornament; a robe.
 SĠeaouġim, *sgeaduighim*, v. I dress, adorn; enrobe.
 SĠeal, *sgeal*, s. m. a story, news, rumour.
 SĠealaoġe, *sgealaidhe*, s. m. an historian, secretary.
 SĠealaoġeacč, *sgealaidheacht*, s. f. story-telling, history.
 SĠealb, *sgealb*, s. m. a splinter.

SĠeallagac, *sgeallagach*, s. wild mustard.
 SĠeallán, *sgeallan*, s. m. a slice, a kernel; wild mustard.
 SĠealp, *sgealp*, s. m. a scratch, bite, chip; clift; summit.
 SĠealpac, *sgealpac*, a. shattered, splintered; s. biting, gnawing.
 SĠealpac, *sgealpadh*, s. rending, splitting.
 SĠealpaim, *sgealpaim*, v. I split, splinter, rend, tear, pluck, snatch.
 SĠealpóg, *sgealpog*, s. f. a pinch, splinter.
 SĠealpta, *sgealptha*, part. torn, snatched away.
 SĠeam, *sgeamh*, } s. Polypody, wall
 SĠeam-na-cloč, *sgeamh-na-cloch*, } fern; polypodium
 } vulgare.
 SĠeam-čpoinn, *sgeamh-chroinn*, } s. Polypody of
 } the oak; po-
 SĠeam-an-čaraġ, *sgeamh-an-daraigh*, } lypodium
 } quercinum.
 SĠeamaim, *sgeamhaim*, v. I reproach.
 SĠeamaoil, *sgeamhaoil*, s. a yelp.
 SĠeamčiom, *sgeamhchrom*, s. a pinch.
 SĠean, *sgean*, } s. a wild or mad look or
 SĠeanao, *sgeanadh*, } appearance.
 SĠeanac, *sgeanach*, a. furious, wild.
 SĠeanao, *sgeanadh*, s. wildness.
 SĠeap, *sgeap*, s. f. a beehive.
 SĠeapa, *sgeara*, s. a stage play, *Sh*.
 SĠeapac, *sgearach*, a. square, *Sh*.
 SĠeapac, *sgearach*, } a. happy.
 SĠeapamuil, *sgearamhuil*, }
 SĠeacac, *sgeathach*, see rĠeac; a. emetic;
 } thorny, rough.
 SĠeacaim, *sgeathaim*, v. I vomit, reject.
 SĠeacčorġ, *sgeathchosg*, a. anti-emetic.
 SĠeacraġim, *sgeathraighim*, see rĠeacaim.
 SĠeġ, *sgeig*, s. f. mockery.
 SĠeġeac, *sgeigeach*, s. m. a mocker, sneerer; derisive sneering.
 SĠeġipe, *sgeigire*, s. m. a gander; a buffoon, mimic, jester.
 SĠeġpeacdo, *sgeigireachd*, s. f. buffoonery, waggery.
 SĠeġl, *sgeil*, s. skill, knowledge.
 SĠeġeac, *sgeileach*, a. pitiable, pitiful, *Sh*.
 SĠeġeamuġl, *sgeileamhuil*, a. skilful, knowing.
 SĠeġbeapčac, *sgeilbhearthach*, } s. m. a tale-
 SĠeġleacčaoipe, *sgeiltheachdaire*, } bearer.
 SĠeġbeapčacdo, *sgeilbhearthachd*, s. f. tale-bearing.
 SĠeġle, *sgeile*, s. shelling oats; grief.
 SĠeġġ, *sgeilġ*, s. f. a rock.
 SĠeġleao, *sgeilleadh*, s. a shelling, unhusking corn.

Sgeilm, *sgeilm*, s. f. silly, vain babbling; neatness.
Sgeilmeamuil, *sgeilmeamhuil*, a. talkative, neat.
Sgeilpin, *sgeilpin*, s. f. a small knife.
Sgeim, *sgeim*, s. f. foam.
Sgéimh, *sgeimh*, s. f. beauty, grace, ornament.
Sgéimim, *sgeimhim*, v. I beautify, adorn.
Sgemim, *sgemim*, v. I skim, scum.
Sgeimiolta, *sgeimiolta*, s. a scout.
Sgeimle, *sgeimhle*, s. surprise; a skirmish, dispute.
Sgeimlúgim, *sgeimhlighim*, v. I bicker, skirmish.
Sgeimnib, *sgeimhnidh*, a. concinnous, clean, fine.
Sgeimnieadach, *sgeimnidheachd*, s. f. concinnity, cleanliness.
Sgein, *sgein*, s. f. flight; a hiding place; dread, terror.
Sgéineach, *sgeineach*, s. m. a runaway; a wanderer.
Sgeineadh, *sgeineadh*, s. starting, bouncing.
Sgeineamuil, *sgeineamhuil*, a. neat, tight.
Sgeing, *sgeing*, } s. f. a bounce, a start.
Sgeim, *sgeim*, }
Sgeinim, *sgeinim*, v. I bounce, leap up.
Sgeinmeach, *sgeinmeach*, } a. quick, smart,
Sgeinmeile, *sgeinmeile*, } swift, nimble,
Sgeinmneach, *sgeinmneach*, } active.
Sgeip, *sgeip*, s. f. a beehive.
Sgeir, *sgeir*, s. f. a rock in the sea, a cliff, shelf.
Sgeireach, *sgeireach*, a. rocky.
Sgeit, *sgeith*, gen. of *ṛḡiāt*; s. vomit; the best of any thing; prop. *ṛcoit*.
Sgeiteach, *sgeitheach*, anacathartic, laxative.
Sgeiteadh, *sgeiteadh*, s. a shedding, spilling.
Sgeithin, *sgeithin*, s. f. a little bush.
Sgeithinneis, *sgeithinneis*, s. the quinsy.
Sgeitram, *sgeitram*, v. to crush, *Sh*.
Sgeithrig, *sgeithrig*, s. vomiting.
Sgeng, *sgeng*, s. a bed.
Sgeo, *sgeo*, s. understanding; conj. and.
Sgeog, *sgeog*, see *ṛḡeacóg*.
Sgeol, *sgeol*, s. m. a story, news.
Sgeolach, *Sgeolach*, s. the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhail's cups.
Sgeorram, *sgeorram*, see *ṛḡiorram*.
Sgethe, *sgethe*, s. the handle of a target.
Sgeul, *sgéul*, s. m. a story, news.
Sgeulach, *sgeulach*, a. historical, narrative.
Sgeulachd, *sgeulachd*, s. f. historical narration.
Sgeulaidhe, *sgeulaidhe*, s. m. an historian, storyteller, news-monger.
Sgeun, *sgeun*, s. astonishment, affright.
Sgeunal, *sgeunal*, a. pruned, neat, in good order, *Sh*.

Sḡiamh, *sgiamh*, s. f. beauty.
Sḡiamhac, *sgiamhach*, a. beautiful.
Sḡiamhachd, *sgiamhachd*, } s. f. beautifulness.
Sḡiamhachad, *sgiamhachad*, }
Sḡiamhaidhe, *sgiamhaidhe*, a. more beautiful.
Sḡiamhail, *sgiamhail*, s. squalling.
Sḡiamhaim, *sgiamhaim*, v. I beautify, adorn, embellish.
Sḡiamhalach, *sgiamhalach*, a. squalling.
Sḡiamhbheacaim, *sgiamhbheacaim*, v. I adorn, gild.
Sḡiamhdacht, *sgiamhdacht*, s. f. beautifulness.
Sḡiamhlughim, *sgiamhlughim*, v. I squall mew.
Sḡiamhughadh, *sgiamhughadh*, s. beautifying.
Sḡiamhuighthe, *sgiamhuighthe*, part. beautified, adorned.
Sḡian, *sgian*, s. m. a knife; *Welsh*, *ysgien*.
Sḡianadhairceach, *sgianadhairceach*, s. name of a sheep having sharp horns.
Sḡianadhairceach, *sgianadhairceach*, a. having sharp horns.
Sḡian-bhearrthaigh, *sgian-bhearrthaigh*, s. a razor.
Sḡian-bhuird, *sgian-bhuird*, s. a table-knife.
Sḡian-chollog, *sgian-chollog*, s. a chopping knife.
Sḡiat, *sgiat*, s. a gibe; a start; a dart.
Sḡiath, *sgíath*, s. m. a wing, pinion; a shield, buckler, target.
Sḡiathach, *sgíathach*, a. winged; shielded; having a buckler.
Sḡiathan, *sgíathan*, s. m. a dart.
Sḡiathan, *sgíathan*, s. m. see *ṛḡiāt*; a fan; the wing of a bird.
Sḡiathanach, *sgíathanach*, see *ṛḡiātach*.
Sḡiathshuilleach, *sgíathshuilleach*, a. wall-eyed.
Sḡib, *sgib*, s. f. a ship.
Sḡibéal, *sgibheal*, s. m. an open mouth that cannot keep a secret.
Sḡibéal, *sgibheal*, s. eaves of a roof.
Sḡiberneog, *sgiberneog*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*, *ysgyfarnog*.
Sḡig, *sgig*, s. f. a gibe, jeer, mock, scoff, flout.
Sḡige, *sgige*, s. jeering, derision.
Sḡigeamhuil, *sgigeamhuil*, a. scornful, derisive.
Sḡigim, *sgigim*, v. I jeer, deride, scoff.
Sḡigire, *sgigire*, s. m. a giber, a sneerer.
Sḡigthe, *sgigthe*, a. ridiculous.
Sḡile, *sgile*, see *ṛcile*.
Sḡileo, *sgileid*, s. a skillet or saucepan.
Sḡilghre, *sgilghre*, s. gravel.
Sḡill, *sgill*, } a. quick, soon.
Sḡille, *sgille*, }
Sḡillein, *sgillein*, s. f. the scales of a fish.
Sḡilleog, *sgilleog*, s. f. a small pebble.

Σγλαμhair, *sglamhaire*, s. m. an usurper.

Σγλαμhoie, *sglamhoide*, s. m. a glutton.

Σγλάτα, *sglata*, s. a slate, a tile.

Σγλειp, *sgleip*, s. f. ostentation, pride.

Σγleo, *sgleo*, s. m. misery, woe; boasting, romance.

Σγleoio, *sgleoid*, s. f. slovenliness.

Σγleoioeamhuil, *sgleoideamhuil*, a. slovenly.

Σγλιgeanac, *sgligeanach*, a. speckled.

Σγλιuραc, *sgliurach*, s. m. a slut, slattern, a bad woman.

Σγλιuραc, *sgliurachd*, s. f. idle, gossiping.

Σγobair, *sgobair*, s. m. a biter.

Σγobair, *sgobaire*, s. m. a biter.

Σγobac, *sgobadh*, s. a pluck or pull, a bite as of a fish.

Σγobaim, *sgobaim*, v. I pluck, whip, pull, bite.

Σγoballa, *sgoballach*, s. m. a piece, morsel.

Σγoγac, *sgogadh*, s. straining, filtering, sifting.

Σγoγair, *sgogaire*, s. m. a cullender; a merry Andrew or buffoon.

Σγοio, *sgoid*, s. f. a lappet, a skirt.

Σγοio, *sgoid*, s. pride, pageantry, pomp, show; flirting, coquetry, pedantry.

Σγοioeamhuil, *sgoideamhuil*, a. showy, pompous, flirting, foppish, pedantic.

Σγοioeραc, *sgoideasach*, s. f. a flirt, a coquette.

Σγοioeog, *sgoideog*, s. f. a flirt, a coquette.

Σγοioz, *sgoig*, s. f. the throat.

Σγοioeac, *sgoigeach*, a. guttural, belonging to the throat.

Σγοiozin, *sgoigin*, s. f. a little throat; a jester.

Σγοioznean, *sgoignean*, s. m. a riddle, sieve, or fan.

Σγοioean, *sgoinean*, s. m. a fan.

Σγοil, *sgoil*, s. f. a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.

Σγοileap, *sgoilear*, s. a scholar, *Sc*.

Σγοilt, *sgoilt*, s. a cleft or split, a flaw, cleaving, splitting.

Σγοilt, *sgoilt*, part. cleft, split.

Σγοilt, *sgoilt*, part. lopped off.

Σγοilt, *sgoilt*, s. m. a splinter; a split stick for a sling.

Σγοilt, *sgoilt*, see *sgoilt*.

Σγοilt, *sgoilt*, v. I split, cleave, burst.

Σγοilt, *sgoilt*, s. f. a flower, blossom.

Σγοilt, *sgoilt*, s. m. a mountebank.

Σγοilt, *sgoilt*, s. f. the prime, best.

Σgol, *sgol*, s. m. a school.

Σgol, *sgol*, s. m. loud laughter; a scull or great quantity of fish.

Σgollaim, *sgollaim*, v. I scald.

Σgolaire, *sgolaire*, s. m. a scholar, student, disciple.

Σgolaireac, *sgolaireachd*, s. f. scholarship

Σgolaip, *sgolardha*, a. scholastic.

Σgolb, *sgolb*, s. m. and f. a prickle, splinter, a wattle; a doubt.

Σgolbac, *sgolbach*, a. prickly.

Σgolbanac, *sgolbanach*, s. m. a stripling, a youth.

Σgolbant, *sgolbanta*, a. thin, slender.

Σgolbair, *sgolbair*, s. m. a thatcher.

Σgolzair, *sgolgaire*, s. m. a scold.

Σgolzair, *sgolghaire*, s. m. loud laughter.

Σgoll, *sgolloir*, s. m. a shrew, a scold.

Σgoloz, *sgolog*, s. f. a rustic, servant, farmer; an olive tree.

Σgolor, *sgoloide*, s. m. a schoolmaster.

Σgolac, *sgoltadh*, s. a split, crack, chink, fissure.

Σgomalr, *sgomhalsgartha*, a. astride, *Sh*

Σgonair, *sgonaire*, s. m. a trifler, an idler;

Σgonarac, *sgonasach*, s. m. a eager, greedy.

Σgonarac, *sgonasach*, a. trifling, idle.

Σgonlabrac, *sgonlabhrach*, s. m. a babbler.

Σgonlabrac, *sgonlabhrach*, v. I blab out foolishly.

Σgonoz, *sgonog*, s. f. a hasty word; an eruption of wind.

Σgonra, *sgonsa*, s. a fort.

Σgor, *sgor*, s. m. cessation, *Donl.*, 296; a scar, notch, mark; a shelf; a stud of horse cattle; a field for grazing horses; "ατάρη ἵσθι ἄρ' ἔστιν".

Σgorac, *sgoradh*, s. lancing, scarifying.

Σgoraim, *sgoraim*, v. I lance, scarify, mangle.

Σgorin, *sgorn*, s. f. the pin of a straddle.

Σgorin, *sgorn*, s. m. the throat, gullet, weasand, oesophagus.

Σgorin, *sgorn*, v. I gorge, swallow.

Σgorin, *sgorn*, s. the epiglottis.

Σgorin, *sgorn*, s. the pin or peg of a straddle.

Σgorin, *sgorn*, s. m. a stripling; a rambler, an itinerant.

Σgot, *sgot*, s. m. a shot or reckoning.

Σgot, *sgoth*, s. m. a flower; blossom; a son; a skiff; fine tow or flax.

Σgot, *sgoth*, s. a pull.

Σgot, *sgoth*, v. I pull.

Σgot, *sgotan*, s. a small flock.

Σgot, *sgot*, s. the Irish language.

Σgot, *sgot*, s. a yacht.

Σgot, *sgothog*, s. f. a cut.

Σgrab, *sgrab*, s. a scratch, scrape.

Σgrab, *sgrabach*, a. rough, ragged; scarce, rare.

Σgrab, *sgrabachan*, s. m. roughness.

SGRÁBÁD, *sgrabadh*, s. scraping, scratching.

SGRÁBÁIM, *sgrabaim*, v. I erase, scrape, scratch, wipe off.

SGRÁBÁIM, *sgrabaim*, v. I write, engrave.

SGRÁBÁN, *sgraban*, s. m. a curry-comb, a dough knife.

SGRÁBANAC, *sgrabanach*, see SGRÁBÁD.

SGRÁBÁIR, *sgrabhsaidh*, s. a saw.

SGRÁGALL, *sgragall*, s. m. gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver.

SGRÁIBREAIR, *sgraibhseaidh*, s. a handsaw.

SGRÁIRIOG, *sgraideog*, s. f. a small morsel; a puny person; a worthless thing.

SGRAIRCE, *sgraste*, s. m. an idler, a vagabond.

SGRAIT, *sgrait*, s. f. a rag.

SGRAITH, *sgrath*, s. f. foam.

SGRAITH, *sgrath*, } s. a turf, green sod,

SGRAITHIOG, *sgrathieog*, } green sward.

SGRAITEAC, *sgraitheach*, a. ragged, shabby.

SGRAITEAMHUIL, *sgraiteamhuil*, a. destructive.

SGRAM, *sgram*, v. to wipe off, *Sh*.

SGRÁM, *sgram*, s. a snatch, snap, grab.

SGRÁMAIRIE, *sgramaire*, s. an executioner, a snapper.

SGRÁMAIRIAC, *sgramaireachd*, s. f. extortion.

SGRATH, *sgrath*, s. m. a sod or turf.

SGRATHANAC, *sgrathanach*, s. m. an idler.

SGRATH-GLUGAIR, *sgrath-glhugair*, s. a quagmire.

SGREAB, *sgreab*, s. a scab, crust.

SGREABAC, *sgreabach*, a. scabbed, crusted.

SGREABAL, *sgreabal*, s. m. a reward, a tribute.

This word frequently occurs in this sense in the Brehon Laws, but the exact value is not defined. We find in the life of St. Fionnchu that the SGREABAL paid to St. Ailbe for his baptismal fees, was *reacht bpinginne oo ói*. "beairi iari rin an mac tairngeariac, rin go heilbe, go himleac iuibair oia bairteac, aiar oo beairi sgreabal oo ari abairteac, i. e. reacht bpinginne oo ói", *B. Fionnch*. O'Brien, and from him Shaw, says that SGREABAL was an annual tribute of three pence upon the inhabitants of Munster to be paid to St. Patrick.—At present this word is used in some parts of Ireland for a groat, or third part of a shilling.

SGREAB BACAIR, *sgreabh bhathais*, s. baptismal fees.

SGREABOG, *sgreabhog*, s. f. crust; a covering adhering to metals from heat or constant use.

SGREAC, *sgreach*, s. m. a screech, shriek, scream, moan.

SGREACAIL, *sgreachail*, s. screaming, shrieking.

SGREACAIM, *sgreachaim*, v. I shriek, scream, yell, whoop, brav.

SGREACAIRIE, *sgreachaire*, s. m. a screecher.

SGREACAN-CRIORAC, *sgreachan-criosach*, s. a vul-
ture.

SGREACÓG, *sgreachog*, s. f. a jay.

SGREACOG-REILGE, *sgreachog-reilge*, s. an owl.

SGREACHTAC, *sgreachtadh*, s. jocose bantering.

SGREAD, *sread*, s. a shriek or sudden cry.

SGREADAC, *sreadadh*, s. screaming, shrieking.

SGREADAIM, *sreadaim*, v. I shriek, scream.

SGREADAIRIE, *sreadaire*, s. m. a crier, screamer.

SGREAG, *sgreag*, s. f. a crag, rock.

SGREAGAMHUIL, *sgreagamhuil*, a. rocky.

SGREAGÁN, *sgreagan*, s. m. rocky ground.

SGREAGMHAIR, *sgreagmhar*, a. rocky.

SGREAMNIGHTE, *screamnighte*, a. dainty.

SGREARAC, *sgreasda*, s. destruction.

SGREATAAC, *sgreatachd*, s. f. hate, abhorrence.

SGREATAIR, *sgreataidh*, a. disgusting, detestable, abominable, fearful.

SGREATAIRIM, *sgreataidhim*, v. I hate, abhor.

SGREATAMHUIL, *sgreatamhuil*, a. hateful, frightful.

SGREIG, *sgreig*, s. f. rocky ground.

SGREIGIM, *sgreigim*, v. I fry.

SGRIBEOG, *sgribeog*, s. f. a small griddle.

SGRIBIN, *sgribhin*, s. f. a writing; *Welsh*, ysgrifen.

SGRIBIRIS, *sgribhisg*, s. f. notes, comments.

SGRIBNEOIR, *sgribhneoir*, s. m. a writer.

SGRIBNEOIRIAC, *sgribhneoireachd*, s. f. the pro-
fession of writing; an inscription, a writ.

SGRID, *sgrid*, s. f. a breath.

SGRIDEAMHUIL, *sgrideamhuil*, a. lively.

SGRIN, *sgrin*, s. f. a shrine.

SGRIOB, *sriob*, s. f. a notch, a furrow, rut of a wheel, a scratch, track; an itching of the lip, superstitiously believed to precede an approaching kiss from a favourite, or a feast.

SGRIOBAC, *sriobach*, s. m. the itch.

SGRIOBAC, *sriobadh*, s. a scratching, rubbing, graving, picking.

SGRIOBAC, *sriobhadh*, s. a writ, a writing.

SGRIOBACÁN, *sriobadan*, s. m. a grater.

SGRIOBACÓIR, *sriobhadoir*, s. m. a writer, a scrivener, clerk, notary, pensman.

SGRIOBACÓIR, *sriobadoir*, s. m. a grater, scratcher.

SGRIOBACÓIRIAC, *sriobhadoireach*, a. belong-
ing to a scrivener.

SGRIOBÁIM, *sriobaim*, v. I scrape, scratch, en-
grave, grate, rub, deterge.

SGRIOBÁIM, *sriobhaim*, v. I write.

SGRIOBÁIRIE, *sriobaire*, s. m. an engraver; a grater, scratcher.

SGRIOBÁN, *srioban*, s. m. a wool-card, a curry-
comb.

SGRIOBÁN, *sriobhan*, s. m. a grammar, *Sh*.

SGRIOBANTA, *sriobhanta*, a. grammatical, *Sh*.

SŶriobantóir, *sgriobhantoir*, s. m. a grammarian, *Sh*.
 SŶriobnóir, *sgriobhnóir*, s. m. a writer, a scrivener.
 SŶriobnóireadh, *scriobhnoireadh*, s. writing, engraving.
 SŶriobtha, *sgriobhtha*, part. written.
 SŶriobtuir, *sgriobtuir*, s. m. the Scripture.
 SŶriodán, *sgriodan*, s. m. the track of a mountain torrent.
 SŶrior, *sgrios*, s. f. ruin, destruction, devastation, wreck, excision, ravage.
 SŶrioradh, *sgriosadh*, a. destructive, devastative.
 SŶrioradh, *sgriosadh*, s. destroying.
 SŶrioradhóir, *sgriosadoir*, s. m. a destroyer, devastator, abolisher, invader.
 SŶrioraim, *sgriosaim*, v. I destroy, cut off, overthrow, obliterate, waste.
 SŶriórda, *sgriosda*, part. ruined, destroyed, depopulated.
 SŶrioradh, *sgriosdadh*, a. destructive, ruinous.
 SŶriortóir, *sgriostóir*, s. m. a destroyer.
 SŶriubal, *sgriubal*, s. m. a scruple.
 SŶrioba, *sgrobha*, s. a screw.
 SŶriobadh, *sgrobadh*, s. scratching, scraping.
 SŶriobaim, *sgrobaim*, v. I scratch. scrape.
 SŶriobán, *sgroban*, s. m. the croup of a bird.
 SŶriog, *sgrog*, } s. f. an old cow or ewe.
 SŶriogóg, *sgrogog*, }
 SŶrioth, *sgroth*, s. a long rhyme; see *ŶŶriath*.
 SŶriothadh, *sgrothadh*, s. pulling, tugging.
 SŶriubaire, *sgrubaire*, s. m. a low, contemptible fellow.
 SŶriubal, *sgrubal*, s. m. a scruple.
 SŶriubalach, *sgrubalach*, a. scrupulous, nice.
 SŶriú, *sgrud*, s. m. examination.
 SŶriúadh, *sgrudadh*, s. searching, scrutinizing.
 SŶriúaim, *sgrudaim*, v. I search, examine.
 SŶriubleadh, *sgruibleadh*, s. m. rubbish.
 SŶriubleadhán, *sgruibleachan*, s. m. a scribbler.
 SŶriuigein, *sgruigein*, s. a neck, neck of a bottle.
 SŶriuileadh, *sgruileadh*, s. notes, collection.
 SŶruit, *sgruit*, s. f. a carrion; any lean creature.
 SŶrut, *sgrut*, s. m. a scrub, a mean, contemptible person.
 SŶruta, *sgruta*, s. m. an old man.
 SŶrutadh, *sgrutadh*, s. m. the itch; a. lean, meagre, contemptible.
 SŶuab, *squab*, s. f. a sheaf, besom; *Welsh*, *ysgub*.
 SŶuabadh, *squabadh*, s. sweeping, sweepings.
 SŶuabadóir, *squabadóir*, } s. m. a sweeper, sca-
 SŶuabaire, *squabaire*, } venger, brusher.
 SŶuabaim, *squabaim*, v. I sweep; *Heb.*, *sachaph*.
 SŶuab-aodaigh, *squab-aodaigh*, s. a clothes brush.
 SŶuab-láir, *squab-lair*, s. a besom

SŶuab-líon, *squab-líon*, s. a sweep net.
 SŶuabliun, *squabliun*, s. m. an oven sweep.
 SŶuabóg, *squabog*, s. f. a little sheaf.
 SŶuain, *squain*, s. f. a train, tail.
 SŶuaine, *squaine*, s. m. a swarm, crowd.
 SŶuathnaigh, *squathnaigh*, s. m. an esquire, an armour bearer.
 SŶuic, *sguch*, s. a step, degree.
 SŶuicaire, *sguchaire*, s. m. a posturer or dancing master.
 SŶuibhir, *squibhir*, s. an esquire.
 SŶuileadh, *squileadh*, s. m. rubbish.
 SŶúille, *squille*, s. a scullion.
 SŶuirb, *squirb*, s. f. cessation, desistance.
 SŶuirbeadh, *squirbeadh*, s. condemning, condemnation.
 SŶuirb, *squird*, s. f. a shirt, smock, a lap.
 SŶuirim, *squirim*, v. I cease, desist.
 SŶuir, *squirt*, s. the lap.
 SŶuitreadh, *squitseadh*, s. threshing, beating the hulls of flax.
 SŶuitreoir, *squitseoir*, s. m. a scutcher, thresher.
 SŶuitrim, *squitsim*, v. I thresh, beat, dress flax.
 SŶula, *sgula*, }
 SŶulin, *sgulin*, } s. an old man, a little old man.
 SŶulog, *sgulog*, }
 SŶulán, *sgulan*, s. m. a basket, creel.
 SŶúm, *sgum*, s. f. scum.
 SŶumadhóir, *sgumadoir*, s. m. a scummer.
 SŶumháir, *sgumhard*, s. fat, good plight.
 SŶumán, *sguman*, s. m. a skirt, a train tucked up; a tawdry headdress; a stack of corn.
 SŶumróg, *sgumrog*, s. f. a sort of fire-shovel; a cinder-wench, a maid of all work.
 SŶur, *sgur*, s. m. ceasing, cessation, desisting, intermission, discontinuance.
 SŶúra, *sguradh*, s. scouring.
 SŶúraim, *sguraim*, v. I scour.
 SŶúrta, *sgurtha*, part. scoured.
 SŶut, *sguth*, see *ŶŶut*.
 SŶutair, *sguthaigh*, s. stepping.
 Sí, *si*, pron. she, her; *Welsh*, *hi*; *Heb.*, *hi*.
 Sia, *sia*, s. a fairy; evening, setting or close of day; a. six; far, remote; *ŶŶria*, longer, comparat. of *Ŷaoda*; *Ŷurria*, most remote; v. it is.
 Siabaim, *siabhaim*, v. I rub, wipe.
 Siabair, *siabhar*, s. m. a sound.
 Siabol, *siabol*, s. m. a scallion.
 Siabha, *siabhra*, s. a fairy, hobgoblin.
 Siabhadh, *siabhradh*, a. fairy-like.
 Siabhaighthe, *siabhraighthe*, a. bewitched, bewildered.
 Siabhúg, *siabhrugh*, s. a fairy mansion.
 Siabunn, *siabunn*, s. soap.
 Siabunnar, *siabunnaidh*, a. slippery, soapy.

SIACSAÖ, *siachadh*, s. m. a sprain.
 SIACSAIM, *siachaim*, v. I sprain.
 SIACSAIPE, *siachaire*, s. m. a fairy.
 SIACÉARINAC, *siachearnach*, a. hexangular.
 SIACHT, *siacht*, v. he came.
 SIACHTAÉT, *siachtacht*, s. approaching.
 SIACHTAIM, *siachtaim*, v. I approach.
 SIACHTAIPE, *siachtaire*, s. m. an approacher.
 SIACHTAIPEACHT, *siachtaireacht*, s. f. approaching.
 SIACHTADAR, *siachtadar*, } they came.
 SIACHTAR, *siachtar*, }
 SIAD, *siad*, pron. they, they themselves.
 SIADHAIL, *siadhail*, s. f. sloth, sluggishness.
 SIADHAN, *siadhan*, a. confused, topsy-turvy.
 SIAR, *siar*, s. a sister; prop. *riuiri*; adv. aside.
 SIAL, *sial*, see *riteal*.
 SIALL, *siall*, s. f. a cell, compartment.
 SIAN, *sian*, s. m. a voice, sound, scream; storm, rain.
 SIANARÖE, *sianaidhe*, s. m. one that cries out, a bawler.
 SIANARÖEACHT, *sianaidh-eacht*, } s. f. a yelling, screaming, roaring.
 SIANAIL, *sianail*, }
 SIANNÉADÖ, *sianmheadh*, s. an accent.
 SIANF, *sians*, s. wisdom, sense.
 SIANFA, *siansa*, s. harmony, melody, pleasure.
 SIANFAC, *siansach*, a. melodious, harmonious; doleful, mournful; wise.
 SIANFAN, *siansan*, s. m. a noise, melody.
 SIANFANAC, *siansanach*, a. resounding.
 SIANFLEIBHE, *sian-sleibhe*, s. f. foxglove.
 SIANTAC, *siantach*, a. stormy.
 SIAR, *siar*, s. the west; a. western, occidental; adv. westward, backwards, behind.
 SIARCONNA, *siarthonna*, s. the western point.
 SIARCUATH, *siarthuath*, s. the north-west.
 SIARAIR, *siasair*, v. he sat.
 SIARAN, *siasan*, s. m. a whisper, the noise of hounds in hunting.
 SIARAR, *siasar*, s. m. a session, assizes.
 SIARLIORNAÖ, *siashlíornach*, s. m. a hexagon; a. hexagonal.
 SIAT, *siat*, s. m. a tumour, swelling.
 SIATAIM, *siataim*, v. I puff, swell up.
 SIATHAIL, *siathnail*, see *rianail*.
 SIB, *sibh*, pron. ye, you.
 SIBAL, *sibäl*, s. garlic, a leek.
 SIBE, *sibhe*, s. a general.
 SIBEALTA, *sibhealta*, }
 SIBIALTA, *sibhialta*, } a. civil, affable, gracious.
 SIBIALTACÖ, *sibhialtachd*, s. f. civility.
 SIBIN, *sibhin*, s. f. a bullrush.
 SIBNE, *sibhne*, see *reimin*.

SIBT, *sibht*, s. a shift, contrivance, industry; providing, shifting.
 SIBTIM, *sibhtim*, v. I shift, contrive.
 SIBTEAMLACÖ, *sibhteamhlachd*, s. f. foresight, frugality.
 SIBTEAMUIL, *sibhteamhuil*, a. provident, frugal.
 SIC, *sic*, see *rioc*; a. dry.
 SICÖ, *sichd*, s. f. the inside of the skull.
 SICE, *sice*, s. sycamore.
 SICEADÖ, *siceadh*, s. drying; *Welsh*, *sychu*.
 SICEITIC, *siceitic*, s. sciatica.
 SICFÉUR, *sicfheur*, s. m. hay, i. e. dry grass.
 SICIN, *sicin*, s. f. a chicken.
 SIÖ, *sid*, s. a lair.
 SÍÖ, *sidh*, s. f. venison.
 SÍÖE, *sidhe*, }
 SÍÖE, *side*, } s. m. a blast.
 SÍÖEADÖ, *sidheadh*, }
 SÍGE, *sighe*, }
 SÍÖEAC, *sidheach*, s. m. a wolf.
 SÍÖEADÖ, *sidheadh*, s. a snatch, pluck.
 SÍÖEANG, *sidheang*, s. infamy.
 SÍÖEANN-ḡAOITE, *sidheann-gaoithe*, s. a whirlwind, a sudden blast.
 SÍÖEANN, *sidheann*, s. f. venison; gen. *riöne*; the plant foxglove.
 SÍÖIGIM, *sidhighim*, v. I prove.
 SIÖIUCCÁN, *sidiuccan*, s. a reed.
 SIÖIRAC, *sidhsat*, v. they wait, remained, o. g.
 SÍḡ, *sighe*, s. f. a hag, a sprite, a fairy; a hill, hillock; a. spiritual, of the other world, belonging to spirits.
 SÍḡAIRPE, *siglaire*, see *rióḡairpe*.
 SÍḡBRIÖḡ, *sigbhriog*, see *rióḡbriog*.
 SÍḡBRIÖḡEADÖ, *sigdhrioidheadh*, see *rióḡbrioidheadh*.
 SÍḡE, *sighe*, }
 SÍḡIÖ, *sighidh*, } s. f. a fairy, a goblin, a sprite.
 SÍḡEANN, *sigheann*, see *riöeann*.
 SÍḡEARÁN, *sigearan*, s. m. a silkworm.
 SÍḡEOḡ, *sigheog*, s. f. a fairy.
 SÍḡIN, *siglin*, s. f. a sign, token.
 SÍḡINIGIM, *sighinighim*, v. I mark, sign.
 SÍḡIR, *sigir*, s. f. silk.
 SÍḡIREÁN, *sigirean*, s. m. a silkworm.
 SÍḡIREOḡ, *sigireog*, s. a silkworm.
 SÍḡLE, *sigle*, s. a seal.
 SÍLÖ, *silidh*, s. f. dissection or cutting; dropping.
 SÍḡNÉADÖ, *signead*, s. a signet.
 SÍḡNEADÖ, *signeadh*, s. signing, marking.
 SÍḡNEIGTE, *signeighthe*, part. signed, marked.
 SÍL, *síl*, s. seed; it is also used as an inflection of *riöl*, seed.
 SÍLEADÖ, *sileadh*, s. spittle; a dropping, distilling; *Heb.*, *zillel*; a looking down, a transient

glance of the eye, winking; *rilead* na *rúl*, twinkling of the eyes

Sil, *sil*, v. to drop, to shed; imper. *ri!*; part. *as ril* or *rilead*.

Sileartar, *sileastar*, s. sedge, a flag, flagger; *Job*, viii. 11.

Silem, *silein*, s. f. a dropping.

Silim, *silim*, see *raolim*.

Silim, *silim*, v. I drop, distil, sow; spit; look.

Silin, *silin*, s. f. a cherry.

Silir, *silis*, s. f. havoc, destruction.

Sillead, *silleadh*, s. the countenance; a turning; looking.

Sillim, *sillim*, v. I turn; “*Silir Comgall* *for ran iug*”, *B. Fionnch.*

Silrigim, *silsighim*, v. I shine.

Silt, *silt*, s. f. a spittle, an issue, a drop; dropping, distilling.

Silt, *silt*, } a. dropping, fading, thin.

Silteac, *silteach*, } a. dropping, fading, thin.

Silte, *silte*, part. shed, spilled.

Silteac, *silteach*, s. m. a running issue, *O’Hic.*

Silteacán, *silteachan*, s. m. a still, a distiller.

Silteán, *siltean*, s. m. a drooping creature.

Siltear, *siltéar*, for *raoltar*, v. it seems.

Siltir, *siltidh*, a. instilled.

Simre, *simide*, s. a mallet, beetle.

Simléir, *simileir*, s. f. a chimney.

Simhin, *simhin*, s. f. a rush; i. e. “*reim a hinn*”,

Cor.

Simné, *simne*, } s. a chimney.

Simnéar, *simnear*, } s. a chimney.

Simontac, *simontachd*, s. f. simony.

Simplíre, *simplidhe*, s. m. a simpleton; a. simple, mean, plain, silly, despicable, vile.

Simplíreac, *simplidheachd*, s. f. simplicity, plainness.

Sin, *sin*, see *rian* and *rian*.

Sin, *sin*, adv. so, thus; *rin*, i. e. *as amhar*.

“*Sin téro an mal ina teag iug*, i. e. *is amhar téro an iug ina teac iug*”; pron. that, there; *rin* is sometimes written *irín* or *hirín*.

Sin, *sin*, a. round; s. f. a collar; “*rin moirín mic Mairín*”.

Sin, *sin*, } s. weather, bad weather; *Welsh*,
Sine, *sine*, } hin.

Sine, *sine*, a. elder; compar. of *rean*; s. a woman’s breast, a dug or teat; a wen, wart.

Sineac, *sineach*, see *rinneac*.

Sineao, *sinead*, s. Jane, a woman’s name.

Sinead, *sineadh*, s. singing, sounding.

Sinead, *sineadh*, s. a stretching, extending, extension, elongation, progress.

Sineamreac, *sineamhfeadh*, s. a yew tree.

Singeal, *singeal*, } s. scutching flax.
Singlead, *singleadh*, }

Singil, *singil*, } a. single, alone, unmixed.
Singilte, *singilte*, }

Sinicín, *sinicín*, s. f. house leek; a little round hill or monument.

Singlín, *singhlín*, s. f. an instrument used for scutching flax.

Sinir, *sinidh*, s. a nipple, teat, pap, dug

Sinim, *sinim*, v. I stretch, reach.

Sinin, *sinin*, s. f. a nipple, little teat.

Siniolac, *siniolach*, s. nightingale.

Siniríadain, *siniríadain*, s. the quincey.

Sinro, *Sind*, } s. the river Shannon.

Sinn, *Sinn*, }

Sinnm, *sinm*, s. a song or tune.

Sinn, *sinn*, } pron. we, us.

Sinne, *sinne*, }

Sinne, *sinne*, s. a dug or teat, nipple of the breast; a. elder, eldest.

Sinneac, *sinneach*, s. m. a fox; *Heb*, *sinné*; a wen, wart.

Sinnrior, *sinnsior*, s. an ancestor, elder chief, or head of a family; the yew tree; a. elder;

“*Creada moirín la hAodú Dúrois na Néill for a rinnrior bairéir*”, 4 *Mast.*, 1443.

Sinnrior, *sinnsior*, s. m. antiquity, long standing in a place.

Sinnriordacht, *sinnsiordacht*, s. f. genealogy, account of families; eldership, superiority on account of age.

Sinrean, *sinsean*, s. the uvula.

Sinreanac, *sinseanathair*, } s. m. a. great-

Sinreanóir, *sinseanóir*, } grandfather.

Sinreanmáir, *sinseanmhathair*, s. a great-grandmother.

Sinnrior, *sinnsior*, s. a yew tree.

Sinnrior, *sinnsior*, s. old people.

Sinnrireac, *sinnsireachd*, s. f. eldership, seniority, chieftainship.

Sinte, *sinte*, part. stretched, extended.

Sinteac, *sinteach*, a. straight, long, progressive.

Sinteog, *sinteog*, s. f. a straight line, a pace.

Siobac, *siobad*, } s. a scallion, onion

Siobair, *siobaid*, }

Siobaim, *siobaim*, v. I blow.

Siobal, *siobhal*, s. m. a thorn, a pin.

Siobalta, *siobhalta*, a. civil, courteous, com-
plaisant, condescending.

Siobaltaac, *siobhaltachd*, s. f. civility, com-
plaisance, courtesy, urbanity.

Sioban, *sioban*, s. m. a blast, drift.

Siobantac, *siobantach*, a. stormy.

Siobal, *siobhal*, see *riubal*.

Siobar, *siobhas*, s. m. rage, madness.

Siobhac, *siobhasach*, a. frantic, furious, mad.
Siobóg, *siobog*, s. f. a blast of the mouth, a whiff.

Siobóg, *siobhog*, s. f. a straw.

Siobóir, *sioboid*, s. f. drunkenness; foolishness.

Siobóil, *siobhoil*, see *riobar*.

Siobhac, *siobhradh*, } s. a fairy, elf, goblin,

Siobhac, *siobhrag*, } sprite.

Siobhac, *siobhradh*, s. a charm, spell.

Sioc, *sioc*, s. the groin, *Sh*; a. dry, frosty, hard.

Sioc, *sioc*, } s. frost.

Siocán, *siocan*, }

Siocaiḡte, *siocaighthe*, part. dried up, frozen.

Siocaim, *siocaim*, v. I freeze, dry up.

Siocáin, *siochain*, s. peace.

Siocair, *siocair*, s. f. a motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity.

Siocaire, *siochaire*, s. a very little contemptible creature.

Siocamuil, *siocamhuil*, a. frosty.

Siocánnuige, *siochannuighe*, s. m. a peace maker.

Siocánta, *siochanta*, a. pacific, peaceable.

Siocánta, *siochantachd*, s. f. peaceableness.

Sioc-liath, *sioc-liath*, s. hoar frost.

Sioda, *sioda*, s. silk; *Welsh*, sidan.

Sioda, *siodadh*, s. blowing.

Sioda-móna, *sioda-mona*, see *ḡḡacós riadain*.

Siodhan, *siodhan*, s. foxglove.

Siodamuil, *siodamhuil*, a. silky, silk-like.

Siódhan, *siodhchan*, s. atonement.

Siódhrom, *siodchrom*, } s. a silkworm.

Siódhrom, *siodchromhog*, }

Siódgha, *siodgha*, a. silken.

Siódlanaim, *siodlanaim*, v. I leap, bound.

Siódla, *siodlachan*, see *riodlós*.

Sióg, *siog*, s. f. a rick of corn; a streak.

Siógach, *siogach*, a. streaked, ill-coloured; inactive, indolent.

Siógair, *sioghair*, s. m. a mountaineer; an elf.

Siógamuil, *siogamhuil*, a. streaked.

Siógan, *siogan*, s. m. a gizzard.

Siógan, *sioghan*, see *ḡteann*.

Siógbhros, *sioghbhrog*, } s. f. a fairy mansion.

Siógbhros, *sioghbhrog*, }

Siógbhros, *sioghbhrog*, s. f. enchantment with or by spirits; interference with spirits.

Sióg, *siogidh*, s. a fairy, pigmy.

Siógghuradh, *sioghshurnadh*, s. a hissing, whispering.

Siol, *siol*, s. m. seed, sperm, issue, race, stock, tribe, or clan, lineage, descendants.

Sióla, *siolachan*, s. m. a strainer, cullender.

Siola, *sioladh*, s. sowing; product, increase, profit.

Siola, *sioladh*, s. dropping, defluxion; a syllable.

Sioladóir, *sioladoir*, s. m. a sower.

Siolaḡadh, *siolaghadh*, s. drivel.

Siolaim, *siolaim*, v. I sow.

Siolaim, *siolaim*, v. I drop, spill, drip, dribble, shed.

Sioláin, *siolain*, s. dropping, filtering.

Siolán, *siolan*, see *ḡalán*; a cullender, strainer.

Siolánach, *siolanach*, s. m. a sower, husbandman.

Siolánaim, *siolanaim*, v. I strain, filter.

Siolárnach, *siolarnach*, s. snoring, snorting.

Siolartair, *siolastair*, } s. a flag, sedge, wild

Siolartach, *siolastrach*, } flower de luce.

Siolbhruineach, *siolbhruisneach*, s. a nursery.

Siolbhur, *siolbhur*, see *ḡiolmair*.

Siólchuireadh, *siolchuireadh*, s. sowing, propagation.

Siólchuraim, *siolchuraim*, v. I sow, disseminate, propagate.

Siólchur, *siolchur*, } s. sowing; "ḡo ḡiol-

Siólchuradh, *siolchuradh*, } chur réi le ḡalann".

Siólchurtha, *siolchurtha*, part. sown, planted.

Siólḡasadh, *siolḡasadh*, s. running of the reins.

Siólḡocadh, *siolḡocadh*, s. running of the reins.

Siólḡaim, *siolḡaim*, v. I pick and choose.

Siolla, *siolla*, s. a syllable; a word; a jill, a quartern.

Siollaim, *siollaim*, v. I strike, smite.

Siollaire, *siollaire*, s. m. a scanner of every word; a carper; a dictator.

Siollaireamh, *siollaireamh*, s. scanning of a verse.

Siollán, *siollan*, s. m. a skinny meagre creature.

Siollrún, *siollrun*, s. m. secrecy.

Siolmair, *siolmhar*, a. fertile, fruitful, fructiferous, bearing seed, full of seed.

Siolmair, *siolmharachd*, s. f. fertility.

Siolrád, *siolradh*, s. a stock or breed, offspring; sowing, propagation.

Siolruighim, *siolruighim*, v. I propagate, create.

Siolruightheoir, *siolruightheoir*, s. m. a propagator.

Siolruin, *siolruin*, s. a diæresis.

Siolta, *siolta*, s. a teal.

Siolta, *siolta*, s. a teal.

Siolta, *siolta*, s. a teal.

Sioltaice, *sioltaiche*, s. a gooseander, *Sh*.

Sioltaighim, *sioltaighim*, v. I filter.

Sioltreabh, *sioltreabh*, s. a family.

Sioltshuileas, *sioltshuileas*, s. the running of the eyes.

Siolúḡadh, *siolughadh*, s. sowing; drivelling; dropping.

Sioluiró, sioluidh, } s. m. a stallion.
Sioluiróe, sioluidhe, }
Siom, siom, pron. they, them; the same as *iaorán*.
Siomaíre, siomaide, s. a mallet, beetle.
Sioman, sioman, s. m. a rope, a cord.
Siombail, siombail, s. f. a cymbal, symbol.
Siomlán, siomlan, a. safe, entire, perfect, sound.
Síon, síon, s. anything; a chain, bond, tie; weather, storm, snow, a shower; Heaven.
Síon, síon, s. m. a whisper; phenomenon, brightness.
Síona, síona, s. delay.
Síonadó, síonadh, s. a warning; dispraise, satire, a whisper.
Síonán, Síonan, s. the river Shannon.
Síonamhuil, síonamhuil, a. stormy, tempestuous.
Síonbhuailte, síonbhualte, a. weather-beaten.
Síongán, síongan, see *reangan*.
Síonnac, síonnach, s. m. a tub or kieve; a fox.
Síonnačamhuil, síonnachamhuil, a. foxlike.
Síonnačla, síonnachla, s. a weathercock, *Sh*.
Síonnaadó, síonnadh, s. a reproof, scoffing.
Síonnpa, síonnsa, s. a censer.
Síonnpán, síonnsan, s. m. the yelping or cry of hounds.
Síonradac, síonradhach, a. single.
Síor, síor, a. continual, perpetual, constant, long.
Síoráirim, síoraídim, s. a continued or unbroken relation.
Síoraítearriac, síoraíthearrach, a. variable, inconstant.
Síorbai, síorbhai, s. thievery, theft.
Síorbhlogad, síorbhlogadh, } s. a continual
Síorbhailead, síorbhraoil- } rustling or rattling noise.
eadh, }
Síorbuaíreapóir, síorbhuaidhearthoir, s. a persecutor.
Síorcáint, síorchaint, s. f. loquacity.
Síorcáinteach, síorchainteach, s. m. a babbler; a loquacious.
Síorcaill, síorcall, s. a circle.
Síorcasaim, síorchasaim, v. I turn to again.
Síorcóola, síorchodhla, s. lethargy.
Síorda, síorda, s. a great favour or present.
Síordha, síordha, } a. everlasting, perpetual, eternal, sempiternal, for ever.
Síordhaíre, síordhaidhe, }
Síordhaíreac, síordhaidheacht, see *ríoruaíreac*.
Síordhaigim, síordhaighim, v. I make eternal.
Síordanaim, síordanaim, v. I rattle.
Síoréigheac, síoreigheach, s. constant crying.
Síorffaoct, síorffaocht, s. asperity, harshness, virulence.
Síorfhuingim, síorfhuinghim, v. I condole, lament.

Síorghairim, síorghairim, v. I rejoice.
Síorghlacaim, síorghlacaim, v. I gripe, seize.
Síorghnath, síorghnath, s. continual use.
Síorghnathuighim, síorghnathuighim, v. I use constantly.
Síoriarraid, síoriarraidh, s. importunity.
Síoriarraíreac, síoriarraidheach, s. an importunate person.
Síoriarraim, síoriarraim, v. I importune.
Síoriarrait, síoriarrait, s. importunity.
Síorimairic, síorimaire, s. transmigration; immigration.
Síorlám, síorlamh, s. a long hand.
Síorlámach, síorlamhach, a. long-handed.
Síorlogad, síorlogadh, a. everburning.
Síormharthanach, síormharthanach, a. everlasting.
Síorob, síorob, a. sparing, frugal.
Síoról, síorol, s. hard drinking.
Síorop, síorop, a. sparing, frugal.
Síoróirad, síoróirad, v. I gape, yawn often.
Síor, síor, s. vetches; wild pea.
Síor, síor, } s. broomrape; orobanch.
Síorlach, síorralach, } che.
Síorram, síorram, s. m. a sheriff.
Síorramac, síorramachd, s. f. sheriffdom, sheriffship.
Síorruid, síorruidh, } see *ríoróirad*.
Síorruidhe, síorruidhe, }
Síorruidheac, síorruidheacht, s. f. eternity, perpetuity.
Síorsad, síorsadh, s. m. a girth.
Síorsán, síorsan, s. good news; hoarseness.
Síorsanac, síorsanach, a. slow, tedious.
Síorsuidim, síorsuidhim, v. I linger, loiter.
Síort, síort, s. execution.
Síorta, síorta, part. sought, begged.
Síortaim, síortaim, v. I smite.
Síortaí, síortaí, v. I ask, beg.
Síortaire, síortaire, s. m. an executioner; low fellow.
Síorthair, síorthair, s. m. a beggar, petitioner.
Síorthair, síorthair, s. a slut; a careless person.
Síorthaireas, síorthaireas, s. a request.
Síoruisge, síoruisge, s. continual rain.
Síor, síos, prep. below, down; adv. down, downwards.
Síora, síosa, s. a court, session, parliament.
Síorán, síosan, s. m. a decoction; a sudden whisper.
Síorai, síosar, s. shears, scissors.
Síorainac, síosarnach, s. hissing; stammering.
Síorcán, síoscan, s. m. a handful of eared corn.
Síoróán, síosdan, s. m. a hunter's cry.
Síor, síosg, s. sedge, reed grass, sheer grass; *carex*.

Σιορμα, *siosma*, s. a schism; whispering, private conference.

Σιορμας, *siosmach*, s. m. a schismatic.

Σιορμαις, *siosmaire*, s. m. a schismatic; whisperer.

Σιορ-ρυσ, *sios-suas*, adv. up and down; topsy-turvy.

Σιορρ, *siosur*, s. a pair of shears, scissors.

Σιοθ, *sioth*, s. peace, quietness, concord; atonement; a. spiritual, belonging to spirits and the other world.

Σιοτα, *siota*, s. a pet, an ill-bred child; a liar; a. vulgar.

Σιοτας, *siothach*, a. peaceable.

Σιοταςαν, *siothachan*, s. a fairy; an evil spirit.

Σιοτας, *siothadh*, s. peace-making.

Σιοταν-ρλεβε, *siothadh*, s. a gnash, rushing at.

Σιοτασοβιρ, *siothadoir*, s. m. a peace-maker.

Σιοταριε, *siotaidhe*, s. a trifle, a jot.

Σιοταιγεαντας, *siothaigeantachd*, s. f. placability.

Σιοταμυλ, *siothamhuil*, a. peaceable.

Σιοταν, *siothan*, s. m. a hillock.

Σιοταν-ρλεβε, *siothan-sleibhe*, s. foxglove; digitalis.

Σιοτβαλλμας, *siothballraidh*, a. having long limbs.

Σιοτβαλτα, *siothbhalta*, a. civil.

Σιοτβολραιο, *siothbholsaire*, s. m. a herald to proclaim peace.

Σιοτβαρδεας, *siothbhraidheachd*, s. f. conjuration; fairy delusion.

Σιοτβαρς, *siothbhraig*, s. a fairy woman; a nymph.

Σιοτβυαινε, *siothbhuaire*, s. perseverance.

Σιοτβυαν, *siothbhuan*, a. perpetual.

Σιοτβαιν, *siothchain*, } s. f. peace.

Σιοτβαιντ, *siothchaint*, }

Σιοτβαιντεας, *siothchainteach*, } a. peaceable,

Σιοτβαιντα, *siothcanta*, } pacific.

Σιοτανταριε, *siochantaidhe*, s. m. a peacemaker.

Σιοτκομμεσβαριε, *siothchoimheadaidhe*, s. a preserver of the peace, a constable.

Σιοτλαετ, *siothlaethe*, s. days of peace.

Σιοτλαγμ, *siothlaighim*, v. I filter, strain.

Σιοτλαν, *siothlan*, s. m. a strainer, filter, a culender; a sack.

Σιοτλοδ, *siothlodh*, s. peace, making of peace.

Σιοτλογ, *siothlog*, see ριοτλαν.

Σιοτλογαμ, *siothloghaim*, v. I strain, filter.

Σιοτλουζας, *siothlughadh*, s. clarification, depuration, colature.

Σιοτμαλτα, *siothmhalta*, a. civil.

Σιοτμαορ, *siothmhaor*, s. m. a herald.

Σιοτνε, *siothne*, s. a dug.

Σιοτοιλτε, *siothoilte*, a. purified.

Σιοτουζας, *siothughadh*, s. agreement, reconciliation.

Σιοτουλ, *siothuil*, see ριοταμυλ.

Σιρ, *sir*, like ριορ in compound words, signifies perpetual, constant; v. sought, asked, begged; "Ro ριρ Cobair ar Oha", *B. Fion.*; a. long.

Σιρβιοταρ, *sirbhiodaire*, s. m. a vain tattler.

Σιρλεαδβαιν, *sirchleachdaim*, v. I exercise or use often.

Σιρβιολας, *sirdhioladh*, s. constant selling.

Σιρεαςτα, *sireachta*, s. music, melody.

Σιρεας, *sireadh*, a. seeking, asking, looking for.

Σιρεαμ, *sireamh*, s. a disease, sickness.

Σιρεοιμ, *siredim*, v. I handle frequently.

Σιρφευβαιν, *sirfheuchaim*, v. I look steadfastly.

Σιρφευβαιν, *sirfheuchain*, s. a steady look.

Σιριαμ, *siriamh*, s. alms; almsdeeds.

Σιριε, *siride*, s. m. a satyr, a wild man.

Σιριμ, *sirim*, v. I seek, inquire, court, woo, invite.

Σιριομβαιμ, *siriomchairim*, } v. I often bear

Σιριομβραιμ, *siriomchraim*, }

Σιριρ, *siris*, s. f. a cherry.

Σιριρσιν, *Sirisdin*, s. a Saracen.

Σιριρεας, *sirreach*, a. lean, poor, sorry.

Σιριρεαςτ, *sirrecht*, s. f. pity.

Σιριρεαςβαιν, *sirreachdaim*, v. I soak.

Σιριραιμ, *sirraim*, s. a sheriff.

Σιριρλτ, *sirshilt*, s. f. continual drooping.

Σιριρβαλ, *sirshiubhal*, s. constant going or walking.

Σιριτ, *sirt*, s. a little quantity, scarcity.

Σιριτε, *sirthe*, s. parties who advanced to harass or surprise the enemy.

Σιριτεας, *sirtheach*, a. harassing.

Σιριρινα, *sisiorna*, s. whispering, muttering.

Σιριρ, *sisor*, s. a scissors.

Σιριτ, *sist*, s. a flax comb; heckle.

Σιριτεας, *sisteadh*, s. a boss or seat made of straw.

Σιριτεαλ, *sisteal*, s. a cistern; a heckle for dressing flax.

Σιριτεαλας, *sistealach*, s. m. a flaxdresser, heckler.

Σιριτεαλας, *sistealachd*, s. f. carding of flax or wool.

Σιριτεαλορ, *sistealoir*, s. m. a flaxdresser, wool-comber.

Σιτ! *sit!* interj. hist! hark!

Σιτ, *sith*, see ριοτ.

Σιτ, *sith*, s. a pass, thrust, attempt.

Σιτβε, *sithbhe*, s. a city; a rod; venison; a general, a chief; long life; a poem; a continual, perpetual.

Σιτβεας. *sithbheach*, a. civil, of the city.

Sítbeim, *sithbhein*, s. f. a fort or turret.
 Sítbéo, *sithbheo*, } a. lasting, perpetual.
 Sítbhuan, *sithbhuan*, }
 Sítbpeiteam, *sithbhreitheamh*, s. a justice of the peace.
 Sítbpeirteac, *sithbhreisteach*, s. disturber of the peace; a riotous, disorderly.
 Sítbhrog, *sithbhrog*, s. a fairy, fairy-mansion.
 Sítchealga, *sithchealgach*, a. deceitful, traitorous, mutinous.
 Sítcheangalaím, *sithcheangalaim*, v. I confederate.
 Sítóruim, *Sithdhrúim*, s. an old name for Cashel.
 Síteac, *sitheach*, }
 Síteamuil, *sitheamhúil*, } a. peaceable, durable.
 Sítead, *sitheadh*, s. bending, declining.
 Síteal, *sitheal*, s. a bowl, a cup; a trowel; a body.
 Síteann, *sitheann*, s. venison; gen. ríne; fox-glove, digitalis.
 Sítearn, *sítearn*, s. the neighing of a horse.
 Sítearnac, *sítearnach*, s. m. a scoff, laugh.
 Síteirín, *síteirín*, s. a cithern, kind of harp.
 Síteirínín, *síteirínín*, s. f. a nice, effeminate, proud little person.
 Síteóg, *síteog*, a. nice, effeminate.
 Síteirne, *síterne*, see ríteirín.
 Sítfeair, *sithfhear*, s. m. a strong man.
 Sítfeairt, *sithfheart*, s. a pleasant field.
 Sítghníom, *sithghnídhim*, }
 Sítighim, *sithighim*, } v. I pacify, reconcile.
 Sítim, *sithim*, }
 Sítghliocair, *sithghliocas*, s. policy, cunning.
 Sítim, *sithim*, s. a sequel, consequence.
 Sítireán, *sítirean*, s. m. a silkworm.
 Sítmaoir, *sithmhaor*, s. a constable, peace officer.
 Sítreach, *sítreach*, s. m. neighing of a horse, braying, a horse laugh.
 Sítirighim, *sítirighim*, v. I neigh, bray.
 Sítirightheoir, *sítirightheoir*, s. m. a husbandman.
 Sítfeairc, *sithshearc*, s. constant affection.
 Sit! rít! *sit! sit!* interj. hist! silence.
 Sítirí otrac, *sittig otrach*, s. a dunghill, *Sh*.
 Siu, *siu*, adv. before, before that; pron. here, this.
 Siu-agas thall, *siu-agas thall*, adv. here and there.
 Siubal, *siubhal*, s. a going, moving, motion, march, walking; *Heb.*, shubh, to walk; shebhila, a path, a measure in music between fast and slow.
 Siubalbac, *siubhalbhach*, s. m. a stroller, way-faring man.
 Siubán, *Siubhan*, s. f. Judith, a woman's name.

Siublac, *siubhlach*, a. fleet, swift, speedy; restless.
 Siubaltac, *siubhaltach*, } s. m. a traveller.
 Siublac, *siubhlach*, }
 Siublaím, *siubhlaim*, v. I walk, go, travel, depart, move.
 Siublóir, *siubhlóir*, s. f. wandering, straying
 Siuc, *siuc*, a. dry, parched up.
 Siucan, *siucar*, }
 Siucra, *siucradh*, } s. m. sugar.
 Siucra, *siucra*, }
 Siucardha, *siucardha*, a. saccharine.
 Siuro, *siud*, pron. those, there.
 Siuroad, *siudadh*, s. a swing.
 Siuroaim, *siudaim*, v. I swing, dandle, rock to sleep, nod.
 Siul, *siul*, s. a sheet; see reól; s. m. child-bearing.
 Siulbre, *siulbhre*, s. cheerfulness.
 Siulmaire, *siulmaire*, s. delight.
 Siulmair, *siulmhar*, a. bright, cheerful, delightful, merry.
 Siun, *siun*, pron. he, they.
 Siunan, *siunan*, s. a vessel made of straw to hold meal, etc.
 Siunair, *siunas*, s. lovage; levisticum.
 Siunra, *siunsa*, s. sense.
 Siunróir, *siunsoir*, s. m. a chanter.
 Siur, *siur*, s. a sister, kinswoman; *Welsh*, chwaer.
 Siurdan, *siurdan*, s. m. tattle, prate, idle talk.
 Siurdanad, *siurdanadh*, s. a rattling or making noise.
 Siurdanaim, *siurdanaim*, v. I rattle.
 Siurramh, *siurramh*, s. a sheriff.
 Siurramhad, *siurramhachd*, s. f. a county, shire, sheriffdom.
 Siurran, *siurran*, s. m. giddiness, drunkenness, a watery mist.
 Siursach, *siursach*, } s. m. a harlot, prostitute, a
 Siurtach, *siurtach*, } strumpet, concubine.
 Siurran, *siursan*, s. m. a whisper, hum, tinkling.
 Siurtachd, *siurtachd*, s. f. concubinage.
 Siurtog, *siurtog*, s. f. a sudden sally or skipping.
 Siurtogach, *siurtogach*, a. frisky.
 Siuran, *siusan*, s. m. a humming noise, buzz.
 Siurarnad, *siusarnadh*, s. whispering.
 Siuthall, *siuthall*, adv. here and there.
 Siutharra, *siutharras*, s. wandering or strolling
 Sla, *sla*, s. an elm; *i. e.* pleaman, *o. g.*; a
 slipper; *i. e.* pleamun, *o. g.*
 Slab, *slab*, s. m. mire, filth.
 Slabagan, *slubhaghan*, s. sloak, a kind of edible seaweed gathered from rocks, but different from oile or oilearg.

Slabairie, *slabaire*, s. m. a dirty person.
 Slabair, *slabhar*, a. narrow; i. e. cumhain, o. g.; s. m. a slobberer, a dirty person.
 Slabhra, *slabhra*, } s. a chain, cord, pothanger,
 Slabhrao, *slabhrao*, } a crook.
 Slabhruighe, *slabhruighthe*, part. chained, tied up.
 Slac, *slach*, s. m. a flake of snow; a flock of wool.
 Slacairie, *slacaire*, s. m. a batterer.
 Slacairieacht, *slacaireacht*, s. f. battery.
 Slacairim, *slacairim*, v. I drub, batter, mall, bang, thump.
 Slacairt, *slacairt*, s. beating as with a mallet.
 Slacán, *slacan*, s. m. a beetle or bat, club, bludgeon.
 Slacán-*draoidheachd*, *slacan-draoidheachd*, s. a magical wand; the druid's wand of office.
 Slachdán, *slachdan*, see *rlacán*.
 Slachdmhar, *slachdmhar*, a. in good condition; full, fat.
 Sláo, *slad*, s. m. a glen, valley.
 Slao, *slad*, s. theft, rapine.
 Slaoadh, *sladadh*, s. thievery, robbery.
 Slaoaighe, *sladaighe*, s. m. a thief, a robber.
 Slaoaim, *sladaim*, v. I rob, steal, plunder.
 Slaoimharbaim, *sladmharbhaim*, v. I rob and murder on the highway.
 Slaoimharbthóir, *sladmharbhthoir*, s. m. a highway robber and murderer, a freebooter.
 Slaoimóir, *sladmhoir*, s. m. a thief, robber.
 Slaoimóireachd, *sladmhoireachd*, s. f. robbery.
 Slaoimhurtao, *sladmhurtadh*, s. f. robbery and murder.
 Slaothóir, *sladthoir*, s. m. a thief, robber, murderer.
 Slaothe, *sladthe*, part. robbed, stripped.
 Slaothigeachd, *sladnuighachd*, s. f. robbery.
 Slaothie, *sladuire*, s. m. a thief.
 Slag, *slag*, s. m. a gulping, swallowing.
 Slagan, *slagan*, s. m. curdled milk.
 Slagairie, *slagaire*, s. m. a swallower, a glutton.
 Slaib, *slaib*, s. f. mud, mire left on a strand or edge of a river.
 Slaibhe, *slaibhe*, s. a purchase; cattle, herds.
 Slaibhear, *slaibheas*, s. chains.
 Slaid, *slaid*, s. f. theft, robbery.
 Slaidheoir, *slaidheoir*, s. m. a robber, murderer.
 Slaidheoireachd, *slaidheoireachd*, s. f. robbery, murder.
 Slaigh, *slaigh*, s. a cutting, hacking, chipping.
 Slaighean, *slaighdean*, s. a cough or cold; a track.
 Slaighe, *slaighe*, s. slaughter, i. e. gearrao, o. g.
 Slaighim, *slaighim*, v. I slay, kill.
 Slaighre, *slaighre*, s. a sword or scimitar.
 Slaim, *slaim*, s. f. great booty; a heap.
 Sláimin, *sláimin*, s. f. a slut, a dirty person.

Slamairie, *slamaire*, s. m. a quick or great eater.
 Sláinte, *slainte*, s. f. health, salvation, sanity, soundness, welfare; a toast or health.
 Sláinteac, *slainteac*, } a. healthy, salutary,
 Sláinteamhuil, *slainteamhuil*, } benign, sanative.
 Sláinteamhlachd, *slainteamhlachd*, s. f. benignity, healthfulness, health.
 Slait, *slait*, a. strong, robust.
 Slám, *slam*, s. a lock or flock of hair or wool; slime.
 Slamhac, *slamhach*, s. a skimmer.
 Slamhagan, *slamhagan*, s. locks of wool or hair.
 Slámam, *slamaim*, v. I comb or card.
 Sláman, *slamhan*, s. an elm tree.
 Slaman, *slaman*, } s. curdled milk.
 Slamban, *slamban*, }
 Slan, *slan*, s. age; see quot. at ceapaim; a defiance, challenge; protection, surety; atonement for the dead; a farewell; a. healthy, sound, entire, safe, hale, whole, complete, perfect, unbroken.
 Slána, *slana*, } s. sureties, securities;
 Slánao, *slanadh*, } "i. e. ro *rlánao* me comall in connrao ro"
 Slánaachd, *slanachadh*, } s. salvation, saving,
 Slánao, *slanadh*, } healing
 Slánughadh, *slanughadh*, }
 Slánaigheachd, *slanaigheachd*, s. f. a passport.
 Slánaighim, *slanaighim*, v. I heal, cure, save.
 Slánaigheoir, *slanaigheoir*, s. m. the Saviour.
 Slánlup, *slanlup*, s. rib grass, ribwort, plantain.
 plantago lanceolata.
 Slánughadh, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing, healing.
 Slánuigheoir, *slanuigheoir*, see *rlánaigheoir*.
 Slaod, *slaod*, s. a raft, float, sledge; s. m. a pulley or crane.
 Slaod, *slaod*, } s. slaughter, murder; see quot
 Slaoda, *slaoda*, } at *ruim*.
 Slaodach, *slaodach*, a. lazy, lubberly.
 Slaodachd, *slaodachd*, s. dragging, sliding.
 Slaodaim, *slaodaim*, v. I drag, slide, murder.
 Slaodaire, *slaodaire*, s. m. a lazy person.
 Slaodán, *slaodan*, s. m. a cough or cold; the rut of a wheel.
 Slaodrao, *slaodrach*, s. m. a hinge, a foundation.
 Slaodtheime, *slaodtheime*, s. a murdering fire, a great fire in which persons were consumed; "Tie na *ruim* teiltion a *rlaodtheime* i. e. *ceangailte*", *Kt*.
 Slaonadh, *slaonadh*, s. tragedy; i. e. "cuim-muga bhrónac", o. g.
 Slaopac, *slaopach*, } a. lukewarm, brackish,
 Slapac, *slapach*, } sordid.

Slapač, *slapach*, a. slovenly.

Slapaine, *slapaire*, s. m. a sloven, an unhandy person.

Slapar, *slapar*, s. m. skirt, trail, train

Slapapáč, *slaparach*, a. having long skirts.

Slaparic, *slaparich*, s. a din, *Sh*.

Slapós, *slapog*, s. f. a slut, a dirty woman.

Slar, *slas*, s. killing, slaughtering.

Slararóeacó, *slasaidheachd*, } s. a private
Slaróacó, *slasdachd*, } grudge.

Slaróimne, *slaschoimhne*, s. a tragedy.

Slat, *slat*, s. a rod, a switch, wand, yard, staff, an ell.

Slatarra, *slatarra*, a. straight, tall, comely.

Slatbhoir, *slatbhroid*, s. a goad; a bridewell.

Slat-gorm, *slat-gorm*, s. bitter-sweet, woody nightshade; *solanum dulcanara*.

Slat-gunna, *slat-gunna*, s. a ramrod.

Slat-iasgaid, *slat-iasgaidh*, s. a fishing rod.

Slat-mara, *slat-mhara*, s. a tangle, sloak, *Sh*.

Slat-mharcaid, *slat-mharcachd*, s. a whip.

Slatóg, *slatog*, s. f. a twig.

Slatra, *slatra*, a. strong, robust.

Slat-reul, *slat-reul*, s. an astrolabe.

Slat-rioga, *slat-riogha*, s. a sceptre, baton.

Slat-siúil, *slat-siúil*, s. a sailyard.

Slat-shuaichiontar, *slat-shuaichiontas*, s. a mace.

Slat-thomair, *slat-thomhais*, s. alnage, ell measure.

Sleabacan, *sleabhacan*, s. m. a sloak, a kind of marine plant.

Sleabán, *sleabhan*, s. m. a slide, a car without wheels.

Sleacó, *sleachd*, see *rlíoch*.

Sléacó, *sleachd*, s. adoration.

Sleacóacó, *sleachdadh*, s. a cutting down, cutting off, scarifying, lancing.

Sléacóacó, *sleachdadh*, } s. kneeling, stooping,
Sléacóaim, *sleachdain*, } bowing reverently, adoration.

Sleacóaim, *sleachdaim*, v. I cut down.

Sléacóaim, *sleachdaim*, v. I kneel, stoop, adore.

Sleacó-cúimne, *sleachd-chuimhne*, s. a monument.

Sleacóaim, *sleachtaim*, v. I cut, dissect; note.

Sleağ, *sleagh*, s. f. a spear, pike, lance.

Sleağac, *sleaghach*, a. armed with a spear.

Sleağac, *sleagach*, a. drawing, slow.

Sleağacó, *sleagadh*, s. sneaking, drawing.

Sleağaim, *sleagaim*, v. I sneak, drawl.

Sleağaire, *sleagaire*, s. m. a drawler.

Sleağán, *sleagan*, s. m. a shell.

Sléağán, *sleaghan*, s. m. a sort of turf-spade.

Sleamain, *sleamhain*, a. smooth, slippery, plain, sleek, glib, polite, flabby, sluggish, simple.

Sleamain, *sleamhan*, s. the elm tree.

Sleamnacó, *sleamhnachd*, s. f. mucousness, slipperiness.

Sleamnacó, *sleamhnad*, } s. m. smoothness, slip-
Sleamnan, *sleamhnan*, } periness, lubricity.

Sleamnuğacó, *sleamhnughadh*, s. slipping, sliding, lubrication.

Sleamnuğim, *sleamhnuighim*, v. I slip, slide.

Sleamuin, *sleamhuin*, a. plain, smooth, slippery.

Sleant, *sleant*, s. a tile.

Sleantac, *sleantach*, s. m. a flake, a slice.

Sleap, *sleas*, s. a mark, a sign; a slide, a ridge.

Sleapğacó, *sleasgadh*, s. a crack.

Sleapğaim, *sleasgaim*, v. I crack.

Sleib, *sleibh*, gen. of *rlíab*.

Sleibte, *sleibhte*, } plur. of *rlíab*.

Sleibte, *sleibhte*, } plur. of *rlíab*.

Sleibteac, *sleibhteach*, } a. mountainous.
Sleibteamuil, *sleibhteamhuil*, }

Sleis, *sleigh*, s. f. adoration.

Sleimne, *sleimhne*, } s. f. slipperiness,
Sleimneacó, *sleimhneachd*, } polish.

Sleimneac, *sleimhneach*, a. slipping.

Sleirre, *sleisde*, gen. of *rlíararo*.

Sleir, *sleiss*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.

Sleirte, *sleithe*, s. a section, or division.

Sleogac, *sleogach*, a. squeamish.

Sleogacó, *sleogachd*, } s. f. squeamishness.

Sleogacó, *sleogad*, } s. f. squeamishness.

Sleogaim, *sleogaim*, v. I nauseate.

Slete, *slete*, s. a monument.

Slete, *slethe*, s. cutting, striking.

Sliab, *sliabh*, s. m. a mountain.

Sliabaire, *sliabhaire*, s. m. a mountaineer.

Sliacóaracó, *sliachadairachd*, s. craft, *Sh*.

Sliacó, *sliachd*, s. m. a swallowing, a gulping.

Sliacóacó, *sliachdachd*, s. f. hacking, cutting.

Sliacóacó, *sliachtadh*, s. piercing.

Sliar, *slias*, } s. the thigh, the loins

Sliararo, *sliasaid*, } s. the thigh, the loins

Sliararo, *sliasaid*, s. the coarse part of a thread,

Sliarparit, *sliaspairt*, s. clinging to.

Sliarparaim, *sliaspairaim*, v. I cling to.

Sliart, *sliast*, } s. a ledge in a loom

Sliartán, *sliastan*, } s. a ledge in a loom

Sliceac, *sliceach*, a. sly.

Sligaim, *sligaim*, see *rlíogaim*

Sligbneac, *slighbheach*, s. indifference.

Slighe, *slighe*, s. f. a way, a road, pass, passage.

Slighe, *slighe*, s. f. a way, a road, pass, passage.

Slighe, *slighe*, } s. a shell.

Sligéan, *sligean*, } s. a shell.

Sligéac, *sligeach*, a. shelly, abounding with shells.

Sligéac, *sligheach*, a. sly, cunning.

Sligéacó, *sligeadh*, s. fomentation.

Sligheadóir, *sligheadoir*, s. m. a schemer, one who lives by fraud.

Sligheadóiríeachd, *sligheadoireachd*, s. f. the practice of stratagems, wiliness, slyness, double-dealing.

Sligheán, *sligean*, see *sligheán*.

Sligheach, *slightheach*, a. sly, artful, crafty, fraudulent, designing, wily, disingenuous.

Sligheach, *slightheadh*, s. a stratagem.

Sligheoir, *slightheoir*, s. m. an evader.

Sligheoiríeachd, *slighthoireachd*, s. f. craftiness.

Slim, *slim*, a. lank, lean, thin.

Slinn, *slinn*, s. a flat stone or tile; a weaver's slea.

Slinneán, *slinnean*, s. f. a shoulder, the shoulder blade, scapula clavicle.

Slinnteac, *slinnteach*, s. house-tiles.

Slinntéiríann, *slinntchrann*, s. m. an ensign, staff.

Sliob, *sliob*, s. polish, gloss.

Sliobaim, *sliobhaim*, v. I polish.

Sliobrac, *sliobhrach*, s. m. a pulley, a crane.

Sliobrad, *sliobradh*, s. a draught.

Sliobraim, *sliobraim*, v. I drag, attract.

Sliobta, *sliobhtha*, s. polished, smoothed.

Slioch, *sliochd*, s. m. posterity, progeny, race, seed, breed, generation, lineage, stem, stock.

Sliocht, *sliocht*, s. m. a troop, company, a rout, multitude; a track, trace, print, impression, vestige, sign, stamp; a pit, a hole.

Sliog, *sliog*, s. a polish, gloss.

Sliogac, *sliogach*, a. full of shells, shelly, subdulous testaceous; smooth, silky, sleek, glossy.

Sliogaim, *sliogaim*, v. I smooth, polish, foment, cherish.

Sliogán, *sliogan*, s. m. a shell, a bomb, a cup, husk, hull, scale, conch.

Sliogan-cneachúinn, *sliogan-cneachuinn*, s. a scoloped shell.

Sliogan-neamhúinn, *sliogan-neamhuinn*, s. mother of pearl; the Irish pearl oyster.

Sliogan-tomair, *sliogan tomhais*, s. the scales of a balance.

Sliogánac, *slioganach*, a. dappled, mottled.

Sliogair, *sliogard*, s. pumice-stone.

Sliogairnac, *sliogarnach*, a. made of shells.

Sliom, *sliom*, a. slim, sleek.

Sliomaim, *sliomaim*, v. I flatter.

Sliomaire, *sliomaire*, } s. m. a thief, flatterer.

Sliomfeair, *sliomfhear*, }

Sliomaireac, *sliomaireachd*, s. f. theft, cunning, flattery.

Slionc, *slionc*, s. a blow.

Slioncáim, *slioncáim*, v. I beat.

Sliop, *sliop*, s. a lip, a mouth.

Sliopac, *sliopach*, a. blubber-lipped.

Sliopca, *slioptha*, a. sharp-pointed.

Sliop, *slios*, s. m. a side; side of a country district; flank; a bench, a seat.

Sliopasán, *sliosagan*, s. shavings.

Sliopáim, *sliosaim*, v. I slice.

Sliopra, *sliosda*, a. fair, courteous, flattering.

Sliop, *slis*, s. f. a beetle or wash-staff.

Sliop, *slis*, } s. f. a chip, a lath, a thin board.

Sliopós, *sliseog*, } s. f. the temple, the upper part of the head.

Sliopósáigim, *sliseogaighim*, v. I chip, slice.

Sliopéimniugac, *slischeimniughadh*, s. a digression.

Sliopac, *slisneach*, s. chips, scales.

Sliopáin, *slisnín*, s. f. a wooden blade for scutching flax.

Sliucteoir, *sluctheoir*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift.

Sliudacac, *sliudhacach*, } a. horned.

Sliudacanac, *sliudhacanach*, }

Sliugteac, *sliughtheadh*, s. a stratagem.

Sloc, *sloc*, s. m. a pit, hollow, hole, cavity, pitfall, mine.

Slocac, *slocach*, a. cavernous.

Slocan, *slocan*, s. m. a socket, hollow, little pit

Sloc, *slochd*, s. a pit, hole.

Slocac, *slochdach*, a. full of pits.

Sloc-guail, *sloc-guail*, s. a coal-pit.

Sloc-sine, *sloch-sine*, s. a flake of snow.

Slo, *slod*, } s. m. a little standing water.

Sloán, *slodan*, }

Sloac, *slodhag*, s. f. the bone in a horn.

Slogaim, *slogaim*, v. I swallow, gulph, absorb.

Slogaire, *slogaire*, s. m. a gulf.

Sloiré, *sloidhe*, s. a section, a division.

Sloir, *sloigh*, s. a troop, army.

Sloiréac, *sloightheadh*, s. a hoisting.

Sloiré, *sloigthe*, part. swallowed, absorbed.

Sloiré, *sloigthe*, part. beaten.

Sloiréac, *sloightheadh*, s. a sword.

Sloinne, *sloinne*, s. a surname, family, patronymic.

Sloinneac, *sloinneadh*, s. naming, descending.

Sloinnean, *sloinnean*, s. m. the shoulder.

Sloinnreac, *sloinnfead*, v. I will relate.

Sloinnim, *sloinnim*, v. I name, record.

Sloinnre, *sloinnre*, s. a family name, family.

Sloinnreac, *sloinnreacht*, s. f. genealogy.

Slointe-piop-ann, *slointe-sios-ann*, pointedly explained.

Sloir, *sloit*, s. f. roguery, villainy, murder.

Sloiré, *sloitire*, s. m. a thief, a villain, a murderer.

Sloiréac, *sloitireach*, a. villainous, treacherous.

Σλοιτιρεαδὸ, *sloitireachd*, s. f. villainy, murder.
 Σλοιμῖλιοβ, *sloimshiohbh*, a. sharp.
 Σλονναδὸ, *slonnadh*, s. cattle, flocks.
 Σλυαζ, *sluagh*, s. m. an army, multitude, host, legion, people; *Welsh*, *llu*.
 Σλυαζ-κοῖρε, *sluagh-coise*, s. infantry.
 Σλυαζμῆρι, *sluaghmhar*, a. populous.
 Σλυαζ-μαρκαδὸ, *sluagh-marcachd*, s. cavalry.
 Σλυαζ-ιμῖριδὸ, *sluagh-imircidh*, s. a marching army.
 Σλυαιγεαδὸ, *sluaigheachd*, s. an expedition.
 Σλυαιρὸιν, *sluain*, s. f. a little shovel.
 Σλυαρσ, *sluasad*, } s. f. a shovel.
 Σλυαρζαο, *sluasghad*, }
 Σλυαρ-ζῆριπαρὸ, *sluas-griosaidh*, s. a fire-shovel.
 Σλυαδ, *sluch*, s. m. a crane, pulley.
 Σλυαδὸ, *sluchadh*, s. m. pulling, hauling.
 Σλυαδαιμ, *sluchaim*, v. I stifle, overwhelm.
 Σλυαδὰ, *sludhach*, } s. m. a horn.
 Σλυαδὰν, *sludhacan*, }
 Σλυοπαδ, *sludrach*, s. m. a foundation.
 Σλυοπαῖγε, *sludraighe*, s. a foundation.
 Σλυζ, *slug*, s. m. a gulp.
 Σλυζαδ, *slugach*, a. that swalloweth.
 Σλυζαδὸ, *slugadh*, s. swallowing, deglutition.
 Σλυζαο, *slugaid*, s. f. a slough, deep miry place.
 Σλυζαῖμ, *slugaim*, v. I swallow, devour, deglut, gorge, gormandize, absorb.
 Σλυζαῖρε, *slugaire*, s. m. a glutton; a drunkard.
 Σλυζαῖρεαδὸ, *slugaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.
 Σλυζάν, *slugan*, s. m. the throat.
 Σλυζανὰ, *sluganach*, a. swallowing.
 Σλυζπολλ, *slugpholl*, } s. a whirlpool.
 Σλυζταν, *slugthan*, }
 Σλυῖζεαδὸ, *sluigheadh*, s. cutting down, lowering, humbling.
 Σλυῖζεῖν, *sluigein*, s. f. the neck of a bottle.
 Σλυῖζιν, *sluigin*, s. f. absorption.
 Σλυῖζτε, *sluigthe*, part. swallowed, absorbed.
 Σλυῖνν, *sluinn*, s. a telling or declaring.
 Σλυρ, *slus*, } s. m. dissimulation.
 Σλυραδ, *slusadh*, }
 Σλυραῖμ, *slusaim*, v. I dissemble, counterfeit.
 Σλυραῖρε, *slusaire*, s. m. a dissembler.
 Σμα, *smac*, s. m. the palm of the hand.
 Σμαδὸ, *smachd*, s. m. reproof, correction, awe, subjection, authority, sway.
 Σμαδὸα, *smachda*, adj. reproof, corrected.
 Σμαδὸαῖζιμ, *smach-* } v. I reprove, chastise,
 δαῖζιμ, } afflict, mortify, cor-
 Σμαδὸαῖμ, *smachdaim*, } rect, reprehend, rule.
 Σμαδὸαμῖλ, *smachdamhuil*, a. authoritative, commanding, peremptory.

Σμαδὸύζαδὸ, *smachdughadh*, s. reproof, chastisement, correction, subduing, swaying.
 Σμαδὸυῖζτε, *smachduigthe*, part. reproof, corrected, chastised, swayed, governed.
 Σμαδὸυῖζτεοῖρ, *smachduigtheoir*, s. m. a corrector, ruler, chastiser.
 Σμαδταδ, *smachtadh*, see ῖμαδὸύζαδὸ.
 Σμαδτβανν, *smachtbhann*, } s. a penal law, pe-
 Σμαδτβλιγε, *smachtdlighe*, } nalty.
 Σμαδτλανν, *smachtlann*, } s. a house of correc-
 Σμαδτλονγ, *smachtlong*, } tion.
 Σμαδσαδ, *smadadh*, s. boasting; intimidation.
 Σμαδσαμῖλ, *smadamhuil*, a. boastful, threatening.
 Σμαδσάν, *smadan*, s. m. soot, smut.
 Σμαδσάναδ, *smadanach*, a. smutted, sooted, soiled.
 Σμαδς, *smag*, s. m. a paw.
 Σμαδγαμῖλ, *smagamhuil*, a. pawing, handling.
 Σμαῖς, *smag*, s. f. a curb; authority.
 Σμαῖλ, *smailc*, s. f. a blow, buffet.
 Σμαῖλ, *smal*, s. m. dirt, filth, stain, spot, dust.
 Σμαῖλ, *smal*, } s. m. sorrowfulness, decay,
 Σμαῖλάν, *smalan*, } obscurity, dimness, vex-
 ation.
 Σμαῖλάν, *smalan*, s. m. a hillock.
 Σμαῖλάν, *smalan*, s. m. a little blow, a fillip.
 Σμαῖλάναδ, *smalanach*, a. sorrowful, grieved.
 Σμαῖλ, *small*, see ῖμολ.
 Σμαῖλσάοῖρ, *smalladoir*, see ῖμολσάοῖρ.
 Σμαῖλλός, *smallog*, s. f. a fillip.
 Σμαογαλ, *smagol*, s. m. a husk.
 Σμαοῖρ, *smaois*, s. f. the nose; juice, marrow.
 Σμαοῖρεαδ, *smaoiseach*, a. juicy.
 Σμαοῖλαδ, *smaoilach*, s. m. a thrush.
 Σμαοῖρπαδ, *smaosrach*, s. m. a cartilage,
 Σμαοῖρτραδ, *smaostrach*, s. m. gristle.
 Σμαρας, *smarag*, s. an emerald.
 Σμεαδ, *smeach*, s. m. a fillip; a kiss; the neck.
 Σμεαδ, *smeach*, } s. m. the chin.
 Σμεαδὰν, *smeachan*, }
 Σμεακαδ, *smeacadh*, s. palpitation, panting.
 Σμεανπαδὸ, *smeanrachd*, s. f. groping.
 Σμεαρ, *smear*, s. m. grease, tallow; *Welsh*, *mer*,
 marrow; *Heb.*, *beria*, fat; a berry, a spark of
 fire.
 Σμεαρπαδ, *smearadh*, s. a greasing, unction.
 Σμεαρπαῖγε, *smearaighe*, s. the smearing or pre-
 paring a hive for bees.
 Σμεαρπαῖζιμ, *smearaighim*, } v. I grease, anoint.
 Σμεαρπαῖμ, *smearaim*, }
 Σμεαρπα, *smeartha*, part. besmeared with grease.
 Σμεαρπαδὰν, *smearthachan*, s. m. a kitchen brat,
 a lickplate.
 Σμεαρπαδὸ, *smearthachd*, s. greasing.
 Σμεαρπὸρ, *smearoid*, s. f. a burning coal, an
 ember.

Sméarctóir, *smearthoir*, s. m. a cajoler.
 Sméathróir, *smeathroid*, see *rméathróir*.
 Smeoepneac, *smederneach*, s. m. slumber.
 Smeice, *smeice*, see *rméis*.
 Sméir, *smeid*, s. f. a nod, wink, beck, inuendo.
 Sméireac, *smeideach*, s. m. one that winks.
 Sméireacó, *smeideadh*, s. nodding, winking.
 Sméireacó, *smeideadh*, s. hissing.
 Sméireos, *smeideog*, see *rméire*.
 Sméirim, *smeidim*, v. I nod, beckon, wink.
 Smerim, *smeidim*, v. I hiss.
 Sméis, *smeig*,
 Smeigead, *smeigead*, } s. m. the chin.
 Smeigin, *smeigin*, }
 Smeigeadac, *smeigeadach*, s. m. a chin-cloth, bib.
 Smeil, *smeil*, s. f. a pale, chill ghastly look.
 Smeilín, *smeilín*, s. f. a poor, puny, pale creature.
 Smeileós, *smeileog*, s. f. a pale, puny girl.
 Smeirne, *smeirne*, s. f. a spit; brooch, pin.
 Smeorac, *smeorach*, s. m. a mavis, a linnet, a nightingale.
 Smeoradh, *smeoradh*, s. anointing.
 Smeorne, *smeorne*, s. the point of a dart.
 Smeorthaigh-teine, *smeorthaigh-teine*, s. fire-brands.
 Smér, *smer*, s. m. fire.
 Sméraighe, *smeraghe*, s. the second swarming of a hive; “i. e. raite tanairé”, *Br. L.*
 Sméiróit, *smeroit*, s. f. sparks, embers; “i. e. rméiróit, i. e. rmér teneó, asar fóit fuigell; rméiróit oin, i. e. fuigell tenió”, *Cor.*
 Smeur, *smeur*, see *rméar*.
 Smeur, *smeur*, s. a blackberry, bramble berry.
 Smeurac, *smeurach*, a. abounding with blackberries.
 Smro! *smid!* interj. mum! not a word.
 Smro, *smid*, s. f. a word, a syllable.
 Smis, *smig*,
 Smigin, *smigin*, } s. m. the chin; mirth.
 Smigead, *smigeadh*, s. a smile.
 Smigead, *smigead*, s. a neck-cloth.
 Smigeadac, *smigeadach*, s. m. a chin-cloth.
 Smiol, *smiol*,
 Smiolac, *smiolach*, } s. philomela, the thrush.
 Smior, *smior*, s. marrow, strength.
 Smioramlacó, *smioramlachd*, s. f. activity, manliness.
 Smioramhail, *smioramhail*, a. lively, active, manly.
 Smior-cailleac, *smior-cailleach*, s. m. a poor, puny fellow.
 Smiot, *smiot*, s. an ear; a small portion of anything; a box, a blow.
 Smiota, *smiota*, a. of or belonging to the ear.
 Smiotac, *smiotach*, a. crop-eared.

Smiotán, *smiotan*, s. m. a small ear; a tap on the ear.
 Smiotóg, *smiotog*, s. f. a hand or glove without fingers.
 Smirte, *smiste*, s. f. a pestle, a mall.
 Smirteac, *smisteadh*, s. smiting, pounding.
 Smirtim, *smistim*, v. I smite.
 Smirtín, *smistin*, s. a short, thick stick.
 Smoóán, *smodan*, s. m. mist.
 Smoóán, *smodan*,
 Smoigleac, *smoigleadh*, } s. dirt, smut, a spot.
 Smogairneac, *smogairneach*, a. large-boned.
 Smóit, *smoit*, s. f. sulkiness.
 Smóiteac, *smoiteach*, a. sulky.
 Smól, *smol*, s. f. a weaver's shuttle.
 Smol, *smol*, s. m. snuff of a candle.
 Smol, *smol*,
 Smolac, *smolach*, } s. m. an ember, coal.
 Smólac, *smolach*, s. m. a thrush.
 Smolaoán, *smoladan*,
 Smolaoóir, *smoladoir*,
 Smolglantóir, *smolghlantoir*, } s. snuffers.
 Smoltac, *smoltach*, s. m. a nightingale, thrush.
 Smot, *smot*,
 Smuis, *smuig*, } s. m. the nose, snout.
 Smot, *smot*,
 Smotán, *smotan*, } s. m. a mouthful, a pluck.
 Smotán, *smotan*, s. m. a block, log, stock.
 Smuaine, *smuaine*,
 Smuaineac, *smuaineadh*, } s. thought, reflection.
 Smuainim, *smuainim*,
 Smuaintigim, *smuaintighim*, } v. I think, imagine, devise, consider.
 Smuainte, *smuainte*,
 Smuaintió, *smuaintidh*, } s. a thought, sentiment, cogitation; plur. *rmuaintighe*.
 Smuainteac, *smuainteach*,
 Smuaintigheac, *smuaintighteach*, } a. thoughtful, cogitative, pensive, considerative.
 Smuainteacac, *smuainteachadh*, see *rmuaintigheac*.
 Smuaintighe, *smuaintighthe*, part. imagined, conceived.
 Smuaintigheoir, *smuaintightheoir*, s. m. a cogitator.
 Smuaintigheac, *smuaintighadh*, s. cogitation, meditation.
 Smuairnean, *smuairnean*, s. grief, dejection.
 Smuairneac, *smuairneach*, a. dejected, thoughtful.
 Smuair, *smuais*, s. f. marrow; a. in pieces, broken in shivers.
 Smúcal, *smucail*, s. snoring.

Smuóán, *smudan*, s. m. soot, smut, smoke; a ringdove, woodquest.

Smug, *smug*, s. mucus, spittle, saliva, slime.

Smugac, *smugach*, a. mucous.

Smugad, *smugadh*, s. spitting; drivelling.

Smugadóir, *smugadoir*, s. m. a pocket-handkerchief.

Smugair, *smugaid*, s. spittle, phlegm.

Smugaighil, *smugaighil*, s. nose-phlegm.

Smugaim, *smugaim*, v. I spit, salivate, blow the nose.

Smug-na-cuac, *smug-na-cuach*, s. woodseare, cuckoo's spittle.

Smug-shiolad, *smug-shioladh*, s. a catarrh.

Smúro, *smuid*, s. f. vapour, smoke.

Smúroac, *smuideach*, } a. smoky, va-
Smúroeamuil, *smuideamhuil*, } porous.

Smúroim, *smuidim*, v. I smoke, exhale.

Smuigeac, *smuigeadh*, s. filth, dirt.

Smuigeacac, *smuigeadach*, s. m. a handkerchief.

Smúintighe, *smuintighe*, see *smuainté*.

Smúintigim, *smuintighim*, v. I imagine, design.

Smuir, *smuir*, s. f. a beak or snout.

Smuirnéin, *smuirnein*, s. f. a mote.

Smuir, *smuis*, s. f. sweat; sap; the gristle of the nose.

Smuit, *smuit*, s. f. a nose, bill, beak, snout; a. fuliginous, smoky.

Smuitean, *smuitean*, s. m. dust; a doze.

Smulc, *smulc*, s. m. a snout; a surly look.

Smulan, *smulan*, s. m. a little dry root or stump of wood.

Smulóg, *smulog*, s. f. a fillip with the fingers.

Smulcá, *smulcadh*, } s. boxing.

Smutac, *smutachd*, }

Smulcaire, *smulcaire*, s. m. a boxer.

Smur, *smur*, }

Smurac, *smurach*, } s. m. dust, dross.

Smutac, *smutach*, a. short-snouted.

Smután, *smutan*, s. a block, log.

Sná, *sna*, s. swimming.

Sná, *snadh*, s. thread.

Sná, *snadh*, see *snua*; s. a sup.

Snáac, *snadhach*, a. sappy, juicy.

Snáac, *snadhach*, s. a guardian angel; protection, defence; s. f. a needle.

Snághairm, *snaghairm*, s. an appellation, naming, appeal.

Snáom, *snadh*, s. m. a knot, band, tie, braid, noose; a difficulty.

Snáomac, *snadhmadh*, s. tying, fastening.

Snáomaire, *snadhmaire*, s. a gripper, a catch-pole.

Snáomannac, *snadhmannach*, a. knotty, knaggy.
Snáomannac, *snadhmannachd*, s. f. knottiness.

Snag, *snag*, s. m. the hiccup.

Snag, *snag*, } s. m. a wood-
Snagardarach, *snagardarach*, } pecker.

Snagac, *snagach*, a. creeping, crawling.

Snagagil, *snagagil*, s. stammering.

Snagaim, *snagaim*, v. I creep, crawl, drawl.

Snagaire, *snagaire*, s. m. a sneaking fellow; a snarler.

Snagán, *snagan*, s. m. a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

Snag-breac, *snag-breac*, s. m. a magpie.

Snaglabhairt, *snaglabhairt*, s. stammering.

Snaglabhairteac, *snaglabhairteach*, s. m. a stammerer.

Snaglabhairim, *snaglabhairim*, v. I stammer, hesitate in speech.

Snagóir, *snagóir*, s. m. a crawler, creeper.

Snáir, *snaidhe*, s. a thread.

Snáir, *snaidheadh*, s. cutting down, lopping, whetting.

Snáir, *snaidhim*, v. I cut down, lop, prune; whet; protect, defend, patronize.

Snáir, *snaidhm*, s. a knot, a difficulty.

Snáir-mcheanglaím, *snaidhmcheanglaím*, v. I confederate.

Snáir-mim, *snaidhmim*, v. I knot, splice.

Snáirte, *snaidhte*, part. lopped, whetted.

Snáir, *snaigh*, s. hewing, cutting.

Snáir, *snaigheach*, a. creeping, crawling.

Snáir-geac, *snaighdeor-
achd*, } s. f. cutting chips,
Snáir-geac, *snaighdeor-
eachd*, } paring.

Snáir, *snaighim*, v. I creep, crawl, grovel.

Snáirte, *snaighthe*, part. cut, lopped.

Snáir, *snaimias*, s. a rout, multitude, *Sh*

Snáir, *snaith*, s. f. a thread, filament.

Snáir-bhairteac, *snaithbhairtheadh*, s. water milfoil.

Snáir, *snamh*, s. f. the track of a snail on the ground.

Snáir, *snamh*, }

Snáir, *snamhadh*, } s. swimming.

Snáir, *snamhach*, s. m. slow swimming, sailing.

Snáir, *snamhaidhe*, s. m. a swimmer; a crawler.

Snáir, *snamhaigh*, s. m. a slothful person, a creeping fellow.

Snáir, *snamhaighil*, s. creeping, crawling.

Snáir, *snamhaim*, v. I swim, float; creep crawl.

Snámán, *snamhan*, s. m. a float; slow swimming or sailing; creeping, crawling.

Snámhuat, *snamhluath*, s. swift swimming.

Snámhuigill, *snamhuighill*, s. floating, sailing.

Snaoi, *snaoi*, s. a bier; flowing, running; *War.* of C. c. c.

Snaoró, *snaoidh*, s. hewing, chipping; a consumption.

Snaoróeacán, *snaoidheachan*, s. m. a hewer.

Snaor, *snaois*, s. f. a slice.

Snaorín, *snaoisin*, s. f. snuff, powder, dust.

Snaorínead, *snaoisineadh*, s. calcination.

Snaorínim, *snaosinim*, v. I reduce to powder.

Snaí, *snas*, s. m. decency, elegancy; colour, grain; ornament, refinement, analysis; the track of a snail.

Snaíach, *snasach*, a. neat, elegant.

Snaíad, *snasadh*, s. analysis, analyzing.

Snaíadóir, *snasadoir*, s. m. an analyzer, refiner.

Snaíaim, *snasaim*, v. I analyze; bedeck, ornament.

Snaímar, *snas-* } a. neat, elegant, genteel,
mhar, } dainty, ornamental, brave,
Snaíra, *snasta*, } gallant.

Snaítu, *snastu*, s. colour.

Snaíúad, *snasughadh*, s. ornamenting.

Snáit, *snath*, s. f. a thread, line, filament.

Snaí, *snath*, s. f. food, victuals.

Snaítha, *snatha*, s. an easing, riddance of pain, grief, or trouble.

Snáthao, *snathad*, s. f. a needle; "i. e. rínat réit, i. e. réit rínat, i. e. toll rínatáir", *Cor.*

Snáthadóacán, *snathadachan*, s. m. a needle-case.

Snáthadóir, *snathadchroth*, s. the eye of a needle.

Snáthadóir, *snathadoir*, s. m. a needle maker.

Snáthaim, *snathaim*, v. I thread or string.

Snaíthaim, *snathaim*, v. I sup.

Snáthfuaídhail, *snathfuaidhail*, s. pack-thread, *Sh.*

Sneaí, *sneachd*, s. m. snow.

Sneaída, *sneachda*,

Sneaídaí, *sneachdaí*,

Sneaídamuil, *sneachdamhuil*,

} a. snowy.

Sneaí, *sneagh*, s. m. a nit.

Sneaíad, *sneaghach*, a. full of nits.

Sneam, *sneamh*, s. a nit, *Sc.*

Sneamíad, *sneamhach*, a. nitty, *Sc.*

Sneir, *sneidh*, a. little, small; s. sadness, sorrow, vexation; a nit, anything small.

Sneirí, *sneigh*, a. straight, direct.

Snir, *snidh*, } s. f. a nit; gen. ríníge.

Snirí, *snigh*, }

Sníre, *snidhe*, s. f. a tear, drop, drops of rain through the roof of a house; winding, spinning.

Sníreac, *snidheach*, a. that droppeth; tearful, mournful.

Sníreac, *snidheadh*, s. creeping, winding.

Snírim, *snidhim*, v. I drop, distil, let in water.

Sníríochan, *snidhgiöchan*, s. m. a spinster; a still.

Snírim, *snighim*, v. I creep, drawl, glide.

Sníríeac, *snightheach*, a. creeping.

Snim, *snim*, pron. that; i. e. rín, o. g.

Snimíe, *snimíche*, s. grief, sadness.

Sníom, *sníomh*, s. sadness, heaviness, sorrow anguish; spinning, twisting, winding.

Sníoma, *sníomha*, s. a spindle.

Sníomíacán, *sníomhachan*, s. m. a spinner; spinning.

Sníomíad, *sníomhadh*, s. spinning, twisting, writhing.

Sníomíre, *sníomhaidhe*, s. m. a spinner.

Sníomíaim, *sníomhaim*, v. I spin, twist, wind; I writhe.

Sníomíaim, *sníomhain*, s. curling; a. that curleth.

Sníomíre, *sníomhaire*, s. m. a spindle.

Sníomítha, *sníomhtha*, part. spun, twisted.

Snír, *snis*, s. a duel, single combat.

Snírín, *snisin*, s. f. snuff.

Sníriot, *snisiot*, v. they encountered.

Sníó, *sno*, s. visage, appearance, colour.

Sníóad, *snodhach*, s. m. sap, juice.

Sníóad, *snoghach*, a. beautiful, well-looking.

Sníóeadóir, *snoigheadoir*, s. m. a hewer, chipper.

Sníórim, *snoighim*, v. I hew, chip.

Sníóíte, *snoighte*, part. hewn, chipped; a. pleasant, decent.

Snuad, *snuadh*, s. a river, brook, rill; hair of the head; colour, hue, appearance, visage; blood.

"briot ainm feola, rnuad ainm o'fuil:

griot eolar, rruis folc iarrum;

Conn ainm céille iarr móta,

Turbarú ainm gac uibada", *For. Foc.*

Snuadaim, *snuadhaim*, v. I flow, stream.

Snuadólair, *snuadhchlais*, s. the channel of a river.

Snuadómair, *snuadhmar*, a. well-looking.

Snuot, *snuot*, s. an ear.

Só, *so*, pron. this, this here, this is; *Heb.*, so; s. ease, rest, quiet, pleasure; a. young; in compound words it signifies goodness, fitness, aptness, or easy, equal to the English termination *ble*.

Sóaclad, *soaclach*, a. easy.

Sóad, *soadh*, s. a turning, returning, return; a bed, couch; an eclipsing.

Sóadábairígead, *soadhbharaigheachd*, s. towardness.

Sódaḡ, *soagh*, a. happy, lucky, fortunate.
 Sóḡallmáç, *soagallmhach*, a. easy of address,
T. C.
 Sóaílce, *soailce*, s. a good fashion, good man-
 ners; merriment, jollity.
 Sóaimhne, *soaimhne*, a. vegetative.
 Sóaireamh, *soaireamh*, a. easily reckoned or
 counted.
 Sóair, *soais*, v. he returned.
 Sóairneac, *soairhneach*, a. easily known.
 Sóaitt, *soaitt*,
 Sóaitiumh, *soaitsiumh*, } v. they returned.
 Sóalt, *soalt*, s. a good leap.
 Sóaomaid, *soaomaidh*, a. flexible; exorable.
 Sóar, *soas*, s. experience.
 Sóatarrachad, *soatharrachadh*, } s. change, al-
 Sóatarrughad, *soatharrughadh*, } teration.
 Sóatarruighthe, *soatharruighthe*, a. changeable.
 Sóba, *sobha*, s. sorrel, see rāmáð.
 Sóba-craobh, *sobha-craobh*, s. raspberries.
 Sóbail, *sobhail*, s. f. eloquence.
 Sóba-talmhuin, *sobha-talmhuin*, s. strawberries.
 Sóbalad, *sobhaladh*, } s. fragrancy,
 Sóbalanachd, *sobhaltanachd*, } sweet scent.
 Sóbarthon, *sobharthon*, s. sufficiency.
 Sóbáraigthe, *sobhasaighthe*, a. mortal.
 Sóbintigthe, *sobhntighthe*, a. coagulative.
 Sóblaróa, *sobhlasda*, a. well-tasted, savoury.
 Sóbogtha, *sobhogtha*, a. pliable, moveable.
 Sóbolad, *sobholadh*, s. a sweet smell, fra-
 grance.
 Sóbolanachd, *sobholtanachd*, s. f. fragrancy.
 Sóbrac, *sobhrach*, s. m. a primrose.
 Sóbriar, *sobhraid*, s. f. sobriety, mildness, gen-
 tleness.
 Sóbriag, *sobhraig*, s. great strength.
 Sóbriute, *sobhriste*,
 Sóbriuteac, *sobhristeach*, } a. fragile, brittle.
 Sóbriutead, *sobhristeachd*, s. f. brittleness,
 weakness.
 Sóbrón, *sobhron*, s. pleasing sorrow, melancholy
 pleasure.
 Sóbthan, *sobhthan*, a. fortunate, happy.
 Sóbuailteac, *sobhuailteach*, a. easy to strike.
 Soc, *soc*, s. a ploughshare; *Welsh*, swch; a beak,
 snout, proboscis; any pointed thing.
 Socac, *socach*, a. snouted, beaked.
 Sócarúe, *sochaidhe*, s. an army, host, multitude.
 Socair, *socair*, s. f. ease, rest, calm, assuagement;
 fixedness, felicity, concord, relief; a. easy,
 safe, secure, plain, smooth, tranquil.
 Sóchair, *sochaird*, s. many people; a funeral
 procession.
 Sóchairre, *sochairde*, s. good friends, assistants.
 Sóchairdear, *sochairdeas*, s. friendship.

Socaireac, *socaireach*, a. easy, quiet, mila,
 placid, peaceful, equal, smooth, plain.
 Sócal, *socal*, s. ease, tranquillity, relief.
 Sócamad, *sochamadh*, a. bendable.
 Sócamal, *socamhal*, s. rest, ease.
 Sócamlac, *socamhlach*, } a. easy, mild, gentle.
 Sócamuil, *socamhuil*, }
 Socán, *socan*, s. m. fieldfare; a big-bellied man.
 Socán, *socan*, } dim. of roc.
 Socín, *socín*, }
 Sócar, *sochar*, s. m. gain, profit, emolument, ad-
 vantage, fruit, prosperity, privilege; *Heb.*,
 sacar, hire; a favour, an obliging deed.
 Sócharac, *socharach*, a. profitable, advantageous;
 obliging; sedate, staid.
 Sócharta, *sochasta*, a. manageable, handy.
 Socho, *sochd*, s. silence.
 Sochar, *sochdar*,
 Sochar, *sochdmhar*, } a. silent, sedate, staid.
 Sócuinighthe, *sochiuinighthe*, a. placable.
 Sócla, *sochla*, see roclú.
 Sóclad, *sochladh*, a. sensible.
 Sóclairthe, *sochclairthe*, a. parted, divided.
 Sóclaochlóir, *sochlaochloirdh*, } a. changeable,
 Sóclóir, *sochlóirdh*, } convertible.
 Sóclaoirthe, *sochlaoidhte*, part. vincible.
 Sóclaonad, *sochlaonadh*, a. towardness; flexi-
 bility.
 Sóclaonta, *sochlaonta*, a. flexible.
 Sócloirte, *sochloiste*, a. audible.
 Sócloirtine, *sochloistine*, s. audibleness.
 Sócloirtineac, *sochloistineach*, a. audible.
 Sóclú, *sochlu*, s. fame, renown, reputation.
 Sóclugac, *sochlughach*, a. prudent, discreet.
 Sochlumtin, *sochluintin*, s. audibleness.
 Soemad, *sochmadh*, a. sedate, quiet.
 Soemad, *sochmadh*, } a. abstemious; "le cioróe
 Soemar, *sochmhar*, } roemairg", c. p.
 Soenamhte, *sochnamhte*, a. digestible, *Sc.*
 Sócobairte, *sochobhaiste*, a. conformable.
 Sócoveighthe, *sochodhuighthe*, a. that may be
 added.
 Sócoir, *sochois*, s. a learned man.
 Sócoirg, *sochoisg*, a. docile, easily restrained.
 Sócómarpleac, *sochomhairleach*, a. susceptible of
 advice.
 Sócómarpleac, *sochomhairleachd*, s. f. advisa-
 bleness.
 Sócómarac, *sochomhrach*, } a. conversible,
 Sócómaróe, *sochomhraidhe*, } affable, com-
 Sócómaróte, *sochomhraidhte*, } plaisant.
 Sócómaróad, *sochomhradhacht*, s. f. affability,
 blandishment.
 Sócómaroi, *sochomthaoi*, }
 Sócómaróda, *sochomhthodha*, } a. convertible.

Sochonradh, *sochouradh*, s. cheapness.
 Sóchordach, *sochordach*, a. agreeable.
 Sóchorruigthe, *sochorruighthe*, a. irritable, passionate.
 Sóchorruigtheachd, *sochorruightheachd*, s. f. agitation, instability.
 Sóchorc, *sochosc*, s. a welcome.
 Sóchormuil, *sochosmhuil*, a. conformable.
 Socra, *socra*, s. ease, tranquillity, freedom.
 Socrach, *socrach*, a. easy, free, demure.
 Socrachd, *socrachd*, s. f. undisturbedness.
 Sóchraio, *sochraid*, } s. f. a multitude of people,
 Sóchraioe, *sochraide*, } a host, an army, assistants.
 Sóchraioe, *sochraidhe*, a. manifest, evident.
 Socraiothe, *socraidithe*, part. settled, content, disposed, agreed.
 Socraigim, *socraighim*, v. I settle, establish, fix; appease, mitigate, assuage.
 Socras, *socras*, s. m. ease, tranquillity.
 Sóchroidheach, *sochroidheach*, a. kind-hearted, good-natured.
 Sóchroidheachd, *sochroidheachd*, s. f. cordiality, kindness.
 Socrúgadh, *socrughadh*, s. quieting, assuaging, comforting.
 Socruigim, *socruighim*, v. I appease, assuage, quiet.
 Socruigthe, *socruighthe*, part. established, settled, put at rest.
 Sócuioe, *sochuidhe*, s. a number, multitude of people, an assembly.
 Sócúl, *socul*, s. ease, tranquillity, rest.
 Sócumtha, *sochumtha*, a. easily formed.
 Sod, *sod*, s. boiled meat; "róo aghar rostaó".
 Sodh, *sodh*, s. a turning, winding, changing; an eclipse.
 Sód, *sodh*, see ró; s. happiness, content; a feast; sauce; a. easy, fit, pliable.
 Sodaim, *sodhaim*, v. I turn, change, return.
 Sodhaing, *sodhaing*, a. still, quiet.
 Sodaire, *sodaire*, s. see rodaírnach.
 Sódairgigthe, *sodhaisgighthe*, a. exorable.
 Sodal, *sodal*, see rocal; s. m. flattery.
 Sodalach, *sodalach*, a. flattering, fawning.
 Sodan, *sodan*, s. m. joy.
 Sodhan, *sodhan*, a. prosperous, happy.
 Sodanach, *sodanach*, a. joyful, glad.
 Sodair, *sodar*, s. m. a trotting; "a ta a capal air roair"; *Heb.*, dahar and daharoth, trotting.
 Sodairim, *sodairim*, v. I trot.
 Sodairnach, *sodarnach*, s. m. a stout, strong, clumsy man or beast; a. able to trot or march.
 Sodarthoir, *sodarthoir*, s. m. a trotter.

Sódéalbadh, *sodhealbhach*, a. well formed, handsome.
 Sódéanta, *sodheanta*, a. easy to be done, possible.
 Sódearbhtha, *sodhearbhtha*, a. easily convinced.
 Sódóidhionta, *sodhidhionta*, a. defensible, easily covered.
 Sódóchant, *sodhochanta*, a. damageable.
 Sódóirte, *sodhoirte*, a. apt to pour out, free in talking; easily spilled.
 Sodomaic, *sodomach*, s. m. a sodomite.
 Sodomaic, *sodomachd*, s. f. sodomy.
 Sodraic, *sodrach*, a. trotting.
 Sodraim, *sodraim*, v. I trot.
 Sódraire, *sodhraise*, } adj. easy to shut.
 Sódruiothe, *sodhruidhe*, }
 Sódraingthe, *sodshasuingthe*, a. satiable, easily recovered.
 Sódur, *sodhsur*, s. fatness, lusciousness.
 Sódurach, *sodhsurach*, a. fat, luscious.
 Sodum, *sodum*, s. sodomy.
 Sóerraidheach, *so-erraidheach*, a. easily led astray, fallible.
 Sódagala, *sofhaghala*, a. attainable, procurable.
 Sódairce, *sofhaicse*, }
 Sódairceach, *sofhaicseach*, } a. visible, apparent.
 Sódaircionach, *sofhaicsionach*, }
 Sódairgeach, *sofhaigseach*, }
 Sódairin, *sofhaicsin*, s. visibility.
 Sódair, *sofais*, a. vegetative, apt to grow.
 Sódairin, *sofhaotin*, a. acquirable, impetrable.
 Sofar, *sofar*, a. strong, stout.
 Sódairin, *sofeuchin*, a. easy to attempt, *Sh*.
 Sódairinachd, *sofhirinachadh*, a. justifiable, *Sh*.
 Sódairinichte, *sofhirinuichte*, a. allowed, *Sh*.
 Sódolach, *sofholach*, a. concealable.
 Sódulair, *sofhulaing*, a. tolerable, easily endured.
 Sogh, *sogh*, s. a bitch.
 Sogh, *sogh*, s. m. prosperity, ease, pleasure, good cheer, sumptuousness, delicacy, luxury.
 Soghach, *soghach*, a. capable, capacious.
 Soghach, *soghach*, a. sumptuous, prosperous.
 Soghach, *soghach*, s. f. luxuriousness.
 Soghach, *soghach*, a. luxurious.
 Soghach, *soghach*, } a. pleasant, cheerful.
 Soghach, *soghach*, }
 Soghach, *soghach*, s. good accommodation, convenience.
 Soghach, *soghach*, s. a grayhound bitch.
 Soghach, *soghach*, s. provocation.
 Soghach, *soghach*, s. a hound bitch.
 Soghach, *soghach*, a. portable.
 Soghach, *soghach*, a. acceptable, agreeable.
 Soghach, *soghach*, a. easily caught.

Sóghlaiste, *soghlaiste*, a. moveable, wavering, tractable, passable, current, light.

Sóghmar, *soghmar*, a. prosperous, sumptuous.

Soghmicire, *soghmicire*, s. a she wolf.

Sóghnaidh, *soghnaidh*, } a. fair, comely,

Sóghnúiseach, *soghnuiseach*, } handsome.

Sóghnaoi, *soghnaoi*, s. a pleasant or fair countenance.

Sóghnúiseas, *soghnuiseas*, s. comeliness, beauty.

Sóghointe, *soghointe*, a. vulnerable.

Sóghrádach, *soghradhach*, a. amiable, lovely, acceptable.

Sóghrádach, *soghradhach*, s. a primrose, *Sh*.

Sóghráidhim, *soghráidhim*, v. I love exceedingly.

Sóghsur, *soghsur*, s. fatness.

Soi, *soi*, } written for *ro* in compound words,
Soib, *soibh*, } when the first vowel of the
second part is slender.

Soib, *soib*, s. f. the hand.

Sóibéur, *soibheus*, s. good breeding, good manners.

Sóibéurach, *soibheusach*, a. well bred, polite.

Soibircéal, *soibhisceal*, s. m. the Gospel.

Sóiburte, *soibhriste*, a. brittle, frail, fragile.

Sóiburteaicht, *soibhristeacht*, s. f. brittleness, weakness.

Sóibrgéul, *soibhsgeul*, s. the Gospel.

Sóibrgéularóe, *soibhsgeulaidhe*, s. m. an evangelist.

Sóibrgéulaim, *soibhsgeulaim*, v. I preach the Gospel.

Soic, *soich*, s. f. a bitch.

Soice, or go roice, *soiche*, or *go soiche*, adv. until.

Sóiceao, *soicead*, s. a willing permission.

Soiceao, *soicead*, s. a socket.

Sóiceao, *soiceadh*, s. coming, arriving.

Sóiceaopta, *soiceadfatha*, } a. sensible.

Sóiceaopta, *soiceadfathach*, }

Soiceal, *soicheal*, s. joy, mirth.

Sóiceairna, *soicearnsa*, s. liberality, generosity.

Sóicéillige, *soicheillighe*, a. sensible, prudent.

Soicim, *soichim*, v. I reach, arrive at.

Sóicinea, *soichinealach*, } a. noble, high-born,

Sóicinea, *soichinealta*, } of noble family.

Sóicinea, *soichinealtachd*, } s. nobility, noble

descent.

Sóicinea, *soichinealtas*, }

Sóiciuneaca, *soichiuneachadh*, s. appeasability.

Sóiciuneamhail, *soichiuneamhail*, a. appeasable.

Soicle, *soichle*, s. pleasure, mirth, gladness.

Sóicperce, *soichreidhe*, } a. credible, easy of

Sóicperce, *soichreidhe*, } belief.

Sóicperceamhail, *soichreideamhail*, a. credulous.

Sóicperceamhail, *soichreidmheach*, s. m. a credulous person.

Sóicperce, *soichreidsin*, s. credibility, credibility.

Sóir, *soidh*, s. f. a dart, arrow, javelin.

Sóir, *soidheach*, s. m. a vessel.

Sóiréanta, *soidheanta*, a. facile, practicable.

Soiréalach, *soidealach*, }

Soiréalach, *soidiallach*, } a. rude, ignorant.

Soiréalach, *soidialta*, }

Sóirémeach, *soidhineach*, a. very liberal.

Sóirémeach, *sodhiomchur*, a. portable, supportable.

Sóiréar, *soifhear*, s. a good man.

Sóiréille, *soifhillte*, a. flexible, pliable.

Sóir, *soigh*, see *róir*.

Sóiréoir, *soighdeoir*, } s. m. a soldier, an

Sóiréoir, *soighdiur*, } archer.

Sóiréoir, *soighdiurtha*, a. exercised in military discipline, brave.

Sóiréao, *soighead*, s. f. a dart, arrow, shaft.

Sóiréam, *soigheam*, s. a precious stone or gem.

Sóiré, *soighidh*, s. an attack, meeting.

Sóiréim, *soighim*, v. I come, reach, arrive; attack, meet.

Sóiréir, *soighleir*, s. a jailer; vulg.

Soigne, *soighne*, }

Soigne, *soighneas*, } s. pleasure, delight.

Soigne, *soighne*, }

Soigne, *soighnein*, } s. a thunderbolt, flash of

lightning.

Soignean-gaoithe, *soighnean-gaoithe*, s. a blast, a puff.

Sóiré, *soighnidh*, }

Sóiré, *soighniomh*, } s. a good action.

Sóiré, *soighniomhach*, s. m. a benefactor.

Sóiré, *soighniodhsaim*, v. I do good.

Sóiré, *soightheach*, s. a vessel, a bottle.

Sóiré, *soightheoir*, s. m. a cooper.

Soilbeach, *soilbheachd*, s. a jest.

Soilbéim, *soilbheim*, s. f. a flash of light, a thunderbolt.

Soilbh, *soilbhir*, a. happy, cheerful.

Soilbhe, *soilbhire*, }

Soilbhe, *soilbhreachd*, } s. f. cheerfulness,

Soilbhe, *soilbhre*, } good humour.

Soileach, *soileach*, s. m. a willow, sallow.

Sóileach, *soileagtha*, a. fusible.

Soilear, *soileas*, s. officiousness, flattery.

Soilear, *soileasach*, a. officious, obliging

Sóileir, *soileighte*, a. legible.

Soilpeach, *soilfeachd*, s. f. a charm.

Soilpeach, *soiliosar*, see *feleasra*.

Soilpeach, *soillear*, s. a cellar.

Soilpeach, *soilleir*, a. clear, manifest, perspicuous,

conspicuous, evident, apparent, express, explicit, incontestible, fair, plain.

Soilleireachd, *soilleireachd*, s. clearness, perspicuity.

Soilleirighim, *soilleirighim*, } v. I explain, elucidate, clear, manifest.

Soilleirim, *soilleirim*, }

Soilleirre, *soilleirre*, s. an axiom.

Soilleog, *soilleog*, s. f. a willow, willow.

Soillre, *soillre*, s. light, brightness, effulgence, clearness, dawn, daybreak.

Soillreac, *soillseach*, a. bright, clear, luminous, lightsome, lucid, effulgent, radiant.

Soillreac, *soillseachd*, s. lightness, brightness.

Soillrean, *soillsean*, s. a taper, torch.

Soillrigim, *soillsighim*, v. I shine, brighten.

Soillrighe, *soillsighthe*, part. enlightened, illuminated, brightened.

Soillrighe, *soillsighthe*, s. lightening, enlightening.

Sóimeallta, *soimheallta*, a. easily deceived, fallible.

Soim, *soim*, s. heed; prop. rum.

Soim, *soimh*, a. peaceable, quiet.

Sóimhanngha, *soimhianngha*, a. desirable.

Sóimneac, *soimhneach*, a. peaceable, agreeable.

Sóimneas, *soimhneas*, s. fretting; reconciliation.

Só-ionpoigte, *so-ionpoigte*, a. convertible.

Só-ionchur, *so-ionchur*, a. tolerable, portable.

Soim, *soim*, s. a sound; esteem; pron. that, there.

Soineac, *soineach*, a. noisy.

Soineachb, *soineachb*, s. synalæpha.

Soineamhlachd, *soineamhlachd*, s. f. comeliness.

Soineamhuil, *soineamhuil*, a. estimable; handsome, comely.

Soinean, *soinean*, } s. f. fair weather, the sea-sons; cheerfulness, gaiety; Welsh, hinon.

Soineanda, *soineanda*, a. pleasant, well tempered, meek, quiet, calm.

Soineas, *soineas*, s. f. sulkiness.

Soingle, *soingle*, s. scutching flax.

Soimim, *soimim*, v. I sound, make a noise.

Soimine, *soimine*, gen. of poinean.

Soimneac, *soimneach*, a. happy, fortunate.

Soimneac, *soimneach*, s. m. a race-horse.

Soimneac, *soimneachd*, s. starting.

Soimnion, *soimnion*, s. a blast.

Soimnir, *soimnir*, a. affable.

Soipin, *soipin*, s. f. a handful of straw, a wisp.

Soir, *soir*, s. the east, the morning; a. eastern, easterly; adv. eastwards.

Soirb, *soirbh*, a. happy, prosperous, affable, gentle, easy, pliable, pliant, serious.

Soirbe, *soirbhe*, } s. f. affability, quietness, gentleness, prosperity, success.

Soirbeas, *soirbheas*, s. f. a fair wind.

Soirbigim, *soirbhigim*, v. I prosper, succeed.

Soirbighe, *soirbhighe*, s. prospering.

Soirbhre, *soirbhre*, a. brittle.

Soirch, *soirch*, s. joy, comfort.

Soirche, *soirche*, a. bright, clear, manifest, known intelligent.

Soircheac, *soircheacht*, s. f. brightness.

Soire, *soire*, s. a bag, a vessel.

Sóireabhtac, *soireabhtacht*, s. brittleness.

Soireann, *soireann*, s. serenity, mildness, pleasantness, cheerfulness.

Soireanta, *soireanta*, a. serene, mild, pleasant.

Soirer, *soirer*, a. convenient, agreeable.

Soirer, *soirer*, s. wooing, courtship.

Soirin, *soirin*, a. eastern.

Soirion, *soirion*, s. fine settled weather

Soirn, *soirn*, s. f. an oven.

Soirniac, *soirniach*, s. m. a baker's peel.

Soirte, *soirte*, s. readiness.

Soirte-na-cloinne, *soirthe-na-cloinne*, s. the womb.

Soirciod, *soirciod*, adv. even unto.

Soir, *sois*, s. f. rest, ease.

Soire, *soise*, s. alteration, change, *Lee*.

Soirgealac, *soisgealach*, s. a teller of truth.

Sóirgealta, *soisgealta*, a. evangelical, evangelized.

Sóirgeul, *soisgeul*, s. m. the Gospel.

Sóirgeulac, *soisgeulach*, a. evangelical; s. m. an evangelist.

Sóirgeulac, *soisgeulach*, s. good news, tidings.

Sóirgeulac, *soisgeulach*, s. m. an evangelist.

Soiril, *soiril*, a. proud, haughty, high spirited; s. pride, haughtiness.

Soirileac, *soisileach*, a. hearty; proud, noble.

Sóirinte, *soishinte*, a. ductile, pliable.

Soirion, *soishion*, s. freedom, privilege.

Soirion, *soisior*, a. younger, youngest.

Soirle, *soisle*, s. brightness.

Soirlen, *soislen*, a. shining.

Soirtean, *soistean*, s. m. a good habitation, residence; a firm or bold standing.

Soit, *soith*, s. f. a bitch.

Sóite, *so-ite*, a. edible.

Soite, *soithe*, adv. till, until.

Soiteac, *soitheach*, s. m. a vessel, pitcher.

Soiteac, *soiteadh*, a. seated, placed, built.

Sóiteagair, *soitheagair*, a. teachable, tractable.

Soiteam, *soitheamh*, } a. comely, gentle, pliable,

Soitir, *soithidh*, } quiet.

Soiteangac, *soitheangach*, s. m. an interpreter.

Soíteapíte, *soithearthe*, adj. the youngest.
 Soíteim, *soithim*, v. I reach, arrive at.
 Soíteinge, *soithinge*, s. a judge.
 Soíteinneac, *soithinneach*, a. desirous.
 Sóitioirmuigíte, *soithiormuighthe*, a. easily dried.
 Soíteir, *soithir*, a. proud, haughty.
 Só-íte, *so-ithte*, a. edible.
 Soíteleas, *soithleag*, } s. a circle.
 Soíteleasán, *soithleagan*, }
 Sóitímanac, *soithmhianach*, a. covetous. *Sh.*
 Soíteinge, *soithinge*, s. a judge.
 Soíteinge, *soithughe*, a. pleasant, cheerful; famous, renowned, *F. Aon.*
 Soíteinigim, *soithnighim*, v. I allure.
 Soíteinigíte, *soithnighthe*, part. allured.
 Sol, *sol*, s. the sun, *Cor.*; adv. ere, before.
 Sólabhartha, *solabhartha*, a. eloquent.
 Sólabharthaí, *solabharthachd*, s. f. eloquence, affability, frankness.
 Sólabhaí, *solabhradh*, a. affable, exorable.
 Solad, *soladh*, s. profit.
 Sólagtha, *solagtha*, a. palpable; “*Θορὰς αὐτοῦ πόλας, tenebræ palpabilis*”, *Keat. from St. Bernard.*
 Sólaíteac, *solaitheach*, a. venial, pardonable.
 Solam, *Solamh*, s. m. Solomon, a man's name; a. quick, ready, nimble, active, officious.
 Sólam, *solamh*, a. happy, prosperous.
 Sólamnaí, *solamhrachdach*, a. tangible.
 Sólamuigíte, *solamhuighthe*, part. pliable, easy to be formed or fashioned.
 Soláir, *solar*, s. a provision, providing, procurement, providence, getting.
 Soláirí, *solaraidhe*, s. m. a provider.
 Soláirim, *solaraim*, v. I provide, prepare.
 Soláirí, *solarthach*, a. industrious, provident, frugal.
 Soláirí, *solarthuidhe*, s. m. a provider.
 Solar, *solas*, s. m. light, a lamp.
 Sólar, *solas*, s. m. comfort, consolation, joy, jocundity, pleasure.
 Solasac, *solasach*, a. luminous.
 Sólarac, *solasach*, a. comfortable, consolatory, pleasant, grateful.
 Solaraige, *solasaighe*, s. a caterer, *Sh.*
 Sólaraim, *solasaim*, v. I console, comfort.
 Solasra, *solasra*, a. bright, luminous.
 Solasraí, *solasdach*, } s. f. bright-
 Solasraí, *solasmhaire*, } ness
 Solasraí, *solasmhaireachd*, }
 Solasraí, *solasmhar*, a. luminous, bright.
 Sólarúgá, *solasughadh*, s. comforting, consoling.
 Solasúgá, *solasughadh*, s. lighting, kindling.
 Soláthar, *solathar*, s. a provision, earning.

Soláthar, *solathrach*, a. provident.
 Solátharaim, *solathraim*, v. I provide, prepare.
 Sóleagtha, *soleaghta*, see *soileigíte*; a. fusible.
 Sóleigear, *soleigheas*, a. curable, medicable.
 Soléir, *soleir*, see *soilleir*.
 Sóleonta, *soleonta*, a. vulnerable.
 Soll, *soll*, s. bait to catch fish.
 Sollaim, *sollain*, s. a welcome.
 Sollamnam, *sollamhnaim*, } v. I cele-
 Sollamnúigim, *sollamhnuighim*, } brate.
 Sollamnúigíte, *sollamhnuighthe*, part. celebrated.
 Sollamun, *sollamhuin*, s. solemnity.
 Sollamunta, *sollamhunta*, part. solemn, solemnized.
 Sollamuntaí, *sollamhuntaí*, s. f. solemnization.
 Sollur, *sollus*, s. limpid, *Sh.*
 Sólóghtha, *sologhtha*, a. venial, pardonable.
 Sólóghthaí, *sologhthachd*, s. f. deserving pardon.
 Sóloigíte, *soloisgthe*, a. easily burned.
 Solcanar, *soltanas*, s. m. mirth, jollity.
 Sólubtha, *solubtha*, a. flexible, pliable, bendible.
 Sólubthaí, *solubthachd*, s. f. flexibility.
 Solur, *solus*, see *rolar*.
 Solurgeal, *solusgeal*, adj. brilliant white.
 Solurta, *solusta*, part. lighted.
 Som, *somh*, s. m. the sun.
 Som, *somh*, pron. he; *αὐτοῦ*, he said. In several old MSS. *rom* is used as an increase or emphatic form of the verb through all the persons of the indicative.
 Soma, *soma*, s. a flock of swans; learning; a. rich; *i. e.* *παύσιον*, *o. g.*
 Somaí, *somachan*, s. m. a soft, innocent person.
 Somaí, *somadh*, a. artful.
 Somaí, *somaine*, s. wealth, property.
 Somaí, *Somhairle*, s. m. the proper name of a man.
 Somaí, *somaloir*, s. m. example, sample.
 Sómalta, *somalta*, a. generous, bountiful; bulky, easy, gentle, careless.
 Sómaltaí, *somaltachd*, s. f. negligence.
 Sómaíneac, *somhaoineach*, a. rich, endowed with worldly goods.
 Sómaí, *somharbhtha*, a. mortal.
 Sómaí, *somharbhthachd*, s. f. mortality, state of being subject to death.
 Sómaí, *somharcin*, s. f. a primrose.
 Someanmnaí, *somheanmnach*, a. high-spirited, good-humoured.
 Somlán, *somlan*, a. safe and sound.
 Sómoitigíte, *somhothighthe*, a. easily felt or perceived.
 Sompla, *sompla*, s. a pattern, sample.

Sómúinte, *somhuinte*, a. docile, tractable.

Son, *son*, s. sake, cause, account; a word, voice, sound; good, profit, advantage; knowledge; a stake or beam; an antiquary; a tale.

Son, *son*,
Sonn, *sonn*, } pron. here.

Sona, *sona*,
Sonad, *sonadh*, } a. happy, blessed, prosperous, joyful.

Sonairte, *sonairte*, s. strength, courage.

Sonann, *sonann*, s. fertile land; i. e. *ron fonn*.

Sonar, *sonas*, s. m. happiness, bliss, prosperity, beatitude, felicity, fortune, luck.

Son-ouileog, *son-duileog*, see *ouilleog bhríge*.

Sonmhar, *sonmhar*, a. prosperous, fortunate.

Sonn, *sonn*, s. m. a bait to catch fish; a staff, club, stake, beam; a prince, a hero; "Ro ceap an ronn ian rin me Duac donn balta Deagad"; pron. here.

Sonnaç, *sonnach*, s. m. a wall, a castle, a fortress.

Sonnað, *sonnadh*, s. a contention, strife; a fort, fortress.

Sonnaim, *sonnaim*, v. I pierce, thrust, press, oppress.

Sonnaie, *sonnaire*, s. m. a piercer, pusher.

Sonmharcac, *sonmharcach*, s. a courier, a messenger on horseback.

Sonnracac, *sonnrachadh*, s. ordination, *Sh*.

Sonnta, *sonnta*, a. bold, courageous.

Sonntac, *sonntach*, a. merry, joyful.

Sonntac, *sonntachd*, s. f. boldness, confidence; mirth.

Sonpac, *sonrach*,
Sonpacac, *sonnrachadh*, } a. special, particular.

Sonpacac, *sonnrachadh*, s. f. individuality.

Sonpacac, *sonnrachadh*, s. detail.

Sonpac, *sonraic*, a. righteous.

Sonpacite, *sonraichte*, a. particular, *Sc*.

Sonpacim, *sonraighim*, v. I particularize, specify, detail, signalize.

Sonpacite, *sonruighthe*, part. particular, circumstantial, flagrant.

Sontac, *sontach*, a. bold, merry.

Sonuige, *sonuige*, a. lucky, fortunate; blissful, propitious.

Só-oibruigte, *so-oibruighthe*, a. easily wrought, *Sh*.

Sop, *sop*, s. m. a wisp, handful, bundle.

Sopaire, *sopaire*, s. m. a soap boiler.

Sopán, *sopan*, s. m. a little wisp.

Sopar, *sopar*, s. m. a well.

Sop-circe, *sop-circe*, s. the top or crest of a hen or other bird.

Soplac, *soplach*, s. m. } a wisp of straw or hay;

Sopog, *sopog*, s. f. } *Heb.*, sapach.

Soplac, *soplach*, a. insignificant, worthless.

Sopog, *sopog*, s. f. a well; a small bundle of straw for thatching; burning straw tied on poles to give warning, or to allure fish by night.

Sop-reic, *sop-reic*, s. a tavern-sign, *Sh*.

Sor, *sor*, s. m. a louse; a stop, hesitation.

Sora, *sora*, s. soap.

Sorað, *soradh*, s. hesitation.

Sorað, *soraidh*, s. blessing, farewell, compliments, courtship, courting; a. happy, successful.

Soraðeac, *soraideadh*, s. salutation.

Soraime, *soraime*, a. divisible.

Soraileac, *soraileach*, s. a pulley; a wheel.

Soraonuite, *soraonuithe*, a. eligible.

Sorai, *sorai*, s. a sister; "Daire-epca sorai Pacraic, matain erpoic Mel", *Fel. Aon.*; *Lat.*, soror.

Sorb, *sorb*, s. f. a fault, vice, crime, blemish; a foul, sordid, dirty.

Sorbac, *sorbach*, a. faulty, dirty.

Sorbaim, *sorbaim*, v. I pollute, defile.

Sorbaoracac, *sorbaorachas*, s. a lampoon, satire.

Sorbac, *sorbhach*, s. a dunghill.

Sorc, *sorc*, s. m. delight, pleasure.

Sorc, *sorch*, } a. light, bright, conspicuous,
Sorca, *sorca*, } clear.

Sorca, *Sorca*, s. f. Clara and Sarah, a woman's name.

Sorcaç, *sorchagh*, s. m. a declaration.

Sorcaç, *sorchaghadh*, see *ropcúçac*.

Sorcaçim, *sorchaighim*, v. I declare, clear, manifest.

Sorcaimeac, *sorchaineadh*, s. a satire, lampoon.

Sorcán, *sorchan*, s. m. a little stool; an eminence.

Sorcán-leigic, *sorchan-leigidh*, s. a gawntree, *Sc*.

Sorcoir, *sorcoir*, s. a cylinder.

Sorcúçac, *sorchughadh*, s. manifestation, clear declaration.

Soro, *sord*, s. m. order, thriftiness; adj. trim, *Sh*.

Soromuil, *sordamhuil*, a. thrifty.

Sorér, *soreidh*, } a. happy, prosperous, success-

Sorér, *soridh*, } ful

Sorug, *sorigh*, s. a primrose.

Sor-muice, *sor-muice*, s. a hog-louse.

Sorn, *sorn*, s. m. and f. a kiln, furnace, oven, a chimney, a flue of a kiln or oven; s. f. a snout, a disagreeable countenance.

Sornaç, *sornach*, a. long-chinned, snouty; pettish, ill-humoured.

Sornaimeac, *sornaimeachd*, s. baking, baker's trade.

Sornán, *sornan*, s. m. a mound, hillock; a skate fish.

Sorin-ráca, *sorn-raca*, s. an oven-rake.
 Sórur, *sort*, s. a species, sort, kind.
 Soritan, *sortan*, s. m. praise, glory; a shout.
 Soricán, *sorthan*, s. m. reproof; prosperity.
 Soritann, *sortann*, s. m. a feast.
 Soruaiseagadh, *soruaisleaghadh*, s. considerateness, nobleness.
 Soruaiseagadh, *soruaisleaghadh*, s. contempt.
 Sóruiḡsin, *soruiḡsin*, a. attainable.
 Soruinnnte, *soruinnte*, a. parted, divided.
 Sor, *sos*, s. f. knowledge, science.
 Sor, *sos*, } s. cessation, giving over.
 Sora, *sosa*, }
 Sora, *sosa*, s. civil behaviour; anchorage, settlement, rest.
 Soradh, *sosadh*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, seat;
 “So no ḡabracroim soradh acar longporc a n’air na moḡharadh”, *B. Fionch.*
 Sóránlúgadh, *soshamlughadh*, s. application, applicability.
 Sóránlúgthe, *soshamluighthe*, part. applicable.
 Sorar, *sosar*, adj. the younger, youngest.
 Sórárúgthe, *soshasluighthe*, a. easily satisfied, satiable.
 Sórárúgthe, *sosharuighthe*, a. conquerable, superable.
 Sorciob, *sosciob*, adv. even to, until.
 Sóruiuradh, *sosdiuradh*, a. governable, wieldy.
 Sórfeacanta, *sosheachanta*, a. avoidable.
 Sórfeolta, *sosheolta*, a. navigable.
 Sórḡaoilte, *sosgaoilte*, } a. soluble, divisible.
 Sórḡoilte, *sosgoilte*, }
 Sorra, *sosta*, s. an abode, habitation.
 Sorran, *sostan*, s. m. a noise, cry.
 Sorránac, *sostanach*, a. noisy, clamorous.
 Soth, *soth*, s. f. offspring; luxury, luxuriousness, sumptuousness; birthright.
 Sothaichois, *sothaichdig*, s. strength.
 Sothaire, *sothaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; a midwife.
 Sotal, *sotal*, s. m. pride, arrogance; flattery, cajolery, insinuation, blandishment; adj. willing.
 Sotalac, *sotalach*, a. proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.
 Sotalaighim, *sotalaighim*, I boast, brag, flatter.
 Sotalbhorb, *sotalbhorb*, a. imperious, overbearing.
 Sótámlacht, *sothamlucht*, s. f. epicurism.
 Sótámuil, *sothamhuil*, a. luxurious.
 Sótáorḡa, *sothaosga*, a. exhaustible, easily drained.
 Sótárrangtha, *sotharrangtha*, a. easily drawn, ductile.
 Sótchéirídeac, *sothchreidheach*, a. charitable, humane.

Sóteagargtha, *sotheagasgtha*, a. docile.
 Sóteitac, *sotheitheach*, a. fugitive.
 Sotinge, *sotinge*, see roitinge.
 Sotla, *sotla*, gen. of rotal.
 Sotlaig, *sotlaigh*, s. f. mischief, harm, evil.
 Sotlaighe, *sotlaighe*, s. f. harm, damage; a bad, naughty.
 Sothnge, *sothnge*, s. a judge.
 Sótoillir, *sothoillidh*, a. easily penetrated.
 Sótreabac, *sothreabhach*, a. arable; easily tilled.
 Sótruailig, *sothruailligh*, a. corruptible.
 Sótuiḡeadh, *sothuigheadh*, a. intelligible.
 Sótuiḡre, *sothuigse*, s. comprehension.
 Sótuiḡreadh, *sothuigseach*, a. comprehensible, discernible.
 Sótuiḡsin, *sothuigsinn*, a. intelligible.
 Sótuiḡthe, *sothuigthe*, a. sensible.
 Sótuitimeac, *sothuitimeach*, } a. fallible.
 Sótuitimeac, *sothuitmheach*, }
 Sotul, *sotul*, s. m. pride.
 Sour, *soud*, s. transformation.
 Só-uinḡr, *so-uinsughidh*, a. that may be wielded, *Sh.*
 Só-uirgeac, *so-uisgeach*, } a. moist, watery.
 Só-uirgeamul, *so-uisge-* }
 amhuil, } irriguous.
 Só-uirgeite, *so-uisgeithe*, a. easy to be watered.
 Spacac, *spachadh*, s. plucking by the roots.
 Spao, *spad*, s. f. a clod; a. flat, heavy, dull, dead.
 Spáo, *spad*, } s. f. a spade.
 Spáac, *spadhadh*, }
 Spaoac, *spadach*, a. cloddy.
 Spaoac, *spadadh*, s. knocking down.
 Spaoaim, *spadaim*, v. I knock down, fell.
 Spaoal, *spadal*, s. m. a paddle, a plough staff.
 Spaoánac, *spadanach*, s. a sluggard.
 Spaoánta, *spadanta*, a. mean, niggardly; dull, sluggish, obtuse.
 Spaoántac, *spadantachd*, s. m. meanness, niggardliness; dullness, sluggishness, slackness.
 Spaochlúac, *spadchlúasach*, a. flat-eared; dull of hearing.
 Spaochorac, *spadchosach*, a. flat-footed.
 Spaofoclac, *spadfhoclach*, a. ostentatious.
 Spaoḡs, *spadog*, s. f. a fillip.
 Spaoḡlúac, *spadphluiceach*, a. large-cheeked.
 Spaoḡnónac, *spadshronach*, a. flat-nosed.
 Spaoḡinnear, *spadthinneas*, s. lethargy.
 Spág, *spag*, s. f. a paw, a club foot.
 Spágac, *spagach*, a. having paws or clumsy feet and legs, club-footed.
 Spágair, *spagaire*, s. an awkward, club-footed fellow.

Spágaire-tuinn, *spagaire-tuinn*, s. the bird called a little grebe, *Sh*.

Spaglainn, *spaglainn*, s. ostentation.

Spaglainneac, *spaglainneach*, a ostentatious.

Spaio, *spaid*, s. f. a clod; a carrion; a drug; a sluggard; an eunuch; a. heavy, dull, useless, insipid.

Spáirdeamhlácho, *spaideamhlachd*, s. f. sluggishness.

Spáirdeamhuil, *spaideamhuil*, a. sluggish; gaudy, foppish.

Spáirdeir, *spaidheir*, s. the pocket hole of a petticoat.

Spáiríon, *spaidhíon*, s. m. dead or flat wine.

Sparoim, *spaidim*, v. I benumb.

Sparoíalam, *spaidhíalamh*, s. unfertile ground.

Sparoíinneas, *spaidhíinneas*, s. lethargy, apoplexy.

Spáig, *spaid*, s. f. a lame leg; a long flat foot.

Spailléac, *spaillead*, s. a cheek; abuse.

Spailléac, *spailleadh*, s. a fall.

Spailp, *spailp*, s. a beau; pride, self-conceit; a smack, kiss; an arrant lie; a. notable.

Spailpín, *spailpín*, s. m. a mean fellow, a rascal, a common labourer, a stroller.

Spáin, *Spain*, s. f. Spain; a spoon.

Spámaoil, *spainaoil*, s. a trowel.

Spáineac, *Spaineach*, s. m. a Spaniard; a. Spanish.

Spáinir, *Spainis*, s. f. the Spanish language.

Spannear, *spainnear*, s. a spaniel.

Spáinteac, *Spainteach*, a. Spanish.

Spáirín, *spairín*, s. f. a log of wood; an effort, struggle, wrestle.

Spáiríneac, *spairineadh*, } s. wrestling,
Spáiríneac, *spairineachd*, } contest, ex-
Spáiríníneac, *spairíníneachd*, } ertion.

Spáiríneamhuil, *spairíneamhuil*, a. contentious.

Spáirínim, *spairínim*, v. I wrestle, struggle, contend, strain, exert, endeavour.

Spáirt, *spairt*, s. f. a turf, a clod; a splash of water.

Spáirtim, *spairtim*, v. I splash.

Spáiríneac, *spairíneachd*, s. f. walking, playing.

Spáiríteoir, *spairíteoir*, s. m. a walker.

Spáirtim, *spairtim*, } v. I walk, stroll
Spáirtighim, *spairtrighim*, } about.

Spalla, *spalla*, s. a wedge, the fragment of a stone, a pinning in building.

Spallaim, *spallaim*, v. I beat, strike.

Spalóg, *spalog*, s. f. a pod, the pod or husk of peas or beans.

Spalpaim, *spalpaim*, v. I obtrude.

Spalpaire, *spalpaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.

Spalpaireac, *spalpaireachd*, s. f. gallantry.

Spalpana, *spalpana*, a. spruce, snug.

Sparaig, *sparaig*, s. f. the bit of a bridle.

Sparán, *sparan*, s. m. a crimping-pin, *Isaiah*, ii 22; a purse, pouch, the scrotum.

Sparoán, *sparden*, s. m. a roost.

Spáirín, *spairín*, s. m. a quarrel, wrestle, effort.

Spáiríníghil, *spairíníghil*, s. f. wrestling, quarrelling.

Spáirínim, *spairínim*, v. I wrestle, contend, quarrel.

Spáirínipupa, *spairínipupa*, s. a champion, chief wrestler.

Spáiríníneac, *spairíníneach*, s. m. a wrestler.

Spáiríníneac, *spairíníneachd*, s. f. wrestling, contention.

Spáirín, *sparr*, s. a joist, beam, balk; the gate of a town.

Spáirín, *sparra*, s. a spar, nail.

Spáiríníneac, *sparradh*, s. driving, inculcating.

Spáirínim, *sparraim*, v. I fasten, drive a nail, rivet, enforce an argument.

Spáiríníneac, *sparran-doruis*, s. the bolt of a door, a door nail.

Spáiríníneac, *sparsan*, s. m. a dewlap; a diminutive little fellow; a dry stalk.

Spáirín, *spart*, s. m. a clod; a. heavy, dull.

Spáiríníneac, *spartchluasach*, adj. hard of hearing.

Spáiríníneac, *spartphluacach*, a. large-cheeked.

Spáirín, *spas*, s. m. a space of time, a reprieve.

Spáirín, *spasp*, } s. dread, fear, hesitation,
Spáirín, *spasas*, } hesitating; a. damp.

Spáiríníneac, *spasasach*, a. fearful, doubtful.

Spáirín, *spat*, s. m. a flap.

Spáiríníneac, *spatchluaiseach*, a. flap-eared

Spe, *spe*,

Spéac, *speach*, } s. froth.

Spéic, *speich*, }

Speac, *speac*, s. m. a bar.

Speac, *speach*, s. m. a kick, a fling, a blow

Speacaire, *speachaire*, s. m. a kicker.

Speaclóir, *speacloir*, s. spectacles.

Speal, *speal*, s. f. a scythe; a little while.

Spealac, *spealadh*, s. m. mowing, shelling.

Spealacóir, *spealadoir*, s. m. a mower.

Spealacóirneac, *spealadoireachd*, s. f. mowing

Spealaim, *spealaim*, v. I cut, mow.

Spealaim, *spealair*, s. m. one that cuts fast.

Spealanta, *spealanta*, a. acute, cutting, ready spoken.

Spealantac, *spealantachd*, s. f. acuteness.

Spealg, *spealg*, s. m. a splinter.

Spealgac, *spealgadh*, s. cutting, splitting, shaving, cleaving.

Spealḡaim, spealgaim, } v. I split, shave, cleave.
Spealtaim, spealtaim, }
Spealain, spealain, s. shavings.
Speanra, speansa, s. a cellar.
Spéaróg, spearog, s. f. a sparrow hawk.
Spearṫaḋ, spearthach, s. m. a fetter for cattle.
Spéarṫaḋ, spearthadh, plur. of *ṫpéur*.
Speic, speice, gen. of *ṫpeac*, a bar.
Spéice, speice, s. a prop, support; a long un-
 gainly made fellow.
Speicim, speicim, v. I prop, support; I strike.
Speicléir, speicleir, s. f. spectacles, glasses.
Spero, speid, s. f. a great river-flood; an employ-
 ment, business.
Sperreamlaḋo, speideamhlachd, s. f. notable-
 ness.
Sperreamhuil, speideamhuil, a. busy, industrious.
Speil, speil, s. cattle.
Speilḡraicam, speilagraicham, v. to climb, *Sh.*
Speilp, speilp, s. f. a belt, armour.
Speilpin, speilpin, s. f. a little herd.
Spéir, speir, s. f. the ham, hough; a sphere; the
 sky, firmament; the spades in cards; a shank
 or leg.
Spéir, speir, } s a sparrow-hawk.
Spéirge, speirge, }
Spéireac, speireach, a. slender-limbed.
Spéireóg, speireog, s. f. a slender-limbed crea-
 ture.
Spéirḡaḋa, speirḡhada, s. a spheroid.
Spéirṫḡ, speiridh, plur. of *ṫpéir*, *Psal.*, xix. 1.
Spéirín, speirin, s. f. a spindleshank.
Spéir, speis, s. f. a liking, fondness, attachment,
 a conceit; heed, care.
Spéireamlaḋo, speiseamhlachd, s. f. fondness.
Spéireamlaḋo, speiseamhlachd, s. f. cleanliness.
Spéireamhuil, speiseamhuil, a. fond; cleanly;
 regardful, heedful.
Speirialta, speisialta, a. especial, particular,
 special, peculiar.
Spéur, speur, s. m. the sky, firmament.
Speurḡa, speurgha, a. belonging to the sky.
Speurḡlan, speurghlan, a. having a clear sky.
Spialaḋ, spialadh, s. avulsion.
Spialaḋóir, spialadoir, s. m. pincers.
Spialaim, spialaim, v. I dilacerate, dilaniate,
 pluck.
Spice, spice, s. a spike, long nail
Spio, spid, s. f. spite, malice, scorn, contempt,
 affront.
Spro, spid, s. f. motion, life.
Sproeac, spideach, a. contemptible.
Spioéal, spideal, s. an hospital.
Spíreamlaḋo, spideamhlachd, s. f. contempt,
 reproachfulness.

Spíreamhuil, spideamhuil, a. spiteful, scornful.
Sproeog, spideog, s. f. a delicate, slender crea-
 ture; a nightingale; robin-redbreast; a slender
 creature.
Sproeog-mhuirne, spideog-Mhuirne, s. robin red-
 breast.
Sproḡúileac, spidshuileach, s. purblind.
Spig, spig, s. f. death, last gasp.
Spigéac, spigeadh, s. a mock, scoff, banter.
Spigim, spigim, v. I mock, scoff, taunt.
Spile, spile, s. a wedge.
Spin, spin, s. f. a thorn.
Spinán, spinan, s. m. a gooseberry bush.
Spíreamhuil, spineamhuil, a. thorny.
Spioac, spioeach, a. niggardly, mean.
Spioacaro, spioacaid, s. f. a spigot.
Spioacaireac, spioacaireachd, s. f. niggardliness.
Spioacán, spiochan, s. m. a wheezing in the
 throat.
Spiochog, spiochog, s. f. a purse or bag.
Spíod, spíod, s. f. an affront, outrage, reproach.
Spíodaim, spíodaim, v. I reproach, revile, de-
 fame, asperse, decry, scorn.
Spíodamhuil, spíodamhuil, a. disdainful.
Spíolaḋ, spíoladh, s. snatching.
Spionac, spionad, s. m. a sinew.
Spíonac, spionadh, s. m. motion, action; a stir-
 ring up or opening any heap of things; search-
 ing, *Job*, viii. 8; pulling, plucking.
Spíonacac, spionadach, s. a little stirring; adj.
 sinewy.
Spíonaim, spionaim, v. I pull, pluck, spoil;
 search, open, stir up.
Spíonán, spionan, s. a gooseberry-bush; gros-
 sularia.
Spíonnaḋ, spionnadh, s. strength, force, prowess,
 vigour, might.
Spíontaḋan, spiontachan, s. m. a searcher.
Spíontóg, spiontog, s. f. a gooseberry.
Spíoraéal, spiorachal, s. m. a breathing, vent.
Spíoraḋ, spiorad, s. m. life, spirit.
Spíoraḋ, spiorad, s. m. } a spirit, a ghost; gen.
Spíoraḋ, spiorad, s. f. } *ṫpíoraḋo* and *ṫpío-*
Spíoraḋ, spioraid, s. f. } *ṫaioe*; *Welsh,*
 } *yspid.*
Spíoraḋálda, spioradalta, a. spiritual, ghostly
 incorporeal, aerial.
Spíoraḋeamhuil, spioraideamhuil, a. spirited,
 sprightly.
Spíoraḋḡa, spioraḋgha, a. spiritual; “*ṫo beir*
lón ṫpíoraḋḡa ṫó”, *Keat.*
Spíoraḋóg, spiorsog, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.
Spíoraḋaḋa, spiorthacha, plur. of *ṫpéir*, a ham
Spíor, spios, } s. spice, aromatics
Spíorḡa, spiosra, }

Spíotós, *spiothog*, s. f. a small stone, such as one throws at an object.

Spíotoíre, *spiothoire*, s. m. a spy, a scout.

Spíotoíreachd, *spiothoireachd*, s. f. spying.

Spiri, *spir*, s. f. the hough or ham; a shank.

Spirait, *spirait*, see **rríonair**.

Spirir, *spiris*, s. f. a sort of hammock, a couch; a hen roost.

Spirilín, *spirilín*, s. f. a fall, a chance.

Spirreós, *spirseog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.

Spíteos, *spitheog*, s. f. a flake of snow.

Spiulgan, *spiulgan*, s. picking.

Spiullaim, *spiullaim*, v. I pick, shell, strip off the bark.

Spiunad, *spiunadh*, see **rríonair**.

Spiunaim, *spiunaim*, see **rríonaim**.

Splanc, *splanc*,
Splancaó, *splancadh*, } s. m. asparkle, blaze, flash of fire, flake; **rríanc** céille, a spark of understanding.

Splancadóan, *splancadan*, s. m. mucus.

Splancaim, *splancaim*, v. I sparkle, blaze, flash.

Splead, *spleadh*,
Spleadachas, *spleadhachas*, } s. flattery, dependence, boasting, vain glory, ostentation, hyperbole; exploits; a tale, fiction, romance.

Spleadach, *spleadhach*, a. flattering, fictitious, fabulous, verbose, ostentatious, dependent.

Spleadhair, *spleadhair*, s. m. a flatterer.

Spleangair, *spleangair*, s. f. mucus, phlegm.

Spleangaireach, *spleangaideach*, a. phlegmatic.

Spleagha, *spleagha*, see **rríleas**.

Spleoro, *Spleoid*, s. Satan.

Splionac, *splionach*, s. m. an ill-thriven animal.

Spluacan, *spluichan*, s. m. a bladder; pouch, purse.

Spluichac, *spluichach*, s. m. bad beer.

Spočaim, *spočaim*, v. I rob, plunder; provoke, affront.

Spóola, *spodhla*, s. a piece of meat; a fragment.

Spógac, *spogach*, see **rrágac**.

Spóro, *spoid*, s. f. a hasty word.

Spóroíre, *spoidire*, s. m. a hasty person; a contender.

Spóilín, *spoilín*, s. a small joint of meat.

Spól, *spól*, s. m. a shuttle.

Spólaic, *spoldaic*, s. slain bodies, *Sh*.

Spólla, *spolla*, see **rróola**.

Spólla-laois, *spolla-laoigh*, s. a loin of veal.

Spon, *spon*, s. f. a spoon, a ladle.

Sponc, *spone*, s. m. tinder; sponge.

Spóngac, *spongach*, a. mean, niggardly.

Spóngaireachd, *sponguireachd*, s. f. parsimony, meanness.

Sponós, *sponog*, s. f. a spoon.

Spori, *spor*, s. a spur; a talon; a gun-flint.

Sporac, *sporach*, a. having spurs or claws.

Sporacó, *sporadh*, s. spurring.

Sporadóir, *sporadoir*, s. m. a spur maker.

Sporaim, *sporaim*, v. I spur, goad, stir on

Sporán, *sporan*, s. m. a purse, pouch.

Sporr, *sports*, } s. sport, diversion, de-
Sporraic, *sportsail*, } rision.

Sporraimlacó, *sportsamhlachd*, s. f. sportfulness.

Sporraimuil, *sportsamhuil*, a. sportful, sportive.

Spočac, *spothadh*, s. emasculation; blood-letting.

Spočadóir, *spothadoir*, s. m. a castrator.

Spočaim, *spothaim*, v. I bleed; castrate.

Spočte, *spothte*, part. bled; castrated.

Sprac, *sprac*, s. m. a spark; life, motion.

Spracac, *spracac*, } s. strength, vigour, exertion,
Spracac, *spracac*, } sprightliness; an effort.

Spraic, *spraic*, s. an insolent order, a frown, a reprimand.

Spraiceamhlacó, *spraiceamhlachd*, s. f. activity, exertion.

Spraiceamuil, *spraiceamhuil*, a. strong, active; insolent, imperious, reprehensive.

Spraio, *spraid*, s. f. a blast, a puff, report of a gun.

Spríe, *spre*, s. a spark, flash of fire; animation, spirit.

Spríe, *spre*, } s. cattle, herd; the portion
Spríe, *spreidh*, } of a wife.

Spreacac, *spreachadh*, s. scattering, dispersing.

Spreagac, *spreagadh*, s. stirring up, provocation, reproof, admonition; a sudden burst or blow; contumely.

Spreagaim, *spreagaim*, v. I blame, chide, reprove, prompt, press, enforce a thing.

Spreagaimuil, *spreagamhuil*, a. bold, active.

Spreagair, *spreagaire*, s. m. a provoker, reviler.

Spreró, *spreidh*, s. f. a spark of fire; total destruction.

Spreighim, *spreighim*, v. I scatter, dismiss, disband; I burst suddenly.

Spreighe, *spreighe*, part. dispersed, scattered; s. red cinders.

Spreilleac, *spreilleach*, adj. blubber-lipped.

Spreote, *spreote*, s. a fragment; a drone, an idler; a useless thing.

Sprineog, *sprineog*, s. f. a pebble

Spruor, *spruos*, s. a twig, brambles.

Spruorán, *spruosan*, s. m. a small twig; a poor diminutive creature.

Spruicair, *sprichar*, s. a sting.

Spriudacán, *spruidhachan*, s. m. the crow of a bird.
 Spriumhacán, *spriumhacan*, s. m. a budget, satchell.
 Spriunán, *spríunan*, s. a currant.
 Sprioch, *sproch*, s. m. robbery, plunder.
 Spriochad, *sprochadh*, s. m. robbing, dunning.
 Spriochaire, *sprochaire*, s. m. a robber, dunner.
 Spriochd, *sprochd*, s. m. sadness, dejection; chiding, dunning.
 Spriochámuil, *sprochdamhuil*, a. sad, dejected.
 Spriogaille, *sprogaille*, s. a dew lap; a crow of a bird.
 Sprioth, *sproth*, s. a sprat.
 Spriucacá, *spruacach*, a. pettish, childish.
 Spriuan, *spruan*, s. m. brushwood, firewood.
 Spriuchail, *spruchail*, s. f. a crow of a bird.
 Spriugainneamh, *spruidgainneamh*, s. a pebble.
 Spriuille, *spruille*, } s. a small scrap,
 Spriuilleacá, *spruilleach*, } crumbs, fragments,
 Spriuilleóg, *spruilleog*, } offal.
 Spriúireamhlácho, *spruiseamhlachd*, s. f. spruce-ness, neatness.
 Spriúireamhuil, *spruiseamhuil*, a. spruce. neat.
 Spriunnán, *sprunнан*, s. m. crumbs, offal.
 Spuaic, *spuaic*, s. f. callosity, callous flesh; pet, pettishness; the pinnacle of a tower.
 Spuaich, *spuaichd*, s. callosity.
 Spuaicheacá, *spuaicheach*, a. pettish.
 Spuo, *spud*, s. m. nonsense.
 Spúilín, *spuilín*, } s. plunder, booty, prey,
 Spúineadh, *spuineadh*, } capture, rapine, burglary.
 Spuinc, *spuinc*, s. f. a claw, talon.
 Spúineadóir, *spuineadoir*, s. m. a robber, plunderer.
 Spúinim, *spuinim*, v. I rob, spoil, plunder.
 Spuirse, *spuirse*, s. spurge, milkweed; euphorbia exigua.
 Spuire, *spuire*, s. a pocket.
 Spunlaim, *spunlaim*, v. I rob, plunder.
 Spunóg, *spunog*, s. f. a spoon.
 Spurán, *spuran*, s. m. a purse.
 Spurpa, *spursa*, s. spurge, milkweed.
 Spurrán, *spursan*, s. a gizzard, giblets; a diminutive person.
 Spút, *sput*, s. m. an eunuch; a spout, an aqueduct.
 Spuc, *sput*, s. m. hog-wash; a term of contempt for bad drink; mark or sign.
 Spútad, *sputadh*, s. spouting.
 Spútáim, *sputáim*, v. I spout.
 Spútán, *spután*, s. m. a syringe.
 Srab, *sraibh*, s. a straw; much plenty, diffusion; s. m. a stream, a rivulet.

Srabacá, *sraibhach*, a. plentiful, diffusive.
 Srabál, *sraibhal*, s. m. the after-birth; cleaning.
 Srabáim, *sraibhaim*, v. I diffuse.
 Srabán, *sraibhan*, s. m. superfluity.
 Srac, *srac*, s. m. the pluck or head and entrails of a beast.
 Sracádh, *sracadh*, s. a young twig, shoot, sucker; a thrust, jerk; a snatch, tearing, pulling.
 Sracáim, *sracaim*, v. I tear, pull, rob, spoil, lacerate, extort.
 Sracaire, *sracaire*, s. m. an extortioner, griper.
 Sracaireacá, *sracaireach*, a. given to extortion or tearing.
 Sracaireacádh, *sracaireachd*, s. f. extortion, extraction, tearing away.
 Sracanta, *sracanta*, a. oppressive, tearing.
 Sracádh, *srachdadh*, s. tearing, rending.
 Sracáire, *srachdaire*, s. m. an extortioner.
 Srad, *srad*, s. f. a spark of fire.
 Sradacá, *sradach*, a. sparky.
 Sradacá, *sradach*, } s. a winnowing-sheet.
 Sradóg, *sradog*, }
 Sradadh, *sradadh*, s. scintillation.
 Sradáire, *sradaidhe*, a. idle.
 Sradáireacádh, *sradaidheachd*, s. f. idleness.
 Sradáim, *sradaim*, v. I sparkle.
 Sradóg, *sradog*, s. f. a spark of fire.
 Sraid, *sraid*, s. f. a street.
 Sraideacán, *sraideachan*, s. m. a vagabond.
 Sraideog, *sraideog*, s. f. a mat; a street-walker; a trull.
 Sraidheog, *sraidheog*, s. cake.
 Sraidín, *sraidín*, s. f. a lane; the herb shepherd's purse; thlaspi; bursa pastoris.
 Sraidmheachd, *sraidmheachd*, s. street-walking.
 Sraighle, *sraighle*, s. f. a whip; a plague.
 Sraith, *sraith*, s. f. a tax, fine, amercement; Welsh, treth; quartering of soldiers; a layer, course, line, or swarth of hay or corn cut down by a mower or reaper; a bottom or valley, the side of a valley on the banks of a river; marshy grounds; a thicket; a bleaching place.
 Sraithim, *sraithim*, v. I tax, cess.
 Sraithighthe, *sraithighthe*, part. taxed, amerced.
 Sram, *sram*, s. matter running from the eyes.
 Sramh, *sramh*, s. a jet of milk gushing from a cow's udder.
 Sramacá, *sramach*, a. blear-eyed.
 Sramáire, *sramaire*, s. m. a drivelling person, a dribbler.
 Srán, *sran*, s. m. a snatch, hold, catch.
 Sranadh, *sranadh*, s. spreading, expanding.

Spang, *srang*, s. a string or strap; a frown; a wry face.
 Spangaire, *srangeaire*, s. m. a crane or pulley.
 Spann, *srann*, s. a snore, hum.
 Spannað, *srannadh*, } s. snoring.
 Spannail, *srannail*, }
 Spannaim, *srannaim*, v. I snore.
 Spannán, *srannan*, s. m. a great hoarseness, or rattling in the throat.
 Spannán-peirid, *srannan-seididh*, s. a sort of whirl-gig; a weather-cock.
 Spannart, *srannart*, }
 Spannartac, *srannartach*, } s. m. snorting.
 Spaoð, *sraodh*, s. a sneezing.
 Spaoðaim, *sraodhaim*, v. I sneeze.
 Spaoilleanað, *sraoilleanach*, s. m. a scullion.
 Spaoilleog, *sraoilleog*, s. f. a slut, quean, a dirty woman.
 Spaoillighe, *sraoillighthe*, a. sluttish, nasty.
 Spaoillim, *sraoillim*, v. I tear.
 Spaoim, *sraoin*, s. f. a huff, anger, disgust.
 Spaoimeac, *sraoineach*, a. huffish, angry.
 Spaoimead, *sraoineadh*, a. defeating, overthrowing.
 Spaoinear, *sraoineas*, s. huffing, anger.
 Spaoimim, *sraoinim*, v. I defeat, overthrow, disperse, scatter, turn.
 Spaoað, *sraonadh*, s. the impetus of one walking fast.
 Spaoirta, *sraonurta*, s. snoring.
 Spaoð, *sraoth*, }
 Spaoðfuirtað, *sraothfuirtach*, } s. sneezing.
 Spac, *srath*, s. a tax, fine, amercement.
 Spac, *srath*, } s. the bottom of a valley,
 Spaca, *sratha*, } fields on the banks of a
 river, a strand.
 Spacac, *srathach*, a. marshy.
 Spacac, *srathadh*, s. taxation, amercement.
 Spacaim, *srathaighim*, } v. I tax, assess.
 Spacaim, *srathaim*, }
 Spacaire, *srathaire*, s. m. a stroller.
 Spacair, *srathar*, s. m. a straddle, pack-saddle.
 Spacruðac, *srathrughadh*, s. putting on a straddle.
 Spreab, *sreabh*, see *rreamh*.
 Spreabán, *sreabhan*, s. m. a cake, *B. Ru.*
 Spreao, *sread*, s. m. a herd, troop, flock.
 Spreadair, *sreadaidhe*, s. m. a herdsman.
 Spreadair, *sreadaidheachd*, s. f. herding.
 Spreamh, *sreamh*, s. m. a stream, rill, spring.
 Spreamhac, *sreamhadh*, s. flowing, running.
 Spean, *srean*, s. wheezing, *Sh.*; snoring; "*i. e. ríonano, i. e. 11 in ríon*", *Cor.*
 Speanað, *sreanadh*, s. snoring; a whirl, *Sh.*

Speang, *sreang*, s. m. and f. a string, cord, rope strap, lace, fibre, filament.
 Speangac, *sreangach*, a. stringed, stringy.
 Speangac, *sreangadh*, s. a cobweb; a drawing, extending.
 Speangaim, *sreangaim*, v. I string, draw, extend, tear.
 Speangaire, *sreangaire*, s. a sneaking, half-starved fellow.
 Speang-boga, *sreang- bogha*, } s. rest harrow, com-
 Speang-thrain, *sreang- thrain*, } mock; ononis spin-
 osa.
 Speangtharraingim, *sreangtharraingim*, v. I tear into strings, *Keat.*
 Speangtart, *sreangtart*, s. m. a loadstone.
 Speangtharthach, *sreangtharthach*, see *rreangaire*.
 Speac, *sreath*, s. m. tax, amercement; a row, rank, swath, order, class; a stream; a sling, extension.
 Speacac, *sreathach*, a. streamy; see quot. at *conac- lonn*; laid out in rows; extended, spread.
 Speacaim, *sreathaighim*, v. I arrange, put in rows.
 Speacainn, *sreathainn*, s. a layer of straw.
 Speacaimil, *sreathamhuil*, a. laid out in rows.
 Speacart, *sreathart*, s. m. a sneeze.
 Speacnaighim, *sreathnaighim*, v. I wet, moisten, draw out, extend.
 Speacnaighe, *sreathnaighthe*, part. separated, scattered, extended, moistened.
 Speacnuðac, *sreathnughadh*, s. spreading; sling- ing.
 Speimh, *sreimh*, s. a stream, *Ballym.*, 54.
 Speinglión, *sreinglion*, s. a casting net.
 Speit, *sreith*, s. f. casting, throwing.
 Spab, *sriabh*, s. m. a circle.
 Spian, *srian*, s. m. a bridle. restraint; *Heb* resen.
 Spianað, *srianadh*, s. bridling, curbing.
 Spianaim, *srianaim*, v. I bridle, curb, check, restrain.
 Spianta, *srianta*, part. bridled, snaffled, re- strained.
 Spil, *sril*, } s. f. a slattern or slut.
 Spilín, *srilín*, }
 Sprith, *srithid*, s. f. the passage of milk from the breast.
 Sprutac, *sriutach*, s. m. quick recital.
 Sprutair, *sriutaidhe*, s. m. a rhymmer, a reciter.
 Sro, *sro*, s. prodigality.
 Srobad, *srobadh*, s. m. a push, thrust.
 Srogh, *sroggh*, s. f. a sneeze.
 Sroghal, *srogghal*, s. m. the sneezing-plague.
 Sroghall, *srogghall*, s. m. a whip, rod.

Spónēnpor-ppém, *sroinchrios-srein*, s. the snaffle of a bridle.
 Spónéaoac̃, *sroineadach*, s. m. a handkerchief.
 Spónēpēac̃, *sroineiseach*, s. snorting.
 Spónōin, *sroindhin*, s. f. the bridge of the nose.
 Spoinall-ppém, *sroiniall-srein*, s. the snaffle of a bridle.
 Spónméallac̃, *sroinmheallach*, a. bottle-nosed.
 Spól, *srol*, s. m. silk, satin, gauze, crape.
 Spólḡa, *srolgha*, a. silken.
 Spóll, *scroll*, s. m. light, brightness, effulgence, i. e. "poillpe", *Cor*.
 Spón, *sron*, s. f. the nose; *Welsh*, trwyn; a promontory.
 Spónac̃, *sronach*, a. nasal.
 Spónaḡpēt, *sronagrith*, smelling, *Sh*.
 Spónaḡpāiḡam, *sronagraigham*, v. to smell, *Sh*.
 Spónamhul, *sronamhuil*, } a. nasal.
 Spónmhar, *sronmhar*, }
 Spónbhac̃, *sronbhrat*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.
 Spónfaic̃, *sronfaith*, s. grunting.
 Spot̃, *sroth*, s. f. a stream, brook, rivulet.
 Spot̃ac̃, *srothach*, a. streamy.
 Spot̃ac̃, *srothadh*, s. sneezing.
 Spot̃ac̃, *srothadh*, s. streaming, flowing.
 Spot̃án, *srothan*, s. m. a brook, rivulet.
 Spót̃fup̃t̃ac̃, *srothfurchach*, s. sneezing.
 Spót̃faõba, *srothshaobha*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.
 Spuaic̃, *sruaic̃*, s. f. a pustule, pimple.
 Spuam̃, *sruaimh*, } s. the dropping from the
 Spuam, *sruam*, } worm of a still; a stream.
 Spuam̃, *sruamh*, s. m. a host, a company.
 Spuam̃ac̃, *sruamach*, s. a meeting of streams; a. puissant in numbers, of many hosts or armies; having many streams.
 Spuan, *sruan*, s. f. a kind of triangular frame on which bread is set to bake before the fire.
 Spub̃, *srubh*, s. m. a snout.
 Spúbac̃, *srubadh*, s. inhalation.
 Spúbaim, *srubaim*, v. I inhale, suck up.
 Spúbán, *sruban*, s. a drawing or sucking in.
 Spubán, *sruban*, s. a cockle.
 Spubánac̃, *srubanach*, a. abounding with cockles.
 Spúbog̃, *srubog*, s. f. a mouthful of any liquid.
 Spubog̃, *srubhog*, s. f. a cake baked before the fire.
 Spud̃ar, *srudhar*, s. small pieces.
 Spuic̃, *sruich*, s. f. speech.
 Spuic̃, *sruith*, a. knowing, discerning; s. a knowing or discerning person.
 Spuitean, *sruitean*, s. a long and quick repetition of news or poetry.
 Spuic̃, *sruith*, s. m. a poet, a man of letters, a

clerk, a man in religious orders; s. f. a stream, current, defluxion.
 Spuic̃ac̃, *sruithach*, a. full of streams, fluent.
 Spuic̃ac̃, *sruithadh*, s. streaming, flowing, defluxion, derivation, emanation.
 Spuic̃aroeap̃, *sruithaideas*, s. wisdom.
 Spuic̃ail, *sruithail*, s. f. rinsing, streaming. a gargarism.
 Spuic̃aire, *sruithaire*, s. m. a mitcher; an idler.
 Spuic̃án, *sruithan*, s. m. a streamlet, rivulet.
 Spuic̃ánac̃, *sruithanach*, a. full of streamlets.
 Spuic̃án-na-muc̃, *sruithan-na-muc̃*, s. great hawkweed.
 Spuic̃ēl̃ar, *sruithchlais*, s. f. the channel of a brook.
 Spuic̃l̃ac̃, *sruithlach*, s. rinsing, cleansing.
 Spuic̃l̃aim, *sruithlaim*, v. I rinse, cleanse, deterge.
 Spuic̃l̃og̃, *sruithlog*, s. m. a small spout of water.
 Spuic̃l̃l̃aõ, *sruithshlaod*, s. the track of a stream.
 Spuic̃l̃leac̃, *sruithshleach*, } s. the channel of a
 Spuic̃l̃leac̃, *sruithshleacht*, } river.
 Sta, *sta*, v. stand, stop, stay; imperat. of ṛtaoam; s. use.
 Staḃ, *stabh*, s. m. a tub or kieve.
 Staḃ, *stabh*, } s. a drinking cup, an iron vessel
 Staḃa, *stabha*, } chained to a well by the side of a road.
 Staḃac̃, *stabhach*, a. wide-forked, asunder.
 Staḃac̃, *stabhadh*, s. plucking, straddling.
 Staḃaig̃im, *stabhaighim*, v. I straddle.
 Stáḃaim, *stabhaim*, v. I stave.
 Stáb̃la, *staba*, } s. a stable, a mew.
 Stabul, *stabul*, }
 Stác, *stac*, s. m. a thorn; offal.
 Stác, *stac*, } s. a stake, a post.
 Stácac̃, *stacadh*, }
 Stacac̃, *stacach*, a. deaf.
 Stácac̃, *stacach*, a. rugged.
 Stácac̃, *stacadh*, s. a stack of corn.
 Stác̃aile, *stachaile*, s. f. a loose woman.
 Stác̃aileac̃, *stachaileachd*, s. f. playing the wanton.
 Stac̃aill̃eac̃, *stacailleach*, a. light.
 Stac̃án, *stacan*, s. m. a thorn, a stump of wood.
 Stác̃án, *stacan*, s. m. a little stack.
 Stác̃úḡac̃, *stacughadh*, s. heaping up, piling.
 Stác̃úḡim, *stacuiḡhim*, v. I pile, heap.
 Stác̃uḡē, *stacuiḡthe*, part. piled, heaped.
 Stá̃o, *stad*, s. m. a state, condition.
 Stao, *stad*, s. f. a stop, delay, hindrance, period.
 Stac̃, *stadh*, s. the stays of a ship; work, working; a pull or pluck.
 Stá̃o, *stada*, s. a furlong; *Lat.*, stadium.
 Stac̃ac̃, *stadach*, a. stuttering.
 Stac̃ac̃, *stadhard*, s. f. craft, wile.

στασαιγεαδ, *stadaigheach*, a. restive; prone to stop.
στασαιγεαδτ, *stadaigheacht*, s. f. restiveness; stopping.
στασαιγιλ, *stadaighil*, s. a standing still.
στασαιμ, *stadaim*, v. I stand, stop, stay.
στασαιμπε, *stadaire*, s. m. a stammerer.
σταδμημ, *stadhmhar*, a. useful, industrious.
σταδθαδ, *stadthach*, a. apt to stop.
σταδουρο, *staduid*, s. a statute.
σταδρ, *staid*, s. f. a craft, wile; a furlong; state, condition, fashion, habit, manner, tenor, plight, consistence.
σταδρεαμλαδ, *staideamhlachd*, s. f. stateliness, portliness, lordliness.
σταδρεαμυλ, *staideamhuil*, a. stately, portly, lordly, pompous, magnificent.
σταδρς, *staidhg*,
σταδρς-βραδαρ, *staidhg-braghad*, } s. the gullet or wind-pipe, oesophagus.
σταδρειμ, *staidheir*, s. a step, stair.
σταδριμ, *staidim*, v. I get; invent, contrive.
σταδριμμ, *staidimhar*, see *ρταδρευιμυλ*.
σταδριμμιαδ, *staidmharachd*, see *ρταδρεαμλαδ*.
σταδριμ, *staidhre*, s. a step, stair; plur. *ρταδριμρε*.
σταιλ, *stail*, s. m. a throw, a cast.
σταιλ, *stailc*, s. f. a stop, impediment, stubbornness.
σταιλεαδ, *stailleadh*, s. style, title, address.
σταιλιν, *stailin*, s. steel or iron.
σταιν, *stain*,
σταινεαδ, *stainleadh*, } s. tin, latten.
σταιν, *stair*, s. f. history.
σταινεαμυλ, *staireamhuil*, a. historical.
σταινρεαδμ, *stairfeachain*, s. a wry look.
σταινρεαδ, *stairfhiacra*, s. large or gag teeth.
σταινρεαδ, *stairiceach*, a. light.
σταινρεαδ, *stairneach*, s. a threshold.
σταινρεομ, *stairtheoir*, s. m. an historian.
σταλ, *stal*,
σταλαν, *stalan*, } s. m. a sire, an entire horse.
σταλακαδ, *stalacach*, a. staring.
σταλακαδ, *stalacadh*, s. a stare, staring.
σταλακαμπε, *stalacaire*, s. m. a fowler, gazer.
σταλ, *stalc*, s. m. obstinacy, stubbornness.
σταλκαδ, *stalcach*, a. stubborn, stiff.
σταλκαδ, *stalcadh*, s. a growing stiff.
σταλκαδομ, *stalcadoir*, s. m. a stiffener, starch.
σταλκαμ, *stalcain*, v. I stiffen.
σταλκαμπε, *stalcaine*, s. a stalking horse; a bully, a lusty, robust fellow; a fowler.
σταλκαμρεαδ, *stalcuireachd*, s. stiffening; gazing.

σταλτα, *stalda*, s. stale or warm drink.
σταλικ, *stalic*, s. a thump, *Sh*.
σταλιν, *stalinn*, s. steel, *Sc*.
σταλλαδ, *stalladh*, s. warming drink.
σταλμυγε, *staluighthe*, a. stale, old.
σταμ, *Stamh*, s. the isle of Staffa; regular piles of stones; sea-weed.
σταμια, *stamha*, s. a vase.
σταμνιρ, *stamnidh*, a. manageable, pliable.
σταν, *stan*, s. tin or pewter.
στανδομ, *stanadoir*, s. m. a tinker.
στανμπε, *stanaire*, s. m. a tinman.
στανγ, *stang*, s. m. a ditch; a peg or pin; a perch; fourth part of an acre.
στανγαδ, *stangach*, a. pettish, stubborn.
στανγαμ, *stangam*, v. to cover over, *Sh*.
σταννα, *stanna*, s. a tub, a vat.
στανναρτ, *stannart*, s. a stint, a yard, a yard measure.
σταοιγ, *staoig*, s. f. a collop, stake, a piece.
σταον, *staon*, a. awry, oblique.
σταοναδ, *staonadh*, s. bias, bending, inclination.
σταοναμ, *staonaim*, v. I decline, abstain; curb.
σταοναρ, *staonard*, s. a crick in the neck.
σταπαλ, *stapal*, s. m. a stopper, bung.
σταπαλ, *stapal*, s. m. a link, torch, lamp.
σταπυλ, *stapul*, s. m. a stable.
σταπλαν, *staplan*, s. noise of the sea.
σταπαρθε, *staraidhe*, s. m. an historian.
σταρβαναδ, *starbhanach*, s. a sturdy, strong man.
σταρβαναδ, *starbhanach*, a. steady, firm.
σταργα, *stargha*, s. a shield.
σταρφυιλεαδ, *starshuilleach*, a. squint-eyed.
σταρτομ, *starthoir*, s. m. an historian.
στατ, *stat*, s. pride, haughtiness; a state or assembly.
σταταμλαδ, *statamhlachd*, s. stateliness.
σταταμυλ, *statamhuil*, a. proud, stately, vain-glorious.
σταθριμ, *stathruim*, s. burliness, corpulence; a clash, din, clatter.
στεαδ, or *σπεαδ*, *steach*, or *asteach*, adv. within.
στεαδ, *stead*, s. m. a horse.
στεαδαδ, *steadach*, a. having horses.
στεαφογ, *steafog*, s. f. a staff, stick, club, crutch.
σταλλ, *steall*, s. m. a shot of water from a squirt.
σταλλαδ, *steallach*, a. that squirts.
σταλλαμ, *steallaim*, v. I squirt, sprinkle.
σταλλαμπε, *steallaire*, s. m. a clyster; a syringe, squirt; a tap, pipe.
σταρναλ, *stearnal*, s. m. a bittern; a butter bump.

Στεαρναλ-τίξ-ορο, *stearnal-tigh-od*, s. an inn-keeper's sign.

Στέις, *steic*, } see ῥαίος.

Στέις, *steig*, }

Στέις, *steig*, s. f. a steak, a collop.

Στέιγε, *steighe*, s. a foundation.

Στέιγεαδ, *steigeacha*, s. entrails.

Στέιγιρε, *steigire*, s. m. one who throttles or strangles.

Στείλεαδ, *steileach*, a. laxative, loose.

Στείλιν, *steilin*, s. f. a stillion.

Στείλλ, *steill*, s. a slice; a contemptible fellow.

Στείλλε, *steille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.

Στείλλεαδ, *steilleach*, a. lusty, able.

Στείλλειρεαδ, *steilleireach*, s. m. a lusty, lazy fellow.

Στεινλε, *steinle*, s. f. the itch, mange.

Στεινλιγέαδ, *steinligheadh*, s. exulceration.

Στεινλιγέτε, *steinlighthe*, part. exulcerated.

Στειννεαμυιλ, *steinneamhuil*, a. keen, eager in pursuit of a thing.

Στέιννλεος, *steinnleog*, s. f. a small finger-stone.

Στέιννλιννεαδ, *steinnlinneach*, s. a sling to cast small stones.

Στιάλλ, *stiall*, s. m. a belt, girdle; see quot. at ῥουπρο; a steak, stripe, a piece of anything; ῥτιάλλ ῥεόλα; a board; a long welt.

Στιάλλαδ, *stiallach*, a. striped, in stripes.

Στιάλλαδ, *stialladh*, s. a tearing in pieces.

Στιάλλαιμ, *stiallaim*, v. I make in stripes, rend in pieces or shreds.

Στιάλλαίρε, *stiallaire*, s. m. a tearer, beater, buffer.

Στιάλλός, *stiallog*, s. f. a small bit of anything.

Στίειν, *sticin*, s. m. a little stick.

Στίλ, *stil*, s. f. a smoothing iron, a butcher's steel.

Στίλ, *stil*, s. f. a style, degree in honour.

Στίλλε, *stille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.

Στίλλιμ, *stillim*, v. I divide.

Στίμ, *stim*, s. f. a hair-lace, frontlet.

Στίνλε, *stinle*, s. a scab.

Στίνλεος, *stinleog*, s. f. a hinge of a box, a hasp.

Στιοβάρο, *stiobhard*, s. a steward.

Στιοκαίρε, *stiocaire*, s. m. a miser.

Στιοκαίρεαδ, *stiocaireacht*, s. f. avarice, penury.

Στίομ, *stiom*, s. f. a hair-lace.

Στιοπάς, *stiopas*, s. drowsiness.

Στιοράδ, *stioradh*, s. benumbing.

Στιοράιμ, *stioraim*, v. I benumb.

Στιοροίρ, *stioroip*, s. f. a stirrup.

Στιρεαν, *stirean*, } s. f. a sturgeon.

Στιρριν, *stirrin*, }

Στιορρα, *stiorra*, s. stirabout; a slip.

Στιურ, *stiur*, s. m. a helm, rudder; an affected look or appearance of the countenance.

Στιυράδ, *stiuradh*, s. steering, guiding.

Στιυραιγέθειρ, *stiuraightheoir*, s. a director, governor, steersman.

Στιυράιμ, *stiuraim*, see ῥουπράιμ.

Στιυρυγέαδ, *stiurughadh*, see ῥουπρυγέαδ.

Στοβαδ, *stobadh*, s. stabbing, thrusting.

Στοβαιμ, *stobaim*, v. I stab.

Στοβαιμ, *stobhaim*, v. I stew.

Στοκ, *stoc*, s. m. a sounding horn, trumpet, clarion; a stock, pillar, post; a root, bulb, stem; treasure, stock.

Στοκα, *stoca*, s. a stocking; a wallet, bag.

Στόκαδ, *stocach*, s. m. an idle fellow who lives on the industry of others.

Στοκαίγίμ, *stocaighim*, v. I grow stiff or numb.

Στοκαίρε, *stocaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.

Στοκαίρεαδ, *stocaireacht*, s. f. trumpeting, playing on the trumpet.

Στοκ-λεπα, *stoc-leapa*, s. a bed-post.

Στοκ-λινγε, *stoc-luinge*, s. the gunwale of a ship.

Στοις, *stoich*, s. f. stench, stink.

Στοισ, *stoid*, s. f. sulks, pettishness.

Στοιρ, *stoir*, stepping stones.

Στοιρμ, *stoirn*, s. a storm, tempest.

Στοιρμεαδ, *stoirmeach*, } a stormy, tem-
Στοιρμεαμυιλ, *stoirmeamhuil*, } pestuous.

Στοιτε, *stoite*, a. prominent.

Στόλ, *stol*, s. m. a stool; *Welsh*, ystol.

Στόλτα, *stolda*, a. stately, sedate, settled.

Στοντα, *stonta*, s. a tub, vat.

Στοπαίμ, *stopaim*, v. I stop, close.

Στοπυγέτε, *stopuighthe*, part. stopt, obstructed, shut, closed.

Στόρ, *stor*, } s. m. store, treasure, ammuni-
Στόρας, *storas*, } tion; *Heb.*, atsar and astar,
to store up.

Στόραςαδ, *storasach*, s. full of stores; rich.

Στοργανυρ, *storganuidh*, s. a minstrel; *Keat* on *Matt.*, ix. 23.

Στοθαδ, *stothadh*, a. curled; “ῥτοθαδ α ῥφοτ”.

Στοθῆρμόναδ, *stothshronach*, s. m. one that has a flat turned-up nose; a. flat-nosed.

Στραβόρο, *straboid*, s. f. a prostitute.

Στράς, *strac*, s. m. a streak, a stripe.

Στράς, *strach*, s. m. an arch, vault.

Στράαδ, *stracadh*, s. a jerk, tear, rent, pull, pulling, rending; a streaking.

Στράαίμ, *stracaim*, v. I streak, tear, tatter, rend.

Στράαδ, *strachd*, s. a stripe; adj. striped.

Στραατα, *stractha*, part. rent, torn.

Στραγ, *stragh*, s. m. an arch or vault.

Στράς, *straic*, } s. f. pride, haughti-
Στράίσεαμλάδ, *straic-* } ness.
eamhlachd, }

Στράίσεαμυιλ, *straiceamhuil*, a. proud, haughty.

Στραϊκέϊν, *straikein*, s. a truncheon.
 Στραϊθεῶν, *straidheall*, s. a noise, an uproar.
 Στραϊφ, *straiφ*, s. f. a sloe-bush.
 Στραϊγλή, *straiighl*, see ἱστρίλλεαθ.
 Στραϊλλ, *straiill*, } s. delay, neglect.
 Στραϊλλε, *straille*, }
 Στραϊλλε, *straille*, s. a carpet, rug, mat.
 Στραϊλλεαθ, *strailleadh*, } s. a din, noise, clash
 Στραϊπλεαθ, *straipleach*, } of arms or other im-
 } plements.
 Στραϊλλίμ, *straiillim*, v. I pluck or tear in pieces.
 Στραγγαθ, *strangadh*, s. plucking, twitching;
 laziness; strife, contention.
 Στραγγαίμ, *strangaim*, } v. I pull, draw,
 Στραγγλαίμ, *stranglaim*, } twitch.
 Στραγγαίρε, *strangaire*, s. m. a lazy fellow.
 Στραγγαίρεαθ, *strangaireachd*, s. f. laziness;
 strife, contention.
 Στραγγαλάθ, *strangalach*, a. contentious.
 Στραγγαλάθ, *strangalachd*, s. f. contention.
 Στραγγθα, *strangtha*, part. plucked, pulled.
 Στραντρίν, *strantrich*, s. snorting, *Sh*.
 Στραοιδεαθ, *straoideach*, a. prodigal, wasteful,
 profuse, lavish, extravagant, expensive.
 Στραοιδεαθ, *straoideadh*, s. prodigality, extra-
 vagance.
 Στραοιδεαμυίλ, *straoideamhuil*, see ἱστρίοι-
 εαθ.
 Στραοιδεοίρ, *straoidheoir*, s. m. a waster, a pro-
 digal.
 Στραοιδίμ, *straoidhim*, v. I waste, squander.
 Στραοίλεαθ, *straoileadh*, s. a slut, sloven.
 Στραοίλεαθ, *straoileadh*, s. plucking, pulling.
 Στραοίλεος, *straoileog*, s. f. an untidy woman.
 Στραοίλιμ, *straoilim*, v. I pull, draw after, pluck,
 tear in pieces.
 Στραοίθαλ, *straoithal*, } s. noise.
 Στραοίθλιθ, *straoithlidh*, }
 Στραπαθ, *strapadh*, s. a strap, latchet.
 Στραπλαθ, *straplach*, see ἱστρίπλεαθ.
 Στραθ, *strath*, s. a district, canton.
 Στραθ, *strath*, s. the stay between the main-mast
 and fore-mast of a ship.
 Στραθναίγίμ, *strathnaighim*, v. I spread.
 Στραεχλα, *streachla*, part. torn, rent, ripped; s.
 a trifle.
 Στραεχλάθ, *streachlach*, s. m. a drag, pull.
 Στραεχλάθ, *streachladh*, s. laceration.
 Στραεχλάθαθ, *streachlaghadh*, s. sport.
 Στραεχλαίμ, *streachluim*, v. I drag, tear.
 Στραεχλάν, *streachlan*, } s. m. a band, garter,
 Στραεχτάν, *streachtan*, } swaddling clothes.
 Στραεπ, *streap*, } s. f. strife, confusion,
 Στραεπαίρ, *streapaid*, } insurrection, skirmish.
 Στραεπόγ, *streapog*, }

Στραεπαίρεαθ, *streapaidreach*, a. quarrelsome.
 Στριβίρ, *stribid*, } s. f. a harlot, concubine.
 Στριόβόρ, *strioboid*, }
 Στριλλεάν, *strillean*, s. m. a mop.
 Στριλλίμ, *strillin*, s. f. a garter.
 Στριόκ, *strioc*, s. f. a streak, line; repentance; a
 lash, a scratch; a district; a welt.
 Στριόκαθ, *striocach*, a. streaked.
 Στριόκαθ, *striocadh*, s. a falling, submitting, capi-
 tulating, humbling, dedition.
 Στριόχθαθ, *striochdach*, a. submissive, humble.
 Στριόκαίμ, *striocaim*, v. I fall, submit, strike,
 surrender, capitulate.
 Στριόχλάν, *striochlan*, s. m. a rag; a windfall;
 a thing of no value.
 Στριόλλα, *striolla*, s. a girth, girdle.
 Στριόπαθ, *striopach*, s. f. a harlot, prostitute.
 Στριόπαθαμυίλ, *striopachamhuil*, a. lewd.
 Στριόπαθαρ, *striopachas*, s. adultery, fornica-
 tion.
 Στριθ, *strith*, s. f. strife, spite, animosity.
 Στριθεαμυίλ, *stritheamhuil*, a. factious.
 Στριό, *stro*, s. prodigality, extravagance.
 Στριόκ, *stroc*, } s. m. a piece, arent.
 Στριόκαθ, *strocadh*, }
 Στριόκαίμ, *strocaim*, v. I tear, cut off.
 Στριόθ, *strodh*, s. f. pride.
 Στριόθαίρε, *strodhaire*, s. m. a comical fellow.
 Στριόθαίρεαθ, *strodhamhlachd*, s. f. comic no-
 tions, haughtiness.
 Στριόθαμυίλ, *strodhamhuil*, a. proud, comical.
 Στριόθα, *stroda*, s. a strand, a shore.
 Στριόγ, *strog*, } s. prodigality, pro-
 Στριόγθαθ, *strogachd*, } fusion.
 Στριόγθαίρε, *strogghaire*, s. m. a spendthrift.
 Στριόγθαμυίλ, *strogghamhuil*, a. wasteful, profuse,
 prodigal.
 Στριόκ, *stroic*, s. f. a splinter, piece.
 Στριόκίμ, *stroicim*, v. I tear, cut off.
 Στριόρθεοίρ, *stroidheoir*, s. m. a squanderer.
 Στριόρίμ, *stroidhim*, v. I waste, squander.
 Στριόγίμ, *stroighim*, s. f. cement, mortar; mud
 and straw mixed for a wall.
 Στριόλλ, *stroill*, see ἱστρίλλ; s. f. delay, neglect.
 Στριόλλαιγ, *strollaigh*, s. m. a stroller, an idler.
 Στριότ, *stroth*, see ἱστρίό and ἱστρίόγ.
 Στριόθαίρεαθ, *strodhamhlachd*, s. f. prodigality.
 Στριόθαμυίλ, *strothamhuil*, a. prodigal.
 Στριυθ, *struth*, } s. an ostrich.
 Στριυθαμυίλ, *struthchamhuil*, }
 Στυακ, *stuac*, s. m. a summit, top; declivity of
 a hill.
 Στυακαθ, *stuacach*, a. gruff, boorish, light.
 Στυακαίρε, *stuacaire*, s. m. a prying person, a
 light-headed person, a booby.

Stuacaireachd, *stuacaireachd*, s. f. gadding, gazing about

Stuadh, *stuidh*, } s. m. a sheet, scroll; a rainbow.

Stuadh, *stua' th*, } s. a gable, a wall, a pinnacle.

Stuaidh, *stuidh*, a ridge.

Stuadhbraghaideach, *stuidhbhraghaideach*, a. stiff-necked.

Stuaid, *stuaic*, s. f. a little hill, or round promontory; a wall, a pinnacle, a horn; a summit; the highest part of man or beast.

Stuaidin, *stuaicin*, } s. the summit of anything.

Stuaidle, *stuaicle*, } s. the summit of anything.

Stuaidh, *stuidh*, s. f. a flock, a herd.

Stuaim, *stuaim*, s. f. a device, air, mien; ingenuity; modesty, continence; discretion, prudence, judgment.

Stuama, *stuama*, } a. modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

Stuamaid, *stuamach*, } a. modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

Stuamaid, *stuamachd*, s. f. moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion, modesty, ingenuity.

Stuc, *stuc*, s. m. a horn, a pile of sheaves of corn.

Stucach, *stucach*, a. horned; stiff, rigid.

Stuc, *stuc*, } s. m. a listener, eavesdropper; a sponger in company.

Stucaire, *stucaire*, } s. m. a stiff conceited little fellow.

Stucan, *stucan*, s. a small conical hill.

Stuchd, *stuchd*, s. a little hill jutting out from a greater.

Stucghalar, *stucghalar*, s. priapism.

Stuf, *stuf*, } s. hair of the head.

Stufog, *stufog*, } s. hair of the head.

Stugh, *stugh*, see *rtut*.

Stuidear, *stuidear*, s. m. study; a study; *peaprtuidear*, a student.

Stuidearach, *stuidearach*, } a. studious.

Stuideartha, *stuideartha*, } a. studious.

Stuidearthach, *stuidearthach*, } a. studious.

Stuidearadh, *stuidearadh*, s. study; studying.

Stuircin, *stuircin*, s. f. a crest.

Stuirm, *stuirm*, see *rtuirm*; s. a tempest.

Stuirt, *stuirt*, s. f. pride, huffishness, sulkiness.

Stuirteamhlachd, *stuirteamhlachd*, s. f. stateliness, gloominess, moroseness.

Stuirteamhuil, *stuirteamhuil*, a. proud, stately, huffish, morose, sulky.

Stumpa, *stumpa*, s. a stump, a post.

Stur, *stur*, s. m. dust.

Sturach, *sturach*, a. dusty.

Sturrach, *sturrach*, a. rugged, uneven.

Sturraanta, *sturraanta*, a. gross, thick.

Sturric, *sturric*, } s. a summit of a hill, pinnacle.

Stuth, *stuth*, s. stuff, matter or substance, stamina; corn.

Sua, *sua*, gen. plur. of *raoi*; s. a little stream.

Suab, *suabh*, a. mannerly, well-bred, mild.

Suabachas, *suabhachas*, } s. mildness, gentleness,

Suabais, *suabhais*, } sobriety.

Suabhaiseach, *suabhaiseach*, a. mannerly, genteel.

Suacan, *suacan*, } s. m. an earthen pot.

Suachgan, *suachgan*, } s. m. an earthen pot.

Suadh, *suadh*, s. m. the cloak or gown of an Ollamh or professor; counsel, advice; wisdom; a learned man; a prudent, discreet, wise.

Suadhach, *suadhach*, a. wise, prudent.

Suadadh, *suadadh*, s. moving, stirring, rubbing.

Suadmac, *suadhmach*, s. m. a learned man.

Suag, *suag*, s. m. a rope, a cable.

Suagaire, *suagaire*, s. m. a ropemaker.

Suagan, *suagan*, s. m. a rope of straw or hay.

Suagantach, *suagantach*, s. m. blazon, coat of arms.

Suaibneach, *suaibhneach*, see *ruaimneach*.

Suaibneach, *suaibhneach*, see *ruaimneach*.

Suaicheanta, *suaicheanta*, a. remarkable.

Suaichiontach, *suaichiontach*, see *ruaicheantach*.

Suaidh, *suaidh*, s. m. a wise man.

Suaigh, *suaigh*, a. prosperous, successful.

Suaill, *suaill*, s. a small quantity, a remnant; "suaill eiriceas na h-uirceas a' t-ruaill oib"; a. few, small, little, mean; *Welsh*, sal; famous, renowned.

Suaillmhearta, *suaillmhearta*, a. homely, ordinary.

Suaim, *suaim*, s. f. a tone, accent.

Suaimeachd, *suaimeachd*, s. sounding, accenting.

Suaimeachd, *suaimeachd*, s. an opiate.

Suaimeachd, *suaimeachd*, a. quiet, calm, tranquil, easy, safe, pleasant, delightful.

Suaimeachd, *suaimeachd*, } s. m. ease, rest, quietness, tranquillity, enjoyment, pleasure.

Suaimeachd, *suaimeachd*, } s. m. ease, rest, quietness, tranquillity, enjoyment, pleasure.

Suaimeachd, *suaimeachd*, a. enjoying rest, full of pleasure.

Suaimeachd, *suaimeachd*, s. m. a charmer.

Suaimeachd, *suaimeachd*, v. I rest, please, charm.

Suaimeachd, *suaimeachd*, part. becalmed, eased.

Suain, *Suain*, s. Sweden; sleep.

Suain, *Suain*, } s. the confluence of rivers.

Suain, *Suain*, } s. the confluence of rivers.

Suain, *Suain*, } s. the confluence of rivers.

Suain, *Suain*, } s. the confluence of rivers.

- kind, gracious, obliging, complacent, civil, gentle, gallant.
- SUAIPCEAP, *suairceas*, s. m. facetiousness, affability, mirth, kindness, urbanity.
- SUAIP-ÍMM, *suais-sinim*, v. I turn up, lie with the face up.
- SUAITHÍONTAP, *suaithechiontas*, see *ruaiteantap*.
- SUAITE, *suaite*, s. a dried up person; anything deprived of its juices; a. weary, weak, pale, dejected; tempered, mixed, kneaded.
- SUAITEACÁN, *suaiteachan*, s. m. a disturber, mixer, kneader.
- SUAITEACÓ, *suaiteachd*, s. f. fatigue; a. tempering or mixing together.
- SUAITEANTAC, *suaitheantach*, a. armorial.
- SUAITEANTAP, *suaitheantais*, s. a prodigy, portent.
- SUAITEANTAP, *suaitheantas*, s. m. a streamer, a flag, ensign, standard, colour; an achievement; heraldry, blazonry, a scutcheon.
- SUAITHNÓ, *suaitihníd*, s. a bow-string.
- SUAITHNÍG, *suaitihnigh*, a. variegated.
- SUAITHPEAC, *suaithreach*, s. m. a soldier.
- SUAITHPEACÁN, *suaithreachan*, s. m. a livery man.
- SUAITHTE, *suaithte*, part. kneaded, mixed, indigested.
- SUALAC, *sualach*, a. admirable, famous.
- SUALL, *suall*, s. m. a wonder; a. famous, renowned.
- SUAN, *suan*, s. m. sleep, deep sleep; *Heb.*, shena.
- SUANAC, *suanach*, s. a pall, plaid, a coarse mantle, a covering.
- SUANAIM, *suanaim*, v. I sleep.
- SUANAIPE, *suanaire*, } s. m. a sleeper.
- SUANAPIAN, *suanaran*, }
- SUANAPIM, *suanairm*, s. a dormitory.
- SUANĠALAR, *suanghalar*, s. m. a lethargy.
- SUANMAR, *suanmhar*, a. sleepy, drowsy.
- SUANMARAÇO, *suanmharachd*, s. f. drowsiness.
- SUANTAC, *suantach*, a. drowsy, sleepy.
- SUANTRAIÐE, *suantraidhe*, s. m. a particular kind of Irish music which caused sleep.
- SUARAC, *suarach*, a. insignificant, trifling, mean, silly, abject, base, vile, contemptible, despicable, shabby, paltry, poor-spirited, trivial, frivolous, servile.
- SUARACAO, *suarachad*, } s. baseness, servility.
- SUARACAP, *suarachas*, }
- SUARAIÐEAP, *suaraiðeas*, s. neglect, indifference.
- SUARAIĠE, *suaraiġe*, s. cheapness, meanness.
- SUARCAP, *suarcas*, s. m. mirth, drollery.
- SUARCIPOÐ, *suarcrodh*, a. endowed.
- SUAP, *suas*, prep. up; adv. up, aloft, above; s. urbanity, *Sh.*
- SUARÁN, *suasan*, s. m. the hair of the head.
- SUAPMOLLAIM, *suasmhollaim*, v. I flatter, soothe, magnify, extol, puff.
- SUAṬAÐ, *suathadh*, s. kneading, mixing; coalition, coalescence.
- SUAṬAIM, *suathaim*, v. I knead, rub, mix, mould; coalesce.
- SUAṬAIN, *suathain*, a. lasting, perennial.
- SUAṬAMEAĠS, *suathameasg*, s. chaos.
- SUAṬANTAP, *suathantas*, s. m. arms, colours, ensigns.
- SUAṬLEUP, *suathleus*, s. dazzling.
- SUAṬRÁN, *suathran*, s. m. a vertigo.
- SUB, *subh*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture; a bitch; a grape or berry; *Turk.*, *sü*, water, juice.
- SUBA, *subha*, s. a berry; pleasure, delight, complete enjoyment.
- SUBAC, *subhach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyful.
- SUBACAP, *subhachas*, s. m. mirth, cheerfulness, gladness, buxomness; sobriety, modesty, *Cor.*
- SUBAIRTE, *subaiste*, s. a mouth.
- SUBAILCE, *subhailce*, s. f. a virtue; an attribute; joy.
- SUBAILCEAC, *subhailceach*, a. virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant.
- SUBAIM, *subhaim*, v. I suck in, imbibe, imbue.
- SUBALLAC, *subhallach*, a. religious.
- SUBÁN, *subhan*, s. m. juice, sap; dregs, lees. taplash, bad ale.
- SUBCRAOB, *subhcraobh*, s. a raspberry.
- SUBLAIR, *subhlair*, }
- SUBTALMUIIN, *subhtalmhuin*, } s. a strawberry.
- SUBLAC, *subhlach*, }
- SUBLEO, *subhleo*, } s. m. expressed juice, liquor.
- SUB-na-mban-min, *subh-na-mban-min*, s. cane apples, stone bramble-wort.
- SUBPARO, *subhraid*, see *robparo*.
- SUBPIRTEAC, *subhristeach*, see *robpirteac*.
- SUBPIRTEACÓ, *subhristeachd*, see *robpirteacó*.
- SUBPTÁINT, *substaint*, s. f. substance.
- SUBPTAINTEAC, *substainteach*, s. m. a substantive; a. substantial, in substance.
- SUC, *suc*, s. m. a push or punch; a calf fed in the house.
- SUC! *such!* interj. hah! beware!
- SUCAÐ, *suchadh*, s. suction; evaporation; a wave.
- SUCAIM, *suchaim*, v. I suck, imbibe.
- SUCÁN, *suchan*, s. m. a sucker, soaker.
- SUCPIÐ, *sucridh*, a. easy.
- SÚO, *sud*, pron. these, those, them, that, that there; yon, yonder.
- SUÐ, *sudh*, a. secure.
- SUDAIPE, *sudaire*, s. m. a handkerchief.
- SUDAIPE, *sudaire*, s. m. a tanner.
- SUDÓG, *sudog*, s. f. a cake.

Суралл, *sudrall*, s. m. light, brightness; a candle; a torch, a flambeau.
Сураállan, *sudrallan*, s. m. a torch maker.
Сүз, *sugh*, s. soot; juice, sap, liquor, moisture; *Welsh*, sug; a wave; a grape or berry.
Сүзач, *sugach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, pleasant, jocose, jocular, jocund, sportful, frolicsome, gamesome, playful, mirthful; satisfied; juicy.
Сүзачар, *sugachas*, s. m. mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game; satisfaction.
Сүзadh, *sughadh*, s. swallowing, soaking.
Сүзadh, *sugaidh*, s. mirth, jollity.
Сүзарoe, *sugaidhe*, s. m. a droll person.
Сүзарoeachd, *sugaidheachd*, s. f. joyousness, jocundity.
Сүзарoim, *sugaidhim*, v. I sport, play.
Сүзайил, *sugaighil*, s. joy.
Сүзaim, *sughaim*, v. I attract, suck in, imbibe.
Сүзанте, *sughainte*, s. a whirlpool, gulf; a glutton.
Сүзаire, *sugaire*, s. m. a droll person.
Сүзán, *sugan*, s. m. a straw or hay rope; a straw collar for draught cattle; *Heb.*, sugar, a collar or band for the neck.
Сүзánча, *sugancha*, adj. abounding in ropes; made of ropes.
Сүзартча, *sugartha*, s. jesting.
Сүз-арач, *sugh-darach*, s. mistletoe.
Сүзмарча, *sughmhara*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool.
Сүзмарче, *sughmhaire*, s. m. a glutton.
Сүзмарчeachd, *sughmhaireachd*, s. f. absorbing; gluttony.
Сүзгя, *sugra*, } s. m. mirth, playing, sport-
Сүзгadh, *sugradh*, } ing, diversion.
Сүзтан, *sughtan*, s. m. a gross, fat body.
Сүзтанад, *sughtanach*, a. fatty.
Суйб, *suibh*, s. a strawberry plant; *Welsh*, syfi.
Суйбе, *suibhe*, s. a session, assize.
Субеалтан, *subhealtan*, s. m. a parasite.
Суйбеалар, *suibhealas*, s. sponging, sharking.
Суйбиалтад, *suibhialtadh*, a. proud, haughty.
Суице, *suice*, s. soot; a. sooty.
Суицин, *suicin*, s. f. a pet calf or lamb.
Суид, *suidh*, s. m. a hero.
Суидеалачд, *suidhealachd*, s. gravity.
Суиде, *suidhe*, } s. m. a seat: setting
Суидеачан, *suidheachan*, } as the sun; a couch,
Суидеог, *suidheog*, } cushion.
Суиде, *suidhe*, } s. m. a session, assize,
Суидеачан, *suidheachan*, } accubation.
Суидеачад, *suidheachadh*, s. planting, setting.
Суидеачант, *suidheachaint*, s. a proof.
Суидеамuil, *suidheamhuil*, a. quiet, calm, se-
 ate; noble.

Суидеанн, *suidheann*, s. the cable of a ship.
Суидoim, *suidhim*, v. I sit; prove, enforce an argument.
Суидioм, *suidhiomh*, s. a proof.
Суидирте, *suidhiste*, s. f. a seat.
Суидиугад, *suidhiughadh*, s. setting, planting, placing.
Суидиугaim, *suidhiughaim*, v. I set, plant.
Суидиугте, *suidhiughthe*, part. set, planted, seated.
Суидте, *suidhte*, a. in order, well proportioned; proved, maintained.
Суидтеачд, *suidhteachd*, s. f. steadiness, equanimity.
Суиг, *suig*, s. f. a pig.
Суигoилиадoид, *suighdhiliadhaidh*, s. chyle.
Суиге, *suige*, s. a call to pigs.
Суигеачант, *suigheachant*, s. a proof.
Суигеад, *suigheadh*, s. a soaking, sucking; a proof, instance, institution.
Суигеорт, *suigeort*, s. frisking, gladness.
Суигеортач, *suigeortach*, a. frisky, joyous.
Суигигте, *suighighthe*, part. determined, proved.
Суигим, *suighim*, v. I suck, soak; sit, recline; set, plant; flow or stream.
Суигигтеачд, *suighiteachd*, s. f. sucking, swallowing.
Суигиудад, *suighiudhadh*, s. sitting, setting, planting.
Суиглеад, *suigleadh*, s. mucus.
Суигтеачд, *suighteachd*, s. proving, grounding, placing.
Суил, *suil*, see **рул**; s. f. tackle; the willow tree; the name of the letter S.
Суил, *suil*, s. f. the eye; hope, expectation.
Суилайе, *suilaire*, s. a soland goose.
Суилbeim, *suilbheim*, s. bewitching with the eye.
Суилbeipnim, *suilbheirnim*, v. I fascinate.
Суилбир, *suilbhir*, a cheerful, pleasant, jolly, mirthful.
Суилбире, *suilbhire*, } s. f. delight,
Суилбиреачд, *suilbhireachd*, } cheerfulness.
Суилчиртеад, *suilchriteach*, s. f. a bog, quagmire; the tic-doloreux.
Суилеад, *suileach*, a. having eyes, sharp, quick-sighted.
Суилеарт, *suileasg*, s. an osier.
Суилеог, *suileog*, s. f. a little eye; an orifice; a bubble in water.
Суилгeacht, *suiligheacht*, s. expectation, expecting.
Суилим, *suilim*, v. I expect.
Суилмангайе, *suilmangaire*, see **рулмангайе**.
Суилмear, *suilmhear*, s. the breech; i. e. **тoн**, o. g.; a wave, eloquence.

Suilmhíre, *suilmhire*, see *ruilbhíre*.
 Suilt, *suilt*, s. pleasantry; a. gross, bulky, fat.
 Suim, *suim*, s. a sum; respect, regard, consideration; a corollary; abstract, conclusion; a catalogue.
 Suimeamhlacht, *suimeamhlacht*, s. f. importance.
 Suimeamhuil, *suimeamhuil*, a. respectful, regardful of.
 Suimim, *suimim*, v. I compare.
 Suimleadh, *suimleadh*, s. similitude, likeness.
 Suin, *suin*, s. a sound, a noise.
 Suineadh, *suineadh*, a. very liberal.
 Suinean, *suinean*, see *roinean*.
 Sumeann, *suineann*, s. stammering.
 Suinich, *suinich*, a. late.
 Suinic, *suinic*, a. charitable, generous; i. e. *ro emig*.
 Suipéir, *suipéir*, s. supper.
 Súir, *suir*, s. f. water, a river.
 Suir, *suir*, s. a search.
 Suire, *suire*, s. sea nymphs, mermaids.
 Súireadh, *suireadh*, s. m. a wooer, a dangler.
 Súiridh, *suiridh*, a. nimble, active.
 Súiridh, *suiridh*, } s. wooing, courting, court-ship, a suit.
 Súiridhe, *suiridhe*, }
 Súiridhe, *suiridhe*, a. light, foolish.
 Súiridheach, *suiridheach*, s. m. a sweetheart, suitor.
 Súiridhim, *suiridhim*, v. I woo, sue, court.
 Suirigh, *suirigh*, s. m. a fool.
 Suirsing, *suirsing*, s. f. a girth.
 Suisin, *suisin*, s. m. a rug, a blanket.
 Súist, *suist*, } s. m. a flail; *Welsh*, ffust.
 Súiste, *suiste*, }
 Súisteach, *suisteachd*, s. f. threshing.
 Súistearaim, *suistearaim*, } v. I thresh with a flail.
 Súistim, *suistim*, }
 Súithe, *suithche*, s. soot; an earnest penny, a present.
 Suithearn, *suithearn*, s. a generous gift.
 Suithearnach, *suithearnach*, s. m. a present, a donation.
 Suithean, *suithean*, s. m. the mob, multitude.
 Suiteann, *suiteann*, a. everlasting, eternal; i. e. *ruatán*.
 Suiteas, *suitheas*, s. m. a mansion-house.
 Suithinghe, *suithinghe*, a. merry, joyful.
 Suithte, *suithte*, a. seasoned, dry.
 Sul, *sul*, s. m. the sun; adv. ere, before, until.
 Súl, *sul*, s. f. an eye.
 Suláirim, *sulairim*, see *roláirim*.
 Sulár, *sular*, s. m. provision, providence.
 Sulbair, *sulbhair*, s. oratory, eloquence; a. eloquent; "i. e. *rólábharta*", o. g.
 Súlbéim, *sulbheim*, see *ruilbéim*.

Sulcáir, *sulchair*, a. affable, hospitable.
 Sulcáireadh, *sulchaireachd*, s. f. affability, frankness.
 Súlchor, *sulchor*, a. quick-sighted.
 Sulfa, *sulfa*, adv. before that.
 Súlga, *sulgha*, a. ocular.
 Súlhort, *sulghort*, s. an eye-sore.
 Sullthoil, *sullthoil*, a. abominable.
 Súlmhalair, *sulmhalair*, s. a basilisk, cockatrice.
 Sulmhangaire, *sulmhangaire*, s. m. a forestaller.
 Sulrádharc, *sulradharc*, s. m. foresight; fate, destiny, providence.
 Súlrádharc, *sulradharc*, s. m. fascination.
 Sulrádharcach, *sulradharcach*, a. provident, providential.
 Sulrádharcaim, *sulradharcaim*, v. I foresee, provide.
 Súlrádharcaim, *sulradharcaim*, v. I fascinate.
 Sult, *sult*, s. m. mirth, joy, jest; delight, voluptuousness; fat, fatness; colour.
 Sultmaire, *sultmaire*, s. m. mirth, facetiousness.
 Sultmar, *sultmar*, a. pleasant, jocose; fat, fertile, succulent.
 Sultmarachd, *sultmarachd*, s. f. joyousness, fatness.
 Sum, *sum*, pron. he, they; generally joined to verbs in the past tense. "Ro *geallrum*".
 Sumaim, *sumaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.
 Sumain, *sumain*, s. f. a robe.
 Sumaire, *sumaire*, s. m. a leech; a serpent; a reptile.
 Sumhar, *sumhar*, s. m. a spring.
 Sumaire, *sumaire*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool; a sucker, swallower, a great drinker, a glutton; the sucker of a pump.
 Súmhamuil, *sumhamhuil*, } a. close packed, tight
 Súmhla, *sumhla*, }
 Súmhlaach, *sumhlachadh*, s. packing close.
 Súmhlaighim, *sumhlaighim*, v. I pack, press.
 Sumhlaighthe, *sumhlaighthe*, part. packed.
 Sumag, *sumag*, s. m. a pack-saddle.
 Súmaid, *sumaid*, s. f. a wave.
 Súmaideach, *sumaideach*, a. wavy, boisterous
 Sun, *sun*, s. a swoon, trance.
 Sunach, *sunach*, see *ruanach*.
 Sunach, *sunach*, m. } a. mantle.
 Sunog, *sunog*, f. }
 Sunair, *sunais*, s. loveage; levisticum.
 Sund, *sund*, s. f. good humour, cheerfulness, joy; pron. us; there, in that place.
 Sunoach, *sundach*, a. good-humoured, mellow, joyful.
 Sunghaot, *sunghaot*, s. m. boasting.
 Sunn, *sunn*, s. m. a wall, enclosure; a puff, a blast, a push, fortification.

Sunnaç, *sunnach*, s. m. a strong fort; a milking place; a summit; *runnaç* an t-*rléibe*.

Sunnaíuile, *sunnamhuilt*, s. likeness, comparison.

Sunncaillean, *sunncaisleán*, s. a fort, fortified castle.

Sunnácair, *sunnchathair*, s. a walled city.

Sunnghaoth, *sunnghaoth*, s. a strong or high wind.

Súnraç, *sunrach*, } a. particular, special.

Súnraðac, *sunradhach*, }

Súnrað-inrge, *sunradh-insge*, a pronoun possessive; as, mo lám.

Súnrað-taoibhéime, *sunradh-taoibhreime*, a substantive governing a genitive case; as, bean fíu.

Súntaio, *suntaidh*, a. quick, active.

Súntaig, *suntraigh*, a. strong, stout; s. great strength.

Súr, *sur*, s. m. a search, inquiry; a sister, a cousin; i. e. *ríu*.

Suraç, *surach*, s. m. one that excels; a searcher, sucker.

Suraigim, *suraighim*, v. I exceed; search, suck.

Súraim, *suraim*, v. I investigate, inquire, search.

Súraim, *suraim*, v. I fallow.

Súro, *surd*, s. m.

Súroamlaç, *surdamh-lachd*, s. f. } industry, diligence, assiduity.

Súroamuil, *surdamhuil*, a. industrious.

Súrraban, *surrabhan*, } s. southernwood; ab-

Súrramont, *surramont*, } rotanum.

Supraing, *sursaing*, s. a girth.

Suprainn, *sursainn*, s. f. a girdle, girth.

Suprán, *sursan*, s. m. good news.

Súra, *susa*, s. a blanket.

Súrao, *susadh*, s. m. a blanket.

Supan, *susan*, s. m. the neck, jole, throat.

Supbun, *susbun*, s. f. substance, stamina; strength, virtue.

Supoalac, *susdalach*, a. prudish.

Suç, *suth*, the weather; fruit, profit; a whisper, a half word.

Sút, *suth*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture, sauce, gravy, jelly, extract.

Sút, *suth*, } s. soot.

Sútaige, *suthaighe*, }

Sútaigeac, *suthaigheach*, a. sooty.

Sútain, *suthain*, a. prosperous; eternal, everlasting, perpetual.

Sútaimeac, *suthaineacht*, } s. f. eternity.

Sútaine, *suthaine*, }

Sútaie, *suthaire*, s. m. a dunce; a cheat.

Sútaieac, *suthaireacht*, s. f. cheating, gulling.

Sutal, *sutal*, s. m. pride, arrogance.

Sutan, *suthan*. see *sút*; juice; s. m. a booby, a dunce, a gull.

Sután, *suthan*, s. m. taplash, small beer

Súcanac, *suthanach*, a. juicy.

Súçbhuic, *suthbhruith*, s. decoction, apozem.

Súçce, *suthche*, s. soot.

Súçmar, *suthmhar*, a. juicy, sappy, succulent

Súçaro, *suthsaid*, s. a flail, *Sc*.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

T is the sixteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants; *conrimeaða cruada*. It bears an aspirate, and then is numbered among the rough consonants, called *conrimeaða garba*, and pronounces like *h*. This letter is called *ceine*, from *ceine*, furze. The letter **T** is naturally commutable with **D**, both being letters of the same organ; and accordingly, in our old MSS. we find them indifferently written, the one for the other, in the middle and end of words, but seldom or never as initials. In the remarks on the letter **S**, and its being equally commutable with **C**, it has been observed, that the unlimited practice of indifferently substituting the one instead of the other, could not but be abusive in some respects. The same observation holds good with regard to **T** and **D**; not only because they are two different letters, holding different places in all the alphabets, and consequently of different powers and functions in the radical and original formation of words, but also because such an unlimited indifference, in substituting those letters for each other in any particular language, cannot but be prejudicial to the affinity which the words of that language may radically bear with the words of the same meaning in other languages. It is to be remarked that the letter **T** is used as an adventitious prefix to all Irish words beginning with a vowel, which are of the masculine gender, and are preceded by the article *an*, which in English signifies *the*; ex. *an t-anam*, the soul; *an t-éan*, the bird; *an t-iongnac*, the wonder; *an t-óigsear*, the young man; *an t-uachtarán*, the superior. It hath been observed in the remarks on the letter **S**, that words of the feminine gender beginning with **S** must necessarily admit the letter **T** as a prefix, when preceded by the article *an*, and then the initial **S** is eclipsed or suppressed in the pronunciation, as in the words *an t-rlac*, *an t-rúil*, *an t-rón*, etc., pronounced *an t-lac*, *an t-rúil*, *an t-rón*. But this rule suffers one remarkable and curious exception, which is, that words beginning with the letter **S**, in which the initial **S** is immediately followed by either **T** or **D**, will not admit an adventitious **T** as a prefix; as in the words *an t-ruim*, *an t-ruir*, *an t-ruic*, *an t-réig*, *an t-roio*, *an t-roic*, etc. It is also to be noted of this

REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

letter **τ**, that when it is aspirated, or with a subjoined **h**, it is then rendered quiescent, and suppressed in the pronunciation; as in the word **ἡ τήγαν**, his tongue, which is pronounced **ἡ τήγαν**. Another singularity occurring on this subject is, that nouns of the masculine gender beginning with **S** must receive the prefix **τ**, when they are of the genitive case singular, preceded by the article **an**; ex. **μυλλὰς an τ-ρήβε**, the top of the mountain; **βάλβας an τ-ρῦαν**, the mouth-piece of the bridle; **πομ-χάλλ an τ-ρεάναν**, the forecast of the ant; **ἐλιόαν an τ-τιοννάς**, the cunning of the fox. But in the genitive plural, we say, **μυλλὰς na ρήβε**, **βάλβας na ρῦαν**, **πομ-χάλλ na ρεάναν**, etc.

ταβη

TABH

ταс

TAC

τα, *ta*, **v** am, is; **s. m.** an edge, bank, border, a place; “**Μαριβέταρ mac an abbaio uí Con-
cóbairi** **for an mónais** **alla tuair** **don baile** **ann rin**, **asur** **noéar luza iná** **tau céao in** **earbáda** **eiour** **ghalllaib** **asgar** **ghaoiréalaib** **o éa rin** **so cluain** **aine**, **i cpric** **na ccea-
vác**”, 4 *Mast.* 1406; Jehovah.
τάσo, *taachd*, adj. dull of hearing.
τάας, *taag*, **s.** a blow on the cheek.
τάαινμ, *taainm*, **s.** a nick-name.
τάb, *tab*, **s. m.** a start, bounce.
τάb, *tabh*, **s. m.** a kind of fishing net.
τάb, *tabh*, **s. m.** the ocean.
τάbac, *tabhach*, **s. m.** a sudden eruption; a forcing, enforcing. collecting; compelling, pressing; “**Ar oile áimiri** **oo cuair** **íonan** **so Cairé** **mar** **a maibe** **ní Muman**, *i. e.* **íailbe ílann**, **oa** **iaimais** **ar an** **ní anfor-
lann** **cióra** **baoi** **fora cinead** **oo léigean** **gan** **tabac**”, *B. Fion.*
τάbaca, *tabaca*, **s.** tobacco.
τάbacó, *tabhachd*, **s. f.** effect, good use, validity, importance, substance.
τάbacóac, *tabhachdach*, **a.** beneficial, valid, efficient, important, substantial, essential, obligatory.
τάbacτ, *tabhacht*, **s.** challenging, demanding.
τάbacτα, *tabhachta*, **s.** state, condition, *Sh.*
τάbağ, *tabhagh*, **v.** to pull, *Sh.*
τάbáio, *tabaid*, **s. f.** a fight, broil, quarrel.
τάbáioeac, *tabaideach*, **a.** quarrelsome.
τάbaim, *tabaim*, **v.** I start.
τάbair, *tabhair*, **v.** give thou; when followed by **ar** it signifies to cause or oblige; *Judges*, *xiv.* 15.
τάbairim, *tabhairim*, see **τάbairim**.
τάbairin, *tabhairn*, **s. f.** the sea.
τάbairne, *tabhairne*, **s. f.** a tavern, inn.
τάbairneoir, *tabhairneoir*, **s. m.** a keeper of a tavern or inn.
τάbairt, *tabhairt*, **s. f.** giving, deliverance.
τάbairteac, *tabhairteach*, **a.** dative, generous, liberal.
τάbal, *tabhal*, **s. m.** a plank, a board; a chief; a sling out of which darts or stones were cast.
τάballépan, *tabhallehran*, **s.** a sling.

τάban, *tabhan*, see **τάεpan**.
τάbap, *tabar*, **s. m.** a tabor, timbrel.
τάbapéta, *tabhartha*, **part.** given, delivered, inclined, *Donl.* 174.
τάbapεac, *tabhartach*, **s.** giving, granting.
τάbapεacó, *tabharthadh*, **s.** completing, performing.
τάbapεana, *tabhartana*, **s.** a leader, a general.
τάbapεap, *tabhartas*, **s.** a present, gift, tribute, offering, dedication.
τάbápéoir, *tabharthoir*, **s. m.** a donor, giver.
τάbóda, *tabdha*, **a.** startled.
τάbóio, *taboid*, **s. f.** a broil, commotion, quarrel.
τάbong, *tabhong*, **a.** forced, compelled, overpowered.
τάbpaím, *tabhram*, **v.** I give, bestow, confer, grant.
τάbétán, *tabhthan*, **s. m.** snarling or growling of dogs.
τάbusan, *tabhuan*, **adj.** persevering.
τάbusanacó, *tabhuanachd*, **s. f.** perseverance.
τάbuigim, *tabhuighim*, **v.** I profit, exact, collect.
τάbul, *tabhul*, **s. m.** a horse fly, a breeze.
τάbun, *tabhun*, see **τάbétan**.
τάc, *tac*, **s. m.** time; a lease.
τάc, *tach*, **s.** value, estimation.
τάca, *taca*, **s. f.** a peg, pin, nail; a prop, fastening, surety, bail; **a.** near; contiguous.
τάca, *tacha*, **s.** scarcity.
τάcacó, *tacadh*, **s.** prosperity.
τάcacó, *tacaid*, **s. f.** a small nail or peg.
τάcacóeacó, *tacaidheachd*, **s. f.** giving security.
τάcáilτ, *tachailt*, **s. f.** digging; thunder.
τάcáim, *tachaim*, **v.** I value, esteem.
τάcáim, *tachaim*, } **v.** I scratch, rub, claw.
τάcáirim, *tachaisim*, }
τάcáir, *tachair*, **v.** he came, arrived.
τάcálorγacó, *tachalosgadh*, **s.** the itch.
τάcámilaó, *tachamhlachd*, } **s. f.** firmness, soli-
τάcámilar, *tachamhlus*, } dity.
τάcamuil, *tacamhuil*, **a.** firm, solid, able, substantial.
τάcán, *tacan*, **s. m.** a minute, a short time.
τάcan, *tachan*, **s. m.** a sort of martin.
τάcap, *tacar*, **s. m.** plenty a multitude; provi-

sion; gleanings; *Heb.*, dagar, to collect, heap; a. good, agreeable.

Τάχαρ, *tachar*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; v. it happened; *i. e.* τάρλα.

Τάχαραιμ, *tacharaim*, v. I meet, coincide, occur

Τάχαράν, *tacharan*, s. m. an orphan, an infant; a sprite.

Τάχαρ, *tachas*, s. m. the itch, scab, scurvy.

Τάχαρσάκ, *tachasach*, a. itchy, mangy.

Τάχουδ, *tachdadh*, s. strangling, choking, suffocation, smothering; *Welsh*, tagiad.

Τάχουδαιμ, *tachdaim*, v. I strangle, choke.

Τάχουδαιγθε, *tachdaighthe*, } part. strangled, suffocated, choked.

Τάχουδαιγθε, *tachduighthe*, }

Τάχουδαιρε, *tachdaire*, s. m. a strangler, executioner.

Τάχουδαιρ, *tachdar*, s. provision.

Τάχουθε, *tachdthe*, part. strangled, choked.

Τάχλαίμ, *tachlaim*, v. I dig, mine.

Τάχμανγ, *taemang*, s. m. a compass, circuit.

Τάχμανγαιμ, *taemangaim*, v. I surround, embrace.

Τάχμανγέτα, *taemangtha*, part. surrounded.

Τάχμουινγ, *tachmuing*, s. a circuit, compass.

Τάκούρο, *tacoid*, see τασάρο.

Τάο, *tao*, s. m. lowness of spirits.

Τάο, *tao*, } s. m. a thief.

Τάοδ, *tadh*, }

Τάοδ, *tada*, s. nothing.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhach*, a. unsavoury.

Τάοδσάκ, *taadhachd*, s. unsavouriness.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhachd*, s. thievery.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhail*, s. f. pleasure, voluptuousness; a visit.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhail*, s. m. the sense of feeling; a flesh-hook, a flesh-fork.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhail*, s. m. the wrist; a cooper's adze; springing; "τα δάκρυα τάοδσάκ".

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhail*, s. m. a visit.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhailaim*, v. I visit, frequent, haunt.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhas*, s. m. an assembly.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhasg*, s. f. an account, news, information, report.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhbh*, } s. a spectre, apparition.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhbha*, }

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhbhachd*, s. f. substance, consequence, esteem; appearance, showing.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhbhachdach*, a. effectual, important.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhbhadh*, }

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhbhaisteadh*, } s. m. a spectre.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhbhas*, }

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhbhas*, s. m. solidity, firmness; appearance, showing.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhbhasach*, a. solid, weighty, frightful.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadibat*, s. m. an error, mistake.

Τάοδσάκ, *Tadhg*, s. m. Thady, a man's name; a poet, philosopher; a company or many people.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhgamhuil*, a. poetical.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhlach*, s. m. a swelling and pain in the wrist.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhlach*, a. hard, difficult.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadimas*, see τασάκ.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhordughadh*, s. predestination.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhorduighim*, v. I foredoom.

Τάοδσάκ, *tadhugh*, prep. against thee; prop. αο δάκρυα.

Τάο, *tae*, s. heed, care, diligence.

Τάο, *taed*, s. a fall, a company.

Τάο, *taem*, s. heed.

Τάο, *tafach*, s. m. an exhortation, pursuit; a craving.

Τάο, *tafaighim*, v. I press, urge, pursue.

Τάο, *tafan*, s. m. yelping, barking; hunting, expulsion.

Τάο, *tafanaim*, v. I yelp, bay, bark, pursue, expel, rout.

Τάο, *tafuint*, *tafuint*, s. expulsion.

Τάο, *tagh*, } s. a welding, soldering.

Τάο, *taghadh*, }

Τάο, *taga*, s. teasel, dipsacus fullonum sylvestris.

Τάο, *taghach*, see τασάκ.

Τάο, *taghadh*, see τασάκ.

Τάο, *tagaidh*, v. come ye on, advance.

Τάο, *taghaim*, *taghaim*, v. I solder, weld.

Τάο, *tagair*, v. plead thou; s. f. a claim, challenge.

Τάο, *tagairim*, see τασάκ.

Τάο, *taghairm*, s. f. a sort of divination, echo.

Τάο, *tagairt*, s. f. pleading, arguing, litigation.

Τάο, *taghal*, s. m. a feeling, touching, sense of feeling.

Τάο, *tagaim*, v. to deliver, surrender.

Τάο, *taghaim*, see τασάκ.

Τάο, *tagar*, s. m. an order, course; a fight; claiming, arguing.

Τάο, *taghar*, s. m. a distant noise.

Τάο, *tagarach*, s. m. a pretence, claimer.

Τάο, *tagaradh*, s. pleading; gen. τασάκ.

Τάο, *tagartha*, part. pleaded, argued.

Τάο, *tagarthach*, a. argumentative, litigious.

Τάο, *tagarthachd*, a. f. argumentation, litigiousness.

Τάο, *tagarhoir*, s. m. a pleader, advocate.

Ταςβαιλ, *tagbhail*, } s. f. a hap, a chance.
 Ταςβαιρ, *tagbhais*, }
 Ταςμανγθα, *tagmangtha*, a. surrounded, begirt.
 Ταςμοδ, *tagmhodh*, s. m. a poem.
 Ταςπρα, *tagra*, s. disputation, pleading, argument.
 Ταςπρας, *tagrach*, a. argumentative.
 Ταςπραδ, *tagradh*, s. proceeding, series, pleading.
 Ταςπραδοιρ, *tagradoir*, s. m. a pleader, an advocate.
 Ταςπραιμ, *tagraim*, v. I plead, argue, dispute, debate, sue, pursue, prosecute.
 Ταςπραδ, *taghsadh*, s. a possessing or inhabiting; "Sloinnpeao na tipe taspao".
 Ταςτε, *taghthe*, see τοζτα.
 Ται, *tai*, a. first; "βα ται α ττυιρ πο εομουιβ", *Eoch. O'Fl.*; silent, mute.
 Ταιβ, *taibh*, s. the ocean.
 Ταιβειρ, *taibheirt*, s. f. disparagement.
 Ταιβearnacuιλ, *taibearnacuιλ*, } s. a tabernacle.
 Ταιβepuιocal, *taibepuιocal*, }
 Ταιβιρ, *taibid*, s. a stop in speech, *Sh.*
 Ταιβιρνε, *taibhirne*, s. a tavern, an inn.
 Ταιβλε, *taibhle*, s. tables, tablets; Ταιβλε πλεαδ, planed tables on which the Irish wrote before they had the use of parchment.
 Ταιβλειρ, *taibhleis*, s. f. a backgammon table, the game of backgammon. This word is sometimes written ταιβλειρς and ταιβλειρς, and by Shaw ταμβλιρς, who calls it *chess*; but the following description of the ταιβλειρ or ταιβλειρς, taken from one of our popular stories, shows it cannot be *chess*, as dice are never used in that game. "Clap pionnbhuinne oo bi innte, azar fuiflearς emepail. azar tice oo enamaib fiporaluinn elefant, azar zpuanán capuozuill, ionur zo nimeopaδ val zán puile oioce pae uopca uippe, le meao na poillpe oo bi az eirge oi. Fupionn oi veanta o'oi, azar an fuipionn eile veanta o'azpizoo pionn-geal ap na neazpaδ ap aon zo laminnle-actac le lamaisb paop, puarδ, azar le hinnt-leact glon ceapoa oo clocaib phapcay adaim, azar oo zeamaib fiporaluinn cuop-osal; azar peipe oiprige nac fipor ca cinéal ran cuipinne oa neapnaδ iao", *Eacht. mac na. Mio.*
 Ταιβλειρ-beaz, *taibhleis-beag*, s. draughts.
 Ταιβλειρ-μόρ, *taibhleis-mor*, s. backgammon.
 Ταιβλειοιρ, *taibhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador.
 Ταιβλειοιρεαδ, *taibhleoireachd*, s. f. sporting, playing.
 Ταιβρε, *taibre*, s. a loft; a vision, dream, fancy.
 Ταιβρεαδ, *taibhreadh*, s. a dream, vision, appearance, revelation, discovery, interpretation.

Ταιβρεαλ, *taibhreal*, s. laurel.
 Ταιβριζιμ, *taibhrighim*, } v. I dream, have an
 Ταιβριμ, *taibhrim*, } intellectual vision.
 Ταιβρε, *taibhse*, s. f. a vision, apparition, phan-
 tom; pride, vainglory, show.
 Ταιβρεαδ, *taibhseach*, a. bulky; proud, vain-
 glorious.
 Ταιβρεαδάν, *taibhseachan*, s. m. a proud person,
 a coquette.
 Ταιβρεαδ, *taibhseachd*, s. f. proudness, co-
 quetry.
 Ταιβριζιμ, *taibhsighim*, v. I show, appear, seem.
 Ταιβριόν, *taibhsion*, s. a showing or appearing.
 Ταικ, *taic*, s. f. a quantity.
 Ταικ, *taic*, } s. f. a prop, support, dependence.
 Ταικε, *taice*, }
 Ταικε, *taice*, a. near, in conjunction.
 Ταικεαδ, *taiceachd*, s. f. reliance, a man's sole
 dependance or utmost endeavours.
 Ταικεαδ, *taiceadh*, s. recommending.
 Ταικιμ, *taicim*, v. I recommend.
 Ταικεαμλαδ, *taiceamhlachd*, s. f. strength.
 Ταικεαμυιλ, *taiceamhuil*, a. firm, strong, solid.
 Ταικιал, *taicial*, s. a provider, *Sh.*
 Ταиче, *taichre*, s. a combat, battle, skirmish.
 Ταιόбе, *taidhbhe*, s. a vision, an apparition.
 Ταиόбpeaδ, *Taidhbhreadh*, s. the Apocalypse, Revelations; "Oo pēip Eoin ran 18, caibcail oo leabaip na TTapōbpeaδ", *Keat.*
 Ταиое, *taide*, s. f. beginning, commencement.
 Ταиое, *taidhe*, s. f. theft, petty larceny.
 Ταиоеаδ, *taidheach*, a. thievish, roguish.
 Ταиоеаn, *taidhean*, s. m. a troop, multitude.
 Ταиоеοи, *taidheoir*, s. m. a pleader, disputant.
 Ταиоиm, *taidhim*, v. I apply, join.
 Ταиоиn, *taidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.
 Ταиоиu, *taidhiur*, s. an objection.
 Тαιόлеаδ, *taidhleach*, a. pleasant, delightful, splendid, glorious.
 Тαιόлеаδ, *taidhleachd*, s. f. delight, compla-
 cency; splendour.
 Тαιόлеοи, *taidhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador, mes-
 senger.
 Тαιоmнеаδ, *taidhmneach*, a. contentious, quar-
 relsome.
 Тαιоиu, *taidhuir*, s. objecting.
 Таиpео, *taifeid*, s. f. a bowstring
 Таиpиgeаδ, *taifnigheach*, s. m. an exile.
 Таиpлeиpς, *taifleis*, see таиpлeиp.
 Таиpнеаδ, *taifneadh*, s. banishing.
 Таиpиzиm, *taifnighim*, v. I banish, expel.
 Таиpиzиe, *taifnighthe*, part. banished, expelled
 Таиpиm, *taifnim*, v. I banish, expel.
 Таиz, *taig*, s. f. habit, custom.
 Таиz, *taigh*, see тиз.

Ταίγειν, *taigeis*, s. a haggis, *Sh.*
 Ταίγειον, *taigheoir*, see ταῖροι.
 Ταίγλεαδ, *taighleachd*, s. delight.
 Ταίγιαν, *taigiar*, a. pleasant, sweet.
 Τάιλ, *tail*, s. f. dispraise, censure.
 Τάιλ, *tailce*, } a. strong, stout, courageous.
 Τάιλce, *tailce*, }
 Τάιλce, *tailce*, s. f. force, vigour.
 Τάιλceανὰ, *tailceanach*, a. stately.
 Τάιλceαρ, *tailceas*, s. f. despite, reproach, contempt.
 Τάιλceαρὰ, *tailceasach*, a. spiteful, contemptuous.
 Τάιλceαῖνυλ, *tailceamhuil*, a. solid.
 Τάιλceαγ, *tailceag*, s. m. sport, game.
 Τάιλceαν, *tailgean*, s. a holy offspring, a religious soldier of God; i. e. "Ἰν ναοῖτα, no Milead cpaibcead vo Oha, ex. Tpuoca tailgean ag ppaalmgabail".
 Τάιλιυρ, *tailiur*, s. m. a tailor; *Welsh*, tailwr.
 Τάιλλ, *tail*, s. f. substance, product, a lump.
 Τάιλλε, *taille*, s. wages; v. it pleases.
 Τάιλμ, *tailm*, s. f. a tool, instrument; a sling.
 Τάιλπ, *tailp*, s. f. a bundle, bunch.
 Τάιμ, *taim*, v. I am; s. a town, *Sh.*
 Τάιμ, *taih*, s. death, mortality, fainting; plague; sound sleep.
 Τάιμεὰ, *taihreach*, s. m. a drowsy person, a sluggard; a. drowsy, sleepy.
 Τάιμεὰδ, *taihreachd*, s. f. sluggishness.
 Τάιμψιον, *taihmfhion*, s. dead wine.
 Τάιμιν, *taihmin*, s. f. a sluggish little person; one who pretends innocence.
 Τάιμλεαδ, *taihmlachd*, s. a burying carn, or heap of loose stones raised by those who accompanied a corpse to the burying place, each person carrying a single stone. There are several of those carns to be seen by the highway in every part of Ireland, and are always raised on the spot where some person has met a violent or sudden death.
 Τάιμλιοςγ, *taihmliosg*, chess, *Sh.*; see ταίβλειρ.
 Τάιμνέυλ, *taihmnheul*, s. a slumber, faint, trance, ecstasy.
 Τάιμνέυλὰ, *taihmnheulach*, a. slumbering.
 Τάιμνέυλὰιμ, *taihmnheulaim*, v. I slumber, faint.
 Τάιμνιμ, *taihmnim*, see ταίρνιμ.
 Τάιμθιν, *taihmfhin*, s. a natural death.
 Τάιμθιν, *taihmfhin*, a. dead of the plague; i. e. "τάμταοι, i. e. bár le haðair", o. g.
 Τάιν, *tain*, s. f. water; report, intelligence; land; prop. tán; spoil, plunder; hence τάν bó cuailgne, τάν bó neagaimna, etc., plur. táine and tainte; a herd of cattle.

Τάιναδ, *tainad*, see ταναδ.
 Τάινάιτ, *tainait*, s. a watery place, a place where water rests.
 Τάινε, *tainc*, } s. f. thanks, gratitude, gratefulness.
 Τάινceαῖνλαδ, *tainceamhlachd*, }
 Τάινceαῖνυλ, *tainceamhuil*, a. thankful, grateful.
 Τάινε, *tainc*, a. thinner.
 Τάινιc, *tainic*, v. came; τάινιc γε.
 Τάινιcιον, *tainsiomh*, s. a reflection, censure, reproach.
 Τάιντε, *tainte*, s. pl. booty, prey, spoil.
 Τάιπ, *taip*, s. f. a mass, a lump.
 Τάιπεὰ, *taipeach*, a. lumpy, rough.
 Τάιπειcτρεὰδ, *taipeistreach*, s. m. tapestry.
 Τάιπλειγ, *taiphleisg*, see ταίβλειρ.
 Τάιπλίρ, *taipilis*, s. f. a pair of tables.
 Τάιρ, *tair*, s. f. contempt, reproach, disparagement; a. vile, base, ordinary; prep. over, beyond, by; v. you are; s. f. a pursuit.
 Τάιρβ, *tairbh*, plur. and gen. of ταῖρ.
 Τάιρβε, *tairbhe*, s. f. fruit, profit, advantage, gain, lucre, interest, avail, boot, emolument.
 Τάιρβεὰ, *tairbheach*, a. fruitful, profitable, advantageous.
 Τάιρβεὰλὰ, *tairbhealach*, s. m. a ferry, a narrow passage, a defile.
 Τάιρβεαῖνυλ, *tairbheamhuil*, a. profitable.
 Τάιρβεαρτα, *tairbhearta*, part. turned, returned.
 Τάιρβεαρταδ, *tairbheartach*, a. profitable, beneficial.
 Τάιρβερε, *tairbhert*, s. m. a peninsula.
 Τάιρβρεὰ, *tairbfheach*, s. m. a thigh.
 Τάιρβιντ, *tairbhint*, s. turpentine.
 Τάιρc, *tairc*, s. f. a clod.
 Τάιρceαδ, *tairheadal*, } s. m. prophecy.
 Τάιρceαδλτ, *tairheadalt*, }
 Τάιρceαλλ, *taircheall*, s. f. an act, action.
 Τάιρceίμιν, *taircheimin*, v. I suppress.
 Τάιρceίμινυγὰδ, *taircheimniughadh*, s. passing over.
 Τάιρceίρεc, *tairchreich*, s. f. desert, merit.
 Τάιρceιον, *taircsion*, s. an offer, proffer, proposal.
 Τάιρceιοναδ, *taircsionach*, a. mean, vile; disdainful.
 Τάιρceβeαδ, *tairdbheadh*, s. slaughter.
 Τάιρceινγεαδ, *tairdhingeadh*, s. a packing, closing, thrusting down.
 Τάιρceινγιμ, *tairdhinghim*, v. I force, thrust through.
 Τάιρε, *taire*, a. baser.
 Τάιρεὰ, *taireach*, a. vile, base; s. a finishing.
 Τάιρεὰδ, *taireachd*, s. f. contempt, baseness.

Ταιρεαο, *tairead*, s. baseness.
 Ταιρεαδ, *taireadh*, s. praise, commendation.
 Ταιρεας, *taireag*, s. provision, preparation.
 Ταιρεαλβ, *tairealbh*, s. showing, representing; a foreseeing; vision.
 Ταιρεαμαιλ, *taireamhail*, a contemptuous, disdainful.
 Ταιρεαν, *tairean*, s. a descent; a levelling to the ground.
 Ταιρεαςγ, *taireasg*, s. m. a turf spade.
 Ταιρέιμ, *taireim*, s. f. dispraise, disrepute.
 Ταιρέιμεαδ, *taireimeadh*, s. disparagement.
 Ταιρέιρ, *taireis*, adv. after, afterward.
 Ταιρεορς, *taireosg*, s. f. a saw.
 Ταιρφερόμ, *tairfheidhm*, s. f. dispraise, disparagement.
 Ταιρφοόβαδ, *Tairfhiodhbhach*, s. a Transylvanian.
 Ταιργεαδσ, *tairgheabhadh*, s. woe, desolation.
 Ταιργεαδ, *tairgeadh*, s. an endeavour; a going, passing, collecting, collection.
 Ταιργέας, *tairgheag*, s. a bud, graft.
 Ταιργεαλ, *tairgeal*, s. m. an offering, oblation.
 Ταιργεαλλα, *tairgealla*, s. a sufficient pledge.
 Τάιργίλιμ, *tairghilim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.
 Τάιργιμ, *tairgim*, v. I try, endeavour, offer; escape, get away; come, proffer, offer, bid.
 Τάιργιρε, *tairgire*, s. prophecy, divination.
 Τάιργνε, *tairgne*, s. m. a nail; an attempt, offer, proffer.
 Τάιργνεαδσ, *tairgneachd*, s. f. prophecy.
 Τάιργνίν, *tairgnin*, s. a little nail.
 Τάιργνιμ, *tairghrim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.
 Ταιργρε, *tairge*, } s. f. an attempt, offer, proffer, proposal.
 Ταιρρίν, *tairsin*, }
 Ταιργρεαντα, *tairgseanta*, a. offered, attempted.
 Ταιργρινιμ, *tairgsinim*, } v. I offer, attempt.
 Ταιριγίμ, *tairigim*, }
 Ταιρικ, *tairic*, v. he came.
 Ταιρικιμ, *tairicim*, v. I come quickly; I despise.
 Ταιριμ, *tairim*, v. I live, exist; s. f. a track, footstep, pursuit.
 Ταιρινγρεαδσ, *tairingreachd*, s. f. foretelling.
 Τάιριορcae, *tairioscae*, adv. athwart.
 Ταιριοςγλουαίρε, *tairiosghluathire*, s. saw-dust.
 Ταιριοςτλαιμ, *tairiotlainm*, v. I fly over.
 Ταιριρ, *tairis*, prep. over, beyond, by, across; a. trusty, loving, kind; adv. backward, across, around
 Ταιριρ, *tairis*, } a. loyal, trusty, faithful.
 Ταιριρεαδ, *tairiseach*, }
 Ταιριρε, *tairisce*, s. a file.
 Ταιριρσιμ, *tairiscim*, v. I file, shave off.
 Ταιριρε, *tairise*, } s. lovingness, affection,
 Ταιριρεαδσ, *tairiseachd*, } loyalty, friendship,

Ταιριρεαδ, *tairiseadh*, s. displeasure; “*ἦα παοιρ το μιννιρ μιρε νε μο τιζεαρνα ταιριρε*”.
 Ταιριρεαδ, *tairiseadh*, s. a coming.
 Ταιριρς, *tairisg*, s. f. an offering.
 Ταιριρςιμ, *tairisgim*, v. I offer, proffer, attempt.
 Ταιριρριμ, *tairisim*, v. I love, come, stay, remain.
 Ταιριρριν, *tairisin*, s. f. a band, tie; a part or side.
 Ταιριρριόμ, *tairisiomh*, a. dear, intimate, trusty, friendly; s. tarrying, continuance, dwelling, leisure.
 Ταιριρριοναδ, *tairisionach*, a. good.
 Ταιριρριμε, *tairisime*, s. a dwelling.
 Ταιριρριρεαδσ, *tairisneachd*, see ταιριρε.
 Τάιριτσίμ, *tairitchim*, v. I fly over.
 Ταιριλεαδ, *tairleach*, s. m. moisture.
 Ταιριλεαδσ, *tairlearach*, a. transmarine.
 Ταιριλεορσιμ, *tairleosaim*, v. I appear through
 Ταιριμ, *tairm*, s. f. necromancy; a place; pursuit, search; rushes.
 Τάιριμ, *tairm*, s. f. noise made by feet tramping, marching; “*Ἔρςυρ σο ττάιριμ τριέν*”.
 Ταιριμδεαδσ, *tairmcheachd*, s. sin.
 Ταιριμδεαλλ, *tairmcheall*, s. a circuit.
 Ταιριμριεαλ, *tairmideal*, s. gile, unfermented beer.
 Ταιριμρινο, *tairmhind*, s. f. sound, noise.
 Ταιρινγε, *tairnge*, s. f. a nail, pin, peg.
 Ταιρινγεαδαν, *tairngeachan*, s. m. a nailor.
 Ταιρινγίμ, *tairngim*, v. I pull, draw, extract, brew, distil.
 Ταιρινγίν, *tairngin*, s. f. a little nail.
 Ταιρινγνιμ, *tairngrim*, v. I divine, foretel.
 Ταιρινγριρε, *tairngire*, s. m. a promise; a prophecy.
 Ταιρινγρε, *tairngthe*, part. drawn, modelled.
 Ταιρινγρεαρριαδ, *tairngthearrach*, s. m. a prophet.
 Ταιρινγρεόριμ, *tairngthoir*, s. m. a drawer.
 Ταιριμνι, *tairnic*, s. f. a finishing, an end.
 Ταιριμνις, *tairnig*, v. was finished; came to pass.
 Ταιριρ, *tairp*, s. f. a clod, lump; any bulky thing.
 Ταιριρεαδ, *tairpeach*, a. cloddy.
 Ταιριρρεαδ, *tairptheach*, a. strong, grand, pompous.
 Ταιριριμεαδ, *tairreimeadh*, s. transition; passing.
 Ταιριριμνιγσ, *tairreimnighadh*, s. transition.
 Ταιριριαναδ, *tairrianach*, a. from beyond the sea.
 Ταιριρεαδ, *tairseach*, s. m. the hinge of a door; a threshold.
 Ταιριρρεαδσ, *tairsgaanadh*, } s. an offer.
 Ταιριρριονα, *tairsgiona*, }
 Ταιριρςιμ, *tairsgim*, v. I offer.
 Ταιριρριαδσ, *tairshliabhach*, a. transmontane.
 Ταιριρριυβλαιμ, *tairshiubhlaim*, v. I pass over.
 Ταιριτβε, *tairtbhe*, s. a circuit, compass.
 Ταιριτεορριαδ, *tairtheorach*, a. beyond the bounds or limits.
 Ταιριτρίμ, *tairthighim*, v. I save.

Ταιρτιυγ, *tairthiugh*, s. news, tales.

Ταιρτρεοραc, *tairthreorach*, a. one past guiding.

Ταιρτρεοραim, *tairthreoraim*, v. I convey, carry over.

Ταιρτρεορτα, *tairthreortha*, part. conveyed.

Ταιρ, *tais*, s. f. the external appearance of a thing, *Donl.* 244; a. clement, compassionate; wet, moist, damp, dank; soft, cowardly, simple.

Ταιρβεαναo, *taisbeanadh*, s. a showing, exhibition, representation; a figure, appearance, vision, revelation; demonstration, evidence; Epiphany.

Ταιρβουν, *taisbeun*, s. a vision, appearance; the Apocalypse.

Ταιρβεуаvо, *taisbeunaid*, s. a show, revelation, representation, demonstration.

Ταιρβеунаim, *taisbeunaim*, v. I show, present, produce, reveal, appear.

Ταιρβеунта, *taisbeunta*, part. revealed, shown, presented.

Ταιρce, *taisce*, see ταιρce.

Ταιρceαλλαc, *taisceallach*, a. espying, viewing.

Ταιρceαλλαo, *taiscealladh*, s. betraying.

Ταιρceαλλαim, *taisceallaim*, v. I view, observe, reconnoitre.

Ταιρceαλτα, *taiscealta*, s. pl. prognostics.

Ταιρcim, *taiscim*, see ταιρcim.

Ταιρciollaс, *taisciollach*, see ταιρciollaс.

Ταιρceαλ, *taisdeal*, s. a progress, journey, voyage.

Ταιρceαλαo, *taisdealadh*, s. travelling, journeying.

Ταιρceαλaρoε, *taisdealaidhe*, s. m. a traveller.

Ταιρceαλλ, *taisdeall*, s. m. a journey, voyage.

Ταιρciolaс, *taisdiolach*, s. m. a traveller; a. travelling.

Ταιρε, *taise*, s. weakness; "Τυγραv α τρεαν αρι ταιρε," *O'Gn.*; second sight, *Sh.*; dead bodies, reliques, ghosts, manes, shades.

Ταιρε, *taise*, } s. moisture, damp, damp-
Ταιρεαo, *taiseadh*, } ness, softness.

Ταιρεαcо, *taiseachd*,

Ταιρεαmлаcо, *taiseamh-* } s. f. moisture, wet-
lachd, } ness, wet, rain.

Ταιρεαvαc, *taiseadach*, s. m. a winding-sheet, shroud.

Ταιρεαγ, *taiseag*, s. f. restitution.

Ταιρεαλβαo, *taisealbhadh*, s. a representation, likeness, exhibition; "Rancatari α μυντιρι co hEappain acar no ταιρεαλβραc coip ιτα vι α μυντιρι", *Lec.*, xii.; a vision.

Ταιρεαλβαim, *taisealbham*, v. I personate, represent, show, exhibit.

Ταιρεαmuιl, *taiseamhuil*, a. soft, moist.

Ταιργ, *taisg*, a. laid up, stored; s. f. keeping.

Ταιργ, *taisg*, } s. f. a pledge, stake, store, trea-
Ταιργε, *taisge*, } sure.

Ταιργαim, *taisgairm*, s. an armoury, a storehouse.

Ταιργεαcан, *taisgeachan*, s. m. a storekeeper.

Ταιργεαo, *taisgeadh*, s. store, wealth.

Ταιργεαoαc, *taisgeadhach*, depositing.

Ταιργεαvαγ, *taisgeadaigh*, s. a wardrobe.

Ταιργεαvαn, *taisgeadhan*, s. m. a storehouse, magazine.

Ταιργεαλαc, *taisgealach*, s. m. a pilgrim, passenger.

Ταιργεαλαcо, *taisgealachd*, s. f. pilgrimage.

Ταιργεαλαo, *taisgealadh*, s. prognosticating.

Ταιργvо, *taisgidh*, s. f. a trunk; a hoarding, laying up.

Ταιργvоαn, *taisgiodan*, s. m. a storehouse.

Ταιργim, *taisgim*, v. I lay up, store, hoard.

Ταιργimнτιn, *taisginntin*, s. mental reservation, equivocation.

Ταιργionαo, *taisgionad*, s. a storehouse.

Ταιργce, *taisgthe*, part. reserved, hoarded.

Ταιργim, *taisighim*, v. I wet, moisten.

Ταιργce, *taisighthe*, part. watered, irrigated.

Ταιριll, *taisill*, s. f. trespass, damage, injury, injustice.

Ταιрleαc, *taisleach*, a. moist, damp.

Ταιрleαo, *taisleadh*, s. moisture, humidity, moistening.

Ταιрлиγim, *taislighim*, v. I wet, moisten.

Ταιрлиγce, *taistighthe*, part. wetted.

Ταιрlineαo, *taislíneadh*, } s. birth, bringing forth
Ταιрmeαo, *taismeadh*, } young.

Ταιрliоαρι, *taislíochar*, s. m. moisture.

Ταιрliуγαo, *taislíughadh*, s. wetting.

Ταιрmeαγαo, *taismeangadh*, s. birth.

Ταιрт, *taist*, s. f. a tassel, a button, loop, catch.

Ταιртеαl, *taisteal*, s. m. a journey, voyage, wandering, straying.

Ταιртеαλαc, *taistealach*, s. m. a traveller, a vagabond.

Ταιртеαλαim, *taistealaim*, v. I travel, stray.

Ταιртеαmuιl, *taisteamhuil*, a. momentary.

Ταιртеos, *taisteog*, s. f. a moment.

Ταιрτιγim, *taistighim*, v. I water.

Ταιрτιol, *taistiol*, s. a passover, sailing, rowing.

Ταιрτιollaс, *taistiollach*, s. m. a stranger, traveller, a guest.

Ταιт, *taít*, s. f. pleasure; mercury.

Ταιтceαннаc, *taithcheannach*, s. m. exchange, traffic.

Τάιτε, *taíte*, part. welded, cemented, soldered.

Ταιτε, *taíte*, s. f. the beginning; "In ceтpамαvо тpeαoан in cetaine ιαρι таите poγimari", *Vis Ad.*

Ταῖτε, *taite*, s. a moment, a little while.

Ταῖτε, *taithe*, a. accustomed.

Ταῖτεαδ, *taiteach*, s. m. abuse, reproach.

Τάιτεαδ, *taitheadh*, s. welding, soldering, joining.

Ταῖτεαμυῖλ, *taiteamhuil*, a. momentary.

Ταῖτεαρς, *taitheasg*, s. a repartee.

Ταῖτφυῖλεανν, *taitfhuilleann*, s. woodbine; *lonicera periclymenum*.

Ταῖτις, *taithigh*, s. f. recourse, frequency; a visit, experience.

Ταῖτιςεαδ, *taithigheach*, a. usual, customary, frequent.

Ταῖτιςιμ, *taithighim*, v. I frequent, resort.

Ταῖτιςτε, *taithighthe*, part, accustomed.

Ταῖτιν, or δο-ταῖτιν, *taitin*, or *do-thaitin*, v. it pleased.

Τάιτλεαδ, *taithleach*, s. m. peace, quietness; a. quiet, peaceable, depending on; s. m. an excuse, adj. bright, shining, pleasant, handsome.

Τάιτλεαδο, *taithleachd*, s. f. quietness, peace.

Τάιτλεαδур, *taithleachus*, s. f. exculpation, *Keat*.

Τάιτλειγιορ, *taithleighios*, s. surgery.

Τάιτλιας, *taithliagh*, s. m. a surgeon.

Τάιτλιςιμ, *taithligim*, v. I appease, mitigate.

Τάιτλιοδ, *taithlioch*, s. m. an excuse.

Τάιτμεαδ, *taithmeach*, s. m. releasing, dissolving, loosening.

Τάιτμεαδ, *taithmhead*, s. remembrance, memorial.

Τάιτνε, *taithne*,
Τάιτνεαμ, *taithneamh*, } s. gratefulness, agreeableness, delight, pleasure.

Τάιτνεαδ, *taithneach*, s. a thaw, delight, pleasure.

Τάιτνεαδ, *taithneadh*, s. splendour, brightness; approbation, pleasure.

Τάιτνεαμ, *taithneamh*, s. affection, love; *Heb.*, *taanah*.

Τάιτνεαμαδ, *taithneamhach*, } a. bright, shining, pleasant, agreeable,

Τάιτνεαμυῖλ, *taithneamhuil*, } acceptable, delightful, delectable.

Τάιτνεαμαδο, *taithneamhachd*, s. f. acceptability.

Τάιτνεαμαρ, *taithneamhas*, s. pleasantness.

Τάιτνιςιμ, *taithnighim*, } v. I please, delight.

Τάιτνιμ, *taithnim*,

Τάιτνιμ, *taithnim*, v. I thaw, melt.

Τάλ, *tal*, s. m. a cooper's axe or adze.

Ταλ, *tal*, s. f. dropping; s. m. the wrist.

Ταλα, *tala*, s. an elegy.

Ταλαδ, *talach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; disapprobation, complaint; a. dissatisfied, murmur-ing.

Τάλαδ, *talach*, s. m. a pain and swelling in the wrist from unusual labour.

Τάλαδ, *taladh*, s. hushing, rocking to sleep.

Τάλαρδ, *talaidh*, s. m. smell, scent.

Τάλαιμ, *talaim*, v. I hush, rock, cherish.

Τάλαιμτ, *talaint*, s. a talent.

Τάλαιτ, *talait*, s. f. a province.

Τάλαμ, *talamh*, s. f. the world, the earth, land, ground, soil; a country, nation; *Heb.*, *talme*, plough-land.

Τάλαμαντα, *talamhanta*, a. earthly, mineral.

Τάλαμῆριτρεαδ, *talamhchri-*
theac, } s. an earthquake,
Τάλαμῆριτρεαδ, *talamh-*
chumsgudhadh, } earth-shaking.

Τάλαμυῖρε, *talamhuidhe*, see *ταλμαῖρε*.

Τάλαν, *talan*, s. m. feats of arms, chivalry.

Τάλβαν, *talban*, s. m. a partition.

Τάλβε, *talbhe*, s. he that deprives a man of a thing.

Ταλс, *talс*, s. m. courage, resolution.

Ταλса, *talса*, s. force, vigour, courage.

Ταλсар, *talcais*, s. f. contempt, disapprobation.

Ταλсанта, *talсanta*, a. strong, lusty.

Ταλсар, *talchar*, s. f. obstinacy, stubbornness.

Ταλсара, *talchara*, s. m. a generous lover.

Ταλсарасад, *talcharach*, a. obstinate, self-willed.

Τάλсуῖλ, *talcuil*, } s. a kind of plane.

Τάλсуеr, *taldeis*, }

Ταλсума, *talсumha*, s. a tub.

Ταλрунн, *talruinn*, s. a hoe.

Ταλεос, *talеog*, v. deliver thou, *Sh*.

Ταλγад, *talγadh*, s. a quieting, pacifying; taming, subduing.

Ταλγανεαδ, *talγaineach*, s. a solution.

Ταλγс, *talig*, s. some kind of war instrument used by the old Irish.

Τάλλ, *tall*, s. m. theft; a. easy; adv. over, beyond.

Τάλλα, *talla*, s. a hall, house; a. meet, fit, proper, just; "ní талла", *Lec*.

Τάλλ, *tall*, } s. taking, seizing, robbing,

Τάλλαδ, *talladh*, } dispossessing.

Τάλλαδ, *tallach*, a. dispossessed, cut off.

Τάλλαδ, *talladh*, s. a cutting or lopping off, severing; "Ἐο таллаδ λάμ ρέ", *Lec*.

Τάλλαγτε, *tallaighthe*, part. lopped, robbed, spoiled.

Τάλλαиμ, *tallaim*, v. I cut off, lop; rob.

Τάλλан, *tallan*, s. m. a talent, faculty.

Τάλλβε, *tallbhe*, s. he that deprives one of a thing

Τάλλтор, *tallthoir*, s. m. a robber.

Τάλμαῖρε, *talmhaidhe*, } a. earthly, worldly, sub-

Τάλманта, *talmhanta*, } lunary, terrestrial.

Τάλман, *talmhan*, gen. of *ταλам*.

Τάлмугад, *talmhughadh*, s. making earthly or mortal; "ann ρο α тигеарна—Ἐο талму-
гсeар ту vom neamh ту гсaд", *S. A. 44*.

Τάлос, *talog*, s. a roach.

Τάλορο, *taloid*, s. f. a loft, scaffold, gallery.
 Τάλπάρη, *talradharc*, s. wariness, watchfulness; a. sharp-sighted, wary, cautious.
 Τάλρατ, *talsat*, v. they gave; τυγρატ, o. g.
 Τάλτύζαδ, *tallughadh*, s. lulling, rocking.
 Τάμ, *tam*, s. time; occasion.
 Τάμ, *tam*, adv. truly, verily, certainly.
 Τάμ, *tamh*, s. m. rest, quiet, repose, silence; habitation, dwelling; the ocean; ecstasy; a trance; plague, pestilence; a captain, chieftain.
 Τάμ, *tamh*, a. still, quiet.
 Τάμαδ, *tamhach*, s. m. a dolt, a sheepish person; a. motionless, dead; unhandy, slovenly, sluggish.
 Τάμαρδ, *tamaidh*, s. a slothful person.
 Τάμαρδ, *tamhaidhe*, s. m. a dweller, inhabitant.
 Τάμαρζε, *tamhaighe*, s. m. dullness.
 Τάμαρζιλ, *tamhaighil*, s. irksomeness.
 Τάμαρζιμ, *tamhaighim*, v. I dwell, reside, inhabit.
 Τάμαιλτ, *tamailt*, s. f. sloth; weakness; reproach, insult, shame.
 Τάμαιλτε, *tamailte*, } a. slothful, weak, faint,
 Τάμαιλτεαδ, *tamailteach*, } humiliating, disparaging; reproachful, shameful.
 Τάμαιλτιν, *tamailtin*, s. f. abusive stories, slander.
 Τάμαιμ, *tanaim*, v. I rest, repose, silence.
 Τάμαιρε, *tamhaire*, s. m. a sluggard.
 Τάμhair, *tamhair*, s. f. habitation, place of rest.
 Ταμλλ, *tamall*, } s. m. a short space, a little
 Ταμυλλ, *tamull*, } time, an instant.
 Τάμην, *tamhan*, s. m. a sot; the spleen.
 Τάμάν, *tamhan*, s. m. the trunk or body of anything.
 Ταμην, *tamhan*, s. m. a stump, block.
 Τάμαναδ, *tamhanach*, s. m. a dolt, blockhead.
 Τάμάναδ, *tamhanach*, } a. splenetic, vapourish, doltish, sluggish,
 Τάμάντα, *tamhanta*, } slow, dull, stupid.
 Τάμάνταδ, *tamhantach*, } s. stupor, stupidity,
 Τάμάνταδ, *tamhantachd*, } slowness.
 Τάμάνταρ, *tamhantas*, }
 Τάμαρ, *tamas*, s. a measure, balance.
 Τάμαρζ, *tamhasg*, s. m. a fool; a dwarf.
 Τάμλαδτα, *tamhlachta*, s. m. a burying place.
 Ταμναδ, *tamhnadh*, s. decollation; beheading.
 Ταμναιμ, *tamhnaim*, v. I behead, lop off.
 Ταμναιρε, *tamhnaire*, s. m. a beheader, executioner.
 Ταμπαε, *tamhsae*, s. tansey; tanicetum.
 Τάμψουαν, *tamlishuan*, s. m. a trance; ecstasy; heavy sleep.
 Τάμψαοι, *tamlithaoi*, a. dead of the plague.
 Ταν, *tan*, s. m. time; an tán, when at, or in

the time; a herd. drove; plunder; a report; s. m. and f. a country, region, territory; gen. τάν and τανα; search, pursuit.

Ταν, *tan*, s. fire.

Τανα, *tana*, } a. thin, slender, lean,
 Ταναδ, *tanadh*, } meagre, lank, rare,
 Ταναρδ, *tanaidhe*, } subtle.

Ταναρδ, *tanaid*, s. f. thinness, meagreness, rarity, subtlety.

Ταναρδ, *tanaid*, s. f. thinness, rarefaction.

Ταναρζιμ, *tanaighim*, v. I make thin, slender, diminish, rarefy.

Ταναιλ, *tanail*, s. f. puffing, blowing.

Ταναιρ, *tanais*, s. f. a parable, an example.

Ταναιρε, *tanaise*, } s. m. a lord or dynast, a
 Ταναιρτε, *tanaiste*, } governor of a country,
 the second person in
 rank, the presumptive
 or apparent heir to a
 prince; "Μαοιρεαδ-
 λαινν mac bhuain meḡ
 Τιḡεαρμαιν τάναιρε
 Τεαλλαιḡ Ουνκαδαοο
 εḡ", 4 *Mast.*, 1411.

a. second; "In thearδαν
 ταναιρε τρια in δετάνε
 ιαρ νινιτ δορḡαιρ
 επιαιḡ"; *Vis. Ad.* an
 διορ ταναιρτε, the
 second age of the world,
 the second stage of
 human life, reckoned
 from seven to sixteen
 years; an μέυμ τάναιρτε, the middle
 finger.

Ταναιρτεαδ, *tanaisteach*, a. swaying; acting like a thanist or thane.

Ταναιρτεαδ, *tanaisteachd*, s. f. thanistry, law of senior succession.

Ταναιρτεαδ, *tanaisteachd*, s. f. a territory.

Ταναιρτεαρ, *tanaisteas*, s. m. dominion, lordship.

Ταναλαδ, *tanalach*, s. m. shallow water; a short-winded, consumptive.

Ταναργυιν, *tanarguin*, s. f. a syllogism.

Τάναρ, *tanar*, s. m. dominion, lordship.

Τάναρ, *tanar*, } s. m. a ghost, spirit of the de-
 Τάναρζ, *tanarg*, } ceased, apparition, a phantom

Τανκαρδ, *tancard*, s. a tankard.

Τανκαρ, *tancas*, s. f. visibility.

Τανḡαοαρ, *tangadar*, v. they arrived, came.

Τανḡμαδ, *tangmadh*, part. met, happened.

Τανḡμιαιλ, *tangmhail*, s. a meeting, a chance occurrence

Cangmangāō, *tangmangadh*, s. a surrounding,
 guarding.
 Tāngnāc, *tangnach*, a. treacherous, deceitful.
 Tāngnācō, *tangnachd*, s. f. treachery, fraud,
 malice, grudge.
 Tāngnācō, *tangnachd*, s. treachery, deceit.
 Tāngnācō, *tanguachd*, s. great clamour.
 Tāmic, *tanic*, see tāmīc.
 Tann, *tann*, s. m. a prince; *Heb.*, ethanim,
 princes.
 Tannarāō-éasāis, *tannaidh-eadaigh*, s. the wool
 of cloth.
 Tannālāō, *tannaladh*, s. the often bellowing of
 a cow by reason of some pain; agony; a
 ττανάλαō an báir, in the agony of death.
 Tānpin, *tansin*, } adv. then; an tán pin, then,
 Tānpoin, *tansoin*, } at that time.
 Taob, *taobh*, s. f. a side, a flank; a τταοb, of or
 concerning; ó éaoib go taob, from side to side;
 s. account, respect, regard.
 Taobać, *taobhach*, a. partial.
 Taob-a-muig, *taobh-a-muigh*, adv. without.
 Taob-a-rić, *taobh-a-stigh*, adv. within.
 Taobaćō, *taobhachd*, s. f. partiality, presumption.
 Taobaō, *taobhadh*, s. a commission; thrusting,
 relying.
 Taobaim, *taobhaim*, v. I side, join, take part
 with, thrust, depend, incline.
 Taobán, *taobhan*, s. m. a patch or clout on the
 side of a brogue; a rafter: the ribberies or
 wattles laid on the rafters under the thatch of
 a house.
 Taobbeic, *taobhbheith*, s. partiality.
 Taobcēimne, *taobhcheimne*, s. digression.
 Taob-cúil, *taobh-cuil*, s. a backside.
 Taob-óuilleog, *taobh-dhuilleog*, s. f. a page of
 a book.
 Taobga, *taobhgha*, a. lateral.
 Taobgabail, *taobhghabhail*, s. partiality, kind-
 ness.
 Taobgeal, *taobhghéal*, a. white-sided.
 Taobgreim, *taobhghreim*, s. a stitch in the side.
 Taob-iarrgarć, *taobh-iarsgar-*
thach,
 Taob-iarrćarć, *taobh-iarthar-*
thach, } s. the west.
 Taob-leir, *taobh-leis*, s. the lee side.
 Taob-luinge, *taobh-luinge*, s. a broadside, a
 ship's side.
 Taob-muice, *taobh-muice*, s. a flitch of bacon.
 Taobóir, *taobhoir*, s. m. a commissary.
 Taob-shiar, *taobh-shiar*, s. the west.
 Taobshlighe, *taobhshlighe*, s. a bye-way.
 Taobtha, *taobhtha*, part. trusted, credited;
 joined.

ΤΑΟΒΘΩΡ, *taobhthoir*, s. m. a creditor, commissary.
 ΤΑΟΒ-ΤΙΡ, *taobh-tir*, s. f. a district.
 ΤΑΟΒΘΥΟΜ, *taobhthrom*, a heavysided, pregnant.
 ΤΑΟΒΥΓΑΘ, *taobhughadh*, s. relying on, con-
 fiding in.
 ΤΑΟΘ, *taodh*, see ΤΕΑΘ; see ΤΕΘ; a. sudden.
 ΤΑΟΘ, *taodh*, s. yarn; ΤΑΟΘΟΛΑΝΝ, woollen yarn.
 ΤΑΟΘΑΘ, *taodach*, adj. sudden, inconstant.
 ΤΑΟΘΑΘ, *taodach*, a. stubborn, inconstant.
 ΤΑΟΘΑΘΑΝ, *taodachan*, s. m. a stubborn creature;
 a rope-maker.
 ΤΑΟΘΑΙΜ, *taodaim*, v. I revolt.
 ΤΑΟΘΑΙΡΕ, *taodaire*, s. m. an apostate.
 ΤΑΟΘΒΑΛ, *taodbhale*, a. very strong, puissant.
 ΤΑΟΘΜ, *tuodhm*, s. a sudden thought.
 ΤΑΟΘΜΑΘ, *toadhmach*, a. perverse, stubborn.
 ΤΑΟΓΑΘ, *taoghach*, see ΤΑΓΑΘ.
 ΤΑΟΓΑΘ, *taoghadh*, see ΤΟΓΑΘ.
 ΤΑΟΓΑΙΜ, *taoghaim*, see ΤΟΓΑΙΜ.
 ΤΑΟΓΑΛΛ, *taoghall*, s. visiting, resorting.
 ΤΑΟΓΤΕ, *taoghte*, see ΤΟΓΤΑ.
 ΤΑΟΙ, *taoi*, s. a birth, bearing; a trope, turn,
 winding; silence, delight; a. ready; silent,
 mild, gentle; deaf.
 ΤΑΟΙΒΡΕΙΤ, *taoibhreith*, }
 ΤΑΟΙΒΒΡΕΙΤΕΑΜ, *taoibh-* } s. a partial judge.
blreitheamh, }
 ΤΑΟΙΒΜΕΙΡΕ, *taoibhneise*, } s. m. a com-
 ΤΑΟΙΒΜΕΙΤΕΑΜ, *taoibhmheitheamh*, } missary.
 ΤΑΟΙΒΜΕΙΡΕΑΘ, *taoibhmeiseachd*, s. f. commis-
 saryship.
 ΤΑΟΙΒΡΕΙΜ, *taoibhreim*, }
 ΤΑΟΙΒΡΕΙΜΝΙΥΓΑΘ, *taoibh-* } s. digression
reimnyughadh, }
 ΤΑΟΙΤΕΡΘΜ, *taoicreidhm*, } s. giddiness, dizzi-
 ΤΑΟΙΘΕΑΡΑΘ, *taoidheasadh*, } ness.
 ΤΑΟΙΘ, *taoidh*, v. it is; i. e. ΑΤΑ, o. g.
 ΤΑΟΙΘΕΑΝ, *taoidhean*, s. a company.
 ΤΑΟΙΘΙΜ, *taoidhim*, v. I turn, revolt.
 ΤΑΟΙΘΙΜ, *taoidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.
 ΤΑΟΙΓ, *taoig*, s. f. a fit of passion.
 ΤΑΟΙΜ, *taoim*, s. f. bilge water in a ship; a dash
 of water.
 ΤΑΟΙΝΝΕΑΘ, *taoinneadh*, s. curling of the hair.
 ΤΑΟΙΡ, *taois*, } gen. of ΤΑΟΡ, dough.
 ΤΑΟΙΡΕ, *taoise*, }
 ΤΑΟΙΡΕΑΘ, *taoiseach*, s. m. a chieftain, general,
 captain; *Welsh*, tywysog.
 ΤΑΟΙΡΓ, *taoisg*, adj. nearly full.
 ΤΑΟΙΡΓΕΑΘΤ, *taoisigheacht*, s. f. sovereignty,
 chieftainry; a dynasty, principality; *Welsh*,
 twysogaeth.
 ΤΑΟΙΡΝΙΓΙΜ, *taoisnighim*, } v. I knead.
 ΤΑΟΙΡΝΙΜ, *taoisnim*, }
 ΤΑΟΙΡΝΙΓΤΕ, *taoisnighthe*, part. kneaded.

Ταιοῖτεαννάδ, *taoītheannach*, a. silent.
 Ταιοῖτεαννάδσ, *taoītheannachd*, s. f. silence.
 Ταιοῖτιοςγ, *taoīthiosg*, s. discourse, conversation.
 Ταιοῖλῦα, *taoīlchua*, s. a flesh-pie, a mutton-pie.
 Ταιοῖλόμαδ, *taoīlomach*, s. m. a parricide or fratricide.
 Ταομ, *taom*, s. f. a bit, a scrap; the plague, a fit of sickness, a fit, paroxysm, madness, passion, caprice, freak; water that leaks through a ship; a puffing up, swelling.
 Ταομα, *taoma*, s. a sudden thought.
 Ταομῖα, *taomha*, s. nobleness.
 Ταομαδ, *taomach*, a. subject to fits.
 Ταομαδσ, *taomadh*, s. emptying, laving, evacuation, depletion; dread, fear.
 Ταομαῖμ, *tuomaim*, v. I empty, lave.
 Ταομαῖη, *taomaire*, s. m. a drawer, a pump.
 Ταομάν, *taoman*, s. m. a vessel to draw water with; a pump.
 Ταομανάδ, *taomanach*, see ταομαδ.
 Ταομάν-αεῖη, *taoman-aeir*, s. an air-pump.
 Ταομ-βρυννε, *taom-bruinne*, s. a fit of the mother.
 Ταομ-βυῖλε, *taom-buile*, s. a mad fit.
 Ταομῖνάδ, *taomhnach*, a. self-willed; evil-minded.
 Ταοφ, *taoph*, s. m. a doctor; an empiric.
 Ταοφ, *taos*, s. m. and f. dough; *Welsh*, toes.
 Ταοφάδάν, *taosachan*, s. m. a baker.
 Ταοφῦα, *taoselua*, s. a flesh pie; a mutton pie.
 Ταοφγᾶ, *taosga*, adv. rather, first, sooner than, before.
 Ταοφγᾶ, *taosga*, a. old, ancient; “*Ni ffruil peacað ar bîoð iγ taοφγᾶ, iγ mó agur iγ baogluig iona e*” *Donl.*, 156.
 Ταοφγᾶδ, *taosgach*, ā. brim-full, flowing.
 Ταοφγᾶδσ, *taosgachd*, s. f. pouring out, vomiting.
 Ταοφγᾶδσ, *taosgadh*, s. pumping, draining.
 Ταοφγᾶῖμ, *taosgaim*, v. I pump, drain, diffuse, pour out.
 Ταοφγᾶῖη, *taosgoir*, } s. m. one employed at
 Ταοφγᾶῖηδ, *taosguidhe*, } a pump.
 Ταοφγᾶθ, *taosgtha*, part, emptied, drained.
 Ταοφ-λεαθβρυγῖτε, *taos-leathbhruighite*, s. paste.
 Ταοφναδᾶδ, *taosnachadh*, s. kneading.
 Ταοφτοφν, *taosthorn*, s. an oven.
 Ταοθᾶλ, *taothal*, s. m. subsidy.
 Ταοθᾶλαμ, *taothalam*, v. to come, visit, *Sh*.
 Ταοθᾶχοφ, *taothchoir*, s. blame, dispraise.
 Ταφ, *tap*, s. m. flax or wool on the distaff or rock; a start, a blunder, a slip; an occurrence
 Ταφ, *tap*, } a. quick, swift, nimble,
 Ταφᾶρσ, *tapaidh*, } active.

Tapaço, *tapachd*, } s. haste, activity.
 Tapaò, *tapadh*, }
 Tapaço, *tapachd*, } s. success, good chance.
 Tapaò, *tapadh*, }
 Tapaìò, *tapaidh*, a. quick, active.
 Tapaìòim, *tapaidhim*, v. I hasten.
 Tapan, *tapan*, s. m. a rock of flax or tow.
 Tápar, *tapar*, s. m. a taper.
 Tapeir, *tapeis*, s. f. a carpet,
 Taplaig, *taplaigh*, s. a wallet; a repository of
 small things.
 Tapós, *tapog*, s. an accident, slip, chance words
 Taponta, *taponta*, a. doing quickly, lively,
 active; s. peril, danger.
 Taphun, *taphun*, see Tapan.
 Taphunaim, *taphunaim*, see Tapanaim.
 Tar, *tar*, prep. beyond, over, out of, across,
 through, above; adv. rather than, before, in pre-
 ference to; v. come; tar ùgam; s. m. con-
 tempt, scorn, reproach; a. bad, evil; “*no*
éar, i.e. no óle,” *Cor.*
 Tara, *tara*, s. a multitude; a. active, quick.
 Taraóairi, *tarachair*, s. an auger, gimlet.
 Taraço, *tarachd*, s. f. activity; going, coming;
Heb., derech.
 Taraò, *taradh*, s. coming, going, passing.
 Tara-cean, *tara-chean*, adv. besides, moreover.
 Tar-a-ceann-rim, *tar-a-cheann-sin*, adv. never-
 theless, notwithstanding.
 Taraò, *tarad*, prep. and pron. over thee.
 Taraóairc, *taradharc*, } s. squinting, looking
 Tar-ráóairc, *tar-radharc*, } askew.
 Taraóairim, *taraghairim*, v. to ominate, fore-
 bode, *Sh.*
 Taraib, *taraihb*, prep. and pron. over you.
 Taraig, *taraihb*, s. a journey, a visit.
 Tarail, *tarail*, s. encompassing, going round;
 a visit.
 Tarain, *tarain*, v. shun, avoid.
 Tarainn, *tarainn*, prep. and pron. over us.
 Tarairin, *tarairin*, s. f. a gimlet.
 Tar-air, *tar-ais*, }
 Tar-an-air, *tar-anais*, } adv. back, backward.
 Taraiseac, *taraiseach*, a. from beyond the
 mountains.
 Taralpach, *taralpach*, a. transalpine.
 Tharam, *tharam*, prep. and pron. over me.
 Taran, *taran*, s. m. the ghost of an unbaptized
 child.
 Tarar, *tarar*, s. m. an auger, piercer.
 Tararam, *tararam*, v. to bore, *Sh.*
 Tarasbhraò, *tarasbhradh*, s. a prisoner at large.
 Tarb, *tarbh*, s. m. a bull; *Welsh, tarw.*
 Tarba, *tarbha*, } s. f. gain, profit; strength,
 Tarbaòt, *tarbhacht*, } power.

Τάρνακ, *tarnac*, v. it was finished, it came to pass.

Τάρνακ, *tarnach*, } s. thunder, *Sc.*

Τάρνακάκ, *tarnainach*, }
Τάρνακ, *tarnachd*, s. f. peevishness, frowardness.

Τάρναρο, *tarnaid*, s. f. a tavern, inn.

Τάρναροίη, *tarnadoir*, s. m. a tavern or inn-keeper.

Τάρνζαιη, *tarngaire*, s. a prophecy, a prediction.

Τάρνοχο, *tarnochd*, s. f. nakedness; secret parts of one's body; α τάρνοχο, their nakedness; a. stark naked.

Τάρπ, *tarp*, s. m. a clod, a lump.

Τάρπακ, *tarpatch*, a. bulky, weighty.

Τάρπακο, *tarpatchd*, s. f. bulkiness.

Τάρπαν, *tarpan*, s. m. a cluster; a small clod; a crab; i. e. τάρπάν κυβάκ.

Τάρπ, *tarr*, s. the lowest part of the belly; extremity, tail; the hinder part of man or beast; the west.

Τάρρα, *tarra*, v. come thou.

Τάρρακ, *tarrach*, a. fearful, timid; horrid, terrible; "i. e. uamnac, no eclac fit top", *Cor.*

Τάρρακάν, *tarrachan*, s. a gormandizer.

Τάρρακαί, *tarrachar*, s. m. an auger.

Τάρρακταιν, *tarrachtain*, s. revenge, vengeance.

Τάρρακταιρ, *tarrachtair*, v. it happened.

Τάρραδ, *tarradh*, s. attendance; protection; a drawing, draught; see τάρπ.

Τάρραγάλαροε, *tarraghalaidhe*, s. m. a prophet.

Τάρραγάλα, } part. saved, delivered.

Τάρραγλαίμ, *tarraghlaim*, v. I prophesy.

Τάρραγίλ, *tarraighil*, } s. a freeing, saving, de-
Τάρραιλ, *tarrail*, } livering.

Τάρραγίλεακ, *tarraighileach*, a prophetic.

Τάρραιμ, *tarraim*, s. pursuit; tracing out.

Τάρραιμ, *tarranik*, s. ichnography.

Τάρραιμαδ, *tarramhadh*, s. service, attendance.

Τάρραν, *tarran*, } s. a nail, spike

Τάρρινγε, *tarrnge*, }
Τάρρανγκαρτ, *tarrangart*, s. a loadstone.

Τάρρανζοίη, *tarrangoir*, s. m. a nailor.

Τάρρηναιό, *tarrgraidh*, } s. a pilgrimage, jour-
Τάρρηνιοιό, *tarrgroidh*, } nev.

Τάρρανγθα, *tarrangtha*, part. drawn, pulled.

Τάρρανγτόη, *tarrangthoir*, s. m. a drawer; prognosticator.

Τάρραρταιρ, *tarrastair*, v. it happened.

Τάρρφιονν, *tarrfhionn*, adj. having white buttocks, *Sh.*

Τάρρηναιό, *tarrghraidh*, s. a journey.

Τάρρινγίρεακ, *tarringireachd*, s. f. a prophecy.

Τάρρνοχο, *tarnnochd*, see τάρνοχο.

Τάρρα, *tarrsa*, v. come thou.

Τάρρταίγim, *tarrthaighim*, v. I save, deliver.

Τάρρταίλ, *tarrthail*, s. preservation, safety, health, deliverance.

Τάρρταίμ, *tarrthaim*, v. I seize, lay hold of, assert, affirm, grow; deliver.

Τάρρτούζαδ, *tarrthughadh*, s. growing; deliverance.

Τάρρυν, *tarrudh*, s. a drawing,

ρρυν, *tarruing*, s. a draught, pull, pluck; a halyard; a blow; derivation, description; distillation, extracting.

Τάρρυνγεακ, *tarruingeach*, a. attractive.

Τάρρυνγim, *tarruingim*, v. I draw, pull, teaze, distil.

Τάρρυνγ-αιρ-αιρ, *tarruing-air-ais*, s. revulsion.

Τάρρα, *tarsa*, } adv. over, athwart, across,

Τάρρην, *tarsin*, } over them, past; "Θιορ-

Τάρρην, *tarsna*, } caoilrò ruḡ cionna na
τοπόδοιμε, αςυρ το βειρ πέ αν ποίελέαν
ταρρα", *Prov.*, xx. 26; a. prostrate, stretched;
"ταρρην παοι αν μβόρο", *Plearaca na Ruarcach*.

Τάρρναίμim, *tarsnamhaim*, v. I swim over.

Τάρρηνάν, *tarsnan*, s. m. a transom, cross beam, or stick.

Τάρρην-ροθα, *tarsnan-rotha*, s. a spoke of a wheel.

Τάρρροβεακ, *tarsoibeach*, } a. transparent.

Τάρρροίλρεακ, *tarsoills each*, }

Τάρρροίλρηγim, *tarsoillsighim*, v. I shine through.

Τάρρυνγ, *tarsuing*, adv. across, athwart,

Ταρτ, *tart*, s. thirst, drought; a. gone by, past; prep. on, about.

Θαρτα, *tharta*, prep. and pron. over them

Ταρτακ, *tartach*, s. m. a girth.

Ταρταν, *tartan*, s. a party-coloured stuff worn by Highlanders.

Τάρταροίη, *tarthadoir*, } s. m. a saviour, de-

Τάρταλαροε, *tarthalaidhe*, } liverer.

Τάρταίγim, *tarthaighim*, } v. I assist, defend,

Τάρταίλim, *tarthailim*, } protect.

Τάρταίλ, *tarthail*, s. f. help, assistance.

Ταρταμλακο, *tartamhlachd*, s. thirstiness.

Ταρταν, *tartan*, s. m. a hillock, a clod.

Ταρτανακ, *tartanach*, a. hilly, cloddy.

Ταρταρ, *tartar*, s. noise, clamour; the far west.

Ταρταρακ, *tartarach*, a. noisy, bold.

Θαρτε, *tharte*, prep. and pron. over her.

Ταρτμαρ, *tartmhar*, a. thirsty, dry.

Ταρτμαρακο, *tartmharachd*, s. thirstiness.

Ταρτμαμαρ, *tartsamhar*, v. we gave.

Ταρυνν, *taruinn*, prep. and pron. over us.

Ταρ, *tus*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation; a whip, scourge, ferula.

Ταρα, *tasach*, a. settled, arranged.

Ταραίμ, *tasaim*, v. I dwell, remain; settle, arrange.

Ταράν, *tasán*, s. m. a slow, tedious, plaintive discourse.

Ταράνα, *tasánach*, a. slow, tedious, plaintive.

Ταρεβουνάιμ, *tasbeunaim*, v. I reveal, show, present

Ταρεβουντα, *tasbeunta*, part. revealed, shown.

Τάρ, *tasc*, s. m. fame.

Ταρκαρ, *tascar*, s. m. a navy.

Ταρκορ, *tascor*, s. m. an assembly, cavalcade; a mark; a tribe or family.

Ταρκοραίμ, *tascoraim*, v. I march, migrate.

Ταρσαίλ, *tasdail*, s. f. trial, examination.

Ταρσαίλμ, *tasdailim*, v. I try, essay.

Ταρσαλτα, *tasdaltá*, part. essayed, examined.

Ταρουίγε, *tasduighe*, a. deficient, wanting.

Ταρουίγμ, *tasduighim*, v. I want.

Τάρς, *tasg*, s. m. character, report, rumour, news, knowledge; *Heb.* tashiah.

Ταρς, *tasg*, s. m. a task; difficult work.

Ταρσαδ, *tasgad*, s. m. a task.

Ταρσαδ, *tasgaídh*, s. hoarding, laying up.

Ταρσαίμ, *tasgaire*, s. m. a slave, servant.

Ταρσαίμ, *tasgaire*, } s. m. a tasker, one who
Ταρσόμ, *tasgoir*, } undertakes work by the
lump.

Ταρσαλ, *tasgal*, s. m. a great wave; an inundation.

Ταρσαλα, *tasgalachd*, s. f. the rolling of the sea.

Ταρσαμλα, *tasgamhlachd*, s. f. renown.

Ταρσαμυλ, *tasgamhuil*, a. renowned, famous.

Ταρρ, *tass*, adj. half done, *Sh.*

Ταρρ, *tast*, s. m. a rumour, report.

Ταρρμλα, *tasamhlachd*, s. f. rumouring, reporting.

Τατ! *tat!* interj. cease! beware!

Τάτ, *tath*, s. m. a lord, a ruler; slaughter; solder, glue, cement; a side; adv. beside, hardby; a. withered.

Τάτα, *tatha*, s. a cement, binding.

Τάτα, *tatha*, s. bail, security.

Τατα, *tatach*, a. of no value, worthless.

Τατα, *tathad*, v. they have.

Τάτα, *tathadh*, s. a joining, inosculation, con- texture, soldering, cementing; welding.

Ταταί, *tathaigh*, s. frequenting, customary visits.

Ταταίγε, *tathaigheach*, a. conversant, ac- quainted.

Ταταίγε, *tathaigheachd*, s. f. use, familiarity.

Ταταίγμ, *tathaighim*, v. I frequent, haunt, use, apply, join, mortice.

Τάταίμ, *tathaim*, v. I annex, join, weld.

Ταταίμ, *tathaim*, v. I kill, destroy; have; see also ταταίγμ; v. he died; *πό έξ, o. g.*

Ταταίμ, *tathaire*, s. m. a joiner; a sluggish, trifling fellow.

Ταταίμ, *tathamh*, v. I have; it is with me.

Ταταίμ, *tathamh*, s. nothing.

Ταταίμ, *tathalaim*, v. I call, visit.

Ταταίμ, *tathamh*, s. a nap of sleep.

Ταταίμ, *tathaoir*, s. f. reproach, contempt, dis- regard; a. heavy, dull; s. grief, heaviness, sorrow, affliction.

Ταταίμ, *tathaoirim*, v. I reproach, revile, despise.

Ταταί, *tathas*, v. he gathered, he assembled.

Ταταίμ, *tathbhiem*, s. f. a mortal blow; this word was anciently used to imply the exer- cise of casting darts and other missiles from the *crann tabaí*, or sling.

Ταταίμ, *tath-bheum*, s. a mortal blow

Ταταί, *tathfan*, s. f. barking of dogs; banish- ing; "Ro ταταί a *phléet ar an t-tir*".

Ταταίμ, *tathfanaim*, v. I bark; I banish.

Ταταί, *tathlach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; a. tame, humble, submissive

Ταταί, *tathlaidh*, a. meek, mild, gentle.

Ταταί, *tathlaighim*, v. I tear, subdue, pacify

Ταταί, *tathlan*, s. m. a reproach, calumny.

Ταταί, *tathnais*, s. strength, fortitude.

Ταταί, *tatog*, s. f. a clash, a slap.

Ταταί, *tathughadh*, s. a union, soldering, joining.

Ταταί, *tathuigh*, s. conversation, resort, fre- quenting.

Ταταί, *tathuighe*, s. m. acquaintance, frequent- ing, resort, haunting.

Ταταί, *tathuigheach*, a. conversant

Ταταί, *tathuighim*, v. I use, accustom; see ταταίγμ.

Ταταί, *tathuighthe*, part. frequented, accus- tomed, public; familiar.

Ταταί, *tathum*, s. bay of a deer, bark, yelp.

Τέ, *te*, or *an té*, *te* or *an te*, pron. he, he that, whatsoever, a person; *oon té*, unto him that; a. hot, warm.

Τεα, *teach*, s. m. a house, dome, dwelling; a way, passage; an abode, mansion.

Τεα, *teachadh*, prop. *taíoch*, strangling; possessing, residing.

Τεα, *teacc*, s. a collection, a treasure.

Τεα, *teacclaim*, s. f. a collection.

Τεα, *teaccmaí*, s. f. an impediment, hin- drance.

Τεα, *teaccmas*, s. a hindrance, an imped- ment.

TEAČO, *teachd*, s. accession, arrival, coming; a. navigable; legal, lawful, right, just.

TEAČO, *teachd*, s. jelly; any glutinous substance.

TEAČOA, *teachda*, s. law, equity; possession, a possessor.

TEAČOA, *teachda*, } s. m. a messenger, post,
TEAČOAC, *teachdach*, } ambassador, legate, delegate, nuncio.

TEAČOAO, *teachdadh*, s. a choking; congeallation.

TEAČOAOE, *teachdaidhe*, s. m. a comer, a customer.

TEAČOAIŽTE, *teachdaighthe*, see TEAČOAIŽTE.

TEAČOAIŽTE, *teachdaighthe*, part. closed.

TEAČOAIM, *teachdaim*, v. I condense, close.

TEAČOAIPE, *teachdaire*, s. m. a messenger.

TEAČOAIPEAČO, *teachdaireachd*, s. f. a message, embassy, errand, legation, delegation, deputiation.

TEAČOIHAP, *teachdmhar*, a. fruitful, fertile; acceptable, legal, rightful.

TEAČLA, *teacla*, s. tackle, ropes.

TEACMAIC, *teacmaic*, v. it came to pass, happened.

TEACMAIPC, *teachmairc*, v. it happened, it came to pass.

TEACMOC, *teacmoc*, s. m. riches, wealth.

TEACMUAIL, *teacmhuaill*, s. affliction, sickness.

TEAC-NAOIRĖAČO, *teach-naoidheadh*, s. an hospital.

TEAČTA, *teachta*, s. law; i. e. *o*liže, *Br. L.*; a. legal, lawful, *Br. L.*

TEAČTAO, *teachtadh*, s. m. possession.

TEAČO, *tead*, s. f. a rope, cord, string.

TEAČOAC, *teadach*, a. strung, stringed.

TEAČOAO, *teadaidh*, a. quick, active, wild.

TEAČOAOE, *teadaidhe*, s. m. a harper.

TEAČOAIŽTE, *teadaighthe*, part. bound, tied, corded.

TEAČOAIM, *teadhaim*, see TĖRĖIM.

TEAČOAPNAČ, *teadarnach*, a. revengeful.

TEAČOAPNAČ, *teadarrach*, s. m. an avenger.

TEAČOAPNAČT, *teadarracht*, revenge, vengeance.

TEAČOAPNAČTĖIM, *teadarrachtoir*, s. m. an avenger.

TEAČOŽAP, *teadhghas*, s. m. a house, a palace; "A teaožap opĖoa ŽurĖe opĖunn", *P. A.*, 292.

TEAČĖM, *teadh*, s. a theme; a plague; decollation.

TEAČĖMNAČ, *teadhmnach*, s. m. an executioner.

TEAČĖNAP, *teadnas*, s. m. fury, rage.

TEAČĖNAPAC, *teadnasach*, a. furious, severe, saucy.

TEAČĖNAPACĖT, *teadnasacht*, s. f. revenge, fury; sauciness.

TEAČ, *teagh*, s. m. a house, a room; s. f. vapour, exhalation; s. m. meat, food, sustenance.

TEAČA, *teaga*, adv. perhaps.

TEAČAIL, *teagail*, s. f. a house, habitation; house-keeping

TEAČAIM, *teaghaim*, v. I heat, warm, grow hot

TEAČAIR, *teagair*, s. f. a dear, a love; mo ĖĖžair ĖĖ.

TEAČAIR, *teagair*, s. provision, protection, covering, shelter, warmth; a purchase.

TEAČAIRAC, *teagarach*, a. warm, snug, spruce.

TEAČAIRIM, *teagairim*, v. I cover, thatch, protect, shelter.

TEAČAIR, *teaghais*, s. plur. dwelling places.

TEAČAIRŽTE, *teagaisgthe*, part. taught, instructed.

TEAČALLAC, *teaghallach*, see TEAČLAC.

TEAČAM, *teagamh*, s. doubt.

TEAČAP, *teaghas*, s. a small room, closet; a case.

TEAČAPŽ, *teagasg*, s. m. teaching, doctrine, instruction, education; sorcery, druidism.

TEAČAPŽA, *teagasga*, s. sorcery, druidism.

TEAČAPŽAIM, *teagasgaim*, v. I teach, instruct.

TEAČAPŽ ĖĖIOPTĖRĖE, *teagasg Ėriostuidhe*, s. m. a catechism, Christian doctrine.

TEAČAPŽĖA, *teagasgtha*, part. taught, instructed.

TEAČAPŽĖĖIM, *teagasgthoir*, s. m. a teacher.

TEAČĖALL, *teagbhall*, a. afflicted even to death, *Sh.*

TEAČĖAIL, *teagcail*, s. f. a meeting, meddling; i. e. TEAČĖAIL, o. g.

TEAČĖLAC, *teaghlach*, s. m. a family, household; habitation; a hearth; a. belonging to a family or house.

TEAČĖLACAO, *teaghlacadh*, s. a gift, present.

TEAČĖLACAN, *teaghlachan*, s. m. a domestic.

TEAČĖLACAP, *teaghlachas*, s. m. soothing, flattery, playing the parasite; everything belonging or relating to a family or household; an improvement.

TEAČĖLAC, *teaghladh*, s. flattery.

TEAČĖLACAC, *teaghladhach*, a. fair-spoken; s. m. a flatterer, soother.

TEAČĖLARĖIM, *teaghlaidhim*, v. I soothe, flatter.

TEAČĖLAM, *teaghlam*, s. m. a collection, recapitulation.

TEAČĖLAMAO, *teaglamhad*, s. m. a convention, assembly.

TEAČĖLAMAO, *teaglamhadh*, s. collecting.

TEAČĖLAMAIM, *teaglamhaim*, v. I collect, assemble.

TEAČĖLOM, *teaghlom*, see TEAČĖLAM.

TEAČĖHA, *teagmha*, s. a cause.

TEAČĖMAC, *teagmhach*, a. doubtful.

TEAČĖMAIL, *teagmhail*, s. f. meddling, interfering, strife, expostulation, retribution, revenge; *Heb.*, tegmail; a meeting, occurrence, encounter.

TEAČĖMAILEAC, *teagmhaileach*, a. contentious, contending, striving.

TEAČĖMAILIM, *teagmhailim*, v. I meet, strive,

TEAČĖMAIM, *teagmhaim*, } contend.

TEAČĖMAIP, *teagmhais*, s. f. an accident.

Teannorcánur, *teannorcánus*, s. the counter-tenor in music; cantus medius.

Teannradh, } s. showing, manifesta-
Teannrúadh, } tion, discovery.
Teannrughadh,

Teannraic, *teannshailh*, s. abundance; a full meal.

Teannta, *teannta*, a. joined; i. e. cumúac; s. a press; tightness, bruising; adv. near, close to; part. tightened.

Teanntaighe, *teanntaighthe*, part. squeezed.

Teanntán, *teanntan*, s. m. a press, bruising.

Teanntairíe, *teanntairidhe*, s. m. grief, sorrow.

Teannúadh, *teannughadh*, s. pressing, squeezing.

Teardh, *teardh*, s. contention; *Heb.*, tigrath.

Teairnim, *teairnim*, v. I descend, go down.

Teairneachd, *teairneachd*, s. pastime.

Teairb, *teairb*, s. m. a separation.

Teairbh, *teairbh*, s. separation; a sudden death.

Teairbhíom, *teairbhaidhim*, v. I separate.

Teairc, *teairc*, a. few, rare, scarce; little; adv. seldom.

Teaircadh, *teaircadh*, s. fewness, scarcity, rareness.

Teairm, *teairm*, s. m. a noise made by trampling.

Teairma, *teairma*, s. a law term, a term, a period.

Teairmann, *teairmann*, } s. m. a limit, stay, re-
Teairmonn, *teairmonn*, } source, shelter, sanc-
Teairmunn, *teairmunn*, } tuary; protection,
glebe-land.

Teairmannoir, *teairmannoir*, } s. a patron,
Teairmannuidhe, *teairmannuidhe*, } protector.

Teairmonn Magcraídh, *teairmonn Magcraídh*, s. a name of St. Patrick's Purgatory.

Teairmonntóir, *teairmonntoir*, s. a protector, harbinger.

Teairnadh, *teairnadh*, s. descending, going down hill; an escape, recovery from sickness.

Teairnaidhim, } v. I descend, evade,
Teairnaim, } escape, fly from;
50 Teairnattar, }
4 Mast., 1434.

Teairnaim, *teairnaim*, } v. I recover, evade,
Teairnodhaim, *teairnodhaim*, } fall into a fit.

Teairnodh, *teairnodh*, s. a fall, chance, escape; debasement; a runaway.

Teairnaomh, *teairnaomh*, s. m. a patron saint.

Teairr, *teairr*, s. pitch, tar.

Teairra, *teairra*, s. the earth; *Lat.*, terra.

Teairradh, *teairradh*, s. laying on pitch or tar.

Teairraid, *teairraid*, s. an officer, herald.

Teairraim, *teairraim*, v. I pitch, tar, daub.

Teairrian, *teairrian*, s. anger, vexation.

Teairrgha, *teairrgha*, a. pitchy.

Teairnim, *teairnim*, v. I save, secure, deliver.

Teairninte, *teairninte*, part. secure, safe, delivered.

Teairnteachd, *teairnteachd*, s. f. security safety.

Teair, *teair*, s. heat, warmth, fervour; a message the south; prop. *teair*; a sound; a. fervent.

Teairac, *teairac*, s. m. a fever.

Teairaire, *teairaire*, s. m. a messenger.

Teairairge, *teairairge*, a. saved, delivered.

Teairargadh, *teairargadh*, } s. rescuing, saving,
Teairargain, *teairargain*, } delivering from dan-
ger, retribution.

Teairargaim, *teairargaim*, v. I save, deliver, rescue.

Teairargain, *teairargain*, s. restoration of plunder; 4 Mast., 1466.

Teairarguin, *teairarguin*, s. enmity, malice.

Teairarghoir, *teairarghoir*, s. m. a guardian, protector.

Teairbhac, *teairbhac*, s. m. sultriness, hot weather.

Teairbaic, *teairbaic*, s. f. a fever.

Teairbual, *teairbhual*, s. a hot bath.

Teairbual, *teairbhual*, s. hot baths.

Teairbuidhe, *teairbhuidhe*, s. m. a grasshopper.

Teair, *teair*, s. a witness; prop. *teair*; a report, an account, news.

Teair, *teair*, } s. a character, c. p.
Teairas, *teairas*, }

Teairas, *teairas*, } adj. less by, short of; blia-
Teairas, *teairas*, } 99 Teairas 99 céad.
Teairas, *teairas*, } ninety-nine years.

Teairas, *teairas*, s. dying, failing; "11m bla-
99m céona Teairas o Raigillig", *M'Par*.

Teairasaim, *teairasaim*, v. I prove, try; fail; die.

Teairasail, *teairasail*, } s. want.
Teairasail, *teairasail*, }

Teairasadh, *teairasadh*, s. a trial; deficiency; lessening, deprivation.

Teairasadh, *teairasadh*, s. cutting down, lopping off.

Teairasaim, *teairasaim*, v. I preserve.

Teairasaim, *teairasaim*, v. I cut, lop off.

Teairasail, *teairasail*, s. a scorching wind, a storm, a wave.

Teairasadh, *teairasadh*, s. a parching wind.

Teairasaim, *teairasaim*, s. preservation.

Teairasadh, *teairasadh*, s. fervent love, zeal.

Teairasadh, *teairasadh*, see *teairbhac*.

Teairasaim, *teairasaim*, v. I deliver, rescue.

Teairasaim, *teairasaim*, s. deliverance.

Teairasadh, *teairasadh*, s. absence; want.

Teairasaim, *teairasaim*, v. I testify, bear witness; lack, need, want.

Teairasail, *teairasail*, s. want, defect.

Teairas, *teairas*, s. m. report, character.

Τεατύζαδ, *teastughadh*, s. experience, trial, discussing, sifting of a matter.
 Τεατύν, *teastun*, s. a groat, four pence.
 Τεαυιρόε, *teasuidhe*, a. hot, burning.
 Τεαυιρόεαδ, *teasuidheachd*, s. f. heat, warmth, ardency, fervour.
 Τεατ! *teath!* interj. hold off! s. a page; a. hot, warm; v. flee thou.
 Τεαταδ, *teathadh*, s. flight, running away.
 Τεαταίγim, *teathaighim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.
 Τεαταim, *teathaim*, v. I flee, run away.
 Τεαταιρ, *teathair*, s. m. a rope used in binding anything; a guiltless person; "i. e. οὐμνημείονταδ", o. g.
 Τεατβυρόε, *teathbhuidhe*, a. tawny, swarthy.
 Τεατμάδ, *teathmhach*, a. fleeting.
 Τεατρα, *teathra*, s. royston crow, raven; see quot. at τροζαν; the sea, ocean; an admiral.
 Τεβ, *teb*, a. unresolved.
 Τεβεαλαδ, *tebealach*, s. m. a reaper; harvest man.
 Τεβεαυραν, *tebearsan*, s. a still.
 Τεβεδ, *tebedh*, s. shunning, avoiding.
 Τεβεil, *tebeil*, s. reaping, harvest making.
 Τεβenn, *tebenn*, s. a drop, a distilling drop.
 Τεβιριδ, *tebididh*, s. irresolution.
 Τεβim, *tebim*, v. I disappoint, frustrate, fail.
 Τεβот, *tebhot*, s. intense heat.
 Τεc, *tec*, s. f. a bone.
 Τεc, *tech*, s. fume.
 Τεceac, *teceach*, a. bony, full of bones; lean.
 Τέο, *ted*, s. a rope, cord, string.
 Τεοαρό, *tedaidh*, a. wild, fierce.
 Τεοαυρατ, *tedarracht*, s. revenge, vengeance.
 Τεοβάρ, *tedhbhais*, s. f. a phantom, ghost.
 Τέοm, *tedhm*, s. m. death, destruction, plague, pestilence; a theme.
 Τέοmann, *tedhmann*, s. m. the murrain.
 Τεόμεανναδ, *tedhmeannach*, a. stubborn, hasty.
 Τέοmneac, *tedhmneach*, a. furious, headlong; s. m. a beheader, murderer.
 Τέοναp, *tednas*, s. fierceness, severity.
 Τεόneaρ, *tedhneas*, s. m. rage, stubbornness.
 Τεζ, *tegh*, see τεc.
 Τεζβαλ, *teghbhal*, s. ground rent.
 Τεgear, *tegear*, s. a purchase; a bargain.
 Τεgearpac, *tegearrach*, s. m. a purchaser.
 Τεgearpac, *tegearrach*, s. m. a purchaser.
 Τεγυр, *tegur*, s. m. a purchase.
 Τεγυрpac, *tegyrrach*, s. m. a purchaser.
 Τεibe, *teibe*, s. m. a physician; plur. τειβιρό.
 Τεibeαδ, *teibheadh*, s. destruction, extirpation, death.
 Τεibeαδ, *teibeadh*, s. a drawing or taking away.

Τεibeαυραδ, *teibearsach*, s. m. a distiller.
 Τεibeαυραδ, *teibearsachd*, s. f. distilling, dropping.
 Τεibeαυραim, *teibearsaim*, v. I drop, distil.
 Τεibeαυραν, *teibearsan*, s. m. dropping, distillation; a still.
 Τειβιρό, *teibidh*, a. smart, pedantic; s. harvest making.
 Τειβιρότε, *teibidhthe*, part. shunned.
 Τειβιρre, *teibirse*, } s. a gentle dropping of water or any other liquid.
 Τειβιρre, *teibrise*, }
 Τέιβλιν, *teibhlin*, s. f. a lute, a harp.
 Τείceaim, *teicheamh*, s. a going, passage.
 Τείco-реулт, *teichd-reult*, s. the north, *Sh*.
 Τεicлiрe, *teiclidhe*, a. quiet, peaceable.
 Τεicлiрeαδ, *teiclidheachd*, s. f. quietness.
 Τέio, *teid*, v. shall go; they went, he went.
 Τέiocleaparoε, *teidecleasaidhe*, s. m. a rope-dancer.
 Τέioe, *teide*, s. m. a smooth plain hill; a fair; an assembly; games.
 Τεioeαлтад, *teidealtach*, a. valetudinary.
 Τέiοim, *teidhim*, v. I go; *Heb.*, atah, he went.
 Τέiοin, *teidin*, s. f. a small rope or cord.
 Τέiοm, *teidhm*, s. death, a fit, loss, hardship, distress.
 Τεiοmβeιpтeαд, *teidhmbeirtheach*, a. death-giving, deadly.
 Τεiοmne, *teidhmne*, s. boldness, courage.
 Τέiοmneac, *teidhmneach*, a. perverse; see quot. at тпeαд; s. a man, a person, a man or woman; *Lat.*, homo.
 Τέiopυβлac, *teidsiubhlach*, s. m. a rope-dancer.
 Τeйз, *teigh*, s. f. any covering.
 Τeйз, *teigh*, v. go thou; imperat. of τεiοim.
 Τέйзeαд, *teigheadh*, s. a flying away, absconding.
 Τέйзeамуp, *teigheamhus*, v. shall happen, befall.
 Τέйзiоллaρ, *teighiollas*, s. a salamander.
 Τeйзлiрe, *teighlidhe*, a. languid, sick; mild, sober.
 Τeйзтeαд, *teightheach*, } s. m. a deserter.
 Τeйзтiοc, *teighthioch*, }
 Τeйзтiр, *teighthidh*, part. heated.
 Τeйлe, *teile*, } s. a lime or linden tree.
 Τeйлeз, *teileag*, }
 Τeйлeαд, *teileadh*, a. sick, languid.
 Τeйлz, *teilg*, v. go; τεilз uam; go from me.
 Τeйлgean, *teilgean*, s. a casting, throwing, vomiting.
 Τeйлzim, *teilgim*, v. I cast, throw, vomit.
 Τeйлzin, *teilgin*, s. f. casting, throwing, vomiting; a shock, rencounter.
 Τeйлzlion, *teilgion*, s. f. a casting net.
 Τeйлзтeοиp, *teilgtheoir*, s. m. a founder or caster of metals.

Teilíḡim, *teilighim*, v. I refuse, reject; build.
 Teilíḡteac, *teightheach*, a. fertile.
 Teilir, *teilis*, s. f. a house, habitation.
 Teillpeasair, *teillseadar*, v. they stole.
 Teilm, *teilm*, s. f. a dart, an arrow; great terror.
 Téim, *teim*, a. dark, obscure; “i. e. caḡ nṑpḡca na caḡ nṑb”, *Cor.*; a. capable.
 Téim, *teimh*, } s. death; a cover, a curtain, a
 Téime, *teimhe*, } veil.
 Teimeal, *teimeal*, s. dross.
 Teimeal, *teimheal*, s. f. a shadow, shade, covert;
 an eclipse, darkness; “For tuataib Eipeno
 bai teimel”; *Welsh*, tywylllech; a. dark, ob-
 scure; *Welsh*, tywyll.
 Teimen, *teimhen*, s. f. darkness; “i. e. nṑpḡcaḡt”,
Cor.
 Temleac, *teimhleachd*, } s. darkening, obscur-
 Temliuḡaḡ, *teimhliu-* } ing, eclipsing, cloud-
 ghadh, } ing, shading.
 Tein, *tein*, s. a coming.
 Teinbéalac, *teinbealach*, a. perverse, obstinate.
 Teine, *teine*, s. f. furze; the name of the letter
 T; a fire, firebrand.
 Teine, *teine*, } s. a link of a chain; plur.
 Teineac, *teineadh*, } teinte.
 Teineceasac, *teineceasadh*, s. a ferrit.
 Teine-ealadanta, *teine-ealadhanta*, s. a fire-
 work.
 Teine-éigim, *teine-eigin*, s. a forced fire; fire
 caused by long and vehement rubbing of two
 pieces of wood together.
 Teine-ḡealán, *teine-ghealan*, s. light emitted
 from putrid fish or rotten wood; see casair.
 Teinr, *teinidh*, s. f. fire.
 Teinr, *teinid*, a. fiery, flaming.
 Teinmeac, *teinnheadh*, s. cutting, dividing,
 opening.
 Teinn, *teinn*, s. f. great haste, hurry; distress,
 power, force; a. sick, infirm.
 Teinnbéalac, *teinnbhealach*, a. perverse, obsti-
 nate, contumacious.
 Teinne, *teiane*, s. f. fire, firebrand.
 Teinne, *teinne*, } s. f. tension, strictness, se-
 Teinneac, *teinnead*, } verity, rigidness.
 Teinne-aeir, *teinne-aeir*, s. lightning.
 Teinneac, *teinneas*, s. m. sickness, disease.
 Teinne-ḡuor, *teinne-chrios*, s. an iron to strike
 fire from a flint.
 Teinnḡa, *teinngha*, adj. of or relating to fire; fiery.
 Teinntac, *teinnteach*, s. m. lightning.
 Teinntac, *teinnteach*, }
 Teinnteamuil, *teinnteamhuil*, } a. fiery, igneous.
 Teinntein, *teinntein*, s. the hearth.
 Teinnteineac, *teinnteineach*, s. m. a collector of
 hearth tax.

Teinntpeac, *teinntreach*, s. flashes of lightning;
 also plur. of teinne; a link.
 Teir, *teir*, v. shall say, *Sc.*
 Teirbeirt, *teirbeirt*, s. f. fatigue.
 Teirbeirt, *teirbheirt*, see *teirbeirt*.
 Teirc, *teirc*, a. scarce, thin, rare.
 Teirce, *teirce*, a. spent; scarce, rare; s. scarcity,
 fewness, famine.
 Teircfeolac, *teircfheolach*, a. lean, meagre.
 Teircim, *teircim*, v. I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.
 Teircne, *teircne*, s. pl. pot-herbs.
 Teirpeac, *teirpeachd*, s. f. decaying, wasting,
 discontinuance; a. weary, fatigued, languid.
 Teircim, *teircim*, v. I spend, I fail.
 Teirpeac, *teirpeadh*, s. a commendation.
 Teirig, *teirig*, v. it is done; it is gone.
 Teirim, *teirim*, v. I will say, *Sc.*
 Teirin, *teirin*, s. f. a descent.
 Teirinim, *teirinim*, v. I descend.
 Teirir! *teiris!* interj. stop! desist!
 Teirme, *teirme*, s. a season, a while.
 Teirmeac, *teirmeac*, s. a mishap, a misfortune.
 Teirmeac, *teirmeasgach*, s. a meeting with ac-
 cidents; adj. accidental, unlucky.
 Teirmeac, *teirmeasgaim*, v. I meet with.
 find; disappoint.
 Teirphonta, *teirphonta*, s. three pounds weight.
 Teirt, *teirt*, s. sunrise.
 Teir, *teis*, s. f. an air, tune; care, diligence.
 Teirbéanac, *teisbeanadh*, s. a show, a play; a
 vision.
 Teirbéanam, *teisbeanaim*, see *teirbéanam*.
 Teirbeirt, *teisbeirt*, s. f. increase, growth.
 Teirpeac, *teisdeas*, s. f. attestation, proof, testi-
 mony, certificate.
 Teirp, *teisidh*, v. they halted; “ḡon teirp a
 Treamair”, *Chron. Scot.*
 Teirpe, *teisite*, s. a dropping, distilling.
 Teirt, *teist*, s. f. a proof, testimony, certificate.
 Teirpe, *teiste*, s. a drop.
 Teirpeac, *teisteadh*, s. defection, failing, dying.
 Teirpeamain, *teisteamhain*, s. a testimony.
 Teirtim, *teistim*, v. I prove, testify, aver.
 Teit, *teith*, v. fly thou; a. hot, warm, smooth.
 Teitbler, *teithbhlaidhe*, a. smooth.
 Teitceam, *teithcheamh*, s. flight.
 Teite, *teite*, s. f. obedience.
 Teiteac, *teitheach*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.
 Teiteac, *teitheachas*, s. m. desertion.
 Teiteac, *teitheadh*, }
 Teiteam, *teitheamh*, } s. flight; gen. *teitnie*.
 Teitim, *teithim*, v. I fly, desert.
 Teitmeac, *teithmheach*, s. f. a fugitive, renegade.
 Teitnim, *teithmhim*, v. I desert, flee.
 Teitneac, *teithneas*, s. haste.

Τειτνεαράς, *teithneasach*, a. hasty, in haste.
 Τειτρε, *teitre*, s. m. a tabor or timbrel; a player on the tabor or timbrel.
 Τελ, *tel*, s. fertile ground.
 Τελας, *telach*, s. m. a loosening, undoing.
 Τελίγχεας, *telightheach*, a. fertile, fruitful.
 Τελλιύρ, *telliur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.*, tellus; gen. telluris.
 Τεμε, *teme*, a. dark, black.
 Τεμε, *temhe*, s. f. death, sickness, weakness.
 Τεμε, *teme*, } s. an eclipse, darkness, black-
 Τεμελ, *temel*, } ness; “i. e. οορκα no οορ-
 Τεμεν, *temen*, } κάτ”, *Cor.*
 Τεν, *ten*, s. fire, i. e. τινε, o. g.
 Τεναίμ, *tenaim*, v. I pray thee.
 Τενče, *tenche*, s. tongs, pincers.
 Τενσαλ, *tendal*, } s. m. a fire, fire-place, hearth;
 Τενλας, *tenlach*, } see quot. at τινεαδ.
 Τεό, *teo*, a. warm; s. vigour, strength, power.
 Τεόχορθεας, *teochroidheach*, a. warm-hearted.
 Τεόζαιμ, *teoghaim*, v. I chafe, warm, heat.
 Τεόγραιοδς, *teoghradhach*, a. kind, affectionate, zealous.
 Τεοίλτ, *teoilt*, }
 Τεοίλρεας, *teoilreach*, } a. weak, imbecile.
 Τεοίρ, *teoir*, adj. thrice, three.
 Τεοίρφεας, *teoirfheac*, s. m. a trident.
 Τεοίρμλεας, *teoirileach*, s. m. triumph.
 Τεοίρυνν, *teoirinn*, s. bounds, mearings.
 Τεοίρυννεας, *teoirinneach*, a. three-footed, three-forked.
 Τεοίτεαδάν, *teotieachan*, s. m. a warming-pan.
 Τεοίτεαδάν-μίας, *teoiteachan-mhias*, s. a chafing-dish.
 Τεόλ, *teol*, s. m. plenty, abundance; a thief.
 Τεόμας, *teoma*, a. dexterous, expert.
 Τεόρ, *teor*, s. m. a landmark, boundary.
 Τεόρά, *teora*, adj. three, thrice; *τεορα* λά *αγυρ* οικόε; s. m. a border, limit, boundary, outline; gen. *τεοριαν*.
 Τεόραντα, *teoranta*, a. definite.
 Τεόρκαν, *teorchan*, s. the space of three hours.
 Τεόρχορας, *teorchosach*, a. three-footed.
 Τεόρζαβλας, *teorghabhloch*, a. three-pronged.
 Τεόρζαιρθε, *teorghairde*, s. triumph.
 Τεόρζαιρ-αθαιρ, *teorghar-athair*, s. the great-grandfather's great-grandfather.
 Τεόρλαεθαν, *teorlaethan*, s. three days' space.
 Τεόρuille, *teoruille*, }
 Τεόρuillean, *teoruillean*, } s. a triangle.
 Τεόρuilleanas, *teoruilleanach*, a. triangular.
 Τεόταδς, *teothachadh*, s. warming, heating.
 Τεόταδάν, *teotachan*, s. m. a warming-pan, a chafing-dish.
 Τεόταδς, *teothadh*, s. calefaction, warming.

Τεόταίγμ, *teothaighim*, } v. I heat.
 Τεόταίμ, *teothaim*, }
 Τεόταίγχε, *teothaighthe*, part. heated.
 Τεόταιρ, *teothair*, s. a halter, tether.
 Τεότουγδς, *teothughadh*, s. exandescence, heat.
 Τερμονο, *termond*, s. dry ground; “i. e. τρημα α maine cen α φλυαδς α μυρζ”, *Cor.*
 Τέρνδς, *ternodh*, s. a falling, happening; escaping
 Τερτ, *tert*, s. the morning.
 Τερβέανς, *tesbeana*, }
 Τερβέανς, *tesbeanadh*, } see ταιρβέανς
 Τερουγδς, *tesdughadh*, s. trial.
 Τέρταρ, *testar*, s. m. a British sixpence.
 Τερταλλ, *testiall*, s. spouting up water.
 Τέτ, *tet*, s. f. a tabor, drum, a sound.
 Τετ, *teth*, a. warm, hot, scalding, fervid, calid, ardent, sultry; fine, smooth, soft.
 Τετ, *tet*, }
 Τετε, *tethe*, } s. the north.
 Τετε, *tete*, s. countries, regions, lordships.
 Τετίν, *tethin*, s. f. the sun.
 Τέυδς, *teuchd*, s. great deeds.
 Τέυδα, *teuchda*, s. congealing, coagulation.
 Τέυρ, *teud*, s. m. a string, cord.
 Τέυρα, *teuda*, s. cordage.
 Τέυρας, *teudach*, a. stringed.
 Τέυραιμ, *teudaim*, v. I cord, string.
 Τέυραοιρ, *teudaoire*, s. a tack-rope.
 Τέυρβραζαίρ, *teudbhraghaid*, s. a neck-lace, a collar.
 Τέυρδλεαράθ, *teudchleas-*
 αιδhe, } s. m. a rope-
 Τέυρριυβλαίρ, *teudshiubh-*
 laidhe, } dancer.
 Τέυρμιοταίρ, *teudmhiotaile*, s. wire; a chain of any sort of metal.
 Τέυλ, *teul*, s. m. a subterraneous passage.
 Τέυλλοδς, *teullodh*, s. stealing away; “*Οο* τευλλοδς *ρε*”.
 Τέυμ, *teum*, a. expert.
 Τέυμας, *teumadh*, s. biting, cutting.
 Τέυμαμ, *teumam*, v. to teach, break anything, *Sh.*
 Τέυρνδς, *teurnodh*, s. withering, passing away; “*Ας* τευρνδς *μαρ* *βλαίρ* *να* *λυίρ*”.
 Τί, *ti*, s. burning, judgment; “*τι*, i. e. *βραίτ*; *βραίτ*, i. e. *βρεο* *αφ* *μυτ*”, *Cor.*; a circle, spot, a point, a tooth; plur. *τίτ*; rule, government; design, intention; “*αιρ* *τί* *οο* *βετ*”, about to be; pron. he, he who, he that; an *τί* *ιρ* *οίτ*, he that is youngest; prep. to, unto, *σο* *τί* *ρο*.
 Τί Μόρ, *Ti Mor*, s. the Supreme Being, God.
 Τιάς, s. m. a bag, pouch, wallet; a prison, custody, safe keeping.

Τιαδαρη, *tiachair*, a. sick, sickly, weary under a burden; perverse, ill-disposed.

Τιαδουαδ, *tiachdaidh*, s. m. a common haunter, resorter, guest, customer.

Τιαδός, *tiachog*, s. f. a small bag.

Τιαδρα, *tiachra*, s. agility, prudence.

Τιαδταδ, *tiachtaidh*, s. a common resorter, a guest or customer.

Τιαδταμ, *tiachtain*, v. I accompany, attend, go to, arrive at.

Τιαδταιν, *tiachtain*, s. f. coming, arrival.

Τιαδτ αιρ, *tiacht air*, phrase, talking, treating of.

Τιαδαν, *tiadhan*, s. m. a little hill; a stone, testicle; an otter, a beaver.

Τιαδμα, *tiadhma*, a. dark, dusky.

Τιαδ, *tiag*, s. m. a wallet, a vessel.

Τιαδαιρ, *tiaghais*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.

Τιαδαιρ, *tiagaid*, } v. they went, they came.

Τιαδαιτ, *tiagait*, }

Τιαδαιμ, *tiaghaim*, v. I come to, vanish, consent, appeal.

Τιαδαιρναμυλ, *tiagharnamhuil*, a. lordly.

Τιαδαιρναν, *tiagharnan*, s. m. a lordling.

Τιαδγυρ, *tiaghur*, s. m. a lord.

Τιαδγυρναρ, *tiaghurnas*, s. m. a lordship.

Τιαμ, *tiamh*, s. m. darkness.

Τιαμδαν, *tiamhachd*, s. f. solitariness; sonorousness.

Τιαμδαν, *tiamhaidh*, a. sonorous; solitary, gloomy, dreary, lonesome.

Τιαμδανδαν, *tiamhaidheachd*, s. f. a solitary gloom or sadness.

Τιαμδανμυλ, *tiamamhuil*, a. prudent, sage, wise.

Τιαμδαν, *tiamdha*, a. dark, obscure; slow, tedious.

Τιαμδαιρ, *tiamhghaire*, s. a request, petition.

Τιαρ, *tiar*, adv. above; "τιαρ παν γκυλ".

Τιαραδ, *tiarach*, s. m. a crupper, the buttocks.

Τιαραδ, *tiaradh*, s. going.

Τιαραντα, *tiaranta*, a. tyrannical, inhuman.

Τιαρνα, *tiarna*, s. m. a lord, prince, ruler; *Welsh*, *teyrn*.

Τιαρναρ, *tiarnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain; *Welsh*, *teyrnas*.

Τιαρπαν, *tiarpan*, s. m. a testicle.

Τιαρποδ, *tiarrthoch*, s. m. a tripe.

Τιαρ, *tias*, s. m. a tide; an oar, rudder.

Τιαρκαδ, *tiascadh*, } s. m. industry, con-

Τιαρκαδ, *tiagadal*, } trivance.

Τιαρκαδ, *tiagadh*, s. m. ordering, proclaiming; "Ολλαν φοδλα mac φιαδανδ λειρ cetna τιαρκαδ φειρ Τεαμπα".

Τιβε, *tibhe*, s. f. a strand; *Heb.*, *teben*; a good-humoured joke.

Τιβεαδ, *tibheach*, s. m. a giber.

Τιβεαδ, *tibheadh*, s. laughter, joking; shunning; thickness.

Τιβεαιρραν, *tibearsan*, s. m. springing, spouting, overflowing.

Τιβφιακαλ, *tibhfhiaicail*, s. the fore-teeth.

Τιβγλα, *tibhghla*, s. asseveration, *Sh*.

Τιβιμ, *tibhim*, v. I laugh, joke.

Τιβιρ, *tibhir*, s. spring; τιβιρ ανριος α εοβαιρ

Τιβρε, *tibre*, s. a spring well, a fountain.

Τιβρε, *tibhre*, s. f. a fool.

Τιβρεαδ, *tibhreach*, a. foolish; given to laughing

Τιβρεαδ, *tibhreadh*, s. springing, flowing.

Τιβριμ, *tibhrim*, v. I laugh.

Τις, *tig*, s. f. power, ability; "Αν οτις λεατ α εαιρβεανδ αρ αν γκυμινον Οηιαδα?" *Donl.*, 438; v. come thou; comes, flows.

Τις, *tigh*, s. a house; a. thick.

Τις-αρκομhairle, *tigh-ardchomhairle*, s. a senate-house.

Τις-αιρμ, *tigh-airm*, s. an arsenal.

Τις-αιρσιεαδ, *tigh-aisdigheachd*, s. a playhouse

Τις-αρμα, *tigh-arma*, s. an armoury; *Welsh*, *ty-arfau*.

Τις-βαννε, *tigh-bainne*, s. a dairy.

Τις-βεαδ, *tigh-bheag*, s. a jakes, a privy.

Τις-βυρ, *tighbhus*, s. frugality; housekeeping.

Τις-καίναδ, *tigh-caineach*, s. a toll-house.

Τις-καταδ, *tigh-cathaidh*, s. a bolting or winnowing-house.

Τις-κιρκε, *tigh-circe*, s. a hen-house.

Τις-κλυις, *tigh-cluiche*, s. a play-house, a gambling-house.

Τις-κοιμεδ, *tigh-coimhead litire*, s. a post-office.

Τις-κυριννυγαδ, *tigh-cruinniughadh*, s. a meeting-house.

Τις-κυλ, *tigh-cuil*, s. a back-house.

Τις-κυμενδ, *tigh-cuineidh*, s. a mint.

Τις-κυντιρ, *tigh-cuntuis*, s. a counting-house.

Τις-δεαμhair, *tigh-deamhair*, s. a jakes, a privy.

Τις, *tighe*, } s. thickness, fatness.

Τιςεαδ, *tigheachd*, }

Τιςεαδ, *tigheach*, a. having many houses; s. m. a domestic.

Τιςεαδαιρ, *tigheadas*, s. a household; housekeeping, hospitality, husbandry.

Τιςεαδαιρκαδ, *tigheadasach*, a. diligent, careful, busied about housekeeping, hospitable.

Τιςεαμυλ, *tigheamhuil*, a. domestic, belonging to a house.

Τιςεαν, *tighean*, s. a bag or satchel; a. fat, gross

Τιςεαιρνα, *tighearna*, s. m. a lord.

Τίγεαρναμλάδo, *tighearnamhlachd*, s. f. lordliness.

Τίγεαρναμhuil, *tighearnamhuil*, a. lordly.

Τίγεαρναρ, *tighearnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain.

Τίγεαρ, *tigheas*, } s. house-keeping, husbandry.

Τίγεαράδo, *tigheasachd*, } bandry.

Τίγεαράδ, *tigheasach*, s. a housekeeper, inhabitant, steward.

Τίγεαράιμ, *tigheasaim*, v. I manage a farm, follow husbandry.

Τίγ-εϊχ, *tigh-eich*, s. a stable,

Τίγ-ειρuοιν, *tigh-eiridin*, s. an infirmary.

Τίγ-φαιρe, *tigh-faire*, s. a watch-house, light-house.

Τίγ-φuιnrοe, *tigh fuinidhe*, s. a bake-house.

Τίγim, *tigim*, v. I come, go, consent.

Τίγim, *tighim*, v. I see; prop. είγim.

Τίγiρo, *tighidh*, s. m. a domestic.

Τίγim, *tighin*, s. coming.

Τίγ-ιτe, *tigh-ithe*, s. an eating-house.

Τίγ-λεanna, *tigh-leanna*, s. an ale-house.

Τίγ-μαιλ, *tigh-mail*, s. a hired house.

Τίγ-μαλαίρe, *tigh-malairt*, s. a house of exchange.

Τίγ-μόιo, *tigh-moid*, s. a court-house.

Τίγ-na-mboχo, *tigh-na-mbochd*, s. an alms-house.

Τίγ-na-λίτiρe, *tigh-na-litire*, s. a post-office.

Τίγ-nίγeαδóιρeαχτ, *tigh-nigheadoireacht*, s. a washing-house.

Τίγ-oιβρe, *tigh-oibre*, s. a work-house, workshop.

Τίγ-óρiρe, *tigh-oidhre*, s. an ice-house.

Τίγ-óλταίγ, *tigh-oltaigh*, s. a jakes; a privy.

Τίγ-óρo, *tigh-osd*, s. an inn, tavern.

Τίγ-ρcoιλ, *tigh-scoil*, s. a school-house.

Τίγ-ρeίλλeán, *tigh-seilleán*, s. an apiary.

Τίγ-ρóλλuιr, *tigh-solluis*, s. a light-house.

Τίγ-ρτόρuιr, *tigh-storais*, s. a magazine.

Τίγ-ρúγuιαρó, *tighshugraidh*, s. an amphitheatre.

Τίγθε, *tighthe*, plur. of τίγ.

Τίγ-θoγaλάδ, *tigh-thogalach*, s. a brew-house.

Τιι, *tii*, s. a welt, mark of a wound.

Τίλε, *tile*, s. much, plenty, a great deal.

Τίλε, *tile*, s. a tile.

Τίλεαδo, *tileadh*, s. a ship's poop.

Τίλγ, *tilg*, s. f. a shot, throw.

Τίλγeαδo, *tilgeadh*, s. throwing, jaculation, casting, vomiting.

Τίλγeοιρ, *tilgeoir*, s. m. a thrower, caster.

Τίλγim, *tilgim*, v. I cast, throw, toss; vomit.

Τίλγin, *tilgin*, s. f. casting, vomiting.

Τίλγin pρiρ, *tilgin sios*, s. prostration, casting down.

Τίλγθε, *tilgthe*, a. missive; part. thrown, cast.

Τίλλeαδo, *tilleadh*, s. a return, returning.

Τίλλim, *tillim*, v. I turn, return, revert.

Τίμ, *tim*, s. f. fear, dread; pride, estimation; a sheep, *Br. L.*; plur. τιμε; time.

Τίμ, *tim*, s. thyme; Thymus; a. tame, spiritless, weak.

Τίμαρναδo, *timarnadh*, s. a testamentary precept; "Ipeθ oim ceτapóα τιμαρναδo o Όhio ocoρ o φhαττuαιcc oο bueit na πλαζα φορ cula o pεpαιb Eρeno", *Vis. Ad.*

Τιμcίλλγeαρναδo, *timchillghearradh*, s. circumcision.

Τιμcίλλγeαρρuιm, *timchillghearraim*, v. I circumcise.

Τιμcίλλγeαρρeα, *timchillghearrtha*, part. circumcised.

Τιμcίλλγρiοbαιm, *timchillsgrìobhaim*, v. I circumscribe, define.

Τιμcίλλγρiοbεα, *timchillsgrìobhtha*, part. defined.

Τιμcίλλeαpαiρe, *timchilltheas-*

caidhe, } s. circumci-

Τιμcίλλeαpγaδo, *timchilltheas-*

gadh, } sion.

Τιμcίλλeαpγaιm, *timchilltheasgaim*, v. I circumcise.

Τιμcίoλλ, *timchioll*, s. a circuit, compass; a. encompassing, surrounding; prep. about, around; conj. besides.

Τιμcίoλλάδ, *timchiollach*, a. circuitous, surrounding.

Τιμcίoλλάδo, *timchiolladh*, s. rotation, ambition.

Τιμcίoλλάιm, *timchiollaim*, v. I surround, environ, encompass, invest, begird, perambulate.

Τιμcίoλλεα, *timchiolltha*, part. surrounded, environed.

Τιμρeαuαιm, *timdheanamh*, s. form, fashion.

Τιμρiβε, *timdhìbhe*, s. a lessening, abatement, diminution, ruin, destruction, deceitfulness.

Τιμρiβεαδ, *timdhìbheach*, s. m. a destroyer.

Τιμε, *time*, s. f. fear, dread; thyme; heat, warmth; pride, dignity, estimation; the last end of a thing.

Τιμεαδ, *timeach*, a. hot, warm; fearful.

Τιμεαλ, *timeal*, s. darkness, obscurity, glimmering light.

Τιμεαλάδ, *timealach*, a. dark, obscure.

Τιμεαρναδo, *timearnadh*, s. celebration, solemnization; "Ro τιμαρνα pαοιρe an Όομuαιcc o epαpαα an τCατuιnn zo puinne mainve oia λuαiν", *Leb. Br.*

Τιμεαρρuιm, *timearnaim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.

Τιμiρ, *timich*, s. enticing, *Sk.*

Τιμim, *timim*, v. I fear.

Τιμίστε, *timiste*, a. formidable.
 Τιμίτις, *timthire*, } s. m. a minister, servant,
 Τιμίτιρις, *timthirigh*, } agent.
 Τιμίτιρεάδο, *timthireachd*, s. f. service, minis-
 tration.
 Τιμίτιρᾶλλ, *timthriall*, s. going a circuit.
 Τιν or τιον, *tin* or *tion*, v. to melt or dissolve,
O.B.
 Τιν, *tin*, s. f. a beginning; fire; a. gross, corpu-
 lent, fat; tender, soft, thin.
 Τινε, *tinc*, s. f. a sight, a glimpse.
 Τινειάρος, *tinchiarog*, s. f. a cricket.
 Τινειορῶς, *tinciosdal*, s. a march.
 Τινειριν, *tinchisin*, s. service, attendance; i. e.
 ρηιοτάλαμ, o. g.
 Τινειρος, *tinchosg*, s. doctrine; i. e. τεαζαίης.
 Τινειρεάδο, *tinchreachadh*, s. a prey.
 Τινειρεάταλ, *tindsceatal*, s. beginning; inten-
 tion; "Ιρ ἀνο ὅο μῆνιό Ὀία τινειρεάταλ
 oenma na nou", *Baltym.*, 8, 1.
 Τινε, *tine*, s. f. fire; a link.
 Τινεάδ, *tineach*, s. m. kindred, relations.
 Τινεαζλάδ, *tineaglach*, s. m. house-leek.
 Τινεας, *tineas*, s. thickness, closeness.
 Τινεολ, *tineol*, s. a congregation.
 Τινεαδ, *tinfeadh*, a. mild, gentle, small;
 "Ce talam ir foirgead riop;
 Ir tenlac teneo go riop;
 Tinfead reim; tpoirgead san eoirp,
 Asar teiom zaé bar bitole", *For. Foc.*
 Τινς, *ting*, s. f. a tongue.
 Τινγε, *tinge*, a. strange, wonderful; adv. al-
 most.
 Τινειν, *tinrein*, s. f. house-leek.
 Τινιμ, *tinim*, v. I melt, soften, thaw, dissolve.
 Τινμ, *tinm*, s. understanding.
 Τινν, *tinn*, adj. sick; inflection of τεανν,
 brave, etc.
 Τιννε, *tinne*, a. wonderful, strange; adv. almost;
 s. a chain; the name of the letter Τ.
 Τιννεαναρ, *tinneanas*, s. fits.
 Τιννεαρ, *tinneas*, s. sickness, malady, indisposi-
 tion; *Heb.*, anuis, anusha, sickness, affliction.
 Τιννεαρᾶδ, *tinneasach*, a. evil, wicked, froward;
 sickly, weak, frail; stout, strong, literally
 strong-ribbed.
 Τιννεαρ-αίτ, *tinneas-ailt*, s. the gout.
 Τιννεαρ-αν-πιος, *tinneas-an-riogh*, s. St. An-
 thony's fire.
 Τιννεαρ-καίμτε, *tinneas caimhthe*, s. a con-
 sumption.
 Τιννεαρ-κλιννε, *tinneas cloinne*, s. travail,
 childbirth.
 Τιννεαρ-ζεαρπαρθε, *tinneas ghearraidhe*, s. a
 flux, diarrhea, dysentery.

Τιννεαρ μορ, *tinneas mor*, s. the falling sickness,
 epilepsy.
 Τιννεαρᾶδ, *tinneasnach*, a. see τιννεαρᾶδ, stout
 etc.; swift, nimble, sudden.
 Τιννεαρ na γεαλαίς, *tinneas na gealaigh*, s.
 lunacy.
 Τιννεαρ-ριουβᾶλ, *tinneas siubhail*, s. a flux
 travail.
 Τιννιρε, *tinnire*, s. a heavy burden.
 Τιννιμε, *tinnme*, s. an onset.
 Τιννιρεαμ, *tinnreamh*, s. service, attendance.
 Τιννιριον, *tinnriomh*, s. a conclusion.
 Τιννιρεα, *tinnsra*, s. a portion, dower.
 Τινντε, *tinnite*, s. a tent, a booth.
 Τινντεαδ, *tinniteach*, s. m. lightning.
 Τινντεαζαλ, *tinniteagal*, s. m. corruption.
 Τινντεαν, *tinnitean*, s. a hearth.
 Τινντεος, *tinniteog*, s. f. a salamander.
 Τινντιγε, *tinnitighe*, a. fiery.
 Τινντιυρεαδ, *tinntuirseach*, a. miserable.
 Τινρεαδῶαλ, *tinsceadal*, s. m. instruction, judi-
 ciousness.
 Τινρεαδῶαλ, *tinnciodal*, s. managing, projecting,
 industry.
 Τιντ, *tint*, s. a ton weight.
 Τιντεαναρ, *tinteannas*, s. great haste, expedi-
 tion.
 Τιobam, *tiobam*, v. to stagger, *Sh.*
 Τιobαρ, *tiobar*, } s. a well, a fountain
 Τιobπαρο, *tiobraid*, }
 Τιobαρραν, *tiobarsan*, s. m. springing, streaming,
 dropping.
 Τιobπαρο, *tiobraid*, s. f. a well, a spring.
 Τιobυιρρε, *tiobuisde*, s. evil, misfortune.
 Τιoc, *tioch*, see τιαδ.
 Τιocπαρο, *tiocfaid*, v. they shall come.
 Τιocός, *tiochog*, s. f. a bag, budget, satchel.
 Τιοαλ, *tiodal*, s. m. a title, superscription,
 epitaph.
 Τιοδᾶδ, *tiodhlac*, } s. a gift, present, donation,
 Τιοδᾶσαδ, *tiodh-* } gratuity, largess, boon;
 lacadh, } plur. τιοδᾶσεαδ.
 Τιοδᾶκαμ, *tiodhlacaim*, v. I bestow, present.
 Τιοδᾶκόρι, *tiodhlacoir*, s. m. a donor, giver.
 Τιοδᾶιτεαδ, *tiodhlaictheach*, a. bountiful.
 Τιοδᾶσαδ, *tiodhnacadh*, } s. a present, offering,
 Τιοδᾶσαλ, *tiodhnacal*, } favour, liberality.
 Τιοδᾶκαμ, *tiodhnacaim*, v. I dedicate, offer
 up.
 Τιοδᾶκόρι, *tiodhnacoir*, s. m. a giver, bestower.
 Τιος, *tiogh*, a. late, thick.
 Τιοςᾶδ, *tioghach*, adv. lately.
 Τιοςαρ, *tioghar*, s. m. a tiger.
 Τιοςᾶιτε, *tioghluicthe*, s. pl. gifts, presents,
Matt., ii. 11.

Τιοῦρ, *tioghus*, s. a habitation.

Τιοῦραδ, *tioghusach*, see τῖγαραδ.

Τιοῦραδ, *tiolpadh*, s. snatching, cutting away.

Τιοῦραδóιρ, *tiolpadoir*, s. m. a cut-purse, a robber.

Τιοῦραϊμ, *tiolpaim*, v. I snatch, cut away.

Τίom, *tiom*, a. soft, tender, fearful.

Τιomaδó, *tiomachd*, s. f. softness, tenderness.

Τιomaϊμ, *tiomaim*, v. I soften, assuage.

Τιomaϊν, *tiomain*, s. a driving, proceeding.

Τιomaλ, *tiomal*, s. m. circuit; prop. τιomέaλ.

Τιomaλλαιμ, *tiomallaim*, v. I eat.

Τιomaλταρ, *tiomaltas*, s. victuals, eatables.

Τιomaλτόιρ, *tiomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.

Τιomanaϊμ, *tiomanaim*, v. I give, bestow.

Τιománaϊμ, *tiomanaim*, v. I drive, turn off, thrust off, push.

Τιomanta, *tiomanta*, part. given, bequeathed.

Τιomantóιρ, *tiomantoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator.

Τιomaoi, *tiomaoi*, s. an encyclopedia.

Τιomargadó, *tiomargadh*, s. a collection, translation.

Τιomargaiμ, *tiomargaim*, v. I collect, gather; "ζεῖλλ na típe vo tíomaircc".

Τιomarnaδó, *tiomarnadh*, s. m. a command.

Τιomarnaϊμ, *tiomarnaim*, v. I command, order.

Τιomβáριτ, *tiombhaidh*, s. false fellowship.

Τιomέaιντ, *tiomchaint*, s. f. circumlocution.

Τιomέaιpe, *tiomchaire*, s. pity, mercy; a. tender-hearted.

Τιomέaλ, *tiomchal*, s. m. circuit.

Τιomέpoiθεaδ, *tiomchroidheach*, a. tender-hearted, pusillanimous.

Τιomέyαιpт, *tiomchuairt*, s. f. a friendly visit; a cycle, a period.

Τιoméaιpe, *tiomghaire*, s. f. a request, petition.

Τιoméaιpиμ, *tiomghairim*, v. I ask, require.

Τιomna, *tiomna*, s. a will, testament, bequest.

Τιomnaδ, *tiomnach*, s. a testator.

Τιomnaίγim, *tiomnaighim*, v. I dedicate, bequeath.

Τιomnaίγθεoιp, *tiomnaightheoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator, legator.

Τιomnaiμ, *tiomnaim*, v. I make a will; swear.

Τιomna nuao, *Tiomna nuadh*, s. the New Testament.

Τιomop, *tiomor*, see τιomпугадó.

Τιompán, *tiompan*, s. m. a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; a jack for roasting.

Τιompánaδ, *tiompanach*, } s. m. a harper, a
Τιompánuδe, *tiompa-* } drummer, a min-
nuidhe, } strel.

Τιomпугадó, *tiomsughadh*, s. m. collection, congregation.

Τιomпугim, *tiomsuighim*, v. I collect, bring together.

Τιomuи, *tiomuin*, s. dedication, giving up.

Τιomuииμ, *tiomuинim*, v. I deliver, commit, commend, entrust, dedicate.

Τιomунта, *tiomunta*, part. dedicated, given up.

Τιον, *tion*, a. benign; soft.

Τιονaβpaδó, *tionabhradh*, s. sleep.

Τιονaδ, *tionad*, conj. whereas, *Sh*.

Τιονaδó, *tionadh*, s. melting, dissolving; see τpαγaδó.

Τιονaиc, *tionaic*, s. a gift, present.

Τιονaиμ, *tionaim*, v. I melt, dissolve, I give.

Τιονcaδó, *tioncadh*, s. saving, delivering.

Τιονcaиδe, *tioncaidhe*, s. a saviour.

Τιονcaиμ, *tioncaim*, v. I attend.

Τιονέaиp, *tionchair*, s. f. attendance.

Τιονέaиpe, *tionchaire*, a. soft-hearted.

Τιονέaиpиn, *tionchaisin*, s. f. the sight.

Τιονέopг, *tionchosg*, s. m. instruction.

Τιονлacaδó, *tionlacadh*, s. m. a funeral.

Τιονнpчnaδó, *tionnsenadh*, s. a beginning; a device or project; an arrangement.

Τιονнpгpa, *tionnsgra*, s. a reward, portion, dowry.

Τιονнyp, *tionnur*, s. m. a slumber, nap of sleep.

Τιονóил, *tionoil*, s. m. a collection, congregation, collecting, gathering.

Τιονóилδe, *tionoilidhe*, s. m. a collector.

Τιονóилim, *tionoilim*, } v. I assemble, congre-
Τιονóилaim, *tionolaim*, } gate, convene.

Τιονóилte, *tionoilte*, } part. collected, assembled.
Τιονóилta, *tionolta*, }

Τιονóл, *tionol*, s. m. a congregation, gathering.

Τιονóлaδó, *tionoladh*, s. collecting.

Τιονpam, *tionramh*, s. attendance.

Τιονpan, *tionsan*, s. m. a drop.

Τιονpύγaδó, *tionsughadh*, see τιomпугадó.

Τιονpύгim, *tionsuighim*, see τιomпугim.

Τιονpanaδó, *tionsanadh*, s. a dropping, flowing down.

Τιονpanaim, *tionsanaim*, v. I drop, distil.

Τιονpчpa, *tionscra*, s. a buying, purchasing; a reward, stipend.

Τιονpчim, *tionscumh*, s. a beginning.

Τιονpгaδaил, *tionsgadail*, s. a managing, projecting, a device, industry.

Τιονpгaim, *tionsgain*, s. f. a beginning, element.

Τιονpгaнтaδ, *tionsgantach*, a. adventurous, diligent, industrious.

Τιονpгaнтóиp, *tionsgantoir*, } s. m. a beginner,
Τιονpгнuиггeθeиp, *tionsg-* } deviser.
nuightheoir,

Τιονησνάδ, *tionsgnadh*, } s. m. a beginning,
 device, project, plot,
 Τιονησνάμ, *tionsgnamh*, } preface, rudiment,
 arrangement.
 Τιονησναιμ, *tionsgnaim*, v. I begin, commence,
 devise, plot, project, arrange.
 Τιονησνιγθε, *tionsгнуighthe*, part. begun, ar-
 ranged.
 Τιονησνια, *tionsgra*, s. wages.
 Τιονησνιν, *tionsguin*, s. f. a thought, advice.
 Τιονταίγεαδ, *tiontaigheach*, a. versatile.
 Τιονταίγim, *tiontaighim*, } v. I turn, convert,
 invert, reverse,
 Τιονταίμ, *tiontaim*, } alter.
 Τιονταναρ, *tiontanar*, s. m. haste, speed, expe-
 dition.
 Τιοντοδ, *tiontodh*, s. a turning about or back,
 conversion, inversion, aversion.
 Τιοννιγ, *tionnuigh*, s. frequenting, sojourning in
 a place.
 Τιοννι, *tionnur*, s. m. a tenon, mortice.
 Τιοννύ, *tionus*, s. m. a tanyard.
 Τιοπαλ, *tiopal*, s. m. a water spider.
 Τιοπαρραν, *tioparsan*, s. flowing.
 Τιορ, *tior*, see τίρ.
 Τιοραδ, *tioradh*, s. drying, scorching.
 Τιοραим, *tioraim*, v. I dry, kiln-dry, parch.
 Τιοραμ, *tioramh*, s. threshing.
 Τιοραμνι, *tioramhuil*, a. homely; patriotic.
 Τιοραμνι, *tioramhuil*, a. warm, snug, commo-
 dious.
 Τιοράν, *tioran*, } s. m. a tyrant, oppressor.
 Τιοράναδ, *tioranach*, }
 Τιοράναδ, *tioranachd*, s. f. tyranny.
 Τιοράντα, *tioranta*, a. tyrannical.
 Τιορχомнир, *tiorchomhrac*, s. m. a national as-
 sembly.
 Τιορφοира, *tiorfhoichraic*, s. f. a reward, price.
 Τιορμαд, *tiormach*, a. thirsty, dry.
 Τιορμαдамνι, *tiormachamhuil*, a. desiccative,
 absorbent.
 Τιορμαд, *tiormach*, } s. drought, thirst,
 Τιορμαд, *tiormachd*, }
 Τιορмалад, *tiormalachd*, } aridity.
 Τιοрмайгim, *tiormaighim*, v. I dry up, make
 dry, desiccate, evaporate.
 Τιοрман, *torman*, s. m. cloudy; oatmeal and
 water mixed.
 Τιορмугад, *tiormughadh*, s. drying, parching,
 arefaction, desiccation.
 Τιορмугте, *tiormuighthe*, part. dried, aired.
 Τιοрраи, *tiorraid*, s. f. a robe, a mantle.
 Τιοрт, *tiort*, s. accident.
 Τιοрта, *tiortha*, a. kiln-dried.
 Τιοрта, *tiortha*, plur. of τίορ or τίρ.

Τιοртад, *tiorthach*, s. m. a patriot, countryman;
 a. born in a country.
 Τιοртад, *tiortach*, a. accidental.
 Τιοртамνι, *tiorthamhuil*, a. home-bred, na-
 tional.
 Τιοртмад, *tiorthrach*, a. national.
 Τιοрмуире, *tioruirse*, s. f. a remnant; fragment.
 Тiотa, *tiota*, s. a moment; the sun.
 Тiотaл, *tiotal*, s. m. a title.
 Тiотaд, *tiotadh*, } s. m. a moment
 Тiотaн, *tiotan*, }
 Тiотaн, *tiotan*, s. m. the sun.
 Тiпеaд, *tipeadh*, s. a regulating, disposing things
 in order.
 Тiпра, *tipra*, s. a spring, well, fountain.
 Тiр, *tir*, s. f. a land, country, region; *Welsh*, *tir*.
 Тiрааар, *tirachas*, s. colonization, planting.
 Тiрагim, *tiraighim*, v. I colonize.
 Тiрамлад, *tiramhlachd*, s. f. homeliness, pa-
 triotism.
 Тiрамνι, *tiramhuil*, a. homely, snug, comfort-
 able.
 Тiрбeарта, *tirbheartha*, a. proper, peculiar to
 one's home or country.
 Тiрcan, *tircan*, } s. m. meaning, significa-
 tion, exposition.
 Тiрcanу, *tircanus*, }
 Тiрcanaд, *tirchanadh*, s. prophecy.
 Тiре, *tire*, adj. of or belonging to a country.
 Тiреaд, *tireach*, s. m. a patriot.
 Тiреaар, *tireachas*, s. m. colonization; patriot-
 ism.
 Тiреамνι, *tireamhuil*, a. homely, snug.
 Тiрeбeартаiдe, *tirebheartaidhe*, s. m. a geogra-
 pher.
 Тiргa, *tirgha*, a. of or belonging to a country.
 Тiр fo тuнн, *Tir fo thuinn*, s. f. Flanders,
 Holland.
 Тiрим, *tirim*, a. dry.
 Тiрmen, *tirmen*, s. the main land.
 Тiр-мoр, *tir-mor*, s. a continent.
 Тiрпiн, *tirpin*, s. f. house-leek.
 Тiр пe тoл, *tir re thol*, s. a churchyard, *Sh*.
 Тiр пeтoлл, *tir retholl*, s. a country on fire.
 Тiртaйгim, *tirtairugire*, s. the Land of Pro-
 mise, *Keat*
 Тiртеaд, *tirteach*, s. m. a demesne; a mansion
 house.
 Тiр, *tis*, s. a man; i. e. fear, o. g.
 Тiрaд, *tisadh*, s. happening.
 Тiрo! шiсd! interj. silence! hush!
 Тiреaд, *tiseadh*, s. a coming, "Δι πο λeνpαс
 пiи Eпeнo m гeнтлiуeадo oо пiрoрi, aмνιl
 ceōna bui пia пiу тiпeо пaттpαicce, aεт пa
 пo aδaιπpιoт iόлu нaмa", *Vis. Ad*.
 Тipeán, *tisean*, s. a grudge

Τῑρῑ, *tisith*, s. coming, *Lee*

Τῑρρ, *tiss*, v. come here.

Τῑτ, *tit*, s. the Earth.

Τῑτ, *tith*, a. near.

Τῑτῑῑῑ, *titheach*, a. eager, keen.

Τῑτῑῑ, *tithin*, s. the sun.

Τῑτῑῑ, *titul*, s. m. a title.

Τῑῑ, *tiu*, a. thick, congealed.

Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiubhradh*, s. giving, delivering.

Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiubhram*, v. I give, deliver.

Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiubruid*, s. f. a well, cistern.

Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiubhthachd*, s. f. sloth.

Τῑῑῑῑ, *tiuchag*, } s. a pore.

Τῑῑῑῑ, *tiuchan*, }

Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiucfaim*, v. I will come.

Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiucfuidh*, } v. will come, happen, be
Τῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiuc-* } mentioned.
fughthear,

Τῑῑῑ, *tiugh*, s. the end; a. latter, last; thick, close, clumsy, gross, fat, fatty, corpulent, plump; dense, solid; foggy, hazy; *Welsh*, *tew*.

Τῑῑῑῑ, *tiughagh*, s. the last; luck, fate.

Τῑῑῑῑ, *tiughad*, } s. thickness, density, soli-
Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughdas*, } dity, consistence.
Τῑῑῑ, *tiughe*,

Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughaid*, s. f. thickness.

Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughaim*, v. I thicken, I finish.

Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughalach*, } s. the thick or gross
Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughalachd*, } part of liquids.

Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughbhagh*, s. late drinking.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughfhlaith*, s. a lieutenant, the officer that brings up the rear.

Τῑῑῑῑ, *tiughla*, s. the last day.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughmhuilleann*, s. a tucking-mill.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughradha*, s. a little whip or lash.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughughadh*, s. condensing, thickening.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tiughuighim*, v. I condense, thicken.

Τῑῑ, *tla*, a. soft, bland, balmy; weak, feeble.

Τῑῑῑ, *tlachd*, s. f. pleasure, delight, will, inclination, attachment, gratefulness; delectation, relish, endearment; beauty; the earth; a fair, market; a garment, vesture, colour.

Τῑῑῑ, *tlachd*, } s. a burying, burial.
Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdadh*, }

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdaighim*, v. I inter, bury.

Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdaim*, v. I colour, polish.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdairm*, s. a market place.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdbhaile*, s. a market town.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdbheirt*, s. geography.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdbhogadh*, s. a quick-sand, quagmire.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdbhoth*, s. a booth in a fair.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdchomhthroman*, s. a roller, cylinder used for levelling floors or walks.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdchorughadh*, } s. an earth-
Τῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdchumarg-* } quake.
adh,

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdeibeirt*, s. geography.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachd-eolas*, s. geography.

Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdgha*, s. the chief temple of *Samhuin*, in Meath; *Teine Τῑῑῑῑῑ*, or the fire of *Tlachdgha*, was kindled on the first of November, when all other fires were to be extinguished, and a tax or tribute was paid to the Druids for permission to re-kindle them from this sacred fire.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdgrabhachd*, s. f. geography, chorography.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdgrabhaidhe*, s. m. a chorographer, a geographer.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdgrafadh*, s. geography.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdmhach*, s. m. firmness, courage.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdmhar*, a. undaunted; pleasant, handsome, smooth, delightful, amenable.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdmharachd*, s. f. delightfulness.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdmhuc*, s. a fat hog.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdsheist*, s. f. a strawberry.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdsgriobhadh*, s. geography, cosmography.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdsgriobhadoir*, s. m. a cosmographer, geographer.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdshubh*, s. m. a strawberry.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdtheist*, s. geography.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlachdthomhas*, s. geometry.

Τῑῑῑ, *tladh*, see Τῑῑῑ.

Τῑῑῑῑ, *tlaiith*, } a. weak-spirited, timorous, pu-
Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlai-* } sillanimous, slack, languid;
theach, } respectful.

Τῑῑῑῑ, *tlaim*, s. f. a handful of wool or flax.

Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlamadh*, s. teasing.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlamaim*, v. I teaze.

Τῑῑῑ, *tlas*, s. weakness, softness; cattle; a merry trick.

Τῑῑῑ, *tlas*, } s. m. a fair.
Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlasach*, }

Τῑῑῑ, *tlath*, a. soft, tender, lank, weak.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlathighim*, v. I reduce, weaken.

Τῑῑῑῑ, *tlathas*, s. m. softness, weakness.

Τῑῑ, *tli*, s. colour, feature.

Τῑῑῑῑ, *tliochd*, s. beginning; Τῑῑῑῑῑ ῑῑῑῑῑ.

Τῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlochdan*, s. m. hoarseness.

Τῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ, *tlochdanach*, a. hoarse.

Τῑῑῑ, *tlu*, } s. m. a pair of fire-tongs.
Τῑῑῑῑ, *tlugh*, }

Τόχου, *tochur*, s. m. a causeway; stepping-stones.
 Τοχύρ, *tochus*, see τὰχαρ; s. m. possessions, property, *Br. L.*
 Του, *tod*, s. a clod, sod.
 Τοῦαχο, *todhachd*, s. f. silence.
 Τοῦαίλ, *todhail*, s. f. destruction.
 Τοῦαίμ, *todaim*, v. I clod, throw clods.
 Τοῦάν, *todan*, s. m. a small clod.
 Τοῦαφ, *todhas*, s. m. silence.
 Τοῦεραμ, *todhernamh*, s. punishment.
 Τοῦόχαρθε, *todhochaidhe*, s. the future, time to come.
 Τοφανο, *tofand*, s. banishment, 4 *Mast.*, 1579.
 Τοφαρ, *tofas*, s. topaz.
 Τόγ, *tog*, v. take, or have.
 Τοῖα, *togha*, s. a choice, election, desire.
 Τοῖαδ, *toghach*, s. m. the chosen; a. elective.
 Τοῖαδ, *togadh*, s. taking or lifting.
 Τοῖαδ, *toghadh*, s. choosing, electing; a. chosen, called.
 Τοῖαδ, *toghaidh*, s. attention, respect, care, liking; a. chosen; choice.
 Τοῖαίλ, *toghail*, s. f. destruction.
 Τοῖαίλεαδ, *toghaileach*, a. destructive.
 Τοῖαίμ, *toghaim*, v. I choose, pick, cull, take.
 Τοῖαίμ, *toghairm*, s. a summons, citation; a prayer, petition, intercession, request.
 Τοῖαίμ, *togar*, s. m. desire, will, pleasure.
 Τοῖαίμ, *togarach*, a. desirous, keen, eager.
 Τοῖαίμ, *toghail*, s. f. taking, a lifting up, a lift, heave, raising, erecting, building; showing, demonstrating; brewing, distilling.
 Τοῖαίμ, *toghaim*, v. I raise up, erect, lift; build, elevate; brew, distil; take.
 Τοῖαίμ, *toghalach*, s. m. a builder, one that raiseth; a. architectural, demonstrative.
 Τοῖαίμ, *togh-ghuth*, s. consent, voice, choice.
 Τοῖαίμ, *togladh*, s. sacking, destroying.
 Τοῖαίμ, *toglaim*, v. I sack, destroy.
 Τοῖαίμ, *togra*, } s. m. a desire, choice.
 Τοῖαίμ, *togradh*, }
 Τοῖαίμ, *tograim*, v. I desire, long, wish, please, choose.
 Τοῖαίμ, *togtha*, part. heaved, lifted up, built, brewed or distilled.
 Τοῖαίμ, *toghtha*, part. chosen, elected, elect, select.
 Τοῖαίμ, *toghuil*, s. f. destruction.
 Τοῖ, *toi*, a. silent, mute; gentle, quiet, still; “*Νίον βο τοί α τοννβανο, i. e. νίον βοι ciun an toinn*”, *Eoch. O’Fl.*
 Τοῖ, *toi*, s. a bearing, birth; silence.
 Τοῖεαν, *toibheann*, s. f. reproach, stain, bl-
 Τοῖεμ, *toibheim*, mish, calumny.

Τοῖεμεαδ, *toibheimeach*, a. reproachful, stained, polluted.
 Τοῖε, *toibhre*, s. a fancy, illusion; a vision.
 Τοῖεμ, *toibhrim*, } v. I appear, I fancy.
 Τοῖεμ, *toibhrim*, }
 Τοῖε, *toich*, s. f. a natural right or property; land or ground; territory.
 Τοῖε, *toic*, } s. f. wealth, riches, plenty; a swell-
 Τοῖε, *toice*, } ing.
 Τοῖεμ, *toicam*, v. to swell, *Sh.*
 Τοῖε, *toice*, s. f. an opprobrious name for an ill-behaved young woman.
 Τοῖε, *toiche*, s. fate, destiny; a. squint-eyed.
 Τοῖεαδ, *toiceach*, } a. rich, wealthy,
 Τοῖεαίμ, *toiceamhuil*, } full, swelled.
 Τοῖεαο, *toichead*, s. an arrest, confiscation.
 Τοῖεαομ, *toicheadam*, v. to confiscate, *Sh.*
 Τοῖεαίλ, *toicheall*, s. f. a journey, departure.
 Τοῖεαίμ, *toicheamach*, a. gradually, step by step.
 Τοῖεαίμ, *toicheasdal*, s. m. party, faction, cause, army.
 Τοῖεο, *toiched*, s. f. an arrest, confiscation.
 Τοῖεοτε, *toichedte*, part. confiscated.
 Τοῖείμ, *toicheim*, s. f. a slow pace; an appointed place.
 Τοῖείμ, *toichim*, s. going, departing.
 Τοῖείμ, *toichiol*, s. f. victory.
 Τοῖείμ, *toichiosdal*, see τοῖεαίμ; s. m. arrogance, presumption.
 Τοῖείμ, *toichiosdalach*, a. presuming, self-opinionated.
 Τοῖεαο, *toichneadh*, s. a fast or vigil.
 Τοῖο, *toid*, s. f. the whole; a. whole, entire.
 Τοῖεαο, *toideadh*, a. thankful.
 Τοῖεαίμ, *toidhearnadh*, a. tormented
 Τοῖεαίμ, *toidhearnamh*, s. punishment.
 Τοῖείμ, *toidhlig*, s. f. a flame, blazing fire.
 Τοῖείμ, *toidhrighthe*, part. seasoned or used to a thing.
 Τοῖείμ, *toifhion*, s. heat, warmth.
 Τοῖείμ, *toifhionach*, a. hot, scalding.
 Τοῖε, *toig*, v. take up.
 Τοῖε, *toigh*, s. a house; see τῖε; a. agreeable.
 Τοῖείμ, *toighbhiorr*, s. a garret.
 Τοῖε, *toighe*, s. notice, attention, fondness.
 Τοῖεαδ, *toigheach*, a. careful, attentive, fond loving.
 Τοῖεαδ, *toigheacht*, s. f. concession, yielding; noting, illustrating, expounding; a coming; “*Δῖαγ ιαμ τοῖεαδ αν λαοῖς πο ιμτῖς αν παλῖν*”, *B. Fion.*
 Τοῖεαίμ, *toighearnamh*, see τοῖεαίμ.
 Τοῖείμ, *toigim*, v. I lift up, build.
 Τοῖείμ, *toigim*, see τῖείμ.

TOIL, *toil*, s. f. the will, desire, willingness, concurrence, consent, inclination, mind, pleasure, volition, arbitrament.
 TCOILEAC, *toileach*, a. willing, voluntary.
 TOILEACAD, *toileachadh*, s. accord, accordance, permission, indulgence.
 TOILEACAP INNTIN, *toileachas inntin*, s. contentment.
 TOILEAMLAÇO, *toileamhlachd*, s. f. wilfulness, willingness, obstinacy.
 TOILEAMUIL, *toileamhuil*, a. content, satisfied; wilful, obstinate, dictatorial, sanguine.
 TOILEAP, *toileas*, s. the will, willingness.
 TOILFEIDHMUIGHAM, *toilfheidhmuigham*, v. to enjoy.
 TOILIDHEACHD, *toilidheachd*, s. f. accord, accordance, consent, permission.
 TOILIGHEAMHAR, *toilighigheamhar*, } a. wilful, obstinate.
 TOILIGHEAMUIL, *toilighigheamhuil*, } nate, *Dowl.*, 32.
 TOILIGHIM, *toilighim*, v. I consent, agree.
 TOILIGHTE, *toilighthe*, part. willing, pleased, satisfied.
 TOILINNTINN, *toilinntinn*, s. satisfaction, pleasure.
 TOILIREL, *toilirel*, a. obstinate.
 TOILUGHADH, *toilughadh*, s. willingness, consenting.
 TOILL, *toill*, v. deserve thou.
 TOILLE, *toille*, s. a hole, cavity.
 TOILLIM, *toillim*, v. I deserve, merit.
 TOILLIN, *toillin*, s. f. a little hollow.
 TOILLTIN, *toilltin*, s. a deserving person.
 TOILSEIMHIGHE, *toilseimhighe*, s. enjoyment.
 TOILTEAC, *toilteach*, a. voluntary, willing.
 TOILTEAC, *toilteach*, } a. meritorious,
 TOILTEANAC, *toilteanach*, } worthy, deserving.
 TOILTEACD, *toilteachd*, s. f. willingness.
 TOILTEAMLAÇO, *toilteamhlachd*, s. f. willingness.
 TOILTEAMUIL, *toilteamhuil*, a. willing, obstinate.
 TOILTEANAC, *toilteanach*, s. m. a deserver.
 TOILTEANAP, *toilteanas*, s. desert, merit; willingness.
 TOILTIONAC, *toiltionach*, a. willing, voluntary; wilful, obstinate.
 TOIMHO, *toimhde*, } s. a tincture.
 TOIMHOIG, *toimhdigh*, }
 TOIMEAPAM, *toimheasaim*, v. I conjecture, augur.
 TOIMELA, *toimhela*, s. dismounting, hindrance.
 TOIMHFEAGRADH, *toimhfhreagradh*, s. a slow reply.
 TOIMHFEAGRAIM, *toimhfhreagraim*, v. I answer.
 TOIMHIDHIN, *toimhidhin*, s. the breaking out of water.
 TOIMHIL, *toimhil*, s. eating.
 TOIMHIM, *toimhlím*, v. I eat, waste, spend, consume.
 TOIMNEAMH, *toimhneamh*, s. a womb.
 TOIMHSEACH, *toimhseach*, s. m. a farm.
 TOIMHSEACHAN, *toimhseachan*, s. m. measure, balance.

TOIMHSEACHAN, *toimhseachan*, } s. m. a riddle, re-
 TOIMHSEAGAN, *toimhseagan*, } bus; conjecture.
 TOIMHSEAMHUIL, *toimhseamhuil*, a. judicious.
 TÓIM, *toin*, gen. of TÓN; s. f. tone, accent; a measure; a bottom.
 TOINEADH, *toineadh*, s. a thaw, thawing.
 TOINEAL, *toineal*, s. m. a trance, astonishment.
 TOINEAMH, *toineamh*, s. a salmon; a monument.
 TOING, *toing*, s. giving, i. e. TΑΒΑΙΡΤ, o. g.
 TOINISG, *toinisg*, s. f. sense, understanding.
 TOINISGEACH, *toinisgeach*, a. sensible, reasonable.
 TOINUIDH, *toinuidh*, s. passing, coming, going.
 TOINNEADH, *toinneadh*, } s. twisting, spinning.
 TOINNEAMH, *toinneamh*, }
 TOINNEAMH, *toinneamh*, s. death.
 TOINNEOLAP, *toinneolas*, } s. prosody.
 TOINNGRITH, *toinngrih*, }
 TOINNM, *toinnim*, v. I twist, wreath, spin, curl, twine, contort, writhe, wrest, wrench.
 TOINNLEASSAIGHOIR, *toinnleassaignoir*, s. m. a tanner, currier.
 TOINNTE, *toinnnte*, part. twisted, twined; s. m. the thread between the rock and spindle.
 TOINTÉIN, *tointein*, s. f. a long thread in spinning.
 TOINTE LIN, *tointe lin*, s. f. a spindle of yarn; a surgeon's lint.
 TOIR, *toir*, } v. give thou; Sc. prop. TΑΒΑΙΡ.
 THOIR, *thoir*, }
 TÓIR, *toir*, s. f. a pursuit, diligent search, pursuers; *Heb.*, tur, to search, explore; a churchyard; aid, help; a. belonging to a church.
 TOIRB, *toirb*, s. f. fuel.
 TOIRBEAP, *toirbeart*, s. m. munificence, a gift, present.
 TOIRBEAPTA, *toirbhearta*, part. delivered, given up.
 TOIRBEAPTAC, *toirbheartach*, a. generous, liberal, munificent.
 TOIRBEAPCAP, *toirbheartas*, s. m. bounty, dispensation, gift; a dose; tradition.
 TOIRBEIRT, *toirbheirt*, s. f. giving up, delivering, dispensing, distributing, oblation, offering, bestowing.
 TOIRBEIRTEAC, *toirbheirteach*, a. bountiful, element, frank.
 TOIRBHIRT, *toirbhirt*, see TOIRBEAPTA.
 TOIRBLEAGRADH, *toirbhleagradh*, s. rumbling.
 TOIRBLEADH, *toirbhleadh*, see TOIRBEIRT.
 TOIRBHRIM, *toirbhrim*, v. I give, deliver, yield.
 TOIRCHIM, *toirchim*, s. numbness, deadness.
 TOIRCHIMEAC, *toirchimeach*, s. m. a prisoner in a tower; a benumbed.
 TOIRCHIMEACD, *toirchimeachd*, s. f. numbness; stupidity; confinement in a tower.
 TOIRCHIMM, *toirchimim*, v. I benumb, burden, bind

Τοιμήμ-ρυσιν, *toirchim-suain*, s. a dead sleep.
 Τοιμήσιος, *toirchios*, s. a conception, foetus, increase, plenty.
 Τοιρθεαλβας, *Toirdhealbhach*, s. m. Torlogh; sometimes Anglicised Terence, a man's name.
 Τοιρθεας, *toirdeas*, s. f. dotage.
 Τόιρεας, *toireacht*, s. f. pursuit, search.
 Τοιρεας, *toireadh*, s. m. an elegy.
 Τοιρεας, *toireamh*, s. m. a ploughman; prop. *aireamh*; an elegy.
 Τοιρεας, *toireic*, s. a selling or disclosing theft.
 Τοιρεας, *toireim*, s. f. a stately walk.
 Τοιρεας, *toireimnighim*, v. I walk.
 Τοιρεας, *toireis*, s. f. keen inquiry, anxiety.
 Τοιρεας, *toireiseach*, a. anxious.
 Τοιρσιλλ, *toirghill*, s. a sufficient pledge.
 Τοιριδ, *toiridhe*, s. m. a pursuer.
 Τοιριδ, *toirightheadh*, v. it seemed.
 Τοιριδ, *toirighim*, v. I fancy, I think; pursue, follow closely.
 Τοιριδ, *toirighthe*, part. pursued, chased.
 Τοιριδ, *toiriosg*, s. a saw.
 Τοιριδ, *toirithin*, s. f. assistance, aid; 4 *Mast.*, 1476.
 Τοιριδ, *toirleimim*, v. I alight.
 Τοιριδ, *toirleum*, s. a great leap.
 Τοιριδ, *toirm*, s. f. noise, sound, din, report.
 Τοιριδ, *toirmeasg*, } s. a hindrance, impediment, let, obstacle.
 Τοιριδ, *toirmeasgadh*, } prohibition, prevention, interruption.
 Τοιριδ, *toirmeasgaim*, v. I forbid, hinder, impede, obstruct, prohibit, prevent, interrupt.
 Τοιριδ, *toirmeasgtha*, part. forbidden, prohibited, restrained.
 Τοιριδ, *toirmeasgtoir*, } s. m. an opposer, a hinderer.
 Τοιριδ, *toirmiosgoir*, }
 Τοιριδ, *toirmisgim*, see *toirmeasgaim*.
 Τοιριδ, *toirmisgthe*, see *toirmeasgtha*.
 Τοιριδ, *toirm*, s. f. a great noise; a sound, voice; a fiery oven, fiery furnace.
 Τοιριδ, *toirneach*, }
 Τοιριδ, *toirneamh*, } s. thunder.
 Τοιριδ, *toirneis*, }
 Τοιριδ, *toirneadh*, s. deference; raising, constructing, building; "ir le no toirneadh eam-an".
 Τοιριδ, *toirneamh*, s. punishment.
 Τοιριδ, *toirmighim*, } v. I thunder, make a
 Τοιριδ, *toirnim*, } loud noise.
 Τοιριδ, *toirnim*, v. sometimes written for *tyr-
naim*, see *tyrnam*.
 Τοιριδ, *toirpin*, s. common house-leek; *semper-
vivum tectorum*.

Τοιριδ, *toirreaghadh*, s. impregnating begetting.
 Τοιριδ, *toirrechasach*, a. pregnant.
 Τοιριδ, *toirrechighim*, v. I impregnate, get with child; conceive.
 Τοιριδ, *toirrchios*, s. fruit, conception, embryo; pregnancy.
 Τοιριδ, *toirriomchraim*, v. I carry over.
 Τοιριδ, *toirrise*, s. a lamp, torch.
 Τοιριδ, *toirrise*, see *tyrre*.
 Τοιριδ, *toirreath*, see *tyrreath*.
 Τοιριδ, *toirt*, s. f. a cake, bread; quantity, bulk, value, respect.
 Τοιριδ, *toirtheach*, } a. fruitful, plenti-
 Τοιριδ, *toirtheamhuil*, } ful, great.
 Τοιριδ, *toirtheamhlachd*, s. f. plenty, fruitfulness.
 Τοιριδ, *toirteamhuil*, a. respectful; bulky, stout, tight.
 Τοιριδ, *toirtean*, a. useful, serviceable.
 Τοιριδ, *toirteann*, a. fruitful, plenty.
 Τοιριδ, *toirtin*, s. f. a thin cake; a bannock.
 Τοιριδ, *toirtis*, s. a tortoise.
 Τοιριδ, *tois*, s. f. the beginning.
 Τοιριδ, *toiseaghadh*, see *tyrseaghadh*.
 Τοιριδ, *toisealadh*, s. a cover, covering.
 Τοιριδ, *toise*, s. f. will, good will, *Cor*.
 Τοιριδ, *toiscidhe*, s. f. will, desire.
 Τοιριδ, *toiseach*, s. m. the beginning; van; a chief, a leader, an antecessor.
 Τοιριδ, *toiseach luinge*, s. a rostrum; prow of a ship; a sea captain.
 Τοιριδ, *toiseach sluagh*, s. a field marshal.
 Τοιριδ, *toisg*, s. f. proper time; journey, expedition; business. work; a wholesome admonition; a cause, occasion, report; a thing, circumstance.
 Τοιριδ, *toisgbheodha*, a. expeditious in travelling.
 Τοιριδ, *toisgeamhuil*, a. left, sinister.
 Τοιριδ, *toisidh*, s. shoes.
 Τοιριδ, *toisigheacht*, s. f. leadership, chieftainry.
 Τοιριδ, *toisighim*, v. I begin, commence, essay.
 Τοιριδ, *toisighthe*, part. begun.
 Τοιριδ, *toisiughadh*, s. a beginning.
 Τοιριδ, *toit*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume; a fragment, piece; a small rick of corn; a. whole, entire, all.
 Τοιριδ, *toith*, s. stink.
 Τοιριδ, *toiteach*, }
 Τοιριδ, *toiteamhuil*, } a. smoky, smutty.
 Τοιριδ, *toiteachan*, s. m. a chimney.

Τοῖτεσθ, *toiteadh*, s. roasting, smoking, fumigation.
 Τοῖτεσθ, *toitheal*, s. vainglory
 Τοῖτεσθ, *toithealach*, a. vainglorious.
 Τοῖτεσθ, *toiteamhuil*, a. smoky.
 Τοῖτεσθ, *toitean*, s. m. burning, conflagration; a steak, collop.
 Τοῖτεσθ, *toitear*, a. lumpy.
 Τοῖτεσθ, *toitheastal*, s. arrogance.
 Τοῖτεσθ, *toithghiohair*, s. f. a prostitute.
 Τοῖτεσθ, *toitighthe*, part. smoked, fomented.
 Τοῖτεσθ, *toitim*, v. I roast, broil, smoke, perfume.
 Τοῖτεσθ, *toitin*, s. f. a small toast; a little bit of broiled meat.
 Τοῖτεσθ, *toithleannan*, s. m. a concubine.
 Τοῖτεσθ, *toitreach*, s. m. conflagration.
 Τοῖτεσθ, *toitrigim*, v. I burn, scorch.
 Τοῖτεσθ, *toithshearrach*, s. m. a filly or colt.
 Τολ, *tol*, s. f. a churchyard.
 Τολα, *tola*, s. a church officer; superfluity; sleep.
 Τολαδ, *toladh*, s. more, i. e. tuile; destruction; piercing.
 Τολαδ, *tolaibh*, s. a multitude.
 Τολαντα, *Tolanta*, s. Holland.
 Τολαδ, *tolasach*, s. sick.
 Τολα, *tolc*, s. m. a wave.
 Τολα, *tolch*, s. m. a hole, crevice.
 Τολαδ, *tolchurthanach*, s. a self-willed person.
 Τολα, *tolg*, s. m. a bed; a colour; pride, a breach.
 Τολαδ, *tolgdha*, a. proud, haughty, warlike.
 Τολα, *toll*, s. m. toll or custom.
 Τολα, *toll*, s. m. a head; a hole, hollow, pitfall, a wicket; *Welsh*, twill, an orifice; a. hollow.
 Τολαδ, *tollach*, a. perforated, holed.
 Τολαδ, *tollachan*, s. m. a piercer, gimlet.
 Τολαδ, *tollachd*, } s. f. a hollow, cavity,
 Τολαδ, *tolladh*, } crevice.
 Τολαδ, *tolladh*, s. a piercing, wounding, boring, excavation; *Welsh*, tylliad.
 Τολαδ, *tolladoir*, s. m. a borer.
 Τολαδ, *tollaim*, v. I bore, pierce, penetrate, perforate, excavate, drill, punch.
 Τολαδ, *tollaire*, s. m. a piercer.
 Τολαδ, *tollchluaise*, s. a touch-hole.
 Τολαδ, *tollchnap*, s. f. a button hole.
 Τολαδ, *tollchoinine*, s. a rabbit borough.
 Τολαδ, *tolloir*, s. m. a borer, a piercer; *Welsh*, tyllwr.
 Τολαδ, *tollscaim*, v. I wound, pierce.
 Τολαδ, *tollta*, part. bored, perforated.
 Τολαδ, *tollthach*, a. piercing, penetrating.
 Τολαδ, *tolman*, s. m. } a hillock.
 Τολαδ, *tolmog*, s. f. }

Τολαδ, *tolmanach*, } a full of small hills.
 Τολαδ, *tolmogach*, }
 Τολαδ, *toloil*, s. obstinacy.
 Τολαδ, *tolteanas*, see *τοῖτεσθ*.
 Τολαδ, *tom*, s. m. a bush, thicket, grove, a shaw; a small heap; *tom* *peangam*, s. an ant hill; the plague; see quot. at *ταῖ*; v. dip.
 Τολαδ, *tomach*, a. bushy, tufty.
 Τολαδ, *tomadh*, s. immersion, mersion, a dip; a threat, frown.
 Τολαδ, *tomhadhm*, s. threatening.
 Τολαδ, *tomadoir*, s. m. a dipper, diver.
 Τολαδ, *tomhaidhm*, s. a breaking out of water.
 Τολαδ, *tomhailt*, s. eating, wasting, consuming.
 Τολαδ, *tomaim*, v. I dip, drench.
 Τολαδ, *tomair*, s. f. protection.
 Τολαδ, *tomaire*, s. m. a protector; a dipper.
 Τολαδ, *tomhaisam*, v. to aim, *Sh*.
 Τολαδ, *tomhaisim*, v. I resolve, unriddle, guess; weigh, measure.
 Τολαδ, *tomhaisiughadh*, s. measuring, mensuration.
 Τολαδ, *tomaitheamh*, s. threatening, threat; frown.
 Τολαδ, *toman*, s. m. a hillock; a small bush, a tuft.
 Τολαδ, *tomanach*, a. bushy, tufty.
 Τολαδ, *tomart*, s. spending, consuming.
 Τολαδ, *tomhas*, s. m. a hint; a dimension; measure, measuring, weighing; a mode or mood in music.
 Τολαδ, *tomhasaim*, v. I weigh, measure.
 Τολαδ, *tomhasshlat*, s. a measuring wand.
 Τολαδ, *tomba*, s. a grave, a tomb.
 Τολαδ, *tombaca*, s. tobacco.
 Τολαδ, *tomhladh*, s. the milk of a cow.
 Τολαδ, *tomlachd*, s. thick milk, curds.
 Τολαδ, *tomnach*, s. m. a testator.
 Τολαδ, *tomog*, s. m. a small bush or tuft.
 Τολαδ, *tomonta*, a. rude.
 Τολαδ, *tomhra*, a. protection.
 Τολαδ, *tomradh*, s. nonsense, idle boast.
 Τολαδ, *tomhraidhe*, s. m. a patron, protector.
 Τολαδ, *tomhseachan*, s. a riddle, rebus.
 Τολαδ, *tomsean*, s. weights.
 Τολαδ, *tomtha*, a. imbrued.
 Τολαδ, *tomthach*, s. m. one that threatens; a swaggering fellow; a brave man.
 Τολαδ, *tomthadh*, see *τομαδ*.
 Τολαδ, *tomhur*, a. splendid.
 Τολαδ, *tomhurus*, s. silence.
 Τολαδ, *tomhus*, s. m. a riddle, paradox; answer, a measure.

Tón, *ton*, s. f. the breech; *Welsh*, tin.
 Tóna, *tona*, s. a tune.
 Tóna, *tona*, } s. m. a shirt, a short garment;
 Tónac, *tonach*, } a covering.
 Tonaç, *tonach*, s. m. a bath, bathing.
 Tonalair, *tonalais*, s. f. cringing.
 Tonc, *tonc*, s. m. a chain.
 Tónçartac, *tonchastach*, } s. m. turn-coat.
 Tónçlorac, *tonchlodhach*, }
 Tono, *tond*, s. m. a blow, stroke, lop, clip.
 Tonra, *tonda*, a. stubborn.
 Tónlagan, *tonlagan*, s. m. a going or sliding on the breech.
 Tonn, *tonn*, s. m. a wave, billow; a hide, skin, pelt; strengthening; a. quick.
 Tonna, *tonna*, s. a tub, tun.
 Tonnaç, *tonnach*, s. m. a bulwark, fortress, mound; a. wavy, undulated, billowy, undulous.
 Tonnap, *tonnas*, a. glittering.
 Tonn a çladaic, *tonn a chladaich*, s. the herb thrift, *Sh*.
 Tonnaç, *tonnadh*, s. a vomit, vomiting; undulating; poisoned water; death by poison.
 Tonnaçoir, *tonnadoir*, s. m. a tonning dish.
 Tonnaçoirneac, *tonnadoireachd*, s. f. tonning liquor.
 Tónnaç, *tonnag*, s. a wrapper worn round the shoulders of women like a shawl; a shawl, veil.
 Tonnaim, *tonnaim*, v. I undulate, dip in water; turn, vomit, die.
 Tonnán, *tonnan*, s. m. a billow.
 Tonnbán, *tonnbhan*, a. fair like froth.
 Tonnghail, *tonnghail*, a. wavy.
 Tonngo, *tonngo*, s. a billowy sea.
 Tonnluaçgac, *tonnluaçgadh*, a. billowy.
 Tonnóg, *tonnog*, s. f. a neck-cloth; cap, coif; a little firkin; a duck or drake, any aquatic palmiped; a web-footed bird.
 Tonnpit, *tonnpit*, s. a cistern.
 Tonnta, *tonnta*, a. waved.
 Tonog, *tonog*, s. a clue of yarn.
 Top, *top*, s. a top to play with; a. sudden, quick, *Cor.*; round.
 Topair, *topais*, s. a topaz.
 Topar, *topar*, s. m. a taper; a. plenteous, copious.
 Toplum, *toplumh*, s. heat; a round ball.
 Topasca, *topasca*, s. a ball, bottom of yarn, any round lump.
 Tor, *tor*, s. m. a reply, an answer; a bull; a crest; a bush, shrub, fruit; fear, dread, a tear: a sovereign, lord, a noble; a tower, a castle, spire, steeple; *Welsh*, twr; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness; a. heavy.

Tór, *tor*, s. m. a pursuer.
 Toracar biadhain, *torachas biadhain*, s. celery-leaved crowfoot; ranunculus sceleratus.
 Tórach, *torachd*, s. pursuit, inquiry, search, retaliation.
 Tórach, *toradh*, s. m. regard, fruit, profit growth, accretion, produce; an answer, reply.
 Torairac, *toraidheach*, a. fertile, fruitful.
 Torairacac, *toraidhtheach*, a. flexible, pliant.
 Tórairacac, *torairgheacht*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.
 Tórairgeoir, *torairgheoir*, s. m. a pursuer, a begger.
 Torain, *torain*, s. a sort of vermin that destroys seed corn.
 Torairacac, *torairtheach*, a. monstrous.
 Torairacac, *torairtheachd*, s. f. monstrousness.
 Toram, *toram*, v. to reign, *Sh*.
 Tórach, *toramh*, s. pursuit.
 Toram, *toramh*, s. an auger, wimble, piercer; fruit, increase.
 Toramrac, *toramhlachd*, s. f. fruitfulness.
 Torán, *toran*, s. a sounding or great noise.
 Torar, *toras*, s. weariness, fatigue, a journey; a lord, a sovereign.
 Toracair, *torathair*, s. m. a monster; a bachelor.
 Torb, *torb*, s. f. a throng, company, multitude; a rout, noise, trouble.
 Torba, *torba*, s. hindrance, trouble.
 Torc, *tore*, s. m. a collar; *Welsh*, torch; a hog, swine; *Welsh*, twrch; a sovereign, a lord; the heart, the face.
 Torcair, *torchair*, v. he fell; died, was killed; it happened.
 Torcair, *torchaire*, s. a leveller.
 Torcair, *torchar*, s. m. a fall, death.
 Torcraçoir, *torchathaoir*, s. a throne, a royal city.
 Torcraill, *torcbhaill*, s. the diaphragm or midriff.
 Torcraç anabair, *torchios anabaidh*, s. embryo, foetus.
 Torcraç breige, *torchios breige*, s. a mooncalf.
 Torcraç, *torcmhuin*, s. a neck collar, the neck of a hog.
 Torcraç, *torchraim*, v. I fall down, die, perish.
 Torcraç, *torchuighim*, v. I engender, fructify.
 Torcraç, *torchuir*, s. overturning, *Sh*.
 Tórcaur, *torcur*, s. a ferrying, passing over.
 Tórán, *tordhan*, s. m. an elegy.
 Torç, *torg*, s. a killing, destroying.
 Torçán, *torgan*, s. m. noise. din, rattle.
 Torçill, *torgill*, s. a pledge, surety.
 Torin, *torin*, s. thunder.
 Torla, *torla*, s. m. a lord; a surety.
 Tormaç, *tormach*, s. m. increase, augmentation;

growing ripe for bearing, as when cows are near calving.

Τορμαδαίμ, *tormachaim*, v. I magnify.

Τορμαδó, *tormadh*, a. pregnant, growing big.

Τορμαζαδó, *tormaghadh*, s. increasing.

Τορμαίρ, *tormaid*, s. a Norman; a man's name.

Τορμαίξιμ, *tormiaghim*, v. I increase, augment.

Τορμαίջεοίρ, *tormaightheoir*, s. m. an augmentor.

Τορμáιλ, *tormhail*, } s. eating, consuming.
Τορμáιλτ, *tormhailt*, }

Τορμάν, *torman*, s. m. a rumbling noise, sound, clash, din, crack; a drum; the drone of a bagpipe.

Τορμánaδ, *tormanach*, a. noisy, having drones.

Τορμánaίμ, *tormanaim*, v. I make a noise, murmur, tingle.

Τορμúιλτ, *tormuilt*, s. f. eating.

Τορν, *torn*, s. m. a kiln, an oven; a lord, sovereign; the head, summit.

Τόρναίλ, *tornail*, s. a knocking one thing against another; turning.

Τόρναίρε, *tornaire*, s. m. a turner.

Τόρναλαίμ, *tornalaim*, v. I turn with a lathe.

Τόρναή, *tornamh*, s. humiliation, descent, i. e. ceanruζαδó, o. g.

Τορός, *torog*, s. f. a princess; a wench.

Τορρ, *torp*, s. m. bulk.

Τορπάν, *torpan*, s. m. a crab fish; a clod, a cluster, a bunch.

Τορρ, *torr*, s. m. a tower, heap, pile, mass; a hill; a body of men, congregation.

Τορραδ, *torrach*, a. pregnant, with child, prolific, productive, accumulative; *Welsh*, torrog.

Τορραδάρ, *torrachas*, s. m. pregnancy, conception.

Τορραδó, *torrachd*, a. round.

Τορραδταίμ, *torrachtaim*, v. I make round.

Τορραδταίμ, *torrachtain*, s. going to visit, coming.

Τόρραδó, *torradh*, s. heaping, piling; a burial, watch, guarding.

Τόρραίμ, *torraim*, v. I heap, pile.

Τόρραή, *torramh*, s. watching, waking the dead; a funeral.

Τορραή, *torramh*, s. pilgrimage.

Τόρραήμúμ, *torramhuim*, v. I watch, guard, wake the dead; go on pilgrimage.

Τορράν, *torran*, s. a hillock, an eminence.

Τορρνα, *torrna*, s. aid, succour.

Τορρτáδ, *torrrthach*, } a. fruitful, fertile, im-
Τορρτáμúιλ, *torrrth- } pregnate, pregnant.
amhuil,*

Τόρρτáδó, *torrrthadh*, s. a wake, a watching.

Τορρτáμúιλáδó, *torrrthamhlachd*, s. f. fertility

Τορρúμν, *torrunn*, s. thunder.

Τόρρα, *torsa*, s. a torch; *Mull.*, 211.

Τορρ, *torsi*, s. heaviness, *Cor.*

Τορρτóλ, *torstol*, s. m. a chair of state.

Τορτ, *tort*, s. m. a cake, a little loaf; *Welsh*, torth; giving, *Sc.*; adv. by you, aside.

Τορτáδ, *torthach*, a. fierce, bulky.

Τορτáδó, *tortaobh*, s. confidence.

Τορτáδóτá, *tortaobhtha*, a. confiding, depending on.

Τορτáδóτáδ, *tortaobhthach*, s. m. a commissary.

Τορτáμúιλ, *torthamhuil*, a. fierce.

Τορτφáνεαρ, *tortfanear*, s. attention, observation.

Τορτφáνεαρáδ, *tortfanearach*, a. regardful, observing.

Τόρτúμν, *torthuin*, s. exuberance, great fruitfulness.

Τορτúζáδ, *tortughadh*, s. overpowering.

Τορτúζán, *torughan*, s. bass in music.

Τορτúιβ, *toruibh*, prep. over ye.

Τορτúιζ, *toruig*, s. an event.

Τόρτúιζε, *toruighe*, s. a pursuer; a tower-keeper

Τόρτúιζεáδó, *toruigheachd*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.

Τόρτúιξιμ, *toruighim*, v. I pursue.

Τορτúμν, *toruinn*,

Τορτúμνρε, *toruinnse*, } prep. over us, on us.

Τορτúρ, *torus*, s. m. weariness; grief, sorrow.

Τορτúρáδó, *toruscadh*, s. falling, ruining, killing.

Τορ, *tos*, s. m. a front; *τορ áν τιζε*; a. first, *Eoch O'Fl.*

Τορáδ, *tosach*, s. m. beginning, front, foundation, origin; a prow.

Τορáδ-ζán-τορáδ, *Tosach-gan-tosach*, s. God.

Τορáιúε, *tosaidhe*, s. m. a beginner, former.

Τορáιζεáτ, *tosaigneacht*, s. f. chieftainry, leadership.

Τορáιζεοίρ, *tosagheoir*, s. m. a beginner.

Τορáιξιμ, *tosaignim*, v. I begin, commence, asay.

Τορán, *tosan*, s. m. an origin.

Τορánáιβ, *tosanaibh*, s. thorns.

Τορcáλ, *toscal*, s. m. arrogance.

Τορó, *tosd*, s. silence, taciturnity, quietness; a weighty, deadly, silent.

Τόρóá, *tosda*, s. a toast, toasted bread.

Τορóáδ, *tosdach*, a. silent, tacit, quiescent, quiet

Τορóáδó, *tosdadh*, s. silencing, confutation.

Τορóáιξιμ, *tosdaighim*, v. I confute.

Τορóáλ, *tosdal*, see *τορcáλ*.

Τορζ, *tosg*, s. m. a report, rumour.

Τορζá, *tosga*, s. movement.

Τορζáιρε, *tosgaire*, s. m. an ambassador.

Τορζúζáδ, *tosgughadh*, s. motion, conducting.

Τορζúιξιμ, *tosguighim*, v. I move.

Τορναῖγim, *tosnaighim*, v. I begin.

Τορνούζαδ, *tosnughadh*. } s. a beginning, introduction, onset,
Τορύζαδ, *tosughadh*, } origination.

Τόρταλ, *tostal*, s. m. arrogance, pride, envy.

Τόρταλαδ, *tostalach*, a. presumption, presuming, arrogant.

Τορuiḡ, *tosuigh*, s. m. a beginner, the foremost.

Τορuiḡτέ, *tosuighthe*, part. begun.

Τοτ, *tot*, s. m. a wave; sound, noise; a woman, every female; a sod, a turf; v. desist, leave off; τοτ hobar.

Τοτ, *toth*, s. m. a smell.

Τοτ, *toth*, s. m. the membrum femineum; juice; a. feminine.

Τοτα, *tota*, s. the rower's seat in a boat.

Τοτᾶδ, *tothach*, s. the choice.

Τοτᾶδo, *tothachd*, s. validity, effect, substance.

Τοτᾶim, *tothaim*, v. I tow, lead astern.

Τοτᾶipe, *tothaire*, s. m. a freebooter.

Τοτᾶλαδ, *totalach*, a. precipitous; *Donl.*, 463.

Τοταρᾶδo, *totarnachd*, s. f. stuttering; tottering.

Τοτᾶδᾶim, *tothbhachain*, s. a lass.

Τοτᾶλλ, *tothbhall*, s. the female parts of generation.

Τοτᾶomua, *totchomhua*, s. a female cousin, a cousin german.

Τοτᾶur, *tothelus*, s. the itch.

Τοτᾶiḡ, *tothlaigh*, s. a request.

Τοτᾶoλ, *tothmhaol*, s. a female slave.

Τοτοᾶoιoι. *tothochaidi*, s. futurity, *Lec.*

Τοττα, *totta*, s. a shaft.

Τρά, *tra*, s. season, time; s. pl. three things, *i. e.* τρι νετε, *o. g.*; adv. to wit, viz. likewise, also.

Τράβαδ, *trabach*, s. m. rubbish of any kind thrown on shore by a flood.

Τράδant, *trachant*, s. ebbing of the tide.

Τράδo, *trachd*, s. a report, discourse, strength; a treatise, tract, draught.

Τράδoαδ, *trachdadh*, s. m. treating.

Τράδoαιλ, *trachdail*, s. f. negotiation.

Τράδoaim, *trachdaim*, v. I treat of, negotiate, handle.

Τράδoain, *trachdain*, s. a report.

Τράδoaipe, *trachdaire*, s. m. an historian.

Τράδoαλαδo, *trachdalachd*, s. f. history, negotiation.

Τράδoαλαiḡe, *trachdalaighe*, s. m. a negotiator.

Τράδoλ, *trachladh*, s. loosening; fatigue.

Τράδoλoδ, *trachlaidhe*, s. m. a squanderer.

Τράδτ, *tracht*, s. the sea; bank or shore of a river; strength.

Τράδττα, *trachtta*, s. a treatise, discourse.

Τράδτταλoδ, *rachtaladh*, s. trade, negotiation.

Τραδ. *tradh*, s. m. a lance, a fishing spear.

Τραδoάναδ, *tradanach*, a. quarrelsome, contentious.

Τραετ, *traeth*, a. neuter, neutral; *i. e.* "καὶ νεοταρ ἄσαρ νεοταρῶα", *Cor.*

Τράḡ, *tragh*, s. a shore, haven; sea holly.

Τράḡαδ, *traghadh*, s. exhausting, lessening, ebbing; a. littoral, belonging to the shore.

Τράḡᾶo, *traghrod*, s. m. a way by the sea shore.

Τραiceil, *traiceil*, s. treacle.

Τράiδ, *traidh*, a. quick, active.

Τράipe. *traide*, a. first; a ττραipe.

Τραipeαδ, *traideach*, s. a warrior; *i. e.* ττραipeαδ; a. quarrelsome.

Τραipe-αδ, *traid-each*, s. m. a war horse.

Τραιḡ, *traigh*, s. f. a trace, track, a foot.

Τραίḡ, *traigh*, s. f. the sea shore, strand; ebb; strength, force; a lazy person.

Τραίḡᾶiολai, *traighbhiolar*, s. scurvy grass.

Τραίḡεαδ, *traighheadh*, s. ebbing.

Τραίḡεαδ-μαpa, *traigheadh-mara*, s. ebb-tide.

Τραίḡεαναδ, *traigheanach*, s. a lazy person.

Τραίḡ-ḡεαδ, *traigh-gheadh*, s. a shore-goose, *Sh.*

Τραιḡiδe, *traighidhe*, s. m. a tragedian.

Τραιḡiδeαδ, *traighidheach*, a. tragic.

Τραιḡiδeαδo, *traighidheachd*, s. f. tragedy.

Τραιḡiδτe, *traighidhthe*, part. stranded, be-neaped.

Τραιḡiλτeαδ, *traighilteach*, a. chilly.

Τραίḡim, *traighim*, v. I drain, strand.

Τραιḡiḡḡτeοi, *traighlightheoir*, s. m. a scout.

Τράiλλ, *traill*, s. f. a kneading tub, trough, tray; a slave, servant, drudge, dastard.

Τράiλλeαmαδo, *trailleamhachd*, } s. f. slavery,
Τράiλλiδeαδo, *traillidheachd*, } bondage.

Τράiλλeαmuil. *trailleamhuil*, } a. slavish.
Τράiλλiδ, *traillidh*, }

Τράiλλipe, *traillire*, s. m. a baker.

Τραiνεαδ, *traineadh*, s. culling, choosing.

Τραiḡim, *trainighim*, v. I cull, choose.

Τράiḡin, *trainin*, see τράiḡin.

Τραiḡpe, *trainse*, s. a trench, a drain.

Τραiḡim, *traisgim*, v. I hunger, fast.

Τραιτ, *trait*, s. f. a cataplasm, poultice.

Τράiḡim, *traithim*, see τραιḡim.

Τράiḡin, *traithnin*, s. a little stalk of grass; the herb bennet.

Τραiλλ, *trall*, s. a drab, a trull.

Τραoαδ, *traochad*, } s. draining, subduing
Τραoαδo, *traodhad*, }

Τραoαim, *traochaim*, see τραoαim.

Τραoαiḡe, *traochluithe*, s. tilts, tournaments

Τραoḡ, *traogh*, a. empty, ebbled.

Τραoḡαδ, *traoghadh*, s. ebb, ebbing.

Τραoḡaim, *traoghaim*, v. I empty, drain. ebt

Τραιγίς, *traoigh*, s. a foot in length, *Sh.*
 Τραιολεάδ, *traoileadh*, s. dragging.
 Τραιοίλλ, *traoill*, s. want.
 Τραιονα, *traona*, s. a rail, corn-crake.
 Τραιονόρι, *traonoir*, a. idle, vacant.
 Τραιονόρμεαδ, *traonoireachd*, s. leisure, vacancy.
 Τραιοτάς, *traothach*, s. subduing, abating, decrease; “οο τραιοτάδ φεαγς Θιοιρδεαλβαις”, *Reg. O'Re.*
 Τραιοτάιμ, *traothaim*, v. I lessen, abate, subdue, put down, *Teg. Cor.*
 Τραιπάν, *trapan*, s. a bunch, cluster.
 Τραιρο, *trasd*, prep. across, athwart.
 Τραιροα, *trasda*, adv. hitherto; a. transverse.
 Τραιροαδ, *trasdachd*, s. f. crosswise.
 Τραιρσαδ, *trasgadh*, s. fasting.
 Τραιρσαιρ, *trasgair*, s. a fall, a great fall.
 Τραιρσαιριμ, *trasgairim*, v. I abrogate, destroy, overthrow, overwhelm, oppress.
 Τραιρσαιρτε, *trasgairt*, s. f. abrogation, oppression, destruction, overthrow.
 Τραιρσαιρτα, *trasgaritha*, part. abrogated, oppressed.
 Τραιρσινάδ, *trasgradh*, see τραιρσαιρτε.
 Τραιρσινάιμ, *trasgraim*, see τραιρσαιριμ.
 Τραιρνα, *trasna*, see ταιρρνα.
 Τραιρνάν, *trasnan*, s. m. a ledge, a slat of a car; a cross-beam.
 Τραιρταίλ, *trastail*, see τραιρσαιρταίλ.
 Τραιτ, *trath*, s. time, season, prayer time, canonical hours; a. timely, speedy.
 Τραιτάιρε, *trataire*, s. m. a traitor.
 Τραιτάλ, *trathal*, } a. in good time,
 Τραιτάμνιλλ, *trathamhuil*, } timely.
 Τραιτνάν, *trathnan*, } s. m. a little stalk of grass
 Τραιτρεαδ, *trathrach*, }
 Τραιτνονα, *trathnona*, s. noontide, noontide prayers, the noon of the ancients, or ninth hour, being three in the afternoon; also the afternoon, evening.
 Τραιτσοιν, *trathsoin*, adv. then, at that time.
 Τρε, *tre*, prep. through, by.
 Τρεαβ, *treabh*, s. m. a farmed village; a tribe, family, clan.
 Τρεαβαδ, *treabhach*, s. winter cresses, winter rocket; *eryssimum barbara*: a. pertaining to a family or tribe; powerful, valiant, chivalrous.
 Τρεαβαδαρ, *treabhachas*, s. great feats.
 Τρεαβαδ, *treabhadh*, s. ploughing, cultivating.
 Τρεαβαρούε, *treabhaidhe*, s. m. a ploughman, tiller, husbandman.
 Τρεαβαίλτε, *treabhailte*, s. a mill-hopper,
 Τρεαβαιμ, *treabhaim*, v. I plough, till, cultivate.

Τρεαβαίρε, *treabhair*, s. m. a ploughman; a surety.
 Τρεαβαίρμεαδ, *treabhairachd*, s. f. tillage, husbandry.
 Τρεαβάν, *treabhan*, s. m. a tribune; a tribune.
 Τρεαβαρι, *treabhar*, s. m. the side; see quot. at *cpom*; activity, a choice; a. discreet, skilful.
 Τρεαβλατ, *treabhlacht*, s. f. a family, household.
 Τρεαβλατ, *treabhlacht*, } s. f. trouble, tri-
 Τρεαβλαττ, *treabhlaitt*, } bulation, grief,
 Τρεαβλαττ, *treabhlaitt*, } anxiety, languor,
 Τρεαβλαττ, *treabhlaitt*, } weakness, sickness.
 Τρεαβλαίγim, *treabhlaighim*, } v. I trouble, dis-
 Τρεαβλαίμ, *treabhlaím*, } turb.
 Τρεαβραδ, *treabhrachd*, s. f. ingenuity.
 Τρεαβτα, *treabhtha*, s. a village, homestall; part. ploughed, tilled.
 Τρεαβταδ, *treabhthach*, s. m. a farmer; one of the same tribe.
 Τρεαβταίρε, *treabhthaire*, } s. m. a ploughman,
 Τρεαβταίρι, *treabhthoir*, } husbandman.
 Τρεαβυρ, *treabhur*, s. m. a stock or kindred.
 Τρεακαίλ, *treachail*, s. f. digging.
 Τρεακταίρε, *treachdaire*, s. m. a historian.
 Τρεακλαδ, *treachlach*, s. m. lavisher.
 Τρεακλαδ, *treachladh*, s. a loosing, digging; dragging.
 Τρεακλαίγτε, *treachlaighthe*, part. dug; fatigued
 Τρεακναίλλ, *treachnaill*, s. headstrong children.
 Τρεαδ, *tread*, s. m. a herd, flock, drove.
 Τρεαδαδ, *treadach*, a. having flocks.
 Τρεαδάν, *treadhan*, s. a fast for three days, the ember days, *Vis. Ad.*
 Τρεαδάν, *treadhan*, s. an ebb; want; a louse.
 Τρεαδαναδ, *treadhanach*, a. lousy.
 Τρεαδαναρ, *treadhanas*, s. m. abstinence
 Τρεαδμα, *treadhma*, s. wounds.
 Τρεαδουίγε, *treaduighe*, s. a herdsman, shepherd.
 Τρεαζ, *treagh*, s. a spear, trident.
 Τρεαζαίμ, *treaghaim*, } v. I pierce through,
 Τρεαζοαίμ, *treaghdaím*, } penetrate.
 Τρεαζοα, *treaghda*, s. a hurt.
 Τρεαζαίτ, *treaghait*, s. f. the plague.
 Τρεαζφοζαρισ, *treaghfhogharach*, s. m. a triphthong.
 Τρεαλας, *trealag*, see τρεακλας.
 Τρεαλαίρ, *trealais*, s. f. the spleen.
 Τρεαλαίμ, *trealaimh*, s. apparel, furniture, military weapons.
 Τρεαλαίμ, *trealaimh*, s. weakness.
 Τρεαλλ, *treall*, s. a short space, time.
 Τρεαλλαίγ, *trealluigh*, s. lumber, trash.
 Τρεαμ, *tream*, prep. through my; i. e. *τρε μο.*
 Τρεαμαζαδ, *treamaghadh*, s. binding, obligation.
 Τρεαμαίγim, *treamaighim*, v. I bind, tie, fasten.

Τρεαμιαμ, *treamiam*, prep. and pron. through me
 Τρεαμαν, *treaman*, s. m. an alien.
 Τρεαμπα, *treampa*, prep. and pron. through them.
 Τρέαν, *trean*, see Τρέυν.
 Τρέαναδ, *treanach*, adj. a triple.
 Τρέανασδ, *treanadh*, s. lamentation, wailing.
 Τρεανασδ, *treanadh*, s. the week from Thursday before to Thursday after Whitsuntide.
 Τρέαναιμ, *trenaim*, v. I lament.
 Τρέαναρ, *treanas*, s. abstinence.
 Τρέαναντα, *treananta*, a. triangular.
 Τρέανλαμιαδ, *treanlamhach*, a. strong-handed.
 Τρέανλαμχομαιριτ, *treanlamhchomhairt*, s. clapping of hands.
 Τρεανν, *treann*, s. f. a field.
 Τρεαν-ρε-τρεαν, *trean-re-trean*, s. a rail, corn-crake.
 Τρέαριαδ, *trearach*, s. m. an artificer; a. artificial.
 Τρέαριανναδ, *trearannach*, a. triple.
 Τρέαριτα, *treartha*, s. art, science.
 Τρέαριταδ, *trearthach*, a. artificial.
 Τρεαρ, *treas*, s. a skirmish, battle, stroke; adversity; prep. by, through.
 Τρέαρ, *treas*, s. treachery, treason.
 Τρεαρ, *treas*,
 Τρεαρμα, *treasmha*, } a. third.
 Τρεαρο, *treaso*, *Sh.* }
 Τρεαρς, *treasg*, s. m. chaff; refuse; draff.
 Τρεαρσαιριτ, *treasgairt*, s. a fall, tumble.
 Τρεαρ ρεϋς, *treas deug*, } a. thirteenth.
 Τρεαρμα ρεϋς, *treasmha deug*, }
 Τρεαρταρριμινς, *treastarruing*, a. thrice distilled.
 Τρεαρύμα, *treasumha*, s. copper dross.
 Τρεατ, *treath*, s. a trident, fishing spear.
 Τρεατα, *treatha*, s. a plaster.
 Τρεαταρο, *treathaid*, s. f. a pain, stitch.
 Τρεαταν, *treathan*, s. m. a foot, tract, trace; a wave, the sea, high water.
 Τρεατλας, *treathlag*, a. weak, exhausted.
 Τρεατλαις, *treathlaigh*, s. lumber, luggage.
 Τρεατναδ, *treathnach*, a. thrice; s. a gimlet, a foot.
 Τρεατuir, *treatuir*, s. m. a traitor.
 Τρεατuirεαδo, *treatuireachd*, s. f. treachery, treason.
 Τρεβι, *trebi*, a. strong.
 Τρεβρεαδ, *trebhdheach*, a. upright.
 Τρεβεανν, *trecheann*, s. three heads, tops, or ends.
 Τρέο, *tred*, prep. through thy, i. e. Τρε οο; see Τρέοο.
 Τρέοεαναρ, *tredheanas*, s. abstinence, fast.
 Τρέοειναρ, *tredeinas*, s. a fast for three days.
 Τρέφρο, *trefidh*, s. blowing, a blast.
 Τρέφο, *trefo*, s. m. three lands, Ireland, Man, and Scotland; "Τρεφο i. e. Τη ρόρε, i. e. Εμνο, Μαναννο, ααφ Αλβαιν", *Cor.*

Τρέφοςιαδ, *trefhoghhrad*, s. triphthong.
 Τρειβαν, *treibhain*, s. steps.
 Τρειβοίρεαρ, *treibhdhreas*, s. uprightness.
 Τρειβοίρεαρ, *treibhdhreas*, a. set apart, distinct.
 Τρειβριοναδ, *treibhfhioradh*, s. m. geography.
 Τρειβρε, *treibhse*, s. a place, a while; room, place stead.
 Τρειβρεαδ, *treibhseach*, a. apt to change.
 Τρειβρεαδo, *treibhseachd*, s. f. vicissitude, change.
 Τρεο, *treid*, see Τροο.
 Τρέοε, *treidhe*, s. three parts; understanding; three things.
 Τρέοεαδ, *treidheach*, a. having good parts, polite, well bred; experienced, active.
 Τρέοιμ, *treidhim*, v. I pierce through.
 Τρέιγεαδ, *treigeadh*, s. forsaking, leaving.
 Τρέιγεαλ, *treigeal*, s. a departure.
 Τρέιγεαν, *treigean*, s. leaving, forsaking, abdicating, desertion, abandonment.
 Τρέιγεαναρ, *treigheanas*, see Τρέοεαναρ.
 Τρέιγιμ, *treigim*, v. I leave, forsake, desert, quit, abandon.
 Τρέιγιον, *treighion*, s. loss, damage.
 Τρέιγιν, *treigsin*, see Τρέιγεαν.
 Τρέιγτε, *treigthe*, part. forsaken.
 Τρέιγτε, *treighthe*, s. virtuous qualifications.
 Τρέιγτεαδ, *treightheach*, } a. virtuous.
 Τρέιγτεαμυιλ, *treightheamhuil*, }
 Τρέιγτεοιρ, *treigtheoir*, s. m. a deserter, forsaker.
 Τρειλλιρ βρειλλιρ, *treillis bhreillis*, adv. high-gledy-piggledy, confusedly.
 Τρεμνóιρεαδ, *treimhdhireach*, a. upright, sincere.
 Τρεμνóιρεαρ, *treimhdhreas*, s. sincerity.
 Τρεμνo, *treimhid*, prep. through, by.
 Τρεμρε, *treimse*, s. a time, period, season, a quarter of a year.
 Τρέιν, *trein*, } s. might, power, strength.
 Τρέινεαρ, *treineas*, }
 Τρέινχριος, *treinchrios*, s. the zodiac; prop. Ήμενχριος.
 Τρέινε, *treine*, a. more powerful.
 Τρέινφεαρ, *treinfhear*, s. m. a brave man, a champion.
 Τρεινρε, *treinse*, s. f. a trench.
 Τρεινριρ, *treinsuir*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate.
 Τρειρ, *treis*, s. f. a while, short space of time.
 Τρειρε, *treise*, s. f. force, strength, power.
 Τρειρνέιρ, *treisineir*, s. m. a treasurer.
 Τρειρεαμυιλ, *treiseamhuil*, } a. strong, powerful.
 Τρειρμαρ, *treismhar*, } ful.

Τρείς, *treith*, s. f. an accomplishment, qualification, erudition.

Τρεῖς, *treith*, a. weak, ignorant; good, noble, valuable.

Τρεῖτε, *treite*, s. f. embrocation.

Τρειτε, *treithe*, s. ignorance, weakness.

Τρείτεας, *treitheach*, a. accomplished, qualified, erudite.

Τρείτιος, *treitiol*, s. m. a champion, hero.

Τρενιου, *trensiu*, s. a decision, judgment; see ἀρτυρίον.

Τρεοβτάς, *treobhthadh*, s. a draft.

Τρεός, *treod*, prep. and pron. through you.

Τρεόσας, *treodas*, s. m. food.

Τρεόσας, *treodsa*, prep. through thee, by thee.

Τρεός, *treogh*, prep. through.

Τρεόςόαιμ, *treoghdhaim*, v. I pierce, bore.

Τρεόριον, *Treoid*, s. an old name of Drogheda.

Τρεοίρ, *treoir*, s. conduct, a guide; a troop; strength, force, direction; an instrument used by nailors for forming the heads on nails.

Τρεοίρην, *treoirin*, s. f. a little active child.

Τρεόρ, *treor*, s. guidance.

Τρεόρας, *treorach*, a. active, experienced.

Τρεόρας, *treoradh*, } s. leading, direction.

Τρεόρας, *treorughadh*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρεόρας, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conductor, leader, guide.

Τρευνας, *treunachas*, } s. m. strength, bravery, virtue, chivalry

Τρί, *tri*, a. three; prep. through, by.

Τρια, *tria*, see τρία.

Τριας, *triach*, see τρία.

Τριας, *triachan*, s. a sock or shoe.

Τριας, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριαςόαιρος, *triadhghairdeas*, s. a royal triumph.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τριας, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Τρίεναγας, *trideangach*, a. triennial; tripartite.
 Τρίεως, *trideug*, a. thirteen.
 Τρίωνε, *tridne*, prep. by us, through us.
 Τρίορα, *tridsa*, prep. by thee, through thee.
 Τρίοραν, *tridsan*, prep. by, through him.
 Τρίοροίλλη, *tridshoillse*, s. transparency.
 Τρίοροίλλησας, *tridshoillseach*, a. transparent.
 Τρί-ήκοντα, *tri-fhichid*, adj. threescore, sixty.
 Τρίπλιτε, *trifhillte*, a. threefold, triple.
 Τρίπογαν, *trifhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.
 Τρίλεοντα, *trileonta*, s. a quivering sound.
 Τρίλιρ, *trilis*, s. f. bushy hair.
 Τρίλιρεας, *triliseach*, a. hairy, crested.
 Τρίλλεαқан τραιγε, *trilleachan traighe*, s. a gatherer of oysters.
 Τρίλλεαқантас, *trillfheartachd*, s. a cough.
 Τρίλλεαμн, *trillseann*, } s. m. a small torch, a
 Τρίλληρό, *trillsidh*, } lanthorn.
 Τρίμειρ, *trimheas*, s. three pounds weight.
 Τρίμπε, *trimse*, prep. by me, through me.
 Τρίνγεαо, *tringead*, s. driving, impelling.
 Τρίνρε, *trinse*, s. a trench.
 Τρίνρεйн, *trinseir*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate or dish.
 Τρίобло́ро, *triobloid*, s. f. trouble, affliction, conflict; *Welsh*, trabludd.
 Τρίобло́реас, *triobloideach*, a. troublesome, impertinent, anxious, disturbed.
 Τρίοχ, *trioch*, s. the hooping cough.
 Τρίοχα, *triocha*, s. a district; a cantred.
 Τρίοχας, *triochad*, a. thirty.
 Τρίοχαςας, *triochadadh*, a. thirtieth.
 Τρίοορα, *triodsa*, prep. through thee.
 Τρίοογαν, *triofhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.
 Τρίολλ, *trioll*, s. a plot, stratagem.
 Τρίоллақан, *triollachan*, s. m. a schemer.
 Τρίоллақан, *triollachan*, s. m. gray plover.
 Τρίолонта, *triolonta*, a. trifling.
 Τρίοman, *trioman*, s. great toadstool; a fungus.
 Τρίομпа, *triomsa*, prep. through me.
 Τρίонно́ро, *Trionnoid*, s. f. the Trinity, God-head.
 Τρίοπαρ, *triopas*, s. tripes; entrails.
 Τρίοπολλ, *tripoll*, s. m. a bunch, cluster.
 Τρίοπολλάс, *triopollach*, a. decent, trim, elegant.
 Τρίοпа́инн, *triorainn*, a. tripartite.
 Τρίοпан, *triosan*, s. girding up of clothes.
 Τρίοгс, *triosg*, s. grains, or the refuse of malt.
 Τρίοгған, *triosgan*, s. m. household stuff.
 Τρίра́мас, *triramhach*, s. m. a trireme; a. three-oared.
 Τρίриолла́ро, *trisiollaidh*, s. a trisyllable.
 Τρίрлиорнас, *trishliosnach*, a. trilateral.
 Τρίрру́ман, *trishrumhan*, s. a kind of triangular

frame on which bread is placed to bake before the fire; the bread so baked.
 Τρίστ, *trist*, s. f. a curse; a. sad, melancholy, tired.
 Τρίτφαςας, *trithfhadadh*, s. tinder.
 Τρίубаг, *triubhas*, s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.
 Τρίуча, *triucha*, s. a cantred, district; small tripe.
 Τρίуғ, *triugh*, s. the hooping cough.
 Τρίуға, *trigha*, a. third.
 Τρίуине, *triuine*, s. poverty.
 Τρίуир, *triuir*, adj. three persons or things.
 Τρίун, *triun*, s. a poor person; a. poor.
 Τρίур, *trius*, } s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.
 Τρίура́н, *triusan*, }
 Τρίо́ч, *troch*, s. m. a short life.
 Τρίо́аир, *trocair*, } s. f. mercy.
 Τρίо́аире, *trocaire*, }
 Τρίо́аиреас, *trocaireach*, a. merciful, indulgent.
 Τρίо́аиреас, *trocaireachd*, s. f. benignity, mercy.
 Τρίо́аиро́а, *trocardha*, a. merciful, indulgent.
 Τρίо́члас, *trochladh*, s. a loosening; a. tainted rotten.
 Τρίо́члугас, *trochlughadh*, s. profaning.
 Τρόо, *trod*, s. f. a starling; scolding, strife; s. m. an elephant; form, shape.
 Τρόдас, *trodach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.
 Τρό́оаин, *trodhain*, s. a raven; a bittern; a bird of prey.
 Τρό́оаире, *trodaire*, s. f. a scold, caviller, fighter.
 Τρό́оамуил, *trodamhuil*, a. serious; scolding, fighting.
 Τρό́оа́н, *trodan*, s. m. a quarrel; a starling.
 Τρό́о́нас, *trodanach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.
 Τρό́ора, *trodra*, a. shapely.
 Τρό́о́а, *troedha*, s. abating, subduing, *Teg. Cor.*
 Τρό́оғ, *trogħ*, s. sunrise; children.
 Τρό́оға, *trogħa*, a. miserable, unhappy.
 Τρό́оғаин, *trogħain*, s. sunrising.
 Τρό́оған, *Trogan*, s. the month of August.
 Τρό́оған, *trogħan*, s. m. a raven, a bittern.
 “Болз бó; бунатар парб ан аинм;
 Буи́о бунреас, ир театра ар барóб;
 Дон бунóан ир cóмаинн иас;
 Агар трóған ар бунарнас”, *For. Foc.*
 Τρό́оға, *trogħbha*, s. sunrise, daybreak.
 Τρό́оғаил, *trogħhail*, s. f. a dispute, wrangle.
 Τρό́оғнас, *trogħnadh*, s. a rail, cornerake.
 Τρό́оғтас, *trogħthach*, s. m. a foot soldier.
 Τρό́о́а́т, *troiath*, s. a helmet
 Τρό́о́ч, *troich*, s. a dwarf, a coward, a bad or ill-disposed person.
 Τρό́о́еамуил, *troicheamhuil*, a. dwarfish.
 Τρό́о́о, *troid*, s. f. a fight, quarrel, battle; a swift, quick, sudden, *Cor.*
 Τρό́о́о, *troidh*, s. a foot; *Welsh*, troed.

Τροιο-εαδ, *troid-each*, s. a war-horse
 Τροιοεαδ, *troideadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.
 Τροιοιμ, *troidim*, v. I strive, scold, contend, wrangle, quarrel.
 Τροισ, *troigh*, s. f. a foot; *Heb.*, darach, to walk; a. shortlived.
 Τροισε, *troighe*, s. sorrow, grief.
 Τροισεαν, *troighean*, s. redness of the rising sun.
 Τροισιατ, *troighiath*, s. a helmet; see κοβρα.
 Τροισιν, *troighin*, s. f. a brogue, slipper, a stocking without a sole.
 Τροισ-λεαταν, *troigh-leathan*, a. broadfooted.
 Τροιστε, *troighthe*, s. pl. steps, tracks; *Heb.*, darce.
 Τροιστεαδ, *troightheach*, s. m. a footman, a foot-soldier.
 Τροιστιν, *troighthin*, s. f. dizziness; a sock; also a stocking without a foot.
 Τροιμειλλ, *troimchill*, s. a sanctuary.
 Τροιμοε, *troimdhe*, s. a household god; tutelary god.
 Τροιμε, *troime*, a. more heavy.
 Τροιμε, *troime*,
 Τροιμεαδ, *troimeachd*, } s. heaviness, weight,
 Τροιμεαδ, *troimead*, } irksomeness.
 Τροιμμεαφαδ, *troimmheasach*, a. abounding in fruits, *Donl.* 454.
 Τροιν, *troin*, s. f. a throne.
 Τροισεαδ, *troisgeach*, a. severe, rigid; given to fasting.
 Τροισεαδ, *troisgeadh*, s. m. a fast, fasting.
 Τροισιμ, *troisgim*, v. I fast.
 Τροιστε, *troiste*, s. a three-footed stool, a tripod.
 Τροιστεαφαδ, *troitearachd*, s. f. treason, treachery.
 Τροιστλιοεαδ, *troithlidheachd*, s. f. languor, languishment.
 Τροιστλιοιμ, *troithlighim*, v. I pine, languish.
 Τρολλ, *troll*, s. m. corruption.
 Τρολλαιστε, *trollaighthe*, part. corrupted.
 Τρομ, *trom*, s. m. protection; blame, rebuke.
 Τρομ, *trom*, } a. weighty, heavy, grave, se-
 Τρομα, *troma*, } rious, sad; *Welsh*, trwm.
 Τρομα, *troma*, s. hardness; hardship.
 Τρομαζαδ, *tromagadh*, s. making heavy.
 Τρομαισιμ, *tromaighim*, } v. I aggravate, load,
 Τρομαιμ, *tromaim*, } burden, make heavy.
 Τρομαν, *troman*, s. m. a great weight; dwarf elder, bore-tree; the backband of the plough traces; prop. τρομάν.
 Τρομαφαδ, *tromarach*, s. m. a client.
 Τρομβανογλαδ, *trombhanoglach*, s. a female client.
 Τρομβοο, *trombhod*, s. the plant vervain mallow.

Τρομβυροεαν, *trombhuidheann*, s. a tribe; clan of vassals; a large muster of people.
 Τρομχασαιμ, *tromchasair*, s. a great shower.
 Τρομχλουαιρεαδ, *tromchluaiseach*, a. hard of hearing, dull.
 Τρομχοβαλ, *tromchodal*, s. heavy or deep sleep.
 Τρομχοιορεαδ, *tromchroidheach*, a. heavy-hearted, pensive.
 Τρομκυρεαδ, *tromchuisseach*, a. important.
 Τρομκυμαλ, *tromchumhal*, s. a woman slave.
 Τρομδα, *tromdha*, a. weighty, heavy, grave, serious.
 Τρομδαδ, *tromdhacht*, } s. heaviness, serious-
 Τρομδαρ, *tromdhas*, } ness, gravity.
 Τρομδαμ, *tromdhaimh*, s. f. an invasion, disaster; a visitation of bards; flowing in of great wealth.
 Τρομδαοιρε, *tromdhaoirse*, s. severe bondage, slavery.
 Τρομινντιμ, *trominntin*, s. dejection, biliousness.
 Τρομινντινεαδ, *trominntineach*, a. dejected, melancholy.
 Τρομλуро, *tromluidhe*, s. the nightmare.
 Τρομлурим, *tromluidhim*, v. I overlay.
 Τρομμ, *tromm*, s. the elder or bore-tree; sambucus.
 Τρομμαδαμ, *trommhathair*, s. f. a matron.
 Τρομόγλαδ, *tromoglach*, s. m. a client, a servant.
 Τρομπ, *tromp*, s. m. a trump or Jew's harp.
 Τρομπα, *trompa*,
 Τρομπαμ, *trompaid*, } s. a trumpet.
 Τρομπα, *trompa*, prep. through them, by them.
 Τρομπαμρεαδ, *trompaireachd*, s. f. playing on a trump or trumpet.
 Τρομπόμ, *trompoir*, } s. m. a trumpeter.
 Τρομπόμ, *tromroir*, }
 Τρομρι, *tromsi*, s. heaviness.
 Τρομшuan, *tromshuan*, s. a heavy sleep, a lethargy.
 Τρομ-трuc, *trom-thric*, adv. pell-mell, confusedly.
 Τρομтурад, *tromthuradh*, s. a great draught.
 Τρομтуррамд, *tromthurradh*, s. a tribe of vassals.
 Τροπαд, *tropadh*, a. heavy, weighty, grave.
 Τροпéи, *tropeir*, s. m. a trooper.
 Τροпapo, *troraid*, s. f. a spire, steeple, belfry.
 Τρορcaд, *troscadh*, s. restraint; *Teg. Cor.*, abstinence.
 Τρορoамил, *trosdamhuil*, a. serious, faithful.
 Τροрoан, *trosdan*, s. m. a pace, foot; a crutch, a pilgrim's staff with a cross on the top; *Welsh*, trostan, a pole.
 Τροгг, *trosg*, s. a cod fish.
 Τροггaд, *trosgadh*, s. a fast, fasting. abstinence.
 Τροггan, *trosgan*, s. goods, chattels.
 Τροггoг, *trosgog*, s. f. a hop, jump.

Τροπλόγας, *troslogach*, a. limping, hobbling.
 Τροπνάν, *trosnan*, s. m. a crutch; *Welsh*, trostan, a pole.

Τροπ, *trost*, s. m. a sturdy little fellow, a dwarf.

Τροπ, *trost*, } s. a crack, a noise.

Τροπτα, *trosta*, } s. a crack, a noise.

Τροπτα, *trostach*, } a. sturdy, crabbed,

Τροπταμυιλ, *trostamhuil*, } dwarfish, noisy.

Τροπταμια, *trostamhlach*, a. serious.

Τροπταμια, *trostamhlachd*, s. f. seriousness.

Τροπταν, *trostan*, s. m. a crutch, prop, support; a pilgrim's staff.

Τροτ, *troth*, s. f. a taint.

Τροτα, *trothach*, a. tainted, rotten.

Τροτα, *trothadh*, } a. chilled; consumed;

Τροτλα, *trothlaidh*, } tainted.

Τροταλτε, *trothailte*, } a. spent, decayed,

Τροτλα, *trothlaigh*, } wasted, consumed, the. tainted.

Τροταλτε, *trothailteachd*, s. f. languor, languishment.

Τροτλ, *trothlughadh*, s. rot, consumption.

Τροτλ, *trothluighthe*, part. rotten, consumed.

Τρυ, *tru*, s. m. the face, visage; a fall, slip; a lean, thin, meagre, gaunt; piteous, sorrowful, woful.

Τρυα, *truacanta*, a. compassionate, merciful, pitiful.

Τρυα, *truacantachd*, } mercifulness, s. f. pity, com-

Τρυα, *truacantas*, s. m. } passion.

Τρυα, *truadh*, s. m. a poor, miserable creature; a. lean, piteous, disastrous, miserable.

Τρυα, *truadhas*, s. m. leanness, misery.

Τρυα, *truagh*, s. pity, woe, wretchedness; a. lean, poor, meagre, dismal.

Τρυα, *truaghain*, a. miserable, wretched.

Τρυα, *truaghmuil*, a. pitiful, miserable.

Τρυα, *truaghan*, s. m. a poor wretched creature.

Τρυα, *truaghanta*, a. lamentable; *Welsh*, truan, miserable.

Τρυα, *truaghantachd*, s. f. poverty, wretchedness.

Τρυα, *truaghas*, s. m. leanness; compassion.

Τρυα, *truaghe*, s. favour, pity, compassion; misery, infelicity, woe; *Welsh*, trueni.

Τρυα, *truaghin*, s. f. a cast off; one deprived of caste.

Τρυα, *truaghleanach*, s. m. a miser.

Τρυα, *truaghleanta*, a. miserable.

Τρυα, *truaghleantachd*, s. f. niggardliness.

Τρυα, *tauaighmheil*, s. f. compassion, pity, misery.

Τρυα, *tauaighmheil*, } a. clement, com-
 lush, } passionate; mi-
 Τρυα, *tauaighmheiloch*, } serable, deplor-
 lioch, } able.

Τρυα, *truail*, s. a body, carcase; corruption.

Τρυα, *truail*, } s. a sheath, scabbard.

Τρυα, *truailleach*, } s. a sheath, scabbard.

Τρυα, *truailleacht*, s. f. baseness.

Τρυα, *truailleadh*, s. a slur, stain, staining, injury.

Τρυα, *truailleaghadh*, s. profanation, pollution, adulteration, defloration.

Τρυα, *truailleanaich*, s. m. a niggard, miser, wretch.

Τρυα, *truailidh*, a. miserable, wretched, meagre, illiberal, paltry; polluted; ignoble, base.

Τρυα, *truailidheach*, a. corruptible, spurious.

Τρυα, *truailidheachd*, s. f. corruption, meanness, wretchedness, niggardliness, baseness.

Τρυα, *truailighim*, } v. I pollute, pro-
 Τρυα, *truailim*, } fane, defile, adul-
 } terate; sheath.

Τρυα, *truailighthe*, part. mortified, corrupted.

Τρυα, *truailin*, s. f. a despicable niggard.

Τρυα, *truailiochar*, s. obscenity.

Τρυα, *truailiughadh*, s. corrupting, defiling.

Τρυα, *truailneadh*, a. corrupted, polluted, rotted, injured.

Τρυα, *truas*, s. m. pity, compassion, condolence.

Τρυα, *trucha*, s. a short life.

Τρυα, *trudaire*, s. m. a stammerer.

Τρυα, *trudhais*, s. trowers.

Τρυα, *trudan*, s. m. a file for papers; a quarrel.

Τρυα, *trudanach*, s. m. a wrangler.

Τρυα, *truid*, } s. f. a starling, stare;

Τρυα, *truideog*, } thrush.

Τρυα, *truill*, s. a kind of vessel.

Τρυα, *truillis*, v. you swell; i. e. μέσασθαι; s. f. curled locks.

Τρυα, *truime*, a. heavier.

Τρυα, *truime*, } s. heaviness, gra-
 Τρυα, *truimead*, } vity, ponderous-
 Τρυα, *truimeadh*, } ness, weightiness,
 eachd, } sedateness.

Τρυα, *truimpleasg*, s. fulmination, explosion.

Τρυα, *truinse*, s. a trench.

Τρυα, *truinseir*, s. f. a trencher or wooden plate, salver.

Τρυννίγim, *truinsighim*, v. I enclose, entrench.
 Τρυν, *truis*, v. to tear; s. a suit of clothes, *Sh*.
 Τρυνβραξαι, *truisbhraghaid*, s. a necklace.
 Τρυντ, *truith*, s. f. a foot; track, trace.
 Τρυντ, *trull*, s. m. a head.
 Τρυνπα, *trumpa*, s. a trump; a trumpet.
 Τρυνπαδοιρ, *trumpadoir*, }
 Τρυνπαδοι, *trumpaidhe*, } s. m. a trumpeter.
 Τρυνποιρ, *trumpoir*, }
 Τρυν, *trus*, s. m. a girdle, a girt.
 Τρυνσ, *trusach*, s. m. a sheaf; *Welsh*, trwsa, a bundle; s. one that gathereth.
 Τρυνσ, *trusadh*, } s. gathering, girding,
 Τρυνσ, *trusaladh*, } trussing up.
 Τρυνσ, *trusaim*, v. I truss, gather, gird.
 Τρυνσ, *trusaite*, } s. a wardrobe, a place for
 Τρυνσ, *trusaros*, } lumber.
 Τρυνσ, *trusc*, see τρυνσ.
 Τρυνσ, *truscan*, s. m. the membrum virile.
 Τρυνσ, *truscan*, s. m. a suit of clothes; lum-
 ber, furniture; a smelt or sparring.
 Τρυνσ, *trusdail*, s. a girding, tucking up.
 Τρυνσ, *trusdalaim*, v. I gird, truss up.
 Τρυνσ, *trusdar*, s. m. dirt, filth, dust; a clown,
 a boor.
 Τρυνσ, *trusdarnach*, s. m. a stammerer.
 Τρυνσ, *trusdromh*, } s. m. a busybody,
 Τρυνσ, *trusdromach*, } an intruder.
 Τρυνσ, *trusgan*, s. goods, chattels, furniture.
 Τρυνσ, *trusgar*, s. seaweed.
 Τρυνσ, *truslog*, s. f. a jump; prop. τρυνσ.
 Τρυνσ, *truth*, s. m. a sloven, a beast.
 Τρυνσ, *truthaim*, v. I separate, sever, sunder,
 decompound.
 Τρυνσ, *truthdar*, s. m. a beastly person.
 Τρυνσ, *trutrach*, s. chattering.
 Τρυν, *tu*, pron. you, thou.
 Τρυν, *tua*, s. silence.
 Τρυνσ, *tuachail*, a. prudent, cunning; active.
 Τρυνσ, *tuacaird*, s. winding of yarn.
 Τρυνσ, *tuachioll*, s. winding, eddying,
 moving round against the sun; left about.
 Τρυνσ, *tuachiollach*, a. vertical.
 Τρυνσ, *tuachuird*, s. sorcery, withcraft.
 Τρυνσ, *tuadh*, s. a hatchet, axe; fame, renown;
 see τρυνσ.
 Τρυνσ, *tuadhana*, s. horse lancets.
 Τρυνσ, *tuadh-chogaidh*, s. a battleaxe.
 Τρυνσ, *tuadh-fhola*, s. horse lancets.
 Τρυνσ, *tuadhmhaoile*, s. fair bushy hair.
 Τρυνσ, *tuadh-Mhumhain*, *Tuadh-Mhumhain*, s. Thomond,
 North Munster.
 Τρυνσ, *tuagh*, s. m. an axe, dominion, a bend,
 bow; any deviation from a straight line.
 Τρυνσ, *tuagha*, s. hooks, crooks, hinges.

Τρυνσ, *tuaghrod*, s. a way, a road, a highway.
 Τρυνσ, *tuai*, a. bad, naughty, evil, ill.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaicheal*, s. dizziness; a vertigo.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaichiol*, } s. wit, cunning, prudence.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaichle*, }
 Τρυνσ, *tuaichle*, s. augury, enchantment; a.
 unlucky, unpropitious.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaichleach*, s. m. an augur, en-
 chanter.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaidh*, s. the left hand.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaidh*, } s. north; adj. northern.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaigh*, }
 Τρυνσ, *tuaidhfhear*, s. m. a boor, bungler
 Τρυνσ, *tuaidhfhear-dach*, s. f. boor-
 ishness, bungling.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaileacht*, s. the twilight.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaileas*, s. reproach, calumny.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaileasach*, a. reproachful, calum-
 nious.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaileasaim*, v. I reproach, accuse.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaileasog*, s. f. a scold, an ill-
 tongued woman.
 Τρυνσ, *tuailim*, v. I am able.
 Τρυνσ, *tuailte*, s. a towel.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaim*, s. a village, homestead; fortified
 town; a dyke, fence, fort, hedge; a grave, a
 tomb; a side.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaiphair*, s. a boor, clown, an awk-
 ward fellow, *Sc*.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaiphaireachd*, s. bungling, *Sc*.
 Τρυνσ, *tuair*, s. a chieftain, a leader.
 Τρυνσ, *tuairgin*, s. f. a mallet, a washing staff.
 Τρυνσ, *tuairgne*, } s. m. a generalis-
 Τρυνσ, *tuairgneach*, } simo.
 Τρυνσ, *tuairim*, s. a guess, conjecture, opinion,
 hint, drift; *pa* *tuairim*, as it were; *pa* *tuairim*,
 towards; *pa* *tuairim* *oo* *flante*; *pa* *tuairim*
na *flaibe*; v. I go round, encompass,
 draw a circle; *Heb.*, taar; adv. towards.
 Τρυνσ, *tuairimim*, v. I conjecture, guess.
 Τρυνσ, *tuairisg*, s. f. a symbol, character; an
 account, detail; notification.
 Τρυνσ, *tuairmeachd*, s. guessing.
 Τρυνσ, *tuairneir*, s. m. a turner.
 Τρυνσ, *tuairnin*, s. f. a mallet, hammer; a
 wash staff.
 Τρυνσ, *tuais*, s. f. vanity, pride, vainglory.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaisceart*, s. the north.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaisceartach*, a. northern; un-
 handy, rude.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaisdeach*, a. slovenly, unseemly.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaiseid*, s. a quarrel, wrangle.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaisgiort*, s. fumbling; the north.
 Τρυνσ, *tuaisgiortach*, s. m. a fumbler;
 adj. northern

Tuait, *tuaithe*, s. f. a territory, tract of land; s. m. a lordship.

Tuait, *tuaithe*, } s. north; adj. northern.

Tuaithe, *tuaithe*, } s. north; adj. northern.

Tuaitcheall, *tuaithecheall*, s. skill, sagacity, prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning.

“Driocht gac dub, orocht gac dorca;
Easrocht gac glan r’gac rora;
Tuaitcheall ba hainm do gliocar,
I’ eastuaitcheall aingliocar”, *For. Foc.*

Tuaitcheapo, *tuaitheheard*, s. the art of sorcery.

Tuaitcheapo, *tuaitheheas*, s. a rustic trick, rustic, cunning.

Tuaithe, *tuaithe*, } a. rural.

Tuaitheac, *tuaitheach*, } a. rural.

Tuaitheac, *tuaitheach*, s. m. a rustic, a countryman.

Tuaitheamhlachd, *tuaitheamhlachd*, s. f. clownishness, severity.

Tuaitheamuil, *tuaitheamhuil*, a. clownish, boorish, severe.

Tuaitfioll, *tuaithefioll*, adv. northward.

Tuaitlior, *tuaithehos*, s. strife; a country house.

Tualang, *tualang*, } a. able, capable.

Tualang, *tualang*, } a. able, capable.

Tualang, *tualang*, s. f. patience.

Tualangim, *tualaingim*, v. I endure, bear patiently.

Tualcaint, *tualchaint*, s. f. jargon, a barbarous language.

Tualtachd, *tualthachd*, s. f. possibility, capability.

Tuam, *tuam*, see tuaim.

Tuama, *tuama*, } s. a tomb, a grave

Tuamba, *tuamba*, } s. a tomb, a grave

Tuamann, *tuamann*, a. fierce, morose.

Tuambail, *tuambail*, s. a walled town.

Tuamonn, *tuamonn*, s. destruction.

Tuan, *tuan*, a. whole, entire.

Tuaphol, *tuaphol*, s. a whirlpool.

Tuap, *tuar*, s. m. a house; an omen, presage, foreboding, forerunner; a bleach-yard; *Heb.*, tahar, to clean, tuhar, cleansed; advantage, benefit, good; *S. A.*, 15.

Tuapa, *tuara*, s. satisfaction; growth; life.

Tuapacan, *tuaracan*, s. m. a bleacher.

Tuapao, *tuaradh*, s. sauce, condiment.

Tuapapeac, *tuaraipcach*, a. quarrelsome, contentious.

Tuapaim, *tuaraim*, v. I bode, portend; guess, bleach.

Tuapamuil, *tuaramhuil*, a. hardy, stout, firm.

Tuapapao, *tuarasdal*, s. hire, wages, fee, reward, stipend.

Tuapapao, *tuarasdalaighim*, v. I hire.

Tuapapao, *tuarasg*, } s. character, re-

Tuapapao, *tuarasgbail*, } port.

Tuapacaim, *tuarcain*, v. I knock, smite.

Tuapao, *tuardail*, s. wages, hire.

Tuapap, *tuareip*, s. f. confusion, a foul house.

Tuapao, *tuarg*, s. m. a beetle, a maul, a mallet.

Tuapao, *tuargabh*, v. was taken.

Tuapao, *tuargadh*, s. a building; a fortification.

Tuapao, *tuargain*, s. beating, chastisement.

Tuapao, *tuargan*, s. m. discontent.

Tuapao, *tuargnach-catha*, s. m. a chief commander; generalissimo.

Tuapao, *tuargnach*, s. sedition.

Tuapao, *tuairgne*, } s. m. a victorious

Tuapao, *tuairgneach*, } hero.

Tuapapao, *tuarusgbail*, s. a report, character

Tuap, *tuas*, adv. above, before; see tuap.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuapao, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuaðcuipio, *tuathcuird*, s. sorcery; country labour.

Tuaðlong, *tuathlong*, s. a country house.

Tuaðlior, *tuathlios*, s. calumny, aspersion.

Tubá, *tubha*, s. thatch, straw; a show, appearance; opposition; “*níor b' oircear o'don mo tubá*”.

Tubao, *tubad*, s. m. sight, vision; show, revelation.

Tubaoóir, *tubhadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.

Tubáilead, *tubhaileadh*, } s. a towel.

Tubáilt, *tubhailt*,

Tubáirt, *tubhairt*, v. said, *Sc.*

Tubairte, *tubaiste*, } s. m. misfortune, adversity, mischance, accident, casualty.

Tubairteač, *tubaisteach*, a. unlucky, unfortunate.

Tub, *tubh*, s. m. the face, phiz, countenance.

Tubóg, *tubog*, s. f. a tub.

Tuc, *tuc*, s. m. a bone.

Tuca, *tuca*, s. a rapier; thickening.

Tucaó, *tucadh*, s. fulling, tucking.

Tuccaro, *tuccaid*, s. a cause, reason, occasion.

Tucálaim, *tucalaim*, v. I tuck, full, mill.

Tucáluróe, *tucaluidhe*, s. m. a fuller

Tucán, *tuchan*, s. m. hoarseness.

Tucanač, *tuchanach*, a. hoarse.

Tucaíam, *tucharaim*, } v. I rub.

Tucaíram, *tucharsam*,

Tucaírim, *tucairsim*, v. I wind, reel yarn, etc.

Tuclac, *tuchlach*, a. powerful.

Tucra, *tucra*, s. meat, food, victuals.

Tucra, *tuchra*, s. a pore.

Tucraó, *tuchraidh*, s. the appointed time; critical hour.

Tuēt, *tucht*, s. f. a form, shape, appearance; time, season; an *trac*, when.

Tuētaigim, *tuchtaighim*, v. I choose, I appoint.

Tuó, *tudh*, s. a return, approach.

Tuóaille, *tudhaille*, s. a towel.

Tuóamlacó, *tudhamlachd*, s. carriage, behaviour.

Tuóán, *tudan*, s. m. a small heap, as a cock of hay.

Tuóanačo, *tudanachd*, s. f. making small heaps.

Tuócaó, *tudhchadh*, s. approaching.

Tuócaóar, *tudhchadar*, v. they came.

Tuócaóim, *tudhchaidhim*, } v. I come, arrive.

Tuócaim, *tudhchaim*,

Tufoz, *tufog*, s. f. a breaking wind; stench.

Tuğ, *tugh*, s. confidence.

Tuğ, *tug*, v. gave, brought.

Tuğa, *tugha*, s. straw; prop. *tuğe*.

Tuğao, *tugadh*, s. giving, bringing.

Tuğao, *tugaid*, } s. cause, reason.

Tuğaoleap, *tugaidleas*,

Tuğaim, *tugaim*, v. I give, bsetow.

Tuğaim, *tughaim*, v. I thatch, confide, trust.

Tuğo, *tughd*, s. time, *Sh.*

Tuğnaó, *tughnadh*,

Tuğnaíl, *tughnail*,

Tuğnaírs, *tughnaísg*, } s. a rumbling noise in the intestines.

Tuğnaim, *tughnaim*, v. I apply; adjoin; punish.

Tuğca, *tugtha*, part. given, inclined.

Tuğce, *tughte*, part. thatched.

Tuibé, *tuibhe*, s. f. straw, thatch.

Tuicri, *tuicsi*, see *tuigre*.

Tuio, *tuidh*, s. f. a confederacy, a bond of union.

Tuiole, *tuidhle*, a. pleasant, delightful.

Tuioime, *tuidhme*, s. a confederacy; conjunction.

Tuioimeac, *tuidhmheach*, s. m. a yoke-fellow; a bound, yoked, coupled.

Tuioimim, *tuidhmhim*, v. I join, yoke.

Tuig, *tuig*, prep. unto you.

Tuige, *tuighe*, s. f. straw, thatch.

Tuigeadóir, *tuigheadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.

Tuigéan, *tuighean*, } s. m. a robe, professor's

Tuigneac, *tuighneach*, } gown.

Tuigim, *tuigim*, v. I understand, discern, perceive.

Tuigim, *tuighim*, v. I thatch.

Tuigre, *tuigse*, s. understanding, knowledge, skill, genius, discernment, capacity, sense, intellect.

Tuigreac, *tuigseach*, } a. knowing, skilled, intelligent, sagacious, } rational, witty.

Tuigreanac, *tuigseanach*,

Tuigrin, *tuigsin*, see *tuigre*.

Tuigrionac, *tuigсионach*, s. m. a knowing person.

Tuil, *tuil*, s. sleep, rest; increase, addition.

Tuilbéim, *tuilbheim*, s. f. a torrent.

Tuilceanac, *tuilcheanach*, s. a handsel, a luck-penny.

Tuilcéimnuğao, *tuilcheimniughadh*, s. progress, procession.

Tuiloac, *tuilthreach*, s. the surface of the Earth.

Tuile, *tuile*, s. f. a flood, deluge, rain; more, a mending, addition.

Tuileaoac, *tuileadach*, s. m. an apron.

Tuileamuin, *tuileamhuin*, s. wages, hire; suffering.

Tuilemapa, *tuilemara*, s. the tide.

Tuile ruao, *Tuile ruadh*, s. Noah's flood.

Tuile talmuin, *tuile talmhuin*, s. bulbous crow-foot, gold cup, butter flower, butter cup; ranunculus bulbosus.

Tuilez, *tuilg*, s. f. a hillock.

Tuileigim, *tuilighim*, v. I overflow, increase

Tuiliop, *tuiliop*, s. a tulip.

Tuilir, *tuilir*, s. f. sleep, repose, rest.

Tuill, *tuill*, gen. and plur. of toll, a hole.

Tuille, *tuille*, s. an addition, remnant.

Tuille, *tuille*, } s. more, addition.

Tuilleadh, *tuilleadh*, }

Tuilleam, *tuilleamh*, s. wages, hire.

Tuilleamh, *tuilleamh*, s. m. a hireling, a

labourer.

Tuille eile, *tuille eile*, prep. besides.

Tuille fós, *tuille fós*, } conj. moreover,

Tuilleamh fós, *tuilleamh fós*, } I. Chron., xxv. 1.

Tuillim, *tuillim*, v. I sleep; augment, increase, enlarge; deserve, earn, merit.

Tuillin, *tuillin*, s. f. desert, merit.

Tuillim, *tuillim*, v. I sleep.

Tuillte, *tuillte*, s. pl. floods; sing. tuile; part. increased.

Tuillte, *tuillte*, part. earned, deserved.

Tuilleadh, *tuilleadh*, a. floody.

Tuilm, *tuilm*, s. elm; oak tree, *Sh.*; s. f. the membrum femineum; “i. e. an ball bain-eno”, *Cor.*; a gift, a blessing.

Tuilmhe, *tuilmhe*, s. a reward.

Tuilmheadh, *tuilmheadh*, a. meritorious; s. augmentation, increase.

Tuilmhan, *tuilmhan*, s. a desire to go further.

Tuilteadh, *tuilteadh*, s. m. a flood; adj. watery; condign, deserving.

Tuimín, *tuimín*, s. f. a crest.

Tuimpe, *tuimpe*, s. a hump.

Tuineadh, *tuineadh*, s. dwelling, residing, *Sc.*

Tuineis, *tuineisg*, s. f. sense, understanding.

Tuinge, *tuinge*, s. an cath.

Tuinníde, *tuinníde*, a. immovable.

Tuinn, *tuinn*, inflexion of tonn; s. f. the surface of a thing; tuinn talmáin; see ionamail; a skin, a hide.

Tuinneadh, *tuinneadh*, } s. death.

Tuinneamh, *tuinneamh*, }

Tuinneachas, *tuinneachas*, s. m. sojourning.

Tuinníde, *tuinníde*, s. a den, a cavern; possession, possessors.

Tuinníge, *tuinníge*, adj. firm, secure, strong.

Tuinníghim, *tuinníghim*, } v. I dwell, sojourn.

Tuinnim, *tuinnim*, }

Tuinníomh, *tuinníomh*, s. a sound, noise; see quot. at ionfóirceadh.

Tuir, *tuir*, plur. and gen. sing. of tor; s. a lord, sovereign, general; a pillar, post, a request.

Tuirbeadh, *tuirbeadh*, a. shame-faced, bashful.

Tuirceadh, *tuirceadh*, s. a general.

Tuircéim, *tuirchéim*, s. f. an exalted or commanding degree.

Tuircímíghim, *tuircímíghim*, v. I make sorry, grieve, trouble.

Tuircír fíadhain, *tuirchís fiadhain*, s. water crow-foot.

Tuircír, *tuirchreigh*, s. a reward.

Tuire, *tuire*, a. good; “i. e. maí.”

Tuireadh, *tuireadh*, s. a request; goodness, an elegy.

Tuireadh, *tuireadh*, } s. a dirge, an elegy, lamentation, crying, weeping.

Tuireamh, *tuireamh*, s. a victory; virtue.

Tuireann, *tuireann*, s. a troop, multitude; wheat; a spark of fire, a spark as from an anvil, or a flash of lightning.

Tuireanta, *tuireanta*, part. burdened.

Tuireos, *tuireosg*, see tuirios.

Tuirgen, *tuirghen*, s. m. a king, a lord.

Tuirgin, *tuirgin*, s. f. a flood.

Tuirgin, *tuirgin*, s. f. a low broad lump of a person; a wash-staff, a beetle.

Tuiridh, *tuiridh*, s. a pillar, column, support; a request; see also tuireadh.

Tuiríghim, *tuiríghim*, v. I reign.

Tuiríghin, *tuiríghin*, s. a tongue; a prince, a judge; a conquest; a tower, pillar, support, defence.

“Tuiríghin níos nuaimear gal,

Tuiríghin breadhain blaímar,

Tuiríghin tuirí fúilngear teadh,

Tuiríghin teangair tuirímeadh”, *For. Foc.*

Tuirm, *tuirm*, s. f. a rehearsal, recital; “Amáil nór tuirm Moelmurú Oéna imbroilladh uaine flainn”, *Lec.*, xvii. 4; v. I bewail, lament.

Tuirinn, *tuirinn*, gen. of tuireann.

Tuirisc, *tuirisc*, s. f. a saw; report, revelation.

Tuirios, *tuiriosg*, s. a saw.

Tuirisc-tairde, *tuirisc-taidhe*, s. conviction of theft.

Tuirleacán, *tuirleachan*, s. m. a roller.

Tuirleadh, *tuirleadh*, s. a rolling down.

Tuirleum, *tuirleum*, s. a leap.

Tuirín, *tuirín*, s. f. a spot on the sea shore abandoned by the tide.

Tuirín, *tuirín*, } s. a descent, fall.

Tuiríng, *tuiríng*, }

Tuiríngim, *tuiríngim*, v. I descend, dismount.

Tuiríngce, *tuiríngthe*, part. dismounted, alighted.

Tuirísteoir, *tuirísteoir*, s. m. a manger.

Tuirímeadh, *tuirímeadh*, a. modest, bashful.

Tuirímeadh, *tuirímeadh*, s. pregnancy.

Tuirímeadh, *tuirímeadh*, s. f. modesty, shame-facedness.

Tuirímeadh, *tuirímeadh*, s. reckoning.

Τυρμήμ, *tuirmhim*, v. I reckon.

Τυρρεάδ, *tuirreadh*, s. a mill race, a mill pond.

Τυρρε, *tuirse*, s. weariness, sadness, fatigue, grief; a lord, a chief.

Τυρρεάδ, *tuirseach*, a. weary, tired, mournful, woeful.

Τυρρῖγim, *tuirsighim*, v. I weary, tire, fatigue.

Τυρτ, *tuirt*, s. f. time, quantity, consideration.

Θυρτ, *thuirt*, v. said, *Sc.*

Τυρτεάδ, *tuirtheach*, s. news, intelligence.

Τυρτεάδoα, *tuirtheachda*, s. a rehearsal, relation.

Τυρτεάm, *tuirteamh*, s. obsequies.

Τυρτῖn, *tuirtin*, s. f. a small cake, *O'He.*

Τύρ, *tuis*, s. incense, frankincense; a king, nobleman, a gentleman; i. e. oae uair, o. g.; a jewel; a beginning, origin; a. laminated, made thin.

Τύρβέανoαδ, *tuisbeanadh*, s. m. a front, a show.

Τύρoεάδ, *tuisdeach*, } s. m. a parent; gen.

Τύρoεάδ, *tuisdeadh*, } τύρoοrō; plur. τύρoοuοe

Τυρoοm, *tuisdin*, s. f. a witness.

Τύρoοin, *tuisdin*, s. beginning, origin, creation;

"Iap ττύρoοm τaλmān", *Eoch. O'Flinn.*

Τυρoοiun, *tuisdiun*, s. a groat; fourpenny piece.

Τύρeάδ, *tuisseach*, see τaoipeάδ.

Τύρeap, *tuisear*, s. m. one who incenses.

Τυρῖλλ, *tuisill*, s. a trespass; illegality.

Τυρῖle, *tuisle*, s. a slip, stumble; the hinge of a door.

Τυρῖeαδ, *tuisleadh*, s. fortune, chance, adventure, event, occasion, emergency.

Τύρῖeαδ, *tuisleadh*, s. bringing forth, delivery.

Τυρῖeαδ, *tuisleadh*, } s. a stumbling, failure, fal-

Τυρῖλῖe, *tuislighe*, } tery; decay, ruin, danger

Τύρῖlōe, *tuislidhe*, s. origin, beginning.

Τύρῖλῖgim, *tuislighim*, v. I bring forth, deliver; stumble, fall, fail.

Τυρῖλῖῖe, *tuislighthe*, part. fallen, stumbled.

Τύρῖλῖῖe, *tuislighthe*, part. delivered.

Τύρῖmeαcān, *tuismeachan*, s. m. a midwife.

Τύρῖmeαδ, *tuismeadh*, } s. nativity, deli-
 Τύρῖmeαῖαδ, *tuismeaghadh*, } very, travail,
 } bringing forth
 } young.

Τύρῖmῖgim, *tuismighim*, v. I bear or bring forth.

Τύρῖmῖῖe-ιoναδ, *tuismighthe-ionad*, s. a birth-place.

Τύρῖmῖῖeοiρ, *tuismightheoir*, s. m. a parent.

Τυρῖteαmāc, *tuisteamhach*, a. frail, ruinous, ready to fall.

Τυρῖten, *tuisten*, s. a dropping, distilling.

Τυρῖtiun, *tuistiun*, s. a groat.

Τυῖτ, *tuīt*, s. the flat of anything.

Τυῖθ, *tuīth*, s. a side.

Τυῖτim, *tuītīm*, s. f. a fall; death; chance: "Iap

τυῖτim Διρτ mοc Cuinn ceao Cačac", *Inis F.* 250.

Τυῖτim, *tuītīm*, v. I fall.

Τυῖτiοmāc, *tuītīomach*, a. accidental, casual, contingent, fallible, erroneous.

Τυῖτiοmācō, *tuītīomachd*, s. f. contingency.

Τυῖτiοmαp, *tuītīomas*, s. the falling sickness, chance.

Τυῖτiοmēa, *tuītīomtha*, part. lapsed, fallen.

Τυῖ, *tul*, s. the front, countenance, face; a beginning; entrance; a manner, fashion; a relic; a flood; adj. more, many; quick, sudden; naked; adv. soon.

Τυῖa, *tula*, s. a heap.

Τυῖač, *tulach*, s. m. a chief.

Τύῖač, *tulach*, a. proud, aristocratic.

Τυῖa, *tula*,

Τυῖač, *tulach*, } s m. and f. a hill, hillock;

Τυῖlōč, *tuloch*, } *Heb.*, tel.

Τυῖaῖa, *tulaga*, s. a change of labourers.

Τυῖaῖaim, *tulagaim*, v. I rock, move.

Τυῖaῖán, *tulagan*, s. m. rocking.

Τυῖaῖōe, *tulaidhe*, s. m. treasure.

Τυῖaῖgne, *tulaigne*, s. intention.

Τυῖam, *tulamh*, s. a hill or hillock.

Τύῖlán, *tulan*, s. m. a kettle.

Τυῖballῖῖaῖoα, *tulbhallsgadha*, s. spots, freckles.

Τυῖbῖeicneαc, *tulbhreicneach*, a. spotted, freckled.

Τυῖc, *tule*, s. m. a wave; a jolt, a push.

Τυῖca, *tulca*, s. bands.

Τυῖca, *tulcha*, s. comparison, emulation.

Τυῖcaḃcān, *tulchabhchan*, s. an owl.

Τυῖcaḃῖiαcāp, *tulchabhriathar*, s. a comparison.

Τυῖcāc, *tulchach*, } a. full of hillocks,

Τυῖcānac, *tulchanach*, } hilly.

Τυῖcāo, *tulchadh*, s. jolting, jostling.

Τυῖcāpē, *tulchaire*, s. m. an emulator.

Τυῖcān, *tulchan*, s. m. a gable; the end of a ship or building; dim. of τυῖač.

Τυῖcēlaon, *tulchlaon*, a. declivious, declining.

Τυῖcēlaonαcō, *tulchlaonachd*, } s. declivity.

Τυῖcēpomačō, *tulchromachd*, }

Τυῖcōiρ, *tulchoir*, a. obstinate.

Τυῖcōmῖpαc, *tulchomhraich*, s. an assembly, congregation.

Τυῖcōuῖpαc, *tulchuisseach*, a. confident, bold.

Τυῖoῖpαc, *tuldreach*, s. m. a face, surface.

Τυῖῖač, *tulgach*, a. jolting, rocking, inconstant.

Τυῖῖaḃ, *tulgadh*, s. jolting, moving, breaking.

Τυῖῖaῖpim, *tulghairim*, v. I provoke, defy; cal' aloud.

Τυῖῖaῖpim, *tulghairm*, s. a loud call.

Τυῖῖán, *tulgan*, see τυῖcān.

Τυῖῖanαc, *tulganach*, a. hilly, uneven.

Ту́глан, *tulglan*, s. a handsome hillock.

Ту́гласа́счо, *tulghluasachd*, s. f. promotion.

Та́лла, *tulla*, s. a green or common.

Ту́ллоꝑ, *tullog*, s. f. the fish called pollock.

Ту́лпаи́т, *tulpaist*, s. an avenue; a walk before a door.

Ту́лпа, *tulpa*, s. plurality, increase; a leaving off.

Ту́лпао́аи, *tulradharc*, s. foresight.

Ту́лпао́аи́са́с, *tulradharcach*, a. provident, foreseeing.

Ту́лпао́аи́саи́м, *tulradharcaim*, v. I foresee.

Ту́лсáн, *tulscan*,

Ту́лсáи́неа́с, *tulscaineadh*, } s. spreading, loosening, bursting.

Ту́лстаона́счо, *tulstaonachd*, s. a declivity.

Ту́лта́пао́, *tultapadh*, s. an accident; adv. suddenly.

Ту́лта́пао́, *tultaradh*, adv. accidentally, by mere chance.

Ту́м, *tum*, s. m. a bush, a tuft.

Ту́ма, *tuma*, see туама.

Ту́маа́сáн, *tumachan*, s. m. a dipper.

Ту́мао́, *tumadh*, s. a dipping.

Ту́маи́м, *tumaim*, v. I dip.

Ту́маи́е, *tumaire*, s. m. one who dips.

Ту́мба, *tumba*, s. a tomb, grave; *Heb.*, dum, to be silent, to be in the grave, *i. e.* a place of silence.

Ту́мóи́а, *tumdhias*, s. f. a bushy ear of corn.

Ту́мáа, *tumtha*, part. dipped.

Ту́мáи́е, *tumthaire*, s. m. a dipper, a diver.

Ту́ни́аи, *tunicam*, v. to know; *Sh.*

Ту́нна, *tunna*, s. a tun.

Ту́ннао́óи, *tunnadoir*, s. m. a funnel, tundish.

Ту́ннаи́е, *tunnaide*, a. immovable.

Ту́нноꝑ, *tunnog*, s. f. a duck or drake; a shirt; a vessel.

Ту́р, *tur*, s. m. request. petition; research; a tower; a number; sense, genius.

Ту́р, *tur*, s. m. a journey, a tour, a search; heaviness, weariness, grief; a clod; a carcass; a scub or broom; a. dry, bare, only.

Ту́р го ту́р, *tur go tur*, adv. totally, altogether.

Ту́ра, *tura*, s. much, plenty, abundance; latitude; breadth of anything.

Ту́раа́сáн, *turachan*, s. m. a big-bellied person; a ranter; a beggar.

Ту́раа́и́и́с, *turachairiche*, s. a dice-box; *Sh.*

Ту́рао́, *turadh*, s. dry weather; *i. e.* "ту́рфу́т, *i. e.* ту́р са́с ту́рим а́са, ру́т р́и́н; ту́рао́ ои́м, *i. e.* р́и́н ту́рим", *Cor.*

Ту́рао́áн, *turadan*, s. m. nodding; a heap.

Ту́раи́м, *turaim*, v. I invite; *Teg. Cor.*

Ту́рама́н, *turaman*, s. m. shaking, nodding, moving.

Ту́раму́и, *turamhuil*, a. sensible, ingenious.

Ту́раꝑ, *turas*, s. m. a journey, expedition, voyage, pilgrimage.

Ту́раꝑáн, *turasan*, s. m. a pilgrim.

Ту́раꝑꝑа́и, *turasgar*, s. m. sea oar, sea weed.

Ту́рба́о, *turbhaidh*, s. m. shell fish.

Ту́рба́и́т, *turbit*, s. a turbot; rhomboid.

Ту́р, *turc*, see тор.

Ту́рса́с, *Turcach*, s. m. a Turk.

Ту́рса́с, *Turcach*,

Ту́рса́му́и, *Turcamhuil*, } a. Turkish.

Ту́рса́и́и́е, *turchairne*, s. invention, a feigned story.

Ту́рса́и́и́т, *turchairt*, s. wealth, abundance.

Ту́рса́и, *turchar*, s. riches.

Ту́рса́и-ма́ра, *turcar-mara*, s. a sea snail.

Ту́рса́и́на, *turcharna*, s. a romantic story.

Ту́рсо́и́еа́с, *turcoireach*, s. m. a jobber, dealer.

Ту́рсо́и́и́а, *turchomhrac*, s. an assembly, congregation.

Ту́рса́ба́и, *turgabhail greine*, s. course of the sun from its rising to its setting; it is sometimes used to signify sunrise, and at other times to imply the setting of the sun.

Ту́рса́ба́а, *turghabhala*, s. guilt, iniquity.

Ту́рса́ба́а́с, *turgabhalach*, a. guilty.

Ту́рса́и́, *turgaibh*, v. he took up.

Ту́рсна́и, *turgnaim*, v. I collect, gather.

Ту́рсна́и, *turgnamh*, s. a lifting up, preparation.

Ту́рсна́и, *turgnumh*, s. pilgrimage.

Ту́рло́с, *turloch*, s. a brook; a place where water rests in winter and is dry in summer.

Ту́р, *turn*, s. a job; an oven, furnace, kiln.

Ту́рна, *turna*, s. a furnace; a job of work.

Ту́рна, *turna*, s. a spinning-wheel.

Ту́рнао́, *turnadh*, s. an escape; rest.

Ту́рнао́óи, *turnadoir*, s. m. a turner.

Ту́рнаи́е, *turnaidhe*, s. a minister, servant.

Ту́рнаи́м, *turnaim*, v. I humble, descend; cease, rest.

Ту́рнаи́, *turnamh*, s. a descent, humiliation, lessening, abatement; rest, quiet; escape; torment.

Ту́рна́па, *turnapa*, s. a turnip, *vulg.*

Ту́рно́о, *turnodh*, s. m. an escape.

Ту́рно́и, *turnoir*, s. m. a turner.

Ту́роꝑ, *turog*, s. f. a conflict; a wench, a bold girl; a mill-dam or mill-pond.

Ту́рра́и, *turraic*, s. f. a push, thrust.

Ту́рра́и́и́м, *turraicim*, v. I push over.

Ту́рра, *tursa*, s. sadness, gloom, melancholy.

Ту́рра́с, *tursach*, see ту́рреа́с.

Ту́рра́и́i

Τυρραρραινιν, *tursarrainin*, s. lesser stitch-wort; *stellaria graminea*.

Τυρρκολβαδ, *turscolbadh*, s. a spinster; frequent skirmishes, a sharp skirmish.

Τυρρε, *turse*, see τυρρη.

Τυρρζαρ, *tursgar*, s. f. equipage.

Τυρρζαιρ, *tursgair*, s. pl. giblets.

Τυρρζάν, *tursgan*, s. implements.

Τυρτα, *turtha*, s. force, ravishment.

Τυρτάν, *turtan*, s. m. a rod, turf, a hillock in a bog.

Τυρτυζ, *turtugh*, s. ease, repose.

Τυρτυζαδ, *turtughadh*, s. crossing, hindrance.

Τυρτυρ, *turtuir*, s. f. a turtle.

Τυρτυρεαδ, *turuiseadh*, s. wayfaring.

Τυρτυρ, *turus*, see τυραρ.

Τυρτυραδ, *turusach*, s. m. a pilgrim, traveller.

Τυρτυράν, *turusan*, see τυραραν.

Τυρτυρζυρ, *turusgur*, s. giblets; equipage.

Τύρ, *tus*, s. m. frankincense; a beginning, commencement, foundation; a. first.

Τυρα, *tusa*, pron. thou, thyself.

Τύραδ, *tusachd*, s. f. taking the first place.

Τύραδ, *tusadh*, s. creation.

Τύραιγτε, *tusaighthe*, part. begun, created.

Τύραιμ, *tusaim*, v. I begin, create.

Τύραινμ, *tusainm*, s. a patronymic name.

Τύραινμυλ, *tusamhuil*, a. original.

Τυρσαιρμ, *tuscairn*,

Τυρσαιρμαδ, *tuscarnadh*, } s. fiction, fable, a lie.

Τυρσαιρμαδ, *tuscarnach*, s. m. a libeller, storyteller.

Τυρσοήρμαδ, *tuschomhradh*, s. an exordium.

Τύρσοιν, *tusdin*, s. f. the beginning, creation.

Τύρ-εολαιρ, *tus-eolais*, s. f. introduction, precedent.

Τυρζα, *tusga*, adv. rather, sooner than; a. former; s. incense.

Τυρμτρεαδ, *tusimtheachd*, s. proceeding before.

Τυρλόγ, *tuslog*, s. f. a leap or jump, hop.

Τυρλόζαδ, *tuslogach*, a. desultory, skipping.

Τυρλόζαιμ, *tuslogaim*, v. I leap, hop, skip.

Τυρλονγ, *tuslong*, s. wrestling.

Τύρλονγ, *tuslong*, s. breakfast.

Τυρλονζαδ, *tuslongach*, s. m. a wrestler.

Τυρμάαδ, *tusmhadh*, s. a bond-slave, a caiff.

Τυρορμαδ, *tusornach*, s. m. a parricide.

Τυρορρμαδ, *tusornnach*, s. m. a whisperer.

Τυρορρμααδ, *tusornnachd*, s. whispering.

Τυτ! *tut!* interj. tut!

Τύτ, *tut*, s. m. stink, filth, breaking of wind.

Τύτααδ, *tutach*, a. stinking, filthy; ungainly awkward.

Τύταιγίλ, *tutaighil*, s. dirt, filth, awkwardness.

Τύταιρε, *tutaire*, s. m. a dung-hill; a person who stinks.

Τύτάν, *tuthan*, s. a slut.

Τύτόρμ, *tutoir*, s. m. a tutor.

Τύτορρεαδ, *tutoireacht*, s. f. tutorage.

REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

u is now the seventeenth and last letter of the Irish alphabet, which originally consisted but of sixteen letters, *vid.* Remarks on the letter P. This letter is called by grammarians *tyr*, which means the yew tree, otherwise written *útyr* and *tybar*. u is one of the three broad or grave vowels, and was used indifferently for *a* or *o*, not only in the Irish language, but likewise in the Greek and Latin. Cassiodorus observes that the old Latins made no difference between *u* and *o* in their manner of writing or pronouncing, *vult* being frequently used for *vult*, *colpa* for *culpa*, *præstu* for *præsto*, *publicum* for *publicum*, and *hoc* for *huc*; as in Virgil's *Æneid*, "*Hoc tunc ignipotens cælo descendit ab alto*". And for the Greek *νυξ*, the Latins wrote *nox*, for Gr. *Μύλη*, Lat. *mola*; also *a* for *u*, as Gr. *κάλιξ*, Lat. *calix*; Gr. *Μόδαω*, Lat. *mædeo*; likewise *u* for *a*, as for the Greek *Ἑκάβη* the Latins wrote *Hecuba*; Gr. *Καλαμος*, Lat. *calmus*; and in the Latin we find the *a* in the word *calco* changed into *u* in its compound *calculo*. The Irish alphabet has no *u* consonant, to which an aspirated *b* or *bh* is equivalent in power and pronunciation, as likewise in the Greek, a single *b* or *βητα* serves for *v*, thus, for the Hebrew word *David*, the Greeks write *Δαβιδ*, as the Irish do *Ḍáibí*, *vid.* Remarks on the letters *υ* and *ϕ*. In many of the ancient vellum MSS. a dotted or aspirated *u* is sometimes made to represent the *υ* or *v* consonant. *υ* is the initial or leading vowel of the three upthongs, *ua*, *uai* and *ui*, called na *τρί η-υίλλεανα*. from *υίλλεαν*, the honey-suckle tree, Lat. *caprifolium*. Scioppius and Carisius have remarked that a syllable may be formed either by one vowel, or by two, or by three, as in the word *aqueæ*, etc., but Quintilian will not allow three vowels can be united in one syllable, and Terentian joins him in the same opinion: *syllabam*, says he, *non invenimus ex tribus*. But a syllable of three vowels is very common, as well as easy and natural, in the Irish language. The Hebrews have the diphthong *ui*, as in the word *Gahu*, Lat. *revelatum*, etc., as also a whole word consisting of only two vowels, as the Hebrew *ai*, which signifies an island, region, or country, *vid.* Optius's and Buxtorf's Heb. Lexicons. I would be curious to know how the ingenious Monsieur Bergier, who allows no radicals but consonants, would make out the radical formation of this Hebrew *ai*, or of the Greek words *νιου* the genitive, and *'uia*, the accusative, of *'υεος*, *filius*, and of many other words of a like frame in other languages, especially

REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

in the Irish, wherein words consisting of vowels alone are very frequent. Nor is Monsieur Bergier's own language destitute of words of such a frame: the *eau*, water, is an obvious proof of it, amongst many others. I should rather join in opinion with the learned and judicious author of the treatise on the mechanical formation of languages, who reckons the vowels amongst the radical elements of all words. Their being commutable with each other should not deprive them of that privilege, no more than the consonants, many of which are equally interchangeable, and promiscuously used. Before we have done with the vowels it is fit to remark, that words beginning with a vowel, being of the masculine gender and of the nominative case singular, must have the letter τ as a prefix, when preceded by $\alpha\eta$, as $\alpha\eta \tau\text{-}\alpha\eta\alpha\mu$, $\alpha\eta \tau\text{-}\alpha\eta\alpha\eta$, etc.

UAI

UAI

UAI

UAI

Ua, *ua*, prep. from; s. m. earth, clay; see $\alpha\theta\beta\alpha$ $\alpha\theta\eta\alpha$; a district, principality; see $\epsilon\alpha\tau\tau\mu\alpha\eta$; a grandson; a male descendant, a tribe; gen. $\mu\iota$. This is sometimes written O in Irish, before proper names of men; as \acute{o} $\mathcal{R}\alpha\mathcal{Z}\alpha\mathcal{L}\mu\alpha\mathcal{I}\mathcal{Z}$.
 Uabhan, *uabhan*, see $\mu\alpha\mu\alpha\eta\eta$.
 Uabhar, *uabhar*, s. m. pride, arrogance, pomp, vainglory.
 Uabhas, *uabhas*, s. m. horror, awe, terror; see $\mu\alpha\theta\beta\alpha\eta$.
 Uabhrac, *uabhrach*, a. proud, haughty, arrogant.
 Uacha, *uacha*, see $\mu\alpha\theta\alpha$.
 Uacho, *uachd*, s. a will, testament; confession.
 Uachdar, *uachdar*, s. m. cream; the top, summit, surface, upper part, superifice; *Welsh*, uchder, height, altitude; mountain sanicle; *sanicula montana*.
 Uachdarac, *uachdarach*, a. upper, uppermost, superficial.
 Uachdaraisge, *uachdaraighe*, a. uppermost, topmost, highest.
 Uachdarán, *uachdaran*, s. m. a governor, prefect, ruler, commander, superior.
 Uachdaránachd, *uathdaranachd*, s. f. government, sovereignty, supremacy, superiority, empire.
 Uadh, *uadh*, a. solitary, singular; $\mu\alpha\mu\eta\mu$ $\mu\alpha\theta$; s. dread, fear; “ $\alpha\alpha \mu\alpha\theta\alpha\mathcal{I}\mathcal{Z} \alpha\eta \rho\acute{\epsilon}\mu\tau$ ”.
 Uada, *Uada*, a man's name; a master.
 Uadha, *uadha*, } prep. from him, them,
 Uadharan, *uadhasan*, } it.
 Uadacht, *uadhacht*, s. f. singularity.
 Uadhaim, *uadhaim*, v. I dread.
 Uadharsadh, *uadharsadh*, s. eating.
 Uadharsan, *uadharsan*, v. they ate; “ $\alpha\mu\alpha\theta\alpha\eta$, they did eat”, *Gen.*, xxiv. 55.
 Uadhachd, *uadhachd*, } s. f. terror, horror.
 Uadhhas, *uadhhas*, }
 Uadhhasach, *uadhhasach*, a. terrible, horrible.
 Uagh, *uagh*, s. m. a dish; a den, cave; a grave; a furnace, an oven.
 Uaghan, *uaghan*, s. m. a lamb.
 Uaghba, *uaghba*, s. choice, election, option.
 Uaibh, *uaibh*, prep. from ye.
 Uaibheac, *uaibhreach*, a. proud, vainglorious, arrogant

Uaibheac, *uaibhreach*, s. a proud person, I. *Peter*, v. 5.
 Uaibheachd, *uaibhreachd*, } s. pride, haughtiness, arrogance.
 Uaibheachas, *uaibhreachas*, }
 Uaibheas, *uaibhreas*, }
 Uaich, *uaichi*, prep. from her.
 Uaiche, *uaiche*, s. f. pride; a beard.
 Uaidh, *uaidh*, a. distant.
 Uaidh, *uaidh*, } prep. from him, it.
 Uaidhe, *uaidhe*, }
 Uaidheadh, *uaidheadh*, s. fulfilling, perfecting, *Teg. Cor.*; eating.
 Uaidhesan, *uaidhesan*, prep. from him.
 Uaidhim, *uaidhim*, v. I eat; $\alpha\mu\alpha\mathcal{I}\mathcal{Z}$, he ate; *Gen.*, xxvii. 25.
 Uaigh, *uaigh*, inflection of $\mu\alpha\mathcal{I}\mathcal{Z}$, a dish; a cave, etc.
 Uaigneac, *uaigneac*, a. lonesome, solitary, secret, hidden.
 Uaigneacán, *uaigneachan*, s. m. a solitary person.
 Uaignear, *uaigneas*, s. secrecy, privacy, solitariness.
 Uaigneasach, *uaigneasach*, a. solitary.
 Uaignidhe, *uaignidhe*, a. secret, private.
 Uaignios, *uaignios*, s. discord, disagreement, contention.
 Uaigniosach, *uaigniosach*, s. m. a sower of discord.
 Uaighreir, *uaighreir*, s. f. arbitrary sway; full satisfaction.
 Uaill, *uaill*, s. f. wailing, lamentation, howling, crying; vanity, pride, vainglory; brag, flourish.
 Uaill, *uaill*, a. famous, illustrious, renowned.
 Uailleac, *uailleach*, a. vain, proud, boastful.
 Uaileadh, *uaileadh*, s. a howling, yelling, roaring.
 Uaileaghadh, *uaileaghadh*, s. a roar, a yell.
 Uaillfeart, *uaillfeart*, s. a roar, yell.
 Uaillfeartach, *uaillfeartach*, a. of noble deeds, yelling, howling.
 Uaillfeartachd, *uaillfeartachd*, s. f. lamentation, mourning.
 Uaillighim, *uaillighim*, v. I roar, howl.
 Uaillmeidhir, *uaillmeidhir*, s. f. wanton sport.
 Uaillmhiann, *uaillmhiann*, s. ambition.

Uailmhiannač, *uaillmhiannach*, a. ambitious.

Uailteapτ, *uailheart*, s. the howling of a dog or a wolf.

Uaim, *uaim*, s. weaver's harness; gears.

Uaim, *uaim*, prep. and pron. from me; s. a sound, report; prop. *ruaim*; notes on the harp; union, concordance in verse; embroidery.

Uaimh, *uaimh*, s. aden, cave; grave; grotto, hollow

Uaimhin, *uaimhin*, s. an oven.

Uaimhinice, *uaimhiniche*, s. a club, *Sh*.

Uaimneac, *uaimhneach*, a. dreadful, terrible, horrid; solitary.

Uaimneacō, *uaimhneachd*, s. f. dreadful, horror.

Uaimnigim, *uaimhnighim*, v. I terrify.

Uain, *uain*, s. f. a turn, leisure, time, delay, respite; postponement; opportunity.

Uain, *uain*, s. f. loan; a pin, a peg.

Uaine, *uaine*, s. safety; a wooden pin; a. green, greenish.

Uaineacō, *uaineachd*, s. f. vacation, leisure.

Uaineacō, *uaineac*, s. greenness.

Uainrōeacτ, *uainidheacht*, s. adjournment.

Uainin, *uainin*, s. f. a lambkin.

Uainrō dealbācō, *uainidh dealbhadh*, s. warping pins.

Uainn, *uainn*, } prep. from us.

Uainne, *uainne*, }

Uainneapac, *uainnearach*, a. secret, retired.

Uainneapap, *uainnearas*, s. retirement.

Uair, *uair*, sometimes written in old MSS. for óir; s. f. an hour, time; *Welsh*, aur; air uairib, sometimes, once, one time; uair éigin, a certain time, sometimes; an uair rin, then, at that time; ann ceapτ uair, presently; air an uair, on the moment, extempore; ioma uair, oftentimes.

Uairceap, *uaircheas*, s. a cock-boat.

Uaireacán, *uireachan*, } s. m. a time-keeper,
Uaireacōir, *uireadoir*, } clock, watch, ho-
rologe.

Uaireacōirparōe, *uireadoiraidhe*, s. m. a watch or clock-maker.

Uaireac, *uireach*, } a. horary.

Uaireamul, *uireamhuil*, }

Uairgmanac, *uairghrianach*, s. m. a sun-dial.

Uairneac, *uairneach*, a. temporary, intermittent.

Uairnoac, *uairiodhach*, a. chilly.

Uairlán, *uairlan*, s. m. a sun-dial.

Uair, *uais*, a. noble, well-descended; difficult; i. e. ionnra no uoilig, o. g.

Uaireac, *uaiseach*, s. m. a hero, a knight.

Uairle, *uaisle*, s. nobility, gentry; generosity, bounty; compar. of uairal, noble.

Uairleacō, *uaisleachd*, } s. gentility, pride, no-
Uairleacō, *uaislead*, } bleness, generosity,
greatness.

Uairligim, *uaislighim*, v. I ennoble.

Uairliugacō, *uaisliughadh*, s. ennobling.

Uair, *uait*, prep. and pron. from thee; s. f. a medicine, *O'Hic*.

Uairce, *uaithe*, prep. and pron. from her.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uairce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible dire, direful.

Uamaáo, *uamachd*, s. concord in poetry or music.
Uamaim, *uamaim*, v. I tie on, accoutre.
Uamann, *uamhann*, s. dread, terror; *Heb.*, *aiuma*, terrible.

Uamannaó, *uamhannach*, } a. dreadful, terrible.
Uamhartha, *uamhartha*, } abominable, detestable, frightful.

Uamharthaó, *uamharthachd*, s. f. abomination.
Uamhar, *uamhas*, s. m. awe, horror, affright.
Uamhasach, *uamhasach*, } a. dreadful, terrible,
Uamhnach, *uamhnach*, } abominable, detestable.
Uamhasaim, *uamhasaim*, v. I encompass, surround.

Uan, *uan*, s. m. a lamb; *Welsh*, *oen*; froth, foam.
Uanaáo, *uanachd*, s. f. earning.
Uanaim, *uanaim*, v. I earn.

Uanamuil, *uanamhuil*, a. lamb-like; innocent.
Uanchais, *Uanchais*, s. m. the Paschal Lamb.
Uanfacho, *uanfachd*, s. breathing; groaning.
Uanfao, *uanfad*, s. breath; *i. e.* anal, *o. g.*
Uanid, *uanid*, s. a chief or great person.
Uapa, *uapa*, prep. and pron. from them, *Sc.*
Uapi, *uar*, written for úpi; "ir as riol doáim úpi".

Uapach, *uarach*, a. temporary.
Uapach mullai, *uarach mhullaigh*, s. the herb Devil's bit.

Uapán, *uaran*, s. m. fresh water.
Uapinn, *uarchinn*, s. side of the head.
Uapfaipe, *uafhaire*, s. m. a watch, chronometer.
Uapfaipeacán, *uafhaireachan*, s. m. a watchmaker.

Uapghaimneach, *uarghainmheach*, s. m. an hourglass.

Uap, *uas*, prep. upon, over, above; adv. more than, upwards; s. m. a crown or ornament of silver worn by that order of poets next in rank to an ollamh; a. noble, exalted, supreme.

Uapao, *uasadh*, s. sauce; condiment.
Uapailghniomaó, *uasailghniomhach*, a. magnificent, of noble deeds.

Uapal, *uasal*, s. a nobleman, gentleman; sir, a title of respect; a. noble, generous, well-born, great, illustrious, gentle, genteel; splendid, bright; active.

Uaplaro, *uaslaid*, s. f. gentleness.
Uapluio, *uasluid*, s. f. redemption.
Uapluigeach, *uasluigheach*, s. m. a redeemer.
Uath, *uath*, s. a hawthorn, white thorn; *crataegus oxyacantha*; the name of the aspirate h; s. fear, dread; the earth, clay; a small number; retirement; a. terrible, dreadful.

Uath, *uath*, } a. lonesome, solitary, single;
Uatha, *uatha*, } an uimpi uatha, the singular number.

Uatha, *uatha*, prep. and pron. from them.
Uathaó, *uathadh*, s. a hawthorn bush; a small quantity; a. little, few.

Uathamlaáo, *uathamhlachd*, s. singularity.
Uathamuil, *uathamhuil*, a. single, solitary.
Uathartán, *uathartan*, s. m. a small body of armed men.

Uathbar, *uathbhas*, s. m. astonishment, surprise, wonder, prodigy; dismay, fear, dread; hideousness.

Uathbarach, *uathbhasach*, a. shocking, dreadful, terrible, hideous, fearful, horrible; prodigious.
Uathbaraisge, *uathbhasaighthe*, part. astonished
Uathbaraim, *uathbhasaim*, v. I intimidate, terrify
Uathlabhrad, *uathlabhradh*, } s. m. soliloquy

Uathfact, *uathfacth*, s. death.
Uathmar, *uathmhar*, a. dreadful, horrible, terrible
Uathmar, *uathmhar*, s. pride; *uathmar, o. g.*
Uathmarach, *uathmharachd*, s. f. dread, horror
Uathmar, *uathmhas*, see *uathbar*.
Uathmarach, *uathmhasach*, see *uathbarach*.
Uathmuin, *uathmhuin*, s. dread, confusion, consternation.

Ub, *ubh*, s. f. an egg; the point of a thing; *ub cloróim*.

Ubac, *ubhach*, a. pointed.
Uball, *ubhall*, s. f. an apple; gen. *ubail*; an apple tree; an orchard.

Uballac, *ubhallach*, a. pomiferous.
Uball daireach, *ubhall daireach*, s. nutgalls.
Uball-ghort, *ubhall-ghort*, s. m. an orchard.
Ubar-chraige, *ubhar-chraige*, s. the juniper tree.
Ublac, *ubhlach*, see *ubballac*.

Uc! *uch!* interj. oh! alas! s. m. necessity, need.
Uca, *uca*, s. spinal marrow; *i. e.* "ríomrimean-
cain; *i. e.* ríomr cnaíma ríomó".

Ucad, *ucadh*, s. cottoning, napping; fulling cloth.
Ucaio, *ucaid*, s. occasion, need, necessity.
Ucaioeach, *ucaideach*, a. needful, necessitous.

Ucain, *uchaim*, } v. I sigh, moan.
Ucainim, *uchainim*, }

Ucain, *ucain*, s. harshness.
Ucaire, *ucaire*, s. m. a cottoner, a napper of frieze; a fuller.

Ucan! *uchan!* interj. alas!
Ucanach, *uchanach*, s. a sigher, a mourner.
Ucap fiaóain, *ucas fhiadhain*, s. common mal-
low; *malva sylvestris*.

Ucap fpanac, *ucas fhrancach*, s. dwarf mallow; *malva rotundifolia*.

Ucbaoach, *ucbhadhach*, s. m. groaning.
Ucho, *uchd*, s. m. the breast, bosom, lap; gen. *octa*; a kind or species; a step, ascent.

Uŭoac̃, *uchdach*, s. m. a cleff in music; courage; an ascent, steepness, acclivity; a breast-plate, poutrel, stomacher; extension of voice, delivery in speech.

Uŭoac̃al, *uchdachal*, a. convex, acclivious.

Uŭoam̃uıl, *uchdamhuıl*, a. full-chested; carrying a high head, erect.

Uŭoan, *uchdan*, s. m. a hillock.

Uŭoéaoac̃, *uchdeadach*, s. clothes or armour for the breast.

Uŭoŭa, *uchdgha*, a. pectoral.

Uŭoŭac̃, *uchdmhac*, s. m. an adopted son.

Uŭoŭac̃ac̃, *uchdmhacach*, a. adoptive.

Uŭoŭac̃ac̃o, *uchdmhacachd*, s. f. adoption

Uŭoŭac̃ac̃am, *uchdmhacaim*, v. I adopt.

Uŭoŭam, *uchfaim*, v. I will abolish, extinguish.

Uŭo, *ud*, s. a beginning; “o ŭo ŭo ʒo ʔim̃c̃”; adv. that, there, yon.

Uŭo, *udh*, s. f. an egg; gen. *ur̃oe*.

Uŭoac̃t, *udhacht*, s. f. a will, testament, confession.

Uŭoal, *udail*, a. inhospitable.

Uŭoam, *udhaim*, s. the gears in a loom.

Uŭoal, *udal*, s. m. distress.

Uŭoalac̃, *udalach*, a. wavering, tottering.

Uŭoalán, *udalan*, s. m. a swivel.

Uŭoŭ, *udhar*, s. m. a wound, scar; a bite; an hour; a space of time.

Uŭoŭaŭt, *udhbhairt*, s. an offering, sacrifice.

Uŭoŭann, *udhbhrann*, s. a joint.

Uŭoŭaŭ, *udarag*, s. a woodcock, *Sc.*

Uŭoŭar̃o, *ullaidh* a. morose, boorish.

Uŭoŭar̃o, *udlmhadh*, s. an enclosure, shutting; a kind of gag or muzzle put on young cattle to keep them from sucking; harness for a plough; a kind of loop or noose made of twigs through which a beam or bar is put to secure a door or gap against cattle; a. shut, closed, see *ur̃oim*.

Uŭoŭall, *udlmhall*, a. quick, active, nimble, stirring, wavering.

Uŭoŭallor̃o, *udlmhallor̃id*, s. f. a wafting over, or conveying across a stream.

Uŭoŭallor̃oeac̃, *udlmhalloideach*, s. m. a ferryman.

Uŭoŭaŭ, *udhthair*, s. a boil, an ulcer.

Uŭŭ, *ugh*, s. f. an egg; a boil; *Welsh*, *wy*

Uŭŭa, *uga*, s. choice, election.

Uŭŭac̃, *ughach*, a. oviparous.

Uŭŭac̃o, *ughach*, s. f. a will, testament; confession at the point of death.

Uŭŭac̃oŭom̃lur̃ŭ, *ughachdehomhlugh*, s. m. an executor.

Uŭŭar̃o, *ugadh*, s. birth; v. come; go, proceed.

Uŭŭam, *ughŭim*, s. harness; gears of a loom.

Uŭŭaŭán, *ughagan*, s. m. a custard.

Uŭŭam, *ughaim*, s. f. horse-harness, traces.

Uŭŭamam, *ughamaim*, v. I harness, accoutre.

Uŭŭam̃ta, *ughamtha*, part. harnessed, equipped, accoutred.

Uŭŭam̃uıl, *ughamhuıl*, a. oval, oviform.

Uŭŭŭer̃eac̃, *ughbhreitheach*, a. oviparous.

Uŭŭŭer̃eac̃án, *ughbhuidheachan*, s. m. yolk of an egg.

Uŭŭŭar̃, *ughchrath*, s. ovaria, spawn.

Uŭŭar̃, *ughdar*, s. m. an author.

Uŭŭar̃ac̃, *ughdarach*, a. authoritative.

Uŭŭar̃ac̃o, *ughdarachd*, s. f. authority, command.

Uŭŭar̃ar̃, *ughdaras*, s. m. authority, domination, dominion.

Uŭŭar̃ar̃, *ughdaras*, s. m. dynasty, headship.

Uŭŭar̃ar̃ac̃, *ughdara-*
sach, } a. authentic; having
superiority, power-
ful.

Uŭŭar̃ar̃ŭa, *ughdargha*, } ful.

Uŭŭar̃ar̃ar̃am, *ughdarasaim*, v. I authorize.

Uŭŭar̃o, *ughmadh*, s. horse trappings or gear.

Uŭŭam, *ughmaim*, v. I yoke, dress, arm.

Uŭŭam̃ŭŭe, *ughmuighthe*, part. harnessed; prepared.

Uŭŭa, *ughra*, s. a conflict, skirmish, fight.

Uŭŭar̃, *ughtar*, s. m. augmentation.

Uŭi, *ui*, gen. of *ua*, a son, descendant.

Uŭiŭeac̃, *uiateach*, s. a farmer's house, *Sh.*

Uŭiŭŭ, *uibhir*, s. a number; prop. *uim̃ŭ*.

Uŭiŭne, *uibhne*, s. a small pitcher or jug.

Uŭiŭne, *uibne*, s. drinking.

Uŭiŭŭeac̃án, *uibhreachan*, s. m. the numerator.

Uŭic̃il, *uic̃il*, s. f. a vigil, 4 *Mast. passim*.

Uŭiŭ, *Uid*, s. a Jew.

Uŭiŭ, *uidh*, s. care, heed, attendance; a degree, step, pace.

Uŭiŭŭeac̃nuŭŭar̃o, *uidhbhreathnughadh*, s. premeditation.

Uŭiŭe, *uidhe*, s. a journey; *ur̃oe* son *la* *oéus*; hearing, listening.

Uŭiŭeac̃, *uidheach*, a. musical, harmonious; s music; a traveller; a guest.

Uŭiŭeac̃o, *uidheachd*, s. music, harmony; hospitality.

Uŭiŭéin, *uidhein*, pron. one's self.

Uŭiŭŭiŭl̃la, *uidhghiol̃la*, s. m. a running footman

Uŭiŭiŭeac̃o, *uidhidheachd*, s. f. harmony, melody.

Uŭiŭil, *Uidhil*, s. pl. the Jews.

Uŭiŭim, *uidhim*, s. f. a staple, loop, or noose; “*ur̃oim*, *i. e.* *ann* *oon* *poio* *tr̃aŭa* *téit* *chano* *b̃ŭ* *ŭoŭŭŭ* *cleit̃*, *an* *tan* *b̃ŭŭer̃* *oca* *huoma*, *no* *oca* *oúnao*”, *Cor.*

Uŭiŭŭ, *uigh*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a sharp point

uigheall, *uighdeall*, s. trembling.

uige, *uige*, s. a jewel, precious stone; knowledge, skill, ingenuity, understanding; a web; a bottom; uige na haibne; carded wool for spinning; a poem, a lay.

uigheacán, *uigeachan*, s. m. a warper; also a plummet.

uigin, *uigin*, s. f. fore part of the neck.

uiging, *uiging*, s. a fleet.

uiginghe, *uiginghe*, s. a fleet, navy.

uigingheac, *uigingheach*, s. m. an admiral.

uigiste, *uigisthe*, part. warped; sounded.

uigheac, *uighleach*, a. manly; courageous; s. m. dung; manure.

uIL, *uIL*, see uIRIL; s. knowledge, science, skill.

uILc, *uILc*, gen. and plur. of oILc.

uile, *uile*, adj. all, every, whole; s. an elbow, a nook or corner.

uileac, *uileachd*, } s. f. universality, ge-
uileacac, *uileadhachd*, } nerality.

uilean, *uilean*, s. an elbow, nook, corner; Welsh, elin.

uilebeannuighe, *uilebheannuighe*, part. all-blessed, all-holy.

uilebeocharigheac, *uilebheothaigheach*, a. all-cheering.

uilebheiteac, *uilebhreitheach*, a. all-judging.

uilecinnteac, *uilechinniteach*, a. all-sufficient.

uilechruac, *uilechruthach*, a. omniform.

uilecumac, *uilechumhachd*, s. omnipotence.

uilecumacac, *uilechumhachdach*, a. omnipotent.

uilechiongmalt, *uiledhiongmhalt*, a. all-sufficient.

uilechionnac, *uilefhaicsionach*, a. all-seeing.

uilechionnac, *uilefhiosrach*, a. omniscient.

uilechionnac, *uilefhiosrachd*, s. f. omniscience.

uileghic, *uileghic*, a. all-wise.

uile-go-leir, *uile-go-leir*, adv. altogether.

uile-iceac, *uile-iceadh*, s. all-heal; the mistletoe.

uileinntineac, *uileinntineach*, a. whole-minded, unreserved.

uileiomlan, *uileiomlan*, a. all-perfect, all-sufficient.

uileiomlanac, *uileiomlanachd*, s. all-sufficiency.

uileiteac, *uileitheach*, a. all-devouring.

uilelathac, *uilelathaireach*, a. omnipresent.

uilelathacac, *uilelathaireachd*, s. f. ubiquity.

uileleirrin, *uileleirsin*, s. attribute of seeing all things.

uileleirrineac, *uileleirsineach*, a. all-seeing.

uileluga, *uileshlugach*, a. all-devouring.

uilethorac, *uilethorach*, a. all-fruitful.

uILr, *uILdh*, adv. all; go huILr, generally, universally.

uILr, *uILdh*, s. a lough, a lake.

uILle, *uile*, s. oil; a jerk; a greater.

uILle, *uile*, } s. an elbow, a haunch; an
uILleann, *uilleann*, } angle, nook, corner;
Welsh, elin.

uILleann, *uilleann*, s. honeysuckle; name of the diphthongs and triphthongs beginning with u.

uILleannac, *uilleannach*, a. cornered, having angles.

uILleannac, *uilleannachd*, s. f. elbowing, putting the hand aside; side by side, cheek by jole.

uILlga, *uillgha*, a. oily, of oil.

uim, *uim*, s. the earth, a country; brass, copper.

uimceallac, *uimcheallach*, } s. any close private
uimceallac, *uimcheallac*, } place.

uimchruac, *uimchrith*, s. f. an earthquake.

uimchruac, *uimdhorthadh*, s. circumfusion.

uimchruac, *uimdhruideadh*, s. circumscription, circumvallation.

uimchruac, *uimdhruidim*, v. I circumscribe.

uimchruac, *uimdhruidthe*, part. circumscribed.

uimchruac, *uimchruadh*, s. circumscription.

uime, *uime*, prep. about, around; about him or it, upon him, concerning him; uime rin, on that account, therefore.

uimeac, *uimeach*, s. m. a brazier.

uimeacnac, *uimeachanacht*, } s. f. working in
uimeac, *uimeacht*, } brass.

uimeac, *uimeadac*, s. m. an embracer.

uimeall, *uimeall*, see imeall, or imioll.

uimeirim, *uimeidim*, v. I encompass, embrace.

uime rin, *uime sin*, conj. therefore, upon that account.

uime-ro, *uime-so*, conj. for this reason, on this account.

uimeatallac, *uimeatalaidh*, s. circumvolution.

uimfalpac, *uimfhalbrasadh*, } s. ambling,
uimfalpac, *uimfhalbrastadh*, } pacing.

uimfilleac, *uimfhilleadh*, s. returning circuitously.

uimhir, *uimhir*, s. f. number; arithmetic; quantity.

uimire, *uimire*, s. m. a ridge; a raised work.

uimireac, *uimhireach*, a. numerous.

uimite, *uimite*, a. corpulent, fat.

uimlabrac, *uimlabhradh*, s. circumlocation.

uimleac, *uimleac*, } s. the navel.

uimleacac, *uimleacan*, } s. the navel.

uimleacac, *uimleactha*, a. umbilical.

uimneir, *uimneir*, s. rust of copper; verdigris.

uimpe, *uimpe*, prep. and pron. about her, on her or it.

uimplio, *uimpliochd*, s. embracement.

uimplio, *uimpliochdaim*, v. I embrace

uimireac, *uimhireach*, a. numerous.

Uimpeacámuil, *uimhreachamhuil*, a. arithmetical.
 Uimpeacán, *uimhreachan*, s. m. an arithmetician.
 Uimpeamhar, *uimreamhar*, a. very fat.
 Uimpothlao, *uimrothladh*, circumgyration, revolution.
 Uimpothlan, *uimrothlan*, v. I revolve, circumgyrate.
 Uimpeolao, *uimsheoladh*, s. circumnavigation.
 Uimphuoeacáo, *uimshuidheachadh*, s. circumposition.
 Uimphuut, *uimshruth*, } s. circumfluence.
 Uimphuutáo, *uimshruthadh*, }
 Uimphuutac, *uimshruthach*, a. circumfluent, circumfluous.
 Unaicam, *unaicham*, v. to bustle, *Sh*.
 Uinche, *uinche*, s. a battle, skirmish, onset.
 Uine, *uine*, s. time, opportunity, respite.
 Uineam, *uineamh*, s. strength, power, bravery.
 Uineamair, *uineamair*, s. f. ointment.
 Uinge, *uinge*, s. f. an ounce; an ingot.
 Uinne, *uinne*, a. blind.
 Uinneam, *uinneam*, s. m. strength.
 Uinneamh, *uinneamh*, s. m. an onion; gen. *uineamhain*.
 Uinneog, *uinneog*, see *puinneog*.
 Uinnun, *uinnun*, s. m. an onion.
 Uinnpeac, *uinnseach*, s. a light woman.
 Uinnpeacó, *uinnseachd*, s. f. playing the wanton.
 Uinpeann, *uinseann*, s. an ash tree.
 Uinpeannac, *uinseannach*, a. ashen.
 Uinri, *uinsi*, v. is, it is, *i. e.* *aca*.
 Uinruigim, *uinsuighim*, v. I manage, sway, wield.
 Uir, *uir*, s. mould, earth, clay, dust, ground; see *aoíba oína*; fire; prop. *up*; *Heb.*, *ur*.
 Uirb, *uirb*, s. the earth.
 Uirchin, *uirchin*, s. f. a pig, grice.
 Uirchur, *uirchur*, s. a cricket, churworm, fen cricket.
 Uirio, *uirid*, gen. of *oíro*.
 Uirioobáo, *uiridhiobhadh*, s. eclipsing or suppression of letters.
 Uiriothgáo, *uiridhiughadh*, s. an eclipse of the sun, or of letters.
 Uiriopeacáo, *uirdhreachadh*, s. a delineation.
 Uire, *uire*, s. liberality; freshness, greenness; a. more fresh, more green.
 Uireacó, *uireachd*, s. freshness, greenness, goodness.
 Uireao, *uiread*, s. newness, freshness; see also *oíreao*.
 Uireagáo, *uireaghadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.
 Uireaglac, *uireaglach*, a. terribly afraid.
 Uireaglacó, *uireagladh*, s. dread, fear; great fear, terror.
 Uireamhlacó, *uireamhlachd*, s. f. earthiness.

Uireamhuil, *uireamhuil*, a. earthy.
 Uireasbac, *uireasbhach*, s. m. a needy person; a indigent, needy; defective, destitute.
 Uireasbacó, *uireasbhachd*, s. defection, want, destitution.
 Uireasbacó, *uireasbhadh*, } s. want, need, indigence.
 Uireasbuid, *uireasbhuidh*, }
 Uireo, *uired*, s. a pillar, a column.
 Uirfám, *uirfhamh*, s. a mole.
 Uirfiacá, *uirfhiacá*, s. pl. the foreteeth.
 Uirghairpeacó, *uirghairdeadh*, s. rejoicing.
 Uirge, *uirge*, s. the membrum virile.
 Uirghiol, *uirghioll*, s. eloquence, utterance; a command.
 Uirghiolac, *uirghiollach*, a. eloquent.
 Uirgre, *uirgre*, see *uirge*.
 Uirgreannacó, *uirgreannachd*, s. f. puberty, ripeness of age.
 Uirio, *uirid*, } see *oíreao*.
 Uirioo, *uiriod*, }
 Uirigh, *uirigh*, s. a couch, a bed.
 Uirireal, *uiriseal*, } a. base, mean, slavish, cringing, abject, low, vile.
 Uiririol, *uirisiol*, }
 Uirisle, *uirisle*, } s. f. lowliness, meanness, humiliation, debasement.
 Uirisleacó, *uirisleachd*, }
 Uirislighim, *uirislighim*, v. I debase, disparage.
 Uirliocan, *uirliochan*, s. a vomiting.
 Uirlior, *uirlios*, s. f. a walled garden.
 Uirliortair, *uirliostair*, s. a manger.
 Uirlior, *uirlior*, s. tools, instruments, implements.
 Uirlioró, *uirlioridh*, s. the town guard or watch.
 Uirneir, *uirneis*, s. a furnace.
 Uirni, *uirnis*, s. f. apparel; tools, implements.
 Uirre, *uirre*, prep. upon or unto her, or it.
 Uirreachaire, *uirreachaire*, adj. readier, more watchful.
 Uirreachacó, *uir-reachadh*, s. a mole.
 Uirreanacó, *uirthreanadh*, s. ridges made in the sand by the ebbing of the tide.
 Uirrim, *uirrim*, see *uirram*.
 Uirgeul, *uirsgeul*, s. m. a fable, story, legend.
 Uirgeulaíre, *uirsgeulaidhe*, s. m. a fabulist, novelist.
 Uirgeulga, *uirsgeulgha*, a. fabulous, legendary.
 Uirreana, *uirthreana*, s. pl. pits of water in the sand left by the ebbing of the sea.
 Uir, *uis*, s. use; duty, obedience; a. humble, obedient.
 Uirpeolacó, *uisdeolachd*, s. f. supplication.
 Uiréal, *uiseal*, a. snug, comfortable.
 Uireamhuil, *uiseamhuil*, } a. dutiful, obedient, humble.
 Uiri, *uisi*, }
 Uireog, *uiseog*, s. f. a lark.
 Uireog-coille, *uiseog-coille*, s. f. a wood-lark.

Uirg, *uisg*, } s. m. water, a river.
 Uirge, *uisge*, }

Uirgeac, *uisgeach*, } a. aquatic, aqueous,
 Uirgeamuil, *uisgeamhuil*, } watery, fluid, moist,
 } serous, pluvial,
 } moorish, fenney.

Uirge beatha, *uisge beatha*, s. usquebaugh, whiskey; liter. water of life; *Lat.*, aqua vitæ.

Uirge neartmhar, *uisge neartmhar*, s. aqua fortis.

Uirgighim, *uisgighim*, v. I water, irrigate.

Uirgrian, *uisgrian*, s. m. an aqueduct.

Uiriarach, *uisiarach*, s. a petitioner.

Uiriarraim, *uisiarrain*, v. I beseech, humbly entreat.

Uiriarraich, *uisiarrthach*, a. importunate.

Uiripe, *uisire*, s. an usurer; an oyster.

Uirneac, *Uisneach*, s. an ancient district in Ireland, comprehending parts of the present counties of Longford and Westmeath.

Uit, *uit*, } s. f. an udder, a dug.
 Uitche, *uitche*, }

Uitchecht, *uittecht*, s. f. exaction, requisition.

Ula, *ula*, see ulao.

Ulaeo, *ulachd*, s. colour.

Ulaeo, *uladh*, s. a jerk; a monument; the province of Ulster; a pack-saddle, a straddle; a hoard or hidden treasure; a fine, a tax or tribute.

Ulaeo, *uladh*, } s. a charnel-house.
 Ulaonn, *ulainn*, }

Ulaeo, *ulaidh*, s. the leg.

Ulbuaeoac, *ulbhuaadhach*, a. all-victorious, triumphant.

Uleca, *uleha*, s. a beard

Uleacac, *ulcach*, s. the quinsy.

Ulecai, *ulchai*, s. a stone house.

Uleorpacac, *ulchorpach*, a. great-bodied.

Uleorpacac, *ulchosach*, a. great or many footed.

Uleacac, *uldach*, s. m. a burden.

Ull, *ull*, a. great, big.

Ulla, *ulla*, s. a place of devotion, a burying place, the cross or calvary of a cathedral church; an ancient district of Ireland the property of the Magenisés, now called the county of Down.

Ulla-beiric, *ullabheist*, s. f. a lamprey.

Ullao, *ulladh*, } see ulaeo.
 Ullan, *ullin*, }

Ullaag, *ullag*, s. a mouthful of meal, *Se*.

Ullaigh, *Ullaigh*, s. pl. Ultonians.

Ullam, *ullamh*, see ollam; a. ready, prepared, prompt, mature.

Ullma, *ullmha*, s. delay, preparation.

Ullmaeo, *ullamhachd*, s. f. preparation, alertness, readiness, aptitude.

Ullmaighim, *ullamhaighim*, } v. I prepare, pro-
 Ullmaim, *ullamhaim*, } vide, dispose, pro-
 } cure, address.

Ullmaighad, *ullamhughadh*, s. preparation, readiness.

Ullmaighach, *ullamhuigheach*, a. preparatory.

Ullmaighthe, *ullamhuighthe*, part prepared, provided, made ready.

Ullhabcan, *ullchabcan*, s. m. an owl.

Ullcach, *ullcach*, s. m. the quinsy.

Ullmaighim, *ullmhaighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.

Ullmaighthe, *ullmhaighthe*, part. prepared, made ready.

Ullmhoid, *ullmhoid*, } s. preparation, pro-
 Ullmhugad, *ullmhugad*, } vision.

Ullmhudh, *ullmhudh*, s. tongs.

Ullmhugad, *ullmhugadh*, s. a feast.

Ullmhughim, *ullmhughim*, see ullmaighim.

Ullmhughadh, *ullmhughadh*, s. preparation.

Ulllog, *ullog*, s. f. a pulley.

Ulltach, *Ulltach*, s. m. an Ulsterman; a. Ultonian.

Ullthach, *ullthach*, see ulaeo.

Um, *um*, s. gear, harness.

Um, *um*, prep. about, near, with, together with, upon.

Um, *umh*, s. f. the Earth.

Uma, *uma*, prep. on them.

Uma, *umha*, s. copper, brass; a cave, den, grave.

Umad, *umad*, prep. and pron. about thee, upon thee.

Umadh, *umadh*, s. horse gears or harness; a cave den.

Umaibh, *umaibh*, prep. and pron. about, or upon ye.

Umaidh, *umaidh*, s. m. a vulgar person.

Umaidhe, *umaidhe*, a. vulgar, ignorant.

Umhail, *umhail*, s. f. heed, attention, consideration, doubt.

Umaim, *umaim*, v. I harness, yoke.

Umainn, *umainn*, prep. and pron. about us, upon us.

Umaire, *umaire*, s. m. a ridge.

Umhaire, *umhaire*, s. m. a tinker, brazier.

Umhal, *umhal*, s. m. the humble, I. *Pet.*, v. 5.

Umhal, *umal*, } a. obedient, humble, allegiant,
 Umhal, *umald*, } pliant, obsequious.

Umhalachd, *umhalachd*, s. f. humility, obedience, resignation, allegiance, homage, obsequiousness.

Umhaloid, *umhaloid*, s. f. agony, humility, obedience.

Uman, *uman*, a. human.

Umar, *umar*, s. a trough, vessel; a press, cupboard; see amap.

Umari báiríó, *umar blaisdidh*, s. a baptismal font.

Umarrasó, *umarradh*, s. a copper mine; refining or smelting copper.

Umartarí, *umastar*, s. m. circumference.

Umbrascá, *umhracadh*, s. embracing.

Umbrascam, *umhracaim*, v. I embrace, clasp.

Umbrúro, *umhruid*, s. close imprisonment.

Umbrúroim, *umhruidim*, v. I beseech; confine closely.

Umchá, *umchadh*, a. ready.

Umchársá, *umchasadh*, } s. a vertigo, dizziness.

Umchlo, *umchlo dh*, }

Umchioréal, *umchroidheal*, s. the pericardium.

Umchrannta, *umchrannta*, a. fat, fatty.

Umchúro, *umchuid*, s. occasion, business.

Umdhúroim, *umdhruidim*, v. I shut up, enclose, besiege.

Umdhúroíte, *umdhruidthe*, part. closed, shut up, besieged.

Umfaras, *umfhasg*, s. a close embrace; a squeeze.

Umfarasam, *umfhasgaim*, v. I embrace, squeeze.

Umfarasá, *umfhasgadh*, s. embracing.

Umghao, *umghaoth*, s. a whirlwind.

Umghlacá, *umghlacadh*, s. a grasp, grasping.

Umghlacam, *umghlacaim*, v. I gripe or grasp.

Umlabhás, *umlabhradh*, s. circumlocution.

Umlá, *umhladh*, s. a fine, a tax, tribute; obedience, submission.

Umlaigheá, *umhlaigheachd*, see umála.

Umlaigim, *umhlaighim*, v. I obey, submit, humble.

Umlán, *umlan*, see iomlán.

Umlóideá, *umhloideach*, a. transitory. *Donl.*, z08.

Umlúgá, *umhlughadh*, s. humbling, humiliation, making obeisance; saluting.

Umlúigte, *umhlughthe*, part. humbled, subdued.

Umho, *s. interment, burial.*

Umorro, *umorro*, conj. but.

Umorro, *umorro*, adv. besides, over and above.

Ump, *ump*, s. a carrying, conveying.

Umpa, *umpa*, prep. and pron. about them, upon them.

Umparaim, *umparaim*, v. I carry.

Umpí, *umpidh*, s. f. an idiot.

Umpóg, *umpog*, s. f. a turn over.

Umpóir, *umpoir*, s. m. an umpire, moderator.

Umpuim, *umpuim*, v. I turn, change.

Umpuigte, *umphuighthe*, part. turned, changed.

Umrás, *umradh*, s. rumour, report; *Heb.*, amar, he said.

Umrarás, *umhraig*, s. f. a hobgoblin, a sprite.

Umrú, *umshruth*, see umarra.

Umrúim, *umshuidim*, v. I besiege.

Umthóicál, *umthoichal*, s. circumference, *Sh.*

Umurá, *umurlaid*, s. f. a coarse, vulgar woman.

Una, *Una*, s. f. Winifred, the proper name of a woman; hunger, famine.

Uná, *unach*, s. m. washing of the face or head, *Cor.*; a bleach, washing.

Unamaro, *unamaid*, s. f. a salve.

Unar, *undais*, s. f. a windlass, capstan.

Unar, *unfairt*,

Unar, *unfairtidh*, } s. wallowing, rolling.

Unar, *unfairtim*, } v. I tumble, toss,

Unar, *unfurtaighim*, } wallow, nestle.

Un, *ung*, s. anointing.

Un, *ung*, }

Un, *unga*, } s. a claw, talon, nail, hoof.

Un, *unga*, s. brass, copper, bronze; an ingot, an ounce.

Un, *ungha*,

Un, *unghach*, } a. brassy, brazen.

Un, *ungadh*, s. unction, ointment, anointing.

Un, *ungha*, *ungha bhais*,

Un, *ungha*, *ungha bhais*, } s. extreme unction.

Un, *ungha*, *ungha*,

Un, *ungha*, *ungha*, } s. m. an anointer.

Un, *ungha*, *ungha*, v. I anoint.

Un, *ungha*, *ungha*, part. anointed.

Un, *unich*, s. bustle, hurry, *Sh.*

Un, *unicham*, v. to tumble and toss, *Sh.*

Un, *un*, s. flesh; *bacun*, hog's-flesh, bacon; hunger.

Un, *unsa*, s. an ounce; the twelfth part of a minute.

“An ran únra bíor go beaht

Seacht navaim ír óa fíciot,

Óhá únra óeas ceart ambhuig,

Óbíor a moment gán ímíniom”. *O'Dugan.*

Untar, *untas*, s. m. a windlass.

Upa, *upadh*, s. m. a sorcerer, a witch.

Upa, *upaire*, s. m. a sorcerer, a charmonger.

Upog, *upog*, s. f. a witch; a pretended druidess.

Uptha, *uptha*, s. sorcery, witchcraft.

Uodhein, *uodhein*, often written in old MSS. for réin.

Uoi, *uoi*, used in old MSS. for ba or bi; *po uoi* i. e. po bi.

Ur, *ur*, s. a grave; a fringe, border, brink, limit, bound; evil, mischief, hurt, wickedness; slaughter; the sun; fire; *Heb.*, ur, flame, hearth; a beginning; a moist place, a valley; mould, earth; a man; heath; the name of the letter U; a green; fresh, new, raw, tender, recent; generous, noble-hearted, free, liberal; adv. very, exceedingly; adj. first. *Sh.*

Արշնամ, *urnamh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment, victuals; obtaining, getting.

Արշնամոց, *urnamhog*, s. f. a gossip.

Արշնամած, *urnamhach*, } s. m. an annual feast.

Արշնամօր, *urnamhoir*, } s. m. an annual feast.

Արշթա, *urgra*, s. a battle, *Lec.*; loss, *Lec.*

Արշթաննա, *urghranna*, a. very ugly, monstrous.

Արթօր, *uriosal*, adj. very humble.

Արևա, *urla*, } s. hair, lock of hair, a front.

Արևամ, *urlamh*, } s. hair, lock of hair, a front.

Արևածար, *urlabhair*, } s. utterance, speech,

Արևածած, *urlabhradh*, } rhetoric, elocution.

Արևած, *urladh*, s. a mallet, mall; hair of the head.

Արևածե, *urlaidhe*, s. a skirmish, conflict.

Արևամ, *urlaimh*, s. readiness, preparation.

Արևամ, *urlaimh*, s. possession.

Արևամ, *urlaimh*, } a. quick, active, ready,

Արևալե, *urlaithe*, } neat.

Արևալ, *urlais*, s. f. an instrument, tool.

Արևալ, *urlait*, s. f. tumbling, agony.

Արևամ, *urlamh*, a. prepared, ready.

Արևամամ, *urlamhaim*, v. I possess.

Արևամար, *urlamhas*, s. m. possession; supreme power and authority; captivity.

Արևամուրե, *urlamhuidhe*, s. m. a possessor.

Արևան, *urlan*, a. very full.

Արևան, *urlann*, s. a staff

Արևար, *urlar*, s. m. a floor, an area, a flat, a story in a house; "Եւս զան ամբար իմար իմար" .

Արևարած, *urlarach*, s. m. a close house-keeper.

Արևար-բուսալե, *urlair-bhuailte*, s. a threshing floor.

Արևալած, *urlatach*, s. m. a tumbler, stage player.

Արևալած, *urlataidh*, s. activity of body, tumbling.

Արևալածար, *urluachair*, s. green rushes.

Արևալած, *urloisgeach*, a. fervent, zealous.

Արևալած, *urlughadh*, s. vomiting, bespewing.

Արևալ, *urmagh*, s. m. an armoury.

Արևամ, *urmain*, v. I erase.

Արևար, *urmais*, v. he resolved.

Արևար, *urmar*, a. fresh, cooling; flourishing, budding.

Արևարած, *urmarachd*, s. f. freshness, newness, coolness.

Արևար, *urmar*, adj. very many, very great; s. the chief part.

Արևարամ, *Urmumhain*, s. Ormond, East Munster.

Արևարոմ, *urnaidhm*, see *արևարոմ*.

Արևարե, *urnaidhe*, } s. f. a prayer.

Արևարե, *urnaigne*, } s. f. a prayer.

Արևարե, *urnaigne*, v. I pray.

Արևար, *urnaidh*, s. m. an altar.

Արար, *uros*, s. a scion, a graft, a bud.

Արար, *urrach*, s. a pulling, hauling.

Արար, *urradh*, s. m. a surety, a good author, authority, defendant in a process; a chief-tain; a. high, exalted, dignified.

Արար-տիցե, *urradh-tighe*, s. household furniture or goods.

Արար, *urrae*, s. obedience, submission.

Արար, *urraid*, s. a principal person, chief, prince.

Արար, *urraigh*, s. m. a chief next to a king; "եւր իմ զար արար" .

Արար, *urraim*, s. a stay, support, prop, authority.

Արար, *urraim*, } s. f. submission, obedience, respect, honour, deference, reverence, observance, worship; significance, signification.

Արարած, *urramach*, a. respectful, submissive, obedient, worshipful; significant,

Արարած, *urrachd*, s. f. homage, submission.

Արար, *urran*, s. m. strife, contention.

Արար-նա-լեյր, *urran-na-leise*, s. the hip or huckle-bone.

Արարա, *urranta*, a. bold, daring, dauntless.

Արարած, *urrantachd*, s. f. boldness, intrepidity.

Արար, *urras*, s. f. a warrant, authority, bond, security, insurance; awe, check; a bondsman or bondswoman.

Արարած, *urrasach*, a. bold, intrepid.

Արար, *urrla*, s. hair of the head.

Արարած, *urrlach*, a. bushy-haired.

Արար, *urrlac*, s. m. a vomit.

Արարան, *urrlainn*, s. the staff of a spear.

Արար-լուգած, *urrlugadh*, s. vomiting, convulsion, swallowing.

Արար-լուգամ, *urrlugaim*, v. I vomit, disgorge, spew.

Արար-լուգան, *urrlugan*, s. m. vomiting.

Արար-լուգած, *urrlugidh*, a. emetic.

Արար, *urrla*, prep. and pron. upon her, it.

Արարած, *urrlaigh*, s. f. an oath.

Արարած, *urrluhas*, s. m. security, suretyship, courage, undauntedness, haughtiness.

Արարած, *urrluhasach*, a. bold, confident, secure, constant, haughty.

Արարած, *urrluighthe*, part. bailed, secured.

Արար, *urrlum*, see *արար*.

Արարած, *urrlumhachd*, see *արարած*.

Արար, *ursa*, s. a bold, intrepid man, a defender "արար ան զբարոյ"; a prop, pillar; a bear.

Uppa, *ursa*, } s. the side post of a door,
 Uppain, *ursain*, } threshold of a door.
 Uppað, *ursadh*, s. the bottom.
 Uppán, *ursan*, s. m. a defender.
 Uppanað, *ursanach*, s. m. a doorkeeper; a.
 bearish; having the propensities of a bear.
 Uppcar, *urscar*, s. a loud bawl.
 Uppcar, *urscar*,
 Uppcarþað, *urscarþadh*, } s. a cleansing.
 Uppgar-þraghaid, *ursgar-bhraghaid*, s. a neck-
 lace.
 Uppgeul, *ursgeul*, s. m. a fable, novel, romance.
 Uppin, *ursin*, s. f. the side post of a door.
 Upplioð, *urshlioð*, s. a noble race.
 Uppnairðm, *urshnaidhm*, s. a tie, bond, knot; a
 pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp.
 Uppo, *urso*, s. the bottom.
 Uppós, *ursog*, s. f. a young bear; a she bear.
 Uppu, *urshu*, s. a sucker.
 Uppul, *ursul*, s. a pair of tongs.
 Uppumaire, *ursumaire*, s. a great gulf, a whirl-
 pool.
 Upparðe, *urthaidhe*, s. m. an oath.
 Uppalman, *urthalmhan*, s. spleen-wort.
 Upplað, *urtlach*, s. m. a cake.
 Uppraig, *urtraig*, s. discord, disagreement.
 Uppúð, *urughadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.
 Uppula, *urula*, s. an altar.
 Uppur, *urus*,
 Uppura, *urusa*, } a. feasible, practicable, pos-
 sible, glib.
 Uppura, *urusda*, }
 Uppurð, *urusach*, see Uppurðarð.
 Upp, *us*, for *agar*, and; s. m. a surname, cogno-
 men; news, intelligence, tidings, narrative, a
 story; a request, petition; a fault.
 Uppa, *usa*, a. just, righteous, true; easier; “cía
 ir upa a það”.
 Uppað, *usachd*, s. power, faculty
 Uppar, *usaid*, } s. use.
 Upparðe, *usaide*, }
 Upparðe, *usaide*, a. easier.
 Upparðeð, *usaideachd*, s. usefulness.
 Upparðim, *usaidim*. v. I use.

Uppaire, *usaire*, s. m. an usurer.
 Upparb, *usarb*, s. m. death.
 Upp, *usg*, s. goose-grease.
 Uppa, *usga*, s. incense.
 Uppað, *usgadh*, s. goose grease.
 Uppar, *usgar*, s. m. an ornament, a jewel; sepa-
 ration.
 Upparð, *usgarach*, s. m. a separator.
 Upparaim, *usgaraim*, v. I clear, rid, separate,
 divide.
 Uppað, *usgchadh*, s. coffee.
 Uppamn, *uslainn*, s. play, sport, jostling, wrest-
 ling.
 Uppainneð, *uslainneach*, a. cheerful, brisk,
 merry, glad, nimble, active.
 Uppainneð, *uslainneachd*, s. f. cheerfulness,
 briskness, activity.
 Uppos, *usog*, s. f. a weasel.
 Uppairneð, *uspairneachd*, s. wrestling, strug-
 gling, strife, contention, convulsion.
 Uppairnim, *uspairnim*, v. I struggle, strive,
 contend, convulse.
 Uppán, *uspan*, s. m. chaos, a shapeless mass.
 Uppós, *uspog*, s. f. a pang, throe, gasp; heave
 Uppaire, *usuire*, s. m. an usurer.
 Uppaireð, *usuireachd*, s. f. usury.
 Ut! *ut!* interj. out! hut! psha!
 Ut, *ut*, prep. through; the same as *put* or *puo*;
 “*á ut na hEimonn*”, throughout Ireland;
 conj. as.
 Ut, *uth*, s. an udder; prop. *ut*.
 Utð, *uthadh*, s. going to in haste.
 Utas, *utag*, s. strife, confusion.
 Utain, *utaing*, s. f. preservation, protection.
 keeping.
 Utan, *utan*, s. m. a knuckle.
 Uppar, *utraid*, s. f. a way for cattle.
 Uppar, *utrais*, s. f. molestation, disturbance
 Uppaireð, *utraiseach*, a. vexatious, uneasy.
 Utumail, *utumail*, s. a search; roaming abroad.
 Utumail, *utumaileach*, s. m. a restless per-
 son
 Uulp, *uulp*, s. a fox; *Lat.*, *vulpes*.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED IN THIS WORK.

A.

A. or *Adj.* Adjective, *Abl.* Ablative, *Acc.* Accusative.

Adamnanus, Abbot of I-Coluim Cille, died A.D. 703.

Adv. Adverb.

Am. Amergin, son of Milesius.

Am. C. C. Amhra Coluim Cille.

An. Con. Annals of Connaught.

An. Inisf. Annals of Inisfallen from A.D. 250 to 1320.

An. Tig. Annals of Tigernagh.

Aongus na naoir, Angus O'Daly, surnamed the *Satirist*, and the *Red Bard*, was of the family of O'Daly of *Lough Foyle*, lived in the reign of Elizabeth.

B.

Ballim. The Book of Ballimote. The original of this book is now in the library of the Royal Irish Academy. It is a large folio on vellum, compiled from more ancient MSS. by persons patronized by Timothy M'Donagh, Prince of Coran, about A.D. 1390. It appears that this book was sold by the M'Donaghs to Hugh Dubh O'Donnel, Prince of Tir-Conell, A.D. 1522, for 140 milch cows.

B. Ru. Bard ruadh, the Red Bard. See *Aongus na naoir*.

Bax. Baxter. A Gaelic translation of Baxter's call to the unconverted. Printed Glasgow, 1755.

B. Br. Beatha Brighide; life of St. Brigid.

B. C. C. Beatha Coluim Cille; life of St. Colum Cill.

B. Cr. Beatha Criost; life of Christ.

B. Fion. Beatha Fionnain; life of St. Fionnan.

B. Fionch. Beatha Fionnchoin; life of St. Fionchua.

B. Las. Beatha Lasrain; life of St. Lasrain.

B. Maodh. Beatha Maodhog; life of St. Maodhog.

B. Moch. Beatha Mochua; life of St. Mochua.

B. Oilbhe. Beatha Oilbhe; life of St. Ailbe.

B. Pad. Beatha Padruig; life of St. Patrick.

These lives are on vellum, written 1436—in possession of the compiler.

Br. L. Brehon Laws and Comments. Copies of those formerly in the possession of Sir John Seabright, and other ancient law tracts, in the hands of the compiler.

Brog. Brogan's Hymn on St. Brigid, Irish verse, written about A.D. 520.

C.

Cair. m. E. Cairbre mac Eathna.

Car. Torlogh O'Carolan, a famous poet and musician.

Chron. Sc. Chronicon Scotorum.

Comparat. Comparative.

C. P. Common Prayer, in Irish, printed 1690.

Conj. Conjunction.

Cor. Cormac's Glossary. A glossary of our language, written by Cormac MacCuillionain, King of Munster, and Bishop of Cashel, who was killed at the battle of Bealach Mughna, A.D. 908. A very ancient copy on vellum of this work is in the library of Sir William Betham, and another in the collection of the compiler.

D.

Dat. Dative.

D. F. Dallan Forguill, or Eochaidh Dallan, as he was otherwise called, lived about A.D. 580. He wrote the Amhra Coluim Cille, an imperfect copy of which is in Marsh's Library, another in the Library of William Monck Mason, Esq., and another written in 1313, in the compiler's collection of MSS.

Dim. Diminutive.

Dinn Sean. Dinn Seanchas.

Donl. Donlevy's Irish Catechism.

E.

Eacht. m. na M. Eachtra mac na Miochomhairle; a romantic and humorous tale in prose and verse.

Eoch. O'F. Eochaidh O'Flinn, a poet of the tenth century.

F.

Fel. Aon. Feilire Aonguis. A festilogy, written by Angus the Culdee in the beginning of the ninth century, in possession of the compiler.

Fem. Feminine.

Ferm. Book of Fermoy; a vellum MS. written A. D. 1487, in possession of William M. Mason, Esq.

Fiech. A hymn on Saint Patrick, written by his disciple St. Fiech, first bishop of Sletty.

Fl. Mac. L. Flann Mac Lonain, died A. D. 896.

Fl. Main. Flann Mainistreach, died 1056.

F. Mast. Annals of the Four Masters.

For. Foc. Forus Focail, an Irish vocabulary in verse, by John O'Dugan. Sir William Betham has an ancient copy of this, and I have another.

Fut. Future.

G.

Gen. Genit. Genitive.

G. Caomh. Giolla Caoimhghin, a poet of the eleventh century.

G. Modh. Giolla Modhuda, a poet of the twelfth century.

H.

Hind. and Husdus. Hindustanee.

I.

Imperat. Imperative.

Insf. Annals of Inisfallen.

Interj. Interjection.

K.

Keat. Keating's History of Ireland, and other tracts, Irish MSS. When the page is particularized it refers to a volume of this history, printed page for page with an English translation, by the late W. Haliday, Esq.

L.

Leb. Br. Leabhar Breac, in the library of the Royal Irish Academy.

Leb. Gabh. Book of Conquests, by the Four Masters.

Leb. M'Par. See *M'Par.*

Lec. Book of Lecan, in possession of the Royal Irish Academy.

Loch. an. C. Lochran an Chreidmheach, a Catechism, by Father O'Molloy, printed at Rome, 1676.

M.

Maol. M. Maolmuire Othna, a poet and historian, A.D. 855.

M'C. or M'Cur. M'Curtin's Dictionary and Grammar.

M'Don. M'Donald's Gaelic Vocabulary.

M'Par. Leabhar Mac Partholain, a valuable miscellany, on vellum, written 1473, now in the library of William M. Mason, Esq.

Mul. O'Mulloy's Catechism and Grammar.

4 Mast. Annals of the Four Masters.

N.

Nom. Nominative.

N. S. Nominative Singular.

O.

O'B. O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.

O'Cl. O'Clery's Vocabulary, printed at Louvain, A. D. 1643.

O'Gal. O'Gallagher's Irish Sermons.

O'G. Old vellum vocabularies and old glosses upon the laws, and other tracts in the Phœnian dialect.

O'Gn. Fearflatha O'Gnimh, poet to the O'Neills of Clannaboy, lived A. D. 1556.

O'Hickey. A large medical book on vellum, partly original and partly translated by O'Hickey, A. D. 1450.

Old Lit. An old Litany in possession of William Monck Mason, Esq.

Old P. } Several very ancient fragments on va-
Old V. } rious subjects, vellum and parch-
ment, in possession of the compiler.

O'N. or O'Neachtain. Poems and other tracts by the O'Neachtains, Teig, John, and Teig, father, son, and grandson, who lived at the beginning and middle of the last century. The younger Teig was a schoolmaster in Dublin. There is in the Library of Trinity College, a large English-Irish Dictionary compiled by him, with an intent to publish it. It appears by a memorandum at the end of the work, that he spent six years at it, and finished it in the year 1739. Through the indulgence of the Provost and Fellows of the College, I had access to this book, by which I have been enabled to add a great number of words to my collection. In the year 1741, the younger Teig made a collation of the Punic speech in Plautus, with the Irish. The original is in my possession, and General Vallancey had the use of it long before he published his collation of that speech, which first obtained for him the reputation of an Irish scholar. The General made no acknowledgment of his obligations to O'Neachtain.

O'Reilly. See *Registry.*

P.

P. A. } Parthas an anna, the Paradise of
Par. An. } the soul, a catechism, printed at
Louvain, 1645.

Pers. Person.

Plur. Plural.

Pl. Plunket's Latin and Irish Dictionary MSS. This book was compiled at Trim, in the county of Meath, by Brother Richard Plunket, a

ALPHABETICAL LIST, ETC.

Franciscan Friar, A.D. 1662. The original is in Dr. Marsh's library; a copy of it is in the Library of Trinity College, and an imperfect copy in my collection.

Prep. Preposition.

Prep. and Pron. A preposition and pronoun compounded.

Prop. Properly.

Pron. Pronoun.

R.

Reg. O'R. Registry of the house of O'Reilly, or Book of Cavan, compiled by the MacEgans, hereditary Brehons of East Breifne.

S.

S. and Sub. Substantive.

Sc. Scottish Gaelic words.

Sa. A. Scathan Sacramuinte na haithridhe; the Mirror of the sacrament of Penance, Louvain 1616.

Sc. an Ch. Scathan an Chrabhuigh; The Mirror of the Religious, Louvain, 1616.

Sc. Sp. Scathan Spioradalta, the Spiritual Mirror.

S. F. St. Fiech's hymn on St. Patrick.

Sh. Shaw's Dictionary.

Sing. Singular.

S. f. Substantive feminine.

S. m. Substantive masculine.

S. m. and f. Substantive masculine and feminine.

S. Maodh. Life of St. Maodhog.

P. Scotch Gaelic poems and prose.

T.

T. D. Tadhg dall O'Higgin.

T Mac. D. Tadhg Mac Daire.

T. O. N. Tadhg O'Neachtain; see *O'Neachtain*
Teg. Cormaic. Tegag Cormaic, Cormac's instructions to his son Cairbre, monarch of Ireland in the middle of the third century.

Teag. Cr. Teagag Criosdaidhe, Christian Doctrine, by Bonaventure O'Heoghasa, printed at Antwerp, 1618.

Tig. Tigearnach, the Annalist, died A.D. 1088.

Tor. Eig. Torna Eigeis, a poet of the fourth century.

Tor. O'Maol. Torna O'Maolconaire, a poet, died 1468.

Tor. Cr. na. Toruigheacht na Croiche naomhtha, vellum MS. of the fourteenth century.

Tuir an uain. Tuireadh an uain neamhdha, a poem of the seventeenth century.

Tuir. b. d. Tuireadh an bheatha dheighionaigh.

Turk. Turkish.

U.

Udh. Mor. Udhacht Mhorain, the testamentary precepts of Moran son of Maoin, chief Brehon to Fearadhach Fionnfachtnach, monarch of Ireland, A.D. 94.

V

V. Verb.

V. imp. Verb imperfect, or impersonal.

Vis. Ad. Vision of Adamnanus, Abbot of I-Coluim Cille, who died A.D. 703.

Voc. Vocat. Vocative.

Vulg. Vulgar, Vulgarly.

W.

Wars of C. c. c. Wars of Conn of the hundred battles.

S U P P L E M E N T

TO

O'REILLY'S IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

SUPPLEMENT.

abl

ABL

aco

ACO

Δ, a height, “**Δ**. 1. **caē** náro; **ocur** í **caē** n-íreal”. *Corm. Glos.*
Δ, a wane, car, or chariot, “**Δ** 1. **fén**, no **cárr**, no **cárrac**”. *Corm.*; see **mana**, **má**.
Δ, from; **na** **ḡabao** nech **ḡinne** a **bel** **mná**. *Nemo accipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris.* H. 3. 17, col. 431, line 9; see **ḡinne**.
Δb, **ar**, a father an abbot; gen. **Δbairō**. “**Δb**, **ab** eo quod est *abbas*, vel a nomine Ebraico quod est, *abba*, i.e. *pater*”. *Corm.*; **ḡo** **ḡorais** in **aparō**. *Egert.* 88, c. 2415.
Δb, a river. **Δb** 1. **Δbainn**. *Cor. Glos.*
Δbac. “**Δbac** 1. **Δb**, **Δbainn**, **ocur** **bac** 1, **bec** **ḡir** in **Δibnib** é no **beca** a 1. **Δáirōe**. *Corm. Glos.*, 1. **ḡurpocra**, prohibition. H. 3. 17, Col. 387.
Δbāō, citation. *Cat.* 67. See **aparō**.
Δbal, an apple, an apple tree; **Δbla**, apple trees. See **Ro**.
Δbainn u1 **Neill**, a small river in the parish of Kilseely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, in the county of Clare.
Δbainn O **ḡcaḡbaḡ**, now the river of Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. See quotations at **beápnán** **Eile** and u1 **ḡcaḡbairō**. This river rises at the boundaries of the baronies of Kilnamanagh and Upper Ormond, and flows northwards through the latter; it winds N.W. through Lower Ormond, passing close to the town of Nenagh, and falls into Lough Derg at Drumineen Bay, five miles N.W. of Nenagh, after a course of about thirty-five miles.
Δbair, a marsh, a boggy piece of land (Donegal).
Δbairta, “**Δbairta** 1. **ḡeḡmaō** **ḡurpūḡ** in **uine** **ḡairḡer** **ir** in **aparḡain**, **ir** **Δbairḡain** **teḡta** **ir** **ara** **airḡer** **uin** **namá** a **tobair** in **uine** **uairaisle** **ḡin** **mapa** **pullaō** **éa** **āō** **epḡer** **ḡo** **ḡma** **ḡeile** **noḡ** **ḡebim** in **Δbairḡain** **ar** **cobli** (no **cobele**) **uin** **ḡó** **beḡair**”. *Corm. Glos.*
Δbairḡeḡ, a spinster. O'D. 67, 1832.
Δblairḡ, they die. See **aplarḡ**. and **arbalat**.

Δbair, 1. **ceirḡle** **ḡela** 1. **ḡnāt** **ḡinn**. O'D. 68, 1833, the produce of the distaff, thread, H. 2, 15, p. 56, a; **Ni** **ḡó'n** **Δbair** **an** **éaō** **ḡnāiḡe**. *Prov. co. Lim.*
Δc, used in old MSS. for **Δḡ**, see **Δḡ**; **Δc** is put for **ar**, see **arobḡeo**. H. 5. 15, O'D., 1632.
Δcāō, a field; **ar** **an** **Δcāō** (co. Ferm.).
Δcāō **conḡinn**, now Killaha, in the barony of Magunihy, and county of Kerry.
Δcair, a deed which one commits for his own advantage, and from which disadvantage results to another, without evil intention, the committer not being the actual aggressor. H. 3. 17. O'D. 577, see **acuir**. *Egert.* 88. c. 2599.
Δccipḡ, a lesson. H. 3. 18. p. 59, a. 1. **ḡaint**, O'Clery.
Δccobair 1. **cuirḡeac**, O'Davoran.—**ḡur** **na** **ḡaccobair** **mac** **na** **ḡairḡ**. *Egert.* 88. c. 2469.
Δccobra **colna**, cupiditates *carnis*, z. i. 193, i. 231.
Δccomallḡe, socius. See **comalḡa**, z. i. 84, conjunctio, z. 979. O'D. 572.
Δccomal 1. **cengal**, Old Gloss. O'Clery; a tie, bond, obligation.
Δccomul 1. **comḡmol**, **ḡine** **acomail**. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572. H. 2. 15, p. 54.
Δcō, but, except, *sed*. See **nuimḡ**.
Δclairō, sues. H. 3. 17, cols. 448, 465.
Ni **Δclairō** **ḡuataḡ** **n-atḡabala**. *Egert.*, 88, c. 2221.
Δclair, to seek, *Cat.* 78.
Δcnam 1. **Δḡ**, O'Rody.
“**ḡnāt** **ḡá** **n-oirḡeachuib** **túir** **Δcnam** **uirḡ** 1 **n-iach** **eacḡat**”. O'Mulconry.
Δcnamāḡt, the food of a labourer, i.e. “**ḡuoinn** **ḡur** **obra**”. *Cor.* o'n **ḡocal** **ir**, *actualis*.
Δcobair 1. **ḡaint**, O'Clery; **ar** **ḡoben** **inḡacur** **acōbuir**, quia aufert puritatem cupiditas. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2113.
Δcomal **acomuir** **ḡo** **ḡe** **neḡ** **āile**, to join with another person in co-ploughing. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2116.
Δconmḡ, medicatis frugibus affam. Z i. 25.

Δαορ, see Δατρυ.

Δαορθε, sueing. H. 3. 18, p. 118. See Δαορμ.

Δαορ, an angel. "Δαορ, ab auxilio quod angeli hominibus praebeant .i. o'n cōmairle no o'n fōrtaoēt vo beir an τ-αγγελ vo cāc". *Cor. Glos.*

Δαορ, manual work. O'D. 2190. See Δαορμ.

Δατ, sometimes from Δαγρ, and, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

Δατ μαρ. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1481, very redundant.

Δατ μαρ cινοτι, and if it be certain, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1502.

Δατ munab, unless, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1517.

Δατ μαδ μαρμτ φέν. *Egert.* 88, C. 2157.

Δατ, a condition, a stipulation. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.

Δατμζιμ, I agree, stipulate. οα n-ατμζι φέ αμμτε ορμα. H. 3. 17, O'D. 558.

Δατμζαδ, agreement, stipulation, specification, μα τα ατμζαδ αμ in mbiαδ αζαρ αμ in οαμ ιρ α βειτ αμ an ατμζαδ φιν. H. 3. 17, Col. 420. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2. 46, c. 2. O'D. 1557.

Δαμρ, because, "αμρ, i. e. a causā, i. e. ον cūρ". *Cor. Glos.*

Δο, they are. See ατ, ιο, ιε.

Δο, space, time. See εαδ and φεαδ.

Δοα, who are, it is. See ατά. "Δο ποείζειμ ιρ ατζιν". H. 3. 17, Col. 583. ιρεαο οαα τορβαδ ann. H. 3. 18, p. 406.

Δοαε, what is due to God. Δοαε. i. οο οee .i. οίρ vo οία". *Cor. Glos.*

Δοα, for μαοα or μαρα, if, si. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1607, 1665.

Δοα, due, legally due; "οο φειρ ινο φηρ οααδ οαα in ceillφine". H. 2. 15, p. 16. b. H. 3. 17, Col. 94, to p.

Δοα, recoiling. "Δοα na φυιρτε". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2041.

Δοαδαιρ, play, diversion, sport, οαοαυρ, O'D. 2204.

Δοαζαμ. i. υρζαμ. H. 2. 15, p. 19. c. b.

Δοαζαμ, he sues. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1632. See ατζαμ.

Δοαζιζ longφορτ, "Ro βαοαρ αοαζιζ longφορτ hi φφιορnach Maize Réin". "He encamped with his forces for some time at Fiodhnach Moy Rein". *O'Conor.* 1244, 1253.

Δοαζιζ, who put. H. 3. 18, O'D. 436.

Δοαμ; οο οαμ, he acknowledged. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1704.

Δοαμ, fire, οαμμτερ, is confessed, or acknowledged. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

Δοαλλ, corrupt, adulterous; "in τυρμαομ nιo-ναοε no in τυρμαομ οααλλ". H. 2. 15, p. 11. b. E. 3. 5, p. 20. a. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2071.

Δοαλλ, ταοαλλ, to visit, to resort to, "man bu éigin οααλλ tige bφeiceman". H. 3. 17, Col. 518. O'D. 708. O'D. 2448. See ταοαλλ,

Δοαλτμαδ, *Gen.* οααλτμαζε, an adulteress; in οααλταδ υρμαομα. H. 2. 15, p. 19. a. clann cetmuintipe αζαρ clann οααλτμαζε.

Δοαμμ, admirable, famous, illustrious.

"Δοαμμ, ab admiratione". *Cor. Glos.*

Δοαμμ αοαμνάν, illustrious Adamnan", *Book of Fenagh.* "Δι ecυλpa αοαμμ". O'D. 2221.

Δοαρταοαρ. O'D. 2473.

Δοανν, one rush light. "Δοανν .i. aen ιταρνα, ut Colman Mac Lenine dixit.

"Lúin oc élaib, Unga oc Díoruaib.

Φιοτα ban ατεαδ oc φιοταib φίζναib

Ríge oc Dornall, oopo oc αοβρε

Δοανν oc Camoill, colg oc mo éailg-φe".

Cor. Glos.

Δοαंनाο, the candle-lighter in a church. H. 3. 18, p. 16. a.

Δοαનાμ, to kindle or light up. "Δοαंनाτφ τεμιο occa ιρην ινυο φιν ι φεφομ na capc". *L. Breac,* fol. 14. a. a.

Δοαρε, a horn, a trumpet, *Cornu. Cor. Glos.*

Δοαρε, a pillow, a bolster; a bed, a couch.

"ειρζιρ an φίζ οια αοαρε an aenaδo φμ μαέτ-ειρζι na φφéme φlan-aillle". "The king rises from his bed together with the serene rising of the beauteous sun". *Fermoy* 52. "Δοαρε .i. ααρο, αμ ιρ αμρε ολφαρ an υμρο ολέena". *Cor. Glos.*

Δοαρταρ, a halter. H. 3. 17, c. 405. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

Δοβα, an instrument; αοβα ceoill, an instrument of music; a palace, house, habitation, room, garrison, fortress, a dungeon .i. óin no ιναδ. *Cor. Glos.* in εαοαν. 4 *Mast.* 1571.

Δοβαλλ, one time, turn, vice, occasion. See φαοboll. H. 2. 15, p. 55. b.

Δοβαλλ, which dies, or forfeits. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2043.

Δοβαλλομ. *Egert.* 88. C. 2313.

Δοβαμ, cause, occasion: in τι οοβειρ αοβαμ ολιζιφ φέ φέν α ic, qui occasionem damni dat damnum dedice videtur. H. 3. 17, Col. 444.

Δοβαταοαρ, they forfeited. *Egert.* 88. C. 2300. Δοβαταοαρ αμ αengυρ α tipe. *Il.*

Δοβclar, pleasure, joy, ostentation, vanity, fame, applause. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2026.

Δοβεν .i. ιτιρcian bit ονο .i. ταιορεch na τιαithe. *C.* 2751.

Δοβonn .i. binn, melodious. *Vide* Σιφεαταδ.

Aobo, aobonnari .i. upposurēari. C. 2739.
 Aoboino, he proclaims, inhibits. O'D. 360, 2062, 485, O'D. 2212.
 Aobronn, the ankle, E. 3. 5, O'D., 1470. See aobronn, *talus*, Scotch. *Gl. to Gilda's Lorica*.
 Aoclarō, who perceives. C. 2750.
 Ao cova. See at cova "aocova nairōm nar cairne .i. olīgīrō an conniāō uppiāō vo beir nīr". O'Clery, voce nairōm.
 Ao cova lubra lumne .i. olīgīrō an uime earlān fearg vo oēanam. O'Clery, in voce lubra.
 Aoella, he pollutes. C. 3735, O'D., 2220.
 Aopenari .i. attairgitei. Harl. 432, O'D. 1898, C. 2218, Egert. 18, C. 2217.
 Aozari .i. upgari, prohibited. C. 2744, recte arigari.
 Aozari, he sues. See atgari, H. 3. 18, p. 12, b. E. 3. 5, p. 3, c. 3. caē aozari azar aozarichei, every one who sues and is sued. Harl. 432, O'D. 1900.
 Aozuritei, it is tied, fastened, confirmed. See aiccitei.
 Aomalaō, confessing, acknowledging. Egert. 90, O'D. 1958.
 Aōmoll .i. aomoltaiḡ .i. an cano (.i. anclī O'D., 2209) Cor. Glos. in voce cana.
 Aona .i. aīr quia ad senes pertinent. aēr, illi nomen dicunt Græce ut aetas Latine". Cor. Glos.
 Aōnacal, a burial. "Aōnacal .i. aō olīgēō, ocūr cal coimēō, ocūr naī .i. uime .i. coimēō olīgīrō an uime". Cor. Glos. See quotation at cpočao.
 Aonaiḡ, he gave. aonaiḡ buillī ōi a cellaē. H. 3. 18, p. 399. See atnaiḡ.
 Aonoirc—atnoria .i. aoriaō. C. 2733.
 Aomna, he acknowledges. H. 2. 12, O'D. 1704.
 Aoriaēt, he arose. O'D. 376. See epiect, epiect, atpact.
 Aōriaō, adoration. Az aoriaō vo mnai aīmīro. D. F. See aor cairve, cach az aōriaō ōi.
 Aoragari; aoregari, is tied. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1148.
 Aoraitheiri. O'D. 2210.
 Aorairbbai, he abolished, expunged, or left out. H. 3. 18, p. 362, a.
 Aorimthari, adnumerantur. Z. i. 79.
 Aoro, frequently prefixed to the past tenses of verbs, aoro ōamnatar, they consented. H. 3. 18, p. 25, a.
 Aorogma. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2. aoruiḡ nī aragari. O'D. 2222.
 Aoroiiri, he catches. C. 818.
 Aoroiaritari, he is detected. C. 775.
 Aoruro, he rises; in tī vo fuit cu nḡriao īr amlarō.

Aoruro cen ḡriao. "Decadit sub gradus, surget sine gradu". H. 3, 17, col. 21, bot. See atpact and atpai, also aorpaē.
 Ae, property; on nīr īr ahae. H. 3. 17, col. 178, 386, Rawl. 487, O'D. 2137.
 Ae, a cause; in tī aīḡur īr ae. H. 31. 7, col. 36.
 Ae, one, person, individual, vo cach ae, by each. H. 3. 18. 3, a.
 Ael, a fleshfork. O'D. 345, 469, Lib. Braeo. 31 b. and Lib. Lec. 307 a a el fascina. Z. i. 37, māi atā aeal azar tellach azar ḡriarāō azar innbiri azar ōpol azar tine azan cairne. Egert. 88, c. 2268.
 Aei feaōa, a particular person or thing. H. 2. 15, pp. 22 b., 25 a.
 Aenchniro .i. cin mac, fēr muintirpact.
 Aet, an oath. H. 3, 17, c. 249, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1630. H. 2. 12, O'D. 17, Egert. 88, c. 2594.
 Aethgnithi, intellecta. Z. i. 80.
 Aferc, gold, .i. ōr, O'Rody. Nīrai nīr īr aforc O'Mulconry.
 Az, ac, marks the person sued. Aca harōbpeve. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641, 1651. The opposite is ōon arobpuēi. H. 3. 17, O'D. 556.
 Az, acc, acc aīraīom, dim. D. Fīrb, no! said they, p. 32.
 Az .i. inōraigro, attack, 2741.
 Az, a cow; az mear īari na hercaire, the mad cow after having been proclaimed. Rawl. 487, O'D. 2104.
 Azā taḡa—azar taḡar .i. imāin amuiḡ. C. 2738. See aorai.
 Azalbaro, cervus; pl. aīḡi allta. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1686. Rawl. 487. O'D. 2177. Cor. Glos. in voce ceapāall. See ōam allarō.
 Azarō feoil, a mask. D. F. Gl. See ōubaiḡe.
 Azarō—aoaiḡ, the face; ī nīaīḡrō, in the presence of, before his face. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b. See H. 2, 15, p. 57, a. E. 3. 5. O'D., 1259, where aīraonari is used instead of ī nīaīḡrō. "Aēta ōā na inoliḡeō azarō in'azarō"—"but their two illegalities are put face to face". Rawl. 487, O'D. 2126.
 Azairibe, roughness; severity. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1737.
 Azari, is found. C. 2747.
 Azarēa, suing, fit to be sued. H. 3. 17, O'D. 546.
 Azaritari—acurtau, is charged, sued. Cat. 117, ōeoriō bīr fōr nīaōuḡ nī acur, nī acurtau. H. 3. 17, Col. 43.
 Azarōiri, actor, the plaintiff; he who brings an action at law. In tīact naē ōearibann in taḡarōiri a azia fuarlaicteiri in tī fōr a inbī azia, *actore non probante reus absolvetur, campis nil prestat*. H. 3. 17, Col. 434,

line 27, and col. 603. An uair ip commór
 veirbaó in éintais aḡar veirbaó in éintais
 aḡar veirbaó an aḡaréóir ip oo'n éintac
 légeter.

Aḡḡarib—acḡarib, fierce. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2111.

Aḡra, to sue; "ip nemtechtaiḡi lem aḡra in
 pechemun ip biobuio ina petactain acra na
 raḡa no a ic ói"—"I rather give preference
 to suing the *fichein*, who is defendant, than to
 attempt to sue the surety". H. 3. 17, O'D. 368.

Aibell, a spark; heat. See oibel and aibeal.

Aibillteoir, a pilgrim, a thaumaturg; "aibill-
 teoir no veorao ve". H. 2. 15, p. 34. Col.
 b., 61 a. "Aibill ina teoir" "*ignis in
 theoria*". H. 3. 17, Col. 22. *D. Furb. Gl.*

Aibinn .i. fuioe oala. H. 3. 17, Col. 55.

Aibligtear, it is boasted. *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 119, bb.

Aic—aicc, a tying, a bond, a fastening. H. 3. 18,
 C. 57, 823, a quo aiccitheir aice macu. C. 823.

Aicbeile, terribleness, enormity dangerousness,
 danger. E. 3. 5, p. 31, Col. 1, O'D. 2411.

Aicoe, an action, a deed. See eipirt. fer
 aicuis, a workman. O'D. 1129.

Aicoe—aicce, a piece of furnitnre, any article of
 manufacture, a case, depository. .i. comall,
 O'Clery. "aicoe .i. εκδεῶ Gracè edificium
 Latine .i. cúmrao. *Cor. Glos.*

Aicoe aipgit .i. vealg no fail, i.e. pin or ring
 of silver. H. 2. 15, p. 31, Col. 1.; uailgin
 cac aicoe .i. vecmao caca oula a'uailgine.
Rawl. 487, O'D. 2069.

Aiccitheir .i. uḡa eipctheir. *D. F. Glos. Egert.*
 88, C. 2211. See aigcter.

Aice .i. trebairne. C. 1483, 2077. See aigoi.

Aiceoia, implements. O'D. 67, 503, ní raigh
 m' fpuir nao aiceoia. O'D. 2223.

Aicéar, bitter, sharp, strong; "acer, ab eo quod
 est acer, i.e. lainn no cinn, noipen". *Cor. Glos.*

Aicneó—aigneao, nature, law, principle. Reet
 aicnro—the law of nature; po aicneó, accord-
 ing to the nature of.

Aicneó—nature, reason, the mind of man; nat-
 ural reason; H. 3. 18, p. 88, H. 5. 15, O'D.
 1651. See aigneao.

Aicneaoia; aigneaoia, pleaders, arguers, advo-
 cates, *Cat.* 55. See aigne, three kinds of,
Cat., 138.

Aicpenoaró, *Causidicus*. Z. i. 80, aicpu, *causa*.

Aiobeartaiḡ, an enemy, adversary; the arch-
 enemy of mankind, the Devil. "aóbeartaiḡ
 .i. ab adversario .i. ón aóbirreóir". *Cor. Glos.*

Aioberptair, he demands, sues. *Cat.* 108,
 109. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2070.

Aioóbiruó, accusation, charge with stealth, pro-
 secution. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1653.

Aioóbiruó, is charged upon. *Cat.* 78, oume
 mra raibi bepcna uair cunnarcta aḡar nucu
 raibi uair aioóbiruó. See bepcna, "ac
 aioóbiruó pet ac oume ip ipli mair". H. 5. 15,
 O'D. 1632.

Aioóbiruó, dispute, prosecution; m' pet aio-
 óbiruó. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 54, a. b. aioóbiruó
 áronéimro. *Egert.* 88. cac aioóbiruó oo
 cuipin, cac lair i n-aioóbiruó ip lair a
 cuimro. H. 3. 18, p. 185 a.

Aioe—aite, a tutor, a foster-father; *pedagogus*.
Book of Lismore, feact ann oo luio Pat-
 raic imaille fua aioe i n'oail na m'bie-
 tan. See quotation at fpuir. See aite and
 oioe.

Aioer, gives, submits, yields; méimroec aioer
 a corp can log, a harlot who prostitutes her
 person without price. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.
 2107. See oiginn aioer a bel oo cac. *Egert.*
 88, C. 2594.

Aioetóioe, dreadful, awful, hateful, acur cac
 raev ba haetóioe la cac oo bentra fua.
Cor. Glos. in voce Fé; amail ip aiaetóioe lair
 in uḡoar in cuaille feaoia i pro lum in
 aipgit. R.I.A., No. 35. 5, C. 1585, amail
 ip aiaetóioe ḡair cuma. *Egert.* 88, C. 2474,
 eioiti lair in uḡoar in ceann aḡ roḡnain
 oo'n meamur. R.I.A., C. 1871, ar a aioet-
 óioe, on account of its hatefulness. O'D. 2387,
 aioetóioe .i. uatmar. C. 2744.

Aioiomigir, they recognize or acknowledge. H.
 2. 15, p. 14 b.

Aioilḡ—aoailḡ .i. oileo. C. 569, 1970, O'D.
 2215, 2222.

Aioim, an instrument, weapon. O'D. 2343.

Aioipe, a hostage or pledge. See eioipe.

Aioitiu, a second recognition or acknow-
 ledgment. "Aioitiu .i. aóioethiu .i. oethiu
iterum, ip na oitiu le nee ele prius".

Aioitiu. See aitiu.

Aigoi, a surety. C. 824; see aicci.

Aigé, a period of time, end of the period, cinne
 aige aipite. H. 3. 17, O'D. 558, ip i a aige
 a timḡairne, its term is its demand, *ibid.* 559.

Aige, a joint of meat. cennac aigefeoia.
Rawl. 487, O'D. 2115.

Aige oitma, period of redemption. *Rawl.* 487,
 O'D. 2089. See uioi and pé oitma, oin
 cohaige, loan with limit. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1531,
 H. 3. 17, O'D. 557.

Aige fine, head of a tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 26, col. b.

Aigeanca—aicenta, natural; in vaep aigenta.
 H. 2. 15, p. 13, a. la aicenta, a week-day.
 H. 3. 17, col 414.

Aigech .i. oilectec. C. 549, 2165.

Aígen, the sea. "Aígen .i. oḡ faén amail
b'ro lechnuige." *Cor. Glos.*

Aígeap—áigeap, will sue, fut. of ágnam.
H. 3. 18, p. 168, *Egert.* 88, C. 2297.

Aígillne—aicillne—cáin aicillne, the law of
service or tenancy. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.
aígillne .i. céillirne no óglaḡap, base vas-
salage. H. 2. 15, p. 61, c. i. *Cat.* 88, 105. ní
flaíḡ naḡ aicilllíteḡ, he is not a lord who is
not served. O'D. 2220.

Aíḡim, I plead. See ae.

Aíḡne, an arguer, an advocate, pleader. Suíḡeḡ
in taíḡni fíl oc an aḡna íḡ in maḡ íḡ uaḡrlí
ann, the pleader of the plaintiff sits in the
noblest place. H. 3. 18, p. 125, b. For the
eneclanna of the three classes of pleaders,
see H. 3. 18, p. 515, C. 1271.

Aíḡneḡ, nature, mind. See aicneḡ.

Aíḡneipe, a judge, a Brehon. "Aíḡneipe .i. aḡḡe
néipe .i. b'p'eteaḡh". *Cor. Glos.* "Aíḡneipe oḡ
b'p'et f'p'í-b'p'et". *John O'Mulconry.* Aíḡneipí
.i. raí. H. 3. 17, preface to *Senchus Mor.*

Aíḡteḡ, is tied, is fastened. *Egert.* 88, C. 2511.
See aicctheḡ.

Aíl .i. íaḡp'orḡ, request. *For. Focal.*

Aíl, Gen. aílíḡé; Dat. aílíḡ, aileac, a stone.
"Íor eḡcainḡ bloḡ vonḡ aílíḡ f'o f'uíl
neḡé". "A splinter of the stone flew at the
eye of Nedhe". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce ḡaíḡé,
and in 'iancéct. See ceacḡ. "Aíl .i.
cloḡa". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce muíllenḡ.
"Cob'p'arḡeacḡ aileach". *Patrick's Hymn.*
See quotation at Sár.

Aílce an'p'ucíḡe, immovable rocks. H. 3. 17,
O'D. 542. con-aílciḡ p'orcuḡ aḡar f'arach.
O'D. 2211.

Aíle, a stake, palisade, fence, f'p'ut aile, a fence
made in a stream. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2106.

Aíle, *alius*, one of two, ma aile 'o a lina, if it
be one of two parties. H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.

Aíle, *biduum*, two days. H. 3. 17, col. 30,
410. See t'p'eipe.

Aíle; aílḡ .i. aḡp'ulcmíḡrḡ. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col.
a. p. 29, a.

Aíle óc, the twelfth part, the Brehon's fee.
H. 3. 17, O'D. 536, O'D. 106, O'D. 1882.
Anglicé *alluyéag*. See *Annuaire* Kilkenny
Arch. Society, Mageog. Preface to *Ann. of*
Clonmacnoise.

Aíḡean, clementia. *Triad.*, p. 305.

Aíḡeipí .i. oll-geipí, great prohibition. H. 3.
17, O'D. 538.

Aíḡeipí, a request. *Cor. Glos.* See H. 5. 15,
p. 14, c. 2; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541. aílgeipí molíḡ-
t'ecḡ, an unlawful request. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2070.

Aíl .i. cluáintí. O'D. 2203, 2210.

Aílle, grace after meat. *Zeuss*, 1348. Gl. 21
Aengus April 26. *Lib. Arm.* 77. a. 1.

Aíl'pín, a small lump; cleacḡ aíl'pín, a wattle
with a small lump on the top.

Aíl're-aíl'p'urḡ, desire. H. 2. 15, p. 66. Col. 1.

Aíl're-aíl'p'irí, .i. f'uíl. H. 3. 17, Col. 107, 215.

aíl'p'irí t'obaḡḡ. H. 3. 17, O'D. 573, 795,
excess of levying; aíl'p'irí naḡma, excess of
security. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

Aíl't, a razor. See al'tan.

Aíl'tín f'cine, a sharp knife.

Aímbeacḡta, undecided, not stipulated, *Rawl.*
487, O'D. 2125, C. 880.

Aím'bérna, illegality. C. 2771.

Aím'ép'ur, suspicion. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576. See
aím'p'ar.

Aím'mn, white, fair.

Aím'mn .i. f'inn, ut est "oec céo oí aím'mn" .i.
caíḡḡ f'inna. H. 3. 18, p. 650, Col. 2.

Aím'leḡ, evil. H. 3. 17, O'D. 578. See leap.

Aím'mro, *nominativus*. Z. i. 231.

Aím'p'irí, gen. aím'p'irí. See t'urḡa.

Aín .i. ímáin, driving. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2029,
2102, E. 3. 5. p. 6, Cols. 1. 2, O'D. 29.

Aín, one day; one thing. H. 3. 17, Col. 63.

Aím'b'earacḡ, *ignoratus*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2222.

Aím'ble .i. aím'b'p'al, C. 1908. acḡ f'ogní f'éile
'o aím'ble. O'D. 2208, 2221, O'D. 2227.

Aím'ncéap, doubt, dilemma. "Aím'ncéap .i. con-
taḡaḡt quasi anceps .i. aím'ncéap aḡp'p'orḡ.
Cor. Glos.

Aím'ncéḡ, uncertainty, difficulty. *Rawl.* 487.
O'D. 2043, aím'ncéḡ b'p'eite, cases for which
there was no precedent. H. 3. 18. C. 1194.

Aím'ncéḡ aḡḡgabalá, decided by ordeal.

Aím'ncéḡ, *fiscina*. Z. i. 84.

Aím'cim, I protect; "aím'ncéap íoḡna .i. anacal
'o taḡaḡt 'o na ḡlanaiḡ". *Teg. Cor.* See
anaḡḡ con'aím'ncenḡ a'oeit'p'ur'p'í. O'D. 485.

Aím'ncéap, a young woman; .i. bean aím'mn.
O'Clery. "Aím'ncéap .i. bean .i. ní veapí ní
hínḡín, veapí"; "nomen Græcè filia vel virgo
vocatur". *Cor. Gloss.*

Aím'noile, *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2100.

Aím'neacḡain, land not tilled. H. 3. 18, p. 146. C.

Aím'neap'lam, not ready, unprepared. *Four*
Masters, 1581. *Vide* eap'lam.

Aím'-elaḡónacḡ, un-artificial. *Rawl.* 487. O'D.
2149; a labouring man as contradistinguished
from a tradesman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2100.

Aím'éolaḡ, an ignorant person; *imperitus*. Ní
eḡam amail a'v'epaḡt na hameolaḡḡ. "Non
eḡam ut imperiti dicunt". *Cor. Glos.* in eḡam.

Aím'et'al, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a.

ainfeò .i. ainmeac. C. 969. O'D. 2205.

ainfiacac. *Egert.* 88, C. 2243.

ainfine. See ainbfine. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1431. q. d. un-family, a man not of the tribe or family. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1088.

ainfioir, untrue. See *Egert.* 88, C. 2234.

aingeal, an angel. This word seems to have been borrowed from the Latin, "angel, ab eo quod est bonus nuncius .i. veǵteǵtaire". Unde Scoti dicunt. "Angel ʒolap .i. ʒmanva .i. ʒailio". *Cor. Glos.*

ainic. See anaig.

ainim; aineam, gen. ainmie, a blemish; a personal blemish or defect, such as the loss of the nose, ear, etc. "Dénara ain vo co ʒaib anem ʒair; in bia ʒapaib in ʒep cor in ainim i ʒiǵe". "Compose thou a satire for him, that he may have a blemish on him; a man with a blemish cannot enjoy the Kingdom". This blemish was three blotches, which a satire was said to raise on the cheeks. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ʒaie. H. 3. 17, c. 24.

ainioðan, impure, unclean, "ainioðan .i. anpo ʒultac, ʒan ummo .i. ʒoon ab eo quod est idoneus .i. ʒaie". *Cor. Glos.*

ainm, now anam, anima, ʒʒi ino ainm ʒlam vo chomalnac ʒecto óe ní in corpp. Z. i. 230.

ainme, patience, forbearance, "inmne, ainmne, a clepiǵ, oloaro ʒʒi Epeno ʒo ʒʒutceʒtair ʒilǵa. H. 3. 18, p. 358, C. 757.

ainmnet .i. ciuin. C. 2752.

ainmpainne, proportion. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1696.

ainm-painne, proportion. This is of constant application in the Brehon Laws.

"In ʒaimliag; ʒapa ʒuǵe ʒlinne ʒuil air, comlog é ʒaǵar in ʒuieac ʒʒi cutruma ʒʒi. Mára ʒuǵe aineʒil air, in ʒ-ainmpainne ʒabur in cloc ina ʒpann ʒʒi ub e in ʒ-ainmpainne ʒʒi in ʒ'a lan loǵ beʒ ʒair ʒaǵar in ʒ-ainmpainne ʒabur in ʒpann ina cloic ʒʒi ub é in ʒ-ainmpainne ʒʒi vo leiǵloǵ beʒ ʒair, ʒaǵar ʒʒi é ʒainn ʒachur air na ainmannaið painne ʒʒi in ʒoinn ʒéit oǵ un ʒuieac". See ʒuieac. H. 3. 17, Col. 653.

"Már é in mil ʒo ʒaibac an buóem, beo in mil bic ʒ'pil in mil móir, ʒaǵar in ʒ-ainmpairi ʒabur beo in mil bic a m-beo in mil moir coraibe in ʒ-ainmpairi ʒʒi vo máir in mil moir uech ʒ'ʒʒi in mil bic". E. 3. 5, p. 30, Col. b, middle.

"Acor ʒapa luǵa ina lantimchell ʒo benac ʒe, in ʒ-ainmpainne ʒo'n timchell vo benac ʒe ʒʒi ab e in ʒ-ainmpainne ʒʒi ʒo'n lan uine icur a ʒaib ʒaibóataig no ʒo'n

let uine a ʒaib beoóataig". H. 3. 18, p. 432, Col. a.

Ainne, a ring, circle, "ainne .i. cuairt". *Veteres nomen ponebant an pro circum; unde dicitur annus .i. bliacain .i. ʒa cuairt bir an bliacain*. "The ancients used an for a circ: hence annus, a year, because it is a circle of time". *Cor. Glos.*

ainneactaig; ainneactaig, outlaws, fugitives from justice.

ainfeò-ʒainfeò, blemish or reproach *Cat.* 75, C. 2733. See ʒainfiom. O'D. 2205.

ainricc, not dry. See coine ainricc.

ainriteir. See ʒainriteir. *Egert.* 88, C. 2217.

ainteç, fasting, abstinent. *Egert.* 88, C. 2265. See aoine and aoineac.

ainteir, a person not qualified to sufficient attestation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 531. See teir, an ordinary compurgator, several of whom were required for proving anything. H. 3. 17, O'D. 56, 9.

ainteir, is kept fasting. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579. See aointeir.

Air, to injure. See oir, ʒaǵain, oirǵain vo nair, has injured. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1638, C. 676.

Air, in composition means east, oriental, front; see óir. "Air, .i. çec n-airteir ut est air-muma; see ʒair, ʒi.

Airbear, an armful, a load carried between the arms, now commonly called ʒabáil. "Airber .i. ʒʒit anair beire ʒʒi vo ʒi lam, air ʒʒit anair (no ʒʒit mun) beire na haire air cena", *Cor. Glos.*

Airbearc, a command, R.I.A., 35, 5, p. 33; see ʒʒaia.

Airbearcnaigearair, he pleaded, he advanced as argument; to plead a cause; to decide a dispute; in ʒo airbearcnaigearair in bʒeç vo bʒeç. H. 3. 17, Col. 421.

Airber, he announced, mentioned. H. 3. 17, Col. 40, 231.

Airbert .i. in ní ʒʒi ʒoillʒiçti ná in ʒaio ʒem. C. 262. See iubaile.

Airberta, significant. See cloec.

Airbertnac .i. inoʒin. H. 3. 18, C. 1461.

Airbertnuo ʒoermu, to plead that he had no protection. H. 3. 17, Col. 40, .i. inʒairam H. 3. 17, Col. 48, 150.

Airbertbiç, a meal of victuals; in aen airbertbiç ó nóin vo noin. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1142 O'D. 2191; ʒʒi ann airbertbiç a óalca. C. 1333.

Airbiathaó, refectations. *Egert.* 88, C. 2194, O'D. 2219.

Airceacain, he spoke or sung; Air in Spiaac

naem no labhartair ocur oo aircéadain
tuisa sinu na per piteon. H. 3. 18, p. 358.
Vide ceacnaim.

Aircéadál, a poetical eulogium or panegyric.
“Aircéadál .i. molaó oimheiric”, *O'Clery*.

“Airs 1. urdairc unde dicitur aircetal .i.
airsetal .i. cetal urdairc ar a minca con-
cantar. Ir aircé oin ni cetal laeó ar beir-
tarí ve, ár ní vo laeóib namá vo niter
aircetal. *Cor. Glos. in airs*.”

Aircéalao .i. tiumpuzáó no tionól. C.
1360, 1465. Aircéalao .i. zoró theft,
O'Clery.

Airceann, a measure of land containing six
forrachs.

- | | | | |
|---------------|---|-------------------------|---------|
| 1 Tir-cumaile | = | 12 forrachs | [maile. |
| 1 Aircheann | = | 6 forrachs, 1½ tír car- | |
| 1 Forrach | = | 6 laiti. | |
| 1 Lait | = | 6 inrits. | |
| 1 Inrit | = | 6 deisceims (2 paces). | |
| 1 Deisceim | = | 6 traigids (feet). | |
| 1 Traigid | = | 2 dorns (hands). | |
| 1 Dorn | = | 6 ordlachs (inches). | |
| 1 Ordlach | = | 3 grainni (grains). | |

The Tir-cumaile is six forrachs in breadth.

See quotation under traigíro.

Aircear, a toil, net, snare, trap. “Aircear ab
arceo .i. on éimhaz iarrinní vo thimairgear
inn fo ceirinte”. *Cor. Glos.*

Airceng: colpach ar airceng. E. 3. 5, p. 45.
Col. 2.

Aircenn: 9? fircinnite: ir azo-aircenn ar-tui-
gter. O'D. 2214; biata n-aircenn, defined
reflections? H. 3. 18, 3, a. oiong n-airtca
n-aircenn, O'D. 2191. See aircenn.

Airchenoá .i. fír-chinnici. H. 3. 17, Col. 192.
Airceno. C. 1857, O'D. 636.

Airchirra, *parcit*. Z. i. 199.

Aircim, I offer, proffer. H. 2. 15, p. 11, Col. b.

Aircinneach, a vicar, an Erenach, or lay super-
intendent of church lands; *archidiachonus*
vel Ethnearches. *Triad.*, p. 297. “Aircin-
vech .i. archennach, *arcos Graecè, excelsus*
Latine dicitur. Aircinneach oin .i. uasal
ceano”. *Cor. Glos.* “An tan vo chuála
Satan, aircinneach iffirín azar tarpech in
bar, etc. *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 76, a. b.

Aircinneacht, supremacy, erenacy.

Aircpe. See airgru, and fairgre.

Airo, spot, presence; ar airo, present to the
fore. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 35, b. a. and fol. 31.
b. b.; ar áiro, to be mentioned as a case of
law. H. 3. 17, Col. 424.

Áiro. Gen. airoe, airoa, a point and limit, as
áiro ulao.

Airobenar, is cur. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2032,
is fixed. C. 2757.

Airoein-airtem, a measure of six inches; the
fist with the thumb extended. H. 3. 18, p.
395 b.

Airoerzuo: in tairberzuo ariuoberzertar
Dia, propositum Dei. Z. i. 33.

Airois: an imarciaró vo bepar ar in pach.
H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. H. 5. 15, O'D.
1620; itir in pach tar airois azar in ur-
ainois. H. 3. 17, col. 229.

Airoisbann, it lessens. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1745.
Ballym. 6. 1578.

Airoimear—aroamur. H. 3. 18, C. 1063; es-
timation, arbitration, award, appraisement;
“airoimear comaitéac”, the arbitration or
award of neighbours. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53,
b. a. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1629.

Aironuzaó, to abide by; Re h-air nuza
reire in ollaman. O'D. 2214.

Airoplecta—airplecta .i. arofolur. C. 2743.

Aire, on him; same as air. O'D. 366. C. 781;
used in the sense of uair, *ab. eo*.

Aire, a fishing weir. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1628.
C. 2737.

Aire .i. firoaoine. C. 2233.

Aire .i. eipe, a burden.

Aire .i. tarcenn neit, for him; arib, for them,
from them; in erenar arib, nothing is paid
for them. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2038, O'D., C.
2746. Zairber aribrom, it is recovered
from them. C. 794.

Aire .i. ainm coitcenn vo zac zráó flata i
tuait. H. 3. 18, p. 78, col. 2.

Airne: gen. aircé; dat. aircé; fem. *Egert.* 88:
C. 2429. 1, fer mbíobta. 2, bó-aire. 3,
aire veia. 4, aire eéta. 5, aire áro. 6,
aire tuiri. 7, aire forgaill. 8, Rí, H. 3.
18. 3. a.

The Aire-forgaill, who had a hundred war-
riors, was the person who presided at the
making of covenants and who saw them ful-
filled. The Aire-tuise was the leader in
battles. *Ibid.*, 14, a, p. 97, 105. H. 3. 18, p.
509, 513. The rígh of one territory had
700 warriors. H. 3. 18, p. 101, a.

Aire: ir aire rin, therefore; “ir aire rin”
“ideo”. *Cor. Glos. in voce* bñíit.

Aire: gen. aireach or aircé; dat. aircé. H. 2.
15, p. 56 b. 57 a. b.; aire itir veimí, the
next degree below the aire veia. H. 3. 17,
col. 23. Aire tuire, leader, Aire or chief.
Cat. 10. Fiaonuiri bó aircé. H. 3. 17,
cols. 90, 91, top.

Aire, for the modern air, on, or from, him, or

- uinne, on her; cotusaó los aine, until reward should be given for it. H. 3. 18, p. 151. Treboine ip erbasac aine. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2044.
- Aine féibe, a chief of dignity. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2117.
- Aineac, desire, impulse, inclination; conaó hé ainec meanman foruair. Sigotan. La anaen féipel airmonech do turecbáil ioin g-caé-naig a n-anoir (.i. onoir) Eoin báirce. *Lismore*, p. 108.
- Aineaceta, fraghts, assemblies or courts of law. H. 3. 18, pp. 25, 57, col. b, line 6. *Cat.* 16. See oineaceta. They were of five kinds, namely, culairect, taebairect, aiectuip-onróe, aiect fo leit, aiect fo veirin. H. 3. 18, p. 57 b.
- Aineam, the reckoning, the amount of the debt. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2190.
- Aineam; aineamnaib, a ploughman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2039.
- Aineccal, a place, locality, hermitage, chamber. Lat. *ergastulum*. "Ro ionnraígiot an taircecal a m-baoi doó", "they approached the place where Hugh was". *Four Masters*, 1588. Fuairiuim aineccal veiruit o'doó O'Doimnaill. *Four Masters*, 1592; agar ruzaó iao i n-aineccal uaigneac. *Ibid.*
- Aierei .i. emeacclann: og-aieri .i. emeclann comlan. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2, H. 3. 17, 189. See H. 3, 38, p. 192, a.
- "Seclmno Eneclainne aieri cae gnaio co gnao reaceta agar cumal aieri reic. Cumal aieri cae gnaio ó rin ruar co iu cuirig no Erienn agar oi cumal cio oo reic". H. 3. 18, p. 192, a.
- "Noa n-érimtar oíre ar lán do, ná aieri ar leit na eneclann .i. a tpuun nacha peclmno". *Egert.* 88, C. 2192, C. 821. It sometimes means the one-seventh part of honor-price. C. 821.
- Aieren .i. tairben to show, exhibit, produce. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a; and p. 20. 63, Col. b.
- Aieriois, amusers. H. 2, 16, O'D. 1746.
- Aigs. "Ro aie Maig luirecc uile", "they entirely plundered and laid waste Moylurg". O'Conor, ad ann. 1237, 1414.
- Aigge, pl. of apaé, a tie, security. *Egert.* 88, Col. b. b.
- Aigge, a suit, a law-process. H. 3. 17, Col. 49, 98, Col. 146, 148, 162, 335. "Acac naomann tpa".
- Aiggeba, he finished or completed, o vo aiggeba in gnimusaó agar in fuiruisaó. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1429. regoae gnimu céim aigget H. 3, 18, p. 19. b.
- Aigialletar. O'D. 2234.
- Aigir, ties. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038.
- Aigir, is fixed, is fastened, is tied, or bound. See atairgeter. H. 2. 15, p. 61, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 568, *Egert.* 88, c. 2505. See aropagari. "Do aigiriu coluinn eipic oon giall". H. 3. 17, O'D. 201.
- Aigriu—aiერი—fairriu, to watch, guard H. 3. 17, Col. 26. ipeo ip aieri ano .i. fairgriu ná comairce ne coir in uair rin no reime. H. 4. 22, C. 2034.
- Aimaract .i. aontusaó. See uimaract. H. 3. 17, Col. 602; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Aiuc, invention. "Dia Sathairn ior benoach Dia na uile, ocuip no foillrig fath á n-aiucc. *Leabhar Breac*, preface to Feliré.
- Aiuc, information; in tí oo beip in aiuc a taol, he who gives information in secret. *Egert.* 88, C. 2572.
- Aiuroe, a chief. O'D. 2213, 2215.
- Aiuroe, quality; rromtar a aiuroe, its quality has been tested. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2046, O'D. 349.
- Aiultnigro, he earns or deserves. See uorli .i. tuilltir. H. 2. 15, p. 16, a.
- Aiunnach .i. rciath, a shield. C. 1491. See Opainoech.
- Aiurinetu, permanent dwellings. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.
- Aiurter, is fed, in tan aiurter in renóir. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1838.
- Aiurcin—aiurciu .i. gabaíl, receiving or accepting. See aiuroe. H. 2. 16, p. 64, a, H. 3. 17, Col. 189, 437, 445.
- Aiurcin .i. biairo. B.L. aiurciu célrine. H. 3. 17, Col. 415, 606.
- Aiurtnigro he, he was entertained. E. 3. 5, p. 29, b.
- Aiurtnigter .i. gairter. H. 15, p. 64, a. o'airtnigao ioin flaitemnuir *Egert.* 88, C. 2181.
- Aiuu .i. toirmach, ut erit; cin aiuu, cin iarmó .i. cin toirmach, cin oigbáil. C. 2733.
- Aiuusaó: "iri conair do luio tpa Cenel n-Eogain gan aiuisaó go ruact co Teairmann oa beócc", "he directed his route through Cenel Eogain, and marched *unperceived* to Ternainn Da Beog. O'Conor, 1522.
- Aiulecuo .i. ni oo iatari fpu aet agar aierec H. 2. 15, p. 53, a. ar oin agar ar aiulecuo tucac agar nocoip cimuio pé .i. ar aiaill leicet .i. imach. H. 2. 15, p. 56, a. See oin.
- Aiulecta .i. áro-pollur.

A1rlen, he loses, or forfeits. H. 21. 6, O'D. 1719.

A1rleng .i. uapal lingeo, "a1rleng a1nm 'oo cleit cpa na muice". H. 2. 12, O'D. 1701.

A1rlim. scamping over a close or fence, *Cat.* 51; leaping over a fence. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1671. *Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2270; cain a1rlite, the law of restoration. H. 3. 18, 7, b.

A1rlir. H. 3. 18, c. 3. "Senad 'oo foad ar a n-a1rlir fer na ha1rlir", the owner of the pound. O'D. 2443.

A1rim, cattle, property; o1lr a1rme, forfeiture of cattle or property. H. 3. 17, col. 320.

A1rimim, an effort which people make to draw cattle out of a quagmire. *D. Mx Firbis.* See a1rpect a1rimten. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2.

A1rimitu, attendance. *L. Breac*, fol. 6. 1. b.

A1rimitnu3, prohibition. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, C. 2741.

A1rnea1, a trap; "a1rnel .i. a1r inoel .i. inoel namha hi", i.e. it is a noble snare. *Cor. Glos.* See E. 3. 5, p. 52, C. 2.

A1rnect .i. fa3ail, finding. C. 2739.

A1rnuir, that binds. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2147.

A1rnuir, tools, furniture. See O1nuir and u1rlir.

A1rteit, overtakes, comes upon. H. 3. 17, col. 101, O'D. 122, *Egert.* 88, C. 2692.

A1rtir, eastern; "acatt na teopra ha1rme ann .i. ara a1rtir ir nera 'oo E1rnn; ara i1rtir imo1ru ir nera 'oon Ocian .i. ir r1re o e1rnnno r1ar: ir i1rde in A1ro iartair be3a", "There are three *Arans*, viz., *Ara Airther*, which is the next to Ireland; *Ara Irthir*, which is the next to the ocean, and the most western *Ara* in the world". *Cor. Glos.*

A1r, gen. a1re, consent, free will. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

A1r, low ground, meadow, or bog.

A1rben, show. See a1rben and a1rpen.

A1rce, to cleanse, "3an a1rce coipe na cinn", without cleansing of foot or head. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1948.

A1rce—e1rce, pl. a1rce3a: a le1t me h-e1r3ib c3na, a present made for one year. *Egert.* 88, C. 2183, O'D. 2417, H. 3. 18, p. 483 b. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

A1rcenad: a1r n1 a1rcenad .i. a1r n1 aic3enad ne3 a o1ge3o. O'D. 505.

A1rcenn, he returns. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1723.

A1rcim .i. m1 eillit1m. H. 3. 18, C. 445, *Egert.* 88, C. 2269.

A1rcite1 .i. a1rcite1, is returned. E. 3. 5, O'D., 1452, "oo a1rce3tur a1r3oir in 3ell", the pledge shall be returned again. H. 3. 17, O'D. 547, "Ro, a1rceba uad3a 3e". O'D. 381.

A1rl .i. mann. C. 2739.

A1rle, joints, "re ha1rle 3in r1l o3 cinn in me3ir co h-alc na 3ualano". "There are six joints from the extremity of the finger to the joint of the shoulder". *Cor. Glos.* in voce 3each.

A1rl3im, a rebound.

A1rlinge, dumb; "a1rlinge .i. ling3ar no absque lingua .i. cen lab3ad in3e .i. i1r in3engad". *Cor. Glos.*

A1rne1r, information such as furnished by an informer. *Egert.* 88, C. 2604.

A1rteop1r, *anostarius*; "A1rteop1r .i. a1rteach a3 teop1r a3 be1m clu13 a3ar a3 o1r3oa3 tempa1ll, no u1rteop1r .i. a1r b1r a3 teop1r in3 tan i1r clu3 clu1333r; no i1r teop1r .i. i1rcl a3 teop1r in3 tan i1r lamchlu3". H. 3. 18, p. 94 a. a. See also id., p. 170, at top.

A1r3e, the ebb of the tide. "A1r ba h-a1r3e ann an3 tan r1n". *Four Masters*, 1567.

A1r3er3a.

A1r3ear, a concubine; "a1r3er, uxor est quomodo la1cer, a laico .i. o'n3 tuad3a". *Cor. Glos.*

A1re, to revenge. H. 3. 17, Col. 90.

A1re .i. comaoin, payment, compliment. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2069. O'D. 364. H. 3. 17. Col. 101. 31n a1re 31n 3ocpac. *Egert.* 88. C. 2460.

A1re .i. a1roe *aedificium* 31na1re. H. 3. 17, C. 516.

A1re, a foster-father, a tutor. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1737. See o1re.

A1reac, a vindictive enemy; a bailiff or sheriff; a noble hero so called. "A1reac .i. a1r ocu1r oec; a1rtech 3in .i. nam3a a1r ocu1r n1 ham3m ac3 3o 3a3laec". *Cor. Glos.* a1r3er 3or3a, a sheriff; a dispensing tenant. C. 817. H. 3. 18, p. 62. b.

A1reac, a farmer, a1r3e3 a1r a1rteba, a tenant who has a fixed residence. C. 492.

A1reac, plebeian, clownish, boorish; cen na1r33 3or1 mu3. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553. T1r a1reach-3u1r3e E1reann .i. lu3-ma3, cluam lo1ar1ro a3ar 3leann Oalocha. *Trin. Col.* H. 1. 15, p. 946.

A1reac, punishment, revenge; "a1reac .i. 313al3ar". H. 3. 18, p. 652, Col. 3, and H. 3. 18, p. 376. Col. b. a1reac 31ac .i. ic 31ac. H. 3. 18, p. 361. a.

A1reac, was revenged or punished. "ba ma1r 3o h-a1reac an m13n1om r1n 3a1r1r1m uad1 3o 3ocair 33m a3ur Ta33 a3ur Ta33 mac Donn3a3a a3eap3r3atair a 3-cionar3 an m13n1oma r1n 3a3cionn m-bla33na". *Four*

Masters, 1554, "eteð quasi aiteð .i. vo ðniðer a aiteð for neach". *Cor. Glos.*

Aiteað, revenge; punishment inflicted according to law. See H. 3. 18, p. 376, Col. b, where the punishments inflicted on the different tradesmen are enumerated, viz, aiteað leðð, aiteað éicir, aiteað æra ecolupa, aiteað miz.

Aiteaðmað, another, another time; back again. O'D. 360, C. 780.

Aiteaðmað, again back, *retro*. noch tinota fpu peacao aitheppach, who turns to sin again. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2023, 2096, luro læð ann æpeioð ðo ann mumbol cucul.—leabap fol. 39. p. a, Col. b. E. C. "Ocur in pann bup illáim in fiprea vo ðaðairt illáim in fip eile aitheppach". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51. a. b.

Aiteðtize, the man or woman of the house. C. 2740.

Aiteoð, to implore, beseech. O'D. 2472.

Aiteféðað, comparison; no cia no beð penchur aile oc ano na pençaðað no oc va fileðað ip bec cað penchur oib a n-aiteféðað rum. *Harl.* fol. 3. p. a.

Aiteféðtar, it is decided, enumerated. Cat. 31, 71, is recognized, computed, allowed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576.

Aiteðmeðtar .i. aiteñizter, it is recognized, it is known.

Aiteðin .i. tairpecc. H. 2. 15, p. 33. a.

Aiteðin, restitution. "Maða cominoraiðio mil bec æður milmor æt mare in mil bec po maðað ano, aiteðin mil bic o'ic o'fip in mil móip æður marit in mil bic o'fip in mil móip, cen oaiþin". E. 3. 5, p. 30, Col. b.

Aiteðin, defined. H. 3. 17, C. 185.

Aiteðin, similar, such another. "Fupth vo'n iollanach aiteðin". *Ode to Brian Na Murtha*; cputuizter leaca buide mntib oib-poin nach faðthar a n-aiteðin for pot in beaða. *Lismore*, fol. 127.

Aiteðin, such another; restitution of the thing itself or its equivalent in kind. Green grass eaten by cattle was never *aithgined*, but a fine called *Smaðt*, was paid for breaking the law. Cat. 40, 51, 89, C. 1819.

Aithech cumaðe, co-tenancy of partnership. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2104.

Aithgne, *notum*. Z. i. 80.

Aitioe, birds. "Aitite in æðair". *Egert.* 88, C. 2250.

Aitinne, a firebrand, red sparks of fire, embers. "Aitene .i. ait-çene, no aitle teneað. No ait-çene .i. çene ait, no aiteanna .i. furole na çorann". *Cor. Gloss.*

Aitip, is paid or returned. O'D. 2233. See aite .i. comaoin.

Aitipe, a hostage; aitiper, security. H. 2. 15, p. 57, a, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596.

Aitipe, a pledge, a man-pledge, a hostage. *O'Clery Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b., H. 3. 18. 9, b. See "eioipeaða cio aia nepari aitipe? itip a oé .i. itip cio æðar çuáio no itip va feicheman". H. 3. 18, p. 22 b. "Ip i çia paiope cað aitipe fpu teit fpuimtoðað na cana pa .i. ní teit cin fine fuppu". *Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b. "Ip eo ip aitipe ann .i. meic na nçiað flaða". H. 3. 18, p. 473 a. "çait peðt n-aitipe æppenut la Feine", "there are seven hostages paid with the Feini", i.e., who are paid for becoming hostages. *Rawlin.* 487, O'D. 2078.

Aititip, aititip, cognizance, knowledge, admission, avowry, acknowledgment, acknowledgment and consent. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1432. "Ma maðai in ouini i n-aititip a cumaili vaiu ic fip paer i çao". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 28, a.a., Cat. 19, H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b. "Ma po bai ouine a n-aititip tizip fip to oenam ap a feðano", if a person is aware of a wicker house being built upon his land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.

Aitle, an old garment. "Aitle .i. pean-bpac". *O'Clery*. "Aitle .i. æpola .i. ip meræ cio inár pola". *Corm.*

Aitlizge. C. 2733, C. 1695, O'D. 1547; dat. pl. aitleizib.

Aitmeað, to unfold, open out, analyze, explain. H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25. See aitemeð.

Aitne, a command or charge; also the thing given in charge. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1088. Conveyance or livery of land. *Egert.* 88, C. 2460, H. 3. 17, c. 268, H. 3. 18, p. 135, a. H. 3. 18, page 166, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2057, 2070, 292.

Aitnip, *committitur*, is given in charge. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.

Aitneað, sorrowful; "Ba aitheð laip çiað Cáier". *Cor. Gloss*, in voce çairé.

Aitneop, to confer with; *L. of Aedh-Ruadh*. O'D.

Aitpuðaim; "Cormac mac Tómaltaiz vo aitpuðað", he *disinherited* Cormac, the son of Tomaltach. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1240.

Al .i. timopena, *ut est* Rinn al .i. ip laip po çinnpçanta peanna ap çup for apm. H. 3. 18, p. 51.

Ala, the one; as "ip çlaprowi buða mo ala fúil ip ouðitip opuim in oail i ç-fúil aile". "Greener than the herb buga in the one eye,

and blacker than the back of the chafer in the other". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.
Ala, another; "alaoul", another book. See ouil. "alaoul", another book, another version or reading. *Egert*. 90. O'D. 2007. See oul and ouil.
Ala, or alí, the second; also two days; *biduum*. See ouptač. This is the same as *alter* in Latin: "sed et alter et tertius dies cunctatione coeuntium consumitur". *Tacitus de Mor. Germ.* c. ii.
Ala noir, on the east side; **ala mar**, on the west side; **ala muir**, on the outside. See leat ir tpuar.
Alabruig, allabruig. H. 2. 15, p. 22, another land. C. 454.
Alaō—allaō, fame, renown. "Alaō .i. nóir; no alaō a laude .i. o'n molaō". *Cor. Glos*.
Alanaí, the one; cia at bela ino alanaí ní epul alaill, si perit unum non perit et alter. Z.i.80.
Alceng—alcuing, a rack for arms or clothes; "quasi armcuing .i. congbarō arma". *Cor. Glos*. "Alceng ab alligando arma". *Id*.
Alguin, a murderous wound. *Egert*. 88. C. 26, 44.
Alu ađar anall, on the one side and the other, E. 3. 5, O'D. 1399.
Ala-amuir, outside. *O'Conor* ad ann. 1244.
Alí, a cliff, itir dá n-áll. O'D. 1176.
Alitair, a church; the other world. See ceanntair; "in alitair .i. in eclair". *Leab. Breac*, fol. 34 a.
Alma, a herd, a number of cows; al'na rečt mbo buair fíno. O'D. 2205.
Almpan, *alius*; "almpan quasi elimpon i. e. eleemosyna; ar ir arō pođar na halmpaine", because the voice of pity is loud. *Cor. Glos*. in voce.
Alpai, the Alps; fpu Alpai noerín. *Cis-alpina Gallia*. Z. i. 56.
Alpat, I bolt, or eat with great voraciousness.
Alt, a height, an eminence; "alt, ab altitudine .i. ón airōe". *Cor. Glos*. In the counties of Derry and Donegal it denotes the steep side of a glen; in the county of Down, "a glen"; and in Carbury, county of Sligo, "a glen".
Alt .i. airceōal. C. 2732.
Altan, a razor. *Fledh Dun na ngedh*.
Altain, sharp, having an edge. C. 883. ait amail altain, sharp like a razor. C. 2744.
altain .i. rcian biarrta. C. 2749.
Altam, fosterage, nursing. H. 3. 18, pp. 19, 120, *Cat*. 124.
Altainn, a fosterer. "Emeclann camlán ir an altainn vo nī altrom go camlán no

ogeneclann von mac ađar v'on ađair ar an aite vo gni altrom in mic". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2. See aipear.
Altugāō, thanksgiving; "*gratias Domino agimus* .i. bepmaro buíōe naltairge vo Dia". *Cor. Glos*. in voce gparragam.
Am—an, a negative particle; "An no am .i. oultatō gaeōelge amail mon gāb nat ocup annat; ein ocup anéim, neit ocup amneit". *Cor. Glos*.
Amaircač; amrecač, ill to be seen; conraigruil fpu anairt namaircač. H. 3. 17, O'D. 555, *Egert*. 88, C. 2481, C. 1581, O'D. 2217.
Amair, a soldier. "Do cuirreāt pliočt Ruairi amra an iurcír vo tabairt veabta v'pérōlimró co n-a fočpave". "The descendants of Roderic detached the forces of the Lord Justice to give battle to Felim and his army". *O'Conor*, 1237. "Amor .i. amfor, iairan ní nat gāb for ar, sed de loco ad locum .i. o lóc vo lóc no ó tigeapna via alaile". "Amos, a soldier, i.e. amh-fos, restless, because he is never at rest or stationary, but going from place to place, or from one lord to another". *Cor. Glos*. Here he seems to describe a mercenary soldier. In the county of Limerick amair is understood to mean a wild dog, or any fierce wild animal. See capraigín an amair, in the parish of Killeely.
Amba, for an bá, whether it is. See pá.
Ambuae, gen. ambui .i. veoparō, non-fundamental, baseless, worthless; a pauper, a bad man, .i. vpocepi. H. 3. 18, C. 839, *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2100, 2147. "Ambuae .i. nembunaōach". *Cor. Glos*.
Ambuan, evil. See buan.
Ambunaōač, not original. *Cat*. 96, 97.
Amlyr .i. bpač. *Harl*. 432. O'D. p. 1882.
Amnar, sharp, acute. Šer amnar voin Cormac ní po pačair in bóóit, no co táinic. 169, b. Ro ba glic amnur aingioe iri. *Ann. D. F.* for Lynch.
Amnar, amnesty, pardon, remission. "Amnar quia amner ab eo quod est amnestia .i. uile viltgenō". *Cormac's Glos*. See maite-amnar.
Amra, a wonder; tpu hamra glinne Dallám i tpu Eóđain .i. toipe vromā leici, Mil leitpeach Dallán ađar oam vili. H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243; tpu h-amra Connac .i. liđi n-eočaili, vrima in Dađoi ađarinoā chuiri a n-inir Cachaig. H. 2. 16, p. 243.
Amraō—amrač, an elegy, a funeral dirge. "Amrač .i. nemrač .i. ní tabair pač vaira éire, uair ir iar mbáir vaine vo gničepi.

Aliter. bitamar .i. anam uin ip onoi ip amap ata". "Amraic uin .i. eapac .i. pac iap né-caib do beir munteir an ti oia noéntar lozairéacét uirre. *Sed hoc postremum non tam laudo*". *Cor. Glos.* See Gloss. on Amra Colum cille.

Amrame, military service. See amap.

Amuirre, prophecy, incantation, etc., *Lismore*, 112; cunning, subtlety. H. 2. 15, p. 29, b; sharpness, as applied to a thorn or a pointed stake: "corruil fhu oelg ar amuirir". H. 3. 17, Col. 86, C. 2816.

Amur longpuit, attack on the camp; to force the camp. "Amur longpuit do éabairt iun adais fhu Ua Neill", to surprise O'Neill by night in his camp." *O'Connor*, 1522.

An—in (.i. in ní or an ní i.e. *id quod*) frequently occurs in old MSS., and is equivalent to the compound English relative *what*. See *óioi*. "Ro fhuir iapam in do iugénad an". "He afterwards knew WHAT was done there". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gaileng. "An ur uir do eclair", "WHAT is due to the Church". Id. in voce *neimec*. "Ni maic an do gni ol paoiruc". *L. Breac*, fol. 15, a. b.

An, pure, noble: *Lairi* gneine áine, *Aengus* at 17 *March*.

Ana, the mother of the Irish gods, said to have been one of the Tuatha de Dananns: "Ana .i. mater deorum Hiberniensium po ba maic uin po biataoir na oee; *de cuius nomine* Da cíc n-ananne iap luacair *nominantur ut fabulaverunt*. Vel Ana ANION quod interpretatur *dapes* .i. biad. *Cor. Glos.*

Ana, .i. pozáil, C. 970, cemberda ana aipcecha. O'D. 2201.

Ana, small drinking vessels kept at wells, and generally made of silver. "Ana .i. rtaba beca bitir fhuir na cibriataib ip na canaib oluataib ocur ba do aipgat baoir minca. Fhu hól tmac do óaimib fciataib eiptib do-beiptir na leirtairir fhuir na cibriataib, ocur ba o iugáib do beiptir fhuir do fhuomá a ccána". *Cor. Glos.*

Anacuinn, accident; maó tui aipfir no tui anacainn, if through ignorance or by accident. H. 3. 18, p. 157, 162.

Anacal, to spare, give quarter or protection to; na taige epnuiré do anacal lair cona luic do celib oé aipar do lobraib. *Four Masters*, 919. "Pepercit tamen Ecclesiis, colideis et infirmis". *Triad.*, p. 296.

Anad, respite; the time during which cattle under restraint were permitted to remain on the hands of the debtor, he promising to

pay the debt within said time; anao cmtaig ar eo ritim inbleogain, the respite of the defaulter is payment-time of the relative. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

Anaogair, it moves, goes. H. 2. 15, p. 15. b.

Anaig—aimc, protects. Nir n-aimc. *Egert.* 88. C. 2484; cach uinne aipio fhuir aipar na chro n-anaig cad nipt cad fola aipar co nimteit brioada, reet cumala cad ae. H. 3. 18, p. 17, a. Ac ni co n-anaig veitcheipre .i. ac an i aincer a veitcheipir turbaoda. *Harl.* 432, Col. 6 p. 2, Col. a. See aincim, *Egert.* 88. C. 2531.

Anáil, a breath, a breathing: go veich do foelaib .i. reet n-anála don eclair. H. 3. 18, p. 122.

Anáir, the name of a poetical composition made by a *cli*, or poet of the third order. "Anair .i. ainn n-aipceat: ip e oan do gni cli", etc. *Cor. Glos.*

Anam, gen. anma, the soul; tperoe na hanma .i. irascibilis, concucibilis et rationabilis. C. 2226. See coip.

Anamain, a distinguished poetical composition. "Anamain .i. ainn aipceat: .i. anfoimain .i. ainn nanann a romaine aip meo a loige ocur a ghuar, ocur ip e oan in ollamain unde dicitur an lóing anamain ollam". *Cor. Glos.*

Anamcara, a confessor, a spiritual director. It is translated *confessarius* by Colgan, in *Triad.*, p. 294, A.D. 749. Z. i. 72, aipio anmcara, Archysynedrus seu praeipuus confessarius; *Triad.*, p. 298, Col. 2, anamcharitea, doctores. Z. i. 10.

Anannaic, not pure or honest. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025. See annac.

Anairra .i. ip ead ip annairra an, capul tap eip in oaim, aipar oam po geallaod. R.I.A., 43, C., fol. 20, Cy. 1862.

Anairt, linen cloth: ó tairper fhuir in anairt taicnemaisg. H. 3. 17, O'D. 555, like unto death, or fit for death. "Anairt .i. inbair". *Cor. Glos.*

Anbapacét, a living skeleton. See anpobpacét.

Anbail, very great. Coccoa anbail eiptir Ua Neill aipar Ua Donnail. A great war happened between O'Neill and O'Donnell, *O'Connor*, 1491; a desperate war, 1522; aip ip anbail gac aon aip tuinro tairpacetam .i. aip ip anpail do gac aon tairpaiter in tuinro go innoligec. Sic flait gni tocup. *Egert.* 88. 15, b. a, C. 2215.

anþrǫnnþæ, imperfect. C. 2287.

anþarþur .i. meyrðað, straying or being in error. C. 2737.

anþað .i. þuð, black. O'D. 2200.

anþoomain, unprofitable land: *tiþ anþoomain .i. cupparis azar þeirrcenn*, rocks, moors, and quaws. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2092, C. 2746.

anetall, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64. a. anþatec, unwary. *Egert.* 88, C. 2302.

anþarta, detainable. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2097.

anþine, extern or collateral family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; *þer anþine*, a man not of the family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2110.

anþobrac̃t—anþabrac̃t, an emaciated person, a person wasted by disease; a living skeleton; anþobrac̃t in H. 3. 17, O'D. 554. "anþobrac̃t .i. annm vó úine þerisaz ocuþ erimmaþer ʒalaþ co ná bí beól na rúʒ inna corþ: þrac̃t vīm nomen beól (þeol) vocatur". *Cor. Glos.* The modern word for this in Thomond is *þeitleac̃*.

anþolarr̃, pl. of anþolarr̃. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.; a disqualification; a bad action rendering a man disqualified. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.

anþoltãc̃ .i. orþoltãc̃, a man without sufficient property, a pauper; an evil deed. See *rola* and *roltãc̃*. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 567, O'D. 332, *manab anþoltãc̃ an þlãt*, unless the chief be an *anþoltãc̃*, i.e. disqualified by evil deeds, etc. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

anþocal, falsehood. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1690; *anþocal ʒalãr*, a false statement respecting disease in cattle sold. H. 3. 18, C. 640, *Egert.* 88, C. 2157, R.I.A. 35. 5, C. 1620, *Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2263.

anþorarr̃, tener. *Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

anþot, inadvertence. O'D. 2304.

anþot .i. ecóir. C. 1388; .i. béc no ecóir. C. 2739.

anþut̃c̃ir—anþat̃c̃ear, want of sense, not come to the years of understanding. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See *anþot* "cen anþat̃c̃er c̃elle aī". *Egert.* 88, C. 2398, 2471, 2474, C. 1902, H. 3. 18, C. 433.

anþur. O'D. 2211, 2235.

anþbãc̃—anþbãc̃t, lowest state of poverty. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b, C. 2742.

anþcoipe—ancoipe, an anchorite or recluse; "S. Eochar̃ mac Colʒan ancoī ar̃opama-cha, v'ec̃c̃". *Four Masters*, 725. "725, Sanctus Eochodius, filius Colʒani, Anachorita Ardmachanus, quievit in Domino". *Triad.*, p. 294.

anþlonnur .i. biðbiñce. C. 2746, O'D. 2240, C. 827.

anmann, weak. See *anþrann*, which is better. *anmann*, an animal, a beast; "Co mbi c̃eo va cãc cenelu anmaño aice ãc̃t þruic nama" *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ʒaleng̃*.

anmanna, pl. of *anmm*, a name; "þruchai a n-anmaño", "*Bruchoi eorum nomina*". *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1930.

anna .i. ʒnãcuʒao. C. 2747.

annac, guiltless. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.

annac̃, evil, bad; "annac̃ .i. anþaʒ .i. non vaʒ .i. non bonum; vaʒ Ebraice bonum interpretatur; or̃oc̃ Ebraice malum interpretatur; unde dicitur or̃oc̃ta .i. olc e .i. þen leʒtaþ". *Cor. Glos.*

annlann (*Welsh Eullyn*. W. L., p. 31), obsonium, companage, kitchen. See *þonarom*, *þornarom*.

annog, commencement; "a annog co vīʒ-leõ. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1693.

annoit—annoit .i. eclair̃ vó et in aile ar cenn azar īr tuir̃ro. H. 3. 18, p. 74. A parent church. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024. 1 mbi tair̃ in eploma. C. 1046. One's parish church, one's mother church. *Dudley Firbisse*.

annr̃að, affection, attachment.

"Nī þarri annr̃að ṽã aīoile
ṽo þur̃ þeãc̃t na r̃ioʒr̃iõde
Nī h-inntinn luac̃, nī þun r̃iõ
Nī tñũt, nī þuãc̃, in þor̃mõo".

O'Daly Cairbreach on the death of O'Donovan, 1660.

annrcuit̃c̃e, unalienable or immovable property: *connicci ṽuine a rcuit̃c̃e azar a anor̃cuit̃c̃e uile vó tãbaīr̃t in a neʒtlãnt̃e ṽon Ecclair̃*. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 25, b. b. See *Scur̃t̃c̃e*.

annonn—anunn, connected with a verb of motion, means *into*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2027. See *tãll*.

anra, the name of the second order of poets; "anrũt, nomen secundi gradus poetarum, .i. r̃rũt an in c̃aīn molta vão ocuþ r̃rũt ina maīne c̃uīʒe taī a h̃ere". *Cor. Glos.*

anr̃að—anrr̃ũt, a poet of the next degree to an *Ollamh*; he was also called *lẽt̃c̃eʒo*, because he possessed half the knowledge of the *Ollamh*. See *lẽt̃c̃eʒo*. O'D. 1222.

an-tẽc̃ta, true judgments. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1654. H. 3. 17, O'D. 654.

anur̃lam̃, anpolam. C. 1934, not prepared. See *ur̃lam̃*.

anur̃r̃að. See *eaʒur̃r̃að* and *þ̃eaʒena*.

Δο, an ear. See **ό**, “*δο quasi au ab aure .i. όν cluair*”. *Cor. Glos.*

Δοφ, fire; also a man's name; Greek *αῖω*, to burn. **Δεφ** .i. *tenead*. Cormac Mac Cullenan conjectures that this word is formed from the Latin *Dea* by inversion of letters, and says that *Vesta*, the goddess of fire, was sometimes taken for fire itself. See *Cor. Glos.* in **ουφτ**.

Δοι, *ae*, a cause. **Διρβετ** **δοι** **ιαρ** *na harad*, to plead the cause after binding. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

“**Δοι**, *ai*, *ab aio .i. páirim*”. *Cor. Glos.*

Δοι, *aróe*, placed after **αρ** sometimes signifies however, and sometimes *quoad, secundum*, with respect to, in consequence of.

βα *váimna eccaoine a n-deáimnad la Diaimuro co n'a múintir von éur rin .i. marbad an báimín aghur Tomáir, Séir bó hócc ariaoi n-doiré isoirde, ioptar fearda ariaoi n-anma aghur n-oiribearair. F. Masters, 1600. Ní faruig uoirb ar arde. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.*

Δοιβ, these. See **hrib**.

Δοιβinn, *aminn*, delightful, pleasant; *a n-áitib doibne in locis amoenis*, “*aminn ab eo quod est amoenum .i. doibinn*”. *Cor. Glos.*

Δοιβillteoir, a pilgrim, a holy hermit, anchorite; a thaumaturg. “*Δοιβillteoir .i. in tí ir cáí foruim abell a ferairb*”. *Egert. 88, 79, b, C. 2739.*

Δοιλ, a cheek. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1724, H. 3. 18, C. 213. See **οιλ**.

Δοιλ, a stake. *Rawl. 487, Col. 66, p. 1, b. Uplaimn na h-aoile náir Suib. Wars of Torlogh, p. 36.*

Δοιλ, term, time, or period of two days, *biduum*, *apad naile ó mnaoi, aghar teét ir tír a foriceann na h-aoile. E. 3. 5. See aile.*

Δοιν, *áin*, *aen*, *aena*, .i. *aoen lá*, one day, also one thing. H. 3. 17, p. 414. *anad n'aoeme ar áitgin bíó flača céosiall na aghar uicim tneiri. Ibid., ret áine, cattle of one fine. H. 3. 17, col. 29, 410.*

Δοιντερ, *ainter*, is kept fasting. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

Δonach *beas*, now Monasteranenagh, a magnificent abbey in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Publebrian, county of Limerick, and about five miles to the N.W. of Bruff. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Archdall's Annals of Monasteranenagh*, same year.

Δonác *teite*, *donác Urrhuman*, the town of Nenagh, in the barony of Upper Ormond and county of Tipperary, about nineteen miles E. of Limerick

Δonan .i. *donár*, alone. C. 2744. *donan cing cinge. O'D. 2206.*

Δορ *cotáig*, parties to a contract. *Cat. 75. Δορ cperome religiosi*, religious men. **Δορ** *briat*, accomplices. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544. **Δερ** *nača*, buffoons. *Cat. 108. Δορ cumča*, companions, playfellows. *L. Breac, fol. 13, a. a. “beas uom der cumča mar tu (ubi sum) m; tuar coburča”. H. 2. 16, col. 174, line 9.*

“*Rir an ccuro oile va n-dor comča*”. *Four Masters, 1225, p. 234. Δορ vana*, tradesmen or artisans of every description. **Δορ** *rruit*, superiors. *Cat. 116. Δορ cairve*, people who made a treaty of peace. *D. F. Glos. Δερ vāla*, people of the meeting; advocates. *Rawl. 487, O'D. 2094. Δορ ecolura*, ecclesiastics. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. “*Áitead ae ecolura, tporcad aghar apad iaria nav n-geba a paiter nac a cperoo, aghar nav tét vo facar- fairc aghar vo dubairt. Maó der gharó no der cperome im toig a cluice no im coir a al- toirne aghar apad na ior oirfputher ruyru aghar nav mbentar clóc vo trachairb. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. Δορ gharó*, chief servants of trust. “*Dia léccad a dor gharó éirge*”. *Four Masters, 1225. Δορ gharó* is also applied to the inferior ranks in the Church, such as the *ostiarus*, the lay monk, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. **Δορ** *gpeine*, a territory in the county of Limerick, comprising Castleconnell and Singland, the ancient patrimony of the O'Conaings, now Gunnings.

“*Fuarir der gpeine an glan fuinn gíl, O'Conaing crice Saingíl, ba leir romenn im gpein glon O péim oircağda eoğan*”. *O'Heerin.*

Δορ *laime*, injurers, hand men, inflictors of wounds. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

Δορ *táil aghar béile*, carpenters, or workers of wood of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 276, col. b., **Δορ** *tairce*, a party drawn to do evil. *Egert. 88, C. 2256. Δορ trí múige*, now the barony of Clanwilliam in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*.

“*Δερ τρι múige mín gac fuinn Uutaro coclach Uí Chonuing Cláir bpaingéal ar raor rnoirde U'ar taobléan cpaob Cuirporde*”. *O'Heerin.*

Δερ *tutacta*, one of the three parties in hunting. O'D. 2302.

Δοτ, an oath. O'D. 2235. See **οεθ** and **φαοθ** **Αραθ**, *abao*, .i. *upócera*, a warning, proclamation, prohibition, *crossing. Rawl. 487, O'D. 2062. “Subraileac vo tuitead vablinan iari n-auriur apad. Cieret ra n-oubairt*

apað ann rin. Ir e in taððar .i. sur ub
iar ran aumrin rin no h-eipeað an iuðale
no iarrin re þruðan in ba vir an urðocra,
uair inann apað aðar urðocra runn". H.
3. 18, p. 645, col. a. tar apað .i. tar
ruatruð. H. 3. 17, cols. 275, 387. See
ban abao.

Apeluðað; apeluðað ó beluðað ho belað
aðar þomþar hi þruðu, tales amicitiae falsæ.
Z. i. 80.

Apłait, they die; cé apłait na hin'ile ve.
H. 5. 15, O'D. 1691; though the cattle die
of it.

Apłta, proclaimed, outlawed; méiřlech apłta.
Apłthach, gen. apłthais, a proclaimed person
Rawl. 487, O'D. 2002.

Apłhin; i mpolnzi apłhin, causa perditionis.
Z. i. 73.

Ap, for, because. See óri and uair; ir é cur
in ár aró, the for of ár is. Rawl. 487,
O'D. 2116.

Ap, Strages. Z. i. 20.

Ap, tillage, tilled land, ploughed land. "Ap ab
eo quod est áro, i.e., arium, no tpeaðaim".
Cor. Glos. See comar.

Ap .i. ap ron no ap maite leir. H. 3. 18, p.
328, a.; mar ap vo þuðe þunmarþao. H.
5. 15, p. 1572.

Ap a doi, however; ap a doi tpa no zaðað an
baile, however, it was at length taken. *Four
Masters*, 1522.

Ap ná, that not, ut non, quod non; ap na zona
nað fer fine maile. *Egert.* 88, C. 2310.

Apá, the temple of the head; tecthnaður o
tha ono rceo apa. O'D. 2203.

Apá, an interrog. prefix equal to anpo or the
Latin *anne*; a meic apa ferer, O son,
whether dost thou know? E. 3. 5, O'D.
1358; sometimes it means copo.

Apá, put for goþo. C. 769.

Apá; abainn apa, a river in the barony of
Clanwilliam, in the south-west of the county
Tipperary. It rises near the boundary of the
county Limerick, and flows in a S.E. direction,
passing close to the town of Tipperary, and
falling into the river Aharlagh, near Bally-
david, and their united streams mingle with
the Suir, about three miles to the north of
Cahir. This river preserves the ancient
name of the territory through which it flows.
It is also the name of a river in the county
Limerick, falling into the Deel, in the parish
of Monagay.

Apá, gen. apað, a charioteer. See comþre.
"Do þuðe ino Eþmað (*recte* apað) ir in

carpat ir nomen an focla; þaitri umorþo
ainm vo þuðe ino apað". "The seat of the
charioteer in the chariot is called focla:
þaitri is also a name of the charioteer's seat".
Cor. Glos. in voce þairé.

Apáð, a pledge, a surety; þreit þin vilri þin
apað, without vilre or security. *Egert.* 88,
fol. 21, b b, H. 3. 17, col. 49, 148, 433.

Apáð, surety, guaranty. Zeall þia n-apach
zeall iar n-apach, etc. *Egert.* 88, C. 2718.

Apacae, goes before. C. 2744.

Apár, a habitation; "Aður v'þarþais an clei-
þeac vo þu Eþeann aþur na ionað ba þre-
ða iná an t-ionað ina þoibe". Ectra, cleiþuc
na z-þroicinn.

Apáðar, ploughing, tillage; the plough. "Apá-
ðar ab aratro .i. on tpeaðað". Cor. Glos.

Apþaim, corn. E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1, H. 3. 18, p.
11, a b, H. 3. 17, col. 235.

Apco, that, so that, or would that; apco tirtir.
H. 3. 17, col. 10.

Apco þuin dom ðia, "*postulo veniam post pec-
catum*". Cor. Glos.

Apcu .i. in cu þir þor apað. Rawl. 487, O'D.
2092.

Apcuile, forfeits. Rawl. 487, O'D. 2027.

Apcuillim, I forbid; apcuillimm aþur, I for-
bid thee. C. 776.

Apó, doða, Ardea, a townland in the parish of
Tuosist, barony of Glanarough, county Kerry.

Apó cþóine, now Arderony, in the barony of
Lower Ormond and county of Tipperary,
where there are the ruins of a castle and
church built by the O'Hogans. It is four
and a half miles to the north of the town of
Nenagh. See *Four Masters*.

Apó Þionáin, now Ardfinnan, a village and
parish in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, in
the south of the county of Tipperary, where
there is the ruin of a castle, over the river
Suir. See *Annals of Innisfallen*, at the years
1120, 1179, 1185, and those of the *Four
Masters* at the years 1185 and 1399. See also
Colgan's Acta S.S., p. 628, and *Lanigan*, vol.
iii. p. 83.

Apó máile, a village to the east side of the Suir,
mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*,
at the year 1581. It is now called Ardmayle,
and is a village situated about three and a
half miles to the north of the city of Cashel.

Apó na n-geimleac. See cnocac, *infra*.

Apó þáþruiz, now Ardpatrik, in the barony
of Coshlea, and five miles due south of Kil-
mallock, in the county of Limerick. See *An-
nals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1114,

- 1129, and 1602. Here are the ruins of an ancient church and round tower, said to have been built by St. Patrick. See *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, Lib. 3, c. 48.
- Αρσαρς ολιγεῖο. See ὑρσαρς. O'D. 28, 1350.
- αρσαρς ολιγεῖο, good law, established law. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1350, *Egerton*, 88, C. 2361. See ορειοιν ολιγεῖο.
- Αρσασυρ. See ἀρσόμεαρ. H. 3. 18, C. 1063; highman. H. 3. 17, O'D. 542.
- Αρσασαρς. O'D. 2201.
- Αρσο, verbal prefix. *Egert.* 28, C. 2546.
- Αρσας, the highest estimation. O'D. 553, O'D. 1825.
- Αρσαστυρ, is distinguished or dignified. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553.
- Αρεσαρ, is found. Z. 977.
- Αρεσι, queritur, ἀρεσιrom. Z. i. 7; ἀραεget quarentium. Z. i. 7.
- Αρραῖο, he appeared. "Ὁ ἀρραῖο οἰα ἐρρα-λαῖβ". *Clarend.* O'D. 1945. See ταρραρ.
- Αρροῖε, he offers. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564.
- Αρς, famous, illustrious.
- Αρς, a hero; also milk. "Αρς: ἐπείθε φορ οἰνγάρ: ἀρς .i. bainoe unde dicitur ποανς .i. pobainoe .i. ριγεῖο μόρι το ῥλουαῖο. Αρς οαν .i. laec unde dicitur ἀρςοα .i. laeῖοα cujus uxor ἀρςῆειν .i. ῖειν ἀν ἀρς .i. ἀν λαῖε .i. ῖρ ῖειν οον ἀρς .i. οον λαεῖ α βειῖ αἰε οορ ῖρ μαῖτ οο. Νο, ἀρςουιν, ο ἀρς, λαεῖ οορ ουινου .i. ben. Αρςοαν .i. ὑρῶαρς, unde dicitur ἀρςεταλ .i. ἀρςεταλ .i. cetal ὑρῶαρς ἀρ α μινκα con cantar: ῖρ αἰνε οἰν n cetal laech ἀρ βερῆαρ οε, ἀρ nι οο λαεῖαῖβ namá οο nίτερ ἀρςεταλ". *Cor. Glos.*
- Αρςαβαῖλ, to arrest. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. See εαρςαβαῖλ.
- Αρμα, whether, for an mba. *Egert.* 88, C. 2711, H. 3. 18, p. 61, a
- Αρμά, for innar naḥ: ἀρμά οένεταρ τρῶο αην, in order that no fighting should be made there. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2103
- Αρναε, vituals, food. Εράναχ. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1559; ἀζαρ ἀρναε carch οἰβ α λάιμ α céiln ῖρἰν ἀρῶε co πο ουμνῖζι λειρ τιαέταμ ἀρ μαοῖν οο οεnam οο έota οον comait-ther ἀζαρ nι τι na τιυερα ῖρλαν α ἀρναε οο έαitem. *Rawl.* 487. fol. 64. 1. b, O'D. 2159, O'D. 2268.
- Αρο, αρρο. a prefix of verbs; "αρο ραῖγεῖο βρετεῖν", "he may seek the Brehon". *Egert.* 88, C. 2216.
- Αρρα .i. epic. *Egert.* 88, 79, b. i., C. 2739.
- Αρρα .i. γεαλλ, a pledge. H. 3. 18, p. 623; a hostage. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1369.
- Αρρα .i. ic, ριαε, luac, γεαλλ, τυαρυρταλ. "ῖρ ἀρ ρεο ῖρ ρολλυρ nι ρέτ πο ρεεραῖο οἰμε ἀζαρ nι ραῖαβαρ nι τ-αρρα πο γεαλλαταρ οά cinn, α ρεοῖτ ο'αῖρκοο". "From this it is evident that if a man sells his *sed*, and does not get the *arra*. i.e. price, which was promised him for it, his *sed* is to be restored to him. H. 3. 18, p. 151.
- Αρρα, evidence, .i. τυαρυρταλ. C. 2041, 2427, 2573.
- Αρρα κυρ, C. 602; ῖρ λεῖτ ἀρρα κυρ, *Egert.* 88, C. 2591. Caire κορ? xxx ρερ. caire ἀρραε κυρ? cóic ρῖρ οέε. H. 3. 18, C. 347. Αρρα κυρ ο ορῶε mnaib. H. 4. 22, C. 2002. E. 3. 5, p. 14, Col. 1, H. 4. 22, C. 2003, *Egert.* 88, C. 2571.
- Αρρςαμαιντ, ἀρςαμαιντ, ἀραςαμαιντ, account, calculation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 246, 1990, C. 1621.
- Αρρμυθ, adior. Z. i. 12.
- Αρροετ, he got, received, obtained. See et and εαο.
- Αρρῖορλεγα, read thou it. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1934.
- Αρτ, adj. noble.
- Αρτ, subst. God; also a stone.
- Αρτ: τρεῖοε φορ οἰνγάρ: .i. ἀρτ, uapal, unde dicitur ἀρτ ῖνεαῖο no ῖνεαῖο ἀρτ. "Αρτ .i. οἰα unde dicitur Εαεαῖο ρῖnn ρuaῖ n-αῖρτ .i. ρuaῖ οε φορ α έαime ἀν ρερ ρῖn. Item Cuculainn post mortem (Christi) dicere perhibetur. οο memaῖο ἀρτ uapal .i. οἰα uapal.
- "Αρτ οον .i. lec lige, cujus diminutium, ἀρcene .i. cločene. Unde Guaire Aithne dixit. 'οο έελατ μορ n-αῖρρα nι ἀρcene. 'βῖεῖ φορ lige μαρκαῖn mīc Δεῖα mīc μαρcene'.
- "Art, three things so called (i.e. the word has three meanings), viz.:
- "1. Art means noble; hence ἀρτ ῖνεαῖο or ῖνεαῖο ἀρτ, a noble tribe
- "2. Art means God; hence Eachaidh Finn Fuath-n-airt was so called from his injustice, ρuaῖ n-αῖρτ meaning the hatred of God. Also Cuchullainn is reported to have said after the death of Christ, 'οο memaῖο ἀρτ uapal', 'the noble God was put to death'.
- "3. Art means a precious stone, whose diminutive, ἀρcene, meaning small stones, as Guaire Aidhne said", etc.
- Αρτ ρῖνε, chief of a tribe. H. 3. 17, c. 280.
- Αρτραιγεῖρ, it is apparent. H. 5. 19, O'D. 1692, C. 1104, H. 2 15, p. 62, a.
- Αρυρ, put for οἰυρ, for it is. O'D. 2221.
- Αρυρς .i. cineao ολιγεῖeach. See ἀρρεαρς.

"Oí mbe aét aḡar aḡurc, if there be stipulation and *aruse*". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2109, *Egert.* 88, C. 2465, O'D. 380.

aputḡar. *Egert.* 88, C. 2360.

ap, growth of the body, in size, flesh, etc.

ap .i. na collano .i. moḡbairc réc. H. 2. 15, p. 57, p. 49, a; fáp. E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 2, p. 24, col. 1. See lop.

apa, who; namna apa n-ortar. H. 3. 18, p. 165.

aparó, parturition. O'D. 81, 1852.

apan, appán, a stocking; "hæc caliga appán". *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

apcat, a hero; "apcat .i. rcát, unde dicitur apcata .i. laeḡoa, no rcátloa, ap uatmaḡe an laoiḡ amáil rcát no rcát". "Ascath, a hero, hence *ascata*, heroic or championlike; it is derived from *scath*, a *shade*, because, like a shadow or darkness, it excites dread". *Cor. Glos.*

apsoell, the elbow. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1470.

apḡlang, a load borne on the shoulder .i. uap ḡualamn. *Cor. Glos.*

aplaḡ, oḡlaḡ, temptation, allurements. Dat. plur. aplaḡḡtib. "Sochmaite de domm anucul ap intleḡaib deḡma, ap aplaḡḡtib suaḡchet". "May the Host of God protect me against the snares of demons, against the allurements of vices". "Cumḡḡabara anoḡt a noem ḡḡnoit fupḡḡar ocup oim ocup deḡḡtiḡ dom imḡeaḡal ocup dom anocol ap deḡmaib co na ulib aimḡḡḡtib ocup aplaḡḡtib, etc. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121, b.

apluí, who evades, absconds. H. 3. 17, col. 126. C. 2687; apluí ap a ḡlaich. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2075. C. 1843, 1138.

apḡen, is paid for. *Cat.* 91, who pays. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2094. R.I.A. 35. 5. C. 1654.

apḡeapḡt, qui resurrexit. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1931; apḡeapḡt o maḡbaib oia domnaḡḡ.

apḡullaḡ, he absconded. H. 3. 17. O'D. 725. See ḡullaḡ.

apḡaḡ, to bind; apḡaḡ aḡḡberca, to bind pleading, *i. e.* to make the parties come to issue. H. 3. 17. O'D. 560. See fapḡaḡ. No ip apḡaḡ leo náma, they fasten ably, *i. e.* they make a *lien* or claim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2195.

apḡal, a broad-headed spear. "Apḡal, ab astula .i. ḡlḡean no ḡae luḡbair". *Cor. Glos.* "Apḡal .i. ḡlḡ no ḡa leabair". *O'Clery.*

apḡoimḡ .i. eitḡep. O'D. 1165. C. 2746, who refuses. O'Davoran, Gl., C. 2746. See toimḡ and too. C. 1138, C. 1843, C. 1845.

at, ao, it, they are; at oá imḡlḡeḡo aḡaḡḡ in aḡaḡo. O'D. 55.

at an ḡamaḡ, a ford on the River Suir, men-

tioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1523. It is the place called Camus Bridge, lying two miles to the north of Cashel.

at coille ḡuaḡoḡe, a ford on the Shannon, opposite to the castle of Kiltaroe, or Redwood, in the parish of Lorha, barony of Lower Ormond, and county Tipperary. This was the ford crossed by O'Sullivan Beare in 1602, according to the *Four Masters*; but according to *Philip O'Sullivan*, the part of the Shannon crossed by him was poḡt a toḡcáin. q.v.

at oapa, now Adare, a town in the barony of Coshma, county of Limerick, and nine miles from the city of Limerick.

at cluic, a helmet; *hæc galea at cluic*. *Trin. Coll.*, H. 2. 13. vocab. See aite .i. cumḡoac, *suprá.* See cloḡao.

atcoḡoa, he has .i. a tá leḡ. *O'Rody.* at coḡoa mian mna teatḡach. *S. O'Mulconry.* in cém atcoḡari eitḡeḡeḡt ann ḡaoḡeḡḡn. *Egert.* 88, C. 2272.

at fadóat, now Aghade, a townland in a parish of the same name, in barony and county of Carlow.

at fḡeḡaḡ, comparison, emulation; "conac mḡḡ teapḡna ap in at fḡeḡaḡ in ḡo maḡbaḡ oíob". *Four Masters*, 1542. "So that the number that escaped was not great in *comparison* to the number killed". Aḡur níḡ ba ḡóimḡeaḡ ḡo báḡar Clann Colmaḡn ḡe linn na deḡḡe ḡḡn in at-fḡeḡaḡ. *Four Mast.* 1543. "And the Clan Colman were not happy during the time that these two were in *emulation*".

at ḡeal, now Athassel, in the parish of Relick-murry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, about three and a half miles to the west of Cashel, where an abbey was founded about the year 1200, by William Fitz Adelm De Burgo. See *Keating*, reign of Cormac Mac Art; *Annals of the Four Masters* at the years 1248 and 1581; and *Archdall*. The ruins of this abbey stand on one side of the River Suir, which was artificially carried round the whole structure. They are now very much injured.

at na ḡopuma, at na ḡopome, the ford of Killaloe, on the Shannon, where there is now a bridge. The entrance to this ford, on the east or county of Tipperary side, is called béal an ata *i. e.* *Os vadi*, and about forty feet to the north of the bridge stand the ruins of one of Mac I-Brien Arra castles. See pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra, MS. *Trin. Coll.*, H. 1. 7. See also book of Lecan, extent of Dal-

cais, fol. 244 and sequent. See *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1559.

There is a stream called Boro' in the barony of Bantry, in the north-west of the county of Wexford. It rises in the Blackstairs, forms the boundary between Templeludigan and Killann, and empties itself into the Slaney. On this side there is a ford called béal áta bóúma, giving name to a townland in the parish of Killegny, now called in English Ballyboro, but Bealaborowe in Inq. temp. Car. I.

Át na leamnácta, a bridge in Ballynabooley townland, parish of Kilsacanlan, barony of Bantry, county Wexford.

Átá or Áda, which is, or which are; *il y a*. Áta parcuíoe, which are binding. See parcuíoe and Áda. See H. 3. 17, col. 456. na ceitíu gúirt atta (.i. ar neara) nera oo. *Egert.* 88, C. 2330.

Átába, white lilly. See tathaába.

Átábae, death; "átábae quasi bát .i. bar". *Cor. Glos.*

Átác, to plead, assert; átác faeima. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. H. 3. 17. O'D. 543.

Átác fadaité, *venti tempertas*. *Triad*, p. 300. Átagar, which is seized. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2094, O'D. 376, O'D. 2095.

Átar, gen. átar, a father, a general title by which the clergy are addressed in Ireland. "Átar; *hoc ater primitus dicebatur quasi pater*. *Cor. Glos*".

Átarrac, a different time; toingí átarrac fon aot ceona. *Egert.* 88, C. 2596. See áitep-rac.

Átbat, they were lost or forfeited. O'D. 2227. Átboir .i. tobac. C. 1975. See toirboir.

Átcanca, ácanta, repeated, recited. O'D. 2213.

Átcomairc .i. áititín. C. 2747, appeal; coirí n-átcomairc, the right of appeal. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1899.

Átcomairc tuaití, the consent or request of the country. *Egert.* 88, C. 2192.

Átcura, wounding, laceration, maiming. "Ma beo átcura ceíra." *Egert.* 90, fol. 8 a b, O'D. 1966, E. 3. 5, O'D. 1473, C. 1775.

Átcur, ácor, returning, putting up, restoration. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097. To send wounded cattle home to the injurer, in order to compel him to give sound cattle of the same value for them. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

Átgabáil, dstraint, reprisal, *withernam*; to drive, to distrain. Mar co mólácté gabtar an átgabáil ci cinotí na fiacha ír airc na átgabáil a gar oílí na fiacha a gar manab cinnte na fiacha ír tairc na átgabála co

na dublu. *Si sua res perdit si non sua redit duplum*. H. 3. 17, col. 652, *Cat.* 65, 69, 86. H. 3. 17, col. 28, 94.

Átgar, ágaru, sues. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 5. 15. O'D. 1632, 1685, "cup ub le nech ní aogara .i. aní agar *Egert.* 88, C. 2557. Átgarter, aogara, is sued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535, 546, C. 2599.

Átlaoc, a layman, a warrior past his labour. Teora cloena oí [.i. oo'n eclair] átloec ecraibteé ina aircnoechte, macc bec ina fearoagair coileé cihci oo fogra a trác. H. 3. 17, col. 855.

Átlen, aralén, that derogates. See írlén. *Egert.* 88, C. 2246, 2282, 2311. O'D. 19. C. 1994.

Átloac, they abscond, evade. C. 817.

Átlocaí, forgiveness from God. Átlócaí .i. oílgaó oom oia. *Cor. Glos.*

Átlumpuire, bare grass, a field grazed on by cattle, not meadow or preserved grass. H. 3. 17, col. 46, 305. O'D. 147, "tíh va reét cumailé o'atlompair aige". *R.I.A.* No. 35, 5. C. 1849.

Átmuíneamar .i. bennaámaro. H. 3. 18. C. 1464.

Átnaim, he acknowledges, admits. H. 3. 17. O'D. 570. *Egert.* 88, C. 2421.

Átóruiscté, he is superseded, suspended, or set aside. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2027.

Átracét, he arose; Átracét Crírt o marbair. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1945, also *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2096, 2126.

Átroao, he fell. O'D. 491, "átroac .i. no áititnígt". C. 2748.

Átrubalc. O'D. 2464.

Átrulla, *evadit*. H. 3. 17, col. 211, "aomuil-lev in t-átar an a beataró. *Egert.* 88, C. 2687.

Áttaoireac, a deposed chieftain. "Cenel moen oo óenáí áttaoirí oo mac Conallais", "the Kenel Moen deposed the son of Conallagh". *Annals of Ulster and Kilronan*, A.D. 1178.

Áu is found in the most ancient MSS. for ú long; as áuróálta for úróálta, áuroam for úroam.

Áucca .i. toga. H. 2. 15, p. 12.

Áuáct. See uáct.

Áue, for ua, a grandson. H. 3. 18, 3 b.

Áugairc .i. áeairc, a shepherd. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1804.

Áuío .i. pé, term of time. See uío. H. 3. 17, col. 68.

Áupain, excess, overplus. See upain. C. 832.

Ayrba, to cut. See yrbað.
 Ayrbiað, refection. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a.
 Ayrcaill, forbidden. *L. Breac.* fol. 5, a b.
 See orcuillim.
 Ayrcaim, sagio. Z. i. 8.
 Ayrchono cuirpreç, a conscientious chief. H. 3. 18, p. 22 b.
 Ayrcoimve, ayrcoimne, refusal, denial. C. 1835, 1847 O'D. 21, 106, 895, 1884. See yrcoimve.
 Ayrcoñatar. *Egert.* 88, C. 2728. See yrcoñatar.
 Ayrdaire .i. maith. C. 2735. Yrdaire a rgoth.
 Ayrdaizeð. See yrdaizeð, inherent right.
 Ayrdom. See yrdom.
 Ayrduime—"ayrduime .i. ar dóirib na duime fo gñið lar in aer ceir." *Cor. Glos.*
 Ayrfaomao, to accede, consent, agree. H. 3. 17, C. 12. See faomao and yrfaomao.
 Ayrfaizell. See yrfaizell, arbitration.
 Ayrfaire, prohibition. H. 3. 17, C. 431. See yrfaire.
 Ayrflan, to remove, clear away. C. 23, 258. See yrflan.
 Ayrflann a rithma. H. 3. 17, O'D. 46. See yrflann. "ayrflann ainm do mellgae .i. in adarcoub bñr mon gae ar ir oi ayrflaoar in gai". *Uracecht.* C. 76.
 Ayrflataro, "i n-ayrflataro", in obedientiam. Z. i. 8. See yrflataro.
 Ayrmaroet, let him attend to, or pay for. C. 775. See yrmaroet.
 Ayrpa. See yrpa.
 Ayrpariao, carving. C. 882.
 Ayrpcor, an area, a yard. C. 832. See yrpcor.
 Ayrpmaita, unlawful thing. O'D. 1174. See yrpmaita.
 Ayrtaç, a festival or feast. See lagnaiao in *Cormac's Glossary.*
 Ayrthaç .i. uapal tearuigað rēna. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. a.
 Ayrupa .i. yrupa, easy. H. 3. 18, 7 b.
 Ayrpa, i. e. sitting places. C. 2741.
 Ayal .i. imagallam, a dialogue. C. 2752.
 B.
 bá, for pa, as bácuairt, for paçuairt, or mácuairt, round about.
 baç .i. buan, lasting. C. 2763.
 bac, a crozier; "bñoçt ocyr bac ir bacall". *Cor. Glos.*
 baç açað, an enclosure in a field for horses.
 bacalaínn: "níoñ bpaoa go bpeaca me gunna ar mo bacalaínn". *Old Song.*
 bacán, a mushroom; pl. bacáin. County Cavan.
 bacc. *ligo.* Z. i. 77.

bach, to sue; "baç m tempaç". H. 3. 17. O'D. 545. "bach por rine". H. 2. 15, O'D. 1256.
 baðað, drowning, *dimersio*. See quotation at tealcúma.
 baðamañ. See oinnreancur of ceann Cuirpuch. It was near Cahir, in the County Tipperary; but the name is now lost.
 baet .i. rēp leç cunn no leç céile. H. 2. 15, ryrcongañ cāc a baet rñr mñr. *Egert.* 88. C. 2415.
 baç, gen. báige, a threat to do injury. *Egert* 88. C. 2422, 2595. Smaet na baige, the fine for the threat. *Egert.* 88. C. 2425, 2595.
 báro, friendship for the sake of old times. Jan báro aom-ññr ie roile. See caor.
 baio, durable; ro baio .i. ro buana. E. 3. 5 p. 13, c. 2.
 bároic, they become extinct; "cia bároic cenna m baioic in bñuige. H. 3. 17. O'D. 550. C. 1864.
 baizim, I threaten. "Ro báiz m innraic", the worthy man threatened. *Egert.* 88, C. 2422.
 bail, he died. See atbela, atbala.
 bail, locus, a place.
 bail, good; co m'bail .i. co maiciur. H. 5. 15 O'D. 1685.
 baile, is frequently used in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, to signify a castle or military station. "Do éoró ar báñ an baile agur ro fuaccar go raibe an Carlén ar a cumur". He went up on the top of the castle, and cried out that the castle was in his power". Ad. ann. 1560.
 baile, a place, locality, situation; instance, case. "m gluaréano a h-aon-baile", he does not move from the one place. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1951. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2149.
 baile açað caoin. *Four Masters*, 1602, now Loughkeen parish, in the N.E. of the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary.
 baile an eletearraig, now Finniterstown, in the parish of Adare, about nine miles from the city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1599.
 baile an garróa cnuic ríte Una, now Ballingarry, in the barony of Lower Ormond, about half a mile from the conspicuous hill of ríoe-abna (q.v.), and four miles east of Borriskane, county of Tipperary.
 baile carleáin o'g Cuanach, now Castletown, a townland and parish in the barony of Coonagh, in the N.E. of the county of Limerick. Here are the ruins of a splendid castle, built by Mac Brian of Coonagh.

báile na coilteas, now Ballynakill, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh and county of Tipperary; a short distance to the south of the village of Cappawhite.

Báile Uí Chathláin, now anglicised Ballyculhaun, a townland, with a castle of the same name, in the parish of Kildimo, barony of Kenry, county of Limerick. This castle belonged to the family of Purcell, as appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1581.

Báile Uí Chuiric, now Ballyquirk, in the N.E. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary, where there is a square castle in good preservation, and a large castellated mansion, now the residence of Colonel Dwyer. It is eight and a-half miles W.N.W. of Birr, and four and a-half miles to the north of Borrisokane. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1561, 1599.

Báile Uí Eatach (O'Haughstown), a townland in the parish of Aglishcloghane, about four miles N.E. of the town of Borrisokane, in Lower Ormond, Tipperary, where there was an old castle belonging to O'Kennedy Fionn, until the 6th January, 1839, when it was thrown down by a storm. See *Four Masters*, 1599.

Baill-cruot, trembling in all the limbs, as a man doth from great fear. "Lá dá maib Caoimhgin Criaibteach lánm me na éill, go b-paca as teacé einge 'han rliaib cléineach boét mí-gnéac asar é ar baill-cruot tré uatbár feillbeirte an ablaó do junne". H. 4. 4.

bain-tineáin, woman's service; to be in the service of a woman. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a. "bancomarba laf mbi fei fori bantincúir". C. 886.

Báiríone, bardship, bardic composition. O'D. 2207. See báro. "Báiríone ar filíoeét". O'D. 1222. C. 2812.

baire, slaughter; ollbaire, great havoc. *Egert.* 88, C. 2527.

baire, *Græcè barones fortes dicuntur*; "no baire .i. búire" *Cor. Glos.*

baireac, a church. Lat. *Basilica*. It is the name of a parish church in the county Roscommon. "Baireac, a basilica, Græcè; ecclesia, Latine .i. teé ius nime". H. 2. 15, p. 180, Col. a, line 3.

Bailliocán, is the name of a townland in the parish of Kilcrohane, barony of Dunkerron, county of Kerry.

bairean, sudden; solitary; death. See baten-

"baten .i. bác aiten .i. éc obann .i. moiric-
cento áobail a senar: ar an ní ir bat in tan
ir cimortae ir bar fori vingsair" *Cor. Glos.*

Baitear—baithiur, gen. baithre, baptism. "Nihit gene Churc co n-a baithiur". *Patrick's Hymn.* "Pactaic do tardeact
in-Eirinn do filáó baithre ocur chierome"
H. 317, p. 1.

bairech, gen. riçe, a strumpet. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062.

baithre .i. neamcúirgáite. C. 2759.

Bal, a collection; vide bailigim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2280.

balat, they die. *Cat.* 120.

balgum. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2098. See bolgum

ball, a sum of cows, etc. See beann.

ballán, a small drinking vessel. See boige
Cor. Glos. "ballán .i. leptaí firi tpuais".
"bill .i. bec, aínail ata ballan .i. billian .i.
ian bec". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce bille, and in
voce coíme.

balloirb. O'D. 2207, 1222, .i. in báro íca fuil
ball do'n báiríone asar báiríone ar fili-
oeét rin. O'D. 1222.

bán-araó—bán arao .i. an biathao asar an
viciu ma n-oenam cinaro. H. 3. 18, Col.
198, C. 360, *Egerton* 88, C. 2556.

bán, a green field; lea land; bán leatan, wide-
field, near Glandore, county of Cork, the seat
of O'Donovan in 1829.

bán-béim, a white blow; a blow which drew no
blood and raised no lump. H. 3. 18, p. 142.

bán-comarba, a female coarb, an heiress. H. 2.
15, p. 12. b. See comarba.

banaltia, a nurse; corrupt, banactia. *Kilk.*

banarra, women's shoes. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

banchu, canis femina. Z. i. 198.

banna, a drop. C. 2755. See bainne.

banuiriá, a native woman. O'D. 2289.

baogal, peril, danger; an advantage by which
danger may be brought upon an enemy. "lar
bragbail baogail far". *Four Masters*,
1440; baegal, neglect on the part of the
defender, which leaves him exposed to be
injured by his enemy. *Harl.* 432, 6 a.a.

baot. rude, ignorant. *Egerton* 88, C. 2280.

bananta, warrantable; uiriato conaite .i. ban-
ánta. H. 3. 18, p. 160, C. 292; ó togbur
uiriato banánta don 'ce ní fuil realb do na
trí feibair do oenam na veza. *Egert.* 88,
C. 2165.

báro .i. fei gan oligeo foglama áct a
intleét paoerim". C. 2071.

"longbairi voin .i. peiraino beca co nair-
cetal, asar avoille ainm von leartar beg

bí rí na éimireacht .i. longa tre-eochpacha uí earra, aḡar connecar loim uo cach lino uáilteir ocaib. C. 2055.

bapc, red; "bapc .i. caé n-veirg: bapc uan an tan ir uo éuibneé bpaí aḡar ir uona mel-laib uiaconuab ir uileir". *Cor. Glos.*

bapcún, a poltroon, a sumph.

bátao, drowning, eclipsing. "En-tonn na mbán uo bátao". *Eochy O'Hosey, Trin. Coll. H. 1. 14. fol. 127.*

bé cuitcémpa, rival wife. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2115*

beabair, he died; i n-Éiminn bic beabair (in Parva Hibernia abiit), .i. i m-bec Éimn at báth .i. bui a báp". *Feilire Aenguis, 23rd April.*

beact, exact, decided, stipulated. See aim-beacta. "ní beacta ní tocta". *Egert. 88. C. 2239, 2596.* "iir beacta aḡar ambeacta. C. 880.

beasairde, fond of dainties; proud (Donegal). "Loé na mbreac beasairde." *Doneg. Ord. Map, Sh., Tullaghobegley parish.*

beas bec, small, little. *Lat. paucus.* "bec, quasi ecec Ebraice parvus interpretatur uoc neao toraig ril ann". *Cor. Glos.* becan, pauxillum, paullulus. i. 12 of Zeuss.

bealac abpaó, the name of that part of the ancient road from Kilmallock to Cork which passes through the mountain of *Ceann abhradh Steibhe Caoin*. See *Ceann Abhrat* infra, and also the life of St. Lachtain, of Bealach Abhra. Also notes to O'Connor's translation of the *Annals of Inishfallen*, ad. ann. 976.

béal áta nan-veire, now anglicised Athneasy, the name of a ford and parish in the barony of Coshlea, county of Limerick, four miles to the east of Kilmallock. The ford so called is on the Morning-star river, called in Irish, ca na n-veirreach; it is near the little village called the Cross of Elton. This ford, according to the *Four Masters*, is in the very centre of the territory of clai maí mic uḡaine. See their annals, at 1579.

bealḡaoán, now Bulgaden, a townland in the parish of Kilbreedy Major, near Kilmallock, in the county of Limerick. This place is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters A.D. ann. Mundi, 3751.*

bean forcair, a violated woman. *Egert. 88. C. 2235.*

beann, a peak, gable, a horn, point, crest. "Fice céo cat míle aḡar caébaip cuao uo éomorta caémile ar cinn ceé fpaí aḡar beano úir no aipḡu no umai ar cach caébaip".

Lib. Lec. fol. 182, a a "Amail ao clor irin longphort uil comeirgí na corppu uo'n éat no epḡuape uile an rloḡ aḡar no puit corppu Mupc mpa na rloḡaib uo éum in atha, aḡar no laepet na cuiaó uilí a m-beanna co na caébaipmaib uia cennab irin áth conró é a ainm o rin ille ath m-beann-chairi .i. pobit na m-beann no laepet na cuiaó uib ann". *Id.*

beanna boipche, the ancient name of the Mourne mountains, in the county of Down. Mota beann boipche is in the townland of Ballymaghery, parish of Clonduff, barony of Upper Iveagh, county of Down. It is above the river Bann, near the Eight-mile bridge.

beanncaip, hills, mountains, rocks, cliffs; also cow-horns; any horns. *P. O'Connell's Dict.*

beanncoḡar, the conical cap of a round tower. It literally means *the shield of the summit*, from beann and coḡpa. "1121. átach ḡaoite móipe uo tichtain in December na bliáona ro copo la a beanncoḡar uo éloi-teach apḡamacha". *Four Masters.* "1121. Ingens venti tempestas hoc anno in mensi Decembri supremum tectum turris Ardmac-hana deiecit". *Triad. Thau, p. 300.*

beapac, a heifer. See biopach.

beapla, a dialect; beapla réine, the Phenian dialect of the Irish. On the different dialects of the Irish language Teige O'Rody wrote as follows in the year 1700:

"The Irish is the most difficult and copious language in the world, having five dialects: viz., the common Irish, the poetic, the law or lawyers' dialect, the abstractive and separative dialects; each of them five dialects being as copious as any other language, so that a man may be perfect in one, two, three, or four of these dialects, and not understand even a word in the other, contrary to all other languages, so that there are now several in Ireland perfect in two or three of these dialects, but none in all, being useless in these times. I have seen several volumes that none in the world can now peruse; though within twenty years there lived three or four that could read and understand them all, but left none behind them absolutely perfect in all those books, by reason that they lost the *estates* [i. Nemeds] they had to uphold their publique teaching, and that the nobility of the *Irish line*, who would encourage and support their posterity, lost all their estates, so that the antiquaries' posterity were forced to follow husbandry, etc., to get their bread, for want of patrons to sup-

port them. '*Honos alit Artes*'. H. 2. 16. *Paper fragment bound up with the vellum.*

One of the antiquaries here mentioned by O'Rody, was doubtless the celebrated Duald Mac Fírbis.

Beapna *beapz*, a celebrated gap in the mountain of Sliabh Caoin, lying on the borders of the counties of Limerick and Cork. The road from Kilmallock to Cork passes through this gap, which is situated one mile to the south of the parish church of Kilfin. This gap is well known to Irish Historians as the place where Mahon, the brother of Brian Boru, was murdered by his Eugénian rivals, in the year 976. This gap lies between the hills of Kileruaig and Red Chair, the former on its east, and the latter on its west side.

Beapnac, toothless. *C'Oonor. ad. ann. 1233.*

Beápnán *Eile*, the name of a parish in the barony of Ikerrin, county of Tipperary, taking its name from the conspicuous gap now called the Devil's Bit. "Ro *zabrac* *uap* *ruatai* *na bóini immaž mbiež azar mroē iŕen maž léna in mucceoa ic laitari cell, uap bhoŕ-načaiβ blaōma a clé na beápná meapia in-ziui tpeza iur a pátepi beapnán Eile inoiu a n-uēŕ ŕi ŕliaβ Eblinnnoi inziui žuaŕie; uap ŕino ŕiuč iur a n-apari abano hua cač-bač immačaiŕie moŕi na múmán. Glendal. fol. 105.*

Beapz, a bundle which may be carried on the back. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1695.

Bečamnap, *betamnup*, *bitamnup*, food, provisions, living, support, sustenance. See *bečamnap*.

bec, small. See *beaz*; *bec* *uéncaŕo*, a small worker. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b.

beil, for *meil*, wear, consume; "amail *uo* *beil* *abeta*", "as he spends his life". *Egert. 88, p. 2568.*

beilžib, pl. Dat. of *bealač*, "uo *pala* *uo* *ŕopi* *bealaž* *uo* *beilžib* *an* *tiŕe* *apail* *uo* *čeič* *iŕi* *ŭi* *neill*". *Four Masters, 1601.* "Uol *tiŕaŕ* *na* *uoiŕiŕib* *uožabála* *azar* *tiŕaŕ* *na* *beilžib* *beapnbuŕte* *uo* *ŕonač* *laŕ* *an* *opi* *uanaŕ*". *Four Masters, 1602.*

béim *.i.* *uŕižeo cinne*, law decision. H. 4. 23, C. 2113, C. 2763. "Beim *taŕibe* *na* *taŕi* *pačari*. C. 879.

beip *ar*, be off, escape by flight (Kilk.).

beipum, I get, obtain, bear away, acquire. Lat. *fero*. "a *m-bieŕeč* *u-ŕi* *cpaino* *ōŕin* *amač*. *Rawl. fol. 32, ba. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a; to* bear; "beipur *ēiuc* *a* *cinuo*". H. 3. 17, C. 218. "uŕiže *beipur* *cač* *žmač* *uia* *ŕaile*", an

ounce each way bears over the other, *i. e.* exceed each other. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2087.*

beitari, impersonal from *brōm*; "cen *beitari* *aca* *ŕiuižuač*". H. 3. 18, p. 402.

beitit, *betae*, they shall or will be; see *uiož* *mač*. H. 3. 17, O'D. 548.

belaiβ (*ó*), from the lips, by word of mouth; "aŕta in *neich* *iuri* *taβuii* *neč* *tiŕeβuiŕe* *coŕa* *coŕi* *ó* *beluiβ*", to fasten that for which security has been given from the lips [by word of mouth]. *Rawl., 487, O'D. 2125.*

belaiβ, *ai*, in opposition or preference to. *Egert. 18. C. 2167. Four Masters, 1583.*

Also, *before* or *opposite*. *Ex.*: "Ro *hač* *naičti* *co* *n-onóŕi* *azar* *žo* *naiŕimŕoi* *iŕi* *uoŕmliaz* *móŕi* *in* *ayomacha* *ai* *bélaiβ* *na* *halčóŕa*". *Four Masters, 1010.* "Ardmachæ in majori ecclesia ante summum altare, cum magno honore et solemnitate sepultus est". *Triad. p. 298.* "Žontari *nech* *uia* *muŕtiŕi* *ai* *a* *bélaiβ*". "Let one of his people be wounded before his face. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

belat, *compitum*. Z. i. 22.

bennan, *binnoan*, a calf. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1205.

bennoan, *bennazán .i.* *laož* *bo*, vitulus vacca. C. 2755.

beo-čanneall, a burning candle; a living witness. *Egert. 88. C. 2573.*

beoŕata. *ŭiŕ* *beoŕata*, a month when a tree is growing. H. 2. 12, p. 21, col. b.

beo-uil, live cattle. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1457. See *maŕiβ* *uil*.

beoil, flesh, fat. See *anŕobŕačt*. *Capŕiaic* *a* *beoil*. (Inishowen, Donegal).

beo-ŕaŕi, service due to the chief during his life-time. H. 2. 15, p. 16. col. a. See *maŕiβ* *ŕaŕi*.

beo-ŕcaŕač, separation while both are living. H. 3. 17. O'D. 572.

beo-člup, live cattle. O'D. 2193. See *člup*.

beouizčep, it is revived, renewed O'D. 2219. C. 429.

bera *.i.* *bŕečemnaiz-ŕi*. *Egert. 88. C. 2406.* *ŭiŕ* *bera* *žan* *ŕi*. O'D. 2211. *ŭao* *bera*, *conbera* *i* *coŕi*. O'D. 2213. *bera* *ŕuižell* *ŕéni* *ŕceo* *ŕileo*. O'D. 2214.

bercna, *beržna* *.i.* *uŕižeo*. H. 3. 17, col. 247; peace, law, order. *Uaž* *beržna*, civilization. H. 3. 17. O'D. 553: *Uuine* *iur* *a* *ŕaibi* *bércna* *uap* *connaŕčta* *azar* *nucu* *ŕaibi* *uap* *aiuŕbiu* *uŕa*. *Rawl. 506, fol. 55 a. a.* See *béarcna* and *neŕmibércna*. *Bércna* *.i.* *ba* *ŕepa* *žnae* *no* *aiβino* *žaca* *tuaičte*. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. E. 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1. Ro

οροαιρετ ιαπαμ αςυρ ιμμα οειρο leo a
buit a m-beचना ιρ ιν ιννρε ρε ο τοροζ co
porcenn. H. 3. 18, p. 25. a. βεπαρ βρεατ
a haen bérzna von eglair a οεοα von pílro
a tpeoa von flait. H. 3. 18, p. 90. Τοραζ
bérzna. O'D. 1272, 1311. Ro bo bérzna
vližteč é. H. 3. 18, C. 1048 .i. βαρρ ζναε
no aibino, the good, noble, or delightful know-
ledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2152.

βεαμναρ, food, provisions. H. 2. 15, p. 52
b. H. 3. 17, c. 233.

bí, pix. broe, picenum, picens. **Z. i. 25.**

blaa .i. τυς. C. 2762.

blao, food, dat. biuo. C. 1915. O'D. 1936.

blaro, beatitude: oēt m-biaroi ιν τ-ροιρεά.
Vit. Senani in book of Lismore.

βρετ βέρλα bán biar. O'D. 2212. ναομυγ-
τερ ζενυ ρορ each blaro ιαρουιν. O'D. 2221.

βέρλα bán m-biaro, i. e. lingua sacra beatitu-
dinis. *Preface to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 18.

blail, gen. beilí, an axe, perhaps a billhook:
aep tail aςαρ beilí; H. 3. 18, p. 376, col.
b. βρορνα (q. d. bryrne) ιαρριν ní bryrτερ
hó láim ocup ní blail ζαβαρ oo. *Cor. Glos.*
in bryrnae q. v.

blan. a hide. "Cepcaill ιρ ón ní ιρ cervus
.i. aς allaró; ocup ιρ οια bian-ρrōe oo ζní-
τερ cóiméo imon cláim; ocup ιρ ven coi-
meo ρin ιρ aimm caíl ocup oo ceč cóimeo
ol čena".

"Cearchaill (a pillow) is derived from *cervus*,
a stag, because the pillow-case containing the
feathers is made from his hide; and such
case, and whatever else keeps or holds, is
called caíl". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cepcaill.

blatao, refection; blatao naipcenn", period-
ical refection. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

brōba, the defendant. See bioōba. H. 3. 17,
col. 49. See peicheam toicheoa.

brōbanar, criminality. See bitbeanar. H. 3.
17, p. 193 b.

bíle (pronounced beile in Tipperary and
Waterford), any ancient tree growing over a
holy well or in a fort. There is a large tree
of this description (called bellow-tree in Eng-
lish), growing in the s.e. end of the townland
of Tombrickane, in the parish of Borrisokane,
county of Tipperary. It is twenty-two feet
in circumference at the base, and has a hollow
capable of containing four or five persons. It
is held in peculiar veneration by the peasantry,
who would not cut off any part of it for fuel,
because they believe that the house in which
any part of it should be burnt, would soon
meet the same fate.

bíleog, a billhook.

binn, sweet sounding. "bino, a pindro .i. o'n
cruit". *Cor. Gloss.* "binne ceol comae
caine", sweeter than the music of a melodious
choir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2269.

bioōba, brōba, an enemy, a bad man, a latro,
a debtor. "Bioōba Græce bi-atanator, i. e.
bis-mortuus .i. ao poille bár po oi". He
deserves death TWICE. *Cor. Glos.* In the
Brehon laws it means the *defendant*; he who
opposes the peicheam toicheoa. Po miao peche-
mun brōbaró, according to the dignity of the
defendant. O'D. 133.

bioōz: oo o'ez bioōz ma iomōaró ι τυλαιζ
mónzain, died of a sudden fit in his bed at
Tullagh Mongain. *O'Conor*, 1400.

bioρ, water. "Aρ ρio bñ .i. aρ ρio uirce, ut
deicitur bñ ocup inbñ ocup tobar". *Cor.*
Glos. in voce bñaoán.

bioρac, a heifer two years old, This word is
generally used throughout the north of Ireland,
but in the south, the words colpac, ρamaipc
and ρeaτpapo are used instead of it.

bñ, a spike, a spear, a spit. bñ aipnoil, a
spear set for a trap. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1429,
1512.

bit, was killed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 562, mac po
bit ealla, O'D. 2204.

bit, life, existence. ní tucpam loun linn ιρ
hι bith-ρi, nihil intulimus in hunc mundum.
Z. i. 39.

bit, ever, semper.

bitbeac, a thievish animal, a habitual tres-
passer. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030, 2038.

bitce, this present world. H. 3. 18, p. 80. See cé.

bitoilpe, fee-simple; perpetual. H. 3. 17,
O'D. 572.

bice, who are, *qui sunt*. na ζpáoa bice oc
comcopnam, the grades who are contending.
H. 4. 22. C. 1988, cinuro na mac bíci ρορ
ρócpa. O'D. 371.

bitpotaí. semper longi. **Z. i. 14.**

bitζaipnoai, perpetuo breves. **Z. i. 14.**

bla, liability; noca téit mbla ρén oap aith-
ζin aρ a nemaicbeile. E. 3. 5, p. 32, C. 1.

bla, land; om eic aς aρ ρορ blá, the loan of a
horse to plough a field. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.
2111, tabpaó loζ a bla oo. O'D. 2405, C.
403.

blaaó: ιap na blaaó, after preparing or trim-
ming it. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1439, O'D. 106,
1884, blatac, trimmed. *Egert.* 88, C. 2335,
2507.

blaroρe .i. oibuarρe aippepa. C. 2762.

blainpneog, a bog-berry. (Donegal).

bláiríge: cianann bláiríge, the plum-tree. (Kilk.).

bláénait, a weasel. *ner* íarum ír ainm 'oon péir ne n-abairéar bláénait. H. 3. 18, C. 1335. See *planaro*.

bléan, the groin; also a creek formed by a lake or large river, as bléan cupa, on Lough Oughter, in the county of Cavan, and bléan gaille, now the small creek at Galey, on Lough Ree, in the county of Roscommon. See *Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1156.

bleit, grinding. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1679. H. 3. 17, O'D. 589.

bleoḡam, the milking; bleoḡam mirta, a month's milking. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149. bleoḡan bó C. 2055.

bleoḡnac, lactiferous. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149.

bleoḡnuró, lenocinial, coaxing or flattering in words. (Kilk.).

blet .i. in loḡ riu foḡnaíma. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1564.

blet, waste; wages paid to attendants at a pound. H. 3. 17, col. 42, 149.

blíḡne, a milker. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038, H. 3. 17, O'D. 851, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641.

blinn .i. caecé, in lingua Galleorum dicitur. *Cor. Glos.*

blor, a bit, a piece, a fragment; pl. bloróe, "bloróe fepaino", pieces of land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133. "blos 'oon ló rin", a part of that day. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1403.

bó, a cow; a bó móru was worth twenty-four *screpalls*, a colpach, eight *screpalls*, and a fain-airc, twelve *screpalls*. H. 3. 17, C. 197, C. 1544, 1956. bó-oeairb, a milch-cow, q. d. a churn-cow. C. 827.

bóbán, a calf. C. 2762.

bo-airc, for his possessions, see H. 3. 18, p. 512.

bobát, bó-air, mortality of cattle; "bobát .i. bo-bár: bát .i. bar, eppóein inboár". *Cor. Glos.*

bó-gabála .i. maire no bó méit. C. 2761.

bóc, osculum. Z. i. 28. See *pós*.

bóchailt, bubulus. Z. i. 28. See *buachailt*.

bóoba, dangerous; beloé uata no booba. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, b a, a solitary or dangerous road. H. 3. 17, O'D. 888. *Egert.* 88, C. 2328.

boḡabar, is got, is found. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1372. See *foḡabar* and *foḡebaó*.

boige, a small vessel of gold, containing five unḡa, which was used for drinking ale, and which was often given as a reward to poets.

"Boige ainm 'oo ballán bec a mbroir éúḡ unḡaóir pec no b'ó rma hol fainlean'oa ar: ocur nobi'ó oin rma gell 'oo fíleóairb ocur

'oo ollamnai'b; unde dicitur ír na b'neóairb nemeó: ballan bai' boige cúḡ nuinge bánoir". *Cor. Glos.* See also *Nero A. VII.* fol. 148, a.

boim, a morsel. O'D. 501. See *buim*.

boing, to fine, to exact, to levy, to cause one to be fined. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1938. "Do boing aḡna éiuc .i. 'oo boing éiuc c'ntairḡ aḡna inbleoḡain, no bongair éiuc 'óit ír in n-aḡna n-innoirḡtéc". *Egert.* 88, C. 2257. ní hé fein 'oo boing, it is not himself that exacts it. O'D. 83, 1856.

boingim, bongaim. See *banim* and *buainim*, and example under *meiteal*. "ní boing nech ní naó ríla". *Nero A. VII.* fol. 145, b. "Ro boingead' oamna in cleib" E. 3. 15, p. 16, c. 1.

boiréano, a large rock, a stony, rocky district. It is the name of several rocky districts in the north and south of Ireland. It is applied to the face of a desolate mountain in Achill and Murrenk, Mayo. *Boiréano* .i. bóru-onn .i. cloé móru. H. 2. 15, p. 180, col. a. line 23.

bolḡ, a blister, blotch, wen, a bag. fo ḡeiri teópa bolḡa for a ḡeairb. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡairé.

bolḡ, gen *bulḡ*, dat. *bulḡ*. *Cain Adamnán.* *bongaim* .i. *buainim*. See *boingim*.

bongair, is got, recovered, levied. See *boingim*. 'oo bongair 'oo ḡiall aḡar 'oo airtiu. *Egert.* 88, C. 2690. aḡa airtí 'oo bongao forr an eclair. O'D. 2190

borb, stultus, ír fepu in t-og eccnair ná in ren borb a n-eccna, melior est puer sapiens quum senex stultus. C. 224.

borblachar would appear to be the opposite of *rtuaim*, kind, diligent attention, íreó ír comairce borblachair ano neimroicitin óle ḡrò in comairci. H. 4. 22, C. 2034. *borb* lachar, violence, unjust aggression. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. a. H. 3. 17, c. 162. O'D. 204. *Acruó borblachair*, a vexatious suit. H. 3. 17, col. 49, 436, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661, 2238. *Imam borblachair*, boisterous or furious driving. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2031. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1568. *Cia b'uireó in miol ocá tabairt ar in cuite cin borblachair ír r'lán 'oo*, though he injured the beast in bringing it out of a pit without roughness [violence] he is exempt. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579

bórrbaó, fury, indignation.

borrilur .i. *farraó lur*. C. 2761.

bórai .i. *toibḡitei*. H. 3. 18, p. 211 [not copied] 'oo borat aḡar 'oo borai 'óib. H. 3. 17, col. 150. H. 3. 17, c. 150, 335.

- do boraro .i. obair. *D. Firb. Gl.* Má co tporcáð do boru. H. 3. 17, col. 221. Máð co tporcáð do boru ir tpe diablar. H. 3. 18, p. 448. ð. Máð ó cirt do borari ve. H. 3. 17, col. 335.
- bot, *penis*; quari put, a putec, uel pot, a uerbo futuo uel quari pot gréc .i. a uerbo poieo, fácio. H. 3. 18, p. 80.
- bót, fire; “bot .i. tene unde dicitur ir in Anamain cétarinach botaine uí luigðeac loircear”. *Cor. Glos.*
- boṭac, a cowkeeper, a cottier. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 37, bb.
- boṭacur, cottiership. *Egert.* 88, C. 2441. boṭacur on buailroeaṭt, during the summer and autumn. *D. Firb. Gl.*
- bóṭar, a road for cattle. Its breadth is defined as the length of one cow, and the breadth of another, besides room for their calves and yearlings. See quotation at the word ramao, and *Cor. Glos.* in voce pót.
- bóṭar mor, the old road between Tippreary and Cashel. See *Four Masters*, 1560.
- brac, malt; “brac ainm do braci. *Cor. Glos.* in bnocóro.
- bract, fat, juice, animal juice. “bract nomen beóil vocatur”. *Cor. Glos.* in anrobract. “bract .i. ruṡ no réurúr”. *O’Clery.*
- braoaim, I take away, carry off. “ní braoa iubailte móligeð”. H. 3. 17; *O’D.* 541. “Prescription removes not illegality”.
- brapao, a twinkle; la brapao rula, in ictu oculi. See quotation at upoam, infra.
- braplang.
- bráṡaro, the neck; tar bráṡait, in contravention of, in preference to. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; to the prejudice of. See belaiḃ.
- brage, cervix. *Z.* i. 20.
- bráigoe, hostages. *O’Conor*, 1219.
- braiṡe, neck, life. H. 3. 17, col. 133, 437; *O’D.* 550.
- braimpéar, coarse grass. See pionṭann.
- braitim, I conceive, think; “do braitear am aigneo”. I conceived in my mind, a thought struck me, an inntin ar i braitir”. *Clarend.* 15., *O’D.* 1941.
- bran, a raven. “bran .i. riac, unde branoe .i. riacðae, ar a uirbe ocuṡ rcoite; ocuṡ branouḃ .i. riac ouḃ, unde oin branorṡain .i. ni oirṡer riac”. *Cor. Glos.* “bran .i. riac .i. xulos Græcè; guttus, Latinè, ocuṡ ir ce ir bepar oin eom ar mēt a rluṡaiṡṡe”, “so called from his great voraciousness”. *Cor. Glos.*
- branán, q. 1206. *Four Masters.*

- branoab, chess-men; *Schacchia*; *Ogygia*. p. 311. “Oenach n-uirc tréit .i. biad aṡar etach loṡmari, clum aṡar cuilce, cuimr aṡar carna, branouḃ aṡar ercecl, eic aṡar carbaro, milcoin aṡar ercecta ol cēna”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Oirceit
- brann, a brand. *Cor. Glos.*
- brat, gen. bruit, dat. bruc. H. 2. 15, p. 18. a brat, a judge, also judgment. “brat .i. com brec, oinni ir braut, i. e. judex”. *Cor. Glos.* Hence lá brata, the day of judgment. “Ar ir la brieṡeain a aenar in laite rin in brata .i. la lra Cúirt”. *Idem.* “Ocuṡ ni tarṡa a ainm a h-irreṡn cu brat ná iar m-brat”. Et non liberabitur ejus anima ex infernis usque ad *judicium*, nec post *judicium*. *Lismore*, p. 6, a.
- bratṡae .i. brec, judgment, sentence. C. 2757.
- bratṡaí, the name of a Brehon who governed a territory during an interregnum, said to have been originally the name of a disciple of Fénus Farsaidh, the great ancestor of the Milesians. See *Cor. Glos.* in voce. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2278.
- breacṡra, relics? *O’D.* 2190.
- breacṡrað, to mix or commingle. “ní comatair a cumuṡṡ naṡ a m-breacṡrað rri macuib na meirioeaṡ”. *R.I.A.*, 35. 5, C. 1586.
- breallrún, a sumph, a blundering rumaṡán.
- brear—
- “brear aṡar oll ṡac ní móir aṡur brear ṡac ṡreaoan-ṡlóir loicuil uirra buirne beaṡt aṡur toicim ṡac n-imṡeaṡt”. *For. Focal.*
- “breartaro, a nomine *bresitor*, i. e. *locacitas*”. *Cor. Glos.* H. 3. 18, p. 80.
- breat, a sentence, decision, judgment; “brieṡim áro arbera brec rri riad ruṡ aṡar tuat”, a high judge who will pass true sentence before a king and people. H. 3. 18, 8, b. “Do méir mari do ṡebtar tu ir coir brec do breit forr”, ubi te invenio, ibi te te judicabo. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223.
- breata neimeo, judgments of dignitaries. H. 3. 18, p. 175, b.
- brect, brecta, doubt. *O’D.* 681. *Egert.* 88; C. 2600. *O’D.* 99; *O’D.* 1876.
- brepe, anus. *Z.* i. 95; brepean, anus. *Z.* i. 95
- brépe, a hole. “Rinn ṡae cac aen rri rri rri rri cac rlaḃmaro”. “The top of each man’s spear through the hole in each chain” *Cor. Glos.* in voce boirge.
- breit forra, overtook them. *O’Conor*, ad an. 1502.
- breiteam, a Brehon or judge “mao brech-

eam teopa m-bpēt .i. maō bpeēam bur
eolach iſ na teopa bpeēab .i. iſenūr aſar
i ſilrēcht aſar i leiſeno .i. bpēt ſem .i.
bur eolac a ſilrēacht uo neoch taigleap
ſeneochur aſar ſilrēacht oi, bpeath bepila
bain biar .i. bur eolac i leiſino uo neoch
taigleap ſeneochur oe". H. 2. 16, p. 930.
bpeēam mīſ na tuaiti, his functions.
M'Egan, in H. 3. 18, p. 167.

bpeēamnaēt, judgeship, Brehonship, judica-
ture. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

bpeēamnaſtar, *judicavit*. *Duald Mac Fir-*
biss. Glos. Brehon Laws. H. 2. 15, p. 208.

bpi ōam, a hill near the stream called ſuainiu,
not far from Geshil, in the King's County;
"i m-bpi ōam ſopi ſuainiu .i. *rivulus*". *An-*
nals of Ulster, 599.

bpiā .i. bpiſ. C. 2762. See bpiātar.

bpiātar .i. bponnaō, q. v. is broken, damaged;
"aithſin neich iō bpiātar ann", restitu-
tion for what is damaged. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.
2047, 2057, 2117. See bponatar and bpiā.

bpiātar, a word, a word of honour, a judgment,
sentence. "ſainicc muiſceaptaō mac
neill aſ bpeitſi aſ an tiſ amach". Mor-
togh, son of Niall, came out on parole.
O'Conor, ad ann. 1239.

"O pémioſ ōiapmaōa ōuinn
mic ſearſura mic Chonuill
O bpeitſi Ruāōain ō'a ōoiſ
ni iaiō mīſ a ōſeāmīaiſ".

Trin. Coll. H. 1. 17, fol. 97, b.

bpiēta, bpiēta, incantations, spells, charms;
"Ōichain bpiēta ōin ſoppān ēpano ſin".
Cor. Glos. in voce *Neſcōit*. "Aſ bpiēta ban
ocur ſobano", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. See ſuain-
bpeāc. "ſinaſ an inſen tſi ōabēa ōo'n
uſce iai ſin, aſar cuiſiō bpiēc moſib aſar
noā tāiniſ ſopi talman ſin iō b-ſepi bſar
na bpiſ, ōaſi leo, mār". *Death of Murcher-*
tach mac Erca.

bpiſac, righteous; "ſipén bpiſac buapamail".
O'D. 2212.

bpiſiō, three goddesses so called—the goddess
of phyſic, the goddess of ſmiths, and the god-
dess of poets of the pagan Irish. "bpiſit
banſile inſen in ōaſōai; iſ epſiōe bpiſit
ſanéceſ .i. bpiſit banſee no aſpaoſi ſilrō,
āi ba iō moſi ocur ba iō ān a ſpūſnam;
iſ aſpe ſin, ideo eam deam vocaverunt poeta-
rum, hoc nomine; cuius ſorores erant bpiſit
bé leiſi aſar bpiſit béſoiſbneēta .i. banſee,
tſi h-inſena in ōaſōai inſin". De quarum
nominibus penes homines Hiberniensis Dea
bpiſit vocabatur; bpiſit ōin .i. bpeoſaiſit".

Cor. Glos. "ſonann bpiſiō aſar bpeō.
ſoiſiō .i. ſoiſiō teniō". *Keating*, in the
reign of Oilill Molt.

bpiſtar .i. ſipenaiſteſ. *Egert.* 88, C 2395,
2408, C. 1744. O'D. 2191.

bpiſteſ .i. aſpūtiſteſ. C. 2757 .i. ſáiteſ
no bpeēmnaſteſ. C. 2759. O'D. 2202.

bpinno, a verbo *frendeo*: aſi ni ſabpiāō ſiēil, vel
a *bruto eloquio*. *Cor. Glos.*

bpinno, plur. bpinna, a dream, vision. See
bpiongſiō, "conā ō-tuil ſaōſ tſiom ōōla
aſar con tairſar bpinna aſar tairſetā neit
buō cinn ōo". *Lismore*, 163.

bpioct, a word of eight syllables. *Cor. Glos.*
in voce ſeac.

bpiſiō, hurting, bruising, injuring. E. 3. 5;
O'D. 1422, 343; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. "cā bpi-
ſeō in mīol, though he should hurt the animal.

bpiſteſ, is injured, broken, hurt, disabled.
Rawl. 487, O'D. 2111.

bpiuſac ſeōac, a farmer. H. 3. 18, p. 179, a.
bpiuſur .i. imāo. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

bpiocac, bpiocēannaō, gen. naiſe, Dat. naiſ, a
haunt of badgers, a badger warren. "Ōo
ēuāō ōin Coſmac ōon bpiocēannaōiſ". *Cor.*
Glos. in voce ſailenſ.

bpiōſa .i. ſipenaiſteſ. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2141;
O'D. 395.

bpiōſar, it increases; "bpiōſar co ſoin", it
increases to a cow. H. 3. 18, p. 208, a.

bpioſeac, keeled; a ship.

"An aſ muiſ ſlan
Ōo noi bpiōiſ aōa bpiān
iſ maſ meall co nimat ſſōuth
Ōamſa a cappaſ ōā iōth".

"What is clear sea

For the long-keeled boat of Bran,
Is a plain of knolls, with many flowers,
To me in a chariot of two wheels".

Eachtra Brain mic Feabhail, p. 5.

bpiōnn-ſine, breast-family, sons, etc. H. 3. 17;
O'D. 572.

bpiōnnaō, to spend, consume, wear, use, damage,
or injure. *Rawl.* 487, p. 1, col. a, H. 2. 15, p.
37, b, 57, b; *Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1839. "cen
a bpiōnnaō i n-inſeitſiſiſiſ". E. 3. 5; O'D.
1488. "bpiōnnaō in tī ſia tabuſ", the
person to whom it is given uses it. *Rawl.*
487; O'D. 2071, 2110.

bpiōnntar, is injured or worn. *Rawl.* 487
O'D. 2110.

bpiōſc .i. ſopann. C. 1361, 1374.

bpiōluſac, inciting, exciting. See bpiōſuſac.
H. 3. 17, p. 407.

bpiōſna, a bundle of dried sticks. "bpiōſnac

1. *bryne* *inrin* *vo* *chínac* *ocur* *vo* *mínbac* *feò* *iairrin* *ní* *bryrter* *ho* *lám*, *ocur* *ní* *biáll* *gabhar* *vo*. *Cor. Glos.*
bpoč, corn. "*Northmanica lingua est*" *Cor. Glos.* in voce *enbpoč*.
bpoč, a piece of red hot iron on the anvil; vid. *bpuč*. "Co *cualatar* *fozup* na *ngobano* *oc* *tuaircain* *bpoča* *for* *rin* *inneóm*". "So that they heard the noise of the smiths striking the *glowing mass* upon the anvil". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.
bpočal, warmth, sultriness. (Kilk.).
bpočcan. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2099. See *bpočán*, and H. 3. 18, C. 839, where *bo bpočain* 1. *for* *galair*, occurs.
bpočlač, a cave; *rinvoach* *bpočlaige*, a thief who lives in a den where he hides his thefts. *Egert* 88; C. 2421. "*cairre* *bpočlaig*". *Egert* 88; C. 2448; O'D. 2226. "*Sinnac* *bpočlaig*". O'D. 2459, O'D. 2202.
bpočrach. H. 3. 18; C. 1319, a royal garment 1. *bpat* *piožda*. *O'Rody*, C. 503. "*Ní* *rain* *foilmean* *ir* *bpočrach*". *O'Mulconry*.
bpuč, fresh, tender grass; the soft, green, luxuriant surface of a rich lea field.
bpuč 1. *tuibpuč*, breaking, violating. H. 2. 15, p. 61, a. See *tuibpuč*.
bpuž, *bpuo*, a palace or distinguished house. *Lat. Burgum*. gen. *bpoža*, "*ecir* *bpuo* *ažar* *ferano*". H. 2. 15, p. 14.
 "Ní *ceirce* *pleač* a *m-bpuž* *biočbair*" *Lib. Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14, p. 106, fol. b.
 "Ionmoin *teach* *ne* *ocuzur* *cúl* *finon* *bpuž* *luchtmair* *na* *lior* *lán*". *O'Hosey, Ib.* H. 1. 14, fol. 112.
 "San *b-finon* *bpuž* *fiál*".
 H. 1. 14, fol. 108.
 "Cáirde *lior* *na* *ngiáll* *žcorpca* *ná* *lior* *bláit* *an* *banepočta* *na* *bpuž* *žgal* *na* *žcaol-fleaž* *žcori* *Teaž* *na* *n-aorveač* *řna* *n-anřoč*".
O'Coffee, H. 1. 14.
 "Ocur *coimlit* *fo* *čula* *ocur* *čearnair* *in* *bpoža* *ar* *vaiž* *comat* *naemčta* *in* *bpuž* *vo* *žei* *in* *vair* *naem* *vo* *čomairt* *řair*". *Lismore*, 126.
bpuž 1. *řerano*. C. 1890; O'D. 377. *bpuž* *puž* 1. *řerann* *in* *puž*. O'D. 377, O'D. 2101.
bpuž na *bóinne*, now Broad-Boyne, near Stackallan, an ancient burial-place of the kings of Ireland, near the river Boyne. Archdall, in a MS. called "*Hiberniæ Antiqua et Nova Nomenclatura*", says that it is the present *Trim*. "*bái* *řpa* *eochar* *ollčair* 1. *an* *řažroa* *mán* *mac* *člavain* *míc* *čelbair* *ocht-*

moa *blavain* *řuži* *n-čurno*. 1S *aici* *pio* *ba-* *var* *na* *řpi* *míc* 1. *čenzur* *ažar* *čeo* *ažar* *čearmaro*. 1S *řorřa* *na* *čeačřar* *pio* *žmřeo* *řpi* *čenn* *řio* *in* *bpoa*". *Lib. Lecan.* fol. 279, p. b, col. b. This *sidh* or *mount* is yet to be seen at Broad-Boyne Bridge, near Slane, in the county of Meath

bpuž na *véire*, now the town of Bruff.

bpuž *puž*, i. e. *Burgum Regis*, now Bruree, on the west bank of the Maig, in the barony of Upper Connello, county of Limerick. This was the chief seat of O'Donovan, chief of the Hy-Figeinte. There are very curious forts and castles here, erected by the O'Donovans and Lacys. See *vún* *eočair* *máige*.

"*Tuairtol* *puž* *bpoža* *puž*
O *puž* *čurno* *can* *imřiom*
čeič *n-ionnair* *řonna* *čearřa*
ř *čeič* *n-žoil* *can* *žaevelž*".

L. n. g-Ceark.

See *Uí* *cairbre* *čebda*.

bpuille, a fragment, a crumb.

bpuinne, a brink, a limit; *ne* *bpuinne*, at the point of, at the time of. *Egert*. 88; C. 2540.

bpuinneac, a mother: "*bpuinneč* 1. *máčair*: *ar* *in* *ní* *bičar* *náivena* *for* *a* *bpuinvoib* 1. *suis* *mamellis* 1. *for* *a* *čižair* *řočém*". *Cor. Glos.*

bpuinnim, I boil, smelt.

bpuč 1. *řeim*, *žae* *no* *žairge*. C. 2752.

bpuč, heat, *fervor*; *řepž*, quasi *řerb*. a *fervore* 1. *o'n* *m-bpuč*. *Cor Glos.* in voce *řepž*.

bpuč, obliq. of *bpoč* or *bpoč*, a goad. See *bpoč*.
bpučainn, a welding, a re-steeling or repairing done to a spade, shovel, or ploughshare, so called. See *bpuč* and *bpoč*.

buačail, a cow-boy. "*Buačail* 1. *bu* *airčeo* *řen* *ocur* *čal* *coimeo* 1. *coimčuro* *na* *mbo*". *Cor. Glos.*

buačán, *buačín*, the conical top of a hill (Galway).

buačac, victorious; "*inna* *m-buačac*", *victorum*. Z. i. 27.

buačarčta, troubled; "*řin* *čřpuč* *buačarčta*", *de turbulento*. Z. i. 27. 232.

buae, fundamental; "*buae* 1. *buačac*". *Cor. Glos.*

buar, victory: "*řar* *m-buar* *naičřiže*", *post palmam pœnitentiae*. *Colgan*. "*řar* *m-buar* *onžta* *ažar* *aičřiže*". After making his peace with, and getting the benefit of the clergy. *O'Conor*, 1447. "*řar* *m-buar* *n-aičřiže*", *post victoriosam pœnitentiam* *Triad*, p. 297. A.D. 978.

buačolia, fornix. Z. i. 28.

buaile, counsel, advice; "buaile a nomine boule, concilium". *Cor. Glos.*

bualao, to cure—

"ní bí 'e'ir gleó do'n Ruaircach
Tairbá á m-bualao riu othair".—
O'Mulconry. Ode to B. O'Rourke.

buan, good; "buan quasi bon, 'oonoi ir bonum ut dicitur, geniteer buan ó ambuan .i. maic o olc". Good proceeds from evil. *Cor. Glos.* in voce buanano.

buanact, military service; *bonaght*. "Clann Maorleaclann do tabairt cloinne Maé-
saína Mec Caba air buanact éuca".
"The sons of Malachy employed the sons of Mahown MacCabe in their service". *O'Conor, 1433.*

buanann, the Minerva of the pagan Irish. "buananno .i. oágmádaí ac foirceasal
saíreó do rianab. *Cor. Glos.*

"Tíeróe Chonaíre Chualann
á m-buan 'oan buanann buime".—
O'Mulconry. Ode to B. O'Rourke

buaiaó, yesterday. *Lib. Hymn. p. 262.*

bubtao, buftao .i. innaíba, expelling. *C. 2077. O'D. 2230.*

buoéin, boóéin, itself, herself; "uirpe buoéin", in her own right. *Harl. 432. O'D. 1772.*
Cruic .i. cruic air cimpan rin, no cruic uirpu boéin". *C. 1577.*

buoerfa, now fearfa, for the future. "In-
cipit 'oon tecurf iuz buoerfa" *H. 3. 18, p. 539.*

buzabar, is found. *E. 3. 5. O'D. 1449. See rogabar.*

buceall .i. in cainte, no in fer leécuinn. *C. 2764.*

buidéir, yellower than; now níor buíde ioná.
"buidéir ói mno a fiacl", Yellower than gold the points of his teeth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce puill. See méroíter. We also meet luaitéir, sílitéir, veirgíter, etc.

búilr, buileach, gentle, civil, courteous. *P. O'Connell. English, beautiful; French, belle; Lat. pulcher; fair, beautiful, comely, pretty, handsome, courteous. P. O'C.*

"Ir muc leir in mnai m-builich
Ro bai i m-breagab
Nocho pucad i tech n-Ailech
Nec mar Neamain".

Poe mon Aileach. Ord. Mem p. 226.

ingean buileach, bpat-nuaóonn, bealcpor-
deapiz bar-corr-maoé, báir-camlas, báin-
éioáé. *C. Toirdhealbhagh, T.C.D. H. 2. 18, p. 51, line 4.*

buim, boim, a morsel. *O'D. 61, O'D 501.*

bunne beite, now Beagh, a castle on the brink of the Shannon, in the county of Westmeath. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1145.

bunurc, foircen mbraéa. *H. 3. 18, col. 64; H. 5. 15, p. 2, c. 1; Egert. 88; C. 2458; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1309.*

buit, to be; a buit raíla, its being so. *H. 3. 18, p. 25, a.*

búitpe, lowing. (*Kilk.*).

bunbúrte, oíroíeo búinbúrte, a bridge near Grange, about eight miles to the south of the city of Limerick.

bunao, root, stock, principal; on bunuo, a principali. *Z. i. 231. bunao ríac, original debt. H. 3. 17, C. 121.*

bunao, stock of cattle on a farm of land; "oo
tir avar bunao". *H. 2. 15, p. 13, a. "ir ré an bunao tairb avar bó. Egert. 88, C. 2163.*

bunao, in the northern half of Ireland, means *family, stirps*; coiz bunaró, a family house. "Avar oo bí zac flait ionna éapc outéar avar zac trom búgáir ionna áit bunao me na linn". During his administration every lord was left in possession of his birthright, and every head villager in that of his inherent settlement". *Caithevin Toirdh.*

buncar; "cu buncair fair in noctail". *Rawl. 487, fol. 64, 1, b.*

bunrac. See bonrac. *Egert. 88; C. 2381, 2626. "bunrac comairce". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1193; C. 1518, 1949.*

bunuc, an infant. See naorom. (*Kilk.*)

burbu. See borb. *Z. i. 70; insensati.*

buroún, a heavy, unwieldy stick.

butún, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird (*Kilk.*); an act which brings misfortune on a man; iunn mé mo butún.

C.

Cabán, a cavity, a hollow. "Ar m-buan mul-
laé po maet a éinn po'n g-cloic g-cuaró oo
rin clair avar caban ir in g-cloic oo péir
foirme avar cuma a éinn" *Life of St. Declan.*

Cabán is understood in Down and Fermanagh to mean a round, dry, bare hill. (*Rev. Mr. O'Hagaidhe or Hacket.*)

Cabánac, full of little hills.

Cabrac, rubbish; any rough, worthless thing; rough, bad land (*Ulster, passim.*)

Caé, each, every, any. See zac and naé.

Cacaró, meet, fit. See cagaró.

Caét, a bondmaid .i. "cuma no milt". *C. 2766. "ao míoeir oe peét caéta cichiróe chirra". O'D. 2204.*

Caétann, I impound, confine; “oon fñi cach-tur in aétgabail”, the man who impounds the distress. H. 3. 17, O'D. 177, O'D. 2222.

Caóan, the name of a bird of the wild goose kind, which visits the coasts of Erris and *Umhall*, between the 15th of October and the 15th of November, and sometimes earlier; but when he appears earlier, the people say that he brings storms and hurricanes with him. It is generally believed that he comes from Shetland. Dr. Fergus, a native of *Dumha Chaachain*, says that he shot hundreds of Cadhans, and says that they are barnacle ducks, midway between a duck and a goose in size. “The barnacle fish is also called in Irish a Cadhan, but his empty shell is always styled a *γυρός*”. (Dr. Fergus).

“A.D. 960. tene fairsneim do marbadh na n-geirí asar na g-caóan i n-airtíer l’fe”. *Four Masters*.

Caóerín for fadóerín, now fein, *self*. O'D. 2190. Cae, carnival; feast given from the calends of the year till *Inid*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714; C. 1950; H. 3. 17; O'D. 520; C. 1849.

Caéò, Scotch *quaw*; a natural trench; pl. caéòte; used in Clare, Limerick, and Kilkenny. “tne loè Cuillín ir tréir na caéòte”. *Old Elegy*. Caemitéro, he accompanies. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1888; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.

Caepeta, a half fool. *Egert.* 88, C. 2168.

Caşarò, meet, fit. See cacarò. “cacarò .i. comasas unde dixit Ciaran:

“Buam şurte maru buş abarò

Cai in cacarò a mş şionn

Ir e an longas ma na trát;

An blaé oon coll ó bi şionn”. *Cor. Glos.*

Carò, holy. “carò .i. caver irinşaròeilş, sanctum irin laoin .i. naeb, unde dicitur carò ceé şeo fñi canoin comuam”. *Cor. Glos.*

Caíl, keeping, holding, or what holds, etc. “caíl .i. coimeo”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce caile.

“ir oon coimeo ir ainm caíl”. *Id.* in cep-caill. See bian.

Cáil, quality; “mar a veiri an lex”; ir na cáil nadouia şurteiri şach don nech do beir maie no co şurtoşter olé fairi”; in *qualitate natura quilibet presumitur bonus nisi convenit in contrarium*. H. 3. 17, Col. 434, line 21.

Caile, an ear, a handle. C. 2784.

Caileac, coileac, a cock, *Lat. gallus. Cor. Glos.* “Şairm caileş ceapc”. O'D. 609.

“Ar beir feini dá miac ar cñic cén voşur miach ar cailec cém innar”. *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.

Caill, a wood. See coil.

Caill şabala, an appropriated wood. O'D. 2202.

Caill cñnmon, hazels which inspired the poets. The ancient Irish believed that there were fountains, in which the principal Irish rivers had their sources. Over each of these fountains grew nine hazel trees, which produced beautiful red nuts, which fell into the fountain, and floated on its surface; that the salmon of the river came up and swallowed the nuts. It was believed that the eating of these nuts was the cause of the red spots on the salmon's belly; that whoever took and eat one of these salmon was inspired with the sublimest poetical ideas. Hence the expressions, “the nut of science”, “the salmon of knowledge”. See Dinnsenchus of the Sinainn, *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 240; also, the Boyish Exploits of Finn Mac Cumhail.

Caillle, a cowl; cen caillle şor a cunn, non velato capite. Z. i. 194.

Campeari .i. feari moş comlainn. *O'Rody.* “Ní şain campeari ir inuic”. *Ode to Brian O'Rourke.*

Cáin, a statute law; a rule; pl. cana; “cana .i. maşla”. *Br. Law.* See quotation at coll. cain .i. maşail. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 1. “Iciac şo vin ceitne cána şeno .i. cain şatmaic cen clepchiu do inarbadh, cain şaru in chaillech cen bu do marbadh, cain şoam-nain cen na mna do marbadh, cain şoomnaş cen şairtecht anş”. *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 38; “A.D. 811, Lex Darii şor chonachtu”; “A.D. 812, Lex Darii la hu Neill”. *Annals Ulst.* “Ar şo şurşioeas na cana (.i. na maşla) şo ó şorach şoamain. E. 3. 5, p. 16 a. “cñ liri cáin itiri na bí imaclaino lnoa .i. cia lia do maşlaib itiri na biemaclaro im şach şoimşume, no comloştaib”. *Id.*, p. 17, col. b. “cain cñiř”. H. 2. 15, p. 22. “ir í şeo in Cain şatmaic tria asar irşeo naé comuic nach bñeteş şoonna do şasoeuib do şairbiuē naé ní şo şeba a Şencur mar”. H. 3. 17, p. 1. “cain ona”, the law of loan or lending. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a

Canéall, a chancel in a church. *Lat. cancelli.* “caincell .i. cliaş: şanncainşeall .i. şanncliaş inşin .i. claiş irin şann itiri laecaib asar cléiřuib şo cormalear şom boi şial tempuill şolşman: ar ir cliaş a ainm cona şoćraib clář; unde dictur cñocainşel .i. cñocliaş”. *Cor. Glos.*

Canşen: cap .i. canşen. C. 762; an action at law. C. 1819; O'D. 423.

Canşen, counsel; a cause. “řcařao fñi şac cainşin inşliştiş”, to separate from every

- unlawful counsel. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "vo torach caingean", of the precedence of causes. O'D. 539. "im caingin rreccnaire", *quoad* the present case. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.
- Cainnenn, onions, leeks; W. *ceninen*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; C. 1901. "lot moire asgar cainne". *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259, 2429. See *fooriam*.
- Cáinte, a satirical poet; a satirist. "cáinte, a cane: canis .i. cú; ar i' cenó con forí ran cáinteoc amhartrais asgar i' monó dán fo gniat". *Cor. Glos.*
- Cairi—coiri, a crime. "Crobe nech ar a curtar cairi olisrú ré e féin vo íaruaó maille ne glanaó canonra asgar i' é luét olisger in glanaó rin vo tabairt .i. luét gan fuath in fíri anaíaró a teacat vo beic acu, asgar naó ar íuaó in fíri le tegait tiasait o'á glanaó, asgar naó ar mian óiri na airtit na h-ionmúra tiasait vo tabairt a terta aét vo mellaó na fírinne". H. 3. 17, col. 445.
- Cair, quere; cair .i. comarcim. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.
- Cair cail? H. 3. 17, p. 416.
- Cairce, sewing; shoemaking. *Egert.* 88; C. 2469.
- Cairce—coirce, a musical strain; a stream of melody. "Ro ceachaintea imoirra vóib, imari vo michea i Teamair, a céoil asgar a cuirleonna cori ba corichí ciuil uile in tech o'n chuil co moite". H. 3. 18, p. 266, a. a.
- Cairchuroe, ovinus. Z. i. 9. 37, 84.
- Cáirroe, law, right, peace, amity; peace treaty. "In cáirroe miz mí gada páite uoirroe; mára cáirroe tuaité, tui caecaóair vóibíroe in cáe páite". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 29, b. b. "enec-lann von miz i mburpreó a cáirrói". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1881. Cáin, a general law: cáirroe, a local compact of amity or unity. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2118, within the territory itself, or between two or more territories. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560, and *D. Fírb. Glos.* "In miz vo éuaó vo venaím cáirroe cap a cenn amach", the king went out to make peace for them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "aor cáirroe .i. an rponz bíor fon rtaúro ríotéána va ngoirtear cáirroe; ríe no mazaril orroisrú luét críce no va etc. eatorra féin, asgar bí cáin fo Eirynn uile asgar cáe as aoruaó ói. *D. Fírb. Glos.*
- Cairce, cairiu, fault, crime. *Egert.* 88, 2317.
- Cairce, corpe, a cauldron. "Cairce lúlcaice .i. i' fíu lúlgaro". H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a. See *corpe*.
- Cairceac, criminal? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 11, a.
- Cairnuíaró, accusing, impeachment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, to charge, to incriminate. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543, H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.
- Cairt, parchment, vellum. "Ro ápparó an tren-cairt". *Book of Fenagh.* "Cairt .i. von memram i' nomen .i. a charta". *Cor Glos.*
- Cairtec, cairptec, a guilty person. H. 3. 17 O'D. 543.
- Cáire, causes. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.
- Cáire, cheese. "Cáire ab eo quod est caseus, ut Virgilius dicit; *Pinguis et ingrata premeretur caseus urbi* .i. gnuet in rin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce
- Cairéal, a casula. *Cor. Glos.*
- Cairle, an inlet of the sea (Galway).
- Cairlean Nua, now Newcastle, a good town in the barony of Glenquin, in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1579, and *Archdall's Monast.*
- Cairlean Uí Chonaing, now Castleconnell, six miles north of Limerick, situated upon a lofty rock about 100 yards to the south of the Shannon. The territory in which this castle stands originally belonged to O'Conaing (now Gunning), but the castle was built by the Red Earl. See *O'Heerin Top. poem. Ferrar, Hist. of Limerick*, pp. 467, 478, and *Gough's Camden*.
- Cairleán Uilcin, now Castle Erkin, a townland in the east end of the parish of Caherconlish, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. In the Down Survey, and Acts of Settlement of 1666, 1684, the name is written Castle-Urkin
- Caite, trespass. E. 3. 5, p. 19, b. .i. cinto, the actual damage committed on the ground. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 10).
- Caite, what? "Caite an fáct?" what is the reason? *Egert.* 88, C. 2227. See *caroe*.
- Cait-easairnaíoe, an ambuscade, an ambushed fight. *Four Masters*, 954.
- "Slareceao, la Congalac mac Maoilmitró i' Epeann co laiguib, asgar iari mionnrao laigean asgar iarinnaige donnaic lífe fíu tuió laib, vo cor o laiguib co gallaib aca. Cliaé asgar tucceact amlaois mac zorra tigeapma gall cona gallaib asgar no hinoleao caiteasairnaíoe leo fóri éno Chongalais, zona tnaprin ceilccrin tairpur e cona maicib oc tigh ziozran".
- Caitge, maintenance, support, defence. E. 3. 5, p. 5, col. a. See *coíuáó*.
- Caiti cliche, defender of the border. See *cipe echta*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.

Caítim, I consume, use, eat, spend. “caítfíró me fein le nanam é”. (*Kilk*). “caítríó an fine an feponn”. *Egert*, 88, C. 2293. “ta an talam caíte creíte anoir”. (*Kilk*).
Caíteir, caítair, hair. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1472, *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1965.

Caítiuḡaó .i. taítair. C. 2777.

Caítne, the *arbutus* tree. This is the name used at Killarney. *Arvo* na ceítne is the old name of Smerwick harbour, situated in the north-west of the parish of Dunurlin, in the barony of Corcaguiny, county of Kerry.

Caíao, hardness, severity. C. 963.

Caíao, fields on the banks of a river; a holm, or landing place for boats; a ferry. This word enters largely into the topographical names along the river Shannon, and on both sides of the sinuous windings of the river Suck, in the counties of Roscommon and Galway.

Caílaoíir, the keeper of the calendar; the calculator of the festivals, etc. See quotation at *crioáaire*.

Caílaínn, the calends of a month; also the end or termination of time.

“Oo éuaíó iapaíh Maóoos map a paíbi corp aḡar caom-tair an rí, ḡo paíbi bliaó-ain bioíflán ó'n ḡ-calluinn ḡo céile, co n-a éléir aḡar co na coiméinól na tiorḡaó for uirce aḡar for arán”. *Vita Maidoci*. “Tuatmumain o'orgain ó'n ḡ-callaínn co roile an bliaóain rí”. *Four Masters*. “o calaino co himit”. H. 3. 18, 3, a. See W. L. p. 62, c. 2.

Calmatuḡ, strength, bravery. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2108.

Calpaḡa .i. calpoḡa .i. bonus *pes* vel *pedes*. *Cor. Glos*.

Camoeic, *strabo*. Z. i. 75.

Cam-maḡ, there is a place of this name in the parish of Abbeylara, barony of Granard, and county of Longford.

Cán-ar, *unde*, whence? Interrogative. “Arvo na maḡ canar ro hainmniseo”. *Lib. Lec*. fol. 246, p. b.

Can .i. can ar, whence. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2152. Pánnós, a puffin; oileán na ḡcannoḡ, Puffin Island, in Killemlagh parish, Iveragh barony, county of Kerry.

Canoim, a rule or canon. “Fočaó na Canóine”. *Four Masters*, 799. “799, S. Forthadus, cognomento de Cononibus”. *Triad*, p. 294.

Caobaim, see caepaim, caopaim. “In ní caebur in t-arburi uaité .i. in éloch uaétair”. O'D. 502.

Caoc, purblind, dim-sighted. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1827.

Caoró, see caeró.

Caóill, coill, gen. caóille, coille, a wood “fo caóill”, into the wood. *Egert*, 88, C. 2649.

Caomtecta, power, ability. *Egert*, 88, C. 2359, 2646; O'D. 2194.

Caom, in Ulster denotes “slender”.

Caol, a stream flowing through a marsh; a marsh (Kerry and Cork); a narrow neck of a lake, as Caol na h-Éirne in Fermanagh; *oroiḡeo* a caoil in Mayo.

Caomáó, no vo caomáó .i. vo crioḡcnuḡaó no vo coimlíonaó, to finish or fulfil. *O'Clery. Glos*.

Caomaim, to be able. “Aḡur oia ḡ-caomrao an tan rin amur longḡorite vo taḡairc fair”. *Four Masters*, 1557.

Caoméluḡ, exchange. H. 3. 17, col. 42; alteration, change. *Four Masters*, 1566

“Caeméluḡ abbaó in Armachacha .i. foran-*van* ó Raic mic Malair in ionaó Diaḡmaḡa Uí Tighearnaḡ”; *Four Masters*, 834. “834, Fit mutatio abbatis Ardmachæ. Farennanus de Rath-mic-Malus sufficitur loco Dermatii Hua-Tigernaich”. *Triad*. p. 295.

Caomrou, companionship. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2029, O'D. 462, 334. “benir oitḡaḡe laḡ caemra”. *Ib*. 2120, O'D. 2374. “caemra .i. lepa. C. 2772.

Caomnacair, it happened, or came to pass. See *porcamnacair*. *Harl*. 432, O.D. 1848.

Caomnacatar, they were able; “aḡar ní caomnacatar teaḡt táirre”, they could not cross the ford. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Caomraó: oia caomraó, if he should gain power or succeed. “Ceileabpaíó vo mím-neacáib iap rin aḡar ro ḡeall oia ḡcaomraó ó'n ḡcoḡaó bai fair aḡ Saxanóib, toḡt vo ríóire o'eiurḡleóó a n-impearán, aḡar vo éruó a ccainḡean, aḡar oia ríóúḡaó rru aroile”. He then bade adieu to the *Momonians*, and promised them, *if he should succeed* in this war with the English, that he would return to them to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties”. *Four Masters*, 1600.

Caoncomrac .i. ríó, peace. C. 1314. *Four Masters*, A.D. 1543, p. 1478, line 23. “Feḡ na ren caoncomrucc ar oeaḡaíó. O'D. 2212.

“Aḡa caoncomrac la rru Érenn aḡar níbi nec a fuait a céile ann, aḡar bio Ealcmaḡ enuc ríóa in bḡoḡa ḡin ḡairceó fair aḡt ḡablán rinnéuill ina laim”. C. 1314. *Caonpaḡe*, now the barony of Kenry, in the

north of the county of Limerick, the ancient territory of O'Mulholland.

Caon, a flame, fire.

“Cneao do muḡ fán am ro oḡra
Do cuiri an ccaon cumonnoa
ḡan báir doim-firi me moile
Do'n táin faollir, easnoirde”.

Conor O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Caon compuis? O'D. 2208.

Caonaiḡeact, vassals (Creaghts). *O'Conor, 1496.*

Caon, a round hill (Galway).

Capall, a car horse; Lat. *caballus*. Capall .i. cap, car; ocuḡ peall, each; do capall cáiri ocuḡ eipe ir nomen”. *Cor. Glos.*

Capair, a weir across a river (Mayo).

Carbat ar imiám .i. ciuo aice aḡar ní fuil perann, a man who has cattle, but no land. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 28, b. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.

Caro: “co fuaiar he rinn cáro inaruo milib aḡm”. Leabhar na h'Uidhri. Fol. 39. p. b., col. a. *E. O'Curry.*

Caru Ceir, i. e. the Carn of Ceat, son of Magach, the great hero; now Carnket, a townland in the east side of the parish of Baslick, county of Roscommon.

Cáin reamairḡ, a carn on a mountain in the south of the county of Limerick, so called from Feradach, the son of Rocorb, who was killed there by Tigernmas, the son of Fallach.

Cormac Cas's portion in Cliu Mail extended from the summit of the mountain *Clairé* to the gap of *Bearna tri g-Carbad*, and from *Carn Feradaigh* and *Ceann Abhrat*, directly northwards to *Fochair Maighe*, and by the east side of the Maigue, northwards to Limerick. See *Maigue* river.

It is not improbable that this is the *carn* on a hill in the parish of Kilquan, in the barony of Coshlea, in the south of the county of Limerick.

Caru fuibuirde, now Carn townland, in the parish of Kilglass, barony of Abbeyshrule, county of Longford.

Carraig an easa, *Torrenti rupes*, in Kilmockmogue, barony of Bantry.

Carraig Crotal, a remarkable rock in the parish of Kilteely, barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick, where there was a castle built by the Earl of Kildare, in 1610. See *Annals of Four Masters*. No part of this castle now remains, but the natives assert that it stood on the top of the rock. Carrickittle is shown as a castle on the map engraved from the Down survey.

Carraig-na-Siúir, now Carrick-on-Suir, in the s.e. of the county of Tipperary. *Four Mast. 1336.*

Carraig O'ḡ-Conneda, a famous castle, now in utter ruins, situated on a large rock, in the parish of Kilkeedy, barony of Pubblebrien county of Limerick, about six and a-half miles to the west of the city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters, ad ann. 1577, 1580, 1585.*

Carraig, a courtesan, a concubine, a mistress. H. 2. 15, p. 54; *Egert. 88, C. 2444.*

Carraig, to cleanse. “ḡan ciḡ do carraig ann”. *Clarend. 15, O'D. 1947.*

Carán, a river in the county Louth, now Annagassan, where three rivers meet, namely, Ardee river, Dunleer river, and Mile-stone river. “Firi breagḡ so n-ḡiḡe Carán” *Keating.*

Carlaḡ, a creek (Donegal).

Carroir, chaste. “Carroir .i. ón ní ir castus ran latín .i. ḡennair”. *Cor. Glos.*

Caḡ doḡa Finn, all the adherent clans descended from Aodh Fionn. *O'Conor, ad ann. 1219.*

Cátaro, cattu, dignity. *Egert. 88, C. 2306, 2492, 2629; C. 833. Cato. O'D. 2207.*

Caḡair Chinnliḡ, now Caherconlish, a village in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. It was formerly a walled town, containing two castles, but no trace of any military work is now visible there. See *Annals of Inisfallen, ad ann. 1304.* “Torlogh O'Brien proceeded with an army to *Cathair Cinnlis*, and attacked the English of that town, of whom he made great slaughter, he demolished the castle, and burned the town from the inner citadel to the outer walls”. See also *Caithreim Toirdhealbhaigh, 1304.*

Caḡair Concúbair, a castle on an island in the south part of Lough Dearg, situated about two and a half miles to the north of Killaloe, opposite the demesne of Derry. It gives name to the townland of Caherconner, in the parish of Templeachally, barony of Arra, county of Tipperary. See engraved map from the Down Survey. See also ped. of Mac I-Brien Arra, in which it is stated that *Conor na Cathrach O'Brien* built this castle (Trin. Coll. MS. H. 1. 7).

Caḡair ōuna iarcad, now the town of Cahir, in the barony of Iffa and Offa west, county of Tipperary. The site of the original *cathair* is occupied by the castle which stands on a rock surrounded by the river Suir.

Catal, a man's name. “Catal nomen Britonis,

combrec in rin .i. catell; cat oin rin combrec ir cat in *Scotica*; an ell oin ir ail; catal oin .i. ail caða mrim. *Cor. Glos.*

Catáoir ppocepta, a pulpit. See quotation at teararigam.

Catar, the *Kerlowre*, or Book of the Four Gospels. "Catar a quatuor libris .i. catar libe in troircéil". *Cor. Glos.*

Caðbáiri, a helmet; the comb of a cock; *galea*: pl. caðbáiri. "Gall, ainm do éislec, oinir ir gallus, ocur ir a *galea capitis* no hainmni-gead .i. a caðbáiri adino". *Cor. Glos.* "Sabrat na cupair uili a caðbáiri for a cenraib". *Lib. Lec. fol. 182, aa.* See quotation at beann.

Cátu, cátaró, dignity, good condition. "Olanó ina cátaró cóir". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725; C. 214, 1556; *Egert.* 88, C. 2146, 2306; O'D. 2086.

Cé, cia, although. See cío and gíó. "Cé uech in t-óro epér in n-inoeoin" E. 3. 5, O'D. 1388.

Cé .i. céile, a wife. *O'Clery.* "Cé Gr. ceur .i. nups. unde bítcé, *quia incerta et immobilis est*". *Cor. Glos. Mobilis .i. rogluarte.* H. 3. 18.

Ceaðpur .i. canpur. C. 2776.

Ceaét, power. "Ceét oin ainm do cac cúm-áeta, *ut dixit Neve mac Adóna .i. ceétram do aitéceinn aílne .i. cúmáetaig rin aílne .i. rcillec beac no mebaig don ailig cor bean pua a fúilpium conró caech map ubairt a cúmáetu fair, non ut imperiti dicunt: ceétram .i. coeétram*". *Cor. Glos. ia voce viancée.* "Si autem *Cecht* sumatur appellativé nunc significat *aratum*, nunc *potentiam*". *Colgan* in T. Th. p. 188, col. b; n. 129.

Ceaoal, singing, reciting. "Ceaoal .i. cantain ceoil amail clairceaoal .i. ceoil cora, no cantairaeat; no innirin". *O'Clery.*

Céasóir, at once. "Fo cheatóir", immediately. *O'Conor.* 1365.

Cealt, a kelt, garment. "Cealt .i. vestis .i. étaç". *Cor. Glos. in voce.*

Cealta caða, spears. "Celta caða .i. gá, unde dicitur *oiceltair .i. cranó-gai cen iair fair*". *Cor. Glos. in voce gairé.*

Cheana, already; pronounced heana. "Aa runncenae, ol Minn, rítcell naomerro". There is here already, said Minn, a chess-board not inferior to it. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri.*

Ceann: h1 cceno, in opposition to. "i cinn cille", against the church. O'D. 1398; C. 1922.

"Coblaç la Toirdealbac Ua cCon-cobair for Shionnainn agar for loç Rib. Tapar cpoða doptom on an tuirur hirin h1 ccenn coblaig fear m-Dréirne im Tigeir-nan Ua Ruairc agar h1 cceno coblaig fear

Midhe agar Teçba im Murçad Ua Mao-leachlainn im iug Teamrac bail i pabaoar oa ceo leartar agar n1 paibe la Toirdeal-bac cenmoça Fite long". *Four Masters*, 1137. "oar cenn, pro. "oar cenn mo oera lobuir", pro infirmis. Z. i. 231. "tapro ceno", he went security. O'D. 353.

Ceann—ceno, head, cause, sake. "ar a cno", before him. O'D. E. 3. 5, 1455. *Egert.* 88, C. 2158. "m fuil aicgin irna geallaib re on ti tar tiaoat ceno". *Rawl.* 487, OD. 2055. "Oul ar a cceno", to go for them. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2144.

Ceann: go ceann, to the head, end, or termination of; "bai ano co ceno m-bliadna". *Cor. Glos. in voce gairé; "oa cno", on the head of it.* H. 3. 17, col. 235. "for a ceano", over her head. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2032.

Ceann abrac—Ceann feabrac; this is celebrated in the Irish annals as a mountain by which the old road from Kilmallock to Cork passes. It is now probably that called *Sliabh Riach*, which extends from Glean Bruachain, in a south-western direction, to *Bearna Dhearg*. Q? Is it not the Suidh Finn Mountain? For the Dinnseanchus of this mountain, see Book of Lecan, fol. 237, p. a., col. a. For a minute description of the names of the different features of the hill, see Book of Lismore, fol 207.

"Agar ir amlaro do bi ruioiugaó an inaró rin arancatar: tñi gleannta imon rliab agar loch ecuirra, loch bó ainm, agar Ormetal ainm an t-pléibe, agar cnoc na haerie alla nari do'n loç, agar rinoinir ainm in cnuic aithearais, agar cnoc Maine ainm an cnuic rea". *Lismore*, fol. 207.

This mountain lies between Ardpatrik and Loch Longa, in the territory of Feara Muighefine, and there is a chasm in it called Bealach Leaghta. See Tripartite life of St. Patrick. *Lib.* 3, cap. 48.

"Si montem illum indigitans magnum *Ken-febhrat* inde dimovens, ut possem ultra jacentis lacus *Loch Longa* nominati, regionisque de *Fera Muighefine*, in quo jacet libero prospectu gaudere in Christum credam, etc. *Trias. Thau.*

This must be examined from Charleville, in the county of Cork.

Ceann Cuiruc, a townland on the south side of the Suir, in the county of Waterford, about one quarter mile from Killaloan old church, in the barony of Iffa and Offa east. See Dinnseanchus, *Lib. Leo.*, fol. 237, p. b. col. a.

Ceannaib: “oiceoal do cennoib; ailtéir do ceannuib”. O'D. 2208. “oecetul do cennoib .i. uil do a cenno a vána focétoir i cennoigeat, amail dober na poirio cenrmuaineo do poimeiam”. C. 1002. “do cennoib .i. focetoir”. C. 2066, C. 1539, C. 1950.

Ceannaite .i. cennnaite raogail, a gift given by last will. D.F. colpa cennaité, a harlot. “bennaict do Donncao ar mo cennaité oic tar m'eir .i. da ríct dec bó”. C. G. G., p. 200.

Ceannaite .i. cennlaite .i. luir do beanad an bpocal ceannaite, *i.e.* the letter “l” was taken out of the word ceannaite to make ceannaite. *O'Clery.*

Ceann-cruce—Ceann-íearann, Clare headland. O'D. 1426 (Kilk).

Ceann-íearna, a captain. “Ceano íearna ba móir clú”, a chieftain of great repute. *O'Conor*, 1452, 1519.

Ceann-íionn, cenann, white-headed; having a star or white spot on the forehead. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. See coibce.

Ceanníochas, cennoíochas, interchange of letters. H. 3. 18, p. 78.

Ceann-míla, head animals; ornaments. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1860.

Ceannra, gentle, tame. “Íad ír cennra mór”. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Ceannra, tame, domesticated. H. 5. 15, p. 29, col. 2, O'D. 1686.

Ceannra, this world. O'D. 2221. “Ní fuigil ím ceit cennoir, íceo ailtuir”. O'D. 2221.

Ceapá, plur. ceapá, a plot of ground laid out for tillage. It is the name of many townlands in Ireland. “Díong doona mancuib do cúir do poimair ceapá ina g-cuiríde an beagan ríl do bíaca”. *Vit. Coemgeni.* Trin. Coll. H. 4. 4.

Ceapáire, a piece of cake bread, spread over with butter.

Ceapá, shaped, brought into form. O'D. 84.

Ceapbail, a man's name, signifying warrior or champion. *Cor. Glos.*

Cearc, gen. cīrc, dat. cīrc; “arber íeim dá mīac ar cīrc cén doctur”. *Egert.* 88, C. 2306. See meirinn.

Cearcail, a bolster or pillow; a couch. Lat. *cerical.* “Mo leabair ír cearcail cruad”. *Errad Mac Coisi.*

Cearroca, a forge, a smith's shop; “caí .i. teac unde dicitur cearroca .i. teac cearo”. *Corm.* in voce caí. “bóir goibne goib ír in cearroca”. *Id.* in voce nepcoit.

Cearrán, a kind of music. O'D. 2468.

Cearrfuine, the flag on which the bread is kneaded or baked. C. 2783.

Cearc, a beehive. H. 2. 15, p. 23, a.

Cearnaigítear, it is asked. “Cearnaigítear uair no ríur in coimioi cec ní necmaic a leir uad cío mairu deném a etaríuioe, cíoar a n-eraileno ISU poimr runo epnaigti etir do dénum”. It is asked, as God knows everything of which we stand in need to receive from him before we address him, why does Jesus here exhort us to pray? *Leabhar Breac.* fol. 121 b.

Ceatároa, four things; fourfold. H. 3. 17, col. 96; H. 3. 17, O'D. 557. See tperoe. “ceatároa a mbraic, a míl, a cruínecht”. H. 5. 18, p. 140 a. “cecharoia comlán”. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1644.

Cec .i. zach. *O'Rodry of Crossfield.*

Cecúrta .i. no clunrítea. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2107.

Cecta, a plough. O'D. 1333.

Cectar, cectaroe, each of them. C. 1930; either of the two; *both* is expressed by íat marí aen. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1355, 1483, arí aen. *Egert.* 88, C. 2170, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596, 1615. See neactar. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1748, *Ballym.* C. 1581. “let ailtgin for cectar oe”, half aithgin on each of them. *Egert.* 88, C. 2170.

Ceo, singing, chaunting; “ceo agar imunaim, agar apcoruin doom oia”. O'D. 2189. See ceaoal.

Céogiallra, first pledge. See flait. If one chief gave the Fuidhir or tenant twenty cows, and another ten cows, and a third five cows; the first was called Flaith-Cedgiallra, the second Flaith-foirgiallra, and the third Flaith-Cuitrigh.

Céib, a kind of coarse grass. (Mayo).

Cérve, a market or fair; a race-course. “Céte, a coitu vel quia ibi equi cito currunt. *Cor. Glos.*

Céiré, a green hill. “Díarrarí cnoic agar céirí agar oingna in baíl í raibatarí coiclí agar mo comaltao”. *Lismore*, 205, b.

Cérveao is understood in the county of Donegal to mean a sandy flat or field, lying along the sea, and producing nothing but grass.

Céile, a vassal, a tenant, a liegeman; *oaei* céile, a base or unfree vassal: “ma nuctarí in céile bean na flata”. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 25, bb. See ceilríne. *Cat.* 72; plural ceilríoe. H. 3. 17, col. 200. ceille gíallra, a base vassal; *raep* céile, a free vassal. H. 3. 18, 3, a. “bean oingmala na flata ag in ceilí” H. 3. 18, p. 124. When a vassal has a wife worthy of his lord, and the lord has a wife

worthy of the vassal, but not worthy of himself, then there may be an interchange of women.

Ceileabhrann, I celebrate, solemnize; "ceit ian rin 'Dichu a coemtech Phacraic co feptra b-fep b-feic i muig b'péas a'gar capc. Ir ann rin no ceileabhras pátraic oio na capc ocu' adaiter tene coreasara acu 'o Oirneann. Ba h'pín aigti fele lae'guine mic Neill; ar no f'nteas la lae'guine feil a'gene 'o f'ne'ar gacha bliasuin". *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2.

Céile-sé, a culdee. See *Ann. Four Masters*, Ann. 1031, 1072, 1076, 1132, 1170, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024.

Céillirne, service, vassalage. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2072. "Ro ba b'ithoiri a ceillirne ne raso'at na comarba 'o f'ne'ar", "the service would be continual during the existence of the heirs for ever". H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

Céin, while, whilst, as long as. "Da miac ar cipc cein vo'ar, miac ar cailleac cein iun'ar". H. 2. 16, O'D. 1726, *Ballym.* C. 1557.

Céir .i. f'uiré. C. 2781, *Egert.* 88, C. 2273.

Céir, the name of a small harp which accompanied a large one, etc.

"IS cruic cen céir, ir cell cen abaró".

"It is as the harp without a *Ceis*, or a church without an abbot".

"Céir ainm 'o cruic bic bir i comaitéat cruicte móiré h' com'inn, no ainm 'oon dea'gan bic for'ar in téo him mu'oe na cro'ce, no 'o na coblaigib, no ainm 'oon t'rom éet no ir inn céir ir cruic iní c'ong'ar in le'p'inn co na tétaib iní". *Amhra Colum Cille in Leabhar na Huidhri.* "*Ceis* is the name of a small harp which accompanies a large harp in playing; or it is the name of a small pin which holds the string in the wood of the harp; or it is the name of the strings; or it is the name of the *heavy string* (bass); or the *Ceis* in the harp is the thing which keeps the *Lethrinn* and the string in it".

Céite. See céroe.

Ceizir'liet .i. ceiteora fo'la. H. 3. 18, p. 366, a.

Cél .i. b'él, a mouth. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1414; C. 947.

Celbarri, a membrane found on the heads of some children after birth.

"Celbarri no bui ina cenn ian na genemaim fo céo'oir". C. 867.

Cen, cin, gan, without; not; "cen fir, cen aic'rin", without knowledge or sight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1388.

Cen co, cengu, though not; "cen f'ub a'it leo" though it should not be pleasing to them. See *gen* 50.

Cena, other, else. "Turba' no faen no vet-beiré chena". H. 3. 17; O'D. 606. See ol'cena. an E'inn c'ena, in Eri nor anywhere. *Macgnimartha Fhinn Mac Cumhail.*

Cena, otherwise, already. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1494; H. 5. 15, O'D. 1616, 2066.

Cenoiar, *mitis.* L. *Brec. Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

Ceneli, gen. of cenel, 2039. Is it ever cenele in the nom. singular?

Cenmo'ta, besides, except; *præter.* O'D. 2286. except. O'D. 2219.

Cennadach, ceannoiar. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1895, C. 780; a territory, a chieftaincy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560; O'D. 114; E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. Z. p. 614. "Ca'ca cennai'ge a com'ol'ge", every territory has its laws, H. 3. 17, O'D. 537.

Ceolán, a small bell. "Ceolán beag n-ó'ra for coir gach reabaic oib". *Lismore*, 117. "A'gar 'o cuiread in t-ó'ir rin ar f'ino'céolánuib tr'at in tailcinn a'gar ar Saltra-chaib a'gar ar leabhras aic'p'inn". *Lismore*, 189, 2. "O'ir, moir 'o ceolánuib ceileab'artha ocu' o'p'innleabhras tr'ath a'gar o'e'obairt cuip in c'om'oe". *Lismore*, 219.

Cero. See fo cero .i. 'o cuip.

Cero, a poet; "ár ní cero fan bunaoir to'at'ca". O'D. 2208.

Cero, ararius. Z. i. 70; a brazier or goldsmith .i. im'ro in t'ó'ir. H. 2, 16. O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

Cer'ochae, officina. Z. i. 70.

Cerri .i. 'o rochari, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 398. O'D. 2152.

Cet'aráino, the four nearest townlands. *Egert.* 88, C. 2356, 2380.

Cétcintac, first criminal, a trespasser for the first time. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2031.

Céthiri chét, quater centeni. Z. i. 310.

Cétmuintir, a spouse, *conjux*, a husband or wife, a first wife, a lawful wife. "Atáit tri cétmuino'iré .i. cétmuino'ir uina'oma, cétmuino'ir c'ol'ige a'gar cétmuino'ir for muin a'raile"; there are three *cétmuinntirs*; a *cétmuinntir* of true contract, a disabled *cétmuinntir*, and a *cétmuinntir* over another *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2034, 2054. Also a lawful husband; "tiuc'ar in cétmuintir fo co'uib", the husband will impugn her contracts *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. "Cétmuintir c'ol'ig .i. ian na tiumar'gan a ligé úiré na mna aile". C. 2778.

Cineal, race, tribe, descendants. It is generally translated *genus* by the compiler of the Annals of Ulster as "*Genus Eogain*", at the year 562, and "*Bellum inter Genus Conaill et Eogain*", at the year 786; "cinel rubail-terroa", subalternum genus. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

Cineò, determination, end, limit; "oo gní sin cineò", he proves without limit. *Egert.* 88, C. 2584.

Cing, to go, proceed; "ir cam, cairpeò oo cing von oún". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gairpe*.

Cinge, it advances, rises, as in price or value. O'D. 2192. "la cumail cacha cinge".

Cingire—cinnaire, the driver of a horse on foot. (Kilk). See *giolla cinn eic*.

Cinim, I spring from, descend. "Dáirfine .i. corica luighe .i. fine Dáirpe Doiméig; ir uao oo cinrec". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Dáirfine* and *Eóghanaéct*.

Cinim—cinuim, I determine, specify, limit, settle, define, fix, award. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564. "aét breicem oia cinve", but a Brehon determining them. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2130, 2150. "nocor cinuò pé", the time was not specified. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a. "iar cinuio na riad", after settling the claims. H. 3. 18, p. 145, a.

Cinnce, identity. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2, prescriptive. "riada cinnce". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2202.

Cinta, debts. H. 3. 18, p. 354, a. "cinta veébhne", acknowledged liabilities. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549, 551.

Cinteé, definite. H. 3. 17, col. 92. "cinteé ar écinteé", a definite thing for an indefinite. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2074. *Egert.* 88, C. 2282.

Cinteip, calcar. Z. i. 53.

Cioò, if, that, although; "toicé uuit cioò ao óraoi toicé uuit cioò ao ruig .i. ir uueáar uuit a beicé ao óraoi ásur ao ruig". *O'Clery. Gl.* See *ció*.

Cion—cin, debt, liability, defalcation. "cin inoeébhne", unacknowledged crime. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, 551. "oa tpuan von tí ipa cin imar gabaó, ásur aen tpuan oo'n tí ipa cin im nar gabaó". E. 3. 5. O'D. 1373; R.I.A. 35—5, C. 1734; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. "a m-beicé roep ar cinaró n-mbleogan", to be free from defalcation of his kinsman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2153.

Cion, cin, cionaró, crime; also revenge for crime. "é féin oo tapraing o apóile iar rin ásur boill beacca oo óenom oia cóip a ccionaró a m-ghníoma". The perpetrator

of this horrid crime was afterwards drawn in quarters, and his body cut in pieces, as a punishment for his iniquity. *O'Conor*, 1374. Cionta, crime; "cionta inbeóil .i. o'íte meirle", i.e. the crime of the mouth i.e. in eating stolen food. *Teg. Cor.*

Ciontaé, a person who owes a debt. H. 3. 17, col. 39; a wrong doer. *Gillb.* 38. "cairpinger in cintach óm áltorpe féin ar Cuir ásur óéntar a marbaó ásur a o'cennao". "*Et evelles reum ab altare meo et decolles eum*". H. 3. 17. O'D. 712.

Ciorbolg, a comb-bag, card-bag. E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. See *pearbolg*.

Ciorcaloa, circular, round. "Ásur oo rinn re foirgneam ásur flaitioíroa ciorcaloa no coméumnn comnuigte a gceapmeaóon a oipeaéct ásur a uapal éuach o'on taoó tuaró von tpuach re hucht inre an laoió, áit re a marótear eluam muóóda, mar gáibneach, rámpaóan an tan ro". *Caitheirim Toirdhealbhagh.* H. 2. 1, p. 1.

Cipe. See *gró bé*.

Cipri; ".i. gró bé ar b'ic moó". *T. O'Rody*; whatever.

"Cáin na cáirpe oa nglee
fir b'péirne m conbachat;
Cipri mbicé uail for congna
Cuma topla oia narcaó".

S. O'Mulconry

"Cipri innteach imteapact".

Idem.

Cipnéir, handicraft. (County Kilkenny.)

Cip. See Trip. Life of St. Patrick for a notice of Lonan, chief of the Hy-Figiente, who entertained St. Patrick on the summit of Cis. There is a place in the townland of Finnou, parish of Kilmoylan, barony of Shanid, county of Limerick, called *Aró na Cípe*, which may be this place. It is said that there was an old church here, but the grave, which was lately used for the interment of children, is now nearly cut away for the gravel.

Cip, how, how many; cip lip .i. cia lepi no cia lín". H. 2. 15, p. 14, b.; "cip oagmaine oomam oingnaic". *Egert.* 88, C. 2460.

Cirne, what are; "cirne tpu hoíba", what are the three lands? *Egert.* 88, C. 2167. "Cirne teopa mna na tabuat fir la macaib". *Egert.* 88, C. 2240, 2458. "Cirne a tpi a nemtizer cleimec?" O'D. 2209. "Cirne oagpolaró paoréa ecculpa?" O'D. 2189.

Cirne, inspecting. See *comcirne*. C. 2737

Cit, what, how; "cit lip?" how many are they? *Cat.* 103.

Citne, what? *qualis*.

"Citne in sepiann in no tpeadpac

Tup fear pene

Cro vor fuc i teipe cite

Do fumiú gréne".

Maelmura Othna.

Clao, a ditch, a dyke, a trench. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

Clavach, a flat stony shore. The only difference between clavach and turling is that the latter is higher. See turling.

Clair, perceives. See avclair.

Clairéamhar, the term for a word of seven syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce veac, and *Uraicélt na negeas*.

Cláipe, ceann cláipe, Sliabh cláipe, a mountain in the territory of *Ara Cliach*, at which the church of Cill náca is situated. See Trip. Life of St. Patrick. See also máig.

This is the conspicuous hill lying immediately to the east of the church of Duntryleague, in the barony of Coshlea, county of Limerick, as is evident from the following passage in the *Annals of the Four Masters*:

"1600. O'Neill marched from Cashel, westwards across the river Suir, and set out for Kinsale by the route of *Cnamh-choill* and *Sliabh na Muice*, keeping to the east side of *Sliabh Claire*, and passing through *Bearna Dhearg* into Clangibbon and Roche's country", etc.

There is a large Cromlech in good preservation on the summit of this hill, which seems to be the monument of Olioll Olum, killed here, according to the *Book of Lismore*.

The summit of this hill commands an extensive view of the country, of the twelve mountains of Evlinné to the north, of the Galties, which lie at no great distance to the south-east of *Sliabh Riach*, anciently *Sliabh Caoin*, which lies to the south, and of a beautiful and fertile country in every direction.

Clann, gen. cloinne, dat. cloinn, what is sown in the earth; "ir é marb do cach cloinn agar do cach torad". H. 3. 18, p. 146. A plantation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 580. "Iar combeáin in maro in no clannaó in crec". C. 2739.

Clannaisim, I make, form. H. 2. 15, p. 35, col. a. I procreate. *Egert.* 90, O'D. 1965.

Clannaim, I plant, set, sow, place. "Doneoch no clann a lám buóen". H. 3. 17, C. 342. See Roró.

Clannpac, they thrust; "clannaó .i. pacad no cup". *Glos.* in H. 3. 18. "clannpac cleatha ooípa tpic". *Léb. L.* They thrust horrid

spears through him. "Ro clanna a lám pavéirrin .i. no pavéirari a lám bovein". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. 2.

Clannuisim, I enforce, strengthen, keep in force; "clannuiséad oligéó .i. paroad. *Tej. Cor.*

Claoémoó, caemcluo, reciprocity, mutual return. H. 3. 17; C. 222; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530; *Egert.* 88, C. 2500.

Clao, sloping, inclining; *acclivis* "ir aipe ir clao in úr". This is the reason why the fort slopes". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Eamain.

Claoíglair, a district in the s. w. of the county of Limerick, adjoining the counties of Kerry and Cork. The name is still preserved in that of the "Commons of *Cleanlish*", in the parish of Killeedy, barony of Glenquin, lying about seven miles s.s.w. of the town of Newcastle.

Clao-ne, a word of five syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce veac.

Clár voipe móir, a level tract in the parish of Kilcolman, in the barony of Clonlisk, King's County. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, a. There is a townland called Derrymore in the centre of the parish of Corbally, near Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin, in the north-east of the county of Tipperary.

Cleapa; "in aithne builg no cleapa". H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; O'D. 1662. See claoípa.

Cleithe, much; major, .i. móir no uspal. C. 2787; "cro im lú, cro im cleithe", whether about little or much. H. 3. 17, c. 21, cols. 84, 85; E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 1. H. 2. 15, p. 25 b. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661. See lu, minor.

Cleircacán, a little cleric. O'D. 2469.

Cleite .i. porpna, no in cap fine .i. in tí ir aipoi don fine, ut est; co cleite fine poraigter in cin iap n-elo cintois. C. 2779.

Clí, left hand; for lám clí, sinister. Z. i. 67

Clí, the ridge-pole or roof-tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Claoípa, claoípa, cleapa, cliop, cliol; claoípa .i. bolc, a bag, wallet. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1662. *D. Frib. Gloss.* See cleapa. See cliol. O'D. 2467.

Clapáige, a wallet-maker, a basket-maker. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724. *Ballym.* C. 1555. H. 3. 18, C. 213.

Clinn, a death bell, a knell; a ringing noise in the ear, believed by the Irish to portend death. *Eng.*, knell.

"Ta clín na marb leir an n-zaoré
Monuar! ir teachta bróin úinn i!
Ta an riach vub le glórí garb
Ag fógraó uaire an uime marb".
Sheaghan i. e. Bhaiteir Walsh. Hard.
Minst. II., p. 24.

Mr. Hardiman states that this word is foreign to our language; but this is not the fact, as it is found in good authorities, and is in common use in the south of Ireland.

"Iomóa gall-ghlóir im gleann corpnáin
Iy cúir tpuaisge

Níor beanaó fóir clinn a g-cléipe
No a gcill éluaine",

Donnell Carrach Mac Keogh in Leabhar Bhranaí.
Clit .i. cluroa. C. 2786.

Clu Mál mic Uigaine, a territory in the county of Limerick, lying between the hill of Knockainy and the mountain of *Sliabh Riach*. According to the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1579, the ford of *Beal-atha na n-Deise* (so called in Irish at this day, and in English, *Athneasy*), is in the very centre of this territory. See *béal aṭa na n-oéipe*.

Clóc a poiil .i. hole-stone—a remarkable stone mentioned by Keating. It is in the townland and parish of Ath fadhat, Ahade barony, and county of Carlow.

Clóc gLeanna, *i. e. vallirupes*, the name of the Knight of Glynn's castle, in the county of Limerick. See description of this castle in *Carew's "Pacata Hibernia"*, where it is described as besieged in 1600. See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1562, 1600. See also *Gleann Corbraighe, infra*. Only the tower of this castle now remains. It is twenty-one feet eight inches in length, and nineteen feet in breadth on the inside, and its walls are eight feet thick, and now about forty-five feet high. In *Carew's* time the entire length of the building is described as one hundred and two feet, and its breadth as ninety-two.

Clóc loḡrair is the name of a townland near Bunmahon, in the county of Waterford.

Clóc mairetin, Martin's stone, in the parish of Fertiana, in the barony of Eliogarty, county of Tipperary. Clóc is here applied to a castle.

Clóó, subdue, conquer, put down. See *claoió*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396.

Clóóatár. H. 3. 17, col. 199.

Clóécmóó, separable, reciprocal. See *claoó*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373. "nóca éunnra gan claoómo réc", it is no bargain without interchange of *sed*s. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

Clógarác, having steeples or towers; "caṭar éann-ápo clógarác". *Echtra Chleirigh na g'-Croiceann*.

Clógeano, the skull. "Do éuaró óin amuntep-ríoe i traét Inbír Bece co ruaparar clóiceno lom Bece ann". *Cor. Glos.* in *Coipe b'pécain*.

Clóigteaó, a belfry; the name of the Irish round

towers in every part of the country; *clóicé-eaṭa, turres. Triad. Thau.* p. 297, A D. 995.

"léim tar clóicech". H. 3. 18, C. 981.

See *coibée*. "In clóicteaḥ: a íchtur ríoe oo éomur; a éomur ríoe ne híchtur in oaim-liag ne n-a éutrumaroe aṣar in imarparao aṭa ar a pat aṣar ar a leiteo in oaim liag o rin imach ó chomtómur in clóicteige imach íra ruagailrío ne áiríoe in clóc-tíge aṣar oa raib imarparao air .i. ar áiríoe in clóic-tíge rírin oaimliag ír comóir loḡ rir in eut-puma loigroechta rin oo éabaric ar in clóic-tech". H. 3. 17, p. 653. See *óúptach*. "Enoḡ íre oo ruḡne an ceao clóigteaḥ". H. 3, 18, p. 46.

Clóta, was heard; "aṭa rceóil ro clótha". *Aengus*, 24 Aug.

Clótar, in Kerry means *native rock*.

Clóthano .i. caprta clúthaó comnuigteaḥ go buan. *O'Rody*.

Clótra, pl. of clótar, congregations, distinguished establishments. "Trí clótra éireann (.i. comícionóil éuaṭa no oiméaracó). *Arómacha, Cluan mac Noir, Cill Dara*". H. 1, 15, p. 946.

Cluan claoíeac, now Clooneagh, in the barony of Upper Connello, county of Limerick. See *Acta SS.* p. 212. There is a very old church at this place.

Cluan Fionḡlaire, an old church in the parish of Kilaldriff, barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about six miles to the n.w. of Cahir town.

Cluan épeáóail, a famous monastery, erected by St. Ita about the year 569. It is described in her life, as well as in that of St. Brendan, as situated at the foot of *Sliabh Luachra*, in the western part of the territory of Uí Conaill Gabhra; and the writer of the life St. Brendan asserts that it was called *Kill Ite* in his own time. It is now called Killeedy; and the ruins of the ancient church are still visible in the parish of the same name, lying in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick, about five Irish miles to the south of the town of Newcastle. See *Irish Calen.*, 15th January, and *Life of St Ita*, as given by Colgan, at the same day; *Acta SS.* p. 66.

Cluan maoláin, a townland, parish of Kilnaran, barony of Magunihy, county of Kerry See *Ped. M'Carthy*.

Clupenar, a recluse, a hermit. Z. xiv.

Cnámcoill, Knawhill, a townland in the parish of Knocktemple, barony of Duhallow, county of Cork.

Cnám-*coill*, now *cle-coill* (incorrectly *Knaw-hill*, by Haliday in *Keat.*) in the parish of Kilshane, barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about one mile and a-half to the east of the town of Tipperary. “1r é *rao* *Urrmúman* ó *Sabán* go *Cnám-coill* as *Tio-bhais* ánn *asur* a *tairna* o *bheannán* *Eile* go *h-oilean* *Uí* *bhuc*”. *Keating, Division of the Provinces*. See *cornoga*. See *Annals of Inishfallen*, 1061, and *Four Masters*, 1560.

Cnám-*corait*? O'D. 81, 1852.

Cnoc *áine*, Knockainy, a conspicuous hill in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick. For the prospect it commands, see quotation at *Sliabh Eibhlinne*.

Cnoc *an maóma*, townland of Garvary, in the parish of Clondahorkey, county of Donegal.

Cnoc *Firinne*, a very conspicuous hill in the parish of Ballingarry, county of Limerick, on which is a heap of stones, said to be the monument of Donn Firinne, who is still believed to haunt the hill in the shape of a warlike fairy.

Cnoc *Sraonnn*. See *cnoc Raonnn*.

Cnoc *Sneime*, a fertile and beautiful hill, over the village of Pallisgréany, in the barony of Coonagh and county of Limerick; there is a *tumulus* on the top of it called *Suidhe Finn*. See *asr* *Snéime*.

Cnoc *luinge*. See *oruim* *damgaire*.

Cnoc *ornaet*, townland of Aglish, parish of Magunihy, county of Kerry, now Barleymount. See *Ped. M'Carthy*.

Cnoc *Raonnn*, a conspicuous hill in the parish of Robertstown, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick; on the top of this hill there is an old church, said to have been originally built by St. Patrick.

Cnoc *Raonnn*, a parish and townland in the barony of Middlethird and county of Tipperary, about two miles north of Cahir, where there are a rath and a moat of great size, and the ruins of a castle, erected by the English in 1192. The moat is fifty-five feet in perpendicular height, and sixty feet in diameter at top. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1192, and *Keating* at the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

Cnoc *Saimna*, a hill in the barony of Coshma, near Kilmallock, in the south of the county of Limerick; “*tancatur* *Uluir* cu *macasara* *Maicéne* *mór* *Mumán* *San* *aihuí* *as* *rao* *mu* *Mumán* *cor* *gabrat* *pora* *as* *longpórt* a *n-áir* na *muí* *raib* *ruir* a *n-apar* *cnoc* *Saimna* *imú*. 1r *ann* *umóir* *rao* *bí* *Catal* *mac* *de* *ra* *mu* *Muman* *as* *ar* *abaince* *le* a *n-oun* *Co* *air* *Mhaige* *in* *tan* *rin* *as* *ar* *at* *ciat* *air* *n-eir* *uóib* *na* *ramlucha* *icnuc* *na* *muí* *raib* *mu* a *n-rae*”. *Life of Fionchu in L. Lismore*, fol. 70 b. See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 241.

Cnocac, anciently *áir* na *n-geimleac*, now Knockagh, about three miles to the N.E. of Cahir, in the county of Tipperary. *Keating, in the reign of Looee Mac Con*.

Cnocán *an Ein Fhinn*, i.e. the hill of the White Bird, now Birdhill, in the parish of Templechally, barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary. It is stated in the pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra, that there was a castle here, belonging to a younger branch of the family (H. 1. 7, Trin. Coll. MS.), but no trace of it is now visible.

Cnocbéim, a blow which raises a lump. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip 17).

Cnoc, gibber, ulcer; *cnocach*, gibberosus. Z. i. 77.

Cnoóba, Cnoíba, a territory in Meath, formerly the Lordship of O'Dubáin. *O'Dugan's Topographical Poem*.

Cnoicbéim, a blow which causes a swelling or lump. See *Sínach*.

Co, how; “co *n-eirnas*. E. 3. 5, p. 3. How? why? “co *rao* *foir* *le*”. C. 2204.

Co .i. *cínour*. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Co, at; put for oc; “co a *teach*”, at his house. O'D. 2379. “Co *berar* .i. *cinnar* *rao* *berar*”. *Egert.* 88, C. 2237, C. 2766.

Coairt .i. *comrfeart*. O'Gl.

Coar, cór, cuar, *itur*, a verb impersonal, which may be rendered *one went, people went*. “*rao* *coar* *iaran* *oruíde* co *Coirpne* co *tuóca* *raíde* co *rao* *marb* *in* *oruí*”. In another copy thus: “*Teir* *teaca* *uaíre* co *Coirpne* *ar* co *tíre* *rao* *marba* *in* *oruí*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Oru*. “*rao* *cór* o *laig* *raib* co *gallaib* *áta* *clia*”. *Four Masters*, 954. “*Ocuir* *rao* *cuar* *uaíre* co *raíre* co *taíoch* *raíre* *rao* *n* *raí*”. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Cobraile, separation H. 2. 15, p. 21, a; p. 36, col. b.

Cobrobaile, cobraile, equal division. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371, C. 832.

Cobroolunze, shares, divides. O'D. 342, 2048.

Cobroiréníger, he relieves. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

Cobrainn, participation, equal share, dividend. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.

Cobraithe, relieves, .i. cobfoirtuigeir. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.

Cobhannaroe ríao, they participate or share in. H. 2. 15, *ibid.*

Cobhráid, firm, steadfast, stable, *stabilis*. *Egert.* 88. C. 2265, *Vit. Patricii, Oxon*; E. 3. 5. p. 35, col. 2. O'D. 1425. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.

Cobhrúigim, I rest, stay, encamp, settle. *Four Masters*, 1558. “Ar ó bun an chúic ar ar cobhráig O’Cearbairll do leicc Mac Uí Bhrúain recaoileao v’á rceimeltoib v’ariccan na n-oiriag”. “It was from the foot of the hill on which O’Carroll was encamped that Mac I-Brien sent forth loose marauding parties to plunder the districts”. *Four Masters*, 1559.

Coéal, a cloak, a *cucullus*; “Cocál quasi Cucul ab eo quod est cucullus; nunc retinet summum solo *cuculla* locum vel co cael ut Scotici dicunt; Ar i’ leatán a iéatár ocúr i’ caele ra caele co iúgí a uaéatár sed melius primus”. *Cor. Glos*

Coccaelaó, to adjust, to fix the way of, to decide by authority. H. 3. 18, 7 b.

Cocailíne, societas. Z. i. 23, 195.

Cocraithe, adjudicated. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a. See coicept.

Cocriann .i. cocriann báir. H. 4. 22. C. 2081.

Coétair, *coquina*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, *vocab.*

Coeng .i. rlabrad, a chain. C. 2767.

Coó, food. See cuao. “oir i’ ar don glúin aghar ar don coó do h-oileao rínn”. *Egert.* 88. C. 2481, 2531.

Coó, a cup. See cuao. C. 2530.

Coónac, a chief; a sane person; an adult. “Coónac cac go b-feirg”. “*Ira est initium insanie*”.

Coónacur, mastership, control. H. 3. 18, p. 163.

Cozcorur, adjudication. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.

Coíbe, the dower which a husband gives to his *Cetmuintir* of good family. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2116.

Coíbe, a dower; *pretium stupri*. “bean tairciur í péin ar coíbe inghao no voiló .i. tolc do cétaib timpán, no lán vuirín do veipnatuib no mintan cenunn círouib aghar ríuan veig oír ríur, no naoi ríbe inn-ghara ruaoa no luáera no lan coiríóice do rcearab ingen [ar leim tar cloicech”. H. 3. 18. C. 981]; “no lán tige Bréchain v’uisib v’eoilán”. H. 3. 17, col. 238, top; “do achari a céo coíbe”, the father gets her first dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 131 a.

Coíbe, buying, purchasing; bargain. *Egert.* 88. C. 2400. “Coíbe .i. cenaoch, ut dicitur

tuilach na coíbe in Aenach Taiten”

Market hill at the fair of Teltown. *Cor. Glos*

Coíboeilgeao, they divide, separate. H. 3. 17, c. 426, 440.

Coíbealaó, a correlative; a relative. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1358. H. 3. 17, col. 446. H. 2. 15, p. 20.

Coíbéir, as much as, equivalent. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. Comparison, equality .i. ioncomorvair. *O’Rody*. “a ré coíbéir ar rón v’ipe” *Egerton* 90; O'D. 1965. “cro mó cro coíbéir cuir an éin”. H. 3. 18, C. 730.

“Neac ar bit i n-iach Ealga

ni bfuil v’ua feargna a coíbeir”.

O’Mulconry.

“I’ coíbeir fearao caó gharó ó éa rín co iúg”. *Cod. Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1953. *Egert* 88. C. 2158.

Coiblenz. See cuibling.

Coibne .i. rín fine nechtair ve. H. 2. 15, p. 54, b. “conn aghar coibne”, amity and covenant of alliance. *Cat.* 49. H. 3. 17, col. 234. “Zen coibne .i. cen coibinteoir .i. naem aghar ríen”. E. 3. 5, p. 8. 1; agreement of saints and just men. *Egert.* 88. C. 2595. “cen coibne .i. cen coíboeiluzaó ngríman a innro arcnaoa”. H. 3. 18, p. 386 b. “tí cen conn, cen coibne .i. tí cen cunn coiríalura iur .i. lepa .i. fine .i. cin coibnera aó tectair aghar buirba”. H. 3. 17, col. 319, 541. O'D. 747.

Coibne .i. cutrúma, equal. *O’Davoran*; “coibne ríu .i. i’ corríal”. H. 3. 18. C. 794. “fo coibne .i. fo cutrúma”. *Egert.* 88. C. 2247. “i’ pollur vún ríle choibniur” (affinitas). Z. i. 197. “fo coibne ríur .i. fo cobrínniur”, in accordance with it. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2153. “i’ tualang caó ae foúzaó a coibni”. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1707. “coibfine”. *Egert.* 88. C. 2404. “fothuzaó a coibne .i. foúzaó a cairvaimé”. H. 3. 18. C. 1261. C. 1854

Coibnear—coibniur, relationship; “rín coibniur”, true relationship. H. 3. 18, p. 206, friendship .i. ríen coiríal. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1702. “rén coibniur”, a confederate. *Egert.* 88. C. 2600. “vago ríacach la aichén ro coibne”. H. 2. 15, p. 30, p. 34.

Coicept—coigeair, concept (C. 2256), .i. bpeíteamniur. *O’Clery*; judgment, just judgment or decision. H. 3. 18, p. 117. “nao coiceptann cept”. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a

Coicetal, harmony, melody. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555

Coiclitheir .i. ciallrunaitheir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2395.

Coicéighe, a fortnight. H. 2. 15, col. 39.

Coisgriú, a mere, boundary, limit; “i coisgriú b' in caite do ghré”. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2088. See *Coisgriú* *mao*.

Coisgní, conscience. H. 3. 17. O'D. 542.

Coill Phinne, a wood in Lower Ormond where O'Sullivan Beare concealed himself in the January of 1602. The name of this wood is not now remembered in the country, but its situation is certain, for it is described by Philip O'Sullivan Beare as near the castle of *Coillte Rua*, then the residence of Donatus Mac Egan.

Coillte ruaða, now Kiltaroe, or Redwood, in the parish of Lorha, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, where there is an old castle which belonged to the family of Mac Egan. It is three quarters of a mile N.N.E. of Moatfield. See Memorandum in *L. Breac*, at the bottom of fol. 82. b.

Coiméannað, traffic, trade, commerce; “b'pécán oim cenóarte do uib Néill; caeasó curach do icoménoach itir Einn ocu' Alpaín”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *coipe b'pécán*.

Coiméopaðu, consent. H. 3. 18, p. 400. *Egert.* 88. C. 2597.

Coiméneil .i. coimraoi. H. 3. 18; C. 832.

Coiméiri .i. coiméérai. *Egert.* 88. C. 2407. See *coiméérai*.

Coiméirne, inspecting, viewing. C. 2737.

Coimérec, to pay in equal shares; “aéabail ar intí nao comreca in boín rin”, distress is taken from that person who does not *co-pay* that cow. C. 792.

Coimóitbur. See *cuimóitbur*.

Coimoiu, deus; dominus; “amail fonoimoiu, in coimoiu do chách”, unicuique sicut divisit deus. Z. i. 230. “Cio in coimoiu doo gne fua mu. Z. i. 230. “Lair rin coimoiu”. Z. i. 230.

Coimearraigain, collision. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390. *Egert.* 88. C. 2376.

Coiméillnóir, is equally defiled, vitiated, or corrupted. C. 898.

Coimialupa. H. 3. 17, col. 319.

Coimriúgham, coöperation, mutual assiduity, care and attention. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.

Coimge, coimzi, coimoi, guard, protection. H. 3. 17. O'D. 566. O'D. 117, 1906; guardian, safeguard, control. O'D. 2403. “Coimzi laime .i. zinguin inoetbipe do óenam”. *Egert.* 88. C. 2312. “coimzi láinn aghar bél aghar tengas”. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 48. a. a. “Trian in fearainn fein in cae ní i tibeó a feunéti, ocu' coimzi ó fine ar in dá trian eile.” *Ibid.* fol. 51 a. a. O'D. 2403. “coimge

oim na po b'onnat”. H. 3. 18. C. 393, H. 3. 17. O'D. 793. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1996.

Coimgne, synchronism; knowledge of universal history. “coimgne .i. caemegna gena na neolach .i. fir cach miz po gab comamper fir aroile”. *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2207.

Coimic, to pay equally. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1391.

Coimroet, accompanying; “b'io' v'aoimtoirz”. *D. F.* “a coimroet ac in iuz”. O'D. 72. 110.

Coimroull tuaiti. H. 3. 17, col. 46.

Coimngaire, herding in common, co-herding. E. 3. 5. See *gaire*, and *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2033, 2147. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1569. H. 3. 18. C. 515.

Coimlécuó, remission, forgiveness of debts. O'D. 2446.

Commerpuasó polai, co-appraisement of goods. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2394.

Coimnearam, a neighbour; “o'gailasó caeas uile o cae coimnearam via pai”. O'D. 1755. See *comaitéar*.

Coimpearra caeas, aid in battle. *Egert.* 88. C. 2257.

Coimpeiranna, persons of equal rank. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1576, 1641.

Coimpeit .i. coimbreit. C. 2766.

Coimpeit, pleading; “feir na compeira”, the man who pleads. C. 1389. *D. Firb. Gl.*

Coimpeimniugasó, occurring together; taking precedence; going before. H. 3. 17, col. 40, 41. comparison, equalization, proportioning. *Harl.* 432, fol. 6, p. 2, c. b. commensurate. *Harl.* 432, *ib.* H. 3. 18, p. 171. *Egert.* 88. C. 2661, 2715,

Coimpeir, subordination. H. 3. 17. O'D. 560.

Coimpeir, agreement, mutual decision. O'D. 630. O'D. 2213.

Coimpe, a tribe or family in possession. H. 3. 17. O'D. 537. “feir coimpe”. H. 3. 17. O'D. 554. the man in power; “áir ir iap n-aiulluó do tiasaia ina coimpe”. *Egert.* 88. C. 2207.

Coimpuasó, limitation. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1659. “as cur coimpe ó cumact”. *D. Mac Firbis.* “Sin cinne sin coimpuasó”. *Egert.* 88. C. 2430, 2584. “Ní fuil cinneó ná coimpuasó”, there is no determination or limitation. C. 1517, 1948.

Coimlecta, coimlecta. See *plecta*, cases. “Coimlecta fine” *Egert.* 88. C. 2246.

Coimteo, he accompanies. See *caemitéro*.

Coimtechiro, comes. Z. i. 199.

Coimtinchur, cooperation, reciprocity. O'D. 2326. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121. O'D. 2367.

Coimveas, a treaty, covenant, compact, or

union. O'D. 1372. C. 1929. "Ατα coin-
veals no eigthe; fuil apoule nao fo
eigthe". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50, bb. *Cat.* 92.
Coinveals, cuinnelz .i. tacra, no coin-
veiliuga, no compaō. C. 2766. Counsel,
advice, argument. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535.

"Coinveals, comairle nac cam
fuigell bmaatar builrō bann
Ror̄z cuiḡrin ḡac neit ma leit
latar ḡac ciall inleir". *F. Focal.*

Coinvegar, it is sought. H. 3. 17. O'D. 554.
See cuinneagar.

Coinveo, coinri, .i. comairinta. E. 3. 5.
O'D. 1375. C. 1422. "Ocur coinri on
céill rin, no comair". C. 2777. O'D.
2204.

Coinviro, canne, onions, garlic. See Ror̄
and Ru. E. 3. 5, p. 3, col. b. H. 2. 15, p.
39. H. 3. 18, p. 171. H. 2. 16. O'D.
1730. *Ballym.* C. 1561

Coinveasair, coinveairiao, *conveniunt, coeunt,*
concurrunt; they meet: the same as comair-
iao; it is also frequently applied to the copu-
lation of animals.

"Oois irac̄sru mac̄ Earpu conveic̄ Pappi-
tholan asar Nemeo". It is at Sru the son of
of Easru, Parrtholan, and Nemed meet". *L.*
Lec. fol. 75, p. b. col. a. This is sometimes
translated by the Latin *conveniunt*: "Hic *con-*
veniunt fua Corca Oice". *Mac Firbis's ped.*
p. 575, line 11. "Sunn coinveasair asur
fir Muige-féne". *Ibid.* line 16. "Ir amlarō
reo umor̄po coinveasair an aen buasōar".
Sic autem conveniunt in uno stirpe. Bally-
mote. fol. 23. p. b, col. a. line 29.

Coinve, the countenance. O'D. 2205.

Coingeall, "coingeall a ḡclorōeam". *Four*
Masters, 1563; "clorōem coinmīl". *L. na*
g-Ceart.

Coinnneō, subjection. C. 833.

Coip .i. cailleō ōub. C. 2771.

Cóir, arrangement, adjustment. *Egert.* 88. C.
2283,

Cóir, right, proper; "cóir ōono ōer̄oe": it is
right from this or for this reason. *Egert.* 88.
C. 2417. O'D. 789. C. 1092.

Coirbire, a man's name, signifying *charioteer*;
"Coirbire quasi corbarie .i. aia carbar".
Cor. Glos. See cairbire.

Coire ainrice, a Briuga's cauldron, kept con-
stantly on the fire; the boiler of an hospital.
H. 2. 16. O'D. 1723, *Ballymote.* C. 1554.

Coire pante? "asur bai air̄oi ingnao acu; in
ēeo fer̄ va tic̄i ar̄teach ar̄ é no ēinn̄r̄naō
torach na cléru no na ōuaine, asur in fer̄-

ōer̄uo ōo f̄recriao ōo asar no ḡeb̄oir uile
iar̄rim; asur coiru acu .i. coiru p̄ainti a ainm-
rioe .i. coiru caē cléru ōib̄rioe, asur coiru
rin̄ŋas̄io er̄ioe, asur ix̄rlab̄raōa c̄reuma
ar̄ caē coire ōib, asur bac̄an oir̄i for̄i caē
rlab̄rao ōib; asur ar̄ aie ao beir̄ta coire
p̄ainti iur̄ iar̄ran n̄i ōo beir̄oir caē n̄i ōo
ḡeb̄tir ō'oir asur ō'air̄ḡeo in̄o. No coiru
p̄ainti iur̄ iar̄rian no ib̄tir lin̄o p̄ainti ar̄;
asur an naenburi fā fear̄u ōo'n cléru beor̄
a cantain ciuil ime cén b̄iteá a ḡabar̄l na
ōuaine". *Amhra Choluim Cill.* H. 2. 16,
p. 681.

Cóirne, trumpeters. See ḡraice. O'D. 2207
Coirp̄oie, a fine for bodily injury. H. 3. 17,
col. 439. "Ατα trian coirp̄oie na cēt
ēneir̄i comair̄i no fear̄aō air̄i [in ōal̄ta]
ōu b̄reith ōu'n oir̄ti". *Rawl.* fol. 46, a b
Cat. 71, 84. See H. 3. 17. O'D. 553.

Coirp̄rl̄iab na fear̄ḡra, one of the Curlew moun-
tains which separate the county of Roscom-
mon from the county of Sligo. *O'Connor*, ad
ann. 1237.

Coir̄te, a standing stone: coir̄the toll, a hole-
stone; "rlab̄raō imo b̄raḡao asur iō trie
na r̄lab̄raio tria coir̄ti toll". *Ballymote*
77, bb.

Coir̄teō, barking, tanning. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677
Coir̄t̄ḡe, rough faced; pock-marked. (Co. Clare.)

Cóir: h̄i cóir, in causa. Z. i. 39. See cuir.

Coiregar .i. cuin̄r̄ḡcheir̄ no coir̄c̄icheir̄. C.
2765; is checked, is kept within bounds. See
cuin̄r̄ic̄cheir̄-coir̄ec̄car̄ baoth cach la ḡaoth.
O'D. 2200.

Coir̄ḡuḡ, reeds. (Donegal.)

Cóiro, causativus. Z. i. 39.

Coir̄le, trampling, walking; .i. riub̄al. *O'Rod̄y*
See quotation at r̄loir̄ḡe.

Coir̄let .i. r̄ox̄lar̄o. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b.;
"beir̄ ōo coir̄let", bees which are carried
away. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2135

Coir̄méis, for coir̄c̄eim (Galway).

Coir̄te, a jury; *Quaestio. Ph. O'Sullivan Beare*
"B̄r̄átair̄ Eoēar̄o fuaḡi com̄t̄iom fā b̄-f̄eile
nar̄i léis coir̄te na n-ollam̄ ḡan aen̄-iur̄ḡe
Ūi Donnab̄ain ba r̄olur̄-m̄al ḡan r̄éanaō
Ār̄ Riōḡmar̄o Raic̄leann na ḡ-calas̄o-por̄ic̄
r̄éan̄mar̄i".

Wm. Roe Cotter, on the Death of James
Cotter.

Cóit, a word borrowed from the Welsh, signi-
fying a wood; hence r̄alc̄óit, now Sollyhead,
in the county of Tipperary. "Sal̄c̄óit ōin
.i. coir̄lin̄óir̄ ōo r̄ail̄ḡ b̄i an̄o prim̄us. *Cor.*
Glos.

COITCENNO, they comprise. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. COITCENN PIAONNAIRE; see PINE COITCENN; indifferent witness; "neam-coitcenn", partial.

H. 3. 18, p. 162; "uplam coitcenn" O'D. 2485. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

COITCET, COITSET, they go forth. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088. *Egert.* 88. C. 2452.

COITCIANTA, constant, unceasing (county of Kilkenny). PEARCIAN COITCIANTA means constant rain.

COITCINN, a commons; used in Thomond.

COITECTA .i. CUCPUMA, no coimolige. C. 2776, 2322, 2327. "Imáin coiteecta", fair driving. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030.

COITECT, hearing.

COITPI .i. COMÉITECT. D. F. Gl. O'D. 2229.

COL, incest, wickedness. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2023.

"Cullaic .i. colaic .i. ara meo a cuil .i. b1 la maeari ocu le riar". "Cullach (a boar), 'e. *Colach*, incestuous, from his incestuous copulation with his mother and sisters". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cullaic: "col a nomine caligo". *Idem.*

COL, wickedness, incest; "a nomine caligo [darkness]. C. 143. "PPI cac clóine no PPI cac col", O'D. 459; "coibao .i. col, no caiteam". O'Clery, voce coibao.

COL CLUICE, foul play, cheating at a game; "col .i. peall no éitec", treachery or falsehood. *Egert.* 88. C. 2395.

COLANN, the body, the subject, the original. H. 3. 17. O'D. 575 "Nocha tarruirtar coluno aice", the original is not found with him. *Egert.* 88. C. 2159. "colann piac", original debt. H. 3. 17, c. 118, 119. "aithegin colla a gill", the restitution of the body of his pledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2085.

COLBA, the side of a bed, particularly the front rail; "colba na leabta" (Kilk.). See H. 3. 17. O'D. 372, 575. *Egert.* 88. C. 2220; a bed-fellow. O'D. 475.

COLBA; "anm cúile no rgrúine b1r iar cúl colba". *Egert.* 88. C. 2676. H. 3. 18. C. 290.

COLL, to violate; *impingere*. "tre coll a peaceta", for violating his law. *Four Masters*, 1599. "Riar Maoilbhúgao iar rin h1 ccoll enicé paoiaicc ó coiceaduib épeno .i. o éoigeao ulaó la gabail a n-aictheao .i. tpuoca peacé cumal a gar ceatpari h1 ceipo-cao o ulaib; a comieit oile o éenel eoigan". "Malbrigidus autem quia ita contra reverentiam Ecclesiae Dei et Sancti Patricii debitam impeerunt, ab Ulidiis accepit obsides et 210 boves; et quatuor ex delicti authoribus suspendi curarant Ulidii. Kinel-Eogain etiam

in consimilem ex parte sua consenserunt satisfactionem". *Triad.* p. 296. "1r coll cana ocu r grúine dam-ra rúo". *Lismore*, p. 6 a.

COLPA [tibia, H. 2. 13. *Glos.*], a full-grown beast of the horse or cow kind; six sheep are also called a colpa, as their grass is estimated as the same as that of a full-grown cow or horse.

COLPAC, colba, hornless, bald; "c1o c1in, c1o caoc, c1o let colpaca iac". *Egert.* 88. C. 2157. *Rawl.* 506. O'D. 2305.

COLPAC, a two-year-old heifer, worth 8 screpalls or 6 (H. 3. 18, p. 513); called in the northern half of Ireland biopach or beapach. H. 3. 17, cols. 197, 658 b. "colpaoac p1enn", a bull or he-heifer, worth 8 screpalls. H. 3. 18. 3 a. "colpach re rpeba1l". H. 2. 15. O'D. 1199.

COLP1AI, bedfellows, guests. O'D. 1165.

COM .i. COMEAO. O'Clery. "Coma cac upchono a econo a1uib". Let every adult guard his *eecon* against them. O'D. 2202.

COMA, talliatio. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*

COMACCOMOL, conjunctio. Z. 982.

COMACPA, mutual suit.

COMAO, cumut, as big as, as much as. See cumut .i. com-mét no com-*pa*. H. 3. 17. O'D. 547. "Forgab doipe a cumao". *Egert.* 88. C. 2258.

COMAOAR, comair, comaoir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2592; meet, lawful, fit, befitting. "Ari n1r ba haen comaoar oia nelta he for a ecorc naoeitg". "A éaillec, n1 maža illec fen-éain; n1 comaoar oeit" *Cor Glos.* in voce p1ull.

COMAICINTA, of the same kind or nature; "muc a comaicinta", a pig of the same kind. R.I.A. 5. 35, p. 38. col. 2.

COMAICRIGEAO, is related. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

COMAIO, partnership. *Egert.* 88. C. 2464.

COMAIZ LANAMNAIR, the reciprocal duties of marriage. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.

COMAIR: "ro comair", for, or against. H. 3. 17. O'D. 561. *Egert.* 88. C. 2227.

COMAIRB, he banished. H. 3. 18. 8 a.

COMAIRBEARTNUAO, to assist. C. 1906.

COMAIRBERTNAIGTEP, is adjudicated. H. 3. 17. O'D. 540. See bertnaigtep.

COMAIRCE, protection "Muir Mac Seairle ro gabail Uí Chananáin ar comairce an Earboicc Uí Cearballam". Maurice Fitzgerald made O'Cananan prisoner under protection of Bishop O'Carrolan. O'Conor, ad ann. 1250.

COMAIRCIM, I ask, inquire. "Ocu ro comairceao ciara cenno ocu ac bert rium

πῦν". *Et interrogaverunt eum cujus esset et ille eis dixit.* In another copy, πο παρρησιζουσαν is used in this sentence for κομισιρεατ." *Cor. Glos.* in voce κομει βρεακαν. Κομισιρεατ: πο κομισιρεατ, equally. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1427

Comanilech .i. ceouȝað. C. 1413.

κομαιλέισιρ, he consents: "mana in κομαι-
λέισιρ in κομαιρε. *Egert.* 88. C. 2240. O'D.
123.

Comαιτε, clapping, wringing, q. d. com-οιτε.
See λαμ comαιτε.

Comaitcheap, neighbourhood; "oḷiḡṡe comaitcheap", co-tenancy laws. See H. 3. 18, pp. 10 b. 15, *et sequent.* and E. 3. 5. "Comaitcheap .i. comaiṣṣanaḡṡ, ḡṣur ʔor comaiṣṣan". *O'Clery*. "Comicheach doḡṡ biṣ ictuṣ oḡ tṣu oḷiḡiṣ lan-imice". H. 3. 5, p. 6. col. a

Comait̃cer c̃ruc, inhabitancy, co-occupancy. H.
3. 17. O'D. 560. H. 3. 18. 8 b.

Comateach, a neighbour. See ἀρτινέαρ. C.
2783.

Comaίτην .i. comedaitēn. *Egert.* 88. C.
2408.

Comaritiš, pl. of comaritec, neighbours. *Rawl.*
487. O'D. 2105.

Comai'tmet, commemoration; "comai'thmet
anma". H. 2. 15, p. 16 *a*.

Comalac, *co-alunt*; they nurse together, they co-nurse. *Rawl.* 487. *O.D.* 2062.

Comallnathuy, *verb. dep.* who does, keeps, or observes. See Schneaptna.

Comampra, fixed, settled. "Na fungell feola
fungaile fo pectaib comampra fua cinio".
Egert. 88. C. 2249. C. 1862.

Comanra, consent. See Sado'aim.

Comaoin, exchange, barter, truck; "i. cuma
maíne ó caoí uib na céili". H. 3. 18, p.
483. C. 1209. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2183. C.
1866. O'D. 2417. O'D. 2487.

Σόμαρι, co-ploughing, ploughing or tillage in common; reciprocal labour. H. 3. 18, p. 138, *a*. Co-tillage. See W. L. p. 153. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1570, 1665.

Ծօմարժա, the heir to any property. “Ծու-
բարծ ա ծօմարժա Իրի ն-ա էջսն”. H. 2. 15,
p. 15, col. *b*. See ban-comարժա: “comարժա
conae, ազար comարժա ռա ռօ քօրմայճ”. H.
2. 15, p. 65 *b*.

Conapc, a verse; .i. mann. C. 972. O'D. 543.

Comajo, equal in value. O'D. 123.

Comavrouñao, comávrao. C. 1759; a compromise, balancing, adjustment, equalization; "comavrouñao icu a comlóizicb", an adjustment of their payments, or an equalization of

their accounts. H. 2. 15, p. 50 *a.* H. 3. 17
col. 27, 442. E. 3. 5, p. 31 *c. i.*

Comaileáas, advised, recommended; by mutual consent: "a leas pon coill asar mpoibe na laim poime é". H. 3. 18, p. 198. "Cat coitëenn comaipleicte". *Rawl* 487 O'D. 2083. 2125.

Comarilégasō, .i. an ciontaō do léasō fo caill.
D. Firb. See E. 3. 5. O'D. 1252. *Egert.*
88. C. 2642. "Nīn chomariléicertar vīa
vo", God did not permit him. *Vit. Pat.*

Comap̄ta, pl. comap̄taōa, a sign, token, symbol. "Sciātlac a p̄cēt ōo muṣa ƀoɁ a ƀoɁnnaiṣ .1. comup̄ta ṣae", the straps of his shield to burst upon his fists, *i.e.* a sign of falsehood. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. "Oia mbe comap̄ta", if there be a sign or mark. *Egert.* 88. C. 2191. "Cin co Ɂaiṣ comap̄taōa oɁɁo". C. 1906.

Comaritt: “*Ἡ ἐκ ἐν ὁὐ ἡμcomaritt*”, obedistis
ex corde. Z. i. 78.

Comarcniroaro, compos. Z. i: 9.

Combhορταδ̃, urging, setting, inciting, exciting.
E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390.

Comčáτa. See cáτa. O'D. 2210.

Complanate, consemminatus. Z. i. 199. See
clann.

Comchutrummaḷṭṭhi, comparationes. Z.i. 199.
Comcūmīne, joint memory. C. 421. See
Oṭṭum.

Com̄beir̄in, acknowledged. *Egert.* 88 C. 2458
 Com̄or̄oc̄ .i. malum .i. com-ol̄c. *Cor.* in voce
 con̄tr̄iāct̄.

Comella, to compose. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555.
See ella.

Comerapɣan, collision. O'D. 1387.

Compoëmaib, vicinity, confines; "oul doib
 d'en laim agar d'en aonta go h-Airigil-
 laib co rangattar hi compoëmaib Rača
 Tulach longpuirt Meḡ maṭ-ḡaimna", (they)
 marched of one accord, with all their forces,
 into Oirghialla, as far as the *confines* of Rath-
 tullagh, the mansion seat of Mac Mahon.
O'Connor, 1365.

Composur, equally near; "In ταν ατα αν
 ριανθουρι αζαρ μαρ ζαιμε αν ρυτ, ριο νερα
 ριο ρομφουρ, ιρ ρομψιουνο ετυρρα". H. 3.
 17, col. 413.

Compoitunizer, cobpoitunizer, he relieves.
H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.

Compos, whilst. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1427.

Comłatayr, gen. comłatıye, a battle field. *Cat*
79. H. 3. 17. O'D. 966.

Comláiται, gen. comláiτe, a place or locality.
H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "cín comláiτu", crime

- of complicity. *Egert.* 88. C. 2540. “*ἵρ
ρῦρῃ νῖ τεῖτ cionna comláitḡe céile dea-
muin*”. O'D. 2190.
- Comla, a door. “*Ocur do beir iaram for lic
iar eúl na comla*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce
imbap. “*Comla .i. comlaṣ .i. coma a luar
tuar ocur tír*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.
- Comlán, complete; *plenus homo* .i. ouine com-
lan. H. 3. 17, 233.
- Comlánugter, is completed. H. 2, 15, p. 12 a.
- Comloigṡe, equal forgiveness of paying, or
clearing off debts by payment or remitting of
the debts; “*ne comloigṡe*”. H. 2. 15, p. 33.
“*airic na comloigṡe*”. O'D. 1127, 1128.
See comairuṡaḡ.
- Comlúḡa, an oath, the taking of an oath.
“*Donnchaḡ Ua heochaḡa m̃ Ulaḡ do fuar-
luccaḡ a cuibneacaib la Donñal mac mic
Lochl̃ainn la m̃ḡ n-ailiḡ tar cent a meic
aḡar a comalta in doiml̃iacc Ard̃amacha
ṡe impiḡe comarba Pat̃aicc aḡar a fáim̃ta
ar̃cena iar ccomlúc̃ha doib̃ fo baḡal tora
aḡar fo mioño heccail̃r an xi Kal̃aiño
lanuair̃*”. *Four Masters*, 1110, “*De consilio
et intercessione Archiepiscopi et cleri Ard̃ma-
chani Domnaldus Hua Lochluinn Rex
Aleachensis e vincilus liberatum dimisit Dona-
tum Hua Heochadha, Regem Ulidiæ in
Basilicâ Ard̃machanâ, acceptis filio et aliis ab
eo obsidibus; et jurejurando per baculum
Jesu aliasque sacri loci Reliquias præstito foe-
dus ibi inierunt xi calendas Januarii*”. *Triad.*
Thau. p. 299.
- Commanchaḡ, co-monkship. C. 835.
- Comocur, proximity. H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.
- Comocur, comfoṡur, relationship, consangu-
inity, kindred. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a. Also,
equally near. See comfoṡur.
- Comoige, companionship. C. 2530. See coḡ.
- Comoig̃eño, he gives. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1959.
See oig̃inn.
- Comorbur, inheritance, “*comorbur cenn*”.
the heirs of chiefs. H. 3. 18, 10 b.
- Comorṡain, breaking. H. 3. 17, col. 78. See
orṡain.
- Comairce, *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131.
- Comper̃t .i. com̃per̃t: “*icir riablaḡ c̃reic
com̃per̃ta*”. *Egert.* 88, p. 81. C. 2271, 2766.
- Com̃riac, a meeting; a meeting of roads; a con-
fluence of streams or rivers; a conflict or com-
bat. “*Com̃riac na n-ilm̃uip̃e*”, the meeting
of the various seas. *Cor. Glos.* in voce com̃pe
b̃reac̃an. Com̃riac .i. paḡo “*deir̃b̃ur icir paḡo
aḡar com̃riac*”. C. 2773.
- Com̃raicear, *that meets*; as the different branches
- of a pedigree at a certain ancestor. “*No, ṡ
ac Seap̃a choim̃raicear f̃ir bolc aḡar Tuat̃a
de Dañano aḡar mec Mileaḡ Ear̃paine*”
Lib. Lec. fol. 75, p. b, col. a.
- Com̃raim̃ñr̃o, he will share. *Egert.* 88. C.
2251.
- Com̃rair̃, an envelope, a cover, a shrine. “*ṡreḡ
ba coim̃eo aḡar ba com̃rair̃ tair̃ceḡa do f̃e
na tair̃ib̃ r̃in .i. b̃r̃et̃ do iune Muip̃e oig̃ oia
l̃ám̃aib̃ f̃eñ*”. *Book of Fenagh*, p. 2, col. 2,
line 15. “*Com̃rair̃ tair̃ceḡa*”. H. 3. 17,
col. 13.
- Com̃raite, design, intentional offence (with
malice prepense), actual commission of crime
with malicious intent: “*lor̃caḡ com̃raite
tiḡe*”, intentional burning of a house. *Rawl-
inson*, 506, fol. 24, b b. “*L̃áñriac̃a com̃-
raite no com̃l̃ait̃re, lan riacha f̃ir l̃et̃riac̃a
am̃f̃ir*”. *Teg. Cor.* and H. 3. 17, c. 447. H.
3. 18, p. 400. C. 898. H. 5. 15. O.D.
1678. C. 901. See iom̃raouḡa. A blow
given in anger with intent to kill or hurt
D. Fír̃bis̃se in Gloss.
- Com̃raiteṡ: “*ñi caiteṡ caḡ, aḡt̃ c̃ia com̃raiteṡ
ar̃ a nemeḡ*”. O'D. 2210.
- Com̃raiteṡ .i. r̃ail̃te. C. 2767. frag. Aim.
Of. p. 74.
- Com̃reḡta, just laws. O'D. 2213.
- Com̃or̃ṡaiñ. See com̃or̃ṡaiñ. H. 3. 17, col.
78. Com̃or̃ṡaiñ, breaking. C. 801.
- Com̃ra .i. cuanlaḡt̃, a litter of pigs. H. 3. 18.
C. 224.
- Com̃ra, a subject. C. 833.
- Com̃rañaḡ .i. com̃r̃caileḡ. *Harl.* 432. O'D.
1849.
- Com̃r̃loinneḡ, gen. com̃r̃loinneṡ, of the same
name or surname. H. 3. 17. O'D. 549.
- Com̃r̃uir̃oig̃e, compounded. H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- Com̃r̃uir̃oṡaḡ. H. 5. 15, p. 7. O'D. 1581.
- Com̃toḡair̃m̃, convocation. C. 2732.
- Com̃toiṡñig̃e, relieving. *R.I.A.* 43. 6. C.
1871.
- Com̃t̃om̃ur̃, commensurateness. H. 3. 17. O'D.
667. *Egert.* 88. C. 2569. O'D. 2487.
- Com̃tuair̃c̃aiñ. H. 3. 18. C. 232.
- Com̃uaim̃ .i. com̃ceang̃al̃. *Teg. Cor.*; concord.
H. 3. 17. O'D. 5.
- Com̃ul̃ .i. accom̃ul̃ .i. com̃t̃inól̃. H. 2. 15, p. 54.
- Com̃ur̃ .i. com̃aim̃riṡaḡ. *Egert.* 88. C.
- Conaḡ, luck, fortune. O'D. 2385.
- Conae .i. com̃et̃, to preserve. H. 2. 15, p. 47
b. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2060. See cumanñ.
- Conaig̃, who asks. H. 3. 17, col. 62. O'D. 72.
- Conaig̃, a road, a beaten road, a path. O'D.
2490. “*Conaig̃ .i. cá cen f̃é̃r̃ no cen á̃r̃*”. *Via*

sine gramine vel sine cultura. Cor. Glos.
C. 1014.

"Ní fuair ar o-teét ó'm thoiḡ
Conair mar an ḡ-cietḡaloiḡ".

Cormacán Eigeas.

Óácori véas na conaire, near Brandon Hill,
county of Kerry.

Conaircle .i. bog-ciorveac. *O'Clery.* See
connaircle.

Conairgeo, conairgeo. See airgiteir. O'D.
2218; was retained, was confirmed, "conair-
geo in óro breiteamhnaḡta, O'D. 155. H.
2. 15, p. 63 a. b. H. 3. 17. O'D. 538. *Egert.*
88. C. 2277.

Conamroar, dep. observes, preserves, estimates.
H. 3. 17. O'D. 537, 576. *Egert.* 88. C.
2275. See conniteir.

Conanais; "maconanais", if he is able. O'D.
372. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1615. *Rawl.* 487,
O'D. 2036, 2041.

Conarais, has tied. "Ní conarais oia i torac
nao etaircaru uime". *Rawl.* 487. O'D.
2117. See árac.

Conceirca, he decided. H. 3. 17. O'D. 533.
O'D. 2191.

Conceircam, I decide. *Egert.* 88. C. 2255.

Concobar, the ancestor of the O'Conors of Con-
naught, died, according to the *Four Masters*,
in the year 971.

Conoám, he yields, gives. *Rawl.* 487. O'D.
2062.

Conoear, connaoar, .i. iarḡar. *D. Mac Fir-
bis' Glossary.*

Conoelḡ, comparatio: connoelḡḡ, comparavit.
Z. i. 71.

Conoasat, possunt, they can. H. 3. 17, col.
216, 230.

Connoisair, is divided, is distributed. H. 3.
17. O'D. 548. *Egert.* 88. C. 2211. H.
2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 a.

Connoirgebtar. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2141. See
fuirgebtar.

Conḡ, gen. cuinge, a narrow neck, a strait where
a river or lake narrows itself. See caol.

Conḡabao, was taken possession of. *Egert.* 88.
C. 2276. H. 3. 17. O'D. 538.

Conḡair, an army, a troop or body of men.
Four Masters, 1598.

Conḡaireac, having troops and companies.

Conḡalac, brave. *Four Masters*, 1583, and
passim.

Conḡbail, a habitation, dwelling, a residence;
fig.; a church. "Conḡbail .i. comḡaile,
ápur no baile". *O'Clery's Glossary.* "nac
tan bur irliu ceḡ mbenocopur airao móra,

ir ano bur áro am a congḡail rium aḡar a
beno copur". *Leabh. Breac.* fol. 92 b, a.
"Luro iarum patruic in Orḡaigib aḡar
roḡaigir cella acor congḡala inntib".
Leabhar Breac. fol. 14 b, a. "congḡail .i.
eclair". *Vit. Pat. MSS. Trin. Coll. H.* 1.
"ar beir patruic na biao mí na Erroc ó
lonán aḡar na biao aro congḡail o'eocharó
mantam i talmuin". *Lismore*, 48, a, a.

Congeb, he holds keeps, retains, professes. H.
2. 16. O'D. 1742.

Congebtar, is found. H. 3. 18, p. 165.

Conḡellac. O'D. 1880, 104. C. 861.

Conḡmaio, keep ye; "congḡmaio cam an uim-
naig". *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1946.

Conḡna, a horn. *Cornu cervi* .i. congḡna riao.
Smith, 214, p. 392.

Conic, he can, or he is able; "conic uime a
rcuici ule uo eabairt ina neirḡainti uon
eclair". H. 2. 15, p. 19, col. a. bot. H.
3. 17, c. 190, 435.

Conleangao. See lingim. O'D. 2236.

Conluan .i. cac na con. C. 2783. O'D. 2269,
2177.

Conniteir .i. meirḡnaiteir, is estimated, is cal-
culated. H. 2. 15, p. 12. col. b. See miteir.

Conn .i. ceann. *Old Glos.* Conn tairme
.i. baile puirḡ rḡ. "In ti aca tá rḡib có-
ḡra no cunn tairme". E. 3. 5.

Connao, firewood. H. 3. 18, p. 151.

Connagair, conoagair, it is requested, required,
sought. *Harl.* 432. f. 3. 1 a. H. 3. 17, col.
437. O'D. p. 2.

Connail .i. inḡraic. C. 1744, 1475, 2068.

Connamur, conaimḡr .i. cotairḡgeo. *Harl.*
432. O'D. 1829. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.

Connḡuinn .i. tionol. C. 2771.

Connla, wisdom, prudence, judiciousness, good
sense.

"Ar a ḡaoir, ar a earḡna
Ar a ḡeonuḡ rḡu olcuib
Ar a élot, ar a éonnla
Tuac ir toimra oia éogae".

O'Mulconry, Ode to Brian na Murtha O'R.

Connla .i. poimn. O'D. 2220. C. 2204,
2766.

Connrao, a bargain, pl. cunrairca, q. vide.

Conoao, conuo, .i. tuairḡtal, testimony of an
eye witness. C. 2041. *Egert.* 88. C. 2582.

Conoac .i. coiméc. H. 3. 18. C. 1085. *Egerton*,
88. C. 2167, 2409, 2410.

Conoige, makes perfect. H. 2. 12. O'D.
1698.

Conḡanna riao .i. uirḡannaio. H. 2. 15, p. 14
a. Conḡannaot oibuo. O'D. 2192.

Connenza: “ir é connenza flait aghar eclair
a machaigher tar cen a fine”. H. 3. 18, p.
180 a.

Conneeo, they attain to. *Egert.* 88. C. 2212,
2648.

Connucam, we shall meet. *Rawl.* 487. O'D.
2108.

Connurur. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1937.

Connoicet, See Roice.

Connurole, he deserves or merits. See Rurole.
O'D. 2218.

Connaisre, it will advance. H. 3. 17. O'D. 576.

Connarao, they separate. H. 3. 17. O'D. 571.

Connaro fur. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.

Connengaro. R.I.A. 3. 5. 5. C. 1851. See
Speungam.

Connitep, is fastened, proved, based, founded,
confirmed, determined.: “connitep oligeo
for coraib bel aghar aithe”. *Ballymote*,
fol. 181, p. a. col. b. *Cat.* 18. H. 3. 18, pp.
89, 90. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.

Contabairt, doubt, uncertainty; “cumtoub-
airt”, ancipitis. Z. i. 71.

Conteactat .i. coiteannuigter. H. 3. 17,
col 219. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a.

Contoibget. See toibget.

Contualang, is able. *Rawlinson*, 487. O'D.
2112. *Egert.* 88. C. 2600.

Contuile, they sleep. *Leabh. Breac.* fol. 5, b b.

Contuillet, they deserve. *Rawl.* 487. O'D.
2104.

Coó, locus libri. Z. i. 29.

Cor, a round hill, a small topped hill (parish of
Drung, county of Cavan).

Cor, a lump; cor fa iongam, a whitlow; cor
aghblán, a lump between the fingers.

Cor .i. cunnrao, an obligation, covenant, com-
pact, contract, engagement, or treaty: “cac
cor óa zéna na memair i n-écmair a cenn”.
Rawlinson 506, fol. 18 a.; plur. cuir, cuiru,
obligations. *Cat.* 48, 59, 63, 73, 88; secu-
rities. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.: “connitep ol-
igeo for coraib bel aghar aithe”. H. 3. 18,
p. 89; law is fastened by verbal engage-
ments and acknowledgments; “cor óa roch-
onn co fur aghar trebairt”, the contract
of two sound-minded with knowledge [under-
standing of the conditions] and security. H.
3. 18, pp. 151, 173. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2134.
“caire cor? trucha fer”. H. 3. 18, p. 191
a.; “caire aghae cuir? cóic fur óec”. *Ibid.*
“Tiactain po na coraib”, having opposed or
impugned the engagements. H. 3. 18, p.
203. See W. L. p. 65, col. 2.

Cor, a surety, a guarantee. H. 3. 18, p. 164,

165; .i. trebairt. *Egert.* 88. C. 2315;
“cor mbel”, verbal contract or agreement
Rawl. 487. O'D. 2089.

Corao, a stone wall. H. 3. 17. O'D. 580
“Ara corao .i. cairil do venum aise umq
no aghaíuib”. H. 3. 18. C. 446.

Córap, engagement: “corap ói raíuib”, an
engagement upon raths or stocks. C. 879.

Corbaó .i. triuailleo no falcaó. C. 2767.

Corca, oats. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1726. See corice

Corca Muiceat, a territory in the county of
Limerick, the patrimonial inheritance of Mac
Eniry. This territory comprised the parish
of Castletown Mac Eniry, in the barony of
Upper Conello, which parish is called, in the
Down Survey, and on Beaufort's map, Cor-
comohid.

Corca éneao, a territory in the county of
Tipperary, comprised in the present parish of
Templemore, which, in an Inquisition taken
in the reign of Charles I., is called Corekehenny.
Four Masters, 1580.

Corlán, a pig-nut (Kilk).

Corp, a body: corp Staire, the text of a his-
tory, as distinguished from the preface and
notes; corp riad, the original debt.

Corp .i. agh aghar talam, time, aghar uirí
corp. C. 2226.

Corr, a crane; plural corra: “In óa chuiri i
n-inir Cáthaigh no óa légat corra aili leo
ina n-inir, aghar téit in bán-córru ir in
rairigh riap do óuthao (.i. do bheith) co
n-a h-eiruib eiri aghar ní con fagbat cur-
aigh óia airm in óoithi”. H. 2. 16, p. 242,
243.

Corr-óioac, round-breasted: “ingen cor-
óioac”. O'D. 2393.

Corrguineact .i. ceir cumainn. C. 2775
O'D. 74. 1842. C. 2775.

Corróca Cnám-óoilte, now Corroge, the name
of a townland and parish lying about half a
mile to the east of the town of Tipperary, and
adjoining the townland of Cnam-óoil, now
incorrectly anglicised *Cleighile*. See *Book of*
Lismore, fol. 230. See Cuilleann O-ghuan
ach and Cnam-óoil.

Coruir: “coruir ahect do tuimairgan”
O'D. 91, 1867. See ruir.

Córuir, law, obligation, true knowledge of law
Cat. 14, 33. “coruir inóbir”, river law. C.
3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; “coruir fine”, tribe law,
family arrangements, adjustment. *Cat.* 89.
Rawl. 487. O'D. 2097; “coruir riadnairt”.
the law of evidence; “coruir aithe”, the law
of pledges. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a b; “coruir

rubairle". H. 3. 18, p. 151; "corpur iarraigse". O'D. 785.

Corpurtaí, adjusts. O'D. 2212.

Cór, *itum est*. Vide coar, *suprá*.

Cor, gen. coire, dat. cor; the foot, the leg; "oul ina cor". H. 3. 17, col. 341.

Corraig, issued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 564. Vide raig.

Corait .i. coaó. C. 1373; "a corait atú pé Dia", I am rebelling against God.

Corc, to check, correct, chastise. *Rawl.* 487.

O'D. 2120. "foinceal cen vicleith asar corc gan asairbe ón aiti for in valta". H. 2. 16. O'D. 1737. *Ballymote*, C. 1569.

Corccar; "roair go ccorccar", returned in triumph. O'Connor, 1522.

Corcra .i. rgarleó. C. 964.

Corcraó, destruction. See *Annals of Tigernagh*, at the year 675; *Four Masters*, 674; and *Annals of Ulster*, 675. The corcraó of the two former is rendered *destructio* in the latter. "Corcraó aonaig laigean". *Four Masters*, 825.

Corlac, what is paid for defending one's cause. *D. Fíb.* in *Gl.*

Corlas; "ben iar firi fognam cen chorlas". O'D. 2463.

Cornam, contention; vo cornam, to contest. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; "as cornam mui no apvaine". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2113.

Corraó, to wrangle, dispute.

Corraigter. O'D. 2192, is ruled.

Cotairrigeaó, was fixed or determined. C. 1862.

Cotar .i. vo geibter. C. 2781.

Cotomur, commensuration. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2188.

Cotún, *parma*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

Crábaó, religion, devotion. "Feitgna mac nechtaim Comarba Paíraicc cenó crábaó Ereno uile d'ecc". *Four Masters*, 872. "873 S. Fethgna comorbanus S. Patricii et caput religionis totius Hiberniae animam reddidit" *Triad.* p. 295. A.D. 873.

Crai asar gabla, cruib asar gabla. H. 2. 15, p. 20. See gablaí.

Crai, plur. of cpo, death. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083; craiur .i. barraigter, puts to death, kills. *Egert.* 88. C. 2249.

Crai, gen. sing. of cpo, a hovel. See cpo.

Crann glérta, what?

Crannog, mansion, seat, 1542; a house of wood on an island.

Craob cúmpaíde, now *Crecóra*, the name of an old church, townland, and parish, in the barony of Pubblebrien, county of Limerick. See aor tpi máige.

Craprcuil, twilight; evening vespers. "Craprcuil .i. crepurcuil, ab eo quod est *crepusculum* .i. *dubia lux* .i. nomen vo erparcain. Unde dixit Colman Mac Lenine: Rob tanaire cruim creaprcuil cenó ppiomta Petain aprcail". *Cor. Glos.*

Creaáca, preys, spoils of war: "co n-deairnat creaáca móra", and committed great *depredations*. O'Connor, ad. ann. 1233. "i n-deoró na ccreac", in pursuit of the spoil. *Ibid.* 1244.

Cream, gen. creama: "a naimiri in creama"; wild garlic: "cum-feir", a feast given in the time of the garlic. H. 3. 17, col. 422. When the garlic comes in; H. 2. 15, p. 51, b. "Ar vo miorbal Caomgín fós go m-biú cream asur realgán asur luibe iomda oile foirpear ie a n-iteaó upglar feaó na bliadna 'r an vitéib ina maibe ar teiteaó ó éaropeaó na n-voaine vo'n leit éiaí vo'n rgeilg an-gleann vá loch". H. 4. 4.

Creanaró, *alga*, a kind of sea-weed (Sligo).

Creanaim, I buy; "in tí érepar .i. in tí cennairger". H. 2. 5, p. 65.

Creanair, is purchased, or bought. *Cat.* 92. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.

Creantaró, dillisk, or salt-leaf (Donegal).

Crec. See creic, reward.

Crec, *subs.* purchase, buying; *verb.* to buy; "ireó ir crec d'anurpaó ann, a cennach d'fiori echtaí cuicró". *Egert.* 88. C. 2163. "creic ar cennac". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2115.

Créó-uia, copper ore; brass; of brass; *aurechalum*. Z. i. 22. "Quinquaginta equos maculis aspersos cum *aeneis* (créoumaí frénis". *Ogygia*, p. 311.

Creic, to buy; a reward. See cuiréne; "na po crecar .i. noca cennairg". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2072. "baeth cáé érepar fpi mac mbeo athar .i. baeth von cáé peacur ní pe mac in athar bí a n-émar a athar". H. 2. 15, p. 60, col. a. "na po crecar", which has not been purchased. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2071, 2113.

Créitir, a cup, a goblet. "Créitir .i. ritál no aipoi; no tulcuba ut est vo váil finn i creitir .i. vo váil fin i corpn". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2216. "Craatar a cratera .i. ritál no copan no tulcuba". *Idem.*

Creman, *bazus*. Z. i. 99.

Cuarcaó .i. rilachaó, propagation. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.

Craatar, a marsh; créitpe bárote, a deep marsh in the townland of Craggknock, in the parish of Kilmurry, Ibrickan, county of

- Clare. *Críathrac* is the name of a townland near Ballinrobe, county of Mayo.
- Críó*, a field. O'D. 1427; "iréð ir crich ann gort reoir no árbair no aro urcúir fleisce aghar tui deircémenna o tme tuam". *Egert.* 88. C. 2330.
- Críócaire*, an antiquarian. "1136. Maoliora mac Maolcólaím príim éallavoiri Ardamacha, a príim éríócaire aghar a leabair coiméadairé, decc iar naitricche toghairé aené an éirte". *Four Masters.* "1136. Beatus Moelisa filius Moelcolumbi exactissimus calculator temporum Ardmachanac sedis ejusque antiquarius nulli secundus ac Bibliothecarius in egregiâ poenitentia ipsâ feriâ sexta Dominicæ passionis de nocte, animam Deo reddidit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 304.
- Críóchnugad*, termination. See quotation at *túr*, *tur*.
- Críó* .i. íc, no innfaighi no céntach. C. 2772.
- Críóró*, emax. Z. i. 26. vide *crén*.
- Crío* .i. bí doig cumad ainm do uir, ut ept: cétmuintirí críolighi .i. iar na tiumarguin .i. lighi úir na mná aile. C. 2778.
- Crío*, death; plur. *críai*. "Crío .i. báir ut dixit Corbmac; pecad buan ollbhaic cec bí ní bo flait um crí com éro". *Cor. Glos.*
- Crío*, property, chattels, 15, *Cat.* 50; live cattle. *Cat.* 51. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083. "crío rin do éuit a cath". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083, "iar noibad aghar críolab". H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.
- Crío* na muice, gen. *Críai*, pig-sty. H. 2. 12. O'D. 1701. "crío do dénam um a coruó". *Egert.* 88. C. 2198. Dat. plur. *críuib*.
- Críoborrig*, blood-red, now *críobearrig*, or *críob-ras*.
- Críóc*, *Masc*, cream; gen. *críóc*. Spoken in Clare.
- Críóc*, short; *bo éroc*, a cow with short horns. "bo éroc .i. aóarica ghairne fuirne" *Cor. Glos.* in voce *críoicén*.
- Críócad*, to hang, to execute by hanging. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. See *Riácad*.
- Críócad*, gen. *críochta*, crucifixion. "Muir críochta [Churc] co n-a donucul". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*
- Críócta*, a close or field; a croft.
- Críóctín*, a small garden or enclosure: *críóctín na raileog*, a small enclosure where mallows grew.
- Críoó*, cattle, any property. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2058, 2074. See *crío*.
- Críoitead*, was plundered, robbed, or ravaged. "Ro críoitead aghar no cneadóirgead la ran roéaribe rin imbaoi ro rmaet gall, etc".

- They ravaged and laid waste, with fire and sword, everything belonging to the English. *O'Conor, in Four Masters, ad. ann.* 1594. "Ro críoiret aghar no aircet an tír uile cenmotat príim éella ulat". *Four Mast.* 1165. "Omnia præter ecclesias flamma et ferro evertit. *Triad. Thau.* p. 309. "Ro críaitiríma cuilenab". C. G. fri. G. p. 188. "Críuib no rliarta". C. 399.
- Críolighi báir*, death maim, *i. e.* a maim that remains till death. H. 3. 18, p. 205; a wound so severe as to prevent a man from turning on his side without the aid of another. H. 3. 18, p. 167.
- Críomad*, now Croom, in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, where there is a castle, built by O'Donovan, chief of Hy-Figeinte. See *Smith's History of the County of Cork*, and *Carbriac Notitiae*.
- Críoman* .i. corrian buana eroin. H. 3. 18. O'D. 502.
- Críompán*, a pill; an inlet of a river. The word occurs very often in the county of Kilkenny.
- Críompán*, the trunk of a tree (Mayo).
- Críon* .i. relbužad coitcenn. H. 3. 18, p. 650 b. *Sain críon* .i. relbužad neic coitcenn. C. 2765.
- Críontraile*, a spit, spittle. "Críontraile .i. ghantraile .i. reile liait. Ghantr .i. cac liait no glar no rígin". *Cor. Glos.*
- Críonugad* .i. aórbhuó. *O'Clery.* "An tír ana nbeairtarí an críonugad a bheac do déanum irin tír rin". H. 3. 18, p. 160. C. 291. "In tí íra reoit críonagier", he whose sed he impeaches. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2070.
- Críorán*, *scurra*. H. 2. 13, *vocab.*
- Críoróc*, a coin smaller than a *screball*. E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 2. "Oa pinginn aghar cet-pume pinginne irin laet .i. críoróg". *R.I.A.* No. 35, 5, 39. C. 1783.
- Críot*, cithara. Z. i. 77.
- Críota Clíach*, the ancient Irish name of the Galtee mountains, in the county of Tipperary. See *oun g-críot* and *Slíab g-críot*. Mount Grud is the name of a mount in the tower lands of Cappa-Uniac and Toureen, in the parish of Killardry, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary.
- Críuacán Muige Abna*, alias *Críuacán Eogha naéta*, a church mentioned in the *Feilire Aenguis*, at the fifth of October, as situated in the territory of Eoganacht Chaisil. It is the place now called Crohane, adjoining Mowney, in the barony of Slieve Ardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See *Mas Abna*.

Cruan, cron, a valley, a hollow, a dell.
 Cruó .i. mruó na ceitra, the increase, the fattening of cattle. H. 2. 15. p. 55 b.
 Cruó, to confirm, ratify, enjoin: "o'eiomgleóó a n-impearán ašar 'oo cruó a ccaingean", i. e. to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties. *Four Masters*, 1600.
 Cruó, cruó, cattle. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. 59 b. *Egert.* 88. C. 2214.
 Cruib, dat. plur. of cro, a fence. O'D. 1268, 2271.
 Cruíó, to enjoin. "Noca n-eoauur cia rao no cruíó opra anao". *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1895. "Fer in cruíó". *Egert.* 88. C. 2575.
 Cruim, a worm. See cruim. "Atáimri conao cruime ocu naéa ouine", "Ego sum vermis et non homo". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cruimíteir.
 Cruinnušaó. Gen. cruinnigte. O'D. 2372.
 Cruir, a harp; "a pindro .i. o'n cruir". *Cor. Glos.* in bino.
 Cruimoub .i. opraó, ordure. C. 2768.
 Cruovaó, stinkiness. O'D. 80, 1852.
 Cruirtaim e, I pelt him.
 Cruirtuigm, I pelt.
 Cu, with, denoting the instrument. O'D. 2322. See co.
 Cu allao, a wild dog, a wolf; pl. coin allta. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1686. cu lomna, a tied dog. O'D. 2201.
 Cua .i. mairin. O'Clery.
 Cua, flesh meat: "rocpuro cuao .i. mporcpuro peola". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2116. See cuao, coo.
 Cua, cuao, .i. mairin: "cuao 'oo baot .i. ršél o'mairin o'per buile". O'Clery. "Imrai caó a menma for in oae cuae". O'D. 2213.
 Cuaénaróm, a battle axe, .i. tuaš. *Cor. Glos.*
 Cuao, a vessel. C. 1890.
 Cuao .i. peoil: "cuao .i. šeimpeó," C. 1457. See coó.
 Cuacim, a lock or wisp of straw tied up for thatching ricks or stacks of corn or hay (Kilk.).
 Cuairt .i. per nairceir la bėin ina aclepa narom rin 'oo beir iure n-ollna ar a belab. H. 3. 18, p. 385 a. "roan caó cuairt na coirpceir". O'D. 2221. "cuairt ingelta", circuit of herding. *Egert.* 88. C. 2328. "cuairt comaitcepa", circuit of cotenancy. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2146. inchuartaigchith, circum. Z. i. 32.
 Cuairtibill, whirling; "caime cuairtibill", a whirlpool. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2123.
 Cualattar, they heard; "óo cualattar rin", when they had intelligence of it. O'Conor, 1391.

Cuať a cuar .i. vacuus. *Cor. Glos.*
 Cubacail, a bed-chamber; a cell in a monastery. *Four Masters.* Cubacail, quasi *cubiculum* .i. inao cumang. *Cor. Glos.*
 Cubar, brat, complicity, .i. an fear bíor aš ceilt an uile. *D. Fírb. Glos.* in voce vice-altaó.
 Cubóš, a cluster, a series, a ršairt.
 Cu-chonacht, a man's name, signifying *Dog* or *Hero* of *Connaught*. O'Hosey, in a poem addressed to Cuconnaught Maguire, thus plays upon his name.
 "Roša an éuaine Cu-Chonacht".
 "Choice of the litter is Cu-connaught".
 "Cú realša šaó ríoo-broša".
 And again:
 "Ní cú 'oo éleaó mionfíodach
 Fuair ó éliaruib elú šaore
 Cu ríaoais šaó foraoire".
 Again:
 "Cú chonaó an époča šloin
 Coileán roige ó tiš Thuatoil".
 H. 1. 14, fol. 161, *Trin. Coll. MS.*
 Cuétair, mode, manner. "Maig o'ulltaíe taóar rrimpa fon cuétair tucram ročmaroe rreatšloine á Mumain leatam luétmar". *Lismore*, 163 b b.
 Cušomoma, cutruma, equal, proportionate; "In ōamias mára tuige rlinne fuil ari comlog é ašar in oúreac h cutruma rir". H. 3. 17, p. 653.
 Cuí, a way, a journey. H. 3. 18, 3 a. See caoi.
 Cuiboi, an accomplice, participator, accessory H. 3. 17, c. 89; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1889.
 Cuibling .i. caite-ioršal. H. 3. 18, p. 415.
 Cuibrigteir, he conceals. *Egert.* 88; C. 2641.
 Cuibrina, confession. "In ní, rin, ná tutéaro rri bréitir n-Ōé i mecht lrepe ocu n-riao-nuir, ocu rri cuibrina cperion". H. 3. 18, p. 358; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 5, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 29, c. 2.
 Curobear, partnership; jointly or together; share or proportion; gradation of rank; harmony; equalization, participation. "Ir riack šaite uathib i cuibuir, no o ceótar oe a n-éuibir", it is debt of theft that is due of them conjointly, or from either separately *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; share and share alike. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1463; H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.
 Cuir .i. tucuba. *Cor. Glos.* a cup.
 Curgeal, a distaff; "A lura maí cúgil", his shin like a distaff. *Cor. Glos.* in voce puill.
 Cúšce, cuicte, five days. *Cat.* 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

Cúil O'Sluairte, in the parish of Tulla, barony of Upper Tulla, county of Clare.

Cúile, a kitchen. O'D. 2473.

Cuileann, a man's name in ancient Ireland. It was the name of a celebrated artizan, who flourished in the reign of Concuvar Mac Nessa, and from whom Sliab Cuilinn, now Slieve Gullion, in the county of Armagh, is named.

"Do hoilead ag Cuileann Ceáiro

An éúgarí mímíe móir-féilg

Diar ar gac uilleinn dia breag

O Shliab Cuilinn no cuilead".

Trin. Coll. M.S. H. 1. 14, fol. 161.

Cuilleann O'g-Cuanach, now Cullen, a village originally in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, on the border of the parish of Sulchóid, in the county of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, a a., where it is said to have taken its name from Cuilleann, the son of Morna, who was killed here by Finn Mac Cumhail. Though this village was originally in the barony of Coonagh, as its name indicates, it is now considered as belonging to the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary.

Cuimricheir, is kept. *Egert.* 88. 2706.

Cuimgéach, capable, able, competent. See *meire*.

Cuimgiochar, deponent of cuimgim, I am able. See *cumaic*.

Cuimleachtaib, battles. H. 2. 15, p. 36, col. b. "cuimleachta .i. complotte". *D. Mac Firbis Gloss.*

Cuimngear .i. comairgcheir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2412.

Cuin, can, when, quando. *Egert.* 88; C. 2270; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2244. "Cuin ir mo, agar cuin ir luğa, agar cuin ir coibér for fepi meoon garoe ná for garoige". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Cuin o'eiligteir é ma air in vput é no in gae". R.I.A. 43-6. 25; C. 1938. "Cuin po cara", when he likes. H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Cuin acáit dá ba agar rainaire irin fuiliugaó". H. 3. 18. p. 168.

Cuinogear .i. cuingio. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4 2 b.

Cuinvelg .i. aontabráctar C. 2778.

Cuinroec, cuinnbec, .i. páp. C. 2766, 1401; *Cor. Gloss.* in voce.

Cuinroig, keep, preserve. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

Cuinroech .i. caenroiguo. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Cuinroigce, castigatur. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuinroigteir .i. cainroigiteir. O'D. 1806; C. 1908; .i. coirciteir. C. 2766.

Cuinri .i. co cubaró. C. 2766.

Cuingiú .i. iapiaró, *querere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; to seek, to request. H. 3. 17, col. 105; O'D. 126; to court, coax, flatter, seduce. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; *Egert.* 88; C. 2165; "ac cuingió lepaigti", *remedium querere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222.

Cuinnegar .i. coibgiteir. C. 2770.

Cuinreleo, a conflict.

Cuinre, the face, countenance. "Cuinri .i. vneac: ut est ció cneadach a cuinri cuicr, though scared the image of her countenance". *Cor. Gloss.*

Cuinri, pl. of cori, q. v.; contracts, engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2083, 2114; "na cuiri oo mat na memair", the agreements which the members make. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Cuiriúteir, is put; that arises: "cac ní oo cuiriúteir", every suit that arises. O'D. 630; O'D. 2197.

Cuirreac, a race-course; also a moor. See *cuirrach*. "Cuirreac, a *curribus* .i. fic capraic. Cuirreac, a *cursu* .i. réioe: cuiripec umorio oo máó fu reirceano .i. corpra peáit ann". *Cor. Gloss.*

Cuir, *causa*, .i. tuccuit. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuirreac, pl. cuirreig, reeds.

Cuireal, guireal, a gullet (Erris. Mayo), a cove, or little creek; a poirtein is larger than a cuireal.

Cuirl, counsel, advice; derived from the Welsh. "Cuirl .i. Combrec inrin: ocur ir latin po truaileob an quasi *consil* ab eo quod est *consilium*: unde dicitur ir ar oo cuirl oo ionad". *Cor. Gloss.*

Cuirin, to sue, to follow; to acknowledge; to teach, to inculcate: "oo cuirin .i. oo cae in feara rin, no oo cai na hinoinrin". *Ballymote*, fol. 181. col. 2, p. 1. "Cir lip lánaimna oo cuirin la feme?" "How many kinds of marriages prescribed by the Feini?" *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 42, b b.; C. 796.

Cuit, for curo, share, part, force, meaning: "cuit in ápa, cuit tugaiti". *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.

Cuitbeó, derision, mockery. O'D. 2458.

Cuitceairra, of equal rank or dignity. H. 2. 15, p. 54: "fep cuitceirra". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.

Cuite, a pitfall, and cuittech, a trap.

Cuite, cuiche, a pit; q. a trap? a pitfall? See *Egert.* 88; C. 2777; "Ar bhu móna no cuici". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2142; "map ann po raorum in cuiche". See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1514; and compare R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C.

1643; ma nuc in fiao leir in cep no in cuite". O'D. 1514; "cuitech .i. in fiao .i. clap toll no cepa". *Egert.* 88; C. 2777.

Cuitig, cuit, share, portion, ration, dividend; "cuit tucate", the share of occasion. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Araill oib reo rir ir let enecclann asar cuitig trebairne ir erbaodac uaitib; araill eile ir lan n-eneclainne asar cuitig trebairne, araill aile ir cuitig trebairne namá". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 21, a, b. "Ir lan cuitig fpuir oo". *Ibid.* fol. 22 b, a.; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a.; cuiti tobairg, the levying share. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a. The levying party had always a share of the levy.

Cuitrig, vel. cuitro, "oetmao cumairle oo flait cuitrig" H. 3. 17, col. 442 *mid.* 425 *mid.* "Rach i cuitruo .i. rač oo beir flait curoro rraetnaiger a rač for cupu". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Cul, put for col, wickedness. *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.

Cul, protection: "bir iar na cul". R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1851.

Culairo. See ceatairairo. *Egert.* 88; C. 2356, 2380.

Cul-rine, back family. as son, father, grandfather. *Egert.* 88; C. 2296; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725.

Cullač, a boar. "Cullač .i. colač .i. ara méo a cuil .i. bi la matair ocu le rair". *Cor. Glos.*

Cúl-iač, back security. O'D. 368.

Cul-iač, a second security, a post surety. H. 3. 17; O'D. 368.

Cuma, the same, equal quantity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038. See comaoim.

Cuma, indifferent, equal. "Cuma ab eo quod est communis; unde dicitur". "Ir cuma lem"; ".i. ir comder lum cibé oib". *Cor. Glos.*

Cumairoe, common: "a cétaró cumairoe na fine". H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.

Cumail .i. an ceiro cumainn. C. 2775.

Cumal, gen. cumairle, dat. cumail. H. 3. 17, col. 63; a bondmaid employed in grinding a quern. "Cumal .i. Cumola .i. ben bir fpu bleit bpon, ár ir é oán na mban n-ooer puairú oo ponta na muillino". *Cor. Glos.* See *Job.* c. 31, verse 10, "peapann cumairle". *Cat.* 150; "cumal xxc rét". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b. "cumal renorba". *Egert.* 88; C. 2182, 2231, 2234; O'D. 1276; H. 3. 18, p. 388 a.

Cumann, a pound. *Egert.* 88; C. 2700; cumann conae, a pound or enclosure for keeping cattle. *Ibid.* See conae.

Cumair, comair, the meeting of rivers; as cumair na o-tyr n-uirceao, *confluentia trium fluvio-*

rum. *Colgan, Tr. Thau.* p. 164; Comair Cluana hEoir, now Comar, near the town of Clones, in the county of Monaghan; cumair Chluana h-Iorairro, the meeting of the Boyne and Blackwater at Clonard. It also means a valley. Welsh *cum*, and Saxon *com*; *inde* the *Coombe*, in Dublin, which means the *valley*. See *Mason's History of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin*, Introduction, p. 2.

Cumcain, *possum*, I can, or I am able. Cumairc, he had power; cumgrotur. "Ir i ro in éain pátriuic asar irre naé cuminc naé bpe-tem oadonna oo gaodeluib oo taibiuic naé in fo geba a renčur mári". H. 3. 17, p. 1. "Trenailche nemchumrcurothe .i. na cumgrotur oo chumrguoug a n-Éunn". H. 3. 17, *preface to Senchus Mor. Dixit Patricius* fpuir: vichuir fovechta, *si potes. Dixit Magus: ní chumcain cur in tráth céona im-báirach.* Oar mo ve bpoth (.i. oar mo Dia mbrácha) ol patrairc, ir in ulcc atá oo cumachtu, ocu ní fil itir a maith. *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a, 1.

Cumaoč, to support; "a comroeo oo cumaoč", to support or protect his lord. H. 2. 1; "umur cumaoir fine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2210.

Cumaoiget, they support, sustain, decorate. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

Cúiraoigim, I found, erect, build. "Roma condita est .i. ro cúiraoigead in Roim". *Ballymote*, fol. 3, p. b, col. a, six lines from the bottom.

Cumraigteč, removed, put away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1452.

Cumraigter, is transferred. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259.

Cumtač, gen. cumtaig, a building. *Cain. Ad.* O'D. 2479.

Cumtur, a cause; fellowship; partnership; mutual good or advantage .i. cumairó uair. C. 2464 .i. com-mairtur. *D. Firb. Glos.* "cupu lepaigter a cumtur", contracts which tend to their mutual advantage. H. 2. 15, p. 54. "Cumtura .i. oo beir commairtur oib". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b. "Ní regur cumtur tar cunneilg mbpečeman tuaitc", a cause cannot be carried past the argument of the judge of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535, 571. "Rač cumtura cunorrig", the security of a bounden vassal. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Cumut, *tantum*, as much as. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Cumut .i. comét no cutpuma, the same amount. H. 3. 17, c. 236; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a, b.

Cunvarča, cunnarča, contracts; "Labrum oo

βρεταῖς κυρίως ἀγαθὰ cunnar̃ta", let us speak of the judgments of guarantees and contracts. H. 3. 18, p. 162; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Cunor̃pacht̃au, covenanted, contracted, bargained, agreed. H. 3. 18, 8 a.

Cunnamna, cuñvamna, cunnamain, coñvamaḡn, respite, delay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574; C. 1937.

Cunnt̃aĩr̃m̃, chief residences. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. See conñ.

Cunnũb̃, firewood. See conñaṽ; "cuñvub̃, quasi cañvub̃ a cañveo, caleo". *Cor. Glos.*

Cúpac̃, a load of manure (Derry).

Cup̃, a vice; a turn or occasion; "rom̃ar̃bãb̃ ṽrom̃g̃ m̃ó̃r̃ĩ ṽiõb̃ im̃ mac̃ m̃-b̃r̃ucc̃, ṽõ'ñ c̃up̃ r̃iñ", a great many of them were slain on that occasion, etc. O'Conor, ad. ann. 1237. "1116. Ceallach, com̃ar̃bã p̃at̃r̃aḡc̃ r̃or̃ĩ cũar̃t̃ Conñãc̃t̃ añ ṽar̃ã cũr̃ĩ cõ t̃tuc̃ ã lañ cũar̃t̃". "1116. S. Celsus, Archiepiscopus Ardmac̃hanus visitat̃ *secunda vice* Conñac̃iam quam totam̃ visitatorio circ̃uitu perambulavit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 300.

Cup̃, a minstrel; "cup̃ t̃ipe". O'D. 2208. See cop̃, music.

Cupãb̃ .i. cup̃pachãb̃ nõ ceangal̃, to reprimand or tie. C. 2019. cup̃pachãb̃ in H. 3. 17, col. 451, and corp̃ in H. 2. 15, p. 53 b. They are convertible terms, "um̃ ã cup̃ãb̃ cõ cenñ r̃ẽc̃t̃ m̃blĩṽañ". *Egert.* 88; C. 2177.

Cup̃cup̃lac̃ nõ g̃il̃cãc̃. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*

Cup̃t̃ó̃r̃ĩ, a castigator of children, .i. fear̃ ṽõ ní̃ cup̃ãb̃ nõ g̃rẽãṽãb̃ r̃mac̃taḡḡc̃ẽ ar̃ mac̃aḡb̃ ṽõ ní̃ c̃ioñtã. *D. Fir̃b. Glos.*

Cupu, a sheep. *Cat.* 137; H. 3. 17, col. 402 d.

Cupu, compacts, sureties. See cop̃ and cup̃. "cãc̃ p̃laḡc̃ cũroḡũb̃ r̃r̃ãc̃naḡḡc̃ ar̃ p̃ãc̃ r̃or̃ cup̃u". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.

Cut̃puma, an equivalent proportion; "cut̃puma lẽt̃ toc̃upa", an equivalent of half the wealth or stock. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2117. See cũvuma, com̃, equal, and t̃pom, heavy.

Ὀ.

Ὀά, two: "nã ṽá̃ tech̃", the two houses. H. 3. 17; O'D. 112.

Ὀά, two, frequently enters into topographical names, as, Ἀβαι̃nñ ṽá̃ loil̃g̃ec̃, Ἀτ̃ ṽá̃ fear̃ḡtã, Ἀτ̃ ṽá̃ coḡr̃ĩ, Ἀτ̃ ṽá̃ lãar̃ic̃, Clũaḡñ ṽá̃ t̃oḡic̃, Clũaḡñ ṽá̃ g̃am̃nã, Clũaḡñ ṽá̃ p̃á̃c̃, Clũaḡñ ṽá̃ t̃ar̃ĩb̃, Ὀuñ ṽá̃ bẽanñ, Ὀuñ ṽá̃ lẽt̃g̃laḡr̃, g̃lẽanñ ṽá̃ lõc̃, Ὀú̃ñ ṽá̃ é̃ñ, M̃iḡr̃ ṽá̃ ṽrom̃, lõc̃ ṽá̃ vãm̃, lõc̃ ṽá̃ g̃ẽõ, lõc̃ ṽá̃ é̃ñ, Õileñ ṽá̃ é̃r̃uiñnẽ, Roḡr̃ ṽá̃ coḡr̃ĩ, Sliãb̃ ṽá̃ coḡr̃ĩ, T̃iḡr̃ ṽá̃ g̃laḡr̃.

Ὀα, ṽas̃, good, generally used in compounds.

"Ὀα .i. cãc̃ maḡt̃ r̃iñ Comb̃rec̃ ut dicitur g̃r̃ũas̃ ṽã .i. ṽẽg̃beñ .i. beñ maḡt̃". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ṽroch̃. "Ὀas̃ .i. maḡt̃. Ὀrõc̃ .i. õlc̃, ut ṽrõc̃ ṽõ Ὀrõc̃aḡb̃, ṽá̃g̃ ṽõ ṽá̃g̃aḡb̃" *Cor. Glos.* in voce ṽas̃.

Ὀά̃ c̃ĩc̃ Ὀanaḡnnẽ, i. e. the two Paps of Danann Two mountains in the barony of Magunihy and county of Kerry, called the Eastern and Western *Pap*. The Eastern *Pap* is situated in the boundary of Gortdarrig, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcumming; the Western *Pap* is on the boundary of the townland of Gortacreen, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcummin East. Both are nearly of equal height, are very round, and appear very beautiful at some distance, and both have small heaps of stones on the very summits, intended evidently to represent the nipples of the paps. The base on which they stand is called buñ ã ṽá̃ c̃ĩc̃, *basis duarum mammarum*.

Ὀabãc̃, a large tub with two handles. "Ὀabãc̃ .i. ṽẽ ũãc̃ .i. ṽã aoũ r̃uḡr̃iẽ, ar̃ĩ ní̃ b̃ĩt̃ir̃ õĩ r̃or̃r̃ nã h̃iaḡaḡb̃ ar̃ĩ t̃uḡr̃". *Cor. Glos.* Also a flax dam (Donegal, cul̃-ṽabãc̃, Culdaff).

Ὀábaḡm̃, ṽá̃m̃aḡm̃, I give, grant. "Ní̃ ṽabã h̃uaḡvẽ coḡr̃aḡnõ r̃õ l̃iñ cenñ com̃oc̃ur̃". H. 2. 15; p. 14 a.

Ὀaṽãñ, a foster-father. *Cat.* 112.

Ὀaṽnaḡt̃, a foster-mother. *Cat.* 112.

Ὀae, shoulder, ṽã, ṽae. O'D. 548.

Ὀaelá̃mẽ, lacertus. *Z.* i. 20.

Ὀaeḡceilẽ, a base tenant, a villein. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.

Ὀaḡ, wheat, .i. c̃r̃uḡt̃nẽc̃t̃. *Cor. Glos.*

Ὀaḡõ .i. roḡḡã. H. 2. 15, p. 30.

Ὀaḡḡiñ: ar̃ĩ ṽaḡḡiñ, for the purpose, with the intent. "Ar̃ĩ ṽaḡḡiñ caḡt̃im̃ĩ ã eoḡr̃ nõ ar̃ĩbã". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53 a a. "Ar̃ĩ ṽaḡḡiñ maḡb̃t̃ã". E. 3. 5, p. 30 c. 1. "Ar̃ĩ ṽaḡḡiñ meḡl̃tã" for the purpose of deceiving. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2029. "Ar̃ĩ ṽaḡḡinẽ leḡã", for the purpose of good. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Ὀaḡl̃ .i. ṽlĩg̃ẽõ. "g̃ach̃ uilẽ ṽaḡl̃ coḡbaḡḡ r̃ maḡr̃ t̃iḡeḡr̃nã". H. 3. 17, p. 167.

Ὀaḡl̃ir̃taḡĩ, she invited, agreed to meet. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Ὀaḡm̃im̃, ṽaḡm̃aḡm̃, I yield, grant, cede, vouchsafe. "Ὀaḡm̃eḡr̃ ṽlĩg̃ẽõ", he yields justice, law, or right. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

Ὀaḡm̃lĩas̃, *Basilica*, a cathedral church. See cloḡḡḡẽach̃ and ṽuḡr̃ẽach̃. "Iñ Ὀaḡm̃lĩas̃ má̃rã t̃uḡḡẽ r̃liñnẽ fuil̃ ar̃ĩ com̃loḡ̃é̃ aḡar̃ iñ Ὀuḡr̃ch̃ach̃ r̃r̃ cut̃pumã r̃ur̃". See aḡm̃ĩ r̃aḡñnẽ. MS. Trin. Coll. H. 3. 17, p. 653.

Damtech, dentatus. *Z. i. 9,*

Ḍairpe, quernus. *Z. i. 8.*

Ḍairc, a heifer two years old, worth four screpalls (*H. 3. 18, p. 513*), classed among the *ḡetu cúicti*. See *Sét*. A cow is worth twenty-four screpalls; a *colpach*, six screpalls; and a *samhaise*, twelve. These are multiples of each other: one samhaise—half a cow; one colpach—half a samhaise; one dairt—half a colpach; one dartaídh—half a colpach. See *H. 3. 17; O'D. 110.*

Ḍairc, a heifer worth four screpalls. *H. 3. 5, p. 6. c. 1.*

Ḍal, time, respite; “*ḡo beḡar ḡal ḡreir ḡo*”. *H. 3. 17; O'D. 556.*

Ḍala, for *ḡara*, second; “*lomḡar an ḡala fir*”.

Ḍalat, they meet, invite, make an assignation. *H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.* “*ir šiler ḡo fir fir a ḡala co ḡeigem ir ḡlan ḡon fir fir an-ḡalann co ḡeigem*”. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2108.*

Ḍalve, forensis. *Z. i. 20.*

Ḍallaḡ; “*Ḍairmaro mac Neill ši Ruairc ḡo ḡallaḡ la Comconnaḡt ša Raḡallaḡ*”. “*Diarmaid, son of Niall O'Ruairc, had his eyes put out by Cuconnaght O'Reilly*”. *O'Conor, ad ann. 1236, 1244.*

Ḍal-furde, forum. *Z. i. 20.*

Ḍalta; “*Cathal mac Doḡa ši Concuḡair, Ḍalta muintire Raḡallaḡ*”, etc”. Cathal, son of Aodh O'Conor, who was educated in the House of O'Reilly, etc. *O'Conor, ad ann. 1243; foster child, 1244; ward, 1244.*

Ḍám, a party, a dining party. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2044.*

Ḍam šili, a fabulous ox of antiquity, located at *Leiter Dallain*, in Tyrone. “*Ḍam šili, ḡear ingnaḡ ḡlinne Ḍallaḡ; ar ino loch ceona taimic a athair co n-vecharo ḡor boin ḡo buaib in ḡruḡaḡ ḡo boi i fail na cilli co ḡoerḡnai in ḡam ve*”. *H. 2. 16, p. 242.*

Ḍam n-allaḡ, a deer. “*Ar é ḡo ḡorḡonḡair ḡor in ḡam n-allaḡ ḡorḡaḡt ḡo ḡreaḡaḡ cūḡe*” *Est qui jussit cervum in aratro laborare. Acta SS. p. 306, col. 2, note 17.*

Ḍamba, a lump.

Ḍainnatari, they consented, permitted. *H. 3. 18, p. 25 a.*

Ḍamnuḡaḡ, to condemn; “*Ir ḡearr ḡo nech cūtaḡ ḡo leigenn ar ḡan ḡpém, ná nech neamurḡorveḡ ḡo ḡamnuḡaḡ*”, *melius est nocentem impunitum relinquere quam innocentem condemnare.* *H. 3. 17, col. 602.*

Ḍámḡa, a concession; a thing ceded or granted. *H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.*

Ḍámḡam, concession, to concede. *H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.*

Ḍán, trade, art, science; “*ḡia mbeḡ ḡána éxamla aice beḡt enecḡann caḡa ḡana šib*”. *H. 3. 18, p. 126.* “*oc šénam a ḡana*”, learning his art. *H. 3. 17, c. 175.* “*loḡ a veḡ-ḡána*”, the reward of his good [liberal] profession. *H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.*

Ḍana (Latin, *dona*), gifts; “*ḡeḡt ḡána in Spriḡatu naom*”, the seven gifts of the Holy Ghost. *O'D. 2189, 2191.*

Ḍanaoro, woeful, sorrowful (Leinster, Kilk.).

Ḍáne, *davus, i. e. Danus.* *Z. i. 20.*

Ḍaoil, a river in the county of Limerick, passing through the towns of Rathkeale and Askeaton, and paying its tribute to the Shannon about two miles to the north of the latter town.

Ḍaoirpe, *uirpe*, vassalage. *H. 2. 15, p. 12 a.*

Ḍaol, a chafer. See *meiriceir*.

Ḍaori, *uoeri*, mancipium. *Z. i. 41.*

Ḍaorirurḡiri, a man saved from death, prison, or the gallows. *Egert. 88; C. 2184.*

Ḍaorḡat, base wages of vassalage. *H. 3. 17; O'D. 571;* “*ḡat aḡar manḡaine aḡar ḡet curḡlarve aḡar urḡenḡi*”. *C. 1514.*

Ḍari, often used for *tar*, by, over, q. v.

Ḍara, *alius*, another; the one. “*ḡir ceḡiri ḡeḡt cumal ac in ḡara ve, aḡar ceḡiri ba ḡeḡt ac aḡaile*”. *E. 3. 5, p. 25; O'D. 1372.* “*Ḍiaḡ looin ḡor in ḡara ši a ḡlenban ḡor in ḡoib naḡiu*” *Cáin Adamnain.*

Ḍarmna. *C. 2805.*

Ḍaric. See *ḡairc*.

Ḍarḡarḡ, a heifer, a yearling calf. See *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2168.* “*Ḍarḡarḡ ḡirḡenn ocup colḡaḡ bomeno*”. *Cor. Glos. in voce clitari.*

Ḍar, a rick, a stack. See *ḡar*.

Ḍáraḡt, boldness. Lat. *audacitas*. “*Ḍaraḡt .i. ši-ḡoḡt .i. ní ḡi maḡ ḡoḡt iri aḡt o lóc ḡo lóc iri urḡmaille ocup laḡpaḡ*”. *Cor. Glos*

Ḍaraḡtaḡ, a madman, a dangerous lunatic. *H. 2. 15, p. 60 b; ḡaraḡtaḡ, insensati. Z. i. 86.*

Ḍé, two: “*in vé cuac*”, the two statements. *O'D. 2213.*

Ḍe, of, off, now usually *ḡo*: “*ve léim*”, by a leap or bound. *R.I.A. 43. 6; C. 1875.*

Ḍea, *vie*, a day: “*meḡaro co ḡea ḡraḡa .i. co láa ḡraḡa*”. *L. Breac, 25 a.*

Ḍeabarḡ, dispute; lawsuit. *O'D. 630. 2197.*

Ḍeaḡ, a foot. *Uracecht, p. 37. 1.*

Ḍeaḡ .i. maḡt, good, profitable: “*cūḡ ir ḡeaḡ ḡo ḡi?*” *Teag. Corm.* “*in ben ba veḡ ḡo mnáib*”. *O'D. 2467.*

Ḍeaḡmaḡ, tithe. “*ni šliḡio nechmaḡriu na*

bo cen'baith, na trian annoti na uipe
feoit do mianib mina bet a fuit'polaro
techta na heclaire inte do baithir ocu
commat ocu gabail n-ecnaice". *L. Breac*,
fol. 6 a b.

Deacmaicc, hard, difficult .i. doilg'ro no doc-
amlach. *O'Rody*.

"Deacmaicc f'p'ool a feile
Se ueith Eipe o'á tinn'eam".

S. O'Mulconry.

Deacmaró, ten things, articles, or animals. *Cat*.
47: ten days. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.

Deacmaroe, ten days: "anad' deacmuroi f'or
in at'gabail gabu' in in f'mact' agar o'ic' in
m'ior". H. 3. 17, col. 414.

Deaolaró .i. oeilg'ro, he separates. H. 2. 15,
p. 14 b.

Dealg, a pin to fasten a cloak. "Deig .i. del-
re' no ve leg ex eo quod legit duas partes
togae". *Cor. Glos.* Deigan, a pin. *O'D.*
1181.

Dealgnac' gualan, a joint of the shoulder:
"gal' dealgnac'". C. 1826.

Deanam, proof: "Ma'ra teac' gadaige' ir a
o'enam a'ir, agar ma'ra teac' m'p'air ir f'ena
uad", if it be the house of a thief, it is to be
proved against him; if it be an honest house,
it is to be denied by him. H. 3. 18, p. 158.
"ic' o'enam a' o'ana", learning his trade. H.
2. 16; *O'D.* 1737.

Deanta, buildings, erections. "In f'earano
tuga' do uime' ou' o'enam' o'enta' a'ir".
Rawlinson, 506, fol. 35 a a.; H. 5. 15; *O'D.*
1671.

Deap, a tear, a drop. "Dei a Græco o'epo,
cado, quia cadunt lachrymae". *Cor. Glos.*

Deapa .i. oio'ail, revenge. C. 2793.

Deapbaó, proof, *probatio*. Vide clu.

Deapbaim, I prove. "Ni co'ir a tuic'rim co
o'eim'ne' inni na'c' deapb'air co' f'ollur".
Certum non presumitur ubi scientia non pro-
batur. H. 3. 17, col 434, line 26. "Cróbe
nech b'ir a feilb' o'ig'ro a deapbaó cion'our
fuair, no caithpe a léga' uad", Qui in
possessione est probatur quod est propriam
suam; alias dimitti debet. H. 3. 17, col. 465.
"Do ní in clu coitcenn lan' deapbaó", fama
publica facit plenam probationem. H. 2. 12.
No. 8. 1; *O'D.* 1697. Vide clu, fama.

Deapb'oirg'ill, false witness (? subornation).
Rawl. 487; *O'D.* 2119, 2125; *Egert.* 88;
C. 2490. 2596; H. 4. 22; C. 2103. "Ir é
aithne' in deapb'oirg'ail: ir é in uime' út
no f'ait na feoit, agar cinnte' leir nach é".
H. 4. 22; C. 2103; *O'D.* 89; *O'D.* 1865.

Deapic, o'ica, an acorn, a nut. *Deapucc, glans*.
Z. i. 8. 79. "Deapicam .i. oap'enuó .i. cnuó
na o'apa'c' hi". *Cor. Glos.* in voce deapicam.
"balanor' ir in f'p'ezir, glans' ir in laitin,
o'ica' ir in f'arailic". *Cor. Glos.* in voce
ballán.

Deapic, a hole, a cave, as Deapic f'earna, a cave
in Ossory (now the cave of Dunmore).
"Se'ctmain' lan' o'uib' i'ar' rin' ic' impum' i
ngor'ca' agar a n'it'air' co' fuap'at'ar' ino'ir
mo'ir' náir' agar teac' mo'ir' ino'it' i' t'air' in
ma'ra agar o'our' ar an t'ig' hi ma'ig'ne'ro' na
hin'oir, agar o'our' naill' ir an mu'ir agar
comla' le'oa' f'ur' in o'our' n'ir' in, boi
o'epic' t'p'er an comlu'it' rin' f'oir'ra' to'ep'at'ir
tonna an ma'ra na h-éicne' ir in tech' rin' ar
mea'con. Imp'ram' cup'p'air' g' Ma'louin". H.
2. 16, col. 373.

Deap'g-apao .i. an biathao, agar an o'it'iu
i'ar' no'enam' cinaró. H. 3. 18, p. 198;
Egert. 88; C. 2556.

Deap'gnac, a flea: "lan' o'uir' do deapic-
natu'ib'". H. 3. 17, col. 228 top; *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2108. "Deap'gnac' .i. deap'ga' i'ao no
deap'ga' aneo no a'eo". *Cor. Glos.*

Deap'g-pát' a'ir Ma'ig' f'émien, now Derry-
grath, a parish near Cahir, in the county of
Tipperary. See cnocach. It is four miles
N.E. of Cahir, and the fort from which it was
called is still in existence.

Deap'g-rápu'gaó .i. o'oir' do buan' ar a b'p'ol-
lac' c'ro' pe no'enum' cinaro, c'ro' i'ar' no'enum'
cinaro. H. 3. 18, p. 198.

Deap'la; "go' no'ap'la' o'ligeo' umpa". C.
1836; *O'D.* 896; C. 1131.

Deap'laic'ceac, bountiful. *Four Masters*, 1269.

Deap'laite'p' .i. deap'bo'iolait'ep'. D. F.

Deatac', gen. deataig', smoke; "béim' deataig',
a soreness of the eyes caused by smoke.

De-éinta'c', double-crimed, or that has trespassed
twice.

Deo'blen, small, young, tender. See o'eb'len.

"ba'ail' b'p'uth' o'ir' o'p'lan
Con-a' t'p'uir' o'eb'len".

F. Aengus, 24th January.

"o'eb'len .i. oní' ir' debilis' .i. an'ban". *Feilire*
Beag. "Táinic' i'ap'am' la b'p'eit'heam'uir' na
m-bain't'p'ea'b'ach' ocu' na n-o'eb'len' an-
mum". *Lismore*, 103.

Devenac', last. *L. Breac*.

Deó'lina, two modes. *Cat.* 73.

Deo'rin' o'lig'ro. *Egert.* 88; C. 2363.

Deil, a pig, .i. to'ic'. C. 1474.

Deil, a turner's lathe; a'ir' deil, in proper order
for work [applied to any instrument, Kilk.]

veíl .i. eclaírc, uairí a veírí írín carpat
reapúda me aias Conculainn; “Ro gabar-
tar a veíl n-intlaí in a veírí .i. iú gabur-
tar a echlaírc fao ina láim veírí. C. 216.

veíl .i. vealúgao, separation. C. 2802.

veílúne, worms in the stomach of cattle .i. na
péirce gaile. H. 3. 18; C. 1103.

veílúin, inversion of letters; metathesis.
“veílúin .i. veílúgao ó ino (.i. o ceno) ut
est reaf .i. veílúin inoi ír feaf.” *Cor.*
Glos.

veílúceir íat, they are distinguished. *Rawl.*
487; O'D. 2147.

veime, the neuter gender with the Irish. “Deme
.i. cac neuterí laí in laírneóirí ír veme laí
inpleo zoiólaó.” *Cor. Glos.*

veimeaf, a pair of shears. “veimeí .i. meí
óeóe ann .i. ca ícin laí, áí ít óa ícin laí,
meí .i. faebaf, unde dicitur Meígeóia.” *Cor.*
Glos.

veínnec .i. vínnáinec, idle. H. 3. 18, p. 406,
and p. 638 b.

veírboilre, certain right. H. 2. 15, p. 11; H.
3. 17; O'D. 612.

veírbríne, the second tribe; the next in point
of dignity to the *Geilfine*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b;
Rawl. 487; O'D. 2089; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548,
725; the two grandsons and their two sons.
H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; two of them included in
the *Geilfine*.

veírge, desertion; “uiriáour zín veírge.” H.
3. 17; O'D. 573.

veírgeíne, a tribe that has been guilty of rin-
gaíle, i. e. the murder of a brother tribesman.
H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.

veírígm, I desert. “ελλνω, desero .i. veírígm.”
Cor. Glos. in voce eluó.

veírín, he made. See míol.

veírígle, was bought. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2080;
C. 803.

veírígleo, was bought or purchased; “Ocur ó
ua Ríamain veírígleo,” and from O'Ríamain
it was purchased. *Charter in Book of Kells.*

veír, right, dignity; “veír fláca.” *Cut.* 2.
“oia veír uínenaf.” H. 3. 18, 3 a. See
“aíre veíra, caíteí veír fláca? veí zlígeó
comuicín vana.” H. 3. 18. *Ibid.*

veírceim, two paces, a measure of land con-
taining six feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See
traígró, for table.

veírce beaz, a territory in the county of
Limerick, lying around the hill of Knockainy.
“Aíraf a íopa láí in íetafíru ca cínch ina
íuílem? naó íetafí íon aín; ba íetafíra aín
af Cuéüllainn; ceanno ábnaí Slebí cam

íeo íear; Sleíbí Ebílnm íeo íuaro; lino
lúimnig in lino íolof íoní út ac chí; íu-
ímm Colícaíll íeo í íuílem íuírín afafí aín
Clíach í z-cíní na veírí bíc; íuuno a íoeí
ata in ílíuaz í Clíu Maíl míc Uíaine í íeí-
uuno Coníuí míc íafí.” *Book of Leinster*, fol
105 a b.

“A n-veírce bíz anbíuíc íoeíra

íúíaro ío'n íeín afíróóca

Laóímaró Chlaíre zá lúao linn

O'n éuan af áille íeínní, etc.” *O'Heerí.*

The Morning Star river flows through this
territory, which river is called in Irish ábainn
na n-veírceach.

“veírce veírceí .i. o'n í-íuírín co íaííge
ba íear afíu o íoí íóí zó Ceann íuíao-
aín.” *Keating, in reign of Cormac Mac Art.*

“veírce íuíafíceí .i. Maí íeímeann o'n í-
íuírín zó íoeíra íeíra íe a íuíóíeafí Maí-
aíre Chafírl.” *Keating, ibid.*

veíríó, veírích, he rests .i. íafíafíafí. *Egert.*
88; C. 2390; .i. anníun, to remain. H. 3.
18; C. 147.

“Cafí íoeí íoeírích afíra

Conall caem mac íeíngíra.”—*Lib. Lec.*

veíríó (from veíríó, to rest), to agree or resolve
upon. “Af íafí veíríó aca ínn íín.” They
then agreed upon it. *Four Masters*, 1557.
veíríó íeo has the same meaning; “uafí
veírí íoeí zaoí.” *Egert.* 88; C. 2415

veíríu, veíríu .i. íuíafíííu. *Egert.* 88; C.
2497; .i. íuígell cac íaoíra, no íafíafíge
clafíoe, ut íoííufí; “ma íeííeíafíí áíhan
aon ván .i. íafíoe íoeí chlaíno ann .i. ín-
íen.” H. 3. 18, p. 80; C. 141; *Egert.* 88;
C. 2466.

veíríbíreaf, lawfulness, legality; necessity,
cause; “Íro íe veíríbíreaf, íro íe í-íoeí-
bíreaf ío íeíafí íoíb íín; ío, íoeí, ír afí
ata íín; ín íafí ír íe veíríbíreaf ío íeíafí
afí íafíafí íe ííoeíbíreaf ííoeííra ííoeíafí
a íuíafí íe íafííoeí íe mí íafííoeíafí íe
íeíoeíafí íe íeíoeíí.” H. 3. 18, p. 432,
col. a. “Cíó ír veíríbíreaf afí afí íe
ííoeíbíreaf? íeíoeí veíríbíreaf afí ííoeí afí-
íoeí, íoeí ííoeíbíreaf íoeííra, ííoeí ír veírí-
bíreaf afí ííoeí ííoeííra afí afí íín íuí-
líí.” H. 3. 17, col. 251, line 31. See íoeí-
íafíe and íoeí. “Ín íuíne ío éuafí írín
nae íe veíríbíreaf.” *Rawl.* 506, fol. 61 b, a.
“Af íe íeí veíríbíreaf ín ííeííra íe íeí-
íafí íe afí íafíafí afí afí íafí íafííoeí-
bííe íuína.” H. 2. 15, p. 65 b; H. 3. 17, col.
247. veíríbí, necessary. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.
2026.

Οειτβη, of design; “*cin oeitβhe*”, *Cat.* 87, necessity, excusable, *Egert.* 88. C. 2312.
Οειτβον, a woman's name, signifying diligence. “*Cura interpretatur*”. *Usher's Primordia*, p. 782.
Οειτον, cognizance, acknowledgment. See *αισιτιυ*. “*neimoeiton oλiγrō*”, non-observance of law. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2063, 2077. “*oeiton oλiγrō oon ooei*”. H. 3. 18; C. 516.
Οελανο, a rod to drive horses; “*ιμαρ κορ οελανο .i. eclarc bir a lām āpao oc ghréact na n-eē man caprac*”. C. 216.
Οελβ: “*oct uelbe aḡar oct nḡné*”. Z. i. 54, formæ octo.
Οεμτα ολιγεο, to grant, cede justice, vouchsafe justice. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654. See *οαμαιμ*.
Οένμυρα, building up, making; “*ιαρ nem-ēsemaēctain oénmυρα*”, after the making of them is impossible. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.
Οεοφαιγιτ, they differ or distinguish. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.
Οεόφ-φλατ, last king or prince. *Σαρδαναπάλλυρ οεόφ-φλατ Αραρρόα*, Sardanapalus, last King of Assyria. *Book of Ballymote*, fol. 6, p. b, col. 1, line 28.
Οεογ-λαοι, οευρό-λαί, the end of the day; the evening. *Four Masters*, *passim*. “*Τις φιν οον φυαριβοιτ οεόγλαί co φαρινic an ēolanō cen cenō*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *oric*.
Οεολαρό, poor, insignificant, indigent; *ινοεολαρό*, gratis. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 188. “*ciō oeolairo in pacē*”. H. 3. 17, col. 229.
Οεομαρό, *advena*. H. 2. 3. *Glos.*; an exile or stranger within a territory. H. 3. 18, p. 119; *οεομαρό φρεκαιρ*, an outcast from his tribe. *Dudl. Firbisse*, in *Glos.* *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083. Defined in *Egerton*, 88; C. 2541.
Οεραετ, *oerach*, *oerecht*, to strip, to uncover. O'D. 1695; H. 2. 15, p. 39; *Egert.* 88; C. 2297. “*ιαρ νοέμας α λάιμε*”. O'D. 1360. “*ινοεραχ αιγτιυ*”. O'D. 2205.
Οερεεταε, *desertum*. C. 1406. “*Ćúic reoit ινοεραε τιγε*”. H. 3. 18; C. 641; O'D. 1168.
Οε-μαο, bigæ. Z. i. 21.
Οεποth; *.i. τοιτιρ re*. H. 2. 15, p. 29 a.
Οεπταφατ, are given. *Cat.* 164; H. 2. 15, p. 30 a.
Οεπυρταρ? O'D. 2210; C. 2790.
Οιαβλαο, double, the equivalent twofold; the same as *oublaō*. See *αεγδαβαλ*.
Οιαετι, consultant. Z. ii. 766.
Οιαο, *veao*, end. See *α νοιαο*.
Οιαλ, quick, rapid: “*ιμετiς leat go oiaλ*”,

“go thy way quickly”. This is a living phrase throughout the southern half of Ireland.
Οιαλτιρε, *οι-αλτιρε*, the state of ceasing to be a foster-child.
Οιαιμ, weaponless, *sine pene*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.
Οιαιτγiνα, that could not be atoned for. O'D. 1359.
Οιαλλ, declension, inflection: “*αν οιαλλ n-inmeoonach*”, flexio interna. Z. i. 229.
Οιαλλαμ, I submit: “*κορ οιαλλρατ φη Alban oo Reētrō Riḡoers*”. *Lib. Lec. Ped. O'Driscoll*.
Οιαλτ, a syllable. “*ιρ reō ιαραμ cōir opoγ-μαiph in anma ro .i. Coribmac .i. co παib b ιρη οιαλτ τοραιγ non κορμαc sine b*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Corimac*, et in voce *oeach*.
Οιαμ, *οιαμαο* *.i. oambuō*, if it were. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.
Οιαν, violent: “*οιαν ολιγrō*”, severity of law. *Cat.* 136; *οιαν*, creber, celer, proepes, pernix. Z. i. 21. “*Οιαν τραμυζαο*”, violent dishonouring. “*ιρεο ιρ οιαν-τραμυζαο ανο, po φιτιρ α βειτ φορ comaipe, aḡar noca pán aic uaoa oλiγεο oo ταμερiν*”. H. 4. 22; C. 2034.
Οιανцеετ, the *Æsculapius* of the Pagan Irish, signifying, according to *Cormac's Glossary*, the *God of powers*. “*Οιαν цееτ .i. oee salutis .i. na pláinne*; *Οιαν цеет oin .i. oia na híce*”, the God of physic. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.
Οιба cин la cintach. O'D. 2225.
Οιбаο, extinction: “*co oibaō n-auproλiγrō*”, with extinction of inherent right. C. 834; “*οιбаο maicne moir inoran*”. O'D. 2227.
Οιбаο. See *οιόбаο*, a hereditament, a legacy; landed property. *Cat.* 51, 83, 93; H. 3. 18, p. 203.
Οιбаο, result or charge. *Cat.* 87.
Οιбуиτ *.i. τογλυαφαετ*. C. 486. *Οιбуо* O'D. 2463.
Οιбеаргac, a vindictive person; a rebel; a *latro*; a *bandit*. “*Nonbap oibeapгac pénair*”. *Novem latrones benedixit. Triad. Thau.* p. 517.
Οιbléan, a brace, a pair, a couple. *Keating*, in the reign of Tuathal Teachtmhar.
Οιblimib, both, each other. “*Ap cōpmaile oiblinib*”, from the similarity of both. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *buanano*.
Οιbpeite, barren. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; O'D. 2451. “*φep oibpeite*, a barren man. O'D. 333, 462, 423. See *αιμπiо*.
Οибуо, to denude, strip, restrain, lessen; *loss*

**1r écin oiburo áláime o'ic fíu*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077.

Oícaingín, unactionable. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; C. 1819.

Oíceasal, recitation; incantation; instruction. See *ruameamum*, neglect. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1535. *Oíceatal* *oo éenraib*. C. 1539, 1950. See *ceannaib*.

Oíceall, concealment. See *folaró*. H. 3. 17, c. 106. "*Oaen cáe oícell*". C. 819; H. 3. 17, c. 118, 440; O'D. 564.

Oícealtair, a staff; the handle of a spear. "*Oíceltair .i. cianro-za cen iarn fair*". *Cor. Glos.* in *zairé* and *cair*. "Rory, in pulling back the spear (*ríeas*), broke its iron head, which remained buried in the horse's skull, so that he had but the *handle* (*oícealtair*) of it in his hand to defend himself". *Four Masters*, 1600.

Oíceiró, ex-artist. O'D. 2214.

Oícenraáta, "a *ruasgair oícenraáta*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1676.

Oíceann, oícenra. See *oígeann*, headless. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.

Oíceann réo, oíceann ríeáta, effacing the track of cattle. *Egert.* 88; C. 2434, 2435.

Oíchiró, he conceals. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.

Oíciállatár, is obscured, destroyed. *Cat.* 70; H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 2217.

Oíciúll, declining?

Oícleit, oíceall, .i. oícell .i. oíubairt. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1561; to conceal; concealment.. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737. "*Oo zúiró oin an ben oo lomna a oícleit rin*", "Then the woman implored Lomna to conceal it". *Cor. Glos.* in *voce opc*; a *oícleit*, privately, in secret.

Oícoinnícle, not showing favour to any party. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Oícuir, to dismiss, to ignore. *Cat.* 73. See *oíocuir*.

Oíoiu, protection. C. 819.

Oíou, shelter, protection. H. 3. 18, p. 81, c. 1.

Oie, oea, a day. "*Oie .i. láite, unde dicitur olc oie .i. olc láite: oie on ní ir dies, ár ir o óeib no ainmnígeir fente alláite, ut est dies Jovis, dies Veneris*". *Cor. Glos.*

Oie, lamentation. "*Maib tinn cáe be a oie (.i. a5 caomeó)*". *Cor. Glos.* quoting Colman Mac Ui Chluasaigh.

Oípaorum, insupportable. O'D. 2205.

Oíré, oíré, .i. taorrech, no pemtheétaoe, prior, former, going before in point of time. H. 3. 17, col. 421, 402 c.

Oípoicheo, disease. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663.

Oípoicheo, repudiation, not to prosecute. H. 5. 15, p. 31, c. 1.

Oípoicheo, visitation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663; unanswerable, unamenable; "*in tine raignein oípoicheo oé*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1973; "*cao ir amail fir oípoichroí annrin .i. oí aóbal a5ar poichro zalar .i. fir aóbal zalar oo beir irin réc*" H. 3. 18, p. 264.

Oípoilnge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 708.

Oízbail, lessening, *damnum*, diminution; "*cin toirmac cin oízbail*", without increase or diminution. C. 2733. "*1cao rin oízbail a láime*", let him pay the emptying of his hand" *Egert.* 88; C. 2353.

Oízbail, injury, trespass; "*oízbail a láime*", the injury of his hand. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1450. See *lám*. "*oízbairteir lám*", the emptying of his hand. *Egert.* 88, 3 b b; C. 2154, 2495; *Egert.* 88, 2495.

Oígeann, oícenra, the lowest grade of Fuidhir; a man without a head or chief. H. 2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 b; H. 3. 18, 175; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1720; H. 3. 17, c. 126.

Oígleoó, to settle. See *gleoó*. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

Oígonar, it is violated. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.

Oígum, violence. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.

Oíl, punishment; "*ca oíl ragur ar in oíume ina cinta*". H. 3. 17; O'D. 550; O'D. 2388.

Oíl, proof by compurgation; wager of law; "*cin oíl cin tréna*", without *proof* or denial. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "*ar oíl a5ar ar réna*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1758; *Egert.* 88; C. 2484; H. 3. 17; O'D. 761. "*oo oíl a ríad-naire*", to furnish his witness. "*ata zairro a oíl*". O'D. 2212.

Oíleap, rightful, justified, proper, lawful. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. "*ir oíleap a rapuzao*" H. 3. 18, p. 165.

Oíleap, perpetual. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

Oíleap, one's right, *proprium*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.

Oíleap, conveyed. O'D. 2272.

Oíllat, swaddling clothes; soiling clothes. C. 827; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 170. "*oíllata lizi*" H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607; in *fine garments*.

Oílmamígeir; "*reo in teimana ro oílmamígeir fúirpe*". C. 835.

Oílré, consent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Oílré, forfeiture; "*oílré an raáta*" the forfeiture of the wages or subsidy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

Oílréch, a culprit; one condemned to die. H. 3. 17, c. 449; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083, 2126; H. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1.

Dilri, inherent right; right of possession. *Cat.* 95; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

Dilri in *pača*, alienation; forfeiture of the subsidy. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 27, cols. 418, 419, 434; O'D. 540; "inbu oilur hí", for which she became forfeited. H. 3. 17, col. 27. "oilri a cuirp"; H. 3. 17, col. 446; E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 2. "oilei or a ceptoča"; H. 3. 18, p. 132 b.

Dilríoe, love, charity. "Cairtóit .i. uli oilríoe ro ferec ir ainm". *Cartóit, i. e. universal love*; it is a name for charity". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cairtóit.

Dilríger, that gives right to, that appropriates. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146. "Ir mo oilríger tabairt na fúithe". *Ibid.*

Dilrígeren, it will become forfeit. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1473, p. 45, c. 1.. "Aeire ro oilri", to forfeit his burden. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

Dilríuḡadó, alienation. E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1.

Dilríuḡadó, to consign to death or destruction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104. See oilreč báir. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1699.

Dimet, protects. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b. "Ni dime neimeo vé na duine neč n'anpečtaig", the sanctuary of God or man does not save the law eluder. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2135; *Egert.* 88; C. 2649.

Dimpe .i. dimaire no diuine. *Cor. Glos.*

Dimaic, exclusively. C. 388; O'D. 2392.

Dinoba .i. bočt. C. 1462; O'D. 121.

Dinoba, poor, indigent, .i. *domao*. C. 2797; H. 3. 17; O'D. 540. O'D. 2447; O'D. 707.

Dine, one of anything. C. 1827; one tooth.

Dine, from uin, sucking. *Dine, agna.* Z. i. 25; the young of animals: "ir ann ro cairrelbta dine cachace tpa fori reilb bhéil". H. 3. 18, p. 596. "Dine cača cečma". C. 770.

Dingáir, is called. "Lečec, véoe fori dingáir", "Lethech; two things so called". *Cor. Glos.* in voce lečec. "Ait, tpeíoe fori dingáir". *Idem.* in voce ait et passim. "la .i. cinela foriḡill inri, ai ir eo in oapa hainm véč ó noingariari Cuirp la h-eabhairóib". *Cor. Glos.* in voce la.

Dingbair oinn, save us. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1818.

Dingbaim. See oingbaim.

Dingébat, will repulse, will ward off.

"Dingebat oib zach pe b-pep
Do'n t-plóḡ ir calma comieper".
Lismore, 243 a.

Dingna. See oingna, a fortress, a fort.

Dingna, satiety. C. 2802.

Dinlime, fraud. O'D. 1375.

Dinn, dinno, pl. dinna. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2012: a fortified hill; a fortress of any kind; a palace, *pl. dinna*. "Do níteir a fuach ro junao in ḡac dinn i mḡi na Cairpauḡeach". See quotation at fuach. "Magnuir Cain, imorriu, cečpe mḡna lair; ocur in ceo ben la a faeann, ir i ir forpailli fair ocur ir é in mac túiríneir ir oigiu air oia éir. Búo beóur cečpa Dinna anorica acurpoin, ocur več mile in cech oib oia fperoad itir ingen ocur óḡlach". *Lismore*, 113. "Batari cečpe cuil fori in cačpauḡ rin, ocur pé mile fori cachnae: tpi uorpuir umairi fori cech cečpamain oi, ocur oinn oitogluiró fori cech noorpuir, ocur fori cech cuil oib ḡu ngma-nánaib polurpa, ḡu h-allaóuib mḡóá". *Lismore*, 114. "Aḡur ní la nech ro'n cat-pauḡ oinn na Cairlen oa fuil fori a feó ačt comioer oá zach aen iao-rum". *Lismore*, 123. "Uair oinn tulac aḡar oinn tulac". *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2012. "Ai in oinn uar in loch inari bairoeo Senan atú". H. 3. 18, p. 14 b. line 29.

Dinn, dinno, .i. tulac, a hill. C. 2805. "Dinn .i. tulac aḡar oinn tulac". O'D. 2012. "Dinn .i. cnoc, no áiro, no uapal, no aibinn". C. 2036. "Ni bi oin nao bi ro ḡac ou oaingen". H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.

Dioḡadó, díoba, land; immovable property; a legacy; *pl. oibta .i. rét aḡar muine.* H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. Welsh laws, *dovod*. "Ro poinporet na oá mac eile čall in oibao". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 26 b, a. See Scutči, and airoibao. "Feapann oibaro coiččino tamic vočum na m-bričtar". *Ibid.* fol. 51 a, b. "In t-achairi po oibaro". H. 3. 18, p. 205.

Dioḡar, oibgar, it devolves: "in ní oibgar uairi von fini". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

Diočmaic, oičmaic, .i. cen aččomaic. E. 3. 5, p. 16, c. 2; without asking permission. H. 2. 15, p. 54; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1549.

Diočur, to dismiss, to ignore. *Cat.* 73.

Diočur, earnest exertion or endeavour (Kilk.).

Diofoiḡiró, incurable, insupportable. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1878.

Dioḡail, gen. oioḡla, revenge; "a n-oioḡail a mic", in revenge for his son. O'C. 1240. "Ro faoiaó firi Eireann an tučt rin ó čenne na oioḡla". "Ab ignae imminentis vindictae populus mansit intactus". *Triad. Thau.* p. 299.

Dioḡbail, harm, injury, damage; "In ti vo beir aóḡar na oamain no oa oigbála ir •

icup in oigbail". R.I.A. 35. 5. p. 35. "*qui occasionem damni dat damnum dedit videtur*".

Oigbail:

"Fui pain runo cen dual oigbail
Cumrat moirighna ruamna".

Kineth O'Hartigan. Book of Leinster.

Oigbail, aversion, dislike. "Tui fear-lae .i. oarvain, áine, vomnach; mna co rípu in-
tib beirt na mná rin fo oigbail aghar
beirt a ríu oia n-eirí". H. 2. 16, p. 241.
See fearic.

Oigbail, violation. *O'Clery:* "maighin
oigbail", a sanctuary. H. 3. 17, col. 660;
Cat. 117. "in-oigbail a amair". *Rawl.* 506,
fol. 53 b, a. "so beir cae oib oigbail". *Rawl.*
487, fol. 6 f, 1 a. "a n-oigbail mona geimrú".
Rawl. 487, fol. 65, 1 a. "oigbail fearic", a
meadow. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1560. "oigbail oig-
bail". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1628; C. 1062, 1148.
"olegur o'aircinnach na cille a n-impu-
lang o'fear oigbail". R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1860.

Oiol, worthy, fit, meet. See quotation at Saeg-
lonn.

Oiolacht .i. móir laet, great milk. *O'Clery, Gl.*
"co mbi de oiolacht". O'D. 2203.

Oiolacht .i. gan laet, without milk, *unde dicitur*
oileachtas, an orphan. *O'Cl.*

Oiolacht, oillacht, .i. icair. O'D. 39. 1798.
Egert. 88; C. 2410.

Oiolacht, oileacht, forgiveness, amnesty, full
pardon. "*Amnestia* .i. uile oileacht". *Cor.*
Glos. "Ar irred fil i Soircéla oileacht
cacha uile hó comnerum oia laile". *Preface to the Senchus Mor.* Trin. Coll. H. 3.
18, p. 358.

Oiolacht, to remit, forgive. "oileacht oúinn".
Old Litany.

"beanochari álainn ídán
lóc oileacht cinao
buair uair oo bpuz na n-abbao
buo aoba maao m-bipach".

Maelgemhridh in L. Breac, fol. 34 a.

Oillait .i. bpat oo léine. *O'Clery.*

Oillait, the state of being an ollamh after
fosterage. H. 2. 15, p. 18, *bot.* See oial-
tipe, done nursing.

Oillamhuacht, perpetual right. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2133.

Oimballt, to waste. "Ná bí ag oimballt an
uirge", do not waste the water (Kilk.). See
fomailt. "Sur oimballt ré a maoin".
Irish p. Book, p. 206.

Oimhóir, very great, huge; "ail oimhóir",
large stones. See quotation at Sár.

Oiomur, oiumur, pride, *superbia*; "ca dealb i
bfuil luicfeir a n-ifeir ar tuicim tpe na
oiumur"? *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1939. See
uabair.

Oiongair gac oéigeanac .i. gibe neac agha
maibe an ciontac oia biachtac no oia cúmrac
fa deirneac oiolac ar a fon. *D. Furb. Glos;*
Egerton, 88; C. 2556.

Oiongbair, I repress, repel, ward off, drive
off, repulse. "Gach cath aghar gach com-
mac ticeac cum na Féinne fupirín no oing-
bae rom corach gaca comraic oib. *Lis-*
more, 229. "Tabair fupiracht aghar fóir-
dín um oingbail in oáim rin oim". *Ibid.*
234. "In tan oo baoupa am lut aghar am
laetair ar Cailte no oingebuinno rin oit-ra"
Ibid.

"A oia cionnac n-oingbail oino

In ceo oír in n-eimmar ar a lín?"

St. Columbkille. H. 2. 16, p

873, and *Ann. Tig.* p. 142.

"Ir aipe rin oo maetatar clanna Neimrú
oo toguil in tuir rin oo oingbail in oéch-
maic oib". *Book of Fenagh,* p. 3, col. 1.

Oiongna, any remarkable feature, either artifi-
cial or natural; a fort; a dwelling; a tomb;
"ba he mag n-ailb pium oiongna Muige
breae". *Four Masters,* 992.

"In ceo cuiceo oib ata

Seet pium ficit pium oingna".

Cuan O'Lochain.

"O no comfuirig pollamain na Cárc no
mroir Pacraic nae maib baili in buo córa
oib aro-pollamain na bliadna oo ceileab-
mae ina Muig breae, baili i m-bui ceann
oiaidechta ocup oiaeta na h-eieann ocup
aro-oingna na h-eieann .i. Teamair". *Lis-*
more, p. 6 a. "Arcaea uaim-rí oib ar
Aengur óg mac in Oágoa .i. oúnao aghar
oingna aghar baile míoia nóimora, cu ronna-
cúib rícaroa aghar go n-ghmanánaib gleóroa
glamroa, aghar co tighb pinn-maoracacha
nóimora irin maob bup ail oib .i. roir Raé
Cobéaig aghar Teamair". *Lismore,* 190 b.
"Nuada oia oo moine oún aghar oingna
ann aghar oo gab almain oo'n oún, conao
de ata alma". *Lismore,* 202 b. "Siac
maen fa aen oingna". *Lismore,* 241.

Oior, oir, due, proper, fit, lawful. "Oir oo
Oia", due to God. *Cor. Glos.* in voce auae.
"An ur oir oo Eclair". *Id.* in voce nemer.
"An ur oir oo occaib". *Idem.* in nemair.
"An ur oir oo fileoib". *Idem.* in nem-
fuath. "A lopac ba oior ar rit aeó .i.
teneo". *Idem.* in orúe.

Όιοματ, οιοματ, lawful; "σέντα οιοματ", lawful buildings. E. 3. 5, p. 27; O'D. 1380, 1433.

Όιομα, a stone. "Όιομα (.i. cloč) in Όαγοα cia po cepta in muir, cia bepta in tech fogla in vo veime (.i. voicaosar) a tipmat oc a m-bi". H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243.

Όιορcaoileas, to destroy, raze, pull down. "Iar noircaoileas apail don Ecclaiar". *Four Masters*, 890. "Summa Basilica ex parte diruta". *Triad.* p. 296.

Όιορcoi, to detach. See pcoi. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1359.

Όιοctogluoe, impregnable. See oinn.

Όipe, from oioi, due; "a oipe", his due, whether fine or wages; "lan oipe", full fine, or full payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559. Όipe is also used to denote simply wages, or payment for any work done. *Egert.* 88; C. 2216. See enecclann. Όipe, in contradistinction to aicgin, means payment in things different from itself; O'D. 470, in contradistinction to los enec, what is due in right of another person, O'D. 477. "comoipe .i. comenecclann". C. 1950. "Fi in a noipe la caob aicthgena", i. e. the true payment of their *dire*, besides restitution. O'D. 2200. "aicgin ae .i. oipe". O'D. 2757. "Aur oirdorun vo vocuioib an oipe". O'D. 2205.

Όipe, a fine for killing, or personal insult or injury, or stealing; "lan oipe .i. lan emecclann". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 1. "leic-oipe .i. leic-emecclann". H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. b, p. 17, col. 2. *Cat.* 22, 44, 70, 126, 132. "Όipe .i. tpuas no comeirce". H. 2. 16, p. 242.

Όipenar, voipenar, .i. eipmteir. H. 2. 15, col. 2 of p. 16; is paid. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. 2, and p. 16, col. 2; *Cat.* 52. 77. See peanar is estimated; "bo aip in oia buaib voipenar pui". H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Όipgiata, oipgiatar, rectification. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532; rectitudo .i. oipgiataro H. 3. 18, p. 360 b; C. 765; rules, regulations. "Ar in e po fiol peact, maail agur oipgiata gacha haoi agur cecha cangne ian g-coiu". *Four Masters*, ad ann. 266. "Do peir oipgiataro ltrmuch Muiri". *Pref. to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 17; H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. 63 b.

Όirc, dry, run dry, as a spring well, or a cow; "vo cuaro an tiobar a n-oirc", the well has run dry (Kilk.).

Όircapao, they do not separate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571.

Όirce, insoluble. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535.

Όircnoceir, distinguuntur. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1911. See vo cuirin.

Όireapt, a desert; *Desertus locus; Desertum Colgan, Acta SS.* p. 579, cap. 3. "Όireapt *desertus locus* .i. loc rariis". *Cor. Glos.*

Όireapt, is given by Plunket as one of the Irish words for the Latin *turris*. "ba hamra tpe in oirupit i m-baour ann .i. un. xx. c. ponu rleamain penfalle imme, agar ba he cap oirapgen boi uar cleite cenomullais caea ruino rirfota .i. blonoc etc. Comla geieru fpu agar geiereno mapoci fuirru, etc. Of laicteir oinn an oirapt, ol mac Conglinne" *Leabhar Breac. fol.* 100 a a. "Όireapt agar eclaiar vo denam oamra ol an ingen. Ro linao an oirapt vo buaib agar oamraib agar ecaib agar ori agar aiccat". H. 2. 18, fol. 113 b. a.

Όireapt Muirtheabha, now Dysart, in the barony of Coshma, county of Limerick, one mile west of Croom. There is a very ancient church and round tower, called clozar a oirupit, at this place.

Όirliuga, dedicatio H. 2. 13. *Gloss.*

Όit, injury, loss, detriment: "oit moir vo oeanam oioib innte vo'n cur rin", and committed great havoc therein on that expedition. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1514.

Όitth, detrimentum. Z. i. 26.

Όitthac .i. oitth. C. 2802; *Egert.* 88; C. 2716, 2728; C. 2802.

Όitcur .i. dobar coeur. *D. Furb.*

Όitec, a denial upon oath. O'D. 129: "imur rreclat imoipio, a fortae agar a noitech" their admissions and their denials correspond H. 3. 17, p. 16 a; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; "gu oitec .i. cm trena" H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. oitec, defined luge naenfir. C. 1744.

Όitim, redemption, payment. *Cat.* 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16, top; ice. H. 2. 15, pp. 32, 33 lawful period for payment of debt.

Όitit, a feast in the day, with or without ale H. 2. 15, p. 61 b.

Όitru, shelter, protection. See oioean. *Rawl* 487; O'D. 2118; *Egert.* 88; C. 2553; *teges*, Z. i. 26. 79.

"Iarain gneim ane
Arrol Ereno oige
Patraic comet mile
Rop oitru oia tpoige"

Feilire Aenguis. L. Breac, fol. 32 b.

Όitelai .i. oitri. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a.

Όitle .i. dobal elorote. *D. F. in Gloss.*; E. 3. 5, p. 13, c. 2; "oitte rct". H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Dochnu, indecor. Z. i. 199.

Dochnu, is recognised, is used, is acknowledged, is in use, is in existence, prevails, subsists. "Cac cumthu do chur", every cause that arises. H. 3. 17; O'D. 537. "Do churneo". O'D. 2234.

Doctum; "1 n-Doctum Caithil Uí Raḡallais", against Cathal O'Reilly. O'Conor. ad ann. 1233.

Doctur, a disadvantageous bargain, an unfair contract .i. dubaicta. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; Rawl. 487; O'D. 2114. 2116; H. 5. 5; O'D. 1552.

Doctur, suspicion. O'D. 2480. See doigt.

Doct, tardus. Z. i. 41

Do-ellactar, declinatur. Z. ii. 977.

Doemám, squalor. Z. i. 41.

Doeró, doerct, he has taken in charge; "upparó cac ar an ní do ro". Egert. 88; C. 2257; H. 3. 17; O'D. 546.

Doerct .i. nemtēctar. H. 3. 17. col. 281; O'D. 368; prius-quam. See doerct. "Doerct upparó cac nachgabala la féine". Notice precedes all distraints with the Féine. H. 3. 18, p. 189 a; "doerct". H. 3. 17; O'D. 368. See doerct. "Doerct toicheo topac", and suit precedes selection. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 540. "In tí bur ríne íré doerct". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707.

Dóga, a dock, a harbour. (Galway).

Doḡailre, anguish, grief, sorrow.

"Ní ḡailr tpear, ní teirce cruíó ní leactrom, ní beart baḡuil Ríogmaró calma an Chláir Chuinn-re Dáib ar damna doḡuilre". O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Doḡailthaim, intelligo et pellicio. Z. i. 20.

Doḡailthaimm, illudo. Z. i. 20.

Doḡailthim, abacto. Z. i. 20.

Doḡlunn .i. oḡlunn no tinnol. C. 2791.

Doḡnarach, doḡnarrach, quasi do-ḡnúireach, disgusted, exhibiting a sour countenance. "Ro rictir tpa Finn a rcel aḡar ba doḡnarrach den mnái", Finn then understood the story, and was disgusted at the woman. Cor. Glos. in voce oic.

Doḡpennar .i. doibḡicet. C. 2797

Doir, in order that. Cat. 148.

Doilbte .i. doalbta. H. 3. 18; C. 636, 1434.

Doilḡi, more difficult. Egert. 18; C. 2416.

Doim, a poor man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See Soim,

Doimlías, a church, basilica. See doimlías.

Doimonaḡar, tribuitur. Z. i. 62; "ac doimono-

narḡar", deducar illuc. Z. i. 62.

Doimne, misfortune, ill-success. See Soimne "Faroir Cublai a tharóe uaróe oia fir in roimne no doimne no biat do'n cath" Lismore, 113.

Doirce, darkness. See doirca.

Doirce, an oak wood; roboretum. Adamnan.

Doirce Mheille, the name of an old churchyard in the parish of Kilcooley, barony of Slieveardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 4th November.

Doirce móir, the ancient name of Kilcummin, in the barony of Clonlisk, in the King's County, a short distance north-west of Roscrea. See Lanigan.

Doirce na b-plann, now Derrynavlan, a townland in the parish of Graystown, in the western extremity of the barony of Slieveardagh, in the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 3rd November.

Doirre, doors; pl. of doirar: "doirib doirrib", de portis. Z. i. 16.

Doilán, a small creek (Co. Galway).

Doilba: "a noilriḡter doilba: muorac muoracac". O'D. 2212.

Doilba ari, that caused him. H. 3. 18, p. 167

Doilbaim .i. cumaim. O'Rody. "In nach roirctearóac doilbaim". O'Mulconry.

Doim, a poor man. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2102 "mac da doim", the son of two paupers. Egert. 88; C. 2236.

Doimáine, loss. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. See romáine O'D. 2288.

Doiman, the world, this world. "ḡiolla topa Ruad O'Raḡailis ticcheapna muintíre Maolmóroa aḡar na bhreifne uileire haim rir n-imcéim décc ina feanóacais iar m-breic buaóa ó thoman aḡar ó deamán". Giolla Iosa Ruadh O'Reilly, Lord of Muintir Maolmordha and of the entire district of Breffni for a long time before, died at an advanced age, victorious over the deceits of the world and the wiles of our infernal adversary. O'Conor, ad ann. 1330.

Doimacaro, poverty. H. 3. 17, col. 450; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1111; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.

Doimna. máir. O'Davoran; C. 27, 98; C. 2812.

Doimnac maigín, Donaghmoyne, a church in the parish of Clogher, county of Tyrone.

Doimnac móir, an old church, giving name to a parish, lying about two miles south of the city of Limerick. See Saingil.

Doimnac móir Muirge Feimin, now Donaghmore, a parish and townland in the barony of

Middlethird, about three miles to the north of the town of Clonmel. There is a very ancient and beautiful church at this place, built in the primitive Irish style. See Colgan, *Acta SS.* p. 73, col. 1.

Domnatar .i. *veibóilod*. O'D. 39. 1798.

onar, has injured. See *ar* and *oir*.

onal, the howling of wolves; shouting, proclaiming.

Donella; "áct n-anfir do nell áineo". H. 3. 17; O.D. 576.

Doneo, which.

Donn .i. *flaiteinnar*. O'Davoran; H. 2. 15, p. 13 b. "Cip doon do bepar". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1413; H. 3. 17; O'D. 568.

Donn *gača flača* .i. *crían n-éica a cuip ar a no goib réc*. H. 4, 22; C. 1989.

Donnabáin; *Daingean Uí Dhonnabáin*, a curious fort in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Imokilly, county of Cork.

Donnabáin, *lior Uí*, the name of a fort in the townland and parish of Kilsinny, near Croom, in the county of Limerick.

Donnabán, a man's name of very rare occurrence in the *Irish Annals*. It was the name of the ancestor of the family of O'Donovan, who is called King of Hy-Figeinte, in the *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 976; but his son Cathal, who commanded the Hy-Fygeinte at the battle of Clontarf, in the year 1014, is called chief of Cairbre Aobhda; and at the year 1200, Amlaff O'Donovan, his descendant, is called king of Cairbre Aobhdha. O'Heerin, who died in 1420, thus speaks of the country of the representative of this Donovan:—

"Duaí o' O'Donnabáin úim Cuip
An tír-ri na tír longpúirt
Fá leir gan éirí fo'n Máis moill
Ir na cláir ríor co Sionoinn".

"O'Donovanus, qui quondam Corci in arce se debat,

Pro terrâ castrorum est hac regione potitus;
Ille rogebat agrum quem lambit Magia segnis
Et campos protensos flumen ad usque Sena-
num".

See *bpuš mš*, *Uí Fíogeinte*, *Uí Cairbre Aobda* and *Críomach*.

Donnac, *donnaic*, .i. *gataic*, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2598, 2597.

Donnpollur, robbery, .i. *bpatpollur* .i. *gabail im in ngat ar eigin*". H. 3. 18; C. 1452.

Dono, autem, vero. H. 3. 17. col. 3, 4.

Doon, a fist; a measure of six or four inches. See *porpac*, for table. See *lám* and *áipiem*.

Dorona .i. *oca mbí iat*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2477.

Dorrain, *Dorrainn*, *Dolly*, a woman's name.

Dor, a bush; "n leta tar daruid dor: no tar dáirbhe oir". C. 2199.

Doraine, a conceited spark (Kilk.).

Dó-rechnu, unavoidable. O'D. 2065. See *do eadma*.

Dorli, he merits or deserves; it incurs a fine.

H. 3. 17, col. 422, requires; H. 3. 17; O'D.

557 .i. *cuille no aipulmiger*. E. 3. 5, p.

15, col. 2, and H. 3. 17, col. 147, top; H. 2.

15, p. 16 a, line 7. "ourliat riachu", they

incur debts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031. *ourliat*

.i. *aipulit*. H. 3. 18, p. 639

Dorriaro .i. *no oir*, he injured. C. 799; O'D. 81; O'D. 1853.

Dorriomli, he wore, used, etc. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1636. See *romelta* and *tomait*.

Doat, to lay eggs. See *outat*. H. 2. 16;

O'D. 1727. *doctur*, that lays eggs. *Egert.* 88;

C. 2306.

Docturgetar, he desires. O'D. 290, 2250.

Dotma, breeding, bringing forth. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b. See *tot* and *totma*.

Dparca: "Sun dparca", hitherto, up to this time. C. 1837. See *tráta*.

Dpeac, the aspect, mien, countenance; the contour of the face; "Comróib rri héc a dpeac black as death his countenance. *Vultus ejus tam ater quam est lethum*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *puill*.

Dpeact, article, portion. "Ro gab cáe d'fepu-
uib épeno dpeact de'n bnechemnur". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "In dpeact usibri ar deb-
tach"; i. e. *pars e vobis contentiosa*. Z. 988.

Dpean, a wren. Q? *dpar-én*. See *Life of St. Moling*, in Marsh's Library, 3, 1, 4, fol. 70, in which the *wren* is translated by the Latin word *magus*: "Quædam die legens sanctus pontifex Molyng sedendo in quodam loco cum suo ministro, venit ad illum illa avis quæ dicitur *magus avium* (*dpar en*) eo quod ali-
quibus præbet augurium, et ipsa est minima. et habebat illa muscam vivam et ululantem, in rostro suo".

Dpeann, battle, sorrow.

"Dpeann deabao ir dpeann voilgear

Sunn daingean ir sunn cuibdear

Monar gab ní do ní neach

Sle glan, ir sle Sléiteach".

Foras Focal.

Dpéimniŕter, it is raised, increased. H. 2. 15 p. 50 b.

Dpengar, *dpungir*, they step, advance, gra-
duate; .i. *dpéimniŕter*. H. 2. 15, p. 50 b

“orengaic ina cátaib .i. oréimingece ene-clann dóib fo uairli atócypa agar anghair”. *Egert.* 88; C. 2216; O'D. 2210.

Orpthenach, orpthenac, *dumetum*; a place abounding in brambles. Z. 777.

Ormulacain; “coslaó ormulacáin”.

Orpobair, a mud wall (county of Sligo).

Orpochpolaro, evil substance, wealth, deed or qualification. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Orpochpoltach. See anpoltach, a man who has not sufficient wealth or qualifications; a man of evil deeds.

Orpibeil .i. aimperteac no vocamlac amail coillte. *O'Clery.*

Orpoiceao, a bridge; “orpoicet .i. orpoichet cach tapur ón ur co a paile do'n urce no na feve: orpoicet uin .i. rét orpé, ar ir orpoch cae n-orpé .i. ni talla nemoripe do ar nab turleach. No, orpoch-rét ar a olcap”. *Droichet*, derived from the verb *orpoichet*, *they pass*, because people pass over it from one brink of the water or stream to the other; or *Droch-Shet*, *i. e.* a straight pass; for *droch* means everything straight, *i. e.* there is no curvature in it, that it may not be slippery; or *Droch-Shet*, *a bad road* or pass because it is a bad one. *Cor. Glos.* “Ir lair do ronaó orpoiceatt na feipri agar poiceatt Móna daim”. *D. Mac Fírbis*, p. 508.

Orpomain Uí Chléirín, now Drummin, a parish in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, about three miles north of Kilmallock. See *Annals of Inisfallen*; the *Chron. Scotorum*; and *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1088.

Orpmlac, orpolmac, used in Ossory for the vabach, q. v. orpolmacha; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735, 1742; *Ballymote*; C. 1566, 1574.

Orpog, a party: “Ruccrat moipio, orpog vo munnci Uí Raǵallaig for Uílliam de laci”. *O'Conor*, 1233.

Orpum aroneach, now Druminagh, or Castle Biggs, near the margin of Lough Derg, in the parish of Terryglass, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about one mile and a-half w.s.w. of the village of Terryglass. Here are the ruins of a remarkable old castle, mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1598. This castle is shown, on Petty's engraved map, as on the margin of Lough Derghart, near Terryglass.

Orpum cli, a professor who knows all the sciences and wisdom. *Cat.* 52; H. 3. 18,

p. 151, slip (13), p. 178; H. 3. 17; O'D. 920.

Orpum Damgaire, now Knocklong, in the barony of Coshlea, and county of Limerick, six miles to the east of Kilmallock. See forbaig orpoma damgaire, in the *Book of Lismore*, fol. 169.

Orpum m'bir, now Drumineer, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about five miles n. and by w. of the town of Nenagh. It is mentioned in the *Book of Lecan*, in the pedigrees of the *Muscraigue Thire*, as the seat of O'Luinin. The name signifies the ridge near the *Inver*, or mouth of the river, which is descriptive of the locality. There is a curious ancient church here, near *Inver*, and a square castle, said to have been built by the family of Butler.

Orpum raileac, a ridge, in the parish of Bourne, and barony of Ikerrin, about four miles to the south of the town of Roscrea. It is now generally called Bawnmadrum, from an old castle that stands on it. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1601. The following passage in O'Heerin's topographical poem puts the situation of this hill beyond dispute:

“Corca éine ur roǵnar
Fa Orpum raileac rreabonn ǵlar
O'Caṭail tap éac vo cúri
Re tath anachair iubraig”.

Corca Thine is the ancient name of the parish of Templemore.

Orpung, a large hill, 2104 feet high, situated on the boundary of the parishes of Killinane and Kilkeeg, in the parish of Glanbeagh, barony of Iveragh, and county of Kerry.

Orpué, lewd, unchaste. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Oualgur, reward; virtue; price; duty; sake; right. E. 3. 5, p. 23 c. 2. “Oualgur einiǵ” price of honour. See *eneclann*. H. 2. 15 p. 12 b.; “a oualgur oe”, for the sake of God. H. 3. 17, col. 124, 426. “a oualgur a acuntu fein”. H. 3. 17, col. 28, 175. “a oualgur inoapiba”. H. 2. 15, p. 48 b. “a oual gur feuné”, in right of moveable goods or property. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021. “a oualgur a nipt fein”, in virtue of its own strength. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143.

Ouanaire, a book of poems. “Psalterium .i. ouanaire”. *Cor. Glos.*

Ouarfine, poets .i. ainm vo fíleóib .i. fine ouari .i. fine focai; ouarfine iapam .i. fine bir fpu hoipogaó focai. Ouari uin ir ainm vo panto, ut dicitur ir na breṭaib Nemiró: Cio ouari uonepa naé .i. panno ir arṑapairó

von molað". *Cor. Glos.* See *voneapa*.
 "Θια τρειρι ταιριγοει οαλα ουαρphine"
 O'D. 2214.

Uub-áinn, a river mentioned by Keating as forming a part of the boundary between the dioceses of Limerick and Killaloe. It is now called the Blackwater river. It is formed by a number of small streams, rising in the parish of Kilseely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, and county of Clare, and uniting at the south side of the same parish. It flows through the parishes of St. Patrick's and Kiltenanlea, and falls into the Shannon opposite Newcastle, about two miles to the east of the city of Limerick.

Uubach, sorrowful, sad, cheerless. "Uubac̃ .i. Uí-ruðac̃ .i. ní ruðac̃: uí fo uíulac̃, ocur uí, uo, ue, fo uíulac̃". *Cor. Glos.*

Uubaiçe, .i. αζαρό πενιλ, a mask. *D. F. Glos.; Harl. 432; O'D. 1842; O'D. 140; Egert. 88; C. 2700.*

Uubchoicup, ferrugo. *Z. i. 198.*

Uublu, doubling, on the double. "Manab cinnce na riacha ír tairce na aḡabála co na uublu". Si sua res perdit si non sua redit *duplum.* *H. 3. 17, col. 652.* See *uablað* and *aḡabail*.

Uubneóil, vide *earra*.

Uuibéit̃, now Dovea, a townland in the parish of Inch, in the barony of Eliogarty, about four miles north of Thurles.

Uuibéir, now Duffry, a district in the barony of Scarawalsh, county of Wexford. Duffry Hall, in ruins, retains the name in the parish of Templeshanbo.

Uúil, any piece of work; "uecmað caða uula a uuilgine". *H. 2. 16; O'D. 1738; Ballym.; C. 1570.*

Uuilbir, cheerless, sad. "Uuilbir .i. uí fo uíulac̃ .i. uí-ruilbir .i. m ruilbir". *Cor. Glos.*

Uuileam̃, God, the Godhead, the Creator of the elements. *Gen. uuileam̃an* and *uuilim̃.*

Δ Uhe uli cūmaḡcaḡ

Δ Uhe na p̃loḡ

Δ Uhe uapail

Δ Thig̃erna in uoim̃an

Δ Uhe uiair̃néit̃i (inennarrabilis. *Colum.*

K. Hymn.)

Δ Uhuilim̃ na n-uúil.

Old Litany in Leabhar Breac, fol. 121 b.

"berceir ar̃ nouc̃raḡt ocur ar̃ nouc̃raḡa
 t̃remut̃ra i riáonuire in uuileman áiñ nic̃

riu rinn fein ar̃ n-er̃techt". *Ibid.* "C̃re-
 uim̃ t̃reḡoataiõ f̃oir̃iñ oeñoataiõ in uula-
 maiñ uail". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

Uuilebuð, foliage; now uuleab̃ar̃, "Uule-
 buð .i. uo la r̃ið quasi uelebað .i. de levi-
 tate ar̃ a eḡuma". *Cor. Glos.*

Uuinebað, a plague or general destruction of the people. See *Cormac's Glossary*, under the word *taim̃leac̃t*, and *Visio Adamnani*.

Uuine-caite, man-trespas. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2104.*

Uunn, *gen. of uonn*, theft. *Egert. 88; C. 2213.*

Uul, uul, a book, a codex; "uúl eile", another book. *H. 3. 17; O'D. 673; "uul*
reanchur uí Scoba. H. 3. 17. col. 160;
"air̃omeḡ c̃óir̃ caða uul". O'D. 2206,

Uulbair̃, stammering, muttering, *bulbutiens.*

"Uulbair̃ .i. uí-ruilbair̃ .i. ní ruilbair̃ .i. ní
 rolabair̃ .i. uolabair̃". *Cor. Glos.*

Uum̃a, a sepulchral mound (*Roscommon*).

Uum̃a-aḡair̃, an island in Loch-na-nen. *Tig Ann. A.D. 1066.*

Uum̃aḡ, a sandbank. Anglicised. *Doagh.*

Uum̃aḡa, mounds. *Four Masters*, 1600.

Uún, a hill-fort, *castrum, arx. Z. i. 29.* *Uun-*
actae, castrensis. Z. i. 29, 79. r̃ur̃ounam,
περιβαλλω τον μοχλον. Z. i. 29. r̃ur̃ *po*
uúñrat, obstruxerunt. Z. i. 29. r̃ur̃ *uuntar̃,*
obstructur. Z. i. 29.

Uún, *pl. uuine* and *uuinte*, a hillfort, a fortified residence. "C̃ormac̃ cap̃ mac̃ Ail̃illa Oluim̃ tucur̃tar̃ cap̃ Sam̃na o' Eochair̃o Aḡriat̃ruaḡo uo r̃iḡ uilaḡ, aḡar̃ uo euit̃ anñ Eochair̃o Aḡriat̃ruaḡo, aḡar̃ uo buaileḡo C̃ormac̃ cap̃ anñ aḡar̃ mo b̃ai t̃ri b̃liaḡona uéc̃ ic̃ á léiḡur̃, aḡar̃ a iñc̃inñ ac̃ r̃ileḡo, aḡar̃ r̃é a r̃iḡi M̃úmañ r̃ur̃r̃iñ; aḡar̃ uo r̃ionaḡo uúnaḡo aḡar̃ ueaḡ-
 bail̃i aḡi ac̃ uuñ ar̃ r̃léib̃, aḡar̃ ír̃ aml̃ar̃o mo b̃ai añ uúñ r̃iñ aḡar̃ loḡ-eḡopar̃ ḡunn-
 ḡlaiñr̃oḡe ar̃ l̃ár̃ añ uunaḡo thall̃; aḡar̃ uo r̃ionaḡo r̃iḡḡech̃ mo m̃óir̃ aḡi imoñ t̃ir̃iat̃, aḡar̃ mo r̃ar̃oic̃ t̃ri liagáñ cloiḡe uim̃pi, aḡar̃ mo r̃uioḡeḡaḡo leaba añ r̃iḡ, aḡar̃ a ḡeanñ r̃iar̃ ioir̃ na t̃ri h-uaiḡñib̃ cloiḡe r̃iñ, aḡar̃ ocl̃áḡ ḡiáḡa o'a muiñt̃ir̃i aḡ taḡair̃it̃ uir̃ce a euaḡ no a r̃ioḡól̃ im̃ a ḡeanño; aḡar̃ r̃uair̃i b̃ár̃ iar̃ r̃iñ anñ ḡur̃ cuir̃eaḡo fo foclaḡaib̃ tal̃bañ hé ír̃ iñ uúñ r̃iñ; aḡar̃ ír̃ ue r̃iñ ac̃á UUÑ T̃RĨ LIACC̃ o'aiñm̃ r̃air̃". *Lismore*, fol. 209.

Uún aiceo, a celebrated fort in the county of Limerick, supposed to be Doonakip, near Croom, in the parish of Dysart, barony of Coshma.

Uún áine cliaḡ, a fort erected by Brian Boru

on the summit of the western division of Knockaine, in the barony of Small County, and county of Limerick; about two-and-a-half miles from Bruff. It is forty-one paces in diameter, and is now much effaced.

Dun bleirce, a fort in the territory of the Hy-Cuanach, where a St. Fintan erected a church in the sixth century. See *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 30. Colgan and Lanigan, vol. ii. p. 232. It is the present village of Doon, in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, about twelve miles east of the city of Limerick. The site of the old church of St. Fintan is now occupied by a modern church, but his holy well is still in existence, bearing his name; it is situated in a grove of fir trees, in the east corner of the townland of Killmoylan, Lower.

Dún Eochar mairge, the ancient name of Bruree, in the county of Limerick. See Keating, reign of Brian Boru; see also Cnoc Samna, *suprà*. **Dún Eochar Mairge** signifies the fort on the brink of the Maigue.

Dún na m-beann, now Dunnamann, in the parish of Croom, containing the ruins of a square castle of considerable height.

Dún na rciat, now Dunnaskeagh, a townland in the parish of Rathlynin, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, where Carthach, the ancestor of the M'Carthys, resided in 1043. M'Carthy's seat was on the top of a round hill in this townland; and about half-a-mile to the north of the hill there was a stone castle, which is now nearly destroyed. See *Four Masters*, 1043.

Dún trí lias, now Duntryleague, about three miles to the north-west of the village of Galbally, and nine miles to the east of Kilmallock. It is in the parish of Galbally, and barony of Coshlea. A fort was erected here, according to Keating, by the famous emperor of the Scots, Brian Boru; but I could find but very small traces of it in the summer of 1840. It was situated near the modern church of Duntryleague. There is a very remarkable cromlech on the hill to the east of this church. See *Four Masters*, at the year 1054.

Dún Uí Faoláin, a fort on the bank of the river Suir, to the west of Inyr Leamnácta, about one mile to the west of the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa West. This fort was in existence in Keating's time, but it is now entirely levelled. See Keating in the reign of Cormac MacArt, and Inyr Leamnácta, *infra*.

Dunlar, a strong fort, now Anglicised *Thurles*. There is a very remarkable fort called **Rat dúrlar**, in the parish of Kilruane, in the south end of the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary. This fort is of very large dimensions, and has three circular defensive embankments, and two deep trenches. Near it is a circular castle which goes by the same name. It is four-and-a-half miles west of the village of Toomavara, or **Tuam Uí meathra**. This fort has the ruins of a small ancient church within it.

Dunrrann, severe, sorrowful; "dunrrann mar taoi, a Dún na rciat!" *Erard Mac Cosey*. "dunrrann duit a éileim". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Dúirtach, a penitentiary; a house of austerity, rigour, and penance. The general length of an Irish *Durthach* was fifteen feet, and the breadth ten feet. For a curious account of the price paid for the penitentiary, cathedral, and round tower of the Irish, see MS. in Trin. Coll., H. 3. 17, p. 653, and *Petrie's Essay on the Round Towers of Ireland*.

"Mára Dúirtach u. troište noc, no ir lúga inár .i. cuic troište véc in a fat azar véc troište ina leteo, ir ramairc ar cac troište cairna ve, no ar cac troište co let arput, co na tuige aine rin, azar Mára éuríde rlinneó ir bo ar cach troište cairna ve, no ar cac troište zu let ar fut. Mára mo e ina cuic troište noc, ramairc ar va trian troište cairna ve no ar troište ar fut. Como tuzi aine rin; mara tuige rlinneó, bo ar va trian troište cairna ve no ar troište ar ut.

"Los na n-dúirtach vo neir vliše rin; azar a trian vo elavann, azar trian vo avbar azar trian vo biuo, azar vo rruetnam azar vo zobnib: azar fo'n comat ne pecar a ler abeinno aithreigter rin voib azar let in trin vo zobnib a n-aenur .i. rereó; in rereó alí a poino ar vo itir biaó azar rruetnam alí x. cechtari vé, azar va poib peann na pecar a ler zobeinno iphoimno ar annrió itir biaó azar rruetnam. Mara gnimparó aza pecar a ler tri azar ac ná pecar zobeinno trian ó'elavann, azur trian vo éir azar trian ó'avbur, azar vo biuo azar vo rruetnam, a let pvo ó'avbur a aenur; ui. in ui. alí vo biuo, azar vo rruetnam .i. alí x. vo cechtari ve". H. 3. 17, p. 653.

Dútaó, vótaó, to lay eggs; to lay and hatch eggs; also a clutch. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1788; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1727. *Ballymote*, C. 1558; C. 882.

Óútaig, meet, fit, becoming, congenial. See *ou*. “*Áet an bpeit útaig úoib reom úe m iuca anail*”. *Ballymote*, fol. 142 *b b*. “*Úo allao uin bpeithemnuir ar fíleuib áet a n-útaig úe*”. *H. 3. 18, p. 358*.

Útíaccar, *utinam*, would that; *úofuthpacar*, *volunt.* *Z. i. 62*. “*Útíaccar co mbeit a mui*”. *Cormacan Egeas*. “*Útíaccar a úe, comptíur úirge mo fétta úo éomalleo úo éimnarú tpuara teétpaino noime asar fípenchi*”. *L. Breac, 18, b a*; *utinam dirigantur viæ meæ, etc.* “*Ni útíu cuir*”, he desired not to kill. *H. 3. 17, col. 87*.

Útíacc, desire. *H. 3. 17, col. 87*; *voluntas. Egert. 88*; *C. 2317*; *Z. i. 62*. “*Útíacc marbta áice*”; he having a desire of killing. *H. 3. 17, col. 88*.

e

Eabar, bibitur, is drunk; “*Ir tech i n-eabar in cuir*”. *E. 3. 5*; *O'D. 1394*; *O'D. 2471*.

Eabla, nursed. *O'D. 2062*; *O'D. 360*.

Eac, a horse; *pl. eic*; *acc. pl. eoú*. *E. 3. 5*; *O'D. 1480*; “*icir na h-eoú*”, between the horses. *O'D. 2011*.

Eaccoónac, *ecconn*; *pl. eccuinn*, a lunatic; an infant, a minor; an idiot. *H. 2. 15, p. 60 b*; *E. 3. 5*; *O'D. 1379*.

Eaccommoe, unlikely. *Rawl. 487*; *O'D. 2136*. “*Fuarí ferí fíúthe in rét iaríur i n-éccommoe maeda no fíeibe*”, and the *fer-fríthe* (finder) afterwards found the *séd* in an unlikely part of the Raedh (wood) or the mountain. *Rawl. 487*; *O'D. 2141*; *E. 3. 5*; *O'D. 1454*.

Eaccorc, the countenance, is in the *Book of Fermoy* spelled *Eagorc*. “*An gíuan gealmairéac gíuan-foluir anna bocóio bí-éloin buanrolair asar ana hubal cuana eiríreac a coimeiríge co comlán, ba tanairti úi egorc an airtíurí as eiríge úa a dbarc an uair rin*”. The beauteous, calorific, luminous orb of effulgent, cheering splendour rose to shed its vivifying rays upon the earth; the countenance of the monarch rising from his couch was secondary to it alone. *Fermoy, 52*.

Eaccubur, *mala fides*. See *cubur*. *O'D. 2440, 166*.

Eachlarc, *gen. arce*. *Rawl. 487*; *O'D. 2030*.

Eacmaic, *ecmain*, he happened; “*a leé uon flait lair i no-ecmuic*”. *H. 2. 15, p. 13 a*. “*úo necmain* ann”. *H. 3. 17*; *O'D. 554*. “*Eacmain*”: *úo munethar bíé cin foa, ecmuig imurro ni bí*. *H. 3. 18, p. 368*. *úo eema i. teagmur*, that happens. *D Fírb. Glos.*

Eacmarc, *gen. eacmarca*, horsing. *O'D. 2011*. Eacrao, a brake, a thicket; a place full of briars or bushes (county of Roscommon).

Eacrac, an enemy; *a. eacracao no namao*. *O'Rody*.

Eactar-énela, extern tribes; *exteri. Triad. p. 295*. See *orgam*, for an example. “*Ectar fine*”, persons extern of the tribe; extern tribe. *Rawl. 487*; *O'D. 2026*.

Eactrann, extern; “*mué eactrann*”, an extern king. *H. 3. 17*; *O'D. 572*. “*Eactrann ainm ecalr upraic*”. *O'D. 2191*.

Eactrannrar, is sequestered, is estranged; “*meir ó n-eactrannrar a éiall*”. *C. 1762*.

Eacuibóer, non-pacification, inequality. *E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2*; *Egert. 90*; *O'D. 1959*.

Eacur *a. innle fein úo bpeit inn*. *H. 3. 18, 231 b*; *H. 3. 17, c. 159, 160*, definition of the term, “*iar neacur nama a. a bpeit amach*”. *O'D. 195*. See *Rawl. 487*; *O'D. 2169*. *Ecur* means that the distress was taken at the same time that the *faesamh* or the *turbhad* occurred. *Egert. 88*; *C. 2727*.

Eadan, the daughter of Dian Ceacht, a famous Tuatha-de-Danann artificer. *Cor. Glos.*

Eadairbaogal, danger, jeopardy. *Four Masters, 1588*.

Eadairbuar, *etarbuar*, swinging in air, whirling aloft overhead. *E. 3. 5*; *O'D. 1390*.

Eadarígar, *etarígar*, synecdoche, *Uracecht. C. 32*; separation, distinction. *Egert. 88, 43 bb*; *E. 3. 5*; *O'D. 1354*; *H. 5. 15*; *O'D. 1584*.

Eadaríaróe, ambushade; “*foraccaríb etaríaríge ceé belarí forí a éino ó tá rin ci Tempaig*”. *L. Breac, fol. 14 a a*.

Eadarírcarao, *etarírcarao*, separation. *H. 2. 15, p. 51 b*. See *imrcarao*. *Egert. 88*; *C. 2226*.

Eadarí-épac, *eorruut*, dinner-time; mid-day (Kilk.); milking-time. “*Eorruut a. etarí-foó a. rouó meóónach mo láí*”. *Cor. Glos.* “*immin n-etruo nam*”, at the previous milking time. *H. 3. 18*; *C. 809*.

Eapiocta, brightness, whiteness. “*Soilre gíéne, etpiochta ríechtaí*”. *St. Patrick's Hymn*. “*iré ao feo Augurín noem co tecat úa fílog úieccra úofulaéta tairnemach co n-etpiocta gíéne co roillre putnig co mbinoe ceoil, etc*”. *L. Breac, fol. 126 a b*. “*Com-élaíne ocup com-foillirí fíu h-etpiochta meóleno*”. *Idem, fol. 127 b b*.

Eagcuib, *eccuibur*, separately; *a n-eccuib*, unequally, not jointly. *H. 3. 17*; *O'D. 544*. See *cuib*. *Egert. 88*; *C. 2607*.

eaḡmaḡt, écmaḡt, .i. éccomaḡta, impotence, incapability, inability. H. 5. 15, p. 11, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041; impossibility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074; ecmaḡt .i. loḡ. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1605.

eaḡmaṛ, ecmaṛ, absence; "cro a n-aḡṛ, cro i n-écmaṛ a pṛ". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

eaḡna, *Scientia*. "Ireḡ ir eaḡna ann ní ir cláite na in bainne, ir millre na in míl ir leṡne na in doṡman aḡar ir laṛoṡie na in ciaṛann, aḡar ir luacṡoṡie ná in tóṛi, aḡar ir veḡllaiṡche ná in taiṛḡet, aḡar ir doṡmíne na in muiṛ, aḡar ir foḡllṛi ná in ḡṡuan". *Scientia est lacte lenior, melle dulcior, mundo latior, ferro densior, auro pretiosior, argento clarior, mari profundior, sole splendidior.* H. 3. 17, col. 603.

eaḡnaṛc .i. écmaṛ, want, absence. H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See ecnaṛc. H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; ecnoṛaṛc, absens. Z. i. 195; H. 3. 17; C. 222.

eaḡnaṛc, .i. imṛṛe. H. 3. 18, p. 539 a; service for the dead, intercession, prayers, requiem. H. 2. 15, p. 11. "Soeṛao Ecḡaṛi De, combaithṛ ocuṛ comna co n-ecnaṛce co macaṛḡ oo leḡenḡ, co n-robaṛit chuṛṛp ḡuṛt foṛi ceḡ n-aḡtṛiṛ". *L. Breac*, fol. 6 a b.

eaḡnaoam, science; "croḡé naṛ ḡnaṡuḡḡ ṛaoṡt-aṛ na helaḡḡna oṛaḡḡaḡl ṛṛin aoṛi óḡḡ m olḡḡḡ ṛe onóṛi na helaḡḡna oṛaḡḡaḡl ṛṛ in aoṛi tṛeanóṛḡa". In senectute legis tís honorem consequi non poterit qui adolescentiam disciplinæ, exercitatione non laboravit. H. 3. 17, col. 450.

eaḡḡnaṛ, eoḡḡnaṛ. C. 2808; O'D. 2204; "ṛṛi elḡnaṛ", a man who commits a crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 18, 8 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2227.

eaḡuin. See elḡuin.

eaḡḡma, .i. iomḡaṡne: mealaḡma, whole, entire; fully assembled, when applied to an army. "Aṛi a aoṛi ní taḡḡaḡoapṛom in eaḡḡma fo a tḡḡaṛṛm". *Four Masters*, 1567; also prepared. See *Four Masters*, 1588.

eamann, .i. jugum .i. mam no oiaṛ. H. 3. 18, p. 81.

eamonn, Edmond, a name borrowed by the Anglo-Saxons from the Irish. Eamonn a cnuic, a celebrated traditional character of the mountains of Tipperary, who flourished a few half centuries since. His grave is said to be in the townland of Curraheen, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh, county of Tipperary.

eanac, a way, road, passage. *Four Masters*,

passim. See anac. A lake or pond; a watery place; a fen or marsh, a swamp; gen. Eanaḡḡ; pl. eanaḡḡe. Gleann Eanaḡḡ, an old name of Gleann oḡa loḡ. Hence Eanaḡ, a snare, a dangerous pass. P. O'Connell. See eapṛoalta, for another example.

eanḡ .i. loḡḡ no ṛloḡt, a track, or footstep, sign, or impression. P. O'Connell.

eaṛaḡl, to promulgate, establish. "Do eṛaḡl ṛuaḡla aḡar ṛoḡeṛa foṛi cáḡ etṛiṛ Tuaiṡh aḡar ecclaiṛ", ad regulas vitæ et morum clero et populo præscribendas, *Triad.* p. 299. See quotation at eaṛnaḡḡtṛeap.

eaṛibaṛt, they order, desire. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

eaṛiball, a tail; in Connaught, ṛuball. Eaṛṛiball, a tail, pronounced uṛiball, eiṛiball, ṛuball, and ṛuoball.

eaṛicaḡileḡ, eṛcaḡluḡ .i. eiṛneḡ. C. 2813; H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; to unriddle. "Inann eiṛneḡ aḡar ṛuaṛlucaḡ". H. 3. 18; C. 643.

eaṛoam. See uproam, and auroam.

eaṛḡaḡaḡl, capturing, taking prisoner. "Donnchaḡ ša Ceallaḡḡ co ṛoḡaṛḡe a maḡlle ṛuṛ oo eṛḡaḡaḡl". *Four Masters*, 1472. "ṛoṛannán ṛṛuṛmaṛo Aṛoamacha oo eṛḡaḡaḡl oo ḡallaṛḡ". *Four Masters*, 843. Beatus Farrannanus primas Ardmachanus captus est per Normanos. *Triad.* p. 295.

eaṛḡlaṛ? was appointed. H. 3. 18, p. 358 b; C. 759.

eaṛlaṛme: "baṡaṛi ṛídeuṛle í n-Eṛlaṛme oo tḡeḡt aṛi ša n-Doṛmnaḡl", All these forces made ready to come against O'Donnell. O'Conor, 1522. See uplaṛm, prompta.

eaṛlaṛm, a patron saint. "Eṛlaṛm .i. eṛellaṛm .i. aḡbul ellaṛm ṛṛi venam ṛeṛta aḡar mṛṛbaḡle". *Lib. Hymnorum*, 9 b. "Fine Eṛloma". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554, 555.

eaṛlaṡ, they flee. H. 2. 15, p. 22 a. Eṛlaṡ, they escape. H. 2. 15, p. 21 b. H. 3. 17; O'D. 41. 725.

eaṛna, irons. O'D. 2425.

eaṛnaḡ, eiṛneacḡ, dress, armour. "ḡaḡaṛ ṛaṡṛaṛic a eiṛneacḡ uime". *Lismore*, 189.

eaṛ, a cataract. "ṡṛí eaṛa eiṛeann, eaṛ Ruarḡ, eaṛ Maḡḡe, eaṛ Doṛannaṛne". *Triads*.

eaṛaṛi, a layer of corn; a litter. "Oul ṛan ṛḡiobol aḡuṛ eaṛaṛi oo bualaḡ". *Kilk.* "Eṛaṛi biḡ". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950.

Eṛṛaḡ, to strew, to litter.

eaṛba, eaṛpaḡ, idleness, amusement; inadvirtence, used in opposition to compaite. "Caṡt a ṛaḡaḡaṛi in tṛeṛba a comḡṛiom ṛuṛ

in comraite?" where is it found that the *Espa* is equal to the design? H. 3. 18, p. 119. See *torba*. "In iumáin ar fač erpa", the driving with an idle purpose. H. 3. 17, col. 259; "plan in terpu co ti rogul". H. 3. 17, C. 259; H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

Eapbač, *erpač*, a person employed at profitless and unnecessary business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039. See *torbač*.

Eapbur, is taken away. H. 3. 17, col. 22, 207; *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, p. a, col. b.

Eapcaó, a low, boggy slough (Monaghan, Mayo); a quaw, quagmire, or slough (Roscommon).

Eapcaim, I proclaim, publish: "maio ercaim do na pect n-inaobab a veiri oligeo". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 22 b, a; H. 3. 17, col. 595; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104, 2145; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1368; *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.

Eapcal, storm, thundering noise of waters. "Ro clunnter a éorannbhuict ocu a epcal itir nellab". *Cor. Glos.* in *Coire bhreacán*.

Eapcar, a fall; "do marbaó o'eapcar", was killed by an accidental fall. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1360. "Fuil eac oc eapcar oib"; blood shed by falling from horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

Eapcoitcionnuḡaó, to excommunicate. *Four Masters*, 1208.

Eapcomair. i. uapal coiméirniarta, O.D. 2152. *Eapca*, a vessel, a cup. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085. "Ercpa .i. coire bir ac váil uirce, erc .i. uirce. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. "Ercpa tomai pina". *Idem*, in *Eppcop fine*, q. v. "Ercpae, ab aere .i. úma". *Idem*. "Quodam argenteum vasculum unde potentibus personis potus hauriri soleat quod Hibernica lingua vocatur *escra*. *Vit. Darerca, Brussels MS.*

Eapḡa, *eapca*, the moon. "Dia cetáin do iugneó ḡman, ocu erca, ocu ir fhu ríoe do mroitei aimpri". *Leabhar Breac*, preface to *Felire*.

Eap-ḡeipteine, now Askeaton, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, sixteen miles west of the city of Limerick. Here are the ruins of a magnificent castle and abbey, built by the Earl of Desmond in 1420.

Eaplabha, .i. oineac, hospitality.

Eapmanach, a person not a monk or an ecclesiastical landholder. *Egert.* 88; C. 2186.

Eapnaó, music. "Epnáó .i. ní nat aet ir uóconn: ar ba hepnáó ainm in ciuil vó ḡnitir na piana um an bfulaet bpiana". *Cor. Glos.*

Eapongain, *erongain*, beating, striking, .i. com-bpugao. C. 1483, 2808; O'D. 2289. See *ongain*. "Erongam uonna". C. 809.

Eapparotcher, is cast down. *Cat.* 155.

Eap-puaó, .i.e. *Cataractum Rufum*, now called the Salmon Leap, a great cataract on the river Erne (anciently called the *Samer*), near Ballyshannon, in the county of Donegal. *Archdall. Nom. Hib.* a MS.

Eaprlabari, wide: "faiyring". *Cor. Glos.*

Eapungnuithur, is struck, *verberatur*. H. 3. 17 col. 24.

Eataim. See *etum*.

Eataite, birds. "Ocu Tigeirnaó i vo iapcaib in mara aḡar vo eataitib in nime, aḡar vo na huilib anmannab. *Ballymote*, fol. 8 a a.

Eatal, purity .i. ḡlaini. Gen. etole; a pure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. "Aircmrois etail". O'D. 2189.

Eatallair, *etpollair*, defect? E. 3. 5, p. 27, col. 1; 28, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2011; O'D. 2041; O'D. 2452.

Eatam, tillage, or cornland. H. 3. 18, p. 145 b, producing corn, and milk, and flax, and pasturage, and honey, and *roialh*.

Eatari, a boat, a vessel.

"Ticiró, ticiró, ḡeibó faebha, rnaróiró eatra;

Ticra linnmuin vapi liaemuin, collet lia".

Leabhar na hUidhri, fol. 36 a a.

Eataplach. See *ḡleann Eataplach*. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1471, 1571, 1581, and 1582.

"Do b'faiyring a éortar a rólur-bhog éeann-áro Uí bhain

A n-Eataplach forcaé a n-orcaíl roir óá rliab"—*Shane Clárach*.

The poet here alludes to the situation of Dawson's house in the Glen of Aharlagh, which lies between Slievemuck and the lofty Galties. "Echaplice .i. eiri lige .i. talam iril itir va rliab". H. 2. 16, col. 103.

Eatpócaipe, severity of law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Eatuypu, between him, them; "ir é vo ní m-vénam éac impeina bir etuypu aḡar a tigeirna". H. 2. 15, p. 52 a; O'D. 37. "etuypu aḡar in veoparó". O'D. 1795.

Ebe, *eibe*, *epe*, to cut. See *eipe* and *teibe*.

Ebeirt, *dictio*. "Oratio est ordinatio congrua dictionum perfectam sententiam demonstrans", .i. ata inopci oprouḡaó commaipicri na n-ebeirt failpiger i ceill foibte". *Uracecht*. C. 28 *Ebeirt*. word, saying, promise. "Uech

oia mbu cuma ebiur aḡar aicoe". O'D. 56.
See eirir. O'D. 1813.

Eccel .i. ʒum boiblaḡar oo imir farr. H. 3. 18; C. 513.

Eccoḡnaḡ, a person not come to the years of understanding. R.I.A. 43-6-25; C. 1939.
See eaccoḡnaḡ.

Eccoimoe, uncommon, unlikely place. O'D. 1888; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.

Eccuiboir, eccuibur, separately, each man for himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.

Eḡmaḡt, an innocent person. *Egert.* 88; C. 2646.

Eḡmaḡta, impotent, insufficient, incapable. "Cé aobeir ʒur ʒeallaḡ bean in inoigig ʒan-ainnir iur, no moḡ no cumal, no cimḡ ní leir a vḡnam, uair iur éḡmaḡta". H. 3. 17, col. 421; *Egert.* 88; C. 2642.

Eḡmacht, *nequaquam*. "Eḡmacht ar inoi naḡ cumainḡ maich oo vḡnam". Z. i. 34, 195.

Eḡmair, absence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057. "cro fata beir i n-éḡmair a céile". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.

Eḡnaic, .i. éḡmair, absence of, want of, iur in éḡnaic .i. iur in-éḡmair céilli bír in tan tucáḡ amaḡ é". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See eḡnaic. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2212.

Eḡmílán, imperfect. H. 3. 18; C. 607.

Eo .i. cumao. C. 2808; O'D. 2200.

Eoarrcaḡaḡ, separable, alienable. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044.

Eoḡair: "óno eoḡair, oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc ino eoḡair, in oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc eoḡairib, oblationibus".

Eoḡerta, oblations, offerings, grants. "Do pa-
trat almrana aḡar eoḡerta iomḡa oo oia.
Multæ a populo factæ sunt oblationes et piæ
elargitiones". *Triad.* p. 299.

Eḡar, is driven. C. 822.

Eibeḡar, is called: "cro ar a n-eibeḡar com-
aiceḡ". *Rawl.* 64, 1 a.

Eibitir, to die. H. 3. 18, p. 169; ebleḡ, dies.
Rawl. 487; O'D. 2111.

Eibir, éirir, mountain pasture (Ulster).

Eibleatir, they perished. See quotation at
mac léiginn for an example.

Eoirḡeada, hostages: "foairt ar an tír ʒan
ʒall, ʒan eoirḡeada", they then returned
from that country without getting submission
or hostages. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233, 1250;
hostages, 1504. "Aicirpe .i. icir a vḡ .i. icir
oa fceicamun". *Cor. Glos.* "Eicirpeada,

obsides". *Triad. Thau.*, page 299. See
aicirpe.

Eoirimoirḡer, is taken away, deducted, or sub-
tracted. See eoirimoirḡenn. *Egerton*, 88;
C. 2357.

Eisḡinnte, eccinḡte, undefined, not prescrip-
tive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.

Eisḡar, *gen.* éisir, a learned man, a poet.
"Aicirpeaḡ éicir: tḡḡḡar in echlaic, aḡar
arao naḡ naḡoib fpuae co n-veáirna ceairt
fpu". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b.

Eisḡein, shouting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1416.

Eisḡin, violation, ravishing: "Cáit ma oileḡ
éisḡin na mná?" C. 981.

Eisḡin .i. co veimín. C. 2812.

Eisḡin, force; ar eisḡin, by force or with difficulty.
"Aḡ tpuall ar éiccin uaḡa", attempting to
make his escape. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.

Eisḡimḡ, q? shouts. *Abl. pl.* of éisḡam. "Eisḡit
báirna an baile fo na héisḡimḡ". *Four
Masters*, 1583.

Eisḡine, the servant or attendant of a chief poet.
"Caḡat éceḡ a lín cenmḡtát ecirne",
His number was fifty poets, besides *Ecsine*.
Cor. Glos. in voce ppuil. "ba haire iarram
irbeir in t-éceḡ oo fpuḡaḡ in ecirne",
The reason that the poet spoke (thus) was to
try the *Ecsiné*. *Idem.* in voce leceḡ.

Eile lí fḡḡarḡaḡ, now the barony of Elio-
garty, in the county of Tipperary, the ancient
patrimonial inheritance of the O'Fogartys.

Eilḡe: "ma neillḡe naḡairte co oligḡo".
O'D. 555.

Eilḡiter, is retained? O'D. 1407; *Egert.* 88;
C. 2664; O'D. 2198.

Eilḡniter, is contaminated, vitiated, corrupted
C. 898.

Eim "i. éarḡarḡ, luat, ullam no maic".
O'Clery.

Eimceimniḡaḡ, to evade, avoid. See imceim-
niḡaḡ.

Eimoirubairt, loss, injury, prejudice. H. 2. 15,
p. 50 a. See oirubairt.

Eimealḡ, slow, tedious, prolix. *Egert.* 88;
C. 2587.

Eineac, hospitality. "Don oo b'feáirí eineac
aḡar uairle o'a éineac", the most generous
and noble of his race. *O'Conor*, ad ann.
1400.

Eineac .i. comairce, protection, honour; also
those protected. "Aḡur maribḡar e buóirín
aḡ corḡam a eimḡ". *Four Masters*, 1212.
"foi a einḡch .i. foi a comairce". H. 3.
17; O'D. 574.

Eineḡḡur, C. 224, a fine imposed for injuring

or raising a blush on the face. H. 2. 15, p. 17 a; H. 3. 18. 1152.

Einech, the face. “*Am a eineac .i. ar a aigir*”. *Duald Mac Firbis*. “*no beairt a lam tar a nech*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gairne*.

Eineclann, restoration; stock or principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2073; payment of the debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2078, price of honour. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079. 2089.

Eineclann; a *righ tuaithe* had seven cumhals as his *eneclann*; a *righ mortuaithe*, eight cumhals; a king of several territories had fourteen; a provincial king, sixteen; monarch of Erin, *cum renitentia*, twenty-one, without, twenty-four. H. 3. 18, p. 509.

Eipe .i. leatrad. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. *tercad* H. 3. 17, col. 63. “*iar n-eipe recca*”. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698.

Eipead? See *apad*.

Eipenar. See *epenar*.

Eipilnech, lost, dead, escheated, forfeited; destructive. H. 3. 18; C. 946. See *eibilt*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1685.

Eipirt, *eipirt*, saying, word, or promise. “*ni cuma epeirt asar aicoe*”, his promise and performance are not alike. H. 3. 18; C. 531. See *eibirt*. O'D. 1813. “*forcoing for nec eipirt caih bir i n-eclur*”. O'D. 2090.

Eiplenn, he loses; “*nocho n-eiplenn ni o nech*”, nothing is lost by a person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576.

Eiproc, a vessel, a cup. See *eproc*.

Eipuc, fine for killing. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1585; mulct or reparation. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Eirig, arise, go, proceed; “*no beirra comairle out, ar an reat: eirig ol re, cumm in oirpeta ol tuochasra .i. oirpirt mo fathlegai asar rogeba ann hicc no mian no cad buid*”. *L. Breac*, fol. 100, p. b, col. a. See *oirpirt*.

Eirum, gen. *erma*. C. 1934; riding, running on horseback. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041.

Eirun, a pullet, a young hen. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1979.

Eirnead, a measure; “*quia aridas res metitur*”. *Cor. Glos.*

Eirneo, to unriddle, to solve. See *earcaiolead*. “*eirneo ceart .i. fuargailt cearta*”. *O'Clery*.

Eirnim, I give, bestow, *largior*; pay. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b, p. 13, col. a. “*Comlaetac .i. ailgean epner ni no cad*”. A worthy who gives presents to all is called *comlaetac*. “*Sic porca suum suo largitur lac*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *cumlaetaro*. “*Na pra ca amail epneaba*”. R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1934. “*Epne ri cean nim cean maicim*”. “*Largiebatur sine felle, sine remissione*”. *Triad.* v. 515.

Eirnithep, is paid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Eirc, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water running into the sea; a gap. Used in Clare and Kerry. Eirc a boeair is a gap in a mountain on the frontiers of Kerry and Cork.

Eirceptur, an exception; “*ar eirceptur no n athair*”, as an exception to the father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

Eircim, I ask. H. 3. 17; O'D. 807.

Eircin, a ridge; as Eircin Riada, a ridge of low sand hills which divided *leat Chumna* from *leat Mhoza*. “*Conad iairrin no poirnead ep iair Chono Ced Chatach asar Eogan mor; asar fa hi a coicepu in oruim forr atta Cluan hiraio asar Cluan mac noir, asar o de Clia meadparoi co had Cliaeth Duiblinni*”. *Lib. Lec.* fol. 77 a a. This boundary, which divided the north from the south half of Ireland, is always called *eircin Riada* by Irish writers. See *cat Muige lena*.

Eircitep, is lent. O'D. 2110. *Rawl.* 487. See *airce*.

Eircurtar, he asked. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 1172.

Eireirge, *ereirge*, resurrection; “*nuir ep eirge [Chirir] co fneagabail*”. *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Eiren, *ep*, a chicken. C. 882; See *eren*.

Eirngbar, he falls from? “*gia eirngbar in fer ar a gmad*”. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.

Eirnnacar, impropriety, dishonesty. H. 2. 15, p. 13 a; unworthiness, impurity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Eirnnic, false, betraying; an unworthy person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2027; .i. *imbreitir* .i. *im bpat*. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

Eirirt .i. *cen fearc*. O'G.; E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1. “*In ci verger ar a fer*”. *Rawl.* 487, col. 66, p. 1 b. See *coairc* .i. *coir* a *ferc* C. 779.

Eirithep. C. 2803.

Eirlinn, .i. *eirnil* no *eoangeain*, erroneously written for *eirnil*, insecure. E. 3. 5; O'D. q? unprepared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 772; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2256.

Eirneact, *eirnect*, a toy; a little cat, dog, or pet of any kind. *Cat.* 76; H. 3. 18, p. 193 c. a.; H. 3. 17, col. 412; O'D. 506; O'D. 1839.

Eircirtar, he refused. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021.

Eirteac, refusal: “*ni con cibreo in fer eted forim*”, The man would not give me a refusal. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gairne*. “*San eitech cirt*”,

without refusing right, or justice. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

Εἰτεῖ, *liar*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2596.

Εἰτγεο. See ετγεο, criminal law. “Cῖο be fogail .i. fogail εἰτγε”, whatever division of *εἰτγε*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. “Na com-
paite i n-εἰτγε na εἰτγεο i compaite”. R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1927.

Εἰτθεῖ? H. 3. 17; O'D. 417; O'D. 864.

Εἰτιόλλυγim, I fly. “Eteλλaiγiῖr a aenar in lón, *merulus volat solus*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *mei*.

Εἰτιγλεουζα, deciding, settling. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Εἰτιγμοῖbenn, to take away, to deprive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.

Εἰτρεῖ .i. oume gan teaḱ, a houseless person. *D. Firb. Glos.*; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601.

Εἰλαḱ, an eluder, evader, absconder. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

Εἰcum, εἰguin, ealguin, *gen.* ealguina; cognizance or knowledge of crime. H. 2. 15, p. 54 a.; H. 3. 17, cols. 103, 447; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2029; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1634; committing crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 17; O'D. 577; “cin εἰguin”, without guile or malice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; “lorca n-εἰguina”, malicious burning. H. 3. 17; O'D. 589.

εἰlla, he composes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.

εἰllus, communio. Z. i. p. 261; “i n-εἰllus ina aeclaḱe”, in communione ecclesiae. Z. 261; “uair eallao in e-roiḱe i n-eallac in uoiḱe”, for the light is taken away along with the darkness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; “co ftercaḱ ina n-eἰllac .i. co ftercaḱ maillí rhu”. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; *Egert.* 88; C. 2416; H. 3. 18; C. 901; “uair ceḱarua ata i n-eἰllac ḱaḱa uaila uḱiḱe”. C. 901.

εἰloḱ, to elude, abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153; “εἰloḱ in tobaiḱ”, to evade the recovery. H. 3. 17; O'D. 706.

εἰluḱ, εἰloḱ, to elude, abscond, evade, *eludere*, to avoid. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.; “εἰluḱ vo lécuḱ”, to make or effect an escape. H. 3. 17, cols. 34, 437; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1918, 2153.

εἰmet, they cover. “Do émeat no tuigir a uá lón a uá árainn”. H. 2. 15, p. 39, col. a.

εἰnogur, purity. O'D. 2192.

Ennaḱ, enoas, pure. See eannaḱ.

Ennac, enoza, purity, chastity. *Ennogur* .i. nemupcoit, innocence. O'D. 2192. “i n-eno-
za noem ingen”. *St. Patrick's Irish Hymn*. “Doḱaḱ bioḱbaḱa, raḱaḱa eannaḱa”. *Teg. Cor.* “lluḱ nennog”. O'D. 2210. “Or

énnaḱ fimi in n-enaḱ vo cum n-eccaḱra” *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 ab. “Foppair asar fuirpeḱ asar ennaḱ”, food, and attendance, and ablutions. H. 3. 18-3 b.

Ennaḱ, pure, innocent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

εἰó, a pin, a bodkin.

“Eo uéalz asur eo uḱar

Eo eigne naḱ eirioḱan

Doḱ asur tnuḱ teneḱ tḱaḱ

bolz beapnaḱ ir laḱs rneaḱta”.

Foras Focai

Eolḱair, sorrow, trouble, grief.

“Rún doim uḱe pe poile

Ní raiḱi aḱt uḱoir eolḱoime

Do beḱiḱib ḱleóir fimm fcaḱna

A n-uoḱoir an boinn léoḱanta”.

O'Daly Cairbreach on the death of
O'Donovan, 1660.

Eper, is said: “cῖo ar an-eper feichem”. H. 3. 18. 19 b.

Eprcop fina, the name of a vessel which was used by the Gaulish and French merchants. who traded with Ireland, to measure wine “Eprcop fina ir na Muirbḱeaiḱ .i. eprca tómaiḱ fina la cenḱaiḱib ḱall ocuḱ fḱanc”, *i.e.*, *Epscop fina*, in the sea laws, is a vessel for measuring wine with the merchants of Gaul and France. *Cor. Glos.*; E. 3. 5, p. 50.

Epaḱnaḱtheḱ, is assigned, pronounced as his. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2092; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1832; H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert.* 88; C. 2259.

Epan, he pays. *Cat.* 45.

Eḱba, eapbaḱ, was assigned. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2086, 2091. See eapbaim. “Ro eḱburtaḱ vo uaine áruḱe”, he ordered a certain person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. “Uair naḱ é po eḱb in comaiḱe”. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1629; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. “Ro heḱbaḱ vo Dubḱach”. C. 758.

Eḱchoitech, *nocens*. Z. i. 199. See upcoḱoeach.

Eḱoaiḱciḱioir, *celebrat*. Z. i. 7.

Eḱóálta, eapóálta, aupóálta, upóálta, certain, as in the sense, a *certain* man, a *certain* place; it exactly corresponds in meaning with the Latin *quidam*, *quedam*, *quoddam*. “Ro roḱcongair roḱma co tciortaḱ ina uócum i n-ionao eḱóálta”, ordered them to meet him at a certain place, which he then appointed. *O'Conor, Four Masters*, 1595. Eḱóálta, or, as it appears in the Book of Fenagh, aupóálta, signifies *certain*, *quidam*. “Ro ḱluair ó Chopaḱiḱ amaḱ vo faiḱ eanaḱi iomcuḱmaing in po bo eḱóálta laiḱ Maḱuioir vo noḱtain uia faiḱiḱo as róao

τὰρ α αἶρ, cian, ζαῖρο". Here it means *sure, certain*. *Four Masters*, 1600. "No é ben úrðálta fop a éno in caé tír". *Cor. Glos.* in voce opic. This is spelled *aurðálta* in another copy.

Ερωραει, *honore conspicui*. *Z. i. 6.*

Ερωις, a cup, *cyathus*. "vo ματ τpa in ορωις lucat mael bannu vo neim in ewoiz pñatruic". *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Eique cyathum veneno immixto propinat". *Triad. Thau.* p. 127, col. a.

Ερεgem, *querela*. *Z. i. 7.* Ερυγμεα, *querelas*. *Z. i. 10.*

Ερεναρ, inepen, is paid for. *Cat. 8.* See ορεαναρ, and Reanaρ. "Ní epan .i. noca nícpac". *Cat. 45.* Ερενοκαρ, he pays. *E. 3. 5; O'D. 1518; Cat. 90.*

Εριλα: "nri eplaint athair ina betarð". *O'D. 84, 1857.*

Εριλαμ. See eapilaμ.

Εριλέγ, read, *legit, Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

Εροχαρпcherlaro, *tibicen*. *Z. i. 198.*

Ερпech an additional levy or visitation by the chief; a forced loan or heriot; excess of anything or kind. *O'D. 2111; O'D. 281; H. 2. 15, pp. 54 a, 47 a; H. 3. 17, col. 333. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2111; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1517, 1529; C. 1668; Egert. 88; C. 2284.*

Εрпаrðther, is cast down. *Cat. 155*

Εрпect .i. ní таpцella пect. *Cor. Glos.* in voce, and in opic тpет; a toy, a pet, not subject to law. *Cat. 76.*

Εртethar .i. таpпaртep. *H. 2. 15, p. 13 b; it is calculated.*

Et .i. ррпéроe. *O'Clery*, a herd. *E. 3. 5, p. 1 b.* See eo .i. aйлbиn. *C. 1903.*

Eta, he finds, gets, receives; "Ben nao eta a тоpсro a comatg lanamnair", a woman who does not obtain her desire in communion of marriage. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2121.*

Etail, acquisition, acquired property. See eo, et, and eaoail. *H. 2. 15, p. 65 b.*

Etaim .i. cинрeð. *Harl. 432, fol. 7, p. 1, col. a; C. 803; C. 2810.*

Etapbarge, unprofitableness. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2092.*

Etapce, *Ge Gracè, terra interpretatur Latinè.* "Etaпce vin .i. talam ip ipiu etepi va talam ip apxae .i. etepi va nimaipe. Etaпce ven .i. etpige po talam" *Cor. Glos.*

Etapgarpe, now eaoapgarail. See eaoapgarpe. Etapgnarðe .i. aйтeom .i. co pollur. *C. 2812.*

Eteecta .i. мрoлгtech, unlawful.

Etpollar, defect. *O'D. 2011.* See eatallar.

Etgeo, law, crime. *E. 3. 5, pp. 21, col. 2, 45,*

col. 1. "foгарл etgeo". "Etgeo uппaиo". *H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a; H. 3. 17, cols. 103, 136.*

"1p i fogail etgeo na fuil veebip тоpба na epa, co bar na iar mbar in compairt", the trespass of *Etged* (law) in which there is no distinction of profit or of idleness till death nor after death, is the wilful trespass.

Etloonn, he absconds, evades. *Egert. 88; C. 2246.*

Etol. See eatail.

Etpacr, want of strength. *E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386.*

Etpacð, adultery. See eaopacð.

Etpebarpe, without security. *O'D. 121.*

Etcolar, etpollar, defect. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2041; H. 3. 18, p. 404; C. 917.* See eatallar.

Etum .i. pмаct. *O'D. 116; H. 3. 17, col. 93.* "pмаct etaim". *H. 2, 15, p. 50 b.* "Ní bi eataim iar pмаctab". *Egert. 88; C. 2281; C. 1871.*

F.

fá, in old MSS. put for no, *vel, aut.* "1n fop othpur cunge laar in luect ro fá va тгbepтар vóib лoг a notpupa", whether it is to himself he brings this party, *or* send the price of their sick attendance to their houses *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2131; H. 3. 17; O'D. 391.*

"Noða nреар co na piori vi apáð conao von pme é fá anpior". *Egert. 88; C. 2234.* "1m co pep céip fá inn gaba chaili". *C. 886.*

fabaip, the neal or temper of a steel weapon. See faðair, and consider orthography.

fabcún, a falcon, "a sort of cannon, whose diameter at the bore is five inches, weight seven hundred and fifty pounds, length seven feet, load two pounds and a quarter, shot two inches and a half diameter, and two pounds and a half weight". *Harris.* The Four Masters use this word under the year 1532.

faðair, foitip, faðar, shelving land; a level spot or shelf in a hill, between rocks (*Donegal*); a place in a cliff where a goat or a sheep might rest (*Mayo, Erris*).

faðpan, a bog-bine (*Donegal*).

faðair, sea weed (*county Clare*). See feam-anac, and leatac.

faðair, the neal or temper of any steeled weapon. See fabair.

faobull, faball, aoboll, aboll. *Egert. 88. 60 a a.; time, occasion.* See aoball. "Damað a naoen faobull no gabta aйтgabail im in aйтgin aгар im in leatgabail oubulta aгар im in pмаct, ip anao fo aicneð na aйтgina vo bia vo caé flait". *H. 3. 17, col. 414.* See *E. 3. 5, p. 50, c. 1.*

faebar, obligation: "faebur lair in pme im

airic don ingin in uair na bí mac anó tar éir in athair aghar faeburí lair in ingin a airic airí do'n fine". E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2.

faenan, *idem*, the same thing. *Cat.* 23; H. 2. 15, p. 115 a.

faḡabair, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643.

faḡairt, the neal or temper of a knife, sword, etc.

faḡbáil, finding: "ḡan a faḡbáil". *Egert.* 88; C. 2192.

faḡbat, they find, get, or obtain: "conair iarra faḡbat ḡaith etáil". H. 3. 18, p. 400.

faḡbur, he leaves behind, he forfeits. H. 3. 17, col. 211. **faḡabair**, is forfeited, is relinquished. *Egert.* 88; C. 2440. "Cin ní von lur nó do teirna do faḡbail" *Egert.* 88; C. 2693.

faoiuḡaí, prolongatio. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

faíl, vicinage, contiguity, nearness. "hí faíl na Seaḡra. *Four Masters.* "hí b-faíl Achair bó". *Four Masters.*

faill, negligence, failure: "faill fhuenaíma", negligence of service. "faill imtoiméta", negligence of custody. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; H. 3. 17, col. 424. "falla fhuéḡnama". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2. "ní plán faill eile forpa déc lorcáó nama", no other failure regarding them is exempt, save only burning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042. "ní caemnacair in lear do venaí cin faill forr in ech", he could not do the duty [errand] without neglecting the horse. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058. "atait a tpi vopliat cairḡille i faill .i. atait tpi neici apullcniḡer ḡeall coiméneó i na folluḡaó". H. 3. 18, p. 639.

faínoel, straggling, straying, wandering. *Cat.* 5.

faínn, feathers, down. "faíno .i. cluim" *Cor.* *Glos.* in voce caoan.

faíri, rising: "cia do faíri anḡao for muir", though a storm should rise on the sea. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057; O'D. 356.

faíri, the rising of the sun. "faíri .i. tuiḡbáil na ḡneine i maicín, ab eo quod est jubar .i. vellḡao; unde Colum Cille dixit, 'Oia lín fpi fúin, 'Oia lín fpi faíri .i. fpi tuiḡbáil: fpi fúin .i. fpi falac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

faíriben, he cuts off or diminishes; "ní faíriben loḡ enech a mná .i. nócon fipetipumoebeno imon mnací ḡan leḡ na h-eneclainoi ip perru tairraio do bit oi". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1745.

faírcet .i. taircío, promises. O'D. 379.

faírcíder, is promised, offered. "faírcenn a tuarparḡal". E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1 "lan

airra o'faírcíder for teirḡ". *Egert.* 88; C. 2420.

faírcíre, faírcíru, .i. fínóéérín. E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2, p. 13, c. 1; H. 3. 18, p. 406. See aircíre and aircíru.

faírmic, he met, came upon; *accidit, supervenit.* "Con faírmic Coirpḡe fénmíó do luíḡnib oc luíḡeó la mnai fínó i tairḡe". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic. Ita ut superveniret Corpream uxorē Findi in adulterio. "Tic fínó von fuaíboit vóḡláí co faírmic an cholano cen cenó. *Ibid.*

faírmíuḡaí dona fíleoaib oá n-óitín, the protection [acknowledgment?] of the poets to shield them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. See fúirícin and faoram. "faírmíuḡaí imac na fine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2246.

faírnéir, information. *Egert.* 88; C. 2604.

faír-ḡiḡ, a waste house, a house in ruins. "Co fuaíri Coirpḡe i faír-ḡiḡ oc fúineó érc for inóeoin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.

faírḡe, faice, a green or lawn; technically, the four fields nearest the house. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2137. "faírfaírḡi". O'D. 1439. "faí-veḡ cairḡe cluic no ḡairm cailiḡ ceir ip é rin maíḡin na hachḡabala, aḡar cutḡuma faírḡche na mbech fup rin faírḡche inbeḡa. Ocur ip iat rin tpi maíḡne comarḡoa in tḡen-chura". O'D. 609.

faírḡi, a charioteer; also, the charioteer's seat in the chariot. "faírḡi umorḡo; ainm do fúíde in aḡaó". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡairé. "faírḡe ceó naíḡrḡe". Every *watcher* or caretaker is called faírḡe. *Ibid.*

fall, ill, bad, dirty. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.

fallnarac; "naḡa peḡḡa nó fallnarac la pḡaib éḡenn. C. 758.

fallnathar, is ruled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2167.

fallḡaó, illegality. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006. *Egert.* 88; C. 2210. "for flait falḡuicḡe". O'D. 2223.

fallḡa; "ar ba fallḡa oaim in oara fip". O'D. 2458.

faímaíḡe, a species of dog-fish. This word is used in this sense in the parish of Skull, in uib Eatach Mumán. It is applied to the bathers at Kilkee, county of Clare.

fanac, fánacc, fan, or not. Z. i. 210. "a fip ima fip fán ḡo". O'D. 1860; O'D. 86. "ní fḡoapḡa cia peḡḡ ro; im baó cumala fánac". O'D. 2206.

fangc, stir, move; "níon cúip ré fangc ann", he did not stir or move it from its position (Kilk.).

"Dhíran beir i m-beáiró d'áin
Deir m'ís Saevel ocu' Gall
Toirreó mo m'orc, c'ín mo c'ré
O mo toirreó fe f'm Flann".

Cor. Glos. in voce ré

Fec, a spade. "**F**ec quasi *pec* quia *pinget* terram". *Cor. Glos.*

Feacáire, a noxious animal; a bird of prey (Kilk.).

feact pēile, hospitable entertainment for one
night to king, prince, poet, or any one else.
H. 3. 17, col. 127; D.F.G.

feacta, was fought. "In tan pecta cat Muige Tuineadh", when the battle of Moy-Tuire was fought. *Cor. Glos. in voce Nercóir.*

feactar, one time, one occasion. "Amail i-
berc Crutine rileo feactar luio oo tig
anoile écer". *Cor. Glos. in voce letec*

Feao, relation, narration, telling.

ƿeað ainn o'innin ian ƿoin
 ðil iarnnað, ƿeacæt ƿaƿƿoð
 Riad, ƿic, iƿ ƿiað ƿmacæt ƿan on
 Oƿuæt epiƿeað, iƿ oƿeaæt aipceoa".

For. Focal.

fec, quasi uir quia invitat. C. 146.

ῥεοῖν, gen. ῥεοῖνα, .i. ῥεοῖν no obair. C.
2830. "Δρατῆρ co na ῥεοῖν τεῖτα .i. ceitῆρ
noim δι ἡ ῥοῖρῃ ὠράαιβ πατῆρ bene-
ρατῆρ". H. 3 18, p. 179 a.; C. 325.

ῥεῶνα, gen. and nom. pl. **ῥεῶνα**; carriage, as of a car, or drawing, as of a plough, burden, by an ox; a team. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 1; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. "Ἀρατὰρ κοὐὰ ῥεῶνα τεχτα". H. 3. 18, p. 179 a; "ῥαῖμ να ῥαῖμετ ῖπυ να ῥεῶνα ῥοῖαιβ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091; C. 1849.

Fearán, a brook, runnel, streamlet; used very much in the county of Mayo, where it enters largely into the topographical names.

Feoan, to know. See *fron*. "Ro feoan-ra
ol in ben, ní nac tibeoð ðeit", "I know,"
said the woman, "a thing which he would not
give thee". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *garé*; "nach
feoanra", that they did not know. H.
3. 18, p. 162.

peaōmāim, service, execution. "maō paṣu-
ḡaō maōiṣi ṣuḡ no loḥta peaōmāim ṣliḡiō
ṣuḡ." if it be the violation of a king's steward,
or the executors of the law of a king. H.
3. 18, p. 158

féagmar. See éagmar.

Feamán, sea-wood. See feamuinn. H. 3. 18,
p. 81, col. 2.

féan, pén, a chariot. "A .i. pén no cáppno cappat", *Cermac's Glossary*, in voce A. "lan

րո լիա ուրիշտ օրքս և հաճարի ծոռ շիւ
 ռիա ձօնաշաւ ասար քան քօր քերթս աս և
 յօմշօրի". *Duald Mac Firbis*, ped. p. 778.

ῥεαρ δικοε, a workman, *artifex*. H. 2. 15, p.
58 a.

ƿear aicos, a workman. O'D. 1129, 307,
2253.

ῥεαυ ἀρῶβητοῦρα, the assaulter. E. 3. 5; O'D.
1468; the suer, the plaintiff. *Egert.* 88; C.
2289.

Feap-bolg, a man-bag; a bag of tablemen, or chessmen. See Macgeoghegan's translation of the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*, 936. "Ocup feap-bolg oí fíghí monó cneóúma", and a chess bag of woven brass wire. *Leabhar na h-Uidhri*. See *ritéall*.

Peap bunarò, the original owner; the owner.
Cat 65, 96, 97; O'D. 2316.

fear comm'n, the man in power. *Egert.* 88;
C. 2446.

pear chal. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1613; *Egert.* 88;
C. 2546, 2575.

Peap Chann, the owner of the tree in Bee Laws.
O'D. 2316.

ƿear cubar ƿraitt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2619; an accomplice. H. 3. 17, cols. 112, 434; R.I A. 35-5; C. 1693; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1572.

ƿear cumȝa, a companion. *Egert.* 88; C. 2165.

ƿear ƿomain .i. mac biðbenac, a boy who is a
habitual trespasser. C. 1476; C. 587.

Fear pìcille, fear pìcilli, a chessman.
 “Ciar bo mòr ocup ciar bo aineagda tra
 loegaine tallartan in oen glaic ino fìr
 uos pàinc feib tallad mac bliadna ocup
 cot nomalt etir a òi boir iarruioiu amail
 tairuioir fear-pìcilli for tairuioin”.
Leabhar na h-Uidhri.

Feap poupre, an unlawful suitor or plaintiff.
Cat. 51; *O'D.* 1320.

Peap puche, a finder of lost goods. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2041.

90; O'D. 1957.

Feap gun, the owner of the land. O'D. 2314.
Feap laime, the man who inflicts the wound.

H. 3. 17; C. 87.

peap léigin, a reader, lecturer, or professor of theology. "Maelscotha mac Cunnmaoil Abbað Arimacha oo eirgabáil oo gallaib locha Cuan agus an peap léigin .i. Moctsa". *Four Masters*, 876. "876, Moelscova filius Cronnmaeli abbas Ardmachanus, et Mocteus, Scholasticus seu lector Theologiæ Ardmachanus, capti sunt per Nortmannos de Loch Cuan" *Triad*. pp. 295, 298, etc At the

year 1040, p. 298, it is translated *Lector* seu *Professor*.

Feap lepta, a harbourer. *Egert.* 88; C. 2557.

Feap lepaigte, a guardian man. H. 3. 18, p. 115. "Feap lepaich no gaburtaí achgabail uime". *Harl.* 442, fol. 9, 2 a.; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1458.

Feap mama moí, a servant, or attendant. H. 3. 18, p. 158.

Feap maibta, a slayer. O'D. 2314.

Feap meðongaite, the mid-thief, i.e. the man in whose hands stolen property is found, or the receiver of stolen goods. *Cat.* 51. 58; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072.

Feap miúba, one who lives in another's house. H. 3. 17; O'D. 552; the lowest rank among the laity, corresponding, in *eneclann*, with the *foclach*, or lowest degree among the poets. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a. 110 b. 513.

"Feap miúbað .i. feap mibetað .i. oíoch beta ar a loigí, no feap bír a meðon a airí .i. a betað neach ele tige neach ele" H. 3. 18, p. 110 b. A flepcach became a feap miúba, as soon as his beard grew. H. 3. 18, pp. 176, 177, 178.

Feap na hagra, the plaintiff. H. 3. 17.

Feap na hatgabala, the owner of the distress. H. 3. 17, c. 40.

Feap na h-atgabala, the man from whom the distress has been taken. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

Feap neaéta, O'D. 1401.

Feap tairce, a drawer, procurer, or instigator. "Ireó ir feap tairci ann uime tairgíur iat co haen inaó". R.I.A. No. 35, 5; C. 1692.

Feap teaéta, a just suitor, claimant, or plaintiff. O'D. 570.

Feap teaéta, a just suitor. *Cat.* 51.

Feap tígíur, the economist in a monastery; the dispenser. "Eochair mac Cernmáich feap tígíur Droamacha o'écce". *Four Masters*, 791. "791. Eochodius, filius Kiernachi oconomus Ardmachæ moritur". *Colgan*, *Triad.* p. 294.

Feap tíne, the man in possession of the land. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1962, 2143.

Feapannar, feapannatar, landed property, farm. "In tan ba moí cúmaéta Gaedel for bhreachtair doíannat Albain etairruí feapannar". When the power of the Gaels was great over the Britons, they parcelled Albany among them in farms. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Moigene*.

Feapair léiginn, fíopair léiginn, professorship, "Doó ua fíoppech oo gabail an fíopara léigín". *Four Masters*, 1049. In munere

professoris succedet Aidus Hua Foirreth *Triad.* p. 298. "Apoíear léiginn. Archischolasticus seu præcipuus Theologiæ professor". *Triad.* p. 298.

Feapib, a blotch on the cheeks .i. bolg oo cúir íear for gnuabair in uime iar n-airí no iar n-gubneé. *Cor. Glos.*

Feapguigim, I incense, irritate, vex. "Feap-gaitheap loegaire ót chí in tenno". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

Feapnós, gen. óige, the alder tree.

Feapt, pl. feapta, a grave, a trench. "Fepta feap feic". "Est locus ad septentrionalem marginem fluminis Boandi hodie Slaine dictus. Dicitur *Ferta-fer Feic*, i. e. fossæ, sive sepulchra virorum Feic ex eo quod servi cujusdam dynastæ, nomine Feic, ibi altas fecerunt fossas pro occisorum corporibus humanis". *Trias Thaum.* p. 20. See also p. 40, c. 39. "Et fecerunt fossam rotundam in similitudinem feptæ quia sic faciebant Scotici homines et Gentiles; nobiscum autem reliquiæ [? pelic] vocatur i. e. residuæ filiarum. Et immolata est fepta ista Patricio, etc". *B. Armagh*, fol. 12 b.

Feaptaé, .i. na tpoigro véc. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1961; E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.

Feaptar, the spinning-stick, the distaff. "Quia vertitur digitis" O'G.

Feapcori, the evening. Latin, *vesper*. *Cor. Glos.*

"Doannatar teinro occa ir in muo rin feapcori na cárc. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

Feartar, fearar, feirtar, it is known. *Cat.* 74; H. 3. 18. 8 a.

Feataétam, an attempt or endeavour. H. 3. 17; O'D. 368.

Featal, a cup, goblet. "Fetal mat". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2088. "Fetal .i. corin cúmrois argar". *Cor. Glos.*

Fecc an tige, the rafter or ridge pole of a house. See *Sonnach*. O'Conor, ad ann. 1244. "Fecce emig asar garccroé gaorveal", the patron (top branch) of the liberality and valour of the Irish. O'Conor, ad ann. 1283. "Feice quasi feige, iarranor impuíngeir foilrí von teí". *Cor. Glos.*

Feó fiaó, fe fiaó, a magical match or supernatural disguise.

Feobair, is carried. H. 3. 17; O'D. 619. "Co veich oo foclaib feobair (aei) rin fonadma". O'D. 2220.

Feob, dat. pl. feobaib, put for feib, goodness, distinction, qualification. O'D. 2220.

Fégaó, looking; "cin fégeó muige", without regard to place.

Fégar, is seen, is tested. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2046; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2602.

Feib, as; now *féir*.

Féib, distinction, dignity, honour, rank. "*Foola feibe*". *H.* 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. "*Ir aipe féibe caé aipe ó bo aipe cu mʒ*". *H.* 2. 15, p. 31 *b.* "*maipur feibe*". *Cat.* 6, 105. "*a feib .i. a huairliu*". *H.* 2. 15, p. 47, col. *b.* "*Feib t eúra*", property of nobility. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2116. "*a feib .i. a breabur cnocta aḡar ceneoil*" *Cormac's Instruction.* "*ber cutruma feib aḡar coḡur*". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 15 *a a.* "*Feib .i. febur*". *H.* 2. 15; p. 51 *b.*

Feiceám, a debtor or creditor; "*feiceám toib-eoa*", person who sues for debts, a pleader. *Cat.* pp. 13, 35; *H.* 3. 17, c. 34, 81; gen. *feicheman*, dat. *feichemain*. "*fecnim biuó-buio*". *O'D.* 133, 1921.

Feicemnar? watching, attending.

Feicemnar, pleading, advocacy. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2068; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1658. "*feicemnar aḡar maḡaiḡer*", recovery and security. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2148.

Feich, *feit*, calm weather. See *féit*. "*már a feich no haithneó do neoch aḡar muc for anpaó iarpin*". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2057.

Feichém, a pleader and advocate. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1658.

Feichemán, attendants, advocates. *H.* 3. 17, col. 110; *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1920. "*fechemán tobaig*" *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1693.

Feichemnur, the state or condition of a *feichém*. "*Rait feichemnur*". *H.* 3. 17, col. 83. "*Cro ar a n-eper feichem? Nin. ar inoi oligér no oligéir oi ar ir feichém ceḡtar hi*". *H.* 3. 18, p. 21 *a.*

Ferligit, they endure, continue, remain. *Vit. Pat.*

Feróm, an effort, exertion; gen. *feroma*. "*Tucpat a láma a n-énfecht 'mon cloich o'a tarrmainḡ, aḡar ní paibí tarba ir in tréin-feóm, or níir féorpat a bec oi*". *Lismore*, 219 *a.*

Ferómi, refusal. "*For ferómi rne*", despite the refusal of the tribe. *H.* 2. 15, p. 14, top.

Feimenn, *féimöer*, he refuses, fails. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 556, 573; *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 1438; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1695.

Féineachur, the laws of the ancient Irish, the code of the Brehon laws. "*Seanchur aḡar fénechur na hepeann*". *Four Masters*, 438. "*Hiberniæ Antiquitates et Sanctiones Legales*". *Triad. Thau.* p. 214, col. *a.* See quotation under the word *reanchur*.

Feir, a feast; *ba-feiri*, cow fodder, or the cows forfeited for feeding. *O'D.* 100; "*trát feire*", time of feast. *O'D.* 254, 1073, 2246.

Feir, the copulation of bulls, rams, etc. "*Feir lech rruichgnuma*", *Feis* is equal to half the attendance. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1648.

Feir, lying in bed, copulation, coition. "*Eime imḡabala feiri*", the eric of avoiding coition. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2120.

Feir, lying; trespass committed by cattle lying or sleeping satiated in a corn field, etc. *H.* 3. 18, p. 136; *E.* 3. 5. *levant*, and *couchant*. *Gibb.* p. 32.

Féir, cœna; a supper or feast at night with ale. *H.* 2. 15, p. 61 *b.* See *ruirruio*.

Feirtó no *óéirt* .i. *tiurairi no comarba ril oia éir in riuairib*". *C.* 2822; *O'D.* 2225.

Féit, calm; a calm, *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2110. See *anpaó*. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2361.

Féit. "*Ac rímtar cœnae Nemeo aile an .i. nemaos, Nemmo, Nemio, nemrut: Nemaos la cœna aḡar zoibniu ár irreó do beir nemtENCHUR doib in féit do beirait tre aeo, tre tine*". *H.* 2. 16, col. 120.

Féit, a boggy stream (used in Roscommon).

Féiur, a word of four syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veach*.

Felmac, a pupil, a scholar, a learner. *H.* 2. 15, p. 48 *a.*; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 563.

Felmar .i. *pireosa*. *O'D.* 81, 1853.

Felmae, *sepes*. *Z.* i. 22.

Fem, a woman. "*Sḡot na femí ó úr na finne*". *S. O'Mulconry*; "*.i. mac na mná ó imeal na finne, abainn a o-Tír Chonaisl*" *T. O'Rody*.

Femró, refusal. *O'D.* 2123. "*Cu roib féimró aḡar uirpaḡt aḡar rnechaine ann*", refusal and consent and family right. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2101.

Fenar, .i. *aḡtarḡḡit*, is given. *H.* 2. 15, p. 49.

Féóinn, a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea shore (*Erri*).

Féour, *hec acirus*.

Féan, *masculus*. *Z.* i. 12.

Fepenn, a garter, a belt, a girdle: anklet? "*Fepeno .i. ió bir im colpa in cujus vocem cpeḡ-tair ió cpeḡta im colpa fer, amail no bíó oin ino le comadur caic, ir oi oin do ḡnitir na fepino verbi gratia fepeno óim im coir mʒ. fepeno oin ainm do éur bir um fep unde dicitur tacmaic rneḡta fepne fer .i. do ecmaic in rneḡta cūpa fer*". *Cor. Glos.* *Ferenn*, a garter which is worn about the calf of the leg, as *cpeḡtair ió cpeḡta im colpa*

cut out of every wood except holy woods. See *Brehon Laws, Collectanea*, vol. 3, p. 107.

"Ní cian doib po'n innur fin co facaoun m uim dea-fíluag v'a n'innraígró aghar amuibach vo fciataib donncoricia ana n-úprémiceall aghar fíó nemeaó vo fléaíab ur-arua orciai pe guallib óóib". *Lismore*, 197. "At concatur in luatgjunoi áró aghar nraile v'a n-innraígró aghar fíó nemeaó vo fléaíab úr-arua pe a n-guallaino, aghar amuibach vo fciataib donna veiligte porra". *Lismore*, 234 b. "Fíó ve fíó ar uún .i. coill vee ag an uún gomali .i. fíó nimeó". *Dudly Ferbisse*; H. 2. 15, p. 208 (loose sheet). "Nemeó .i. fíle, *anemore*, ári ir a fionemeaib ró gnicir fíleua angheirra". H. 2. 16, col. 120, where all the meanings of the word nemeó are given. "Ir i fin aeir aghar uair vo puachraoari laochraio innri Limin ó éogail na Trogia móiri. Ro boi fíó nemeó voimteaéta ir in trleib ba coimneara doib aghar vo éuaorai mna [.i. mna] innri Limin ino v'iaiaio fíeasraó ar na Deaib aghar tangaraí baóba belveara a cathairi ipunn v'a mbuairíneáó fun co nuize fin; oir doibí Uenir ban cumáctach aghar em uirbaóac fíuiri Maierí vea in chaéta ag fupáil uilec ar na mnáib fin aghar ir amlaio vo bí Polixa aghar taibri amic ana farra an fin". H. 2. 17, p. 123, col. a, line 22. "Fíó im ocbail v'ioicéit .i. fíó veirio ar uun .i. cio cloé v'ioicéit .i. im uil ir in cio vo beiair vo tócbail v'ioicéit na fine aitégin ngnima io léc in bráctairi ara c.i.i. e ar aine beor .i. im beim adubuir v'ioicéit ir bráctuib aghar fionime, aghar ir ana beim cunaó aitégin feoa veirio auri uun, icirí bun aghar gabla aghar a craeba; aghar v'ie fori trleiri aitégin feoa Comaiteéra, ric fori iii. aghar a v'ie fori u. éi aitégin cach feaóa ó tairchella cu v'ijuno fori cuicéi aghar a v'ie auri vechmuiró". H. 2. 17, col. 54.

Fíoir, to know. See feoar; "ó io fíoir O'Neill mágur vo vol hi v-tir Eóccain, raoir ina fíuicng tarí Finn". As soon as O'Neill discovered that Manus went into Tirone, he returned across the Fin.

Fíl, is; the ancient form of fíul. "In ann fíl ir in ní ir buanano, irreó fíl ir in ní ir Anano" *Cor. Glos.*

Fíoine, a hill lying to the s.w. of Donoghmore, near the city of Limerick. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 47 b b, and *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, published by Colgan. This name is

not now remembered in the country, but from the description of its situation in the *Book of Lismore* it seems to be the hill of Cahernarry. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1088. Query? Patrick's Hill, near Foyn's Island.

Fíne, a tribe; "ir Fíne íaimoéta fin". H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Fingalac, a fratricide, one who has killed a tribesman. "In uoine Fingalac ó véna penoat aghar éruc beiro cuit vo v'iaó a athar". When the fratricide has done penance and paid *eric*, he obtains part of his father's *dibhadh*. H. 3. 18, p. 115, l. 5.

Fingalcha, paricidalia (arma). Z. i. 65.

Finnao, to know. *Cat.* 59.

Finnatari, fínoatari, is known. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. "For na fínoathari nach uoino". O'D. 2235.

Finntea, fíntiu, tribe lands or tribe property. H. 2. 15, pp. 14 b, 47 b; family inheritance .i. uúctar na fine. H. 3. 18; C. 732; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2284, 2311; C. 834.

Fíod, a wood.

Fíod Áro, now Fethard, an ancient walled town in the barony of Middlethird, in the county of Tipperary, about seven and a half miles to the s.e. of Cashel, and eight miles to the north of Clonmel. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, 1582.

Fíod manaé, a district in the parish of Kilbride, near Roscommon; "Oun Chonéabairi [now Rathconor townland] fíur a naba'ri Ceall b'ugoe aniu ir na liaéaib feaóa manaé" *D. Mac Fírb. Genealogy*.

Fíod mógna, recté fíad Múgaine, now Kilfithmone, a small parish in the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary. See H. 3. 17, col. 287, and H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.

Fíobocc, i. e. arcus ligni. *Zeuss* 976.

Fíonn, clear, plain, easy; "ar na éurí a fínn gaódaile", being put into plain Gaelic. H. 3. 18, p. 157.

Fíonnaim, I enquire, seek, search, discover. "Fínoa uóino, ol an fían, coic in éolano" Let it be discovered by us whose is the body, said the Fians. *Cor. Glos.* in voce oric.

Fíonnbhuine, aurichalcum .i. ppiár; "ata a bacoll [.i. bacoll deóa mic b'iuic] m'irbuilg v'fíonnbhuin .i. ppiár go n-aiugeao búailte aríagail ag fíotarí mac Eócaígan". *O'Clery's Cal.*, Brussels copy. See *creó-uma*.

Fíor, truth, worthiness; "ar ir tré fíorí flata vo beirí Dia an fin uile". *Teg. Cor.*

Fíoraó, rípa, proving, certifying, testifying

"luēt a lán-fípa no a leit-fípa". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 35 b, a. See *imóéanam*.

Fíu, .i. luíge. H. 3. 18, p. 390 a, an oath, compurgation, proof. *Cat.* 35, 36; H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. b; "uíde íce in fípa, the extent of giving proof. H. 3. 18, p. 183.

Fíu terta, compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2592. Fíuóe, *veritas Dei*, i. e. Lat. See *teoma tonna*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Fíu teēta móro o vāg-mnáb in inbáir ír coctáó iar nol". H. 4. 22; C. 2002.

Fíuo. C. 2812.

Fíunne, *veritas*. "na gábaó nech fíunne a bél mná". *Nemo occipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris*. H. 3. 17, col. 431.

Fíuḡ, known. "Ír fíuḡ cio oia noeḡma doam: .i. oo fēct iannaib: in ceo iann oo tal-main, in oia iann oo muir, in tḡeir iann oo ḡiém, in ceḡramaó iann oo nellab, in cúneo iann oo ḡáith, in fēipeo iann oo clocaib, in fēctmao iann oon Spímao naom". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1940.

Fíum, I know. "Ocur ba co fíuēpoim oia fíeḡmaó oo beḡmaó in t-ecrine oo". And it was that he *might know* what answer the Ec-sine would give. *Cor. Glos.*

Fíḡceall, fíḡcioll, *tabulae lusoriae*. *Ogygia*, p. 311; a chessboard. In *Cormac's Glossary* the fíḡciell is described as quadrangular, having straight spots of black and white, and it is chimerically compared to the Church. "Sic et ecclesia per singulas quatuor terrae partes quatuor Evangelis pasta: ír oípech a mbépaib ocur hī tīthib na fēpeapḡia et nigri et albi, i. e. boni et mali habitant in ecclesia". "Fíḡciall .i. cláir imeaḡḡa", a playing board. *O'Clery*, MS. The following description of the fíḡciell will throw additional light upon its form; it is taken from *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, a MS. of the twelfth century. "Cia t'ainmpeo, ol Eochairó, ní aḡoaiḡe fon, ol fē, Míroir bḡeḡ lēct. Cio voot ḡoaḡt? ol Eochairó. 'Do imbḡit fíḡcielle fíut-fu, ol fē. Am maḡt-fē ém, ol Eochairó fōr fíḡciell? A fíomus oún, ol Míroir. Aḡá, ol Eochairó, ino ḡuḡan i na coctúó, ír lē in tech a t'á ino fíḡciell. Aḡa fūno cēnae, ol Míroir, fíḡciell naḡ meḡro. Ba fíu ón: cláir naḡḡit ocur fíu óir, ocur fūḡḡunao caḡa hairoí fōḡr in cláir oí luc loḡmaiḡ, ocur fēu bolḡ oí fíḡi ḡono cḡeoumae. Ecḡuro Míroir in fíḡciell, iar fín. Imbḡi, ol Míroir. Ní imméir aḡt oí ḡiull, ol Eochairó. Cio ḡell bīar ano? ol Míroir. Cumma lūm, ol Eochairó. Rot bīa lūma, ol Míroir ma

tu beḡear mo tōcēll caḡat ḡabur noub-ḡlar, etc.". *Tochmair n-Étainēc*. "Ba ano boi Cuchullann oc imbḡit fíḡcielle ocur loḡs mac Rianḡaḡḡa a aḡpa fēirín. Ír oom cūitḡiuḡpa ón, oí fē, oo bēḡta bḡec in naḡ meḡmaḡe. Iaroodan vōllēci oia fēapaib fíḡcielli oon techtaḡie co m-boi fōr lāir a inḡinne". *Tain bo Cuailgne*, as in *Leabhar na h'Ui lhrí*. See *fēapir fíḡcielle*.

Fíḡir, fēḡair, .i. ollam, .i. fēḡathair. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2636; a chief poet (*O'Brien* and *P. O'Connell*). "Fíḡir .i. fēḡaḡir .i. aḡair an fōirḡeavail no na heaḡ-aḡna". *O'Clery*. "Ecḡine eḡrḡoe co men-man fíḡie lāir". *Cor. Glos.* in voce lēctēc Fíḡir "i. fliḡe, vel oḡiḡe *ut est*, ír é tīaḡtain itir na vā fíḡir .i. itir na vā conair". H. 3. 18; C. 576. "fíḡir .i. fēoa". C. 1494; O'D. 2489.

Fíull, feall, gen. fēill, dat. fíull, treachery hī fíul, treacherously.

Fíair, applied to a plebeian lord. *Cat.* 124 "fíair tairḡille". O'D. 2218. See *tairḡille*. "fíair ceoḡiallā", the chief to whom the first homage or service is due. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; "fíair fōirḡiallā", the chief to whom the second service is due for Rath, received. *Ibid.* "fíair cūirḡ", the third chief.

Fíair, fíairḡear, reign: "aimḡeḡ oo i fíair in ḡḡḡ laeḡair mic Neill". H. 3. 17, p. 358.

Fíeāó, a feast, banquet. H. 2. 15, p. 62 a.

Fíearc, a rod, a wand. "Fíearc fíḡaite oo tōmaḡ colano ocur aḡnocal". *Cor. Glos* in voce fē.

Fíearc .i. fúrc. C. 2816.

Fíearcā .i. mac moḡu vāeḡ oo fíair. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a. For the *eneclann* of the three fíearcāḡ, see H. 3. 18, p. 513.

Fíeoaichthroi, epulones. Z. i. 65. 83.

Fíerc, linea, virga. Z. i. 66.

Fō, for no, or: "maḡ cunotāḡair i mbēroaḡ fō ná bēroaḡ". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.

Fō, prep set before the object sworn upon. See *Soirḡel*.

Fō, upon, under. "Fō aicneo", according to the nature of. H. 3. 17, c. 34; "Fō bīc-bīcē", according to its viciousness. H. 3. 17, c. 260; "tīaḡtain fō na coḡaib", after having come under the engagements, i. e. after having impeached, or impugned, or opposed them. H. 3. 18, p. 203; H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See *tīc* and *tīaḡtain*. See also *coḡ*.

Fō, good; honour.

"Fō ainm oo maḡt ír oo ḡiaḡ
Fī ainm o'ole ír o'aimḡair

Forcraen, to look; view, inspection. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1656. See fairce and faircra.

Forcete, tried, tested, approved. *Egert.* C. 2238—*doctus*; C. 1344.

Forgeall, decision, proof; “invearb forgeall cinas fo minnab”. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 37 b, a; “forgeall inoénma conas leir in raici”. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2. “forgeall in trlóig”, the testimony of the multitude. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

Forgiatlna, second pledge. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b, and p. 16 a.

Forisrō .i. écentōir. vel. ecenōir C. 2044; a goring animal.

Foris im, lassault, attack, injure. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Foris'ter, is given. *Cat.* 94.

Forisrōde, decisive: “fasonaire forisrōde” R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1616.

Forisrōit, forisrōet, .i. foillrōit, they make manifest. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601. “Ní forisrōet .i. noča noén inoénam”. *Ibid.* “Ní forisrōet nadoicirther”. O'D. 2204.

Forisre, a beach covered with stones and pebbles (used in the west of the county of Clare).

Forisrōmuḡao, to supply, relief. O'D. 439. “Fur forisrōmuḡa bíō do vāmab”. H. 3. 17, c. 212.

Foirle, a loophole; q. skylight? “Ní raibí foirle for a feō nac lé h-óir do hiaḡa”. *Lismore*, 123.

Foirlión, full force: “óo cuallactar clann Muirceartaig Uí Conchobair fion, tiasoro foirlión foirbe ar bealach an Chruonaig”, when the sons of Mortogh O'Connor had intelligence of this, they came before him with all their forces at Bealach an Chruonaigh. *O'Connor*, 1391.

Foirim, form, shape, law-form. “Foirim .i. vealb; ut erc; ba he a bér foirim ḡac beḡeasabais do ḡabáil cuirge” H. 3. 18; C. 1366.

Foirnéir .i. fairneir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703; *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 5 b.

Foirnéir, .i. fion-airnéir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; and H. 3. 18; C. 1449.

Foirpe? H. 3. 18, p. 10.

Foirpḡae, Thetis. *Z.* i. 13. See fairpḡe.

Foirrcur, cutting away: “foirrcur na luacha”. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; C. 1931; O'D. 2383.

Foirre. O'D. 1320. See fearfoirre.

Foirre, .i. fion fion fasonaire. E. 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1

Foirre: “fearfoirre”, a man who has made an unjust demand or seizure on the land? H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip).

Foirrbe, is translated *vastatio* by Dr. O'Connor “Foirrbi Ceneoil Fiachach asar vealbna la h-Orraigib”. *Tigernach*, at the year 742.

Foirrbeasab .i. vora. *O'Rody*.

Foirrteo. foirmteir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212, 2304; to be preferred, to go before, prevail. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554; O'D. 2218.

Foirreḡar, is provided. O'D. 501; is protected. C. 886.

Foirrreir, is acknowledged. *Egerton* 88; C. 2247; “oisail fion foirrreir fine”. *Egerton* 88; C. 2312. See faoirrreir.

Foirrbi .i. imaire no ḡoir, no acas. H. 3. 18, p. 62 a.

Foirle; “via foirhle ḡraō”, if he hires a grade *Rawlinson* 417; O'D. 2024. See foirdeall, faicell.

Folac n-otrupa, attendance and support during sickness, arising from assault or battle. H. 3. 18. 3 b; “ic reḡt cumala itir a folach asar a éruc”. H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. See vior foirrō. “Folach, fulor ḡréc, curtoia” H. 3. 18, p. 81; “reḡt folaisḡ”, seven supports or attendances during sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131, 2132; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; C. 1827. “Ma via comlánaigir na memair in folac oleḡur oib fion”, if the members (i.e. the tenants), complete (give in full) the folach (support) which is due of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Folac, hiding, concealment. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357. *Egert.* 88; C. 2324.

Folair, conditions, duties, qualifications; “folair aḡḡabála”, conditions of distraint. *Cat.* 137; E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1. “Folair na ḡaire do vénam”. H. 2. 15, p. 55 a.

Folair, folá, plur. folta; property, substance; “folá lan loirge”, goods to the full value H. 2. 16, p. 50, col. 1; any moveable thing that may be bought and sold. “Mairi rab irin folair iar fion inni va beira aḡbull-oirill arin fearreile du ḡallraib bunarō, no vāinnib inleirer”. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, a, b. “Folta fionra .i. va folá do na ceirib no toḡur do beir do rēir fionne”. *Teg. Cor.*; “in folair biaḡa asar mancume olirge”. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; “asḡ foltaib”, wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 103.

Folennge, betrayal? O'D. 2189.

Folluḡaō, neglect, loss. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. 1; H. 5. 15, p. 17, c. 2. “Muna folluḡeo a nemvénam iar na trarḡeo”, unless they neglected and were not re-made after their prostration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Folo: “mað hé folo a chinairð”. E. 3. 5, p. 11, c. 1.

Foloing, he bears or sustains. O'D. 1345. “Foloing a činota .i. impuinger a činota”.

Foloman, .i. ann von aitle bpuir, a second-hand garment. *Cor. Glos.*

Folta, deeds, qualifications; “via vaßpoltair hi tuairh”, by his good qualifications in the territory.

Foltað, a man of property; a qualified man. H. 2. 15, p. 66.

Foltað, a wealthy person; a man of good deeds. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Foltað fuitume, a man who possesses land, but no stock. R.I.A., 35—5, p. 28 a. b.; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725.

Foltmair, tonsure. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.

Foltmair, an untensured person; one wearing the *honores capitis*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708. *Cain. Adam.* O'D. 2478.

Foluð, to prove on oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2458.

Fomailt, fomelta, wear and tear, use. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1844. “fiað forpciarð fomelta forðin”, debt or fine for excessive wearing of a loan. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Fomailt, use, wear. *Egert.* 88; C. 2293. See *tomailt*. O'D. 2248.

Fomámugað .i. rmaðt no ðeir fa rmaðt no úmlúgað. *O'Clery.* “O taimic [paþmaic] imorpu ir fomámugað [no fomamur] ata cach úplaðna von haib hiru vo þer in þepla báin .i. na canoine”. H. 3. 18, p. 358, also H. 3. 17.

Fomatu, service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108, 2109. “i fomata lanamnuir”.

Fomelta, wearing, injuring, consuming. *Cat.* 113; H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 342.

Fomnaitep .i. uppoðlitep. O'D. 1492.

Fonarom, forðnarom, condiment, *obsonium*, companionage; “ir eo ir lanbiaðhað so fonarom ano o þiaf lino no feðil ano, no o þero mar æn ano”. H. 3. 18, 518; C. 1278; O'D. 1711, 1197.

Fonarom, obliq. fonaromaim; a covenant, contract of marriage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2028, security; O'D. 2057. “ðæð cach co fonaromaim fonarcar þu comur nað”, every man is wise till [he comes to make] a covenant which is binding by the power of science. H. 3. 18, p. 18 a.; a bond. H. 3. 17, col. 90.

Fonarom .i. tpeðaipe cen folað. H. 3. 18. C. 511.

Fonnole .i. fpeartal.

Fonrþura, a chisel for cutting stone. “Aður ar amlarð þaói a ðopp aður a við féin óait,

ar na ðoðailt le fonrþura irin ð-cloic, óo”. *Four Masters*, 1545. “The body was laid in a space cut in the stone by a chisel, which space was cut in the shape and size of the body”. *Fonrþura* in *þeaplagaþu na þær*, means a chisel.

Fonuarlaicr, is solved. *Cat.* 100; is recovered, redeemed, released. “Sét fonuarlaice nemro”. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

Fonuarþat .i. comþailt no fuaitep. H. 2. p. 15, 48 a.

For, by; “maine þo metha for in ceile in foðnam vo venum”. H. 3. 17, cols. 211, 214.

Forað, is due; “forað þu þu ó cað aorðarþu”. *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.

Forae, forþuoi, forced .i. fuaðtnaiger. *Egert.* 88; C. 2648; O'D. 2255; O'D. 323; O'D. 1049; O'D. 2374.

Foraei .i. æ for æ, pleading time for pleading time; *i. e.* double time. C. 2204.

Foráðairð, he left. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Foraice .i. ir fia. C. 2741; *Egert.* 88; C. 2211.

Foraim, forþaim, .i. comévo. C. 2045; O'D. 2263.

Foraie, watch, sentry, guard; pl. forþoieaða. “So þo lá forþoieaða þu forþoimévo ðach conaie ina vóig leo cenel cConaill vo þoðtam via forþirð, he placed *sentinels* and advanced guards on every pass that he imagined the forces of Cinel Conaill would take to execute the intended surprise. *O'Conor* 1522.

Foraioi, a sandy beach.

Fonæ and forþa; “foræ ní acari æt beo canneall a flaitæar”. *Egerton* 88; C. 2213.

Foraþa, it is ordained. H. 3. 17; O'D. 60C

Forþa, end, expiration; “a forþa na þee þin” at the end of that time. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558; “iaþ forþa ngníma, after commission of the act. H. 3. 17; O.D. 576.

Forþað, forþuam, exaction, extortion; additional fine exacted by the chief more than the rest of the tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2187; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1623, 2317; *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1991. “Forþað Óé”, a deodand. O'D. 2479.

Forþair, *glisco.* *Old Gl.* in H. 2. 16.

Forþairp .i. þipeað, fáp, no frolað. *O'Clery;* increase, profit. See *ion forþairp*.

Forþann, bad, or false law; over severe or unjust law.

“Níri óichuiri vo'n þecht þeimi

æðt forþann no ðlopi ðintligi”.

H. 3. 18, p. 147.

“Forþann þeðta vo ðupaþp .i. *oculus pro oculo*,

- dens pro dente*. H. 3. 17, col. 14, bot. *Exod.* c. xxi. v. 24.
- Forica. See faricha.
- Forcaemnacair, it happened. *Vit. Ademnani*; C. 2771.
- Forcomol, forcible possession. O'D. 1122, 471. "bach for fine .i. a techmall forru a reilb". H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.
- Forcongair, ordered; noticed, warned. H. 3. 17, col. 106; commanded. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. "Ro forcongair ferolmir for a flogair san a n-uibhacac do ac toct oia n-iombualad san fuiread", "Felim, thereupon, ordered his troops not to wait for their motion, but proceed to give them a vigorous charge, without delay". *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1237, 1522. This is translated wrongly, it should be: "Felim ordered his troops not to shoot at them, but to come to blows without delay". "Munair forcongair adgar mun urghair do ir leat airgin". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.
- Forciar, excess. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See iomairciar. q. d. imforciar. "Dia mbeir forciar". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042; O'D. 347.
- Forcumair. *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.
- Forruairtar .i. uigair, revenge. C. 2817; O'D. 2227.
- Forceair, fornegair, is caught. O'D. p. 111. "Amul maric fornegair la cona". H. 3. 17; O'D. 545. "Sat fornegair fu ciano", theft which is tied to a tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568; *Egert.* 88; C. 2624. "Sat airge fornegair os sat", a thief caught stealing. H. 3. 18, p. 186.
- Forraoir, he went forth. *Egert.* 88; C. 2315; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; .i. do cuair.
- Forro .i. breg. C. 2828; *Egert.* 88; C. 2586.
- Forruactair, fornication. O'D. 2464.
- Forruich. O'D. 2203. See fuich.
- Forgab, a feast.
- Forgab, to arrest, apprehend. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; C. 2743.
- Forgaba, he gets. "Ni forgaba cinair for flait .i. go na ragba re cin coiri na laimi for in flait". H. 2. 15, p. 12.
- Forglanad, sent back. C. 830.
- Forghair, forma, figura. Z. i. 70. "Forghair gne ghair". O'D. 2193. "Tre forghair a dubhmar na uiglaime ro cin copeo coiri iat". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1887. H. 3. 17, col. 86.
- Forghu, .i. toga, choice. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.
- Foric, he finds. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1267; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2181.
- Forior, forair, alas! woe is me!
- Forlann. See iomforlann.
- Formagair .i. corraighceir. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708, 1746.
- Formuchair, abscondita. Z. i. 30. "Ino formuchair". Z. i. 32, abscondita.
- Formuirtair, it has increased. *Egert.* 88; C. 2372.
- Formera, .i. tairm. C. 2818. See doneara.
- Formgabair, retaking of distress; withernam. O'D. 100. 1877; *O'Davoran*; E. 3. 5, p. 17 col. a. .i. flogabair. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098 C. 768.
- Formgabair, forcible seizure of land. H. 3. 17 C. 433.
- Formgabair. C. 886.
- Formgair, .i. fupairleam, to command. *O'Clery* H. 2. 15, 44 c. 1. "Cin ni formgair in tathair ag formgair a venina". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 61, p. a., col. a.; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2397, 2581. O'D. 340; "na ro formgair do tanga", which thy tongue has not commanded. O'D. 465, 2033.
- Foroghlana, to clear off. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635.
- Forrac, a measure of land containing 92 + 6 = 552 yards; " .i. da fepairg dec". E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2. "Cin ghairne i noirlad innaic, re oirlad i noirlad, da noirlad a tairgair, re tairgair i noirlad, re noirlad i noirlad, re innaic, re innaic a lair, re lair a forraic, re forraic i naiceano. H. 3. 18, p. 146.
- Forrach, a place of meeting, a house of assembly. "Inde progressus venit ad locum qui a consessu publico, in quo eum subjectis populis congregati erant filii Amalgadii Regis vocatur Forrach mhac n-Amhagaidh". *Triad Thau.* p. 141, col. 2 (*Vit. Trip.* ii. col. 87).
- Forracair, is found. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102.
- Forracair, is found. H. 3. 18, p. 400. See forracair.
- Forraic, forraic, forraic, relieves, is given, .i. forraic. D.F.; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599, .i. forraic. *Egert.* 88; C. 2247; C. 1813.
- Forruir, who has given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Forruir, a bye road. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1447.
- Forruir. See ruir.
- Forruair, forruair, forruair, forruair, watching or keeping cattle. H. 3. 18; C. 514, 691; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1568.
- Forraic, to eut. "Fiac forraic na luair". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.
- Forraic, closed. *Cat.* 98.
- Forra, is due. *R.I.A.* 35. 5; C. 1607.
- Forraic, an admission. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a.; to

bear testimony. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1925; C. 1744; *defined*; verdict. O'D. 555.

Forach, proof, or evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. 580; proof to conviction. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egert.* 88; C. 2267.

Foraict, relief. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578, 579.

Forair, throughout: "forair in beaó". C. 1318.

Foramlúgaó, swaying. *Four Masters*, 1559, 1595.

Forcet .i. ar nemteictaige. C. 1908.

Forcrl, forair, strong, powerful. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1941.

Forcoing, he proved by oath. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Forcoing, he proved. *Egert.* 88; C. 2462.

Forcongatar, it is proved by oath. *Cat.* 73.

See congaim. H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. a.; "ir é forcuing cac nimpearam biur eacurraó". H. 3. 17, col. 420.

Forcuata, strange tribes in a territory. *Four Masters*, 1585, 1582.

Foruair, foruair, .i. foruair, he caused. "Foruair rari for roctair", he brought contempt on many. *Egert.* 88; C. 2299; C. 1599. See foruair.

Foruairlisim; "ni foruairlisem-ni", non superextendimus nos. Z. i. 29.

Foruairliugaó .i. irliugaó no tarcuirniugaó. O'Clery.

Foruairlacao, discrimination. *Cat.* 86.

Foruairtar. See ruairtar.

Foruillter .i. agairtar. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.

Forum, motion. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2124.

Forur, true knowledge. H. 3. 18, 3 b.

For; gen. fur. "Rat fur", a resident security. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. "Fer fur," a resident man. "Fer anfur," an absentee. *Egert.* 88; C. 2470.

Forao, a habitation. "So pancatur in thear cnoc; ocur forao fir álunn a mullaic in énuic". *Lismore*, 155.

Foraic, washing the feet of pilgrims, etc. *L. Breac*, 6.

Foraigim, I entertain. H. 2. 15, p. 57 a.

Forair .i. annlann, *obsonium*, meat, fish, flesh, etc.; condiment. H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. "Forair .i. eairair, .i. tuise rucaib". H. 3. 17, c. 488 b.

Forcepo. See pocepo.

Forcuicrit, forcuicrit, removes. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006; H. 3. 18; C. 686.

Fororomat; ir immalle fororomat. Z. i. 33.

Forlongpoit, a camp. "So no gab forlong-

poit", where he pitched his camp. O'C. 1552.

Foruagaó, maintenance. "Foruagaó reirir". H. 3. 18. 3 b.

Foruóter, is provided. C. 792; O'D. 63, 2227; is sustained. O'D. 2212; O'D. 2779.

Fot, foto, cause; claim, right, or title to property; one's property. "Foto na n-uairair". O'D. 1411; O'D. 762; H. 5. 15, p. 19, c. 1; H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.; O'D. 377; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; C. 2152; O'D. 858. "Fot ninar", one's own property. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1631, 1653. "Fot meca", title by purchase. *Egert.* 88; C. 2150, 2152.

Fot, vigilant .i. fuirreachair. O'Clery. "ni fot .i. ní furochair hé a n-ecóir, uair fot fuirreachair amail atberc ferisur for ran tanaisi:

"Fo uib fo a mei i fot, co n-imao arim agar óg ticra an ti vo gabair oe, Morglonac móir Muirtemine".—H. 2. 16. *Amra C. C.* Sometimes it means *intentional*. See anbroo and comraite.

Fota, the feed or handful given from time to time to a quern. *Lib. Hymnorum*, p. 221.

Fotaraic, in Kerry, means the ruins of a house, as at Kilmalkedar, near Dingle. The same as motair, in Clare.

Fotla, going away, eluding, avoiding, escaping, absconding, eloping. H. 3. 17, col. 420. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661. "Cuimne cin fotla", memory without slipping. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Fotlaict, brooklime. *Egert.* 88. C. 2238. See loall.

Fotlen, purloins, evades, eludes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

Fotlenair, elopes. C. 886. "Ar a ben fotlenair anó". O'D. 2228.

Fotlethur, O'D. 2225.

Fotlirer? C. 1743; C. 2817.

Fotuirgiter .i. tuillter, H. 3. 18; C. 417; *Egert.* 88; C. 2263.

Fotuagaó, keeping up; also supporting, maintenance. See foruagaó and cotuagaó. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a.; *Egerton* 88; C. 2446. "Fotuagaó a coibne". H. 2. 16; O.D. 1707; C. 1854.

Fotuigim, I found, erect, lay the foundation. "Armachacha o'fotuigaó la naom pátraiac" 457. *Ecclesia Ardmachana fundata est per S. Patricium*. *Colgan, Triad.* p. 293. "Luro pátraiac in Ormaigib agar fotaisir cella agar congála inntib". *Leabh.*

Breac. fol. 14, b. a. "Luro Colum Cille ian rin i cniú Connacht fori cuairt a pprocepta cori fotais cella azar conguala immoa irin coceó rin im Eyr mac Einnoc acor im 'Opumcliað". *Leabhar Breac*. fol. 17, a a. "Fotaisir Colam Cille Eclair iynachraino oirctir bneaz azar pásbar Colmán 'Deocain inte". *Leabh. Breac. folio* 16, b a. "Iar fotúgat cell azar congbal". *Idem*. fol. 117, b. a.

Foxal .i. fuasac, abduction. H. 2. 15, p. 13, a, p. 25.

Foxlar, is sometimes put for *farcar*; it is bound, it is confirmed. *Egert.* 88; C. 2394; and H. 3. 17; O'D. 794; C. 1692.

Foxlao, ablativus. Z. i. 80.

Foxlur, H. 3. 17; col. 58; col. 141; H. 5. 15, p. 30; c. 2. "Foxlur muike azar cniú anaó azar oitim cmtais". H. 3. 17; O'D. 607; O'D. 192.

Frais, *fraisio*, the inside of the roof of a house. "Ói az iteao go mberó ríat vo builz ar a bfrais". *Irish saying*, "Leaga cnuortail azar camogail ar na n-eacar azar ar na n-oróúgao irin fraisio". *Lismore*, 156.

Frescnairic, present. as to time or place; "ó éur fózmar na bliana reácmata go mí meadom fózmar na bliana frescnairic". From the commencement of the autumn of last year to mid-autumn month of the *present* year". *Four Masters*, 1582; "ó vo dea-cao O'Domnaill i briaónaire an iúg. no léicc for a glúinib é i na frescnairic". *Four Masters*, 1602. "*Presens* tempus prae omnibus temporibus ponitur, samlaizteir in ainper frescnairic for na huiib ainperuib". *Ballymote*, fol. 171. "Ro batcar hi b-frescnairic, aderant". *Triad*. p. 293. See quotation at *fuath*. See quotation at *rár*.

Frescuri, repudiated. See *Deopiar frescuri*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1479; C. 2540; O'D. 1981.

"Mí tualaing raoram tar frescuri fine fear feargac ringalac". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2252. "Mí fuch a frescuri". O'D. 2221.

Freapao, *freabao*, to cure. "Loz a frepca .i. loz a leizir". C. 2836.

Freapabna, opposition. "Go no milleadh lair zac conair tref a o-túócair etir Chill azar tuait doneoch bai i ffreapabna fup". "And destroyed all the districts as he marched along, both churches and territories, wherein he met with any opposition". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1219.

Freccor, prohibition. O'D. 2290.

Frecon céill, an exact return; "frecon céille

in talman". H. 3. 18, p. 11 a, b. *Zeuss*, ii. 1130; "muine frecurtur céill co foltuib techta". H. 3. 17, col. 219.

Freca oisigó. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1810.

Freca oo, he must answer. O'D. 1796.

Freca menman, perception of analogy.

Frecur .i. rin atcur. *Egert.* 88, 86; C. 2836.

Freirce .i. fuitáileam. H. 3. 17, col. 421.

Freircóter, is provided. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920.

Freirciu, *perciru*, hope, trust, expectation; also, looking on; .i. *farisre*. H. 3. 5, p. 13; *Egert.* 88; C. 2711. "A perciru na níu-rach". *Litany in Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "A freirciu in trlois uoréa". *Idem*. fol. 127.

Freirige, imprisonment. *Egert.* 88; C. 2664; O'D. 1806; O'D. 50. col. 1824.

Freirige .i. rin inoeall. C. 2837, 1825.

Freircuth, decay, decline, diminution. "freircuth ina tochu". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358; O'D. 333.

Freitec .i. *friegra*. C. 2825; H. 3. 17; O'D. 53¹, 546.

Freitech, restitution. *Egert.* 88; C. 2436; rejection, C. 2485; O'D. 330; atonement, O'D. 352; satisfaction, O'D. 457.

Freitech, repudiation. See *frecur*. "Fear vo beir fine a freitech", a man whose tribe brings him into disrepute. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083. "Ben vo beir freitec". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2120; "o uair in freitig amac". *Ibid*; cernunoteir vo freitech"; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1627, 1632; C. 1061, 1147; "glán tar a cenn neic eile .i. tar cenn a fine iartain". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1922.

Frepan fraónaire. O'D. 33. 1792.

Freircóter, is provided. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920.

Friegirn, .i. *raoileactain*. *Dudley Ferbisse* in H. 2. 15, p. 208, loose sheets.

Friegnat; "imma friegnat", inficientibus. Z. i. 72.

Fincell, .i. *óútrac* bíó beir vo cill. H. 3. 18, p. 81.

Fmoenam, *fuitgnam*, attending, caring, over-seeing, service. "Iar m-beit bliadain ar púit i ffrainc azar Saxaib acc focclaim azar fíde bliadain acc fmoenam azar az pollamnuagao rcol Erienn". *Four Masters*. 1174, 1543. "Vo co n-a timéac a fmoenam" O'D. 2231.

Fmoenat, *fupcarit*, he, she, etc., answered. "Fupcarit iapam in t-éirine". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *prull*.

Fmoenam, caring, attending, minding, atten-

tion, occupation, service; workmanship, profession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Ro pátaig in téceir moir menmam in écríne asar laigec a fpuégnamh". The poet remarked the great mind of the servant and his small *attention*. "Ocur oc curi rúlae tar a fpuégnamh", and having an eye (watch) over his *diligence*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *letec*. "Ar ba nó móir ocur ba nó an a fpuégnamh". For very great and very noble her *diligence*. *Idem.* in voce *briúic*. "A moim ar vo itir biaó asar fpuégnamh". It is to be divided in two, between food and labour. *MS. Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 17, p. 653.

Fpuégnamh, an exchange of blows. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1616; "asar tucrac for oisluim na noeglaech asar for traracraó na tnenper i fpuégnamh in cafa rin". *Leabh. Breac*, 52 b. "Deac a earbaro na a oigbail hi fpuégnamh na hi fpuégnamh ir na cafaib ri". *Leabh. Breac*, 104 a.

Fpur, is used in old MSS. for the modern pur, or leir. Ex.: "A.D. 898, Corccrach, fpur a máicé Truaígan, Angcoire Inri Cealtia o'ég". *Four Masters*. Dr. O'Connor has mistranslated this passage: "fpur a", he renders "a quo", which should be "cui". "Icait enecclann fpur". H. 3. 18, p. 180 a.

Fpurbhuig, .i. fpuébhúó .i. oicéir no oúiltáó C. 2814; H. 2. 15, p. 63 a.; O'D. 2212.

Fpurcongarai, is recalled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2415.

Fpurountai, obstructur. Z. i. 29. See oún.

Fpurgarbiut, they oppose. H. 3. 17, col. 146. Fpurmíole, to prepare, search out. "Aighe fpurmíole brieche", the advocate who prepares the judgment without consulting the judge. H. 3. 18; C. 813.

Fpuríailíteir .i. no hepaluaroe. O'D. 1773.

Fpurtaga, he comes against. H. 3. 17; O'D. 990.

Fpurtoing .i. fpuitech. C. 2820.

Fpuéaroe, fpuéaroe, provocation E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428; retaliation, the return of an assault. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1726; *Ballymote*, 1557.

Fpuébert, illegality. H. 3. 18; C. 571

Fpuéneec, the purchase-money, or goods. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643, 1687; *Egert.* 88; C. 2154, 2159.

Fpuéfolta techta, lawful discharge of duties. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See folta.

Fpuégaratari, responding to, put in the balance against. O'D. 2466.

Fpúci, a waif, a thing that is found going astray

"ní vo fpuébert ag oúil a muga". *D. Firbisse*. See tuitig. "Fpúci a póit asar a fpuégnamh". *Rawl.* 506. 35 a, b.

Fpuéige, to litigate, sue. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2106.

Fpuéir, counter; return; one for another. H. 3. 17, c. 420; "vo na fpuéiruaib .i. vo na puaruib fpuéir".

Fpuénairé? O'D. 2220.

Fpuéiruar, counter service, i.e. the subsidy or stock given by the chief to his vassal or tenant, who rendered him Riars, i.e. rents, and other services in return. H. 3. 17, col. 421.

Fpuérlíct, tracks of cattle reversed. H. 3. 17, col. 116, col. 42; O'D. 47.

Fpuéunze, retaliation, retorting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563; retaliation, reprisal. H. 3. 17, col. 264; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1402, 1521.

Fpuu, used in old MSS. for puu, or leo, with them, Ex.: "Acas do beir fpuu", "et ille eis dixit". *Cormac*, under the word *Coipe* bpecáin.

Fpuu-rom, contra eos. Z. i. 230; withstand; fpuu, against him. C. 1819.

Fpuácar, to disturb, litigate .i. foúibáó. C. 1424; *Egert.* 88; C. 2224. "Ní himfpuácar eim cor fpu flait no eclair mana paib áct ala n-ae fpuu puam". C. 2224; O'D. 2221.

Fpuáct, adultery; *Latin*, *futuo*; *Egert.* 88 C 2594. 2601; *popuáctam*, O'D. 2464

Fpuáctam, *gen.* fpuáctan, hurt, injury, damage. *Egert.* 88; C. 2692; H. 3. 17; O'D. 123.

Fpuáctnaisiú, he hurts, injures. "Ce fpuáctnaisiú iannann faebnach cáich oib ne ceile". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1412. "Slán cé uachnaisiú purin iannun". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1436.

Fpuáctnaisim, I quarrel or dispute; attack; commit aggression; injure; do hurt or harm to. "Mápa neac vo luic na críce rin na fpuáctnaisim pu", *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 31, b b. "Ro fpuáctnaisim pob neic oib popp a céile", *Ibid* fol. 35, b. a.; H. 3. 17; C. 446.

Fpuágrac, a proclaimed person. H. 3. 18. p. 165.

Fpuágra, proclamation; "caroe fpuágrae? fpuágrae n-aparó". H. 3. 18, p. 191 a.

Fpuáichne poíla .i. poicinn no poiceann, no mátaippoíla no toíac coicne. D. F. O'D. 2361; O'D. 2216.

Fpuároeaó, fpuáiréó, to disturb one in his possession or title; to forbid, cross, litigate, raise a dispute or quarrel; to go to law. H. 3. 17. cols. 245. 573. "Cac cori oíge na memair i n-écmair a cenn, oia fpuáiréó, ir claeclóu

oib̃ ʒu ʒeemaroē. *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 18 a. "Uir̃ʒoimeað̃ .i. fuair̃meað̃ no cpor̃að̃". *Teg. Cor.*, *Cat.* 83.

Fuair̃tutheir̃, it is disputed. *H.* 2. 15, p. 49 a. *Fual*, water, now always understood to mean urine. "Fual̃ .i. bual̃ .i. uir̃ce, unde dicitur ʒo cotar̃i a nar̃ae i r̃fual̃ .i. imbual̃". *Cor. Glos.*

Fuamanñ .i. luathno ʒian. *C.* 2816 and *O'D.* 2205.

Fuapar̃carb̃ .i. tuapar̃c̃bail̃. *O'Davoran*.

Fuap̃boṑ, a cold hut, a green hut. See ʒeoṑlaĩ. *O'D.* 2467.

Fuap̃car̃tur̃, it is struck. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1404.

Fuap̃ceṑ, remanent. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 110. See tuap̃ceṑ, iuap̃ceṑ, .i. maip̃ro, they remain. *Leabhar na h-Uidhri* and *Leabhar Breac*, both.

Fuap̃laic̃ro, dissolves, annuls, sets aside. *E.* 3, 5, p. 13, col. 2.

Fuap̃luc̃uṑ, dissolution. *O'D.* 491.

Fuap̃naṑ .i. r̃ʒaileṑ. *H.* 3. 18, p. 62, col. 2. "Ma fuap̃naṑh mb̃p̃eṑe". *O'D.* 2213.

Fuap̃naṑ .i. ʒo-ʒinaṑ, plaint, complaint. *H.* 3. 17, col. 223.

Fuap̃tar̃, "co ʒap̃ar̃, co ʒeʒar̃, co fuap̃tar̃". *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2211. See ʒop̃uap̃tar̃.

fuac̃. *H.* 3. 17, col. 426.

Fuath̃, a form, figure, statue, image. "Fuath̃ aq̃uile [i. aq̃uilaē] ap̃ ʒual̃ainn cach ae ʒib̃ up̃ t̃uip̃ineṑ". *Lismore*, p. 107 "ʒo m̃teir̃ a fuath̃ a m̃na ʒop̃ a ʒual̃ainn ēli, ocup̃ fuath̃ a m̃eic̃ ina ʒ̃p̃ec̃naip̃ec̃". *Lismore*, p. 111.

Fuac̃uap̃laic̃enn. See tuac̃fuap̃clac̃.

Fuba, hewing, cutting. "Fuba aʒap̃ ʒuba". hewing and killing, chasing pirates and wolves, and securing and strengthening hills, passes, and boundaries. It was part of the service which a base vassal rendered the chief. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2129; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 566. "Raṑ ʒuburoē", the charge for shaving. *O'D.* 61. "Mi ʒuib̃en ʒop̃taṑṑ co ñona". *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 578. "ʒo ʒubtaṑ ʒop̃ aʒap̃ aineṑlaṑ". *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2178; *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 1182.

Fubaṑ, to charm. *C.* 2827. See up̃ṑa.

Fub̃taṑ, scaring, frightening, threatening. *O'D.* 2411. "ʒo fub̃taṑ m-b̃p̃eṑhemun". *O'D.* 2212.

Fuib̃en, deprives. "Mi fuib̃en enec̃lann". *C.* 832.

Fuic̃, adultery. "ʒaib̃cheir̃ ʒu coll̃ cinar̃ ap̃ nach naʒbaṑ nepla ṑ ʒu ʒu in ʒoll̃ur̃ ʒuich". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 2, a a.

Fuice, a cuckold. *Cat.* 31. *H.* 3. 18, p. 123.

Fuiceaṑṑ, adultery. "ʒoʒnuir̃ c̃ac̃ ʒo fuiceaṑṑ .i. ʒoʒnaṑiaṑ no ʒo-ʒneāṑ c̃ac̃ ʒo ʒuṑ ʒ̃p̃op̃ eile c̃um̃ a m̃na". *Teg. Cor.*

Fuich, ʒuich, to impeach, oppose, sue, claim, demand. "Imur̃ ʒuich̃ .i. ip̃ ēm fuait̃ʒut̃". *H.* 2. 15; *O'D.* 1088. "Fuit̃ ciñ t̃p̃ena". *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 573. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2650. "Fuit̃ .i. fuac̃t̃naip̃iṑ". *O'D.* 898; *C.* 1133; *C.* 1837. "ʒop̃ʒuich̃ ʒiachaib̃". *O'D.* 2203.

Fuiõp̃eṑṑ, desertion; "ʒloip̃eṑ fuiõp̃eṑṑ". *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 457.

Fuiõb̃icheir̃, is found. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 534.

Fuiõgeall̃, judgment, sentence; .i. b̃p̃eṑceam̃ur̃. *O'Rody.* "ʒa ʒop̃icha ʒin in laṑpa ʒo laṑp̃ur̃tar̃ in ʒili ip̃ an fuiõgeall̃ ʒin". *Preface to Senhus Mor.*; *Trin. Coll.* *H.* 3. 18, p. 358.

"Mi bi claon ina fuiõgeall̃,
aṑṑ ʒo ʒm̃ c̃um̃aṑʒ ʒe aip̃e".

S. O'Mulconry.

"Conaip̃ib̃ fuiõgill̃", paths of judgment. *Cat.* 159.

Fuiõglim̃, I award, adjudge. "ʒo luir̃ ʒin aip̃ mac Cunño ʒo aṑc̃up̃i a c̃laiñoe ʒop̃ Oil̃ill̃, co fuiõgill̃ip̃ic̃ oll̃aina b̃p̃eṑc̃em̃na Ep̃eno m̃m̃ a com̃aṑt̃iom̃ aʒap̃ ina n-ʒil̃p̃i". *H.* 3. 17, p. 849. See ʒoʒell̃ip̃at̃. "ʒia fuiõglic̃heir̃ ʒuip̃", if it be decided upon. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2676; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 672. "ʒia fuiõglic̃heir̃ ʒuip̃". *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1817, if it be decided against him.

Fuiõliṑṑ, blood-sheddings. *Cat.* 59. *H.* 3. 18; p. 160.

Fuiõlleaṑ, the same as tuilleaṑ, addition, as "fuiõlleaṑ anma", an additional name, or an increase of or to the name. "Fuiõll̃iuṑ .i. in ʒiaṑlaṑ", i.e. Aithgin on the double. *H.* 2. 15, p. 49 a. Fuiõlleaṑ, an addition, augmentation, increase. "ʒuip̃ t̃uip̃eṑaṑip̃ fuiõlleaṑ le ʒiceaṑ ʒib̃ le m̃unt̃ip̃i c̃loinne Th̃oip̃roēal̃baip̃". *Annals of Inisf. P. O'Connell.* "Aileāṑ ʒuip̃ʒneann fuiõlleaṑ nanma ʒuap̃ na ʒeaʒar̃". *Poem on Aileach.* "Ptolomaeus an fuiõlleaṑ anma". *Duald Mac Firbis.*

Fuiõlleanñ, fuiõlleño, it increases. *H.* 2. 15, p. 51 a.

Fuiõllem̃, tuillem̃, interest, hire, money, wages, reward, .i. ʒip̃e. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2025, 2078. *H.* 2. 15, p. 33 a; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1665, from fuiõll̃im̃ or tuiõll̃im̃. I deserve, earn. "Fuiõllem̃ .i. in enec̃lann". *H.* 2. 15, p. 49 a; *H.* 3. 17, col. 439, 556. .i. na ʒap̃ta". *H.* 2. 15, p. 44 b. "Fuiõllem̃ .i. monbaip̃t̃ .i. in laṑṑ". *H.* 2. 15, p. 56 a.

"*Seil bec agar fuillem moir*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. "Re *neata fuillema*", the period of the running of interest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.

Fúilluēta, *fuilleēta*, divisions or subsections. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Fuim, I boil, broil, smelt, bake? fry. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Oc *fuineō ēirc for in-veom*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Oirc*. "Oc *fuineō loeg*". "Ad coquendum vitulum. *Triad. Thau.* p. 517.

Fuicpea, inveniet. *Z.* i. 72. See *fuicim*. "na *fuic fuicpe*". H. 2. 15, p. 65, b.

Fuiccar, was found. *Cat.* 116; H. 2. 15, p. 22 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099.

Fuiccar, vigilance, watching. "Ni oo *luēt an ēovalta ata fuicacēt oligir aēt oo luēt in fuiccar*", *vigilantibus non dormientibus jura subveniunt*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222

Fuigeccar. C. 2121.

Fuic .i. in *banb Samna .i.* *itar vā Noolaic*, H. 3. 17, col. 422.

Fuipiuō, a feast given in the day or night time without *ale*. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b See *ferp*. H. 3. 17, col 66

Fuipiuō perfection; "uair *cirō faōa beap in uine ac teclamuo tōchupa noōo nuil eniēlann no co ma gharō comlāin lair, agar cumad amlao rin naē beō eniēlann na h-airi vācēpēgao vōibpium runn no go mo-ir-roir fuipiuō a nairi, uair ipeō ir tocup vōib a naer*". *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. 1. "tpe *fuipiuō oioē leigir*". E. 3. 5, pp. 44, 60, col. 1. "itar *forair agar fuipiuō*". H. 3. 18, 3 b. "tpe *fuipiuō*", by reason of, in consequence of. "ar *fuipiuō tionaice*". H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 133. "a *fuipiuō aithgina*". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1846. "ar *fuipiuō gairi*", in a state to be stolen. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146; *Egert.* 88; C. 2620. "Re *fuipiuō ngim*", for the purpose of work. H. 3. 18, p. 403; C. 915.

Fuimec; "rile *fuimech*". O'D. 555.

Fuimenn, he puts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; O'D. 2215.

Fuimiccar, is laid down, placed or fixed. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1829; C. 1886; deposited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057, 2060; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354. "An nī *forir na fuimiccar aige ar i aige a timgairpe*", that to which no period is put, its own demand is its period. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.

Fuiritin .i. *ioc*, paying. *O'Davoran*.

Fuit, *foēa*, pl. of *foē*. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; O'D. 858; C. 2152.

xuit, fault. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1317; H. 5. 15;

O'D. 1641. "*Fuit-ingairpe*". H. 3. 18; C. 1209.

Fuit .i. *tuit*, he fell. See *asparō*.

Fuitime: "Mag *fuitime*", a plain in the barony of Magunihy, in the county of Kerry, in which Loch Lein is situated. H. 3. 18, p. 151, slip.

Fulang, a support: "ag *fulang*", to support, prop, sustain. "Amair *bir tuir māi oc fulang tige ocuillāma erce*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *tuirgen*.

Fulang, the temper of a knife, razor, etc.

Fur .i. *oangnro*, fastened. H. 3. 18; C. 124.

Fur .i. *ullmūgao*. "Luro *iarām i tiri ua figint co noēarma lonān mac Erica fleag oo phātriuic, agar Oēocham Mantān oo muntiri phātriuic lair icā fur*". *Lismore*, 47 b b.; "muc i *fur*". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.

Furacair, vigil. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.

Furáileam, to propose, require. See *uráilim*. "Cleamnar *o'furáileam oo air Somaile mac Eoin vōib MicDomnail, aobair tigeair na tiri gail*", he sued for an alliance by marriage with Sorly, son of Owen Dubh Mac Donnell, heir apparent to the sovereignty of the Isles of the Hebrides. O'C. 1365.

Furáilim, I order, command. See *uráilim*.

Furpuaagairac, *furócraic*, *urpócraic*, a proclaimed person, a person in the hue and cry. *Cat.* 59, 60; H. 3. 18, p. 165; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1668; C. 1893.

Fut, ut.: "ar *fut*". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.; q. ? ar *fat*: "ni *mairet in veicnebar ar fut*". *Egert.* 88; C. 2500. "*Fiac iar fut*". H. 3. 17, col. 49, 81. "aēgābail *iar fut*", with time of staying; "aēgābail *tuilleo*". H. 3. 17, c. 81. "A *noibad ar fut*". H. 3. 17, c. 349. "Co ná *bépa in vōbad ar fut*". *Egert.* 88; C. 2249. "It *munna na tiri reoit agar na cúic reoit iar fut*". *Harl.* 432, c. 6, 2 b. "Cio *ar naē anad ar ut fil forpo no naē anad iria na ro fil forpio*" *Harl.* 432, fol. 14, 2 b. "Ipeō *oo ní aēga bail ar fut vi compeppanna vā gābail*". *Egert.* 88-58 b, a. "Ipeō *oo ní aēgābail tulla vi, uapal forp ipeil vā gābail*". *Egert.* 88-58, b, a. "Oo *imppolung fut*", ad efficiendum longitudinis. *Z.* i. 66. "Iar *fut eneclann*", of the whole extent of the eneclann [of the payment]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151.

5

ḡa, gen. *ḡai*, a ray, a beam: "*ḡnúir ḡai ḡnéme*". O'D. 2215.

ḡai ḡac, a spear, a javelin, hasta. "Goibhnin

Gobhae faciebat hastas (ḡai). *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Nepróit*.
 ḡa bulḡa, haec flabella .i. perveo ḡai bulḡa. *Trin. Coll.*; H. 2. 13, *vocab.*
 ḡab, ḡob, it takes; it is, it prevails. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748; *Egerton* 88; C. 2298.
 ḡabail, an armful. See *airbeair*. "ḡabala móra, great presents. C. 762.
 ḡabáil, taking assuming. "Aḡur Muircheartach péin vo ḡabáil vo", and took him (Muircheartach) prisoner. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243, 1369.
 "Do ḡabail tigeairnaí": "brian Mac Aodha Meḡ Matḡamna vo ḡabáil tigeairnaí Oirḡiall", Brian, son of Aodh Mac Mahon, became Lord of Oirḡialla. *O'Conor*, 1365.
 ḡabáil uime, to impugn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093. See *tiactain* fo. "Ailḡeir vo ḡabail", to make an unlawful request. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1619.
 ḡabail, yoking: "cruḡ na bó aḡar ḡabail an cḡail", to milk the cow and yoke the horse (Kilk.). "Má no ḡabao in vaim lá naḡ bo leir". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428.
 ḡabáil impi, to avoid it, to oppose it, to prevent it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2284, 2041.
 ḡabal, seizure. "Caroe ḡabal? ní ḡaibéir lám". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Sét ḡabala", stolen property. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.
 ḡabal, a fork. "ḡabal maḡa", an inlet of the sea; "ḡabal tíne", an angle of land. H. 3. 17, cols. 38, 259.
 ḡabal, a branch; "lin cenn nḡabal", the number of the heads of branches. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549. "ḡabla ríne", branches of a family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
 ḡabair; "can ar a nḡabair on", whence is this found? H. 3. 18, p. 139 b. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "Ir ar ḡabair", it is thus inferred. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357.
 ḡabair uime, it is refused, withheld. "ḡabur um an mbiaḡ", who withholds or refuses the food. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021; C. 1693; O'D. 772. "Dap linn ir é in peir no ḡab im in mbiaḡ ano rin", and methinks it is the husband that has refused the food in this case. R.I.A. 43, 6, 24; C. 1917.
 ḡablaí, .i. cḡucir .i. cḡui .i. reḡair cor tar air. C. 872.
 ḡablaḡair, ḡablaḡteir, is branched, progressed, distributed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197; H. 3. 17, col. 416; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1516. "Sét ḡabla", a multiple sed. H. 3. 17, col. 658.

ḡabrac, they take, they stand, they are, ver-santar. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.
 ḡac, any; "inoul tar ḡac ní oib rin", in passing over any of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105. "ḡan imrim eic ar ḡac maḡ", without horse-riding on any plain. *Clarendon* 15; O'D. 1946. See *cac* and *nac*.
 ḡae, gen. of ḡo, falsehood. See ḡo, ḡua.
 ḡair, ḡait, f. gen. ḡaive, theft, larceny. "ḡair ne rḡair", theft for value [stolen goods bought]. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568. "In ḡair rḡeḡair rin cḡano". *Egert* 88; C. 2421.
 ḡairleoin .i. cḡuair. O'D. 2216.
 ḡair, to sue. "Peir ac ḡair". H. 3. 17, c. 123.
 ḡaie, a person called home from an extern territory to share a vibaḡ. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549.
 ḡaie, maintenance, diet, clothes, washing, lodging, support, given to father, mother, son, adopted son, or monk. "Ar a noénait na bḡain ḡaie", on whom the ravens feed. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.
 ḡaie, herding of cattle. "Do bḡecharb ḡaie". H. 3. 17, col. 658; O'D. 934; O'D. 2425.
 ḡaie, taking care of a father, mother, or tutor, in old age. H. 2. 15, p. 66; taking care of an adopted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; taking care of a monk as his church doth. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; the support of anyone as to food, lodging, and raiment.
 ḡaie, short life. "ḡaie .i. ḡaieprecle .i. ḡair pé .i. pé ḡair". *Cormac's Glos.* in voce. "Maíli, báiri, ḡaie Caier", evil death and short life to Caier. *Nedhe Mac Adnai*.
 ḡaiepi, filial duty or piety. H. 3. 18, p. 9 a.
 ḡairḡ, a young horse-boy at the age of eight years, so called. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728; C. 1559.
 ḡaieprecle, short life.
 ḡaiepi, he is called, elected, or chosen. H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554. See *ḡoachair*.
 ḡal, act, deed; fight, valour. "Conḡal", the dog's deed, act, or fight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1391.
 ḡalair, a disease. "ḡalair bḡeige", feigned sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "ḡalair bunair", radical disease. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1692; "ḡalair mḡra", the menstrual flux. C. 1828.
 ḡall, a Gaul, *Gallicus*. "ḡall (plur. of ḡall, the ancient inhabitants of Gaul, now France. "Ainm vo raeclanraib rḡanc .i. rḡeir Gallia, a candore corporis no hainmníḡeao vóib". *Cor. Glos.* This word was applied by the Irish Annalists to the Danes or Scandinavians from their first arrival in the eighth

century to the twelfth, when it was transferred to the English. See *Triad.* p. 295, A.D. 830, 843. See *Du Cange, Glossar.* tome 2, col. 522, etc., ad vocem. *Franc. Innes* 2, p. 517. "Gallairb mīde", the *English of Meath.* O'Connor, 1233.

Gall, a pillar-stone; "Gall .i. coriē cloīce, ut est: nī cmtaīz comarōce comēta relb rūrōiu coiccpīce co compānoabī Gall". *Cormac.*

Gallanta, gallant, decent. See *veapīcāmāil.*

Gall-baile Eatharlac, now Galbally, a village in the barony of Coshlea, in the s.e. of the county of Limerick, and adjoining the famous Glen of Aharlagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is thirteen miles to the east of Kilmallock. Here are the ruins of an old church, an abbey, and some fragments of a castle.

Gallunac, soap (Kilk.). Query, foreign wash.

Gampuct, the winter season. H. 3. 18, p. 149.

Gao. See go and gua. "Nach gao dam anar-biur, quod non mentior". Z. i. 39.

Gaoróic, *alias* gaoróilge, the Irish language. This is always called *Scotica lingua* by Adamnan, and sometimes in *Cormac's Glos.* (see catál). Adamnan, who was born in the year 624, in his first preface to the *Life of Columbcille*, gives us to understand that it was, like all the other external languages, rude and inelegant:

"And let them not despise the narration of those facts, which are useful, and which happened not without Divine aid, on account of the occurrence of Scotie names of men, tribes, and places; for that language (in my opinion) is rude, and to be ranked with different other languages of the external nations". *Colgan's and Pinkerton's Editions.*

"Nīn óealb an doimā uile
Teanga ir mīre móir-tuile
De bīnācraib ir bīnōcīroīge blar
Caint ir cian-tuile cūntar".

Hugh McCurtin.

"Glór, glé, glinn, garta
Séin, ruile, ruāic blarta". *Keating.*

Gaom, a file, a rasp.

Gaor, gaor, acuteness of mind. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. "Gaor .i. gliocar, agur rōr gaor gliocar". *O'Clery.* "Nī lór eolur ir na haoib porcauib manib maic ī n-gaor aicnō". O'D. 2213.

Gaot, a shallow stream into which the tide flows, and which is fordable at low water, as Gaot raile, in Erris; Gaot Ruir, near Killala; Gaot

vóibair and Gaot beara, in the west of the county of Donegal.

Gaotac, *gen.* gaotāige, *dat.* gaotāis, a river in the county of Tipperary, falling into Lough Derg, and separating the territory of Aradh from Muscraighe Tire. See *Lib. Lec.* fol 204. This is the stream which falls into that arm of Lough Derg called Youghal Arra, about three miles to the n.w. of Nenagh. It runs close to the boundary between the territory of Duharra and the barony of Lower Ormond. See *Muscraighe Thire.*

Gaotac, to beguile, allure, coax, inveigle. See *toḡgaotac.*

Gairbān, the braser-fish (Donegal).

Gairga, a garden. O'D. 2284.

Gairr, turf-mould (county of Kilkenny). "Co na n-gairr agar co na ninnḡlan". H. 3. 17, c. 188.

Gatam, I take away, deprive. O'D. 2472.

"Gaturo a lan enecclann uad co po íca in cūnūō rīn" H. 3. 17, col. 419. See Gatam

"Gata an imain leḡ ve". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030. "Becán va tuige vo gat ve", to take off a little of its roof. H. 3. 18; C. 642.

Gatāie, a cake.

Géad, a goose. "Géō .i. nomen de sono factum gas, gas". *Cor. Glos.*

Geadān, a buttock.

Gealac, *gen.* na gealaige, *fem.* the moon.

Geall, gell, a pledge; *pl.* gealla: "acáit reḡt ngealla la Féine", there are seven pledges with the *Féini.* H. 3. 18, p. 129 b.; H. 3. 18, p. 166. Gell, *pignus.* Z. i. 64.

Gellam, I promise, I offer. "Nec naḡ zel-larō vo tporcāō ir élaōac na n-uile", a person who does not pledge [to settle] after fast performed is an evader of all things. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

Genair, was born. "Genair pātruc ī nem-tuir". *Fiach of Sletty.* "Ar ba irin Cairbat po genair proen", for it was in the chariot he was born. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Coimac.

Geannooz, a cake, a slice.

Gebeie .i. pinnāie. C. 1400.

Gebtarī tu, thou art found. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223.

Geibrō sneim, gabarō sneim, it takes hold, effect, or it fastens a claim. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1360; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373. "Geibrō sneim leḡ aithḡina", it incurs half restitution. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394. Vide sneim.

Geibroac, an embroiderer of cloth? H. 2. 16, col. 935.

Geir, that feeds. H. 3. 18, p. 79.

Geill, pledges or hostages "Geill rīn bīea-

ḡaib .i. ḡeallta no ḡeill leir an mbpeit oo comhionao. *Teg. Cor.*

ḡeill fine, the first or direct family; the father and his two sons and two grandsons; collateral tribe. *Cut.* 93; first tribe which consisted of five persons. *H.* 2. 15, p. 14 b.; *H.* 3. 18, p. 224, 227, 423 b.; *H.* 3. 17, cols. 170, 436; *H.* 2. 15, p. 65 a.; *C.* 984. "Ar cenn ḡeillfine tucao an ḡeall". *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2088; well defined in *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 548. The Geillfine include two of the *Deirbh fine*.

ḡeillfine, friendship. "Nongebarom Cypir ina ḡeillfine .i. ina muntepar". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, fol. 12 a a. at top.

ḡein, ḡen, gen. ḡeine. "Mupr ḡeine Chypir co n-a bathup". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

ḡemeac, greedy, hungry, pickish.

"Leite na mná ḡeanaige
Leite teit éanaige".

(County of Kilkenny)

ḡeimteir, it is produced. *H.* 2. 15, p. 49 b. See aigein.

ḡen go, cen co, although not; the opposite of ḡé go *Four Masters*, 1541. "ḡeibit van aihair aḡar earupnao, luét tuillme aḡar tuapar tail an tpe le Sémur ḡion go mbaoi oo óunaparab aice aét caplen na Mänge námá". *Four Masters*, 1571. "Aḡur ba h-aóbal in po millpior an fluaḡ rin cen co nḡeapnao cpeača no mapbaó oipḡeapic lair". *Four Masters*, 1553. "ḡion go poibe curo oo-pom ina óenam". *Four Masters*, 1564.

ḡenmoča .i. a néaḡmar. *C.* 1493; besides, except, *praeter*. "Mapbar Seaan mac Maḡamna Uí Concobair aḡar Donnchaó mac Aođa an Chleitiḡ ó'á laim buóem ḡenmoča ar mapbrat a muintir oo'n cúro eile oib", having slain with his own hand John, son of Mahon O'Connor, and Donogh, son of Aodh Cleiteach, exclusive of the number his forces had slain of the rest of them. *O'Connor*, 1391. See cenmoča.

ḡeoir, a pot-belly, protuberant belly.

ḡeopaoan, a reed, a stalk (Derry); a pot-bellied man (County of Clare). See ḡeoir.

ḡeip .i. tuar, manure. *C.* 827.

ḡépačtach (*i. e.* the screecher) pavo. *Z.* i. 22.

ḡetap: "o ḡetap ciall". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1478; *C.* 1781; *O'D.* 2001. "Oal oia nḡetap a mbpuḡ". *C.* 2789.

ḡiall, ḡiallu, ḡiallma, service: "paḡḡiallma", free service. *Cat.* 105; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2071; *O'D.* 366 "na ḡiallma oo flath

.i. in ceillfine oon flath". *R.I.A.* 43, 6; *C.* 1871.

ḡiallačt, hostageship. *H.* 3. 18, p. 135 a.

ḡiallat: "aḡiallat", they serve. *C.* 2738.

ḡibne, cirrus *Z.* i. 70.

ḡiō, whether, as. "ḡiō poime, ḡiō na oea-ḡaó, ḡiō mailu iup". *H.* 2. 15, p. 18 a.

ḡiō epíoe, cío epíoe, a singular expression frequently used in the *Annals of the Four Mast*. It signifies "though he be so". "Aḡur ḡiō epíoe m teapna uao ḡan cpeačnuḡaó ḡo móp an tí lair po mapbaó". *Four Masters*, 1544. "And though he fell, the person who slew him escaped not without being severely wounded". In translating ḡiō epíoe or ḡiō iatpíuío, the verb in the preceding sentence must be always repeated; for example, in the sentence just quoted, the verb po mapbaó is left understood. "Aḡur ḡiō (po mapbaó) epíoe m teapna uao ḡan cpeačnuḡaó ḡo móp an tí lair po mapbaó. See cío.

ḡilétir, whiter than. "Ba ḡilétir pneačta aḡar ba mačtíu iná cač mačth ba miniu ina cač ríol aḡar cač rípic buí in bpat rin". *H.* 3. 17, col. 690.

ḡilla, a servant; "ir plan co tman ḡilla fep-ḡura". *R.I.A.* 35. 5; *C.* 1758; *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 1174. "ḡilla cin eic", the driver of a horse on foot. See cin-aie.

ḡille, a pléde. See tapḡille and ḡeall. *H.* 3. 17, col. 98.

ḡin tuillmíō, ḡin tuillmíoečta, consuming mouth, a name for a spendthrift. *D. F. Gl. Egert.* 88; *C.* 2558; *O'D.* 1173.

ḡinc, ḡing, a wedge. See oing

ḡiōḡ, a squeak; "nir labair pe ḡiōḡ níor mo". (*R.* Barrett, Erris, poet).

ḡiolcač, broom or besom. *Rev. M. Horgan, P.P.* in *Mutely Name Book, Ord. Survey*, p. 16. "Oláč ḡiolcaige", "coip ḡiolcaige". *Smith's Collection Med. MS.* No. 211, p. 54; now in the Royal Irish Academy.

ḡiollačt, the third stage of human life, reckoned from fifteen to twenty-one. *Cor. Glos.* in *Collamna Aipe*.

ḡioltač, or Broom Hill. *Grand Jury Map of Devenish*, A.D. 1817.

ḡiorán, a pike (used in Fore, Westmeath, and in Mayo and Roscommon).

ḡiuḡrán, ḡiuḡríoḡ, a barnacle duck.

ḡiuḡrann, anser. *Z.* i. 26.

ḡiuḡríoḡ, the shell of the barnacle fish (Erris, Mayo); a small sea-gull with a black head.

ḡiunač, ḡiunao, hair; "oa ba irin cnoicbéim no irin ḡiunaig co lomao". *Egert.* 90, fol. 8

b, a; shaving or stripping the hair. H. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1475.

Giuráil, cnoc na giurála, in the parish of Mayo, county of Mayo.

Glaise, .i. ríotán no feoáán, a stream, a rivulet. "Fionnglaise", a white stream. This word occurs frequently in the topographical names of Kerry and Donegal. "Eitne inžen Echac feróliḡ, ben ele 'vo Concóbair, mac-airi Fupburoi mic Concóbair, aḡar ir aipe aḡbeaíra Fupbaroe ve .i. a upbaḡ no a ḡearraḡ 'vo rinneo a bhoio no a máḡar iar na bátaḡ ar ḡlairi bearramain iur a páiteir in Eitne i nuḡ. aḡar ir uaitiri rlointear in abano .i. Eitne, aḡar Diaimaro ainm Fupburoi". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 175 a, b.

ḡlairín, some sort of herb used in dying. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b; H. 3. 18, p. 146; C. 251.

ḡlairé, "imuit ḡlairé for ríot .i. in connac". E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. b; O'D. 1327; C. 903; C. 1933.

ḡlaornáithe, linearum. Z. i. 39. See ḡlun-rnáithi.

ḡlar fine, a foreign tribe; the son of an Irish girl by an Albanach, or Scotchman, would be so called. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

ḡlar ḡabail? *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

ḡlailairé, infantry; raw recruits. *O'Connor*, 1256.

ḡle .i. tife no toinsre. C. 2839.

ḡleanam, I stick, cling, or adhere to. "Do bróḡaḡ ḡoibniu ḡaba ar in tencair na ḡai co n-ḡlentaí ir in upraín". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ḡercoit*. "Iar nḡlenamain cnama bpatam ina bpaḡit". *Seanchus na Relec*, in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

ḡleann caoin, now Glenkeen, a valley and parish in the n.e. of the barony of Kilnamagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is mentioned by *Keating*, in the reign of Torlogh O'Brien, as forming part of the s.e. boundary of the diocese of Killaloe, which it does at this day. See *Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map*.

ḡleann Corbpaíḡe, the valley from which the Knight of Glynn takes his title. It is situated in the parish of Kilfergus, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick.

eann Eataírlaḡ, now called the Glen of Aharlagh or Aherlow, a beautiful valley in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the south west of the county of Tipperary, about three miles due south of the town of Tipperary. It lies between the mountain of Slievenamuck and the lofty Galties, the former on the north

side, and between it and the town of Tipperary. and the latter on the south side. See Eataírlach

ḡleann Faróle i n'Uib ḡarícon, a parish in the barony of Newcastle, and county of Wicklow.

ḡleann ḡara, a valley in the parish of Shanrahan in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, at the south side of the Galties. "ḡleann ḡara a n-Uib fáta, ó ḡhara ḡlínroub mac Moḡna". *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

ḡleap, ḡlepp, a *glisco*, *Old Glos.* in H. 2. 16.

ḡleap, he settles, determines, ratifies. H. 2. 15, 52 b. "Ní no ḡleithe ḡu bḡeta ḡnmaib imḡeam". H. 3. 12; O'D. 535; O'D. 2213.

ḡleat, grazing. H. 2. 15, p. 20, col. a.

ḡléiteir, ḡléteir, is ascertained, determined. O'D. 89; H. 3. 18, p. 208 a. "Ic ḡléite for cuncti". H. 3. 17, col. 69; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653; C. 800. "Ní no ḡleiteir ḡu bḡeth".

ḡleoḡ, to settle, determine, to ratify, decide. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b; E. 3. 5, p. 16 a, p. 24 b. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

ḡleoḡra, bright, transparent, luminous. "ḡuanaín ḡleoḡra ḡlamróe". *Lismore*, 190 b.

ḡlépta, ready, accoutred, tuned. "Cḡann ḡlépta?" What?

ḡlic, prudent. "Na ḡaibteir ríadnaíre mná aḡt mana moíbe ri ḡlic cḡaibteḡ aoiri-toiḡteḡ". *Testimonium mulieris non accipitur nisi prudens, religiosa et etate fuerit grandavis* (.i. u. bliadna xx). H. 3. 17, col. 431.

ḡlín, the firmament, the sky.

"A ríḡ na naon leir 'raonac rinne

Cé na cuirpeac fáilte

A n-ḡlínntib aeri na rḡpéire faroe,

Do'n té coḡmuḡ caon-coḡaḡ

Tḡé coḡpaib namao

A'r tḡḡ ḡlínnte tḡéana féropeac muillte,

ḡaon le fuil air bántaib".

Seaan O'Tuama.

ḡlínne, secure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 102. "Ic focen bḡet bḡeicemun bḡḡhaḡ nimḡlínne". O'D. 2212.

ḡlónn, crime. "Dia noḡernaḡ ḡlónn". O 827. See anglonnar.

ḡlotaol, gurgling. "ḡlotaol an báir", the gurgling of death.

ḡluapaḡt, motion, movement, removal. *Esar!* 88; C. 2540.

Glúnnáithe, a gloss. H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 278; *glúsnaithe*. Z. 39.

glur .i. poillri. *Cor. Glos.* "Iar nglur .i. oerpo oia poillri". O'D. 2196.

gnáiclear .i. gáe doirigeact ón éen oróce amach". *D. F. Gloss.*

gnár, custom; "maith ler a gnár". *consentit habitare cum illa*. Z. i. 31.

gnat-ler H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.

gné, species. "Gné aḡar cinel", *species and genus*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1353; complexion, kind; version, reading. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; cause, legal showing. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1957; O'D. 1176. "Fon gné cétna", in the same manner. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. "Gné is the species of logicians". *Uracecht*; C. 42.

gnéiteac, active. "bēta gnéitec", *actualis vita*. C. 2732.

gniað "i. neactaire no fear foḡanta, reir-bireac no fear doḡaireacta eallais". *O'Clery, Gloss.*

gnim, action, *opus*. See raomann. "ḡabtar an toil uilám ar fon in gnima", *voluntas prompta pro opere reputatur*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223. "Aḡgnim féirne immeḡolngai ceḡao fúirri", *ipse in se agit*. Z. i. 194.

gnúr, the face, the countenance. O'D. 2215.

gnúr, the figure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 962.

ḡoac, q. d. ḡuróit, therequest: "cléiricḡoḡoac muintir doomnain". *C. Adamnain*; O'D. 2478.

ḡoathair, he is blackbeaned or rejected; "ḡo ḡoathair aḡar ḡo ḡaircēr". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329 554. "bean ḡo ḡoathair caomḡa". O'D. 385; O'D. 2120.

ḡoba, ḡaba, *gen.* ḡobann, a smith; *pl.* ḡoibniu. "ḡo ḡobainḡ". E. 3. 5, p. 1389; O'D.

"Aitheao ḡobano: ḡac im inḡeóin aḡar apaḡo naḡ teáirna acmat fúirri co n-ḡeirna ceairt fúit". H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. "The punishment of the smith: a gad is to be put on the anvil, and a prohibition that he work not upon it until he does justice to thee". "ḡo noch ao ḡair fair a cumao cach oen oc a m-bi inḡeóin". "ḡaba a uerbo ḡobio, .i. oirno". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "ḡoba, a ḡobio, fabruco". *Cor. Glos.*

ḡóilín, an inlet of the sea.

ḡoichlachroe, *paluster*. Z. i. 41.

ḡola .i. cuirce, ut eḡt fúirri cḡai aḡar ḡola .i. o cuirci ḡoneḡairis, aḡar ḡoom ḡóis ḡir é rin in pḡirún". C. 2842.

ḡolaḡo, to drown, to smother. H. 3. 17, c. 437; O'D. 551.

ḡoll .i. caoḡ. "Eoḡan caoḡ, .i. ḡoll". *D. F. Ped. Mac Morough.*

ḡori, amenable? .i. aḡ ḡénam a comairle". H. 3. 18, p. 159; "maith caḡ macc ber ḡori oi athair". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. "Leat cataio éáich oia mnaí, no oia mac, no oia ḡorimac, no oia nechtairne". H. 3. 18, p. 103.

ḡorimune, a concubine .i. be mune. *Egert.* 88; C. 2637. See ḡorimune.

ḡort na tiobnat, *i.e.* field of the spring, now Anglicised Springfield. It is an old square castle, in a townland of the same name, in the parish of Killagholehane, in the south of the county of Limerick. It adjoins the house of Lord Muskerry. This is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and by O'Sullivan Beare, in his *History of the Catholics*, where he renders it "ager fontis", and in *Smith's Collections*, about the Siege of Limerick.

ḡrabairne, a trickster (Kilk.).

ḡráḡo, a grade, a degree. "ḡraḡo eclaire", an ecclesiastical degree or dignity. E. 3. 5, p. 22; O'D. 1358. "ḡraḡo reḡta", septenary degree, any grade entitled to seven *cumhals* of *erie*, and seven *cunhals* of penance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

ḡraḡam, dignity, splendour. "Soḡeḡ mic ḡeapailt ran Spáinn faoi ḡraḡam a'cuir faebair ar lannaib cum comairis". *Old Song.*

ḡraḡamḡ, a race; also a race course. See *Cogad Gaedhal fri Gallaibh*. "ḡraḡamḡ mic fepaḡaisḡ".

ḡráḡaireḡc, cackling, imitating the croaking of ravens, as some Irish trumpeters did. C. 2056; O'D. 2207.

ḡraice .i. cóirne, trumpeters who imitated the croaking of ravens. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. O'D. 2207.

ḡrairne, horses or steeds; horsemanship. *Coir Anman*.

ḡráinne, a grain of corn, of which three make one óḡrolaḡ or inch. See fopḡaḡ for table.

ḡráinḡim, I loathe, become disgusted. "Ro ḡráinḡ cḡirḡe Tharḡs fúu". The heart of Teige became disgusted at them. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡaileng.

ḡrairḡim, ḡrairḡam, I give thanks. This is corrupted from the Latin "gratias agam" "ḡrairḡam .i. altuḡaḡo buirḡe páḡraic, quod Scoti corrupti dicunt; sic hoc dici debet, "gratias Deo agimus". ḡráirḡim ḡo ḡhuu .i. beirḡamar buirḡe n-altairḡe ḡo ḡhia". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

ḡrean, is understood in the county of Limerick to denote the shore of a river. "Old Neville" of Ballingarry.

Spennaisgo, they challenge, they bid defiance. *Four Masters*, 1288. “**Spennaisim-rí**, a bpeiteimna, tuaisiartaí, na toiraí, na fearnéir oo dénuim oo naicib reo go brách”. H. 2. 12; O’D. 1703, 1705.

Spear, any artificial work in the execution of which trade or art is required. “Ro buíom Deceo as cuingio ouilgine in speara po gni”. Then Deced was demanding the reward of the work which he had executed”. *Lib. Lec.*; and *Ballymote*, fol. 207, p. 6. “**Trícha uairhne fulaing faí cu páine gacha speara forpo**”. *Lismore* 107. See quotation at **rouaí**. “**Ar ír a pró nemédaib ro gnicir píleoa a n-spierra**”, for it was in sacred groves poets used to compose their works. H. 2. 16, col. 120. “Ro cairben voib a **spér**”. H. 3. 17; O’D. 8.

Sper, constant. “**Oo spér**”, always, for ever, for good. “**Araill oib ro rír inorcuchaí oo spér**, araill aile ír inorcuchaí mé mé”, some of these following are separations for ever, others for a time. *Rawl.* 487; O’D. 2121.

Spall, gravel, sand. (Donegal.)

Spian, see **paílir spéine**. *Caithreim Tairdhealbhaigh* ad ann. 1304.

Spian, land, ground. “**Fine spín**”, the original tribe of the land. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. See **spín**.

Spianán, *terra solaris, solarium, pergula*. 1. a beautiful sunny spot, as **Spianán Calpunge**, in the county of Sligo. 2. a bower or summer-house. 3. a balcony or gallery. 4. a royal palace. In the third and fourth sense here set down, this word is very frequently used in the old Irish historical tales and romances. The erection of a **spianán** is thus described in a very old historical tale, entitled “**Pleó Bricreann**”. “Then did Bricreann erect a *Grianan* near the couch of Conchubhar and those of the heroes. This *Grianan* he formed of gems and various rich materials, and placed in it windows of glass on every side. One of these windows he placed over his own couch, so that he might see the whole extent of the great house out of it”. *Leabhar na h’Uidhri*. For the meaning of *Grianan*, see *Acta SS.* p. 13, note 6; *Keating*, in the reign of Laoghaire Mac Neill; translation of *Ógygia* II. p. 315; *Annals of the Four Masters*, Dr. O’Conor’s edition, p. 653; *Adventures of Connall Gulban*, Trinity College, class H. 1. 7, and *Crabb’s Dictionary* in *Lib. R.I.A.* in voce summer-house; and *Ordnance Memoir*, under *Grianan* of Aileach. See quotations at

oinn and **oingna**. “**Asur aínail ír in uac-tar pleibí Sina tucad éall mecht oo maca Írmael, ríe po foillíng in Spíriac noeí inoíu a glanpuine dona harrtalaib i ngluanán po aro pleibí Síom .i. ír in cenocail**”, et sicut lex in sublimi montis Sinai loco tradita est, ita Spiritus Sanctus in cenaculo primitias spiritualium misteriorum aperuit. *Leabhar Breac*, 27 a.

Spín, gen. of **spian**, land: “**Fine spinn**”, the family of the land. *Rawl.* 487; O’D. 2135.

Spun .i. **inspíem** no **inpeacha**. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292.

Spunne, a bundle of sticks, fascies. *Cor. Glos* “**A spunne fíua aír**”. *O’Clery, Irish Calendar*, 23rd June. “**Somúine probaí: cetrí spunne in céo bliadóan**”. C. 883.

Spír, fire, embers. “**Oech mo goirtechí spír**” O’D. 2235.

Spun, the obliq. of **spian**, land. *Egert.* 88; C. 2549.

Spioró, **spioróg**, brood mares. *R.I.A.* 35. 5; C. 1860.

Spioróe, **spioréac**, brave, noble-minded, valiant, puissant.

“**Ní naib móg a n-Oileach**

O mhuiréarac moí-spioréac

A tá an nár gao móg anall

On lo po toiréur ceapbail”.

Trin Coll. H. 1. 17, fol. 97, p. 6.

Spomae, a satire. “**Spomae .i. aep unde diol-tur spompa .i. aepfa**”. *Cor. Glos.*

Spótar, a fat, lubberly woman (Kilk.).

Spuga: “**Ar a spuga**”, on his hunkers.

Spuiten, stale butter. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Suach, lying, bearing false witness. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

Suasgar, *verb deponent*, belies, libels: “**maropín suasgar eclair**”. O’D. 2221

Suairpe, sandy beach (Connemara).

Suairgim, I assault.

Suairín, a small sand bank (Galway).

Suairpugaí, entering a house of one door upon a man to assault or tie him. H. 3. 18, p. 459, col. b; H. 3. 17, col. 626.

Suibeaí .i. **beipur bpeáa sua**. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b.

Suibugaí, falsification. H. 5. 15; O’D. 1590; H. 3. 17; O’D. 757; H. 3. 18; C. 1047.

Su-ríadnaire, false evidence. H. 3. 17; O’D. 531.

Su-foirgeall, false affirmation. H. 3. 17; O’D. 531.

Suiróe, to seduce? coax? “**Ír commóí a nguib na maróine asar mná in fíri porca**”. H. 3. 18, p. 116.

Sum, wounding or mutilating a dead body. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615.

Sum, putting to death by wounding. H. 3. 17; O'D. 551.

Surcél, a false story .i. rcél sua .i. rcél bréige. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.

Sut, voice; gen. sota. "Fogair in sota uothéin, sonum suae vocis." *Cor. Glos.*

Suta, mud, mire, dirt.

Su-terour, false testimony. H. 3. 17; O'D. 895; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2596.

Su-tuime, false conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

1.

1, low; "1 cae n-ireal". *Cor. Glos.*

1aobac, gen. 1aobaiqe .i. tiaq. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a.

1an, a mug, a small wooden vessel. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735, 1742. *Ballym.* C. 1567, 1575.

1aiair, 1aiaró. C. 773; pursuit; "eac a n-iair". H. 3. 17; O'D. 28.

1aiam-uigoe, after peace. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561.

1aiam-uilpe. O'D. 2383.

1ai-comaic, a trisyllable. *Cor. Glos.* in voce 'each.

1airoach, peace-offering. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1637; *Egert.* 88; C. 2225. See *uobubrouo*; *masc.* in *tiaroac*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2496.

1airoaiqe, the last of a family. H. 3. 17, col. 218; H. 2. 15, pp. 57 b, 59 a.

1airoaiqe, after-addition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1549; R.I.A. 43-6; C. 1876; O'D. 31, 1790; O'D. 128; "1airoaiqe .i. ríó". C. 2847. "Ní uilríqter 1airoaiqe a n-enech. O'D. 2205; C. 2847.

1airoaiqe saire, a childless old man to be taken care of. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

1airoaiqi .i. 1aium uigi. C. 1646; C. 1876.

1aiapaictheo, *inquisitionis*. Z. i. 10. "Fuir in n-iaipaisio", *adversum inquisitionem*. Z. i. 10; "ma 1aipaiqto", *questionis*. Z. i. 10.

1aiapaioe. H. 3. 18, p. 12 a; E. 3. 5, p. 2, col. a; p. 18, col. 2; protection.

1ai-pine, the third tribe or division of a family; the next in rank to the *Deirbhíne*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.

1ai-pine, after family; two sons of grandsons and their sons, making four persons. They are compared to the two radii of the arms. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

1aigluir, the dotage of old age. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2211; C. 2839.

1aimbérla "i. bérla po baí occ 1aí mac néma

.i. 1aiam aqar uono aqar tpa aqar imuirqe". H. 2. 15, p. 83, col. 2.

1aiumo .i. uigbail. C. 2733; loss, lessening, abatement. O'D. 2228.

1aiumo bí, 1aiumo éa. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212; after. H. 3. 17, col. 184; O'D. 231.

1aiumo, 1aiuma. O'D. 2231, .i. *pronepos*. H. 3. 18, p. 81, col. 3.

1aiumortaiq, an heir, a legatee, a follower. H. 3. 17, col. 416; "an 1aiumortaiq". O'D. 366.

1aiupaé, "luac oileamína". *D. Mac Firbisse Glos.*; the price of fosterage? H. 3. 17; col. 173; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116. 1aiupuró taf mialtoir". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

1aiaé, a loan. H. 3. 18, p. 166. See óin Also, consent. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123. See *aiupaiaé* and *uipaiaé*.

1aé, a bell. "1aé ainm uo élog cona faeró". *Cor. Glos.*

1briopaé. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735; *Ballym.* C. 1566.

1c, pay; "uo íc ne heclair", to pay to the church. *Egert.* 88; C. 2541. "1ca 1aí fiaé ne ríne". *Ibid.* 2553.

1oir, 1oir, indeed, certainly, at all. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244. "Ní cóir a uic 1oir", it is not right to sell it *at all*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026.

1m, regarding, respecting, *quoad*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147.

1manectur, .i. eturpa. H. 3. 17, col. 10; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2056; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1960.

1mbeaéta, decided, settled. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

1mbeó, addition. E. 3. 5; *passim*.

1mbeó, *ops, copia*. Z. i. 75. "Rommunur imbeó uom", *scio abundare*. Z. i. 75.

1mbim? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1.

1mceimniqti, not failing; eloping. H. 3. 18, c. 457. "Trepere imceimniqti". H. 3. 17, col. 43. "Tporcuo aqar tperi imceimniqti". H. 3. 17, col. 58.

1mém, absconding: "co n-imeim tporcuó", with absconding from fasting. C. 831.

1mémq, to go, advance. *Egert.* 88; C. 2213.

1mémir, imémir, study, lucubration, contemplation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535; *Egerton* 88; C. 2273.

1móeaqail, protection .i. anacal. *O'Clery*. "Tabair dam uo noem rípaiaé uom imoeaqail ocur uom imóroen". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b.

1móeanam, ornamental work, embroidery. "1móeanam óir aqar aipait". *Cor. Glos.* voce moq Enie. "Má po beanaó a n-imoéanam

- oib [oo na minnaib] iṛ oiaiblaō aḡar Ene-clann". *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 26 b, a.
- imóeanam, reparation; also, proof; proof to conviction. *Cat.* 65; *H.* 3. 17, col. 443. "In luēt fíra oo bíó aḡ fína, ocuṛ in luēt furiōḡte oo bíó aḡ imóeanam". *H.* 3. 17, col. 499 [recte 509]. "Do ní téit imóeanam a bṛeicí oon bṛeicem". *Egert.* 88, fol. 19 b b. "Do ní in t-rumao oligtech imóeanam aṛ aṛ uaḡaō oligtech". *Ibid.* fol. 22 a a.; *Cat.* 108. "Iṛ lair in fírién imóeanam na n-uile, aḡar ní la neach imóeanam aṛ". "*Justus judicat omnia et ipse nimis judicatur*". *C.* 1617.
- imóeim, it proves or determines. *H.* 3. 17, col. 420.
- imoeḡaō, to blush. *C.* 1010; *O'D.* 2367. See iombánaō.
- imoeḡuo: "oimoeḡuo", *de strato meo*. *Z.* i. 33.
- imoeḡnam .i. ceangal. *H.* 2. 15, p. 11; *E.* 3. 5, p. 19.
- imoiḡe, to cut, to clip. "Imoiḡe a n-éoiḡ". *H.* 3. 18, p. 12 b. "Recht n-imoiḡi", *lex circumcisionis*. *Z.* i. 229 See eiciṛim-oiḡenn.
- imoiḡ, protects. *Egerton*; *C.* 2700; *H.* 3. 17, col. 217; impugns? *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2076; *O'D.* 367.
- ime, a fence: "ḡeaḡna hime aicṛéḡaṛ ann", four fences are recognized therein (.i. in law). *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2105; *H.* 3. 18, p. 136.
- imet. See nimet.
- imṛaebur. See ṛaebur.
- imṛoiḡe, to ignore, annul. "Ro fuaicṛeō ne né imṛoiḡeoa copoilceana". *H.* 3. 17, col. 225. "Ní tualainḡ imṛoiḡe", he cannot impeach. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.
- imṛuich .i. eim fuaicṛer. *O'D.* 273.
- imḡleōó. See ḡleōó. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1639.
- imḡlinne, secure. See ḡlinne. *O'D.* 2212.
- imroecht, imiteaḡt, .i. techt uime. *D. F.* in *Gl.*
- imurṛaṛ, he dammed. *O'D.* 93.
- imleacḡ bṛocaōa, q? Emlagh townland in the parish of Killkeevin, in Slieve O'Flynn, county of Roscommon.
- imleacḡ loḡaṛ, now the village of Emly, a bishop's see in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the south-west of the county of Tipperary, and about seven miles to the west of the town of Tipperary. It is described in the *Book of Lismore* as situated in the centre of the territory of the *Mairtini* of Munster. See Maṛtine.
- imleacḡ Ona, now Emlagh, a townland in the parish of Elphin, county of Roscommon.
- imneacḡ. "Fuaicṛeat moṛi o'ulc aḡar o'im-neacḡ ainṛóe", where they suffered much toil and hardship. *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1250.
- imnu. *O'D.* 2283. See tiomna.
- imṛum, I play upon, work upon; I plead, I ply. "Imṛut in t-uṛa", they work the copper. *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1732. "Maō ṛoḡ n-inaṛ imṛur in eiriṛoṛaic". *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2150. "Cio bé ṛoḡ bur aṛ lṛ oimṛut aṛ". *Ibid.* 2151.
- imṛum, riding. "Ech imṛume", a riding horse. *H.* 3. 17, col. 170. See ṛoimṛum.
- imṛum. "ṛiaḡ ṛoimṛume", debt of use. *E.* 3. 5, p. 39, col. 2; or working an animal. *H.* 3. 18, p. 125 a.
- imṛcaṛ, separation. See iom.
- imṛa. See iomṛa and nimṛa.
- imṛanao, talio. *Z.* i. 20.
- imṛelcuo. See teitḡim.
- imṛiaḡaṛ .i. eimṛéit. *C.* 1615. *Egerton* 88; *C.* 2312.
- imṛimcelluó, excels, transcends. *O'D.* 2219.
- imtoich, he sues or seeks. *H.* 3. 18, p. 182. See toich.
- imur, immur, ima, is often prefixed to the present and past tenses of verbs, as "imur ṛre-cṛat", they correspond. *H.* 3. 18, p. 16 a. "Immur tarcómoṛat", they collected. *H.* 3. 18, p. 25 a. "Imur ṛuich mac aḡar inḡin". *H.* 3. 18, p. 143.
- imur ṛuicheat .i. imur coitcet, they impeach. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 566. See ṛuich. *H.* 2. 15; *O'D.* 1088.
- inannṛiaḡ ṛeḡt ṛét. *E.* 3. 5, p. 45, c. 1; *C.* 1825.
- inḡerí O'haoile, now Ennereilly, a townland containing the ruins of an old church, in the south of a parish of the same name in the barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow, and about four and a-half miles north north east of the town of Arklow.
- inḡerí Oeaḡaró. There is a Kilday in the parish of Upper Newcastle, barony of Newcastle, county of Wicklow.
- inḡleoḡam, a relative, a son, a grandson, a follower; a man's oeoṛiaō aḡar muṛcuṛta included. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 41 a, b; *H.* 3. 17; cols. 95, 157, 436, 462.
- inḡeaṛaḡḡe, .i. in luēt ḡaoi laṛ ḡoime oo *D. F.*, *corrigendus*. *H.* 3. 17, col. 603.
- inḡur nincur? *H.* 2. 15, p. 14, top; *C.* 803.
- inḡleicí, hidden, concealed, latent. "Du ḡaḡ-ṛaib bunao no o'ainṛib inḡleicí". *Rawl.*

506, fol. 52, *a, b*; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690, 1692.

110aeipchoiltea, *decreti*. Z. i. 10.

11noe .i. oluith, ut erit, meirip etach ar a 11noe .i. ar a olur. C. 2845.

11noe, a stable, .i. echlaire. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030. "11noe a hinnoe .i. ar a lár". H. 3. 18, p. 416.

11noe .i. eadlaire no bac [n-achað, C. 1907] ut erit; anech pp n-11noe. C. 2850; C. 1907.

11noechao, revenge. "Uair 11noechao no bi ma patraic i n-Enninn". *Harl.* 432, fol. 1, *b b*.

11noeibe, uncertainty. C. 2737.

11noeipge, going away, deserting. H. 3. 17, col. 250.

11noeibhne, without design. *Cat.* 87; without necessity E. 3. 5, p. 27, c. 1. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026. "Fiað eirpge 11noeibhne", fine for unlawful *errech*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530.

11noeibhear, illegality; without necessity. See 11noeibhear. E. 3. 5, pp. 40, 45, col. 1.

11noeoir, zeli. Z. i. 24.

11noile, innili, cattle. "Tigi na n-innili". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696.

11noile .i. toirmað, *augmentum*. H. 3. 18, p. 71, *a*.

11noile, cattle of any kind. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1461. See *oile*, *beoile*, and *mapoile*.

11noige, *iniquitas*. Z. i. 33.

11noilrech, the *neg.* of *oilrech*, one condemned. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.

11noilrium, non-perpetual. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

11noier, who plans, makes, effects. O'D. 362, 2067.

11noigeò, illegality, an illegal act H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; H. 3. 17, cols. 35, 90. *Gen.* 11noilgìò. "1cat épic a n-11noilgìò". H. 5. 15, p. 24, col. 1.

11noilr, unlawful, *Cat.* 27. "1r 11noier cá ngeat" *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070. "1r 11noier iar foerem", it is unlawful after screaming. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

11noilr. "Foðail 11noilr", unlawful trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115.

11noilr. "Bé 11noilr", incestuous woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 *a*. H. 3. 17, col. 242.

11noilr, innilr, unlawful. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1617. *Egerton* 88; C. 2258.

11noingnam, emblements, assets, esplees. H. 2. 15, p. 13 *a*.

11noir, person. "Noco fétar 11noir i n-aen-ir so nomo", the person of one man cannot be divided. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1369.

11nearclonn, 11nnearclonn, a strong stream, a rough, rapid river. "11nearclono .i. erc, uirce; 11nearclono den .i. uirce lono mo .i. ppib lono, no luat no tén". *Cor. Glos.* This enters into the composition of the names of several places in Ireland, as *Oruim 11nearclonn*, now Dromiskin, in the county of Louth.

11népen, he pays. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1518.

11nferet, watches. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. *a*.

11ngellar, he promises E. 3. 5; O'D. 1459; "tir ar a n-11ngellar log na muirce". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1597.

11ngen, a girl, a daughter, a virgin. H. 2. 15, p. 14 *b*.

11ngen for méraib, nail on fingers; the youngest branch of the family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

11nnoipge. H. 3. 18, p. 17 *a*; H. 3. 18, p. 167. *Mac Egan*; a wound which requires a tint.

11nir Baocin, now Inisboyne, a townland in the parish of Dunganstown, barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow. See *Feilire Aenguis*. The rectors of Dunganstown up to the present were inducted in the ruins of Inisboheen.

11nir Ueamnaetta, now Inishlunaght or Abbey one Irish mile to the west of the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa East, and county of Tipperary. There was an abbey founded here in 1187 by Donnell O'Brien, King of Limerick, and Malachy O'Faelain, King of the Desies; but it is now totally destroyed. Its grave-yard is to be seen about three hundred paces to the north of the river Suir. See *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art, and *Colgan, Acta SS.* p. 295, col. 2.

11nir Uóco Cne. See 11nir na mbeo.

11nir na mbeo, an old church situated on a bog island in the townland of Monaincha, in the parish of Corbally, barony of Ikerrin, and county of Tipperary, about two miles s.e. of Roscrea. It is a church of considerable antiquity and beauty. See *Lanigan*, vol. iv. p. 290. Giraldus Cambrensis translates this *Insula viventium*, in his *Top. Dist.* 2. cap. 4.

11nne .i. lár. *Mac Fírb.* "a hinne", from the foundation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; C. 1907; "11nne an ana .i. meoðan an uirge". *O'Clery*

11nne .i. eðloire no bac-naðao. O'D. 463.

11nne, *sensus*, meaning, sense, import, signification. *Zeuss.* i. 257; the composition of a word.

11nne .i. bipeað, increase, addition. *Leabhar Gabhala.* H. 3. 17, c. 235, 237, 615.

11nneoch, such, that which. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.

2096; inneoċ, *id quod*, what, that, which, or the part which. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1434.

1nneóin, a gridiron. "Oc fúneo eirc for inneóin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic. "In éeo luét mo beirbád von inneóin vo moio Coirpre vo éri nonbáma". *Ibid*

1nnrīne, the fourth and lowest division of a tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b. See *zeilrīne*, *veirb-rīne*, and *iarīne*; compared to the two fists of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; eldest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 738.

1nnile, accoutrements, battle array; cattle. "Maíom vo éabairt for Airgiallaib ann rin a n-éve aḡar a n-innile vo buam oíob", a total defeat of the forces of Oirgialla ensued, whereby they were deprived of their armour and accoutrements. *O'Conor*. "Óioḡbála móra áirba aḡar innile aḡar airneire vo óenám lar an rluas n-ḡall von tír", a great deal of damage, done in corn, clothes, and cattle, by the English forces to his country. *O'Conor*, 1491. "Vo cottarí trā cenel cConaill ar a n-inveall la a óéme", the forces of Cenel Conaill abandoned all order, and rushed on with precipitation. *O'Conor*, 1522.

1nnimthanaso, *talionem*. Z. i. 199.

1nninjuró: "in innjuró, a wound which requires a tint. H. 3. 17, col. 168. See *ionnnach*, compounded of inn and innjáċ.

1nnitheam, innpeithium, inetem, inveittem, .i. pún. O'D. 347, 2042; design, meditation, preconception. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; idea? view, intention. H. 3. 17, c. 44; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371. "Conao outpáctaigroeo vo béarimairne ar menmain ocur ar n-innpeithium inarí n-epnaigíte cur in coimroir ír eirlám vo ḡnéir vo éabairt cecha maithiura conagum oún". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "Cech vaine noḡ ḡéba cech oia co n-innithem leiri i n'óia nī thairpēt veimna rīma ḡnúir". *Preface to St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Inveittem .i. pún". C. 1768.

1nnle, inole, inle, snare, ambush, *insidiae*: *dat. plur.* inoleoib and inleuoib. "Soch-paite óé vomn anucul ar inleuoib veimna ar arlaigtib ualchet". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Ac concadair na ḡeintliḡe bátur in na hintleoib [.i. ír na hinolib] oét n-áigí alltaigí vo éadét reacum aḡar íarvroeo ina nveaḡaigí". MS. Trin. Coll. H. 3. 18, p. 523.

1nnler, inolér, unlawful. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292; H. 3. 17; O'D. 793.

1nnrce. See quotation at *míóim* and *porḡad*.

1nnrce, *oratio*: "éri oét rannairb na hinor-ce", through the eight parts of speech. H. 3. 18; C. 1184. "Inorci .i. rciencia a bu-nao lairne; inoir-cai a inoe, rotencha a airberc". *Uracecht*, p. 38.

1nnrūt, a measure of land containing thirty feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *trairḡir*.

1nnuo, innut, inouo, calves, foals, increase or fattening of cattle. "Lopa .i. innut". C. 857.

1nrer, rest. See *reir*.

1nrurḡchiriu; "ou nrurḡchiriu" *statuta tua*. Z. i. 52.

1oc, ic, tendering, fulfilling, making good, completing. "Uro ice in ríia", the time for completing the proof. See *ríoi*.

1oolaic, tioolaic, he conveyed. See *tióonaic*. "aḡar mo ioolaic i cConnaétaib iao iari rin", and conveyed them safe to Connaght. *O'Conor*, 1414. "Ro éurí trā Maḡnur O'Domnaill ioolacáð lar na teáctaib", Manus O'Donnell, however, sent an escort with the heralds. *O'Conor*, 1522.

1oona, inna, .i. arma, arms, weapons. "Anc-rat a ninna a linnó éró", qui intinxerunt sua arma sanguine. *Triad.* p. 517.

"Ní thug ó mo ḡab a ioolna
lomóa v'á céile comlaino".

O'Mulconry.

1oolaróe .i. uinuroe. H. 3. 17, cols. 92, 106. See *uinuroe*.

1oolais, transmitted. "Ní cluar vo n-ionais". C. 764.

1ool, an idol. "1ool, *ab idolo*; *ídōs* irin ḡnéc, *forma* irin latin: iool (unde dicitur idolum) .i. vealba acor aḡpácta ina n-iool vo ḡnitéir ana gente ar tír. Aliter vol no vut .i. vealba acor aḡpácta ina nouileo vo ḡnitéir na gente ar tír". *Cor. Glos*.

1olach: "Uach, ilactir, latpatur, ar it cor-maile coin aḡar cuana ualla aḡar ilach". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "Uach iari mbuaóuḡad vo memairb flaéta", to shout after a victory over the subjects of a *flaith*. H. 3. 18; C. 531.

1olclanvach, prolific. "Ro clairo aicneo ilclanvach ae in aitéceuil". O'D. 2213.

1omáigín, image, effigy. Lat. *imago*. "Óenum in vumi fo immáigín aḡar for cormairear roén. Acar mo éurrim oia in vumi fo imáigín roén". *Ballymote*, fol. 8, p. 8, col. b, line 38, et sequent.

1omaircim, f increase, swell, gather. H. 3. 18, p. 364 b. See *tiomairc*.

10maireas; "10maireas Mona Crann Chaoín",
the battle of *Moin Crann Chaoín*.

10μαίψ, 1μαίψ, to restrain,	force, compel.
<i>Egert.</i> 88; C. 2398, 2436.	See τι0μαίψ.
"0ο 1μουψ". O'D. 2221	"0ο 1μουψ,
η 1τιμαίψη". O'D. 2222	

10manɨgneɕur, fighting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1426.
10manɛɕur, between them. H. 3. 17; O'D.
565; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

λομαρβαὸ τερτα, rejection of testimony; defined. H. 3. 18; C. 607; *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.

10maribar, sin. "1r cetharōa im a nōerinao
in timaribur .i. pei aḡar ben, cmano aḡar
nathar". C, 901.

10maṙbur, sin, iniquity, transgression. H. 3.
17; O'D. 580. "O ʾo ʾena 10maṙbur".
Egert. 88; C. 2264, 2300. "Αδοδατασιν
τηρην 10maṙbur uile τοιαυτο παρρηειαν".
Egert. 88; C. 2300.

λομαρμαρό, excess. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2112.

τομαρναὸ, to command. E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1.
See τιτομαρναὸ.

tomar? H. 2. 16: O'D. 1730, 1732. *Bally-*
mote, C. 1561, 1564. See *cáinnenn*.

1ombánað, to grow pale. O'D. 2367. See
1mvearisað.

lombát, the ocean; .i. Tanalac no muji beas.
O'Rody. "lombát .i. Ocian. bat .i. muji
ut est muji iuti Epeno ocuy Albain, vel aliud
quodcumque mare ina timceti ina cuajit
ut est mare terrenum. lombát son .i. immuji
 .i. muji imtociacallar ina cuajit; yí an
 ocian pon veitriu". *Cor. Glos.*

lomcloò, mcloò, returning. *Cat.* 47.

1omcoccар, order. O'D. 2373. See coꝑар.

10m01. See 10m0a. "C1T 1m01 p4p p01p1C-
1101", *quavis multi praeceptores vestri sint.*
Z. i. 75.

1ompaebap, obligation. See paobap; also illegality. H. 3. 18, p. 61 *a*.

impeach, set aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; O'D. 2330; H. 2. 15, p. 12 *b*. See *impuich* and *impuicròe*. "Ní tuallam *impuicròe* fine", it is not possible to set aside the tribe. H. 3. 18, p. 238.

lomþorlann, imorlonn, overwhelming, over-
powering. *Four Masters, passim.* H. 5. 15;
O'D. 1595.

kompuich .i. imtauithmich. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

compulingrō, it renders or effects.

komputanṅ, to support by supplying meat and
drink only. H. 3. 17, col. 248.

timṣaṃpe, demand, suit, recall, get back. See
timṣaṃpe E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1.

10mγλαοι .ι, λάν ουιην. *Egert.* 88; C. 2850;
H. 2. 15, p. 39.

lomgum, to punish: "ni tualainz imgona
fhuut im a n-anfir". *Egert.* 88; C. 2486.

lomluasō, going, driving a distress, to drive cattle, entering, intruding. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2144, 2148. "ἵπιν ἰνοῦντες ἀμλουσάτω" *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Cετραί ἀνελθονάκ' οὐα μυννντιπὶ ποῖ μλουσάτω ἀνν", four unprofessional men of his people that drove [and guarded] in this case. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2150. "Cονάλλ ποῖ μλουσάτω εὐοῦ", Cονάλλ, who used to drive [ride] horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "Ἐάν τριαὶ ἰν καὶ ποῖται οὐο ῥένταρι ἀκά μλουσάτω", and full fine for every trespass that is committed in moving it. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; O'D. 346.

10mna, a bequest. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a. See
τιοmna.

lomnotačt, to pay. "Iŕ ceitŕu rečt cunalo
imnotačt cača bliadain o'a ecclaiŕ bunarū
reim". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 56 b b.

10mopur, evasion of the home or residence. C
822.

1omparach, versutus. Z. i. 31.

10mpuro: "τιε impuro", per anastrophe. Z.i.31
10mprouδ, intention, intendment. E. 3. 5, p
25, c. 1; "corde, ore, opere, .1. ο έμαρθε ο
ξιν, ο ξνίμ .1. ο improuδ εδερ ο breithir
εδερ ο ξνίμ". H 3. 18, p. 400.

10mpaougað. Harl 432, fol. 15, 2 a, b
 “Sním aḡar bñiathan aḡar imbñauuo”
 actio, et verbum et cogitatio. Z. i. 75.

λογιζομαι, *cogitant.* Z. i. 75.

1ompaicne, error, mistake. H. 3. 17; O'D.
175; C. 1493-4; O'D. 2307.

lomnam, rowing, voyaging. "lomnam ó inao
o'inao". E. 3. 5, p. 9, c. 1. "Na longsa
por a mbí lomnam". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1742.

λογισμῶν, *cogitationes*. Z. i. 75.

10mpoιι, mistake, aberration, error, random
 “ήν οὐβιαε α λάν υπχαη η-ιμποιι μαιη”
Lismore, 188.

imrcap, to part, separate. "Conis uinne imrcap ne nis ectrann ne ne tríp", a person can separate from an extern king in the time of three. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

homocap, a separation. H. 3. 17, col. 229, *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2264.

10mpcapac, they separate. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a
p. 51 b.

1ompucchu, going away, flight. H. 2 15, p
22 b. See Scucāv.

ionpois, ionpoi, returning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 2213.

ionta, ionta, so, so also, in like manner .i. amlaib. "Nimta .i. ni hinaro lim" H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. b. "imta van", so likewise, *sic autem*. H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a. "imta .i. inann leam". H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.

iontae .i. iontozta. C. 467.

iontanab, talionem. Z. i. 231.

iontoza, election, selection. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2250.

ionupcuir .i. imbeir, to play. C. 871; O'D. 2208.

ionur, inspiration. H. 3. 18, p. 73, 1. See Caill Cunnmon. "imur foriora", a rhapsodical fit of poetical inspiration. O'D. 2207; C. 1949.

ioná, than. Lat. *quam*. "Ar nob áine leó zobar ina zoor". *Cor. Glos.* in voce zobar.

ionairceit. See oicthe.

ionairmich: "Inairmich in focuil", the analysis of the word. H. 3. 17, col 159.

ionár, than it. "Máfa ourthach cúic troisib nóec no ir lúza már. H. 3. 17; p. 653. See bhuoet.

ionbuiz, time, i.e. a particular period of time. "An tnuoca trénefar o'á maicib amáin oo mair in ionbuiz rin". The thirty heroes of their chieftains who alone were living at that time. *Duald Mac Fírb. Geneal.*

ioncaib, pl. of eimeac, the face. "Co no fúiois a longpoirt eimeac i n-ioncaib fíru". *Four Masters*, 1601.

ioncaib, guarantee. "bí oic roe mcaibriu ocu n bat fo lat". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "i n-ioncaib ouine", for a person's sake. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, p. 2, c. b. "Aza ictar o'á tian ele o'inchair na comairce". *Egert.* 88; C. 2440, 2648; C. 1822. "A himcaib a b'per", on account of their husbands. O'D. 1167. "A himcaib neich eile", on account of another person. O'D. 477.

ionora .i. iumaire. C. 2845; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730. *Ballymote*; C. 1561.

ionga. "Inga eite", a wing nail? E. 3. 5; O'D. 1471.

iongaire, ingairiu, more convenient. H. 3. 18, p. 401. See zar and iongar.

iongaire, anything given out on hire; an accommodation. "Tui hingaire oo cuirin la réme". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1665; H. 3. 17; O'D. 774; O'D. 2417.

iongnair, want, defect, absence. H. 3. 17, p. 78. See éagmar.

iongor. See zor and mac iongor.

ionlaega, in calf. E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2

ionlolaiz .i. no eilgertar. C. 848.

ionluaiz, pay. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666.

ionnmat, a vessel for washing the hands. *Cor Glos.*

ionnaoite, fit to be boasted of. C. 2677.

ionnuilleo, exciting, inciting, setting on. E. 3. 5, p. 39, col. 1; p. 18, col. 1; p. 29; O'D. 1392. "For na conaib cirtaiz innuilte". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2373.

ionnlur, ionlur, increase; such as milk, butter, the growth in flesh and value. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1366.

ionnpach, a tint for a wound. H. 3. 18, p. 167; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1825, .i. ní eirpceir ir na cneadair. *O'Clery.*

ionnpaie, ionpaie. Lat. *integer*; pure, honest, worthy; *fem.* an honest man, a worthy person. "Cio i ionpaie aibpber". *Egert.* 88; C. 2151. "Ionpaie no o'á eirinnpaie no batar ar áiro". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 35 b a.; *Cat.* 44, 49. "Noa n-fuil o'ipe na enecclann oon innpaie na oenann maic o'á tochu", there is no dire or *Eneclann* (price of honour) to an *innraic* [a worthy or honest man] unless he has done good with his wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 1, 44 b. "Ime ionpaie". E. 3. 5, p. 2, c. 2.

ionnpuroe, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 2053.

ionnpaizib, to make an incursion "Tomar O'Raigalliz azar Clann Caba oo vol ar ionnpaizib irin Míre". Thomas Oge (junior) O'Reilly, joined by the Mac Cebes, marched into Meath. *O'Conor*, 1413, 1471.

ionnpaizim, I sue for damages. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. a.

ionnpaizceir, ionnpaizceir, it is opposed or impugned; it is investigated. *Cat.* 96; H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. I advance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033. "Debar uada hi iar me n-ionnpaiz". *Egert.* 88, 3 bb.; C. 2155.

ionnpuchao zpaib .i. apouzaó zpaib no céime. *D. Mac Fírb. Glos.*; O'D. 22, 897, C. 1836; C. 1132; moving up; O'D. 23; ta advance. "Ionnpuchao críche", departure from the territory. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146.

ionnpuithe, departures. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

ionnpmao, ornamentation. C. G. G. p. 196. "Ionnpma na ramtaizceir na meoon". C. G. G. p. 202.

ionnporgain .i. zluairceit no imluao. *O'Davoran*; C. 2852.

ionnport, moved. C. 887. See Rinnport.

ionnuo, inuuo, innuz, profit of cattle; increase of calves, foals, etc. H. 3. 17, c. 197; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1645. "Illuc innuua coitcinn".

the grant to the church takes precedence of the landlord's rent; the landlord's rent must take precedence of a wife's dower; the wife's dower takes precedence of the price of fosterage, which takes precedence of debts of contracts; and these take precedence of what is due to the tribe at a man's death. R.I.A. No. 43, 6, 20 *b a*; C. 1868. "ní laig aimirí for painn rochaite na rochaite", i.e. time does not go against the good or the bad. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "Loigro rinntiu for imna". O'D. 2283.

Laír, with him, to him; it generally denotes possession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 113.

Laít, a measure of land containing $36 \times 6 = 216$ feet, or 72 yards. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *traiḡrō*.

Laíḡunn, spot, place where anything occurs. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

Laím, hand, possession. "Aḡar amaíl oigbaisceir laím in fíir amuis um an aitéḡin, cío ḡo n-innuó cío ḡan innuḡ ír amlaró oigbaisceir a laím iman fíitcepec ḡo n-innuó, no ḡan innuó". *Egert.* 88, 3 *b b*; O'D. 2154, 2495.

Laím, surety, guarantee. "In trebairne vo éuaró ne laím fíir meon-ḡaíve lan oigé-*tis*". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "A cinnte aice na veéaró ne laím". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1542.

Laím. *Gen.* Láíme, a hand; a surety, guarantee. "Oigbail a Láíme", the loss of his guarantee; emptying of his hand, or the injury of his hand. *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 42 *a b*; and fol. 37, *b, a*. "In tí mír i noecharó laím. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. "Uairí ír ne láím vo éuaró fín tap cenó a meic", for it was to him he went security for his son. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. See *oigbail*.

Laímam, I dare, I presume, *audeo*. "Ní láímáó nech tenró o'fatóó in Eḡunn ír in lou fín nó cu n-aóannéa hí Temruis aḡ túp ír in polamam". *Leab. Breac.* fol. 14 *a a*. "Ro laumuir, *audet*". Z. i. 7.

Lámcoḡairt, clapping of hands, i. *bar-ḡairne*.

Lammam, leimmim, *salio*. Z. i. 96.

Lamós, a water-pail (county of Kilkenny).

Lamortae, *manulatus*. Z. i. 20, 84.

Lámróó, a bye-road which led from one *plí-ḡeadó*, or great road, to another. "Lámrota i. eḡirí va plíḡeó i. plíḡeadó vaḡ tuarceḡt menrota, aḡaile tap an verceḡt fíia leḡra; fíia cae vo ponadó". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Rót.

Lánaó, fullness, completeness. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151; Lán, fullness;

"in tí ír mo lan", the most guilty. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

Lanamain, *gen.* lanamína, a married couple: "veic lanamína a éóruir for cuí ó Chalaino co h-initt", refectons from the Calends till Shrovetide [a Kalendis Januarii usque ad initium Quadragesimæ]. H. 3. 18, 3 *a*. "Lanamain i. aḡ an níir ír lán-homo", i.e. plenus homo, a perfect man, a man and a woman, qui fuit Adam et Eva. H. 3. 17, col. 233.

Lánvearḡao, *plena probatio*. See *vearḡaim*. Langfetrí, a spancel or side line for a pig, goat, or other beast. "Langfetrí". This word is English. *Lang*, in that language, means *fasa*, and *fetrí*, a ḡlar (or *vinculum*). Langfetrí, then, means ḡlar *fasa* (*longum vinculum*); it extends between the hind and the fore leg. Not so the spancel called aḡrcoḡal, which ties the two fore legs". *Cor. Glos.* in voce

Laoc, a layman; Lat. *laicus*. "Laec a laico i. on tuata". *Corm.* "Laioic aḡar cléruis, *populus et clerus*". *Triad. Thau.* p. 000.

Lap, puddle, mire; "aḡ ír cenn a lap lathurí". O'D. 2213; O'D. 535.

Lár, a floor; the ground. "Let vo vúl ne lár aḡ rcaḡ trebuirne", one half falls to the ground on account of the security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.

Larḡa, a shank, a handle, a staff. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See *luḡḡ*.

Lárréaca, mares. H. 3. 17, col. 461.

Lárat i. éuḡret no éuḡeaoaḡ. See *láóaim*.

Lát, the heat of animals in the season of copulation. H. 3. 18, p. 2038. See *lot*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2011.

Látarḡar i. aḡrneitheirí. H. 3. 18; C. 438 "Látarḡa fíir naicne". O'D. 2235.

Látrac, *gen.* látraiḡe, a site: "látrach renmu ilínó", the site of an old mill. H. 3. 18, p. 147

Látur, heroism. R.I.A. No. 43, 6; C. 1875 See *laoch* and *lách*.

Leabaró, a bed; *gen.* leabéa. "Caroe leabaró? tír, teac, teime". *Egert.* 88; C. 2551, "cin a mbíó aḡar a lebéa". *Ibid.* 2565.

Leabairí, long, not broad; tall, not bulky (county of Kilkenny); also, large: "poḡc imleabairí ma éinó". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *pḡull*.

Leabairí, *luḡbarí*, *gen.* aḡir; pl. *luḡbarí* and *luḡbu*. *Cat.* 4; H. 3. 18, 7 *b*; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 168, line 22; cols. 198, *mid.* 199, *bot* 238, *mid.* 432, *mid.*: H. 2. 15, p. 16 *bot.* p. 25, col. *u.* p. 36, col. *b*. "Leaburí buḡe". X. 3. 17, col. 160.

Leac, an act or deed which binds the persons indissolubly. E. 3. 5, pp. 13, 19.

Leac: "Lec an arain", *lapisfulla*. H. 2. 13; *Glos*.

Leaccaó, to be thrown down; to toss (active). "Cairlén Cille Móine vo leaccaó la Catál O'Raiúllis", the castle of Killmore was levelled by Cathal O'Reilly. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1226.

Leact (i. lígeó maib. *Cormac's Glos.*); a monument, a grave.

"Meolpuan iai na gaire
Spuan maib veir Muigimíde
Oca leact co n-Élaine
Íctharí cneat céé cūde".

Felire Aenguis.

Leatb, *pl.* leatba, a rag, a shred, a stripe. "Fúachleob". O'D. 68. 1834.

Leaoós, leanoos, a blow, a slap, a puck (Galway, Clare).

Leán i. bacáil. C. 2855.

Leap, the sea; "ná tórad tarcuir von lí", that no party may come of the sea. O'D. 59.

Leapgaró, now "the *Black Lion*", in the parish of Killinagh, in the barony of Tullyhaw, and county of Cavan.

Leap, cause, behalf; "taca la fear naó aibí a ler". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2094.

Leap, behalf, benefit, good; duty. H. 3. 17, col. 241; "a leap nech eile", in behalf of another person. H. 3. 17, c. 150; O'D. 535.

Leap: lepa, rights, dues. "Fur tobac caó a ler", by which one recovers his right. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1897; H. 3. 17; O'D. 562. "Acpait a lepa", they sue for their claims, rights, or dues. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Imraige a lepa", in suing for their rights. H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

Leaparí, a vessel of any description. "Leaparí lulaice". H. 3. 17, col. "Rop imoi in leaparí aghar at nochair arf ino neim aghar in toréair a becc von lino, aghar atc ib pátuic in lino iaiam". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Calice inverso venenum scorsim effudit, reliquo liquore retento". *Triad Th.* p. 127. "Dubtaé mac úl lugaí, leaparí an vo iath in Spriata namb". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Leaparí corthón bir oc eopairtib vo veib". Z. i. 84. "Leaparí lulaice". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1025.

leapuzaó, maintenance, feeding, education. "Leisgur aghar leapuzaó co ceann reé mbliaóam". H. 3. 18, p. 162. "Na caemraó in lepuzaó", that he could not accomplish *he les* [duty]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.

"Má tá leapuzaó a fearraig in fine eile". R.I.A. No. 35, 5, p. 40 a.; C. 1787

"Fiac comarleicti no leapraigti". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1668. "Do lepuzaó tuaithe", for the good of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578

leapuzaó, *gen.* lepaigti, *remedium*. *Egent* 88; C. 2222. "leapuzaó tuuna i. na boict vo neapuzao ina cuireanaib". *O'Clery*.

Leatac, a kind of broad seaweed (Donegal).

Leataó, to wound, mutilate, slaughter, etc. "Dit móir daoine vo tabairt ar fearaib bhréine uile eioir leataó aghar maibab". *Four Masters*, 1420.

Leatáirve, inequality. "Fo leatáirve", unequally. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666.

Leatáó, unequal. See comáir. "Diam leatáirve a n-uairle tarve". H. 3. 17; O'D. 556; C. 1759.

Leatgabail, half the Athghabail. H. 3. 17, cols. 146, 414. It means the second half-take or half of the riabail aitegna. "Ir aitegin iné uaró co letgabail riabailta", he gives full *aithghin* together with double half the principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2092; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530. "Leatgabail riabailta", half double debt. "1 maille re emeclann aghar re leatgabail riabailta", with the *eneclann*, and the half double debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1842.

Leat-ghuna, a demi-cannon, of which there are three sizes: "1. The lowest demi-cannon is a great gun that carries a ball of thirty pounds weight, and six inches diameter; the diameter of the bore is six inches, two-eighths parts. 2. Demi-cannon ordinary, a great gun, six inches four-eighths diameter in the bore, twelve feet long; it carries a shot six inches one-sixth diameter, and thirty-two pounds weight. 3. Demi-cannon of the greatest size, a gun six inches and six-eighths diameter in the bore; twelve feet long; it carries a ball of six inches five-eighths diameter, and thirty-six pounds weight". *Johnson's Dictionary*. The *Four Masters* use this word under the year 1580.

Leatpata Opmáin, now Latteragh, in the barony of Upper Ormond, in the county of Tipperary, about eight miles south of Nenagh. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the years 1117 and 1304, and *Four Masters*, 1602. *Acta SS.* pp. 151, 461. See *Festology of Aengus*, Oct. 27th, where the Scholiast places it in the territory of Muscraigh Thire.

leatpaó, letpaó, to cut. R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 b. See leatpaó.

leat-taḡpaó, half pleading, without hearing the other side. H. 3. 17: O'D. 538.

lécuó, vo lécuó for the modern vo leigeaó, vo leigeun to allow, suffer, or permit. See example at Uíráilim.

Léic. "Co léic .i. ḡan fíor". H. 3. 18, p. 538 b; H. 3. 18, p. 364; C. 777. It also means as yet, for the present, still, yet. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532; O'D. 39; at once, calleic, col-leic. C. 808, 827.

Léicrín, letting. "Δ léicrín eluó", to permit an escape. H. 3. 18, p. 182. "Cé ro léicrín an mac eluó", though the son should abscond. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2153. "In aḡabail vo lécan fo cáil". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1483. "Ma ro léigertair eluó". *Egert*. 88; C. 2297. "Léigen fo cáil", or "leigen ar", to let free. *Egert*. 88; C. 2682.

Léigeaó. "Taḡ mac Aoḡa, mac Caḡail Chriob-veḡ vo leicceaó o'ua Raḡillig". Teige, son of Aodh, son of Cathal Crobhdhearg, was set at liberty by O'Reilly. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243.

Léigean, to reject, to dismiss, divorce, repudiate. "ḡo o-tuḡ ar inḡean Uí Raḡillig vo léigean aḡar a inḡean fém vo cábairic", whom he prevailed upon to reject [put away] O'Reilly's daughter, and marry his own. *O'Conor* 1365. "Oiar ḡab amair Oíuil náir vo leir in élan irbeir i Saóḡ na cibreo vo óune eile iao aét o'Oilill Olum, uair po iair cur vo leir: léicir Oíuil Saóḡ iair rín iair féimrú na clainve". H. 3. 17, p. 849. "In tan liḡur fém a cétmuinntir aḡar aoboino naḡ tuca", when a man puts away his first wife, and prohibits her being espoused [by another]. O'D. 485.

léim, when applied topographically, the rush of waves between rocks or clefts (Erris).

leimic, salax. Z. i. 97.

leirḡ, a field, a battlefield.

"O'Donnabáin oíob vo buain
Do punneaó a n-am a n-amluaró;
Laóḡ clirce ḡo ḡcuinn inirniḡ
Leirḡ bairce vo'n burúin rín".

O'Daly Cuirbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan in 1660.

Léir, gen. sing. of liar, q. v.

leir, the thigh; "abail na leire", the hip joint; "leir caoirfeola", a leg of mutton (county of Sligo). See leap.

leir-áirve, inequality.

leir-cepo, a half poet. *Rawl* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 494. This was a name for the *ansruth* poet, because he had half the knowledge of the *Ollamh*. O'D. 1221.

leirce, stirabout, *puls*, hasty-pudding. "Lice .i. lotte .i. laḡán ar tíḡe i ocuḡ ter innte". *Cor. Glos.* St. Jerome mentions this as the food of the Irish in the fourth century. Speaking of a Scot (Celestius) who abused him, he says that he was "*Scotorum pulibus prae-gravatus*". It was also the food of the Romans at an early period. "*Romanis olim pro pane fuit puls*". *Pliny*.

leirir, s. f. gen. leiriread, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff. The name of some places in Ireland. W., the same. *P. O'Connell*. This meaning seems doubtful. "leirir .i. tium a leḡ acor flic an leḡ naile". *i. e.* dry its half and wet the other half. *Cor. Glos.* "leḡḡ Con aḡar Ceḡen irin leirir i comairuour Raḡa mḡ riar". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 188, col. b. "Aḡa laḡaḡ na cuḡḡaḡ Comair for a briu irin leirir ór laḡḡ anair". *Ibid.* "Aḡar lim at muibni muḡḡaḡaḡ aḡar am ham focairve at éiu oar leirirub na harluacḡa anair". *Book of Leinster*, fol. 105.

leircead, a flounder; also a *losset* or kneading-trough. "leḡeḡ, véḡe for oingair: ainm cetamar vo éinel eirce ar a leḡe ocuḡ ar a ḡanarveḡḡ, ár ir móir an leḡeḡ bir ve in ocianu. leḡeḡ oar, ainm vo loḡaric, ar uir leḡaḡḡeir bairḡen forim". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

let, *fidis*. Z. i. 22.

lí, pl. líte a colour; external appearance of anything. "Ar a báine ir cormuil riu lí báir, óir ní bí ní veirge inn, *quasi exsanguis mortuus*". *Cor. Glos.* "Co na lí .i. cona tairnein". H. 2. 15, p. 72. "pátraic vo baithir co lí". H. 3. 17; "ar lí", *propter gloriam vultus*. Z. i. 24. "O'ionnoirḡ ré mo líte ionnam", he made me change colours (county of Kilkenny).

lia, follows. C. 1887; O'D. 2485. "Lia o'irín .i. lean von ríunne". C. 2181; O'D. 2485.

lia, many; "io lia ceḡḡa éanóine, ic lia voir-éa oúil". O'D. 2213.

lia, a stone; gen. lee. "ḡiu h-anmonra lee .i. onn a harimberila, cloḡ a ḡnát-beila, cloḡḡ a béila n-airberila .i. ar in ní cloer caḡ raet". *Cor. Glos.* in cloḡ; "cos, cotis .i. lie". *Cor. Glos.* in cotaó. "Liae ab eo quod est lithos, lapis interpretatur Latine". *Cor. Glos.* "Oḡum illia, lia uar leaḡḡ". *Book of Leinster*, 25 b.

lia, more. "Roḡḡar lia ammarib inna 3

m-beó". *Book of Leinster*, p. 25 b; H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.

Liab, a scrap or stripe, a rag.

Liad, liag, a ladle. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1400.

Liadtreoir, a reader. O'D. 90; O'D. 1865; C. 167; the Lector.

Liadan, a trowel.

Liag, a physician. *Gen. léaga*. "Aitead léaga; tógtaim inn echlaire, aghar aghaig mainib é lin coir lair rnaithi immon méir ar neram 'oon luoáin, maní oama ipehuo 'oo, aghar apad la cad n-aithead 'uib". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b. His payments. H. 3. 18, p. 170. *M'Egan*. C. 1828; C. 309.

Liagan, a pillar stone, a standing stone. "Ro raibit tpi liagáin cloici impi". *Lismore*, 201 b.

Liar, ovile. H. 3. 17, col. 237. "In ti loircir poil muc a ceili no liar caepad", he who burns the sheepfold, or the pigstye of his ceile. H. 3. 18, p. 143.

Liarrao, tending of folds or pens. H. 2. 15.

Liad móir, or Liad Mo Choemóg, mentioned in the *Feilire Aenguis*, 13th Mart., as the church of Saint Pulcherius, situated in the territory of South Ely in Munster. It is the present old church of Liad mo Choemóg, situated in the parish of Two-mile-Borris, to the East of Thurles, in the barony of Eliogarty, which was anciently called South Ely, to distinguish it from Ely O'Carroll, in the King's County. The ruins of two churches, one of which is of great antiquity, are to be seen at this place.

Liata, the rot in sheep, so called in Thomond.

Liathmune. Leighmoney, a parish in the barony of Kinalea, county of Cork. Leighmoneymore is a townland in the parish of Dunderrow, on the Bandon river, county of Cork.

Liathmune, a celebrated place in the county of Cork. There is a Chloic Liathmune in the parish of Kilgullane, in the barony of Fermoy, and in the parish of Marshalstown, in Condons and Clangibbon.

Libearn, a ship.
"Ar uib Mealla ar mear libearn
Sneama an fear O'Finnitigearn".
O'Heerin.

Libre, from leabair. "Libreter". *Cor. Glos*.

Licuo, to withhold. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573.

Lig .i. vad. "Oileataligi". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607.

Lig loghair, a precious stone; *gemma*. *Cor. Glos*. in voce, gem

Lige, *lectus*. Z. i. 45, *torus*. *Ibid*. "Lige uithir", bed of sickness. *Rawl* 487.; O'D. 2130; C. 2733. See ailelige.

Ligi, a stone. "Tiu h-amra Connacht .i. ligi n-eótai na tracht, comáiro h-e fpuir in tracht an tan a triáig an muir comáiro hé fpuia lan". H. 2. 15, pp. 242, 243. See oioirna and corru.

Lii, wool. See curu. "Moltreirri cétoe chuir cona lli". C. 380. See Saipitan.

Lim, ligim, litim, I sue at law: "cinnri leir naé é in tí for a lí ann 'oo punne an cin", i.e. he is sure that it is not the person he sues has committed the crime. *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 a a.; lier, he sues. *Cat*. 78. "Maó innaicc lióir ar eirinnraic". H. 3. 18, p. 157. "Ir 'oo ligter". O'D. 2229.

Lil, to follow; to be attached to. "Lil .i. leanamuin; sup lil .i. sup lean". *O'Clery*. "Ro lil menma inná Caier 'oo Néirde".

Lilteir, it is followed. O'D. 2203.

Lina, liri, parties. "Aitit recht lina a tuait toingchi for mē", there are seven parties in a territory who prove against a king. *Egerton* 88; C. 2188; "cectar via lina", on both sides. *Rawl*. 505; O'D. 2262.

Lingam .i. ti ag i mbi aóme lega. H. 3. 18, p. 71, col. 3.

Lionn, ale, beer; "a cerevisia .i. on lino". *Cor. Glos*. in Cendpreoir.

Lionrcóro? See Sonnach.

Lior, a tench: "an lior mear ag leimnead" (*Kilk.*).

Lior, a fort, an enclosure. O'D. 2284.

Lior na coille, now Lisnacullia, or Woodfort, a townland in the parish of Cloonagh, in the borony of Lower Connello, in the county of Limerick, five miles north of the town of Newcastle. In this townland are the ruins of a very fine castle, said to have been built by the MacSheehys, who were brought into this county by the Earl of Desmond in the year 1420. See *Fitzgerald's History of Limerick*.

Lipiar, "rogulipiar", *olivavit*. Z. i. 83.

Lir, *colera rubea*. Z. i. 25.

Litairb, suers, prosecutors. H. 3. 18, p. 159.

Litead, prosecuted, sued at law. H. 3. 18, p. 159; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555.

Liter, it is sued. "Lite", sued. See lirim
"Má bóaire o'fine in litiig". *Egert*. 88, C. 2419.

Litim, I sue at law; I charge or accuse See lirim.

Liu, liuo, Lat. *lis*, *litis*; a suit, a law-suit.

"Do ní in tusal lú ar a céile". *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 *b a*. "Cac liud lieth", every charge that lies. *Cat.* 78; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 541. *Liubar*, a book; *pl.* *liubru*. *Cat.* 4. *Liúaróe*, a leering, scheming fellow. *Lobad*, to neglect, to become forfeited by neglect, to redeem. *O'D.* 617. "Lobath an nem fuarulsguon non fear bepa ai", *lobath* is the non-releasing of it by the person whose property it is. *H.* 3. 18, p. 368 *a*. "lllobad .i. ina follosguó". *H.* 3. 18, col. 370. "lloburó do chána .i. follosguó .i. cinn a comullaó". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66. *Lobai*, a sick person, a weakling. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 540. "ní iuibairi inoraic inlobra .i. cia beza rirg". *C.* 1745. *Lobtac*, one who neglects. "na micu ru do beipir fopir na lobtacuib. *H.* 3. 17, col. 219; "na bet lobtai cor", that they be not defaulters of contracts. *H.* 3, 17; *O'D.* 565. *Loe bel réc*, now Lough Muskerry, on the south boundary of the parish of Templecairy, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, and on the Galtee mountain. *Vide Leabhar Breac*, fol. 111. *Loe gur*, now Lough Gur, in the parish of Knockainy, barony of Small County, county of Limerick, and about two and a half miles north of the town of Bruff. *Loe uama*, in Breifne; now *loe na h-uama*. There is a "poll ata na huama", near Ballyconnell, county of Cavan, where the river dips for two miles. *Loe*, value. "lán loe", full value. *H.* 2. 15, p. 60 *b*; price (the same as *luac q. v.*); "loe na réc", the value of the properties. *H.* 3. 18. p. 134 *a*. "Ocup ir ré ro in loe". *Book of Kells*. "loe na n-óirtach do péir oligeaó rin". *MS. Trin. Coll. H.* 3. 17, p. 653. "Teopa ba cárna asar ceitpe meich píet do ril bpaó loe bó tpe laoige, asar re mucaib beoa asar im tpi rcpupaill co teopa mucaib oib gupub riu tpi cinne loe bo eile, comro é loe teopa mbo n-mich mo rin i cno teopa mbiaóun tpi meich do ril asar a tpi do cpaioó cpiutnechta". *H.* 3. 17, col. 187. *bot*. *Loe euech*, price of honour. See *eueclann*. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1591; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 737. *Loeaim*, *lobaim*, I pay, liquidate a debt. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2282. I forgive, remit .i. *oilgaim*. "Maóa loba, bemíone fupir in pecht rin mana oilgea, etc. *H.* 3. 18, p. 358. *Lóigíneact*, crying aloud. *Loiceao*, *locaro*, .i. *larpach*. See *Patrick's*

Hymn, and quotation at *Luaitíteir*. “*Loichez* .i. *ruipall no lapaí no loéipann*”. *Felire Aenguis*, 23rd April. “*Loichez* .i. *cameal no ruipall no lapaí*”. C. 2855 .i. *coinneall no loéipann*. *O’Clery*. “*Loiceao* .i. *raignean, caoiraparaí no ríada rólupra*”. *O’Clery*.
Loigir, goes, goes against, prevails over. See *Loigir*.
Loim, a wave; also milk; “*rcéir* *iterum an loim rin ruar co cluinteir a torannbriúct* occur a *briúgémnech* occur a *epcal itiri nel-laið fo éormaiúir gáile richte coiri bír foritenr*”. *Cor. Glos.* in *Coipe bhpeacain*. “*At ib loim ar écin ann*”, he drank milk there by force. E. 3. 5; O’D. 1349.
Loimthenac: “*Mar loimthenac im gell*”. O’D. 2300.
Loingear .i. *ionnarbao*, banishment. *O’Clery*. See *longar*.
Loinger, that bears, brooks, suffers, withholds. H. 3. 17, col. 49; H. 5. 15; O’D. 1576. “*má paid ro loinge a caingnim a athar no pen athar*”, if it be a surety that has extended from the good action of father or grandfather *Rawlinson*, 487; O’D. 2118. “*In tí loinger nað oighe a peiri do tporcao*”. He who suffers it and does not cede its right to fasting. H. 3. 17; O’D. 539.
Lóipín, a stocking under the vamp (county of Clare). See *troigéin*.
Loite, paludis. Z. i. 18. See *latac*.
Lóitne, lóinne, a gale, a gentle breeze. (Kerry).
Loman, a rope. *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, p. 1, col. d. O’D. 1825.
Loman comarba, a minor, a child whose father dies during its infancy. *Rawlinson* fol. 40 a, b. *Egerton* 90, fol. 11 b b; E. 3. 5, p. 47, col. 1; H. 2. 16, col. 937; O’D. 1748. *Ballynote*, C. 1581.
Lomanna, pl. of *lom*, a drop. C. 2055.
Lomna, a rope. “*Cu lomna*”, a tied dog”. O’D. 2201.
Lomna .i. *ceuro*. *O’Clery*. “*Do éanglaðar a lomnaða*”.
Long, a vessel for drink, .i. *riteal*. *O’Clery*. “*Cio béo cinel leanoa fodaíteir ano ocaib, áct m bí veog ime meirgi oleaít lán a longa ve*”. C. 2055. See *báiro*.
Long, a ship, a long ship. “*Long* .i. *Saxan-beirla* .i. *lang* .i. *raða et inde dicitur long*”. “*Long* is from the Saxon language; it means *long*, and from that *long* it is named”. *Cor. Glos.*
Longat .i. *imfulngith*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2405.
Longbair, a traveller who carried a vessel for drink. C. 2055.

Longbionn, the ensiform cartilage of the belly.
Gildas's Loricæ.

Longpoirt. "báodar o'á oróche longpúirt as
túlaiz álainn", they were two nights en-
camped at Tulach alainn. *O'Conor*, ad an.
1253. "*Domnall Mac Aedha castrametatus*
est in Druim-mbo". *Annals Ulster*, 640.

Lonlaimgen, the side. "Lonlaimgen bó, no
uaim". C. 880.

Lonn .i. uimfach no ogal, no eagal. C. 2857.
Lón, enough, "ár loun-ní", *sufficiencia nostra*.
Z. i. 39.

Lor, sake, part, behalf. "Ḡac ouine aigéur
ar a lor", every person who will sue on their
part. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547.

Lor, increase; butter, milk, dung, etc.; calves,
heifers? "Ḡro eirroe fíeacra do lor aḡar
o'ár aḡar do ḡeart". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.
"Co lor .i. na laiz". H. 2. 15, p. 56 a, 57 b.
H. 3. 17, col. 102. "Ṭman cach neich
lorar aḡar árar aḡar iníorbíer air ó tír
o'fir in fíerainn". E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 1.
"Co lor aḡar ár aḡar iníorbairt". H. 3.
18, p. 145 a. "Lor .i. innuē, increase". C. 827

Lorao. In the county of Cavan the farmer
calls his well laid out field his fine *losset*, or
table spread with food.

Lorc, lame. "Ní toḡrama nach lorc .i. nocho
tabairtar toḡairm air in ouine bacac". H. 3.
17, col. 438. "Lorc n-eolur". H. 5. 15; O'D.
1357.

Lorcaó, burning, to burn, was burned. "Aro-
machá do lorcaó. *Four Masters*, 670. "670.
Ardmachá incendio conflagrata. Triadp. 294.

Lóe, the heat of animals in the season of
breeding.

lota, lotán, a soft lump or mass of anything.
See leite.

loch, *cœnum*. Z. i. 18.

Loḡra, now Lorha, a small village in the barony
of Lower Ormond, and six miles to the north
of Borrisokane.

Luac: "ar luach", propter foenus Z. i. 28.

Luac leapa, price or reward of welfare, a fine
paid by the ancient Irish on several occasions.
"Luac leapa aḡar impióe". *Four Masters*,
1414. "hoc propeumeticum [*προσειγµα*]
luac lepa" H. 2. 13.

"Mar fáilte mar luach leapa
do ḡeabéa, cúir cairteapa,
laoi fáda, sa maó áil lib
Dom óán arí aba hairíorí".

H. i. 14, fol. 116.

"Féarí mar lón la na cruinne, oia ná
aoinfeapí aḡuinne

as ro an fear ír oile uuit, a bean mo
chíoróe, ír carairó

Ní biaó roḡ mar luac leapa uait no uaim
aigíneapa

Uuit on fíorí naé cam chíoróe aniu am na
hairíorí".

Maurice, son of David Fitzgerald.

"Fíarḡairí ar túr in h-Éirinn cia conam-
míorí? Nínn. Ocha mac Senḡainn do
fíarib bóiz, tan naó maḡe naíom no
árach no aítíre aét fíarḡairí náma ocu
fíerreo loḡe in leppa na coirceo no beireo
fíarḡairíe in tan fain". *Book of Leins-
ter.*

Luachairn, *λαµπας*. Z. i. 28.

Luachmáḡ, now Loughmoe, a village and parish
situated five miles to the N.E. of Thurles, in
the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tippe-
rary. Here are the ruins of an old church,
and of the splendid mansion house and castle
of Purcell, baron of Loughmoe. See *Index*
to *Four Masters*.

Luac .i. cennac. C. 1317; H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.

Luaz, to purchase: "tincuir a tḡeibe do luaz",
to buy furniture for his house. *Rawlinson*
487; O'D. 2115; H. 3. 17; O'D. 780, 862.

Luazḡer, who purchases. E. 3. 5, p. 20, col. 1.

"In ci naó macano aḡar na luazḡeno". H.
2. 15, p. 65; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1648; "ár cia
luaióe neac íar na fír ír oíre no ícra".
Egerton 88; C. 2161. "fíer loizí tíre"
Egert. 88; C. 2486.

Luairte, rluairte, gen. of luarat or rluarat,
a hide. See noi. O'D. 2293.

Luaitíteir, quicker than. "Acuir ba luaitíteir
loéaro fíu ḡairmain, no ḡuib oia neo, no
réiz do aill in ríóe muc co mboi írin éur-
ach". *Cor. Glos.* in voce pḡull.

Luaitíunn? See *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe bhíecain.

Luam, celox. Z. i. 27.

Luamain, a shield. "Ro clároeo ino uaz a
tḡeaz oia taob, a cloríem do'n taob naile
a luamain (i. a rḡiaé) tairm". H. 3. 18, p. 46

Luamain, flying. *Egert.* 88; C. 2469.

Luamain, a rope, tie, fastening. *Egert.* 88
2527; O'D. 2297.

Luaz, quick or swift. "Ro bu comluach ne
h-echuib", who was as swift as horses. *Rawl.*
487; O'D. 2153.

Lubha, lepers, sick persons. See loḡra.

Lubha, work, workmen. *Cat.* 122. "Fíu oé-
nam lubhu", for doing work. *Rawl.* 487,
O'D. 2048. "Im lubairí aḡar im tech-
n-airíó". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708; "raoíre
lubha". *Egert.* 88; C. 2442.

Luēt, loēt, a batch, charge, set, part. C. 798.
 Luēt, people, folk, party; same as *doṛ*. “Luēt
 peṭa”, runners.
 Luētaipe, *lanista*. H. 2. 13; *vocab.*
 Luēclaḡ, a crew or party of people. C. 791.
 Luḡa, to prove by oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2191.
 Luḡaicán, luḡiacán, luppiacán, a sprite, a
 pigmy; a fairy of a diminutive size, who
 always carries a purse containing a shilling
 (Kilk.).
 Luḡum, smallest, .i. *ip* luḡu. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a.
 Lunoēic, de rosā. Z. i. 75.
 Lunoē-ōpač, a word of six syllables. *Cor.*
Glos. in voce *veach*.
 Lurō, went. “Lurō Neíde ina vīaḡ co Dún
 Cearmna”, Neidhe went after him to *Dun*
Cearmna. *Cor. Glos.* in *ḡairé*. “Do Lurō
 Neíde ina chapbat *ip* in vūn”. *Ibid.* “Do
 Lurō Aitḡine ocuṛ pṛōba ina lām vīa māi-
 baō”. *Idem.* in voce *ḡrīt*.
 Lurōe, luḡe, lying, oath. “Iar luḡe ḡua von
 ḡrēin, uaiṛ *ip* ḡō luḡe vī cia at beṛṭar”.
Egert. 88; C. 2409.
 Luḡe, an oath: “luḡe n-eitḡ”, a false oath.
 “Luḡi n-éitḡ nī cōingeann”. *O’Mulconry*;
 “.i. mionna bṛéige nī cūgann”. *O’Rody*,
 in *Glossā*. “ḡač uile luḡe cunotaḡartach
ip luḡe éite hé”. *Omne dubium iuramentum*
est perjuria. H. 3. 17, col. 652. “Luḡe
 in eṛluma no in *ius* ṛo ṛoṛcela”. *Egert.*
 88. 3 a a.; C. 2147. “Luḡe ṛo ṛoṛcél”,
 to swear on the Gospel. H. 3. 17; O’D.
 542; H. 3. 18; C. 1434. “Sečt cenéla
 luḡe”. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1744. “Nī
 cōing Lurōe ṛo bṛeačṛuib ḡach ṛeṛ ṛacaṛ-
 buic cṛo itṛi tuaith beith”. O’D. 2190.
 Lumneach, now the city of Limerick, ninety-
 four miles s.w. of Dublin. It was the ancient
 name of the Lower Shannon.
 Lumneach laḡean, now Little Limerick, near
 Gorey, in the county of Wexford.
 Luipḡ, a wand. See *laipḡa*.
 Luipḡ, troops. *Four Masters*, 1590; “co na
 luipḡ”.
 Luipḡas, the haft of a knife or sword; the small
 iron part that goes into the handle.
 Lúiteč lāime .i. bunnṛač no echlaṛc, a rod, a
 walking stick? H. 3. 17, col. 33; E. 3. 5.
 18 a.
 Lulai, a small beast. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. See
 Lu and cleite. “Lu .i. cač mbec, unde dicitur
 lulais .i. laeḡ mbec”. H. 3. 18, p. 71.
 Lulaise, *gen. sing.* of lulḡač, a milch cow.
 See *Caipe lulaise*.
 Lunae, to wash, to cleanse. H. 3. 17. col. 164.

Lupcuipe, a foal. “Laiṛ van boi innoṛar in
 tige tṛoḡar vī lupcuipe”. Coimpeic cú
 culainn a leaba tī na huprói. *E. Curry*.
 Lur, design, intention. “Ar don lur”, on pur-
 pose, intentionally. H. 3. 17, cols. 21, 22;
 O’D. 896; O’D. 21; C. 1835; O’D. 2318.
 Lut .i. comlaō, a door or gate. *Dat. Lut.*
 “Lut: vūl taṛi vūn .i. taṛi a lút”. H. 3. 5,
 p. 16, c. 2. “Telḡač vūine taṛi a lutiḡ”
Rawl. 487; O’D. 2066. “Luthṛoiaḡib vlu-
 thuccha ḡan ṛomur can ṛeṛṛe”. O’D.
 2280.
 Lútač, a sinew. “ḡeáṛṛeṛi lútač na lāime
 ar luḡarō Mac Conṛaoi, aḡur tuitṛō an
 clorōeām. Do ḡeáṛṛač an lútač aḡur vo
 tuit an clorōeām comṭaṛṛna”. *Brisleach*
mor Muighe Muirtheimhne.
 Luuo: “*ip* Luō opām é ná aen biaō eile”
 (Kilk.). “*ip* Luuo leu tēṛṛṛa ṛuile”, *veloces*
pedes eorum ad effundendum sanguinem. Z. i.
 31.

m

Mac cleíneac, an ecclesiastical student from the
 time that he received his first degree until he
 was ordained a priest. See *mac léiḡinn*.
 Mac voipce .i. mac vo ḡnīṛeṛ i taroiu ṛeč
 pine. C. 865.
 Mac ṛaeṛma, an adopted child. *Rawl.* 487;
 O’D. 2134.
 Mac ḡor, a sister’s son; “.i. mac ṛeačar”.
O’Clery. “Na mic ḡor aḡar na haōal-
 tṛurō ḡan cluinn”. H. 3. 17, col. 19 *bot*.
 See *ḡor-mac*.
 Mac imṛepan, *pupilla*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.
 Mac ingor. H. 3. 17, cols. 126, 441; a son who
 does not support his father. H. 2. 15, p. 46
 a, defined.
 Mac léiḡin, a student before he received any
 ecclesiastical degree. “Co nebletar vṛong
 moṛi vo ṛṛuicib aḡur vo macaib léiḡinn”
Four Masters, 1011. “Et alii innumeri
 seniores et studiosi interierunt”. *Triad. Thau.*
 p. 298. See also quotation at *teapaḡam*.
 Mac naṛcaipe, a chief whose office it was to
 accomplish compacts. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.;
Rawl. 487; O’D. 2119.
 Mac óiḡe, a son of purity: “*virgo seu vir*
castissimus”. *Triad. Thaum.* p. 298. “*Vir*
illibata castimonia”. *Triad.* p. 300.
 Mac ṛanurpe, a secret child. H. 3. 17; O’D. 556.
 Mac ṛeṛpine, an incestuous son. H. 3. 18; C.
 413.
 Mac ṛoeṛlécte, a son liberated from the con-
 trol of the father. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl.*
 487; O’D. 2114.

mac roinne. C. 2740. See mac roinne.

mac trlabha, child dowry. H. 3. 18. p. 19.

mac tuilíge, a bastard son. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1860; O'D. 86.

mača f. gen. na mačán. "béanna na mačán", the entrance into the farmyard (Kilkenny). "Liar ašar machu". H. 3. 17, col. 33; H. 5. 15, p. 2, col. 2. "Selb macha". *Egert.* 88; C. 2166; H. 3. 18; C. 291.

macōact. C. 2763.

macōact, the second stage of human life, reckoned from the age of seven to fifteen. *Cor. Glos.* in colaíma aipe.

maet-eirí, soft, or serene rising. "Maet-eirí na ghréine". *Fermoy*, 52. See ašar.

maš aílbe, now Moyalliff in the barony of Kilnamanagh, about five miles west of Thurles, in the county of Tipperary. *Four Masters*, 1580.

maš bpeáš, i.e. planities amoena, regio erat inter flumina Bovindam et Liffeum, limitata a mari ad orientem, a Liffeo et a regione Hi Cinselagh ad Austrum". *Annals of Tig.* p. 96.

maš óá cón, territory of O'Neill of Leinster: q? Moyacomb parish, on the frontiers of Wicklow and Carlow.

maš opeúne, maš opeimne, now Modreeny, a parish in the east of the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary.

maš feimeann no Deire Tuaircirt "a. tñan Chluana meala ašur an tñan meádonach". *Keating.* See "Domnach mói Muíge Feimean, Dearg-íac, and Mullac mveóna.

maš lacha, a parish in the county of Clare, about four and a-half miles to the east of Kilrush; also a parish in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, near Ardfinnan, county of Tipperary. See *Acta SS.* pp. 527, 613, and *Triad. Thau.* p. 625.

maš Réim, a plain situated in the county of Leitrim, in which was Fenagh.

maš ruain, the ancient name of maš opeúne.

maš éaeróean, Moheedian, a townland near Elphin, county of Roscommon.

mašar a. min-iaš, libin oeamain no min-beac. *O'Rody.* "Mí rain bloac ir mašar". *O'Mulconry.*

mašom, defeat. *O'Connor*, ann. 1237, 1460. "Mašom mói", a great overthrow, 1328.

mašome, gen. of mašomem, boasting. *Egert.* 88; C. 2420.

maš, gen. na mašige, the river Maigue in the county of Limerick, flowing through Bruce, Croom, and Adare, and paying its tribute

to the Shannon to the east of Ardcanney, in the barony of Kenry.

"Ba leir gan éiof ro'n maš moill
ir na cláir ríor co Sionoinn".

O'Heerin.

"Ir hi rano Choptaie Chair i g-Cliu Maíl, ó mullač Cláir co béanna tñi car-bao ašar o Chair feapaóaiš ašar otha Ceano abiaio bo thuairó cač n-óipeac co Pochapmáige: ašar la taib mašige anair co Lumneach". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 204. This river was the boundary between Hy-Figeinte and Ara Cliach.

mašgin, mašgen, *campus, locus.* *Zeuss.* i. 5.

mašgin oigona, an inviolable place, a place of asylum. *Cat.* 109. "Sečt mašigne". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125, a sanctuary, a privileged place. *Cat.* 44. The Maighin might be the lawn or enclosed green of a Nemed's residence. H. 3. 18, p. 144.

mašgin. gen. mašigne; "rach mašigne no imparóe na cneioe". O'D. 2344.

mašigea, *palpebras.* *Z.* i. 10.

máil, evil, bad. "Máil a. olc oinon ir malum". *Cor. Glos.* in voce šaipé.

maim, or mainip, unless, *nisi*; "maini uil in tomur an". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 b, a. "Mainip puo no oipainn no ecmačt". H. 2. 15, p. 25 b.

maimirtian aonaiš, a magnificent monastery in the barony of Pubblebrien, about five miles to the s.w. of Bruff, in the county of Limerick. This monastery was founded by O'Brien, about the year 1151. Before the erection of the monastery the place was called *Aonach beag*, q.v. *suprá.*

maimirtin na cpoioe naoim, now Holycross Abbey, in the barony of Eliogarty, three miles south of Thurles.

maimirtin na féile, i. e. the monastery of the river Feile, now Abbeyfeale, a village in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick. No part of the abbey is now to be seen. It is fourteen English miles westwards from the town of Newcastle.

maimirtin na n-gall, a small abbey in the parish of Kiltlin, and barony of Coshlea, near the southern boundary of the county of Limerick. This is the Ballynegall of Archdall.

maimirtin Uaithne, now Abbingdon, the name of a townland and parish in the barony of Ownybeg, in the s.e. of the county of Limerick.

maimugaó; "cen mepa mainugaó" *Egert.* 88; C. 2407.

Maṇḍep, maṇṇip, a pound, an enclosure or pen for cattle *Egert.* 88; C. 2700; O'D. 139; O'D. 2190.

Maṇiḡ .i. ḡa tabuiri máine. O'D. 2202.

Maṇib-ṇap, service due to the chief after his death, such as attending his funeral, etc. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

Maṇin-ṇet, they informed, spied, or betrayed. "Ro maṇin-ṇet ḡponḡ ḡo Chenel Conaill ḡ'ua Néill an Calbaē ḡo beit ḡo'n ionnar ṇin", some of the Cinel Conaill informed O'Neill that Calvagh was so situated. *Four Masters*, 1559. *Apna máiniḡḡ*, that he should not betray. *Egert.* 88; C. 2310.

Maṇitine, an ancient tribe in Munster, located in the baronies of Coshlea and Small County, in the county of Limerick, and in that of Clanwilliam in the county of Tipperary. According to the *Book of Lismore*, the village of Emly was in the centre of this territory.

"Apna mánaē umorṇoḡaḡṇatpompabṇair-ṇunḡ ṇliḡeō, i ceann Maṇitine Múman ḡṇangatar co ḡṇuim meadoim Maṇitine ḡap ḡa comaimn Apō-ēluain na ṇene aḡar Muc-ḡalaē muc ḡaṇe Cēṇbe ṇuḡ meadoim Maṇitine ṇur a n-apur Imliuē ḡḡap anu aḡar ṇo ṇuḡōḡṇet longṇorē ṇin ḡú ṇin". *Lismore*, fol. 176 a. 1.

Maṇiṇ, a mortice. C. 884.

Maṇtēōḡ, land subject to inundations (Mayo).

Malaiṇ .i. ḡṇoē ḡṇoḡḡāō. C. 2864; "malaiṇ na naorōine". *Brussels, Arm.* p. 30.

Malaiṇōḡāō, cutting in quarters. *Four Masters*, 1580, 1601.

Mām .i. tochuṇ. C. 2865.

Mām; "jugum .i. mām". H. 3. 18, p. 81 a.; "ṇeap māmā moḡ aḡar ocaib toḡa". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1819.

Mām, obedience, service; "imēa ḡan ci aṇiḡba in ben aṇ a māmāib, nī ṇaiṇben loḡ nameē mo ṇiṇ ṇeb in ḡa tapṇāō". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. See ṇomamuḡāō. "Caē coimṇeo a comṇur, cach moḡa a mām". H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.; C. 823. "ṇeṇ mama moḡ", one who takes the place of another while sick. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1522. "ṇon mam nuu .i. ṇin ṇeni nui", *sub jugo novo*. Z. i. 68. "ṇo mam in ṇrommai", *sub jugo divitis*. Z. i. 231. "ḡaim caēa māmū", oxen of all work. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2073. "Roḡabaō a māmā", who would undertake their service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2073.

Mām techta, pl. mamaib techtaib, share .i. ciut cōiri. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

Mama mo, a servant. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021.

"Amāma ṇaḡarō", his devotional service. *Rawl.*; O'D. 2023.

Mana má .i. lámagán. *O'Clery.*

Manach, a servitor. "Manach ḡill ḡo báp", a pledge of death servitor. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2065.

Manap .i. ṇcaileō. C. 2016, 2038.

Manāine, gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way, work of the hand. H. 2. 15, pp. 16 a. and 61 b.; H. 3. 17, col. 417; generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084; *Egert.* 88; C. 2213; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2250. "Man-āine teēta", lawful attendance. O'D. 1165.

Manib, manip, frequently occurs in old writings for the modern munab, unless it be.

Manṇ, manṇ, food, fodder. "Cin manṇ cin bia". O'D. 117, 1906.

Manṇ, the gum. *Cor. Glos.*

Maōilín, a tub; a smith's hammer (Kilk.)

Maōlacán, anything too small; generally applied to a small hat (Kilkenny).

Maōlcaennaiḡ, a place on the river Suir where Carthach, the progenitor of the MacCarthy, defeated the men of Ossory and Ormond in the year 1043. See *Annals of the Four Masters*. It is probably the place where the river Multeen falls into the Suir, near the village of Golden, about three miles to the west of Cashel, in the barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary.

Maōlcoṇarō, a man's name signifying "chief of protection". "Maēl-coṇarō .i. mael caēmarō". *Cor. Glos.* in voce coṇ.

Maōl-eiṇcip, now Moyliscar, on the east side of Lough Ennell, in the barony of Fartullagh, county of Westmeath.

Maōlḡarḡ .i. in claime, the mange. H. 3. 18 p. 320.

Maōēal, pl. maōēla, cheese; "ṇapṇaḡari mná ēuḡe aḡar maōēla aḡar molēain a m-bean-naib a m-brat aca. ṇiṇṇaiḡir an clēipeaē ḡiōb an maōēla ḡo bí aca? ṇreapṇiṇa na mná aḡ ṇiāō naē aṇ eaō, aēt ḡṇiṇab uḡa ṇo cēṇṇlineaōa ṇiṇāē ḡaōi aca". H. 4. 4. *Vit. Coemg.* "ḡo beṇeao ḡono ḡṇián aḡar aṇan ṇin ḡaṇa teiḡ aḡar maēēla aḡar im aḡar ṇaill ṇiṇ teiḡ eile". *Vita Moling.* "Maōēla aḡar loim". H. 3. 17, col. 422.

Maōēán; "Claiṇeni ṇon ó tá ino na lámne co ṇice an aēt ṇil ṇiṇ in imṇa ocuṇ in maētan: ṇeēt naṇle om inṇin" *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Maṇaen, both. See aṇaon.

Maṇḡbam, I kill, slay. *Future*, muṇṇṇeao and muṇṇbiuḡ; "Luḡimṇeā bam aṇm, aṇ Cuchu-

- lainn, su muirbiub-ja éurú mam oejnarú
amlaíó rin mo ríach". H. 3. 17, col. 664.
- μαρβοατα, not sensitive, not growing; "mīr
μαρβοατα", a month in which a tree is not
growing. H. 2. 15, p. 21, col. b.
- μαρβοιλε, dead goods or chattels, distinguished
from beo-oile or live stock. H. 2. 15, p. 13,
col. a. See also E. 3. 5; D'O. 1457.
- μάροένταρό, a great worker. H. 2. 15; p.
55 b.
- μαρόc, iolla, trolliamen, H. 2. 13, vocab.
"Σερκενο μαρόci ρυγυ. See vípeapc.
This is a living word in the Highlands of
Scotland for a pudding. See the *Dictionary of
the Highland Society* in voce μαρίc.
- μαρραεθαρι, Rawl. 487; O'D. 2035.
- μαρc, quasi mortuus, beef, pl. μαριc, the dead;
"cel 1 n-ellgíoeap μαρc", a church in which
the dead are interred. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674.
- μαρτιρα, Lat. martyres. See Ann. Ult. "Λεγ
μαρτιρα", q? "cell μαρτιρα" See *Raw-
linson*, 487, fol. 66, p. 1, col. a; E. 3. 5, p. 1,
col. a. and H. 3. 18, p. 11 a b; H. 5. 15;
O'D. 1674. "Μαρταριλιc ρηεoi", the
relics of the just. O'D. 2189, 919. "In
buidé Conaill no μαρταριλιc παρτάλαi".
O'D. 1310.
- μαρτιριαι, μαρτιριuigim, I martyr, maim.
"Créao í an éiric, no an épuiró bunairó
no an bárru uatbáir n-égraímaí
Do ruig arí μαρτιριaró Muigé Chéin
Do μαρτιριuig uile iao rein".
*Conor Cam O'Daly Cairbreach
on Death of O'Donovan.*
- μαρur, set before the comparative form, denotes
superlat.; "μαρur ταιrige co noejma cion",
as soon as ever he has committed crime. H.
3. 17; O'D. 564.
- μάρα, if it be. "Μάρα oúptéach cuic τριoigró
oéc". H. 3. 17, p. 653. See quotation at
ρoémaic. "Μάρα coímaírlí leib" H. 3. 18,
p. 358.
- ματgamun, ursus. H. 2. 13; Gloss.
- μάτηπαχαtu, matrimonium. Z. i. 19.
- Meabal, shame. *Egert.* 88; C. 2575.
- Meaon; "meon .i. oíom", an ollamh. H.
3. 18; C. 825; *Egert.* C. 2144.
- Meaóon, middle. "Λan ρυrre vo các í tuaré
i meaóon". H. 3. 18, p. 354 a, b.
- Meaóon; "áρmeaóon. See oejric and *Four
Masters.* "In meoionchaib", *pro intestinis.*
Z. i. 83.
- Meálaétnuḡao. *Four Masters*, 1602.
- Mealaí, that cuts, that chews the cud. *Cat.*
71, 76.

- Mealur, melur, is ground; "o no melur co
mbi áltain", when it (the knife) is ground to
an edge. O'D. 883.
- Meamar, a member. *Cat.* 26; i.e. the subject or
servitor in relation to the chief who was the
cenn or head. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532. "cuyi-
tuḡao uapail for a meamarib", the protec-
tion which a noble gives to his subjects.
Rawl. 487; O'D. 2097.
- Meanao, meanac, a home, a dwelling; "poatc
oia meanaoaib" *Four Masters.* "Menac
.i. mianáit .i. áit iḡ mian la các. *Cor. Glos.*
"Iḡ ionann meanao áḡur ionao". *O'Clergy*
See Raíhao, for another example.
- Meanaoác, pottage. *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 6; H.
3. 18; C. 413; O'D. 2480.
- Meanann; "menann .i. pollur. H. 3. 18; p.
358 b.
- Meanmain, f. gen. meanmna, mind, intellect.
"Ro mátaig iapain in téceḡ moḡ-menmain
in écḡine". *Cor. Glos.* in voce leteé. "Ecḡine
errióe co menmain ríeḡe lai". *Ibid.* "Mí
heao rin tra boí ina menmain áct μαρβαó
παρμαic uair ρομαcáib etajnaige cech be-
laig for a éino ó ta rin co Tempaig". *Leabh.
Breac*, fol. 14 a, a.
- Meap, mad, insane; ".i. peap ρur ar h-uḡra-
maó áciaí". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; "áḡ
meap". *Ibid.* P. 2104.
- Meapaét, excitement, irritability. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2038; "meapaét a heḡma". E. 3. 5;
O'D. 1386; "meapaét a peḡma". E. 3. 5;
O'D. 1427.
- Meap, estimation, award, appraisement; "meḡ
.i. ó tuil áḡar tomur o láim". C. 2865.
- Meapari, a measure; "meppari in lenna". C.
2410. Compare also C. 361, 961, 984, 370,
460, 1059.
- Meapcán, a lump of butter. See miorḡán.
- Meapraigret, they adjudged. *Cat.* 73, 74; H.
3. 18, 192 b; "commepuḡao folao". H. 2.
15, p. 59 b.
- Meapcari, is estimated, appraised; "log na ret
amuil meapcari", the value of the properties
as they are estimated. H. 3. 18, p. 134 a.
- Meat, to fail; "meat rloigéó", failing to go on
an expedition. *Cat.* 83; "má methaig", if
he fail. *Cat.* 86. "Meth cáca ruioḡe". H. 2.
15, p. 13 b. "Smaét meata", fine for ne-
glect. H. 3. 18, p. 190 b, p. 203.
- Meatup .i. maḡ uair. H. 3. 17, col. 157; O'D.
193; C. 2723, 2866; C. 776.
- Meioiteḡ, méioigéioḡ .i. níor mó ioná, an old
form of the comparative degree of mói. "Ite
óḡ o Chluain Chneáoírl; Míoi ainm oile

óí; ar í no fúlaimz móri maipia ar 'Dia;
 oadl do beic aza oíul san fíor do neoc
 zo haimpíri mēcēn sup bo méioigētor opic
 no banb, zo no claoi a leat-cao uile".
 Translated by Colgan thus: "S. Ita de *Cluain*
Credhuil aliter *Mida* appellata. Rarum
 vivumque continud pro Domino patiebatur
 martyrrium permittens carnem suam a quodam
 venenosi vermis genere, longo temporis spatio
 corrodi, ita quod latus ejus sic paulatim ex-
 hauriens et consumens vermis ipse in magni-
 tudinem porcini foetus excreverit" And again:
 "Vermis *daol* appellatus solebat; ejus san-
 guinem ejusque latus omnibus insciis longo
 tempore sic extenuare donec tandem in por-
 cini foetus excreverit magnitudinem". *Acta*,
SS., p. 72, col. 2. "Méicēter oóina Mozaó
 a óuina", *Cor. Glos.* in voce ppuill.

Méiropech, *meretrix*, a whore. "Méiropech
 muine", *meretrix rubi*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.
 2049.

Meiplec, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2225; *i.e.*
fur. C. 2815.

Meire, merec, capable, able, competent. "Ir
 meire toiaó a óá lám do cor do'n eas-
 lair .i. ir cuimgec ouine a rcuicēe uile do
 tabairt ne báp ar a anmain". *Rawlinson*,
 fol. 25 b b.

Meireamnac, estimation, appraisalment. H.
 3. 17; O'D. 551.

Meirep, is estimated. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561.

Meirpín .i. óa lán óec uigí cipcí. E. 3. 5, p.
 42, col. 2.

Meirremnaigēter, it is computed or calculated.
 See connítep. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.

Meiteal, a number of men working together at
 any work, especially at reaping. "Meitel
 quasi metál ab eo quod est *meto*". *Cor.*
Glos. "Meitel .i. onní ir meato .i. boim-
 zim .i. ón ptercá ata ro". H. 3. 17.

Meitean, an oak-slit for a sieve.

Meitep .i. éoac, cloth. H. 3. 18; C. 1294;
 "meup caða óacá", cloth of every colour.
 O'D. 84, 1858.

Miac, *gen.* méic, *nom. pl.* méic, a measure:
 "tín rcpupull ar tpi miacáib cpuitnechta".
 H. 3. 17, col. 187, *mid.* "Ceitpi méich
 pícet do bpaith cpuaib, azar a tpi cpuit-
 necta". *Ibid.* "Na ceitpi rcpupull pícet
 pílit ano; rcpupull ar xxx oib uí mucaib
 maiba cen cpailled azar tpi rcpupull ar
 tpi miacáib cpuitnecta, ápi ní uil im do'n
 rpi rin". *Id.* col. 188, *mid.* "Sciepatl ar
 miac cpuitnecta". O'D. 2230.

Miaó, honour, dignity. "Fo miaó na cenó no

comairigeo do". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.; *Egert.*
 88; O'D. 2145.

"Ro múchaó móri tpióaró
 Miac loegairie mozlair
 Ainm Pacraic a n-auporaic
 A tá ron rpi rpióairt",

Leabhar Breac, 25 a.

"Miac éirc azur áó báirte az píe a na-
 garó an doirp", Fermanagh saying about the
 river Sails. "Beire miacó breitheman", he
 takes the honour of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D.
 559.

Miacámíac, dignity, honour. See míóim.

Miaclecta, distinctions. *Cat.* p. 10; dignity.
 H. 3. 18, p. 148.

Mialtop, misnursing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

Mianach, ore, mine: "oc beapíaró mianairg",
 smelting ore. *Cor. Clos.* in voce ppuill.

Maírlach, dung, manure. H. 3. 17; C. 197.

Miata, distinguished. O'D. 377.

Mroac, medicus. *Cat.* 108.

Mroair, míter, mrooir, is calculated, computed
Cat. 142. See connítep. "Eneclano cach
 doin ina méo mrooir". O'D. 2213.

Míroac .i. laoirp no calma. H. 3. 18, p. 603.

"Do píep na míroech", according to, or by the
 consent of the lords. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

Mí-óeírmíeect, bad example. *Clarend.* 15;
 O'D. 1936.

Míóénam, misdeed. O'D. 582; C. 443; mis-
 demeanour.

Míóim, I meditate, contemplate, ponder on,
 measure, calculate, compute. "Sochmaite
 'De doimm anucul ar cech nouine míóur
 thmarcarí oam", *St. Patrick's Hymn.* "Ro
 rpihchongair in Coimioi rpi aingláb in
 funio epioflucac in talman pua na ppiu
 co no pégtair ocup co no miztír ipein".
Leabhar Breac, fol. 127 b. a. "Ir in aimpíu
 rin do míóitupí maithi rpi n-epeno comup
 nae ocup ninnpce do cach iari na míoamí-
 laet no gabpat ir na bpeaib Nemeó". H.
 3. 18, p. 358. "Ocup no baíteca ipin ath
 uile laich no míoatari [*i. e. meditant*]
 opicain Pacraic". Life of St. Patrick in
Book of Lismore. See quotation at earza.

Míleata, soldierly, warlike.

"Óo'n macparó míleata luinn
 Ní paigti an-veagáó 'Dhóimnaill
 Doimroir a m-beipit tpiom-ghráó ce,
 Az congmaíl ceipit ó'á céile".

*O'Daly Cairbreach on the
 death of O'Donovan.*

Milféapac, a marine weed with a sweet root
 (Achill, Mayo).

Milium, active, energetic. O'D. 2862.
Milliuró .i. mírilliuró .i. réḡad olc, an evil look, the evil eye. C. 1411.
Mimairc .i. mpoḡfarc, no naḡ; "b1o vóig comā ainm vó tpoḡt comla é". C. 2862.
Min, a smooth spot in a mountain presenting a green surface. In the Lowland Scotch it is called a *misk* (Donegal).
Mimicnigē, who frequently does. *Egert.* 88; C. 2540.
Mimircir .i. mionn-aircir. H. 1. 15, p. 995.
Miosad, a physician. *Cat.* 108. "Miosachur", surgery; the office of a physician. H. 5. 15, p. 4, col. 2.
Miosán, a meadow.
Miopasbail, misleaving. O'D. 119.
Miopolaró. See **mipolta**. "Cadeas mipola vaoḡtu Eculpa?" *Nero.* A. vii., fol. 133 a.
Miol, a general name for every animal. See **mil**, *supra*. See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1410. "Mil bec asar mil móp". "Co náir pásarḡ mil minnle leo". *Four Masters*, 1596. "Mil leirreacḡ Dalláin; ceann oune far; vénam buile ḡobano olceana .i. Ech thirci po bae ir mo loch i toeb na cilli ir he vó cuaró ar ingin in t-racairc con vepgene in mil rne". H. 2. 16, pp. 242. 243. Bestia de Letter dallano caput humanum habuit; forma follis fabulis in reliqua parte erat. Equus aquatilis, qui erat in lacu juxta ecclesiam, copulavit cum filiā [ecclesiae] sacerdotis, ita ut generavit hanc bestiam ex eā.
Miolairc, the pivot on which the millstone turns. H. 3. 17, c. 406.
Miolan: "milan, urna. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*
Miolchu, a greyhound. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 882; C. 1860.
Miolmaige, a hare. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1686.
Min móp, mentioned in the *Feilire Aengus* as between Achadh na nabhall and Cluain mor Maedhog, is now anglicè Minmore, a townland in the parish of Carnew, barony of Shillelagh, and county of Wicklow.
Mion-Cháirḡ, *i. e.* Small or little Easter. The first Sunday after Easter is so called by the Irish in the north and west of Ireland. See W. L. p. 62, c. 2.
Mionotan, a kid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. See **coibce**.
Miongam, deceit: "ḡan miongam ḡan ḡan-ḡarḡ" (Kilk.).
Mionnán, sometimes for beannán, a hill; as Mionnán Eibline, corruptly Faithleg, near Cheekpoint, in the barony of Gaultiere, county of Waterford.

Miópós, a spool of woollen thread (Kilk.).
Miorḡan, mearcān, a lump of butter shaped like a sod of hand turf.
Miorḡán Míeróbe, Meave's heap, the name of a large heap of stones on the hill of Knocknarea, in the county of Sligo, and of another heap on Muckish mountain, in the barony of Kilmacrenan, county of Donegal.
Mir méine, longing bit; a bit which a pregnant woman desires or yearns for. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1707; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1397.
Mirtae, *menstruus*. Z. i. 26.
Mice, is calculated, computed, estimated. See **conníte** and **mioair**.
Mo De bpoḡ, my God-judge or God of judgment; an exclamation said to have been originally used by St. Patrick, and afterwards adopted by others. "Moocebpoḡ, ol pasraic, quod Scotici corruptè dicunt; sic hoc dici debet. Muin Du bpauc; a muin om ir meus, an ou ir Deus, an bpauc ir judez .i. *Meus Deus judez* .i. bpeitín". *Cor. Glos.* This phrase is used by Maurice, the son of Paidin O'Mulconry, in his prose version of the *Old Book of Fenagh*. It is variously explained by the writers of the lives of St. Patrick; but the above interpretation, given in *Cormac's Glossary*, and the following, by Jocelyn, are the most satisfactory: "Quoties tamen magna necessitate ductus cogebar verbum suum certificare per *judicem suum* jurando solebat illud confirmare". *Cap.* 185. See quotation at **cumac**. *Triad. Thau.* p. 106. See H. 3. 17, col. 25 [**Mo Dé bpoḡ beór**] "Respondit Patricius eo [Angelo]. *Dar-mo Dhe broth* .i. Potens est Deus si velit hoc præstare. *Genus* autem *juramenti* erat Patricio familiare, *Dar mo Dhe-broth*, hoc est, ac si diceret, per Deum meum *Judicem* sive *judicii Scholiastes Fiecheanus*" (9 i.), *Triad. Thau.* p. 4 b. "Et ait S. Patricius ad eos *Modebroth*, quod interpretatur, quod non laboratis non proderit vobis". *Probus.* Lib. II. cl. XII. *Triad. Thau.* p. 53. Cui irascens S. Patricius cum male dictione dixit *Madebrot*, quod potest intelligi malè fecisti, *nunquam* proficiet tibi; sed ager hic tuus, neque tibi, neque seminituo in aeternum unquam utilis erit". *Idem.* Lib. II. cl. XXVIII. *Triad. Thau.* p. 59.
Močen, welcome. See **počen**.
Mocoll, *subtel.* Z. i. 80.
Mocta .i. ir vóeḡ vó rne. O'D. 2198; H. 3. 18, p. 389 a.
Móḡuḡ, to magnify, to exalt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2210, 2241; O'D. 2221.

of Ireland relating to the sea. *Cor. Glos.* in *Eppcop Fina*.

Murpeann, a bird of the size of a small duck with a dark gray back and a long, small, white bill (Donegal).

Múirpíob, will kill. “*Τίτρα δειγννε οκυρ μύ-
πρίο in mac*”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *γνιτ*.

Muiríneac, the bent grass, *agrestis*. It grows in great abundance on the coast of Erris, and is useful to prevent the sand from blowing.

Muirleac, a marsh (Roscommon); a puddle (Kilk.).

Muirleog, a rod basket, for sand eels or wilks (Donegal).

Murimoru, *siren*. Z. i. 28.

Mulose, *mulionicus*. Z. i. 30.

Mullač inneóna, a townland in the parish of Newchapel, near the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa East, where there is a castle in ruins. See *Keating*, reg. Cormac Mac Art, and O'Dugan's poem on the extent of ancient Ossory.

Mullóca, *patinæ*. R.I.A. 43-6, 25. C. 1934.

Mulruir, pollocks (Mayo).

Mungairit, *gen. mungairite*, now Mungret, an old abbey in the county of Limerick, three miles to the south west of the city.

Muntoric, *ι. ρλαβραδ βράιγερ*. H. 3. 18, p. 538. a.

Múr, a wall or mound of earth or stones. “*φο
μυραιβ úire imorosa*”, under high mounds of earth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ζαιρέ*.

Muraim, I beat or pull down the walls of fortifications or castles. “*Ρό μύραδ αν βαίλε τε
ρλουαζ Chongail. Όο μίλλρεαμαρ uile α
óún ρ σο μυρραμαρ α μύρι. Όο έοναιρε
νιολλ αν έαταρ αρ να μύραδ*”. *Caithreim
Chongail*.

Muribac, muríbeac, a level plain extending along the sea. “*Τονο α verbo tundo, vel α
tondeo, αρ βερμαιδ αν πέρι von muríbac*”. *Cor. Glos.*

Murécuirte, a stranger who came over sea and settled in Ireland. *Egert.* 88. C. 2619. See *σεοραιδ*. *Transmarinus, υπερθαλλάσσιος*.

Murrať, they destroyed the walls. “*Αζαρ πο
μύρραť αν βαίλε conarí bo h-urura α αϊτ-
óenáñ σο h-αιμριμ imcéin oia n-éir*”. *Four
Masters*, 1572, 1579. “*Όο μασαδ μυρταρ
ζυαν αν βαίλε*”. 1579.

Múrpaige tíne, a territory in the county of Tipperary, comprising the baronies of Upper and Lower Ormond. See *Cill Cheime* and *λεατναδα Οόράιν*.

n

Nač *ι. οίλταο quari nec*. H. 3. 18. p. 73.

Nač, often used in old MSS. for don, any, and also for *ζαχ*, each, every. “*Νί πο παταγ-
ριος nač ní*”, i.e. “*νι ρίβρεατνιγέαυαρ don
ní*”, they perceived nothing. *Four Masters*, 1564. See quotation at *congbaíl*, where *nač
tan* is used for *ζαχ* am. See also quotation at *cumaic*, where *nač bieteñ* is used for *don
bieteañ*, and *nač ní* for *don ní*, any thing. “*Nač ae*”, any one. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.

Načar, *qui non sunt*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1473.

Náo, who not: “*ιν τι ναο αιλ ι. ná óénano α
αϊταμ*”. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.; “*ναοα
ζαιβ*”. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1701.

Naomann, a surety: “*cení napairi fori nao-
mann etiri*”, though it be not bound by surety at all. C. 827.

Naenormum, *ι. ainm cille ι. noeí tulca irin
n-innri ina ril*”. H. 3. 18, p. 73.

Naiomteir, is fastened, is bound. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

Naiil, otherwise: “*νι naiil*”, not otherwise. *Egert.* 88; C. 2276.

Nairroe: “*μαρα ρρι h-ollamuin nairroe*”. O'D. 2215.

Nair: “*νι nair ι. νι πο ροναιρρι*”. E. 3. 5, p. 9, c. 1.

Naircim, I bind, tie, fasten. See *napzaim* “*Op é nairce oll ριαάχ*”. O'D. 2204.

Naircteri. See *napcor*.

Naičtur, which dignifies “*Τεορα ροιλλι
ρλοινσσι nemčhiu naitchur*”. O'D. 2192; O'D. 2218,

Namá, is used by old Irish writers instead of the modern *amáin*, only, alone. It is always preceded by *acť*, but. “*Co mbi céo oα cać
cenéla anmann lair acť bhuic namá*”. *Cor.
Glos.* in voce *ζaileng*.

Namao *ι. fanamut*, gibing, jeering, laughing, making game of. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Naoill, an oath. See *noill*. “*Ρερ n-éiteć
naoille*”, a man who has taken a false oath. H. 3. 17; O'D. 543.

Naoimáť-zi, the natural period of a disease. See *ionbař*. “*Co haičle na naoimáige*”. H. 3. 18, p. 167. “*Α nemuróe cincaiz*”, O'D. 399; O'D. 2154.

Naopa *ι. nópa*, customs. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576; *Egert.* 88; C. 2277.

Naopaiť, naepaiť, *ι. na nua řepaiť*. C. 1868. *Noepaiť*, noiř, *ι. nó řepa ołizř*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2300; “*lařořiz αιλ ρορι n-aep-
aiť*”, the solidity of the *senchus* excels new knowledges. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538; “*Co*

μίτην νεῖτ καὶ ναοῦτο nemeō?" O'D. 2207.

Ναποῖρ is used in ancient manuscripts for the modern phrase *ναῖ βαὸ* h-iao. "Ἐνὶ οὐρ πατρὸς τεχτα υἱὸς τοῦ ἰονᾶν ἀγὰρ τοῦ θεοῦ Μαντᾶν τοῦ ἐκινῶντος νεῖτ τοῦ ὁ οὐρ ὡς ἀνά. Ἀρβειρταταρῖος νεῖτ τοῦ οὐρ no βειρῖος ἀ β-φειρῖος ἀρ τῖρ". *Lismore*, 47 b b. *Ναῖλας* .i. ἀλας: "mac uormuine naō naῖλας οὐρῖλας". O'D. 2460.

Νάρ, new milk, biestings. See *νύρ*.

Ναρ .i. ναιρ, be bound or fastened. *Egert*. 88; C. 2705.

Ναραῖρ, is bound; "cé ní naraῖρ πορ ναοmann etῖρ", though it be not bound by surety at all. C. 827.

Ναραῖτερ, is fastened. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2120.

Ναρσαιρ, a covenant maker. H. 3. 17, col. 55. "Ἰεὺ ἱρ ναρσαιρ ann .i. οὐνε τέτ ἀ ναρσαιρεὲτ ἀγὰρ ἀ μαθῖγερ ἀγὰρ ἀ ναιτῖμερ etῖρ ἀ φῖνε βυοειν τὰλλ ἀγὰρ ὡαρ ἀ cenō amach". H. 3. 18, p. 472; C. 1188.

Ναρσαιρ, is fastened. *Cat*. 91.

Ναρ-νιαὸ, a hero's chain. O'D. 955.

Ναρυ, an eel. *Cor. Glos*.

Ναχ .i. ἀρὸς no εἰλαῶν μοῖτα. *O Rody*.

"Ὁ ὅεν, ἀγὰρ νῖ βειρῖα μῖρσοαε,

Ὁ ὅμαν μο ὀύτμαετ καῶ".

S. O'Mulconry.

Νεαῖτ, νεῖτ, clean. "Νεῖτ ceῖ ḡlan". *Cor. Glos*. in voce *cruiṭneac*. "Necht, neptis". Z. i. 77.

Νεαῖταρ, either of the two. See *ceac*ταρ. "ὁ βειτ μαρ ἀεν ἱνα mbecharō ἀγὰρ ἱν cele, no νεῖταρ οἰ". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635. "Μά πο λεοαρῖ νεῖταρὸς οἰβ ἱν cṛaob". *Egert*. 88; C. 2198. "cṛo νεῖταρ οἰ acbala". O'D. 83, 1856; *Rawl*. 506; O'D. 2244; O'D. 2296.

Νεαῖαγῖα, not suing.

Νεαῖαβῖρϥ, indestructible. *Egert*. 88; C. 2264.

Νεαῖ-annaḡ, impure. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258.

Νεαῖβέρϥna, not peace, strife. "Ἐἰλλάχ nem-bérϥna". H. 3. 17; O'D. 575; *Rawlinson*, 506; O'D. 2314.

Νεαῖca:tem, non-consuming, non-spending. *Egert*. 88; C. 2694.

Νεαῖcaomáctam, inability. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2104.

Νεαῖcoitcinn, partial. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Νεαῖvénam, not making, not repairing. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2105.

Νεαῖōul, not going. *Rawl*. 506; O'D. 2260.

Νεαῖ-etaṛrcarṭac, inseparable, inalienable.

Rawl. 487; O'D. 2044, 2107; E. 35; O'D. 1359.

Νεαῖparṭac, not fastening, annulling, setting aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Νεαῖḡnacṭ, vide *supra*. "Inde Scoti Breton-
esque eum deum vocaverunt maris et inde filium maris esse dixerunt .i. mac ḡρ mac, maria, et de nomine Monanōan insola Man-
anō dicta est". *Cor. Glos*. vellum copy.

Νεαῖ-τairc, not coming forward. See *ταῖρ* O'D. 82, 1854.

Νεαῖ-ṭarṛacṭam, νεαῖ-ṭairveṭam, non-reco-
very, non-forthcoming, non-appearance. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2103. See *ταῖρ*acṭam; "Ἐρεḡṛa τοῦ νέμταρṛacṭam", to answer for non-appearance. O'D. 480; O'D. 2053.

Νεαῖ-tuailgneṛ, inability. H. 3. 17; O'D. 675.

Νεαῖuicōroec, hurtless, harmless, innocent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579; *Egert*. 88; C. 2316.

Νεαῖuṛpaomaḡ, non-suit, non-prosecution. H. 3. 17; col. 33.

Νεαῖ-uṛrcarṭac, not removing, not ordering away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389, 1434. See *uṛrcarṭac*.

Νεαṛum, anything absolutely necessary, or useful; *quod necesse est*. H. 3. 18, p. 472 b See H. 3. 17, col. 151; *Harl*. 432, fols. 7, 9 where it is applied to clothes, tools, a knife,

a cow, a church, flax, fish, turf, salt. "ἱρ ann atait na ceṭṛu neṛam uṛṛu".

"Nem-ram hé ἱn-aṛmṛu ḡmṛmaḡ". "ἱρ neṛam ἱn τῖαρ ἀγὰρ ἱn βῖacharṛu πο λέic ἀ cuit aṛa

céile oe". "ἱm aṛmṛu τṛaṛu .i. neṛum iat, ἀγὰρ anaḡ neṛam oṛṛo", fol. 9, p. 1 b.

"ἱm ṛcin .i. τairget ṛcena ṛeṛ .i. neṛam ἱ το ḡṛér .i. atait na ceṭṛu neṛam uṛṛu",

ib. p. 1, col. 9. "ἱm ṛaluno τῖḡ βῖuḡarō .i. neṛam hé ἱn caḡ ἱnbarō", cols. a, b

"Cloc ṛo cam cethṛa .i. το ní nemeo cethṛa oἰb aṛaile, uarṛu noca neṛam iatṛam

muna ḡabtarṛu uime". *Harl*. 432, fol. 9, 2 b.

"Neṛam hé cipe conbuachairlṛu το na τṛé conbuachairlṛib". *Ibid.* "ἱn neṛom τοἱ-
croe ἱn τῖarṛacṭ". *Ibid.* fol. 11, p. a b.

"Neaṛum, anuḡ neṛumṛu uṛṛe". H. 3. 17, col. 58, 63. "ἱn tan ἱρ neṛam τοἱrcroe",

when it is a desirable and necessary thing. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2087. The foal is a greater

nesamḡ in the field than ἱn utero matris. R.1.A.; C. 1786. "Neaṛam ṛarobṛe", what

is necessary to keep up the wealth necessary to a man's rank. H. 3. 18; C. 1190

"Neṛam cṛnaḡ". H. 3. 18; C. 1190.

Neaṛc, a tie, a fastening. Lat. *nevo*. See *naṛc*

neich, used for the genitive of *neach*, a person; and also of *ní*, a thing. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

neio. "Neid was the son of Indai, and the first who dwelt in the palace of Aileach, near Lough Swilly".

neimbeṣ, not being. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557.

neimbércna, not at peace. "Feap neimbercna", an enemy. "Feap neimbercna in ppiécán". *Egert.* 88, fol. 4 b, a. See *béarcna*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1453; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2314.

neim-bpeit, non-bring. H. 3. 17; O'D. 136.

neimbpeit, not bringing. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

neiméiontuṣaó, to clear, acquit, exculpate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

neim-veitin, non-acknowledgment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. See *veitin*.

neimveitin, non-observing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; H. 5. 15; O'D.; H. 422; C. 2034. See *veitin*.

neimvénaíh, not making. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Neimeaó, a poet. "Neméo .i. filio, a nemore áu ír a pio neméaib fo ḡnitéir fileóa an-ḡperra". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Neméo filio .i. nim-uache .i. uach nime for teng-taib na fileó". *Ibid.*

Neimeaó, a lawful person. "Ái ní tuíomenat cuip neméo [i. cuip inóisḡtíḡ ái in óisḡ-téč] ái inḡamláitepi neméo fpu bepu cap-pait nač tuíome tonuíomenaí oo, ír tuáč-fuárlucuo uao". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Neimeaó, a sanctuary. *Triad.* pp. 305 and 505. "Neméo, sacellum". Z. i. 11. "Neméo in tan ír fpu h-ecláir .i. nem-iač .i. iač neme". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

Neimeaó, a chief, a noble. "Neméo fláča .i. neimáit .i. áit neimie for ápmáib inn oera fláthae". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Neméaó .i. puḡ no Erpog". H. 1. 15, p. 995; *pl.* neimte. "Ní tuáč cin tpi raopi neimtib". *Nero.* A. VII., fol. 50 a.

Neimeaó. Besides these the word *neimeo* has four other meanings; viz: a musician, a carpenter, a smith, a cow; but the word is said to be differently compounded when applied to either of these—thus: when it signifies a musician, it is said to be compounded of *neim* and *oó*, music; when it signifies a carpenter, it is compounded of *neim* and *moó*, or *feit*, a shape or form; when a smith, of *neim* and *aeó* fire; and when a cow, of *neim* and *fuč*, milk. These, however, are visionary derivations, and it is probable that *neimeaó* in these senses is from radically different words, which

found their way into the Irish language from various other tongues. If this be not the case, *nemedh* means simply a distinguished person or animal, such as a king, a bishop, a prime bull, a prime horse, a fine ram, a first rate boar, etc. See it applied to cattle in H. 3. 17, col. 133. *Neimeo*, a dignitary. H. 3. 18, p. 90. "Cia neimeaó ar uairle ril i talmuin? Neimeo necálpa. Cia neimeo ír uairliu ril a n-ecláir? Neimeo n-eáppuic". H. 3. 18, 17 a.

neimélaó, *neimélaónač*, unscientific, unartificial. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666; O'D. 50.

neimítepi, is raised to dignity, is rendered worthy, is dignified. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

neimneapam, a thing which is not necessary for immediate use. H. 2. 15, p. 16, col. a. "Nemneapam in téoač cu noéntaí a coir-pecpuó". H. 3. 17, col. 67. See *neapam*.

neim-teineachap, the free lands or *termons* of poets, musicians, and ecclesiastics. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1537; also, sacredness, dignity, or honour. "Nemoo .i. oó; ái ír ó éeol ata nemteinechur oo'n riállach áirpíte". H. 2. 16, col. 120. It is also used in the sense of rank, distinction, position, honour, esteem, as "Neméo, bo .i. Nem-fuč .i. fuč, láčt: ái ír ó láčt ata nemteinechur oo ceathmaib". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

neimtenáitepi, *nemtizepi*, is distinguished, is dignified. R.I.A. 43-6-21; C. 1875; O'D. 2228.

neimtinéirín, non-tendering. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971.

neimtrebaó, non-ploughing. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.

ném, *onyx*. Z. i. 22.

neim-ioc, non-payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

Nemtepi, *nemtiur*, *gen.* *neimtepa*; rank, distinction, position, dignity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "Dipe tečta ḡač nemtepa", the lawful *dire* of each rank or dignity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2216. "Ní raó nuáópecho nemtiur". O'D. 2206.

Neoc: *vooneoch*, is often used for the relative *who*. "Ái in uairi ḡebur cač voine ceill for oisḡuó vooneó oo ḡéna ve ulc ní bis comur for roḡluib ocup ḡonaro ceč pep aláile". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Conáirge in oíro bpechemnapa la pačmaic ocup ecalíri ocup fláite Epieno vooneoch pio ba vup pecht áicmí". *Ibid.* See also *bpeicheam*. "Vooneoch pio ḡeim aḡar ḡeimpep". *Battle of Magh Rath.*

ni, a thing, part of anything, a jot, a whit. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2324.

ní, one thing; "ní 'oon ceacharó", one of the four things. O.D. 113.

ni, a contraction of frequent occurrence in ancient Irish MSS., explained ní hannra, "ni, .i. ní hannra no ní 'oile". H. 3. 17. 449; anora .i. anura no 'oile. *Lib. Lec.* 175 b. See also *Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Dublin*, p. 146.

nicc: "oo nicc", that comes. C. 770; "ato nic ar a fpuir", he came hence again. C. 768.

nionaic, he bestowed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See *tionaicism*.

nimet, q. ? imét: "oo nimet", that goes away or is lost. H. 3. 17, col. 162. "Fiach fo ní oo nimet uao má 'no fpuir ná 'no 'oile", debts according to the length he has gone if he knew that nothing was due. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129; C. 2653; "olegur 'oib fiach fo ní oo nimet", according to what was sued? H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 1809; according to his motive? "Diao fiach fo ní oo nimet fori in tí oo gné". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Da nime ghaó péine fori ghaó flata". *Egert.* 88; C. 2670.

nimpeich .i. ní mtaithmich, he cannot impeach or annul. H. 2. 15, p. 66. b; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565

ninap, ninfair, birth? "Fot ninap aca map aen, no fot cpeca co pémoilri". H. 5. 15, p. 19, col. 1; O'D. 1642; H. 3. 17; O'D. 858; C. 2152; cattle being calved on his own lands. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Fot ninfair". R.I.A. No. 35—5; C. 1601. See fot.

ninn, silence. "Gairim a ninn .i. Gairim atai". C. 1885.

nirlén, does not derogate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 787. See irén, arén, atén, aralén.

nirta, there is not: "nir ta ní", there is nothing. *Egerton*, 88, 66, b b; C. 2716.

nit .i. complicht. See laóaim, a contention, conflict. "Ar bpu n-téa .i. nith ainm 'oon ábunn; no iarp a nith oo punnir na 'Opurce pe Patraic anó .i. iarp in confluicht no nitgum oo punneó ina fáppa ann". H. 3. 17, p. 1; "a nithib .i. a gcathair no a gcogairb". *O'Rody*. See quotation at floige. "Cach nithe oo n-ecmaing oo", every battle that happens to him. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2085.

noaó, increasing .i. upoarcuáó, no méou-áó: "noaó ainme". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. C. 2038.

noch, that there is. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1659; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599

noaó, noaó, .i. *signum* "no foillriugáó neic, unde dicitur Noaál .i. noo uaille .i. comápta uaille e". *Cor Glos.*

noaóairb, noaóab, that he took. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1604; O'D. 2466.

noonaorice, a reliquary to swear on. H. 3. 17; O'D. 541.

nozo, noóo, nuzu, *neque, nec, haud, non*. H. 2. 15; *passim*.

nozo, until: "nozo noermaidt pennit asar épic", C. 1841.

noi, a small boat: "rainécorc noe, *velox*". Z. i. 66. "Cimba quasi *Cymba* .i. noi oen-éceó". *Cor. Glos.*; "noe aenluairte" O'D. 1845; O'D. 76; C. 413.

noill, naoill, naill, an oath. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b; H. 5. 15; C. 2147; "oo allaó naoill ina luige". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2147.

noillez .i. luige, an oath, test, expurgation. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

nom, is a compound particle, frequently found in ancient Irish MSS. It is equal to the interrogative an, and the accusative case of me. "Nom léicir-rí lúb, ól re", *an me sinetis ire vobiscum? ait ille*.

nomaró, the one-ninth part. H. 3. 17, p. 236.

nomaró, period of time. See naomároe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. 506; O'D. 2309.

nonbup, nine persons, *a nomine novem*. H. 3. 18, p. 77.

nuachongbail, nuao-chongbail, the ancient Irish name of the town of *Novane*, now Navan, in the county of Meath, translated *nova habitatio* by Colgan: "*Nuadhongbhail, i.e. nova habitatio* est oppidum Mediae ad ripam Boinnii fluvii a *Pontano* [Drogheda] decem millibus passuum distans: ab *Authrumiá* [Trim] quinque". *Acta SS.* p. 141, col. 1, n. 8. See uachongbail.

nuachongbail, in the parish of Kilmac-Teige, county of Sligo.

nuaoa, a man's name; *gen. nuaoat*. The family name of Mac Nowd or Gnowd is derived from an ancestor of this name.

nuallgnaróe, of noble or beautiful aspect. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 2211.

nuall-némacét, utter incapacity. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959.

nuethicro, neophytus. Z. i. 198.

numup, a number. "Unus non est *numerus*, sed ab eo crescunt numeri .i. ní numup a haen, aét ir uao fáparo na numpeacha". *Cor. Glos.* in voce oeach.

nuin, evil; "ní cuala coic nuin .i. ní cuala aipma pun olc oam". H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.

nuntear. i. oimoeaicaigter. *D. F. Glos*; O'D. 2214.

nuntech, *gen.-ige* i. lultach, a cow after calving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038, 2098.

O

O, by, a preposition. "O gilla na naom mac Duinnleibe". *H. 3. 18, p. 157.*

O, when, since; O mo, or Δ mo, is frequently prefixed to the past tense, ex; "O mo fionn O'Neill Magnúr do dól h i o-tim Eóccham, roar ina phicting tar Finn", etc. Onellus certior factus quod Manus in Tironiam ivisset, trans Finniam fluvium iter remensis est. "Δ mo deiró oige na ceomla fionn Ereno". *H. 3. 18, p. 354.* Quando Iberionenses puritatem fidei acceperunt.

Oa, *jeur.* *Z. i. 28.* See ao, ao.

Obaó luige, refusing to make oath. *Egert* 88; *C. 2432.*

Obaí, ubaí, puddle. See abai.

Obela, open, g. d. mouth-open, gaping. "Do gabrac ag bipead a m-bailtib agar ag págbail a n-aitigthe agur a n-Dún áruir obela oirlaíte" *Four Masters*, 1600. "Combia in coipe obela". *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe bjeacáin.

Oblóir, i. fuppreoir. O'D. 1840; *H. 2. 15*; O'D. 1206; *H. 3. 17, p. 228, col. 362*; O'D. 1840.

Oca, an armpit; ocellus; "oca apud veteres ocellus dicitur". *Feilire Aengus, 4th August.*

Ocian, the ocean. "Ara nictu ip nera do'n ocian" *Cor. Glos.* See iombát.

Occail. See foclaró. "Már é an liaig no occail [i. focail] m vo na hupcuilltib an an ocar". *H. 3. 18, p. 168.*

Oe, science. O'D. 2218. See aoí.

Oenach? exposure? *E. 3. 5*; O'D. 1468.

Oenocao, unity. See tpeóocao.

Oeth, aoth, an oath i. luğa. *H. 3. 17*; O'D. 170; *Egert.* 88; *C. 2280*; O'D. 2235.

Ogal, egail, fearful, to be feared. See lonn.

Ogmaş, a level plain. *H. 3. 18, p. 146.* Hence Ogmaş or Omagh, in Tyrone.

Ogrian, perfectly safe. *H. 3. 17, col. 259.*

Ogum; *H. 5. 15, p. 7, col. 1.* "Ogum illia, lia uáí leacá". *Book of Glendalough* or of *Leinster.* *H. 2. 18, p. 25 b.*

"In o-gum ut píl írm éloic

Imma torépatar mór

Oammapro fino pítib glono

Cian báo éuman in Ogum". *Id. ibid.*

"That Ogum which is on the stone

Around which many were slain;

If Finn of the many battles lived,

Long would that Ogum be remembered".

"Ogom in aileib". *H. 3, 18, 22 a.* "In comcúimne bír itir oa cnicáib i in toşum írin şollán". *C. 421, 422.*

Oibel, a spark, heat, fire.

Oibil i. *virga jugulans.* *H. 3. 18*; *C. 1469.*

Oiblib, *dat. pl.* of oibel, a spark. *C. 1414.*

Oíoe, a tutor, a fosterfather. See aíoe.

Oíioe. *guarantees.* *Lib. Lec.*

Oíş, oş, often used in compound words, and signifies *full, perfect, complete, entire*; as oíşier, entire submission to one's will; óíşiró, perfect peace; oíşoilşao, amnesty or full remission. See oş. Oíşoilşao i. uile oíşeno, full remission. "Ár írreo píl írin foircéel oşoilşao cáe uile". *H. 3. 18, p. 358, and H. 3. 17, p. 5.* Oíş-oípe, full fine". "Oş oípe cáe cathu cathlaicc. Ní techta nech oípe a feóit ce mo şatari a ret a neimeo náe a faiche Neimeo; ár ír lair in Neimeo namá a oípe. Techtaio cach oípe a feóit şatari a Tormann Nemich". *H. 3. 18, p. 382, col. a.* "Oş-cinaith", full crime. *H. 3. 18, 8. a.* "Oş oíir cáe n-aínopectarş", every unlawful person is fully forfeit. *H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. b.* "Oş tuinóe", full possession, entirely safe. *H. 3. 17, col. 465.* "Oş oíler vo cetmuinóitir, cúbé vo şne ír na teora céet arochib", *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2035. "Oş-ílan", perfectly safe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058.

Oíge, perfection, entirety, the whole. *C. 2258.*

Oíş, he perfects or fulfils. *H. 3. 18*; *C. 531.*

Oíşinn, oíóinn, oíóir, i. aentuişur. *H. 3. 18*; *C. 571*; gives, consents to give. See aóep. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107, 2109. "In meir-oíec náe oíşinn a coip anairó", the harlot who gives not her body gratis. *H. 3. 18, p. 151.* "Oíep a bel vo cach". *H. 2. 12*; O'D. 1703. "Mani toir hech bepa fu oíşer a manu la oíabul n-aithşena". *H. 2. 15, p. 34 a.*

Oíşthioi, *sartores.* *Z. i. 41.*

Oíl, the mouth, the cheek. See aoíl.

Oíleíreac, a pilgrim. *S. Aeó* fepileíşinn agai abbaó Tíepoíoe, Eppcop egnúíoe agar Oíl íleíreach, decc íar nveíşbetáro in Ápmacha co n-onóir agar co n-aíuínóim móir". *Four Masters*, 1004. "1004, S. Aidus, Scholasticus, seu Theologiae lector abbas Trefotensis, Episcopus, sapiens et peregrinus, Ardmachae in vitae sanctimonia, cum magno honore sepultus, decessit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 297.

Oílleírib i. oá meirpín oéc. *E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.* See meirpín.

Oílleóac, no oípátpaic i. oa oílleírib oéc.

See meiríín and oillveirib. “Dá lán déc
míú cuici a meiríín, dá meiríín déc i n-oll-
veirib, dá ollveirib déc i n-oilmeóac no i
n-olpátraic dá olféine: cethriar ar fichit
do cléiricib imme, aḡar dá fepi déc do tua-
chaib: cutpuma bíó doib, aḡar diablaó
Jenna do na tuataib, ári ná pabac na cléirig
ar meirí, aḡar ar na mílla a tráta umpu”.
E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.

Oimelc. See omalḡḡ.

Oir, an hour: “ceoria cutpam oin hoare, do-
drans horæ”. Z. i. 28.

Oir, air, slaughtered, injured, aepaó. *Egert.*
90; O'D. 2017; killed. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1.
“Inair a pium póit”, for injuring his chief
road. E. 3. 5, p. 39 b. See air, arḡain, and
oḡain.

Oirbeair; “Feólimíó mac Seáin mic Philib
Uí Raigillíḡ aóbar tḡeairna bheirne air
oirbeair aḡar oineac”. Felim, son of John,
son of Philip O'Reilly, heir apparent to the
lordship of Briefny, or who was sufficiently
entitled thereto for his noble and generous
principles. O'C. 1447.

Oircel a pig-trough. H. 3. 18; C. 947. “toic
oircela”. C. 2676; O'D. 1814; O'D. 57.

Oircel, a paddle. H. 3. 17, c. 406.

Oircenn .i. pircinote. See aircenn.

Oircte, punished, fined. “Ní hoit neach intiu
Concobur Coirprie .i. nocho n-oircthe neach
ina cmaro cóiri a Concobar aḡar a Coirprie,
na ir amlaro no airtetea neach ina inoigeo
mar tecta; ári ir ceit caich amail a neit
anoirín. Ipeó ir maectnugaó tón upluinn
rín in t-inoigeo”. H. 422, p. 67.

Oironeaó, uirneao, to ordain, instal, inaugu-
rate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693. “Conn bacac
o'uirneao 'na ionaó” Conn Bacach was
elected to succeed him. O'Conor, 1519.
“Píim-eprocop cecha tuaithe accu riu
h-uironeaó a n-oerpa ḡraio. H. 3. 17.
col. 852.

Oironige, distinguished, illustrious, famous.
“Lúio iapam Pacruic in Orpaigib aḡar
foḡaigir cella acor Congbala intib aḡar
dixit no beirir oironige laech aḡar cléie-
ach oib”. *L. Breac*, fol. 14, b a. See Lis-
more, *Hist. of the Lombards*, *passim*.

Oiréact, a patrimony or territory: “Láio uime
a bhoḡa bheaca ḡille óḡa a oiréacta .i.
cuirio ḡiollaḡa óḡa a oiréacta (i. a duiró)
a bhoḡa baḡamla uime”. O'Clery in voce lá.

Oiréactar, aipeactar, a meeting, assembly, or
conference; Anglicised *Iraghtes*. *Four Masters*,
passim. “Item, he shall not assemble any of

the queen's people upon hills, or use any
Iraghtes or parles upon hills”. *Irish Privy
Council Book*. See *Irish Minstrelsy*, vol. 2,
p. 159. See rubeann.

Oirneap, a district, a plain.

“Deic mbliadna loarn, léin bíaḡ
a bḡlaiteap Oirni Alban”.

“Decem annis Loarnus (res nota),
Erat in principatu finium Albaniae”.

Triad. Thau p. 115.

Oirneap caḡa, a field of battle.

“Uíó maḡ pait o'n paitoigearl

Maḡ or oirneap an caḡa

Capin Chonaill an énoc ra

O niu ḡo lá an bḡaḡa”.

Battle of Moirä.

Oirpro, to amuse, to entertain, to divert. “Ar
ar fácaib do rceláib aḡar do lairóib ac
oirpro cáich ó rín ile”, from the number of
stories and poems which he left, amusing all
ever since. H. 3. 18, p. 399. See auirpro.
H. 2. 16; O'D. 1716.

Oirgeir, is killed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 903. See
air and oir.

Oirgri, trespasses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104
See oḡain and arḡain.

Oirḡer, is plundered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Oirín, a fawn; also a young seal or sea calf, so
used in Cork, in the parish of Skull, in Uib
Eaḡac Mumán.

Oiri, a foster-father. “Covaḡ Coirpigeac ir é
rob Oiri Erienn ó tá inir Erienn [Ireland's
Eye]. Ir ann aibeirio bit a 'Dháḡta foir
ann mbeinn ucir”. C. 1333. See airi-
beirbit.

Ol, for óir, because. *Egert.* 88; C. 2240.

Ol, “nomen liquoris in Northmanica lingua”.
Cor. Glos. “Ol pacraig”. H. 4. 22; C. 2083.

Olcena, likewise, .i. uile éana. H. 2. 15, p.
54 a; *Harl.* 432, p. a, col. b. See éana.

Oloar, than, *quam*. “Sia iapam no piaeḡ in
velḡ uaithe foir ar a béalaib oloar tap a
hair riar”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce éamain

Oloar, oloaro, oloao, they said. “Aimne!
aimne! a cleirig oloaro riu Erieno no puit-
cheirair oirḡa”. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Ollam bhercteman, the chief Brehon or judge.
H. 3. 18, p. 151 (14).

Ologon! olagón! *interjection*, a lack a day!

Omalḡḡ; “do omalḡḡ”, *mulxi*. Z. i. 71
“Bia occ omulc”. C. 815.

Omina, dread, terror. “ḡell riu foiré n-omina”
a wager about approaching danger. O'D. 481.

On, an emphatic particle which may be ren-
dered indeed, no doubt sané. “Turap eioḡa

ón an tuisir hín". *Four Masters*, 1137. "Deibhí ón", just, no doubt. *Four Masters*, 1601. "ba fíu ón". It was true indeed. *Leabhar na h'Uídhri*. See quotation at fíeall. "ní héiríra dampa ón an ní fín". Not easy for me indeed to do this. *Id.* in gairé.

Ongad, unction; extreme unction. "Niall Sionnach ua Catarnais, tigeanna fear Teabha vo fúin ím amur éadana, asar a ecc ina éig iar n-veanaim a éiomna, asur iar na ongad". "Niall Sionnach (the Fox) O'Carthy, Dynast of Teathbha (Westmeath), was also wounded in the aforesaid battle, and died at his own mansion seat, after making his will, and receiving *extreme unction*". O'Conor, ad ann. 1233.

Oonnar, onnar, there is. C. 2874; C. 1371; O'D. 2226.

Oréac, magical, .i. píreogach. H. 1. 15, p. 995.

Or .i. amoir, a trough.

Orainvech .i. airget fúil, áet ba rúine, ba cu, ba hech. O'D. 955. "Airneac .i. ícúath". C. 1491.

Orat .i. oratio .i. airmasghe. H. 3. 18, p. 73.

Orba, a farm, a holding of land. *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.

Orp, m. gen. uirp. H. 3. 18, p. 162, *ordo*; H. 2. 13, *Gl.*; order, arrangement, condition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115. "Orp breicem-naéta", the order of judgments or judicature. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538. "Orp breiceman", the duty(?) of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Oróán, nobility, dignity. "Oróán Eiríenn Cluam mac Noir .i. oróaisgeáet no ar-uairle no aipeáar .i. ar-uairligeáet tpe adlúnead na ríog mte asar na naomh", *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 15, p. 946. "Tuir oróain asar orpea-íar íaríarí vómain", supremum caput ordinum et procerum occidentis. *Triad.* p. 298.

Orsain, I wound; "orsar co fí". *Egert.* fols. b, a.

Orsain, killing. "A brathair v'orsain .i. fínáil". H. 3. 17; C. 483. "Orsain na noadme". *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.

Orsain, plunder; to ravage. "Arromacha vo orsain fo éirí in aoin mí la gallaib asur ní po hoirgead la heáetar éenela íam fín". *Four Masters*, 830. "830, Ardmacha spatio unius mensis fuit tertio occupata et expoliata per Normannas, seu Danos. Et nunquam ante fuit per exteros occupata". *Triad* p. 295.

Orsuin .i. fúin. C. 1493.

Orsar, is violated, is attacked. H. 3. 18, p. 165. See oir, air, orsain, forsaet. *Id.*

Ortograip, orthography. "Ír é íaraim cor ortograip in anma fo". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cormac.

Orsar, an idiot. "Dono orsar, idiota". Z. i. 232. "Ní fúil orsar ceille aige", he has not an ounce of sense (Kilk).

Orlac. See arlac, to request.

Ota, from; a compound preposition, the same as the modern ó or uad; as, "ota írel co huafal". H. 3. 18, p. 16 a.

Otar .i. tuapartal, wages. H. 2, 15. p. 11, col. b.

Otar, a sick man; gen. uirp. See lize.

Otatnat, pauculus. Z. i. 28.

Otmann .i. maspa cráinn, a martin. O'Clery. "An totmann me taob na coille, etc".

Otup, illness or sickness. Vide. folac noíurp.

Ouccu .i. toga H. 2. 15, p. 13 b.

Orp

Orlir, the name of a castle which stood on a rock in the townland of Pallasmore, in the barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary, but which is now entirely demolished See *Pedigree of Mac I-Brian Arra*.

Orlir Caenraige, now Pallaskenry, a small village in the barony of Kenry and county of Limerick, about six miles north-east of Askeaton. See *Four Masters*, ad. an. 1510.

Orlir gneime, now Pallasgreany, in the barony of Coonagh, and county of Limerick, about ten Irish miles south-east of the city of Limerick. There is a large moat near this village, supposed to be the object originally called Orlir.

Pallaire, "Ibique [in Lagenia] tres fundavit [Palladius] ecclesias. Prima fecit Kellfine, ubi libras reliquit, una cam serinio, in quo SS. Petri et Pauli reliquiae asservabantur et tabulis in quibus scribere solebat vulgo pallaire appelatis". *Vita Trepertita S. Patricii*, p. 1, col. 38. (*Tr. Thau.* p. 123, 249.) "Pol-laire .i. ainm vo teig leaboir". *MSS. Trin. Coll.* "Polipe Patraic for a muin" *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

Papa, a noble; "teopa papa pupail", i. e. the three nobles of the pavilion. O'D. 74. 1842.

Papamail, noble, princely. "An breic co papamail". C. 2786.

Patno, leporinus. Z. i. 77.

Péavóir, one who plays tricks (Co. Kilkenny).

Peillic, a basket; "hæc sportula pellec" *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13; vocub .i. sacculus coriaxeus". *Lynch in Trans. Keating* "Pel-lec .i. bel-ec .i. éc ina-bel, no pellet .i. pell-

ré^t .i. peta pellir impe .i. cpoiceano". *Cor. Glos.* in voce. "Ciu pellce gacha tige .i. pelluic veacmure asar pelleac mipeann asar pelluic tuirctin cipece". *Duald Mac Fuirbis*, p. 778.

Penn, penance; "Seet mbliarona penni vo erroc asar no roic aiblectteoir", seven years of penance to a bishop and he reaches the dignity of *Aibellteoir*. H. 3. 18, p. 140 b.

Petaplaic, the patriarchal law; the Old Testament." *Torpmac ó peet litre .i. hó peelit Petaplaice ocu^r nu^riaóna^ri".* *Preface to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17.

Pinginn, a penny, a pennyweight. "oet ngrainne cpiu^rneecta com^rrom na pinginne aip^rro". H. 4. 22, c. 9 b; C. 2083.

Pir^rcatarl. H. 3. 17, col. 340.

Plamár, cajolery; query? diplomacy.

Pleapcán, noise, crack; "Zuna pléapcán", a pop-gun (Kilkenny).

Pléirceog, a small point of land (Erris, Mayo).

Plóir, a cave; as Plóir Uí Bhuain, a large cavern in a field in the townland of Altar, Parish of Kilmoie, in West Carbury, Cork.

Ua^rair is used for this kind of cavern in the county of Kilkenny, and uam or umaró in other parts of Ireland.

Pluroe, puddle.

Pobual, potash (Roscommon).

Pobul an Phuir^rrealaig, anglicè Pubblepurcel is included in the parishes of Loughmoe East and West, in the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See luacmias suprà.

Pobul Droma, now the parish of Drum, in the n.w. of the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See *Four Masters*.

Póc, póg, *gen. sing.* póige, a kiss, *quasi* pac à pace; *Acc. sing.* póis; "oia domnaig tabairi oi póis". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1951.

Poc tinnir, a fit of sickness (Kilk.).

Pocaire, a hopper, a jumper (Kilk.).

Poinn, a whit, a tittle. *Mac Conmidhe. Fr. Point.*

Polaire, a satchel. See Pallaire. "Enloe^rg allaró ma noiaró asar én rino fori a gualaino .i. binén rin asar polaire Phatmaic fori a munn". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Iapnooe ma noe^rgaig asar gaile fori a gualaino; Patmaic asar aoctar asar benén ma noe^rgaró asar a polaire [.i. ainm vo téig^ri luubar] fori a munn". H. 3. 18, p. 523.

Port, a fort, a military station. "Iap^ri poctain voib i t^rir^ri no tóg^rbaó leo ap^ri ga^rc taob^r von euan t^ri^ri pui^ric vo t^run^rróib tal^rman amail

no hor^roai^rgeaó voib i Saxain. Póit^r voib^ríde ap^ri e^ruo Uí Neill^r v'on t^ri^ri i n-iom^rpo^rc^rmaib Oipea^rcta Uí Cha^ráin .i. Dun na long, asar va póit^r i noú^rtaró Uí Dhó^rmaill; Póit^r voib^r i^rin Cháil móir^r i noú^rtaró Uí Oho^rdaireag^r i t^rimo^rca céo in^rni^r h-eó^rga^rn, asar Póit^r oile von taob^r t^riar^r t^rear^r ve rin i n-Doir^re Colaim cille". *Four Masters*, 1600.

Póit^r aipea^rair; "Ro ba^roi don^r dona Gallair^r ro déin a bpu^ric aipea^rair Uí Feap^rga^ril" And one of the English in particular was then in the *hereditary mansion seat* of O'Farrell. O'Connor in *Four Masters*, at the year 1595.

Póit^r an tolcáin, a castle described in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1441, 1600, as on the brink of the Shannon, in Ormond. Its name is now Anglicised Portland, and its site is still shown. It lies close to the Shannon, in the s.w. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about three miles to the n.e. of Portumna. On the Down Survey map it is called Portologhane.

Póit^r caine, a place of meeting. O'D. 477; O'D. 1167.

Póit^r cpoire, now Porterusha, in the n.w. end of the parish of Castleconnell, near Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1507, 1510, and 1597.

Priapa? "In priantar na^rc priapa". H. 3. 17; O'D. 542. "I^r priap a peap^rannact" *Egert.* 88; C. 2640.

Primgeime, the firstlings of the flock; .i. ca^rc cet lae^rg asar ca^rc cét uan". H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Primite, *primitia*; the first fruits; .i. to^rpa^rc ga^rbala ca^rc nu^ract^roia^ró. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Priocac, a badger-warren, a fox-cover.

Puiteacán, a small pool; name of a pool never dry in a Turlough in the townland of Coolane, parish of Lackagh, barony of Clare, and county of Galway.

Pullaro, a broad deep river (Mayo).

Putall, a fatty, chubby boy.

R

Rabao: "Ráimic rabao asar nem^rhior na com^raple rin go hua Neill", O'Neill, having timely notice of all that passed among them. O'Connor, 1522.

Racar, ra^rgar, it goes, it will go; "ó ra^rcar^r va^ri cumal ru^rar". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1375; "o ra^rgar va^ri cumal ru^rar" R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1935; "no^rca ra^rcaró". C. 403; "nugu ra^rga". O'D. 2405.

Raeó, *gen.* ra^reóa .i. no^r peóa. *Egert.* 88 4;

- C. 2160. "Fíuchú maóda no fíeibhe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.
- Raḡa, future of *teḡim*, q. v. "Cia foppra paḡa in cin-ra?" O'D. 2203.
- Raṛeoḡ, myrtle (Donegal).
- Raṛoim, I meditate, contemplate. See *impaḡad*.
- Raṛ, gen. pálaḡ: "aṁaṛ páil no ibiṛ". *Book of Fenagh*.
- Raimpeaḡ maḡ, two stones in the townland of Curraun, in the parish of St. Mullins, barony of Bantry, and county of Wexford. According to tradition, St. Moling metamorphosed the wife of the Gobán Saer and her companion into these stones. A blacksmith who lives in the vicinity states that he made three small grooves in the larger of these stones, with a view to having it blasted; but that when he was about to apply the powder he saw drops of blood oozing from the holes, which convinced him that Raimpeaḡ, the Gobán's wife, was still living, and her blood circulating, under the appearance of a rude rock.
- Raṛingir, he promised. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959. "Do raṛingir dia a talmuin". H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.
- Raṛ, the guarantee. *Cat.* 141. See Raḡ.
- Raṛe .i. cuairt ingelta. O'D. 394.
- Raṛeaḡ, a traveller. H. 3. 17; C. 151.
- Raṛiḡ, roads. *Cat.* 48.
- Rama, a spade. C. 1917.
- Rámao, a great road; it was the name of the second largest of the ancient Irish roads, and led from the palaces of kings. The inhabitants of the territories through which it passed were bound to keep it clean. "Raṁaṛ .i. mo oḡaṛ iout, etc., caḡ comaiḡteaḡ iṛin tíṛ uot roic cuige, oḡeḡaṛ de aḡlanao". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Rot.
- Rámaṛaḡ, of roads. C. 981.
- Raṁḡaṛe, raṁḡaṛtaḡ, a long thin fellow.
- Raṁḡe, the sixth stage of baldness. *Cormac's Glos.*
- Rannaḡ .i. ruamnaḡ, to redden.
- Rannḡabaḡ, participium. Z. 979.
- Raḡba, that has occasioned. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.
- Raḡ .i. baile, a residence. "Raḡhaḡ .i. baile". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152. "Lar imbaṛaṛi reḡt paḡa .i. aca no baḡaṛi reḡt mbaile".
- Raḡ gen. na paḡa, fem. security, surety, guarantee. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1578. *Dat. pl.* paḡaib. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Raḡ fopuir .i. aḡ a mbi aṛur". H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

- "Don fíṛ uo beiri fepiann a paḡa", of the man who gives land as security. H. 3. 18, p. 124.
- Raḡ, paṛt, pl. paḡa, a guarantee, surety; any person who goes security for another. "Mo-lam uo na paḡa an ní ieiṛ a nṛeḡhaḡaṛi uo óiol no uo ṛobaḡ uo iéiri maṛ uo ḡeal-laḡaṛi féine e". *Egerton* 88, fol. 37 a, a. *Cat.* 32, 44.
- Raḡ, subsidy. "O no flaitib in paḡa aḡaṛ in réṛ tuṛclaiṛe". H. 2. 15, p. 15 a, 16 a.
- Raḡ, wages; also debts; the subsidy given by a chief to his vassal. "A biaṛaḡ fo méro a paḡ". *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 35 a, b. "Ocuṛ in tí iapaṁ uo bepeḡ paḡ uoib ba hiṛin coipe iṛin uo bepeḡ". *Cor. Glos.* in voce boige. "Omuṛ .i. óinnit quasi tuṛiaḡ .i. cin riach fari ma éinṛaib". *Idem*, in uṛiṛ.
- Raḡ Cunga, now Racoo, in the townland of Ballymagroarty, parish of Drumhome, barony of Tírugh, county of Donegal. This was the seat of Domhnall mac Aedh mic Ainmirech.
- Ráḡ ḡaḡa, now Rathkeale, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, and county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. It is sixteen miles from Limerick city.
- Ráḡ mói, now Rathmore, a very lofty castle in the parish of Monasteranenagh, barony of Small County, and county of Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579. It is about four Irish miles to the north of the town of Bruff.
- Raḡ Raṛonn. See Cnoc Raṛonn.
- Ráḡ t-Síúirio, an old castle situated on a rising ground in a townland of the same name, about half a mile to the north west of the old church of Donaghmore, near the city of Limerick.
- Raṛa, a young hare or rabbit.
- Raḡaḡaṛ, guarantee, security. *Cat.* 112.
- Raḡaḡiṛ, paḡaḡaṛ, security; "uol a paḡaḡiṛ", to become security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590.
- Raṛaim, I give, I bring; "tánic an ruḡ aḡaṛ uo paṛ-roim a iéiri uo phatmaic ó beolu aḡaṛ ní ṛaṛut ó éirioiu". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a. See quotation at Suainḡeaḡt.
- Raḡán, a string of beads. See *O'Clery*, voce Ruḡ.
- Raḡaṛpine. C. 520; O'D. 2149.
- Raḡnaḡḡeṛ, is distributed, is covenanted. H. 2. 15; p. 17 b.
- Raṛuḡiḡim, I notice, observe, perceive, recognise, twig. "Ro páṛaḡiḡ iapaṁ in t-éceṛ moṛ

menmain in écrine". The poet afterwards perceived the great intellect of the *Ecsine*.

Cor. Glos. in voce *leceð*. O'D. 2304.

Re, to; "no íc ne heclair". See íc; "ne a forpur buoem". O'D. 130.

Ré, before; "ne cað réit", *imprimis*, Z. i. 23.

Re, with, from; "irlui ar a flait .i. elar ne oligeð a flatha" absconds from the right of his chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2100.

Ré, s. f. time. "Ocur ní fuil détuðað ne airtihí ar", and there is no condition of special time. *Rawl.* 506; fol. 35, a a. "Re putain", proper time. *Harl.* 432, fol. 10, limited, specified, passing time. H. 3. 17, col. 67; O'D. 792. "Ré oítma", period of redemption, i.e., the period during which impounded cattle could be redeemed (See *oítim*), or at the end of which a pledge should be redeemed. "Ir eð ir ne oítma anó cað baili no cinoret arsen oítim etarriu ar in zell, ir a beit ar in oítim no cinoretar etarriu". H. 3. 18, p. 130; C. 236. "Re comlóithe", period of indulgence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. See *comlóigte*. "Re roirce", period of light H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573, 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 644, 645. "Forba ne ne oítma fo cétoir", to put an end to the period of redemption at once. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091.

Ré, a field. "né comraic", a battle field. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.

React aicnro, the law of nature, or human law in contradistinction to the law of God. "Ir í tnat in tuir .i. fírfinne pect aicnro" *Cor. Glos.* in voce *tuirgen*. See *Book of Lismore*, p. 154.

React litre, the written law, i.e., the Old and New Testaments. "Rect litre .i. pecht petaplaice ocur Nufiaðnar", *Preface to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17, and H. 3. 18.

Reanaim, I sell. "In tí nao pen nao cpen .i. in tí na picanó m imach azar ná cenn-aigenn ní muich. In tí cpenar nao pen .i. in tí cennaißer m imuch azar na picanó ní amach". H. 2. 15, p. 65, col. 1. "Arpen pine .i. ícait in pine". H. 3. 17; col. 380, *top*. eangað, to hang, *laqueo strangulare*; "no pēangað .i. no pūgað". *L. Breac*, fol. 31.

Rearḡaoar, they put or placed. See *oibḡa* *cað*.

"Repaiz iapam a çarbut

fo çuarð vo bñi cobtaiz coeil"

"*Progressus postea curru vectus*

Versus Aquilonem ad Brigh-Chobhthuigh Coeil". *Triad Thau*. p. 516.

Re-comraic, a dissyllable. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *reach*.

Rechtge, law; "neð bir fo mām azar fo pechtge". C. 833.

Rechtge, administrators of the law. *Cat.* 108.

Rechtge, right by law prescribed. H. 2. 15; p. 13. "Ir pechtgi fon aihail ir maiz lair" *Egerton*, 88; C. 2278. "Ní fil luigi irin pechtgi fo". *Egert.* 88; C. 2588. "Corce neich bir fo mam azar fo pechtge". C. 833. "Rechtge la flait .i. an oligeað ar laim na oitgearnað". *Teg. Cor*

Réreoðait, they will settle. *Fut. Ind.* of *pérðigim*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2280.

Reilleað, to manifest: "vo péllað na fírfinne" H. 3. 17, col. 445; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.

Rém, the genitive case: "ném nuachað", the genitive singular. H. 3. 18; C. 901.

Rém, q. d. aitem, case or number. *Egert.* 88; C. 2364.

Reimcyrne, preliminaries. *Cat.* 111.

Reimvltre, pre-right, prior right. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1581; H. 2. 22; C. 1975; defined. *Egerton* 88; C. 2152; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

Reimvluḡear, that guides, directs. O'D. 2489.

Reimnuḡað, gradation, proportion. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2555

Rém roillre, H. 3. 17, col. 32; O'D. 34, 598, *Egerton*, 88; C. 2194; C. 2081.

Reimtectach, previous. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.

Reimtectarðe, prior, previous, first in point of time. H. 3. 17, cols. 281, 421. See *oifét*, *oofét*, *ooffét*, and *toifét*, *foifét*.

Relega, put for *reliqua*. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1883

Reltacha, manifest, clear, evident, obvious H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690.

Remoepolta, *antelucanus*. Z. i. 84.

Remfuijmeochoa, *præpositivæ*. Z. i. 33. See *fuijmeð*.

Remoo, meama, beginning a suit; first oath "i. torach bérgna". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1641 H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555, 851, 852; *Egerton* 88; C. 2148.

Rem-roillri, reim-roillre, i.e. pre-light; the first oath in a compurgation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 138, 598; *Egert.* 88; C. 2194, 2484; O'D. 2305.

Rem-techtar, *antepositio*. Z. 985.

Rí, a king. *Gen.* mǫḡ. "Aitheað mǫḡ: troḡ cað iap n-apað cñit". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b

Ria, it reaches. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.

Ria, to sell, to pay. "Ní tacma, má no pía" *Egert.* 88; C. 2398. See *cma* and *cñeic*. C. 1393, 903; O'D. 1375.

Riabán, a swarthy person: "Oun pīabám",

- Dunraven, a townland in the parish of Ardstraw, in Tyrone.
- Ῥαδούζαδ, μαδούζαδ, the breaking or training of a horse. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2069.
- Ῥας, *patibulum*, Z. i. 21.
- Ῥαζαδ, to execute by hanging; "*laqueo suspendere et strangulare*".
 "Τuc co πορτ πῆζ ο'ά μαζαδ
 na h-imoáil na n-ílpianaδ
 Ano mo cnochao in ceatpapi
 Fa rochari a riri chechpao
Leb. Lec. fol. 246, p. b.
- "Ruc leir co tulaich na fairpceana iao
 oá maζaδ co mo maζaδ ano iao conao uaitib
 ainmnigter in t-ápo". *Ibid.*
- Ῥαρ, decision, award. O'D. 630, 2197. "Ῥαρ
 bpeiteman .i. toza bpeiteman". H. 3, 17;
 O'D. 5.
- Ῥαρ, demand, award, obedience, submission.
 "Δ μαρ buðein", his own demand. H. 3. 17;
 O'D. 532. "Φonaρcapi μαpαιb ollaman",
 the requirements of the *ollamhs* are binding.
Egert. 88; C. 2268, 2271. "Φοpαδ μαpι ó cáδ
 aoζapcapi". *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.
- Ῥαριν, before, before that, *priusquam*. See
Cumal. Cor. Glos.
- Ῥαρταp, is tied. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; O'D.
 342. 467.
- Ῥαρτραδ .i. pεapz. C. 1322.
- Ῥibeann, a king of many territories; also a
 royal hill on which royal companies or parleys
 were held. "Ῥibeano .i. tulaich naibne ap
 a mbio piburoni .i. ip iu illtuaiti riue,
 Rið bunn caða cino .i. ip cuigi tiazait na
 maζa .i. ut est iu Cairil aitep iubeano .i. hi
 ζpaoa fene pou .i. poimama, amail po ζab
 ipin cmé ζablanaδ in t-Sencupa Mápi". H.
 3. 18, p. 116; O'D. 2193.
- Ῥιζ: "pῆ πῆζ", *rex regulorum*, a chief whose
 authority was acknowledged by seven petty
 chieftains. H. 3. 18, p. 14. "Ri iurpech,
 tpi πῆζ laip", the *Ri-ruirech* has three kings
 under him. H. 3. 18, p. 101 b. For the
 amount of the *eneclann* and *faesam* of the
 different orders of the *reguli*. See H. 3. 18,
 p. 509. Their houses, tenants, pp. 510, 511.
- Ῥιζneδ, was made or done: "Már é poplorcaδ
 in pεpiano oo puzneδ". R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29,
 a; C. 1734.
- Rinoile, a cynic, a satirist. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.
 1183, 2062, 2103.
- Rinn, point, top: "Rinn pεoti", top of grass.
 O'D. 614. See bápi, in the sense of *crop*.
 "Ruinne no ruinnecc, pinne no pinnecc .i.
 pεup". O'Clery.

- Rinnao, pinaoδ, to cut, injure; "atach pinao
 pamut". *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1447. See aepiao
 and pinntaio.
- Rinnpoit, moved. C. 887.
- Rioζoamna, royal heir. "Rioζoamna Epeann
 .i. Niall O'Neill", "Niall O'Neill, presump-
 tive heir to the throne of Ireland". O'Conor,
 1380. "Rioζoamna Ailiz", *futurus rex de*
Oileach. Triad. p. 296.
- Rionnam, pinnoam, I carve, engrave: "oo
 nitep a fuach oo pinnoad", his effigy is carved.
Lismore, p. 111.
- Rip: "pom rip", compulit me. Z. 479.
- Rip, leir, to be seen: "táinic in ζalupi rip".
 H. 5. 15; O'D. 1692.
- Rit, addition. *Cat.* 33: "pit na péc", addi-
 tion or increase of cattle. E. 3. 5, p. 12, col.
 1; distribution: "Rit cána aicillne". H.
 3. 17, cols. 233, 420.
- Rit, interest or gains: "Do in cét la oo na
 ζpáoaib fεime a poða, aζap pamaip caδ lae
 oo na laeib aile a puth". E. 3. 5, p. 32,
 col. 2. "Noðon fuil puth ap in píaδ poim-
 pum i n-uppiaoap". H. 3. 18, p. 125 a.
- Rith, running. See appuuth. Z. i. 73; "pεitip
 fuillem laip na ζellaib po", interest runs
 upon these pledges". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089.
- Ro, put for ζup, that, *ut quod*. "Aét po ben
 oo mata i ngell .i. aét ζup ub bean oo
 bepa i ngill é". H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a.
- Roa, reaches. O'D. 1176; O'D. 355: "co
 poapcapi ollamuin". O'D. 2215.
- Roaδ .i. po-peaða. O'D. 2230; C. 1073; C.
 2875.
- Rob. See Rop. "In tí bíp oc iméct anp
 an aroce amail poð". *Egert.* 88; C. 2598.
- Rob', contraction for po ba, who was. See Rop
- Robaδ, a thrust, now popaδ. "Robaδ plibpe",
 a thrust of a stake. H. 3. 18, p. 168; assault
 with a stave. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568. "Fo-
 aicne pobaiz no eipce" *Egert.* 88; C. 2633.
- Robaip, a townland in the parish of Adare, and
 county of Limerick, now divided into two,
 and called Rowermore and Rowerbeg. See
Annals of the Four Masters, at the year 1599.
- Robapca, a spring tide (Kilk.).
- Roboap .i. po báap; modern, po biopa, or oo
 biopa, they were; ex.: "Roboap oaine
 piζa matmapa, uaple, aζmapa aζ eipzi an
 aenpeaδo oia n-aðapcapi". Royal, pros-
 perous, noble and happy men *were* at the
 same time rising from their couches.
- Roçapi, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.
 2152. "Mápa maie oo pochari aipci"
 H. 3. 18, p. 404; H. 2. 15, p. 58 b. "Cupab

inn do nochairi veirceit m-bneḡ a n-oilri
do Cormac, aḡar oia íl". *Egert.* 88; C. 2299.

Ročor .i. ní ná raibe aice fein aḡar uoiḡ co
briugbeo o nech aile". C. 2742; H. 2. 15,
p. 56 b. See anḡboct.

Ročmarai, they fell or were forfeited. "Do
ročmarai uile a noilri", they all became
forfeited. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1700; C. 1589.

Roo, a road of such breadth that two chariots
could pass by each other on it. "Rout .i.
oa cúbac capbait acor oa oen eac oae
imme". *Cormac's Glossary.*

Roube, there shall be. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Roubia, ročria, to get, obtain, receive O'D
2056. See Ročbia.

Roet .i. ro oám, no ro aicicniḡe. C. 2877,
2881.

Roilri, inherent rights. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2364.
See Ruiolepa.

Roet .i. ro ḡab, he took, he got or obtained.
See ea and eao

Roḡaibter .i. parcaithen. *Egerton*, 88; C.
2401.

Roicenn, he attains to, reaches, obtains, gets
possession of. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1956; H.
5. 15; O'D. 1651, 1655.

Roib. "In ní ro raivercaí a lám bovein .i.
do roib, no do coinioio, no do ablaib, no
do oentaib". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See
Ru. H. 3. 17, col. 342; H. 3. 18, p. 145 b.
O'D. 2429. See imar.

Roilbe, a mountain. "búi ben do luigniḡ
la fino ar cač roilbe ocuḡ cač roiró no
ḡnátaigeó fino cona fhéin". *Cor. Glos.*
in voce Opc.

Roilḡ, a burial place, from the Latin *reliquia*;
a modern word. "Da ppióm-roilḡ imorpa
do bí a n-eipunn a n-allóo a n-aimeiri na
paḡántačta, maí a tá bpuḡ na bóinne,
aḡur Roilḡ na Roḡ láim ne Cpuacáin".
Keating, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

Roille, he deserves. See bioḡba.

Roim aónaichche, a burial place. "Mainiḡtí
Chuinche do éoccbail la Sioḡa cam Mac
Conmara, ro oáiḡ ḡo maḡ i baḡ Roim aó-
naicche do fein aḡar oia čenel". The abbey
of Quin was built by Sioḡa Cam Macna-
mara, that it might be a burial place for him
and his progeny. *O'Conor*, 1402.

Roiḡben, is forbidden, prohibited. *Egerton*,
88; C. 2712. See Roḡbaḡ.

Roiḡa, insignificant. *Cat.* 77.

Roiḡc, he excelled, exceeded, outshone. "Co
roiḡceḡ bpuic in ločta". O'D. 2467.

"Do roiḡcride do feaib Epienn i n-ḡáir"
H. 3. 17, col. 8. "Do roiḡce in aipim
cecharoa do na huilib n-aipme", quaterna-
rius numerus procellit omnibus numeris. H.
3. 18, p. 400; C. 901. "Co roiḡc aipect
do čiumarḡan". O'D. 91, 1867 "Con-
roiḡcet a oenam aḡar a caithem". C. 790,
2677. "Oicroiḡcbea", judicabit te. Z. i. 72.

Roiḡi; "do roiḡi a lám uaou ro ḡac leic-
Egerton, 88; C. 2428.

Roiḡcni, eyes? C. 2766; O'D. 2201.

Roiḡit, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming
Egert. 88; C. 2622. See to iḡrit.

Roičince, serenity. "1 roicince, in serenity"
Z. i. 18, 82.

Rompa .i. ro mapa. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2259, and
C. 1593.

Rompat, they betray. H. 2. 15, p. 42 a.

Rona .i. ponaom. C. 2879.

Rona. See do pona.

Ronaḡ, was done. See Cuiriḡ.

Rop' contraction for ro ba, who was. "Teo-
toiri rop aipouḡ in oomuin in tan rin".
H. 3. 17, p. 1. See quotation at oicui. Rop-
tar .i. ba iao. See lia.

Rop, a generic law term for distinguishing cer-
tain animals into classes; trespassing cattle.
H. 3. 18, 8 a. It sometimes signifies any
animal. C. 1783. "Rop .i. rap .i. rapio
quia rapit. Rop, vin nač nanmanna ḡonaḡ
ut dicta sunt vaccae; rap imorpu .i. nač nan-
manoao ppienḡar cuḡae, ut sunt sues sed tamen
vicissim communitur dicuntur. Rap vin, ab
eo quod est rapio, et ropab eo quod est robustus"
Cormac's Glos.

Ropar .i. tarčair, he seizes, distrains. H. 5. 15;
O'D. 1564; C. 2878.

Ropbaḡ .i. toirmeḡc, o. *Gl.* H. 2. 15; H. 2. 12;
O'D. 1697.

Rop, a wood; flaxseed; a promontory. "Rop.
trede rop oingair .i. rop riḡbuiḡe, rop
lin, ocuḡ rop uirce. Sain vin cúir ar ro
hammniḡeḡ cač ae. Rop riḡbarḡe ceoamur
.i. poi op. Rop lin oana .i. ro parr. Rop
uirce ona .i. ro for ar ní ačt ropi maib
uirce". *Cormac's Glossary.* "Cé in rop é
fein, ar patraic; [.i. Rop na roḡḡ]; Rop
Caille, ar Cailte, aḡar mile do čenel ḡacha
čaimn ann, ocuḡ do bí riḡ-bpuiḡean roimór
ann aḡ na macaib riḡḡ". *Lismore*, 205 a.

Rop čré, now Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin,
in the N.E. of the county of Tipperary. Here
are the ruins of a round tower, and a very old
gateway opposite it.

Rop corpa, see *Leabhar Breac*; a townland in

the parish of Rahan, barony of Ballycowan, and King's County.

Ropeiba, it was ordered. O'D. 121. See eiba and eapibaim.

Rorɣ, a poem, a commentary; a meaning given; H. 3. 18, p. 89; *dat. pl.* rorɣaob: "con; ruotei p̄i p̄o rorɣaob", versification is confirmed by maxims. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532, 535; O'D. 2213. "Rorɣaob .i. no m̄p̄c̄iɣeob .i. vo veobaob in op̄o m̄p̄ce p̄caob .i. m̄p̄ce; inde dicitur ouil Rorɣaobach". *Cormac's Gloss.* "In b̄eim a t̄a ann̄a rorɣaob man̄o he ocuṛ in ol̄iɣeob a ta pa p̄apach. In tob̄onn ata pa p̄apach ip̄ inann ocuṛ in b̄eim maṛi in c̄et̄na. Ip̄ m̄ōa inat ina p̄ūiteṛi pa p̄ēinecuṛ". H. 4. 22, p. 79 a. "L̄aiḡiob ail in t̄p̄encuṛa p̄oṛi na nuapeaṛaib p̄oṛi na p̄aob̄horɣaob", the Rock of the senechus excels the new knowledge and the false interpretations. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Rorɣ, "ma vo p̄oc̄paṛaob vaṛ cenn neic̄". H. 2. 15, p. 34.

Roṛ .i. tūiṛiob, falls. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. a. "Am̄ail doṛioṛeob dōam̄ ina conn com̄l̄an". *Egert.* 88; C. 2401.

Roṛ, a wheel. *Lat. rota* "N̄eic̄ ba h̄aimm voon p̄oṛ vo b̄uṛeo p̄ia mac Caṛbaob". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cúl.

Roṛbia, to get, obtain, receive. "Roṛbia gella p̄uṛ". O'D. 2056.

Ru, p̄oṛiob? "In taṛbaṛi aṣaṛ in p̄u". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a.; "vo p̄oṛiob no vo com̄oin̄o no vo ab̄laib". H. 2. 15, p. 11 b. See com̄oin̄o and cainnenn. "Vo com̄oaiṛi no vo p̄oṛi". *Egerton* 88.

Ruacann, a cockle; t̄p̄aiḡ na ruacann, cockle strand.

Ruac̄le, purchased. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2080.

Ruaḡl̄iteṛi, is released. C. 822.

Ruaḡl̄eic̄, remains, survives. See p̄uaḡl̄eic̄ C. 1406.

Ruaman̄o, ruminating? *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1476.

Ruam̄nae, *lodix*. Z. i. 27; a sheet, a blanket, a covering.

Ruba, cutting, killing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129. See p̄uba. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

Ruba, a point of land.

Rubaiṛ .i. no tuc; "ip̄ meṛi m̄p̄ubaiṛ caṛl̄ec̄". *Four Masters*, 805.

Rubla, trusty, steady virtuous; "oia p̄ubla p̄o p̄uṛp̄taṛ .i. ma oia n̄-aṛiṣiteṛi co taṛiṛme h̄i". E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1; O'D. 1307.

Ruo, iron ore? O'D. 85, 1858.

Ruob̄ .i. caṛl̄. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143.

Ruop̄aob, prescription; "c̄robe ac̄a m̄be p̄ell co ec̄oṛi n̄i p̄uṛoṛann an aṛiṛiṛi ōa p̄ao" possessor malā fide in ullo tempore non prescripsit. H. 3. 17, cols. 465, and 603; "an t̄p̄eṛl̄b̄ eṣ̄oṛi n̄i p̄uṛoṛenn aṛiṛiṛi ōa p̄oṛ p̄uṛiṛe". *Cat.* 6. 120; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; H. 3. 18, p. 9 b. "Ruop̄aob .i. p̄uṛoṛaob .i. anaob p̄ota p̄oṛ t̄p̄i naob aṛle". H. 3. 18, p. 73. "Ac̄aṛiṛ p̄eṛc̄ p̄uṛoṛaṛta la p̄ēme", there are seven prescriptions with the Feini. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133. "t̄eic̄ a p̄uṛoṛaob t̄eic̄ i nae p̄oṛoṛaṛiṛe h̄e", it goes into prescription. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133; it goes into the case [ac̄] of utter bondage. "C̄iob be vo na cuic̄ ḡn̄eic̄ t̄ib̄ t̄eṛt̄eṛbuṛ ūaob̄a n̄i ba p̄uṛoṛa vo p̄eic̄ ol̄iɣiob t̄uac̄iṛe no Ec̄laṛiṛ". Quorum si unus abesset non usucapio prodest H. 3. 17; O'D. 625.

Ruiceaob, exalting, lifting up; "n̄i p̄uiceṛ aṛiṛe", a thing bestowed upon her. O'D. 2189.

"Ruiceaob, n̄i h̄aimm ḡan monaṛ,
Vo t̄oṣ̄baṛiṛ ip̄ ōaṛoṣ̄aob
Ip̄ aṛim p̄uṛimeaob oṛ ḡaob moob
Vo t̄uṛinaṛiṛ ip̄ vo ip̄luṣ̄aob".

Foras Focal.

Ruioe, ruoia, red coloured mineral water that generally has a scum on it (Erris). See *Cor Glos.* voce Rota.

Ruioeoz, bogawl, a kind of butter weed growing in bogs (county of Monaghan).

Ruioleṛc̄, he owes, is entitled to. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566, he has a claim upon. O'D. 2218.

Ruioleṛa, ruioleṛi, inherent rights: "Ruioleṛi cluic̄i". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2363. "Ruioleṛa t̄uac̄iṛe", inherent popular rights. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a. "Ruioleṛi aṛḡabala", absolute distress. O'D. 613. "Ac̄aṛiṛ p̄eṛc̄ ruioleṛi ḡona ouine na tuṛl̄l̄ic̄ p̄achu na hoṛh̄uṛ", there are seven just woundings of a person which deserve not fine or sick-maintenance. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a.

Ruimenn, mentions. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1349

Ruiḡenn, a plane. C. 810.

Ruim̄enaṛteṛi, they thought. H. 3. 17; O'D. 7.

Ruimeṛeam, we have enumerated. H. 2. 15, p. 31

Ruim̄itheṛi .i. p̄eim̄niɣteṛi. O'D. 2217; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1904; H. 3. 17, col. 437; O'D. 554. "P̄oṛp̄uṛim̄itheṛi cach iṛaṛi na m̄iaob", every one is estimated according to his dignity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Ruim̄teṛi, is paid .i. iṛtaṛi. H. 3. 18; C. 426 "T̄iṛaṛi n̄-ingel̄taṛi loṣ̄ naob p̄uṛiteṛi". E. 3. 5, p. 12, 1.

Rulla, pullao, passed, transpired, absconded, eluded, evaded, disappeared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2294.

Rumugrac, suffoderunt Z. i. 30

Rupaç, an opprobrious name for a young woman (Kilk).

Rupu, trespassing cattle. H. 3. 18, 8. a. See Rop

Rupa .i. feile. H. 3. 18, p. 385. a.

Rupgaró, rough pasture (Donegal?).

S.

Sab, pl. paba or paburo .i. tpeín, great or powerful persons. *Cat* 155; H. 3. 17, col. 20.

Saeglonn, saoglonn, a chief. "Fuaip bpeirne a viol oo h-Saoglonn". *Shane O'Mulconry*.

Saeppuróip, a free feudatory or tenant. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.

Sai: "ní rai .i. nocon numpaithep". H. 2. 15, p. 49. a. "Oo rai .i. impuigtheo ó nee". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2304.

Saeppialluna, free service. See gialluna. Saepléicti, liberated. *Rawl* 487; O'D. 2114.

Sai, lacerna, tunica. Z. i. 37; pænula i. 73.

Saepiath, free wages or subsidy given by a lord to his tenant. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571. See paoppiath. C. 828.

Sarobpe; ".i. po aobup". O'D. 1322; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1836; H. 3. 17; O'D. 603. "Cac riac ingellur ouine aghar bró ma farobpe, no ip voig a pasail o neoc eile". H. 3. 17; O'D. 420. "In farobpe q. ma reilb". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2687. See nebam farobpe. H. 3. 18; C. 1190 "Beit ma farobpe", is said of a man when he has the full amount of property necessary for his rank, and which the law requires him to have to secure him full eneclass. O'D. 1322.

Saigró, to sue, reach to, attain to. Saig, sues. See copaiqe. "Saig cac a poça". Every one attains to or asserts his title. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565. "Saige rai paoeirín", it will come against himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570. "Saigró raimaie ap veim co nohoncoipe". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. "Saigró voip co peçtman". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.

Saighean, teme saignéin, lightning, fulmen. *Cor. Glos*. "Aromacha oo loipao oo tene saignéin arochi façaiyn oo fonnhaó ipin ceatpamaó nóin Augupr". *Four Masters*, 778. "778 Ardmacacha igne ex fulmine generato incensa quarto Nonas (Augusti) nocte sabbatinâ". *Triad*. p. 294.

Sail, a shelf of stone; a recess in a kitchen to

receive pails or water vessels (county of Kilkenny).

Sailm ceolaig, a psalm singer. H. 3. 18; p. 16 a.

Sailtince, .i. saolectum expectation or increase of fatness (.i. a calf next year). H. 3. 17, c. 209; E. 3. 5, p. 45, c. 2; O'D. 1476, 1478; saolectum is used instead of this word in R. 1. A., No. 35-5; C. 1787.

Sáimmbiaó, proper accompaniments or condiments of food. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Sain, saoin, different, the opposite of inann: "mápa sain in t-urraó oo pinne in maibao aghar in t-urraó oo pinne in folac". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1355. "Saoin cóip caça mennava". *Egerton* 88; C. 2278; "ionann rai aghar neimionann". *O'Clery Glos*. "Sain .i. ionann". *T. O'Rody* (but he is wrong). "ní rai campeip ip inip [should be ip rai]. *O'Mulconry*. ".i. ní honann saip moip com-luinn aghar ouine neam-neartmar. *O'Rody*.

Sainpon .i. nemcoitcenn. H. 2. 15, p. 650. b; C. 1463.

Sainoilre, complete right. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2462, 2627.

Saine, variety; also different, various: "tricha uaitne fulainz pái cu páine gacha gheara poipio". *Lismore*, 107. "Som [páine] saipaino tucaó ann, no cró muno saipain". *Rawl*. 506; fol. 50. a, b. "Mápa páine peçt". E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2.

Sameamail, healing, sanative. "Tuc lán a glaiç veip oo loipao ríoe paineila leip". *Lismore*, 199.

Sameamlataroe, benignitas. H. 3. 17; col. 452.

Saingil, now Singland, a parish in the townland of St. Patrick's, and about a mile south east of the City of Limerick. *Trias. Thaum*. p. 158.

Saingep, completes. R.I.A. 6. 22; C. 1892

Sainlionn, ale. See biacat and boige.

Sainmeac, poimeac, goodly, prosperous. "Da teneó poimeaca oo gnicir na Oparoe" *Cor. Glos*. in voce belltaine. "pailinn .i. linn paimmeac". *Id.* in bpoçoro. See quotation at ac-peçao.

Saimpeó, special, particular. "ní pinno luc pin int-painpuath", in loco hoc speciale. Z. i. 232.

Saint, covetousness. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2113.

Sait, bad, low, mean, vile. "Bro éipucc ápo annie cáich cío rait", there shall be erio for great mayhem to every one though mean. C. 2205.

Sait, bad "Oub ocup zel inç .i. maie ocup

paic." *Nigri et albi* i.e. *boni et mali habitant in ecclesia*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Fitchell*.

Saite, a swarm of bees: "cét saithi a noipe na saileach", the first swarm as *fine* for the fallows. H. 3. 18, p. 124.

Saitiu, a fraud, deception, falsehood. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b. and C. 2884; O'D. 1779.

Saitiu .i. pocaoe. H. 3. 18; C. 1486. Vide *paota*.

Saitiuḡaō, to cheat, defraud. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2407.

Salaḡuir .i. peircenn, a quagmire. C. 966, 2885; O'D. 2220.

Salcoit. See *Sulcōio* and *Solocōio*.

Salēlae, *calx*. Z. i. 78.

Samaō, was settled, was righted, adjusted, was ordered or enacted. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151. "Canar ar pamaḡeō". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152. "Ponitūr .i. pamaḡter". *Uracécht*. "Secht pamuitheir a n-écluir Dé". O'D. 2192.

Samaō, the clergy and monks of any ecclesiastical establishment; the family of a monastery. "Lurō tra Maolmuire mac Eochaōa comarba pátraiac co rruicib aḡar miono co Soro Colaim Chille, co tuccepat ar corp bhrain, niḡ Ereno aḡar corp Murchaōa, a mic, aḡar ceno Conaḡ aḡar cenn Moēla. Baí immoḡiu Maolmaiḡe cona Samaō a ccomaiḡe na ccorp co nonōir aḡar co naipmictin moir, aḡar no haōnaicit iapam in Armachā, etc". *Four Masters*. Thus translated in *Triad*. p. 298. "1013. Maelmurius sive Marianus filius Eochadii, Comorbanus Patricii et aī multi seniores, cum sacris reliquis profecti sunt ad monasterium Surdensi S. Columbæ; et inde Ard-macham asportarunt corpus Briani regis Hibernii, Corpus Murchadi ejus filii; caput Conangi et caput Mothlani, Maelmurius vero et *clerus* assistens cum magno honore et solemnitate custodiebant hæc corpora, etc. "Amra Samaō Sanct bhrḡoe". *Præclara erat congregatio Brigidæ*". *Triad*. p. 515. "A pamaōe uaithe na vichmaiḡ". O'D. 2190.

Samaḡir, the ancient name of the river Erne at Ballyshannon, and also of the Morning Star river in the county of Limerick, now corruptly called Camaoir. See *Story of Mongan* in *Leabhar na hUirḡu*.

Samaḡc, a heifer; so understood in Kerry, where there is a valley still called *ḡleann Samaḡc*. See *Cormac's Glossary* in voce *Clitair*; a heifer in her third year, of the value of twelve *screpalls*. H. 3. 18, p. 513; H. 3. 17, col. 658, b. col. 197; C. 1544, 1956.

Samfuēt, the summer season. H. 3. 18, p. 149.

Samḡaō, summer; .i. maō miter ḡrian aḡar ir ano ir mou vo aithe a poillpe aḡar a haipoe. *Cor. Glos.*

Sámtaō, a gallowglass axe with a long handle; "ḡo no féépat mēfulaḡ a pámtaō, cruar aḡ-clorōeām aḡar troma a vtuat ar éloig-nib aḡar ar ceannmullaḡib a ccéleāō comlaḡn". *Four Masters*, 1570; also the handle of an axe, spade, shovel: ex "A lura maḡ maḡ éuḡil, a fliarac maḡ pámtaḡ, his shin like a distaff, his thigh like the handle of an axe." *Cor. Glos.* in voce *puill*. "Biaḡ ina láim óeir i nveōcatar tḡi caeḡat bḡuḡ vana buí ferom cunḡe per niḡe in pámtaḡ". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

Sanaḡ, annunciation; via na panaḡir, the day of the Annunciation. "Iḡreāō vo ba plán vo íra ac rēmbaō na roaḡe ro .i. mile blia óain aḡar éetḡi céo aḡar cuiḡ bliaōnae vécc aḡar tḡi fiēro cor a panaḡ ro vo éuaro éort aḡar via na panaḡir aḡar aíōi na heireḡḡi ar aen litch. Taus ūa Riḡbar-váin qui rēmbḡic". *Trin. Coll. MSS.* Class H. 2. 12, No. 3.

Sannaō. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2414: to sell, give away, alienate.

Sannḡar, it is divided, distributed, dispersed H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Saobaim, I coax, beguile, seduce: "nac óḡ bḡir irin vliḡuō ma na pæbḡthar pēc comarba tuḡtrōi". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47; b a. "Maḡ reoit no vo pæbaḡ inben." *Cat.* 128. To set aside, impeach, impugn. "Manib moḡ cae moḡro, no raobaō a ḡuō". O'D. 2213.

Saōḡlono. See *pæḡlann*.

Saoi is always translated *Doctor* by Colgan "1030. Eochaō ūa Cethenén comarba Tiḡearmaiḡ aḡoḡaoi Ereno in eccna v'éc in Armachā". *Four Masters*. "1030. Eachadius, filius Cetheneni Comorbanus S. Tigernachi *doctor* Hibernorum Sapientissimus obiit Ard-machæ". *Triad*. p. 298.

Saoin, different. See *rain*.

Saor, a carpenter: pl. saoir. "bhoi luētaine pæp ac venam épano irna ḡaib". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *nercōit*. "An saoir vo pinne an vpoiceatt". *D. MacFerbis, ped.* p. 508 "Saḡir aḡar Tuḡtaḡ aḡar caē aep tāil. aḡar béil: ḡao ima beil aḡar apao voaib na veapna aicōi n-voib co n-vepnac cept fḡut. Má aḡloac, ḡaib a n-aitheāō amaḡil caē n-orecap.

Saorann, it frees; "ní raorann ainḡir in vliḡiō nech, aēt raorann ainḡir in ḡnima;

Four Masters, 1434. "O no airmis Mac Suibne, neactain agur brian ócc oia fás-báil a fearó, vo moine rciat tap loncc vo tabairt a n-veidó a muintiye, agur an lá-tair rin o'fásbail gan raetusaó o' Ua Néill". *Four Masters*, 1435. "Agur tug iual rciat tap lonz tap éir a muintiye go rug iomflán leir iao, iai maibao moian vo'n oioing vo lean é". *Battle of Rosnaree*. "Agur ni maib aon béo o'a muintiye ann rin vo coingeobaó rgiat tap alois o'a éire aet a aon mac féin". There was not one of his people living at the time *who would cover the retreat* behind him, etc. *Battle of Comar*. "Vo rogiab o'feapgur rgiat tap lonz vo tabairt o'ulltaib". *Battle of Leiter Ruighe*. Sciat na breairt, Skeanavart, a townland containing a conical mound in the parish of Kilmacushy, N. of Elphin, county of Roscommon. Sciatlaó, the straps of a shield. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. Scino, pceo, epcaino, flew, sprang, started, bounded. See pceinn. "Ro pceo airoe peolépano ruar". It flew up to the height of the mast of a ship. *Cor. glos. in voce* fapré. Sciobaim, I snatch (Kilk.). Sciobairnac, thin mire. Sció, thirsty or weary. See ana. Sciúmaó, to be shed, as corn off the stalk; to rip as thread does. Scloz, rcluz, the throttle. Sclogaim, I expire; "rlog ré", he expired. Sclogaire, a swiller. Scoipenn, it detaches. *E.* 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1. Scol and scoil, a school. *Gen. pl. na rcol.* "Fear iomcáir a teaqlaiz éruim No sup éuit gan cupi g-comluinn Scol nioi trápoiz 'rniói éailz cill Ir maiz tapioó a éuitim". *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14, fol. 110. "A rgeolaib na rcol A peólaib na sean A g-ceoltaib na g-ciot Ir no beaz vo sean". *O'Donoghoe of the Glens*. Scop, a tent. *Dat. pl. rcoisib.* "Agur map vo meap Ceallaacán tilleao ní maib ré ar a cúmap, oir vo bapair na móize o'a gac leir vo'n pío lan vo rgoisib loélonn a n-oir-cill ar a gabail". *Keating*. "Si enim in urbem pedem inferret hostium laquæis statim irretiretur, et viæ omnes Momoniam versus a Danorum cuneis obsidebantur". *Lynch's Translation*. "The English then returned to their

fortress, and O'Donnell and his people to their rcoisib". *Four Masters*, 1600. "O no gaet tra hectóir vo rpanaic a bpué agur a bpué agur vappinói amail tap n-oápaéach oia tabairt trocubille no amail leomán lonnépéaéac agur for fuapair fo rluagaib na ngréac agur fo ceiro ári mo rppu co no muió oib co rcoisib, agur co lonzpor-taib" *Ballymote*, fol. 240, p. b, col. b. "Scop rin mancuine". *E.* 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2. "a. maiz a. cluan". *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 1463. Scoparo, a river in the parish of Cloghane, county of Kerry, which rises in Comanare Lakes. Scoz, a reef (Mayo); "bair rcoite", top of the reef (parish of Burrishoole). Screamoz, a crust. See rgeabóz. Sreapall, *gen. pl. rreapall sine articulo.* *E.* 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Six pingins make *two screpalls*". *H.* 3. 17, col. 197. "Sreapall veolaró", the screpall of grace or gratuity. *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 559. Sreaptra, the Scriptures. *Ballymote*, fol. 181, col. 2. p. 1. "Sealb aip-cinniz craibéiz comallnathur riasla roicela agur rreap-tra". O'D. 2189. Scup, scraping: "rcup ingen". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. Scioz, a sod, sward (Co. Kilkenny). Scputa; "aparcputa, *amplectentem*". *Z.* i. 30. Scuroal, a basket, used at *Loch Sheelin*, in the county of Cavan, and in Meath. Scuicir, see forcuice; they remove, change. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2722. Scuiper, that separates or detaches. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1851. See rcoipenn. Scuitce, alienable property, movable property "ir cumigeó uine a rcuicé uile vo tabairt pe bap ar a anmain". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 25 b b; *Cat.* 87, 107. "Máca comairba fearóa nuú beireano inger ní ou oibaó a aetap ou rcuicéib no ou anrcuicéib". *Ibid* fol. 50, b, a. Ar a rcuicéib no ar a fearano". *H.* 2, 15, p. 13, col. a. Scuicé, little pigs. *H.* 5. 15; O'D. 1557, "Ainn vo oic". *C.* 2767, 2885. Sculmaire, a sculler. *E.* 3. 5, p. 30 a. Souaz, rcuaz, an arch; *pl. rouaza*; "rouaz nime", the arch of heaven, *i. e.* the rainbow "Co tapla rpué oimóir oib rppir in conair ocur oioichet vo mapmair tapir: tri éso cubat ina foó; vech cubat ina leéto: tpucha uaitne fulaing fai, cu raine gacha gheara rppio; rouaza cama cumoachta o'n uaithe co a paili oib". *Lismore*, 107. "Fíl oioi-

ðet ac ón caépaig rin; maímaí eiríoe itir rouagha ocur fortaó. *Lismore*, p. 118. Srouag-óorup, a doorway arched at top. "Te-cait pompa irin rouag-óorup roiallaicáb-iaé co n-a éeannpáirtaib óirí oíloircti". *Lismore*, 156.

Seac, beyond, past, more than. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1485. "Do éuaró pacaic iari rin oétar la a gilla .i. binén, rech in uli etapnaige hi puét oét noige n-alitai agar én loeš allaro". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Da pucurtaí in bpet a ní oib rin reé a ééile". H. 3. 17; O'D. 534.

Seacnoin, throughout; "seacnóin. Eipeann", throughout Ireland. *Four Masters* passim.

"Cpeao do ruš ari marcpaíó Mumíneac Re a b-ful an éaoi éonaiéleac Seacnóin élaíu eadloinn aipgeanta Na o-táin beoetpoin buaréapta".

Conor O'Daly *Cairbreach*, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Seactaíu, extern, without, outside. "Sectar-maig'n", outside or extern of the Maighin or place of asylum. H. 3. 18, p. 144.

Seacur .i. ionnpaigear. D. F. in Gl.; O'D. 128. Séao, jewels, wealth, *gaza*. "O'Neill .i. Conn, lam tíobnaicte réo agar maoine, fear cpoóa cocctac". O'Neill (Conn) a free and generous man, a distributor of jewels and other valuable things; he was a very valiant warrior. *O'Conor*, 1493.

Séao, anciently réo, likeness. "Šaot mói irin pošmaí oo na pué Seo na paíuail irin aiprii ri, ou a o-topéari oair mói Rešlépa fiŋšin hi Cluan-mac-Nóir". *Chron. Scot.* 1015.

Séao, a path, the smallest of the ancient Irish roads; "réo .i. *semita unius animalis*". *Cor. Glos.* under Rót.

Seagaro, pioğaró, a cormorant; used in the county of Cork; as cappaig na pioğaró, rock of the cormorants, situated on the coast in the parish of Kilmoe, in West Carbery. See also Clear Island.

Seagán, pioğán, a bird's crow. See ioğán.

Seagari, pegari, peavari, to come to, to approach. Lat. *sequor*. "Ní pegari", it is not to be approached. *Cat.* 96. See Siém. Segar, they are proceeded upon. *Cat.* 105. Segari, is followed or pursued. "Amuít nech pegari oia šuin no oia maíbaó". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1413; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615. "Do pegari lera fuipite", it is sued for debts. O'D. 2191.

Sealgán, a kind of edible herb. See cpeam.

Seallaé, an eye-witness, a looker-on. H. 3. 17,

cols. 87, 554; one who consents to let murder be committed. H. 3. 18, p. 180 b. an accomplice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egerton*, 88, 4 a a.; C. 215t.

Seamano, a rivet, a nail. "Ap boi Cpeone Cero ruí oenam remano ip na šaib" and Credne, the *Cerd*, was for making rivets for the javelins. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *šepcót*.

Séanachaiu, he denies (v. dep.). See pénachaiu. Seanéur mói, is translated "antiquitas magna", by Colgan in *Triad.*, p. 214; and "Chronicon Magnum", in the *Annals of Ulster*, at the year of 438.

Seanóataiš, old age; *senectus*. "O'écc ina šeanóataiš", died at an advanced age. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1330. "O'écc iari šeanóataiš coccharoe". *Four Masters*, 925. Thus translated by Cathal Maguire in the *Annale of Ulster* at the year 927: "*felice senectuts quievit*". "Colamna aipe .i. Naíóenoacé, macoacé, šillaé, ocláéar, penoacé no penoata, acar oiblíéacé", infancy, boyhood, puberty, manhood, old age, infirmity. *Cor. Glos.*

Seangualamn, now Shanagolden, a village lying about five miles westwards of Askeaton, in the barony of Shanid, in the county of Limerick. In the Caithreim Ceallachain Chaisil, this place is called Seangualamn cladóipio Ua š-conaill, from which it appears that it was originally in the territory of Hy-Conaill, though now in the barony of Shanid [or Lower Connello].

Šaíbaó .i. paoba. C. 2889.

Šearbur; "oia n-éénai řešbur oc aipbiupc". O'D. 132.

Šearc, sexual love. "Tpi banlae (.i. laiti ip řona oo mnaiš porao) luan, maipc, Cétán. Mna co řipu inncib bvo mo a řearc la řipu (.i. řearc na b-řeari oipia) moá řearc a řeari leopom agar beic a mná tap eip na řeari rin". H. 2. 16, p. 241.

Šearšam, I wither, decay, become meagre, waste. "Anpobaé .i. ainm ouine řešgar ocur řeřmaíšer šalaí". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *anpobaé*.

Šeatar, a library. "Šeatar .i. nomen bibliothecae .i. librorum custodia .i. lebeř-éipce". *Cor. Glos.*

Šeatar, a sister; *pl.* řeačpača. "Cujus sorores erant .i. ap iac řo oo baó řečpača oi". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *špúšit*, q. v.

Šečřaro, a heifer. This word seems confined to the county of Kilkenny and the adjoining districts. See beařac and paímaipc.

- Seò, that which, just as; the positive of naò.
 "Seò ir go tuairte". H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.
 "Seò ir comcinnul caò co marò". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.
- Seò, without, in the absence of. H. 3. 17, col. 252. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2389. "Sech ir tu vo nen a riachu". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032, 2096.
- Sech .i. leith amuth. H. 4. 22, 67; C. 2066.
 "Com manais mašla rech apad". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552. "Sech a aòair", independently of his father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.
 "Sech ir in tí no vo šaib, irre ar nen a riacha". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.
- Sechma, echma, to happen. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696; H. 3. 18; C. 642.
- Sechnoapro, gubernationes; sub curatoribus. Z. i. 74.
- Secht, seven. "1c rechc nochc. septies octoní". Z. i. 54.
- Sechta. See šriáò rechta: "cuirub šriáò rechta hé [i.] cuirub eppoc no cupa fer leigino; co fuilic reët cumala péinve vo, ašar reët cumala éirce". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See šriáò.
- Sécip, recib, whatever. "Secip tacra vo šriac na haicneada iari [ma?] mbreic na breite", whatever advocacy (pleading) is made by the arguers (advocates) before the passing of judgment. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "Secib ai i n-aiibena", whatever cause he pleads. O'D. 2215.
- Seib, faba. Z. i. 94.
- Seicill; "cu reicill", a hound which follows one, but which is not one's own. *D. F. Glos.* C. 701; O'D. 2298.
- Séroeán, a blowing or puffing. "Poll a t-réroeán", a puffing hole in the parish of Kilfarboy, in the west of the county of Clare.
- Seis, reicc, frequently used in the Brehon laws for ríoe or rin; i.e. that, as ina óešaro reicc, .i. ina óiaš rin". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47, b b. "Ni ir luša ná reis", a smaller thing than that. O'D. 100. Anoreicc, O'D. 1597. Anoríoe. O'D. 2412.
- Seilb, gen. of Sealb, cattle, stock: "torimac reilb", increase of stock. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.
- Seilb, gen. of Sealb .i. a tír fein. H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.
- Seilceét, looking on. H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- Séim, macer. Z. i. 23. "Ni reim ina t-řapušad". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2626.
- Séimoile, reinteile, a beetle for beetling clothes.
- Seimiu. exilior. Z. i. 23.
- Seimšana, exilem. Z. i. 23.
- Seinoritar, he denied on oath. O'D. 1360.
 See sinnir and rénathair.
- Seimritir, a window. See quotation at řo ceřro.
- Seimn, gen. řeanma, playing on a musical instrument. "Óicliheri cóir in řeanma o bñrceř don tét irin cñuit", the harmony of the playing is destroyed when one string is broken in the harp. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.
- Seimreanaò, an archer, a bowman, sagitterius. "A.D. 1196. Maššamain mac Concobairi Maonmašže vo mařibad le řeyřenach (.i. Congobann) vo muniriri Óomnaill Uí Mhóiróa. Óomnaill Ó'Mořóa řein vo túitir ir in uairi ceona vo laim Cašail Capraiz". *Annals of Kilronan*. "A.D. 1197. Maššamain mac Concobairi Maenmašži occirur ab aliquo řagirtario ve řamilia Óomnaill Uí Mhóiróa, et in eadem hopia Óomnaill Ua Mořóa cecirit ve manu Cašail Capraiz". *Annals of Boyle*.
- Séir, path, way: "řor řeyř ólišio". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2178; O'D. 502.
- Seireadac, the sixth part of a barrel. *Four Masters*, 1031, 1097; *Annales Ultoniae*, 1097.
- Séitire, a pair of bellows? H. 3. 17, col. 57.
- Seitlead. See anšábřašc.
- Seitřec, strong. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.
- Séna, denial: "ir a řena oib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2191: "a řena óe". O'D. 34.
- Senán, senecio. Z. i. 12.
- Sénathair (deponent verb), he denies. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1359; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125; from řenaim, I deny.
- Senchar, lex. Z. i. 84.
- Sen-éleite, old stakes, *Fuidhirs* or feudatories who have been in possession of land during the reigns of four kings or lords (H. 2. 15, p. 12. col. a.); after which their descendants could never become free". H. 3. 18, 3. b.
- Seolaò, waste, decline. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2309.
- Seřnar, conřeyřnar. C. 2757; .i. řabčar. C. 966; O'D. 2215.
- Sét, a young cow. "Sét řabla .i. řamairc", a three year old heifer. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197. See H 3 17, col. 658.
- Sét, property of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 132 a.
- Séta. řeoro. řeort, plur. of Sét, any kind of heriot; chattels. "Seort tauřpčłota", revertible property. See Séao. "Séta řaitče .i. ba". H. 2. 15, p. 35. col. a.; "řéta tře .i. leartřa". *Ibid.* "řiu řeort .i. řiu řamairc". H. 2. 15, p. 95 a. "Cu řia cúic

buu no cuic reotu". H. 3. 17, col. 37. "cuic reoit .i. oa tecaic oa ba". E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Seēt reoit oipe aipeach oepa", seven *seeds* is the *Diré* [fine for insult] of an *Aire Desa*. The *sed* was an inferior or young cow (though it sometimes occurs in the sense of a full-grown cow). The seven *seeds* here mentioned are said by the commentator to be equal to four cows, viz. one great cow and six heifers, the six heifers being equal to three cows. H. 3. 18, p. 97. "Sét aine", a cow, etc., the time of the *ath-ghabhail* of which was on one day. The milch cow is a *rét aine*; an in-calf cow is a *rét treiri*; and a heifer in her third year is a *rét cúicte*. H. 3. 17, col. 86; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 105, 106, 1883. "Sét cetairoa and rét oiabulta". *Egert. Plut.* 90; O'D. 1967; *Egert.* 88; C. 2384, 2607. "Im reotaib oiabulta asar im oaoimib". *Egert.* 88. 27 b, a.; C. 2355. "Ir reoit treiri in cirtaig ias", they are entitled to three days' respite. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.

Sgaōaic .i. rcaán na mban. H. 3. 17, col. 410. Sgainm, coarse or pebbly sand, gravel (Achill, Mayo, Galway).

Sgaíac, murrain. C. 2761.

Sgaob, a pit dug with a spade. "Ní raib rgaob de éalam na n-Éipeann aige an uair rin" (Kilk.).

Sgaōaō, a while, spell, space. See opear.

Sgaōaō, mutilated, maimed; mutilating. *Four Masters*, 1496.

Sgeao, Sgeo, a star or white spot on the forehead of a beast.

Sgeimiolta, scouts; *emissariorum manipuli*. "Dála na rluaig oo éip twalloro ar an Múimoin a S-Conaictaib asar oo léigearoar rgeimiolto go Muaró go h-Iorpar asar go h-Uimall oo éionól cpeac go forlongpoit Muimneach". *Keating*. "Ubi terrestres copiae per Conaciam iter habuerunt, aliquot *emissariorum manipuli* ad campos Muaidhe omni adjacentes Iorrisiam et Ombhiliam digressæ sunt prædæ ad castra ducenda causâ". *Lynch's translation*. It appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters* that *rgeimiolta*, which is here translated by Lynch *emissariorum manipuli*, signifies *bands* of light-armed *soldiers* sent forth from the camp to plunder the surrounding districts. See *compuigim*.

Sgile, the shellings of corn.

Sglice, the operation of the mill in shelling the corn, as oats, barley, etc.

Sgír, fatigue. C. 1037.

Sgít, wearisome; "ma rgit lair in móir-a o'éruicc", if this great *erie* be wearisome to him. O'D. 2200; C. 2750.

Sgoitéampach, abounding in flowers and sham-rocks: "A oubaire Scuicín nap bo muir é acēt maš min rgočach rgoitéampach". *Irish Calendar*. "Respondit Scothinus *floridum esse campum*". *Acta SS.*, p. 10, col. 1.

Sgmačánach, an idler.

Sgmeas, a rock (Donegal); rsgmeasairde, rocky precipices: "Sgmes a treabaic", a ridge of rocks in the parish of Kilear, county of Donegal.

Sgmeasán, rocky ground.

Sgribneóir; "S. Colmán Uamach rccribneóir Aroamacha o'écc". *Four Masters*, 720. "720. Sanctus Colmanus Huamacensis scriba seu scriptor Ardínachanus, decessit". *Triad.*, p. 294.

Sgriobac, bad pasture (Fermanagh).

Sia, comes, reaches, or extends. H. 2, 15, p. 13, a. "O po ría". C. 1807. O'D. 2306. "Cio oo ría galari mipoa in ben". C. 1828. C. 1423. See rcač.

Siar, *sensus spiritualis*. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.* sense, inclination, carnal desire; "ní í rrianrib rpiutaloib móit", *non in sensibus spiritualibus gloriatur*. Z. i. 32. "1 each renr poirib thiú, omni sensu". Z. i. 32.

Siar .i. innraiger, he sues, persecutes.

Sibinne, rushes; "ribinne rinoglara", green topped rushes. O'D. 2108; *Rawl.* 487.

Siche, whatsoever; "riche paet"; C. 791.

Siró, ríč. "The Irish", says the learned O'Flaherty, "called aerial spirits or phantoms ríde, because they are seen to come out of pleasant hills, where the common people imagine they reside, which fictitious habitations are called by us ríde or ríoda". *Ogygia*, p. 200. Peter O'Connell thought that *ríde* was a figurative name for hills, because they were imagined the habitations of fairies. The word is more probably derived from *ríde*, a *blast of wind*, which may figuratively signify "an aerial or spiritual being", similar to the Latin word *spiritus*, which originally signified "breath", and the Greek πνευμα. The Irish considered these *ríde* the gods of the earth. The *Book of Armagh*, which was written A.D. 834, contains a very curious passage in which this word is explained: "Deinde autem venit Sanctus Patricius ad fontem quem dicitur Clabach in lateribus Crochan, contra otium solis et sederunt juxta fontem, et ecce duæ filia

regis Loigairi Ethne Alba et Fedelm Rufa ad fontem more mulierum ad lavandum mane venerunt, et Senodum Sanctorum Episcoporum, cum Patricio juxta fontem invenerunt; et quocumque essent, aut quacumque forma aut quacumque plebe aut quacumque regione non cognoverunt. Sed illos viros Sioe aut Deorum terrenorum aut fantasiam aestimaverunt".

Síó eabna, now Knocksheegowna, in the parish of Ballingarry, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about four miles to the east of Borrisokane. See *Baile an Gharrda Síó eabna*.

Síḡač, a wolf. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2527; C. 2890.

Síḡearinač, a blowing or puffing, as of a pair of bellows; "maḡ ḡíḡeinnaiḡ builḡ oc beḡbač m'anaḡ ḡúḡač aḡar imlécač a anála", like the blowing of a pair of bellows in smelting ore; the inspiration and respiration of his breath. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ḡpull*.

Sine, a teat, a link of a chain; "ḡine reaḡain", the uvula. "Cíó ḡoveḡa conač mó inna ḡait a ḡinuč na ḡitric? ḡ ḡé ḡač ḡoveḡa mó éic m'liuč na bó inna ḡait a ḡinuč ná v'á ḡait aḡ in leḡtaḡ". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 43, a. a. "Céin beḡ an núr ina ḡim'b". *Rawl.*

487; O'D. 2038; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2387.

Sine reaḡain, uvula. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

Sinen, a chisel. C. 781.

Sinḡoḡar, a kinsman. H. 3. 18, col. 159.

Sinn .i. cuib'buo, derision. C. 2886.

Siobal, suds.

Síod, peace. Vide **Síot**. "1aḡ noéanaḡ ḡíóa vóib' ḡe ḡoile", but peace being concluded between them. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1258. "Ro ḡioḡaiḡ O'Ruaḡic aḡar O'Raiḡillaiḡ ḡua ḡoile", a peace was perfected and ratified between him (O'Reilly) and O'Rourke. *O'Conor*, 1475. "Sno, *pav*". Z. i. 24.

Sionann i. e. *ḡean-amain* i. e. *vetus amnis*. Fluvius totius Hiberniæ maximus e radicibus montis **Sliač** an iaraḡin ita dicti a ferri venis quibus abundat, profluens usque ad mare Australe". *O'Conor, Rerum. Hib. Scrip.*

Síoiḡanta: "ḡo ḡioḡanta", tidily, tightly, smartly; ".i. ḡlab'ao con nuaoač". *O'Rody* **Síot-éruao**, hardy, of good endurance (Kilk.). **Sípeačtač**, melodious, .i. aobonn no binn. C. 1296, 1474. See aobonn.

Sípeam, a disease: "Sípeam .i. iaraḡanai ḡíḡeḡ ó lóc, in capite et in toto corpore". *Cor. Glos.*

Síḡečta, things forbidden. *Cat.* 108.

Símu, comparative of ḡip or ḡioḡ; longer, far-

ther, further: "Aḡ aḡ ḡímu ḡo ḡaib' aoi' olaoḡ an molač". O'D. 2207.

Síḡte, plundering parties: "ḡreačao ḡíḡte mḡ an ḡáimḡíém". *Mac Firbis*.

Síḡt, a while. C. 2795.

Síḡtic, ḡitciḡ, a vessel. See *ḡine*.

Slab'ra, cattle, cows. *Cat.* 121; dowry, "mac-ḡlab'ra", son dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19. a, and C. 1874. "Slab'ra mnaí", a woman's dowry. *Ibid.* 19 b.

Slacet vo tíačtaḡin taḡur. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2563

Sláine, soundness: "cač biač co na ḡláine .i. náḡ ub ḡceačač". H. 2. 15, p. 39.

Slainte, ḡlán, safety, exemption, indemnity "ḡeó ḡoveḡa a ḡláint' vó", this is the reason of its being safe for him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2126.

Sláintciḡim, I indemnify. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 82; O'D. p. 1854. "Sláintciḡim mó ḡell uam". O'D. 1176. See ḡlánaḡim.

Slán, age: "bliaoḡain ḡ ḡlán vóib' ann", they are then a year old, i. e. *annus est atas illis tunc*. H. 3. 17, col. 658, b; O'D. 932.

Slán, guiltless, innocent, safe, free, exempt, not liable or amenable. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 36. b. b, not liable. *Cat.* 7. See bla, *supra*, and E. 3. 5, p. 30, col. 2. H. 3. 18, p. 9, b, and *Exod.* c. xxi.

Slán, safety, repayment, indemnity: "Do na v'leḡaḡ ḡlán na ḡomaíne". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2054, 2075. "ḡlan cuib're", safety of conscientious declaration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2040, 2078.

Slánuḡeḡar, indemnifies. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2643. **Slánuḡeḡar**, is indemnified. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1862.

Slaoḡán, ḡlaoḡán, a little piece of water remaining on the strand after the tide is out (Donegal).

Slap'ac, bad rough land (co. Fermanagh).

Slat'ra .i. vána, bold, C. 1487. "Slait .i. ḡlat'ra .i. láioḡ". *O'Clery, Gloss.*

Slat'ratu, bold, strong, brave. H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; C. 2758, 2776. "b'raḡ .i. ḡlat'ratu, no calma". C. 2758.

Sleabac, a sharp point.

Sleačta, ḡlečta, cases, classes, divisions, sections. H. 3. 17, col. 211; H. 2. 15, p. 61. a; "mac ḡlečta". H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Sleič, carnal communication with a woman without her leave or knowledge. H. 3. 18, p. 134, a; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Sliač, a mountain; *pl.* ḡleib'te. "ḡrí ḡleib'te éipeann, Sliač mḡ, Sliač Cua (aḡ Clusaḡ meala) Sliač Cualann". H. 1. 15, p. 497.

SLIAB CAOM the ancient name of *Slieve Riach* or *Suidhe Finn* mountain, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick, in which mountain the celebrated pass called *Bearna Dhearg* is situated. A part of this mountain was called *Ceann Abhat*, q. v.; vide quoque *Sléibte Eibhlinne*.

SLIAB COMAILT, now **SLIAB COMEALTA**, or Keeper Hill, in the parish of Killoscully, barony of Owney, and county of Tipperary. "Liró Saob íarín rín gur in rliab n-ucut [i. úo] agar nio comaltur a mac acor a h-ingean conro de ainmnigtheap SLIAB COMAILT áir in oir con ail rí ann. H. 3. 17, p. 849. This is locally termed *máear-rliab*, as being the largest of the mountains of *Sliabh Eibhlinne*.

SLIAB EIBHLINNE, *rleibhte Eibhlinne*. Now corruptly called *rleibhte Eólim*, mountains extending from the baronies of Owneybeg and Coonagh, in the county of Limerick, in the direction of Cashel and Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. These are called by the natives *Felim's twelve mountains*, and erroneously supposed to have taken their name from Felim, King of Munster. "Apari a popa laig, in petapru ca cñich ina ruilem? Nao petapí ron am. Bapí petapí ra am, apí Cuchullainn. Ceno abpat Slebi Cainí reo éer; rleibhte Eibhlinni reo éuaró; lino luum nigh in lino rolormóir út at éi; oruim Coll-éallí reo i ruilem rir a n-aparí áimí Cliaó i cñic na Déirí bíc; ruuno anoeí aca in rluag i Clu Maíl mic Ugame i Fejuno Conpáí mic Daipí". *Glendalough*, fol. 105. I viewed these mountains from Cnoc Áine on the 5th August, 1840, and found this description remarkably correct. On the maps by Speed and others in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, they are called the twelve great hills of Phelenghe Modwena. In the *Book of Glendalough*, fol. 105 a, b, the whole range is called *SLIAB N-EIBHLINNI INGHIM SHUAINE*. These twelve mountains of *Sleibhte Eibhlinne* extend from within eight miles of Limerick, in the direction of Nenagh and Cashel; the nearest of them to Limerick is called *Seapmán Bán*; the nearest to Nenagh is called *Céim Urmúman*; and the nearest to Cashel, *Báppí na Stuc*, or Dundrum; it is four miles to the west of Cashel.

SLIAB EILBE. *Slieve Elva*, a mountain in the parish of Killonaghan, barony of Burren, and county of Clare. It is mentioned in the *Life* "Senanus, and in the *Caitheim Thoirdehal-*

bhaig. The highest point of this mountain, which is in the townland of Fanaroosk, is 1,133 feet above the level of the sea. On the top of this mountain is a small lough called *Loe Eilbe*, Elva's lake or pool. A small stream flowing through the townland of Kilmoon, and called *Abann Caíacín*, divides *Sliabh Eilbhe* and *Blake's mountain*. There is also a large hole in the townland of *Cooleabeg*, parish of Kilmoon, and at the foot of this mountain, called *Poll Eilbe*.

SLIAB G-CROT, a mountain in the south of the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary, at the foot of which the old church of Kilpeacon, in the parish of Kilaldriff, is described by *Keating* as being situated. It is one of the Galtee range, and is now generally called *SLIAB G-CRÓO* or *Binn G-CRÓO*. See *Crocha Cliaich*.

SLIAB NA M-BAN FIONN, i.e. *mons mulierum candidarum*, a large mountain in the county of Tipperary, on the top of which the boundaries of the baronies of *Slieveardagh*, *Middlethird*, and *Iffa and Offa* meet. On its summit there is a large *cairn* of stones called *Suidhe Finn*, and also a rude cromlech. In the *Book of Lismore* it is called *SLIAB OIGRÓ MIC IUGAME*.

SLIAB NA MUICE, now *Slievenamuck*, a low mountain in the barony of Clanwilliam, lying between the town of Tipperary and the Glen of Aharlow, about two miles to the south of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1500. It extends from Bansha to Corderry, within a mile of the village of Galbally.

SLIGEAD, a road; it was the name of the largest of the ancient Irish roads or highways, and was so broad that the chariot of a king and that of a bishop could pass by each other on it. "SLIGEAD DANA DO RCUACAD CAIPAT REE ALAILE; DO RONAOD RUA H-INCOMAIC DA CAPPAT I. CAIPAT RIG ACOR CAIPAT EPRCUIP AP A NOEADÓ CEETAPÍ-OIB REE A N-AILE". *Cor. Glos. in voce Rót. Vide Séao, Ramaó, Róo, bóetapí. "Denam rligeó". H. 3. 17. col. 411.*

SLIOET, a case; "rliet anfoit for óin". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1680.

SLIOET, track, trace, impression, wake. "Sab-ras in coin for rlióet Caepí". The hound went on the track of Caier. *Cor. Glos. in Saime. "SLIOET LEABAP LEACAM", i. e. "copy or extract from the Book of Lecan". Duaid Mac Fírbis. "Ap rlióet Colum Cille", after the manner of, or following in*

the wake of Columbkille. *Vit. Adamnani. Ann. Dudl. Firb.* p. 31; “*rléit an-teéta ro*”. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654.

Slipen, fem. a chip. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1407.

Sléti, coition, copulation. O'D. 2464. See *rléit*.

Sloige .i. gearrað. O'Rody.

“*At coða mian mna teatnach
Sloige reatnach a n-éib,
Dail doacht gleo via maðoib
Coirle riamoin for rochloib*”.

S. O'Mulconry, Ode to Brian na Murtha.

Sloinnéð éorun, a bastard son? H. 3. 18, p. 157.

Sluað, agmen. Z. i. 27.

Sluaiccheað, a hosting, an incursion; “*rluaiccheað la h-ua n-Doimnaill .i. Doimnaill mor i n-Garbhman Connaéct*”. O'Donnell, viz. Donal Mor, *marched with an army* into the rough district of Connaght. O'Connor, 1219; “*marched with an army*”, 1233; “*marched at the head of an army*”, 1237, 1244; “*marched into*”, 1242; “*rluigeað móir*”, *marched with a great army*, 1250.

Sluð: “an t-rlúð”, the tongs, a pair of tongs. See *teanðair*.

Slun .i. airneð no mifin. O'Clery.

Sluinte, gen. sing. and nom. pl. of rloinneað. Egerton, 88; C. 2211; H. 3. 18; C. 733.

Smaéct, gen. rmaéta, a fixed fine for breaking the law, generally five séds. “*Ir man n a rmaéta a cúic reoit*”. Egerton, 88; C. 2443.

Smaéct, a fixed fine or penalty (cattle or chattels) for breaking the law. H. 3. 17, col. 423. “*O teiteð rma rmaétaib cána*”, *evading the fines of law.* Rawl. 487; O'D. 209.

Smaéctgille, a penalty pledge. O'D. 2486. See *taipgille, gille, and geall*.

Smaéctín, a mallet for pounding flax.

Smál, dirt, filth. “*Spmata an rmaíl*”.

Smuileín, a small snout. Egerton, 88; C. 2554.

Smuileaðán, the collar-bone (county of Derry).

Smur: “ren rmur cine”, old rust of crime. H. 3. 17; O'D. 86, 560; Egerton, 88; C. 2184, 2477; O'D. 1861; O'D. 2487.

Smur? “rmur tar glara”. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

Smurós, a black, swarthy-faced girl.

Smúrtoigin, a wallower in the mire, applied to a dirty child (Kilk).

Smúraéan, a snub-nosed, vulgar fellow.

Snaðað, gen. rnaðoti. O'D. 2215, to save, protect .i. cumuipce. H. 3. 17, col. 39. “*In Spiruit noeb o'aitreð ar cuipir ir ar n-anma; oiair rnaðuð co roima, ar gabuð ar*

glara”. Hymn of Mael-Isa in the Liber Hymnorum.

Snaðom, I chip, cut. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389

Snaðom, nodus. O'D. 626; H. 3. 17.

Snaíte, filum. Z. i. 20.

Snámað, accompanying; “*caroe rnaímað? comeiteéct la coir*”. H. 3. 18, p. 192 a.

Snáðað, aculeus. Z. i. 20.

So, young; “*ar ni tucc an mac ba ró umla do'n mac ba rine*”. *Four Masters*, 1228.

Soaitt, they return; “*roaitt ar an tír*”, *they then returned from that country.* O'Connor, ad ann. 1233.

Sobur .i. rober. H. 3. 18, 3 b, 379 a; C. 825.

Socraíl, loligo. Z. i. 37.

Sochmuo, honestus. Z. i. 199.

Sochubur .i. veagcubur uair. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Sochur, a fair bargain or contract .i. coir com-loið. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; Rawl. 487; O'D. 2114.

Soémeil, highborn. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Soéla .i. maí. C. 2885 .i. *ro-céillir no ro-cluð.* O'Clery. “*Searcað rime let raor rochla ram*”. O'D. 2205.

Socompa .i. rocomair uair. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Soconn, a man of sound mind and intellect. Cat. 48. See Conn. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2134.

Soémaro .i. ro-éamaro, a good friend. “*Lonn gach rochmaro .i. ir ogal no ir egail in cáð aza mbic vegeamaro .i. ir oimupac rma azaillam*”. C. 2857.

Soémaroe, the same as roéar; price, pay, fee, emolument. C. 398.

Soo .i. copair, a fishing-weir. H. 3. 18, p. 401; E. 3. 5. p. 25; R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 a; O'D. 93; O'D. 1868.

Soðað; “cu roðais”. O'D. 2300.

Sován, a dump.

Soermuð, libertus. Z. i. 17.

Sopoltað. a man of good deeds or qualifications. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Soic, roit, extend; “*an ariet ro roic a rooir roe fori gac leic*”, *as far as his scor extends on every side.* Egerton, 88; C. 2631; R.I.A. 35-5; C. 1824.

Soic, to reach one, to come to one's share or dividend. “*Ro roich loz rrepaill do éarna cáð cuicir do na re rictib*”. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Soic, came off, came on. “*Ro roic a rob a comlainciur mur féin*”. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1600. “*Ir amlaio ro roich unge oppa*”. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674. “*Ro roic rin re cáð n-airið oib a tmuir*”. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1729.

- Som, a rich man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See *oom*.
 Soichele, *libertus*. Z. i. 40.
 Soirce! Cúirt, the Gospel of Christ. H. 3. 17; C. 264. "Soirce! spairé ariúgte." H. 5. 15, p. 30, col. 2. "Má tuc a luíge ronnsoirce!." H. 3. 18; C. 1434. See *luíge*.
 Soirceó, he extends, gives, affords, reaches. "Déit co roirceó a mbiathao cóir ar cach noám" H. 3. 18, p. 177, b. "I r mó ro roirceó ó úine a riappaigi i rinn compac ná i rinn cat", *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 2014. "Má ba bóig lair co roirceó", if he thought that it would reach. O'D. 355. See *ro*.
 Soircean .i. cumpanaó. See *portan*.
 Solócuíro. See *Sulcuíro*.
 Som, a rich man. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102. See *oom*.
 Somáine, profits, rents, returns for *rath* received. "Cio su na romáine caitep é". H. 2. 15, p. 13 b. "Somáine .i. biaíta asar foígnamh", rents and services. H. 2. 15, p. 15. "Cor asar ar". E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 394. "Co romáine neich ro fallaiáste", with a return of what was left unpaid. "Iaroiáigi romáine". H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.
 oíhaine, income of a church. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Nao contuillit rlan na romáine", which do not deserve safety or profits. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053.
 Somata, affluence, wealth. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See *oomata*.
 Sonnach, a wall, a mound, a circular enclosure, *septum*; *pl.* *ronnaige*. "Inniy Deirglocha ainm na hinoriy pea .i. loé veary ata innte, asar iny ann; asar ronnach oir uile na timcill: iny patoray a h-aimm". *Lismore*, 154. "Baile iugda ro móra cu ronnaíab ríáíroa". *Lismore*, 190 b. "Do fonnach a oúin oioíain". *Lis.* 203 a. "Lia cloíche ro boi a linrcóro a léine con n-gilla ro oibhaic roo-n-urchari oí co iuc in tene ocup in pece tar ronnaigib ríth-apra in baile amach". *Lismore*, 239.
 Sorit, moves or drives. See *Rinnroir*.
 Sortan .i. glóir no gáir, no utmaile, no imneó. No porten .i. roppaó teno .i. cumpanuo, ut dixit in t-Albunach "ní leic porten sam .i. cumpanuo". *Feilire Aenguis*, 10 *Julii*.
 Spáil, relief; the crisis in fever (Kilk.). The word is *paoraim* or *paotao* in other places.
 Spéarriaca, muzzles, gags.
 Speilz, a pointed rock.
 Speilzgead, full of pointed rocks (Mourne mountains, Down).
 Speirling, a storm (Munster).
 Splinc, a point of a rock, or an overhanging cliff; occurs at Liscannor, in the west of the county of Clare. Speillic, used in the county of Louth; *rpinc* in the county of Donegal.
 Spnearán, an insignificant little fellow; *dim.* of *rpnear*.
 Spnearántaó, trifling, littleness.
 Spnuata, an idle drone.
 Spmonnlaité, niggardly, mean, low-spirited, indecently inhospitable (Kilk.). See *veáí-ctamail*.
 Spairtine .i. caibáir. H. 3. 18, p. 577. "Spairtine [riacha]; no oo na rpara teneó ticcír ina pe". *Coir. Anmann. Lib. Lec.* fol. 221.
 Spaoó, a stream: hence Shrove or Sreeve Point, in the parish of Lower Moville, barony of Inishowen, county of Donegal. A trickling or vein of water oozes from a rock here, to which all the deranged people of the country are wont to resort. It is the Spub bpoín of Keating.
 Spae, a wet meadow: the difference between it and léana is, that léana is a soft bottom, and rpaé a hard bottom (Partry, Mayo).
 Spaeíngear, he distributes. H. 2. 15, p. 15, b.
 Speab, the passage of the milk in the teat of a cow. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1972.
 Speangán, a string.
 Speac, a street, or more properly a row of houses: "1112. Raic Ároamacha cona templais oo loicead in x Kal. April, asar oa rpaic oo Thiun Maran asar an tper oo Thiun mói". *Four Masters*. "1112. Arx Ardmachana cum templis, duæ plateæ in Trian Massain et tertiani Trian mor incendio devastantur". *Triad.* p. 300. See also the year 1121. "Caith beo rpaethi", *acus substernendum*. Z. i. 198.
 Speatnaigreo na deo baile báp a n-aigro ariale". *Egerton*, 88, C. 2254.
 Spuan, a bridle. *Lat. frænum. Cor. Glos.* "Spuan veary-óir", a bridle of red gold. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2108.
 Spuigleo, rpuibluza, to whip, to flog. "Oca rpuigleo ar cenn-cata". *Cain Adamnain*.
 Spoll, light. "Spóill .i. poillir, unde est apud Scoticos Oiu rpoll, i.e. dies solis". *Cor. Glos.*
 Spub. See *rpaoó*.
 Spuban, a thin cake. *Bard Ruadh. Book of Fenagh*: "Spuban oictmaó baipéine". O'D. 61.
 Spublaing, *fem.* a muzzle. E. 3. 5, p. 48 c. 2

"**Spublaing** leatari diao ima gob". *Eger-ton*, 88; C. 2510.

Spuite, quality, distinction. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1830.

Spuite, religious seniors: "Eirtead̃t f̃iu f̃ruir̃t̃ib̃ .i. le h-eol̃c̃aib̃ no le oaoir̃ib̃ naom̃t̃a". *Teg. Cor.* "1011. Co n-ebletar̃ moir̃añ oo f̃ruir̃t̃ib̃ aḡar̃ oo macaib̃ leig̃inn". *Four Masters.* "Et alii innumeri *Seniores et studiosi* interierunt". *Triad.*, p. 298. "Eir̃m̃õr̃ f̃ruir̃t̃eo Eir̃eno". "Alii plerique *Seniores totius Hiberniæ*". *Triad.* p. 298.

"Sean **Paor̃aic** rõc̃la, rõḡach
Ceano a f̃ruir̃t̃i renoḡach".

Flann Mainistrech.

"Senex Patricius, mitis, comites aggregans,
Caput sapientum *Seniorum ejus*".

Primord. p. 895.

"Sen **Paor̃aic** cinḡ catha
Coem aiti ari f̃rotha".

Feilire Aenguis, 24 Aug.

"At bãc̃ b̃hoc̃ t̃iom̃ Tem̃pa
La caer̃t̃im̃ a f̃lãta
Co lin coir̃ãõ f̃ruir̃t̃he
Maḡar̃õ ari mõr̃ Macha".

Leabhar Breac, 25, a.

Spuit̃h̃ium, .i. ir̃ uair̃l̃i, the noblest. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a.; H. 3. 18; C. 372: "cepc̃ t̃rã ciã oe ir̃ f̃ruir̃t̃i naom̃ f̃ã ol̃ig̃eõ. Ãtã uair̃ ir̃ f̃ruir̃t̃i ũ ol̃ig̃eõ õloar̃ an naom̃"; quære: which is the nobler, the *naidm* or the law? There is a time when the law is nobler than the *naidm*. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a.

Spuit̃, a stream, a current of the tide, as **Spuit̃** na maole, a deep channel between Oyster Island and Coney Island, in the parish of Killaspughrone, barony of Carbury, and county of Sligo.

Spuit̃, *ruo* Z. i. 27.

Spuit̃air̃i, a stream, a river: "ir̃ he in mac bãe na b̃hoim̃õ õccc̃ blĩãõaiñ loch̃ ḡeñf̃ear̃ a f̃ruir̃t̃air̃i na Sl̃ame". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 234, p. b. col. a. "ḡhab̃rat̃ oar̃i f̃ruir̃t̃air̃i na b̃oim̃i in Maḡ Mb̃p̃eg̃". *Book of Glendalough*, 105 a, b.

Stan, *stagnum* [stannum?] Z. i. 20.

Steannc̃án, a skip, bounce, rush (Kerry).

Stiall̃? "Stiall̃ .i. ir̃ õnall̃ h̃rõi .i. õi leim̃õ, uel quair̃i f̃t̃iaõ .i. ir̃ õi ãõt̃aõ in muinc̃ille". H. 3. 18, p. 78; C. 135.

Stõc̃aim̃, I pull: "aḡ f̃tõc̃ãõ an f̃t̃ãcã", pulling the stack (county of Kilkenny).

Stõll̃aire, a lazy man (Donegal).

Str̃iãcã, a stratum, a layer, a row, a series.

Str̃iaor̃án, the after-birth of a cow.

Str̃eangc̃án, a tune.

Str̃iaor̃a, a stile or stone step.

Stuaḡ. See **rouaḡ**, an arch; "f̃t̃uaḡ nime". Z. i. 28.

Stuaḡãc̃, a pitcher. See **c̃iloḡin**.

Stual̃aire, f̃t̃olãri, a peak (Donegal).

Stual̃án, a simpleton, an oaf.

Suaḡair̃ .i. m̃in no ãilḡion. *O. Glos.*

Suãin-b̃reac̃t̃, a charm which causes sleep:

"Ñi ma maḡbã iat̃ rõir̃i, ol̃ f̃iat̃, ãc̃t̃ f̃uãin-b̃reac̃t̃ f̃eãc̃t̃mãine oo f̃iat̃ in õrai f̃oḡma aḡar̃ oo b̃eḡam̃-ne oo iur̃oir̃u ari cul̃ai".

Lismore, 175. See **b̃hõc̃t̃**.

Suãineam̃uiñ? a string; now f̃uãĩc̃m̃õ. "Õi-chet̃ul̃ f̃ile: f̃il̃iõ õã f̃iat̃ f̃uãineam̃uiñ f̃ai ma Paor̃aic̃ .i. iur̃o maḡur̃t̃air̃i cu t̃arr̃f̃eñ oo Paor̃uic̃c̃ .i. iur̃o coimẽõ õon in ãõbul can-tain oo maḡrit̃ na f̃il̃iõ .i. aḡe iur̃o coimẽõãõ ann õiceõul̃ na f̃il̃iõ .i. ãc̃ Roḡ f̃ui b̃eḡla f̃eine, ãc̃ Dub̃thãc̃ f̃ui l̃it̃iu oc̃ur̃ ãc̃ f̃eḡḡur̃ f̃ui f̃il̃iõeãc̃ta ari ñiur̃i". H. 3. 17, p. 14; H. 3. 18; C. 756. "Peḡra oo f̃eḡḡur̃ f̃il̃iõ ãõiãc̃t̃ [ãõiãc̃?] f̃uãineam̃uiñ f̃ou la Paor̃aic̃ iari t̃iãc̃t̃aiñ a ñ-Eir̃mõ". H. 3. 18, p. 358; "a f̃uãineam̃uiñ na t̃ẽitẽ", in the strings of the rope. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084. "T̃ur̃c̃lu a f̃uãim̃neñaõ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2124.

Suãiñ em̃ .i. t̃ẽt̃, a rope. C. 2892.

Suãĩc̃m̃õ "i. rõ-ãĩc̃m̃õ .i. f̃oḡẽil̃l̃". C. 2490; H. 3. 18, p. 158.

Suaḡt̃ãc̃, silly, insignificant.

Subaḡit̃, they rejoice. C. 2738.

Sui, a man of letters, a doctor.

Suir̃õig̃eõ, f̃uir̃ḡeõ, f̃uir̃ḡe. O'D. 2211: was settled, fixed, or determined by law. H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b. "Ir̃ na cãile nãt̃ũpa t̃uic̃t̃eḡ cãc̃ sen oo b̃ẽt̃ mãĩc̃ co f̃uir̃ḡiũ ũile ari". In qualitate naturali quilibet presumitur esse bonum donec probaretur in contrarium. H. 3. 18, p. 329. "Saer̃ oc̃ f̃uir̃õig̃uõ f̃illa" Victor in arte grammatica de syllabis. Z. i. 37. "Can iur̃o f̃uir̃ḡe b̃eḡḡna f̃aite la f̃eine?" How has the law of guarantee been ordered by the *Feini*? H. 3. 17; O'D. 564. "Ãc̃ f̃uir̃ḡiũ in c̃ũcha". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2576. "Ro f̃uir̃õig̃uõ", it was agreed. C. 757. "Ir̃ oo f̃uir̃õiũ". O'D. 2190.

Sũil̃, an eye; *gen.* f̃ũla. See **b̃iaḡãõ**. "Sũil̃ ari f̃on f̃ũla, *oculus pro oculo*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2256. "An t̃r̃ũil̃", the eye; "an õã f̃ũil̃", the two eyes; na t̃r̃i f̃ũile the three eyes (Kilk.).

Sũil̃ bãloir̃i, a killing or withering eye; the

evil eye; literally the eye of *Balor*, a famous pirate of ancient Irish history, who is fabled to have had an eye like the basilisk.

"Míor fáir goir 'r' uo loirg na féartha,
Tá dhá chian n' eir a tóir a' uo féartha;
O tóirgáin an t-rúil baloir a beir a's
amhar na féartha.

Astrologer o'n mac Málacáin Whaley.

Ferdoragh O'Daly.

Now called *uioch-rúil*, a bad or over-looking eye.

Suílis .i. *populans*. C. 1298, 1863.

Suílis, *puiríamna*. O'D. 37, 1795; doctors, kings, princes. See *uair naimecta*.

Súirt, a flail; "*rseim na rúirt ón buailtóir*". H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Súith, .i. *raimair*. O'D. 1225.

Súite, plur. of *raoi*. "*Cuchumne po leic ruithe co rhuimne*". *Lib. Hymn*. 10 a.

Suiteir, *ruiréir*, *ruiróir*, it is settled, fixed, determined, righted. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579, 792. "*Ar conriacha la romaine ruitheir*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2300, 2304; *adairéir*, *adairéir*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.

Suitgne .i. *rothengar* .i. *maíta eirlabha*. C. 2885.

Sulcóró, *rolocóró*, *salcóró*, (*i. e.* *sallow-wood*; synonymous and cognate with the Latin *Salicetum*) now *Sollohid*, in the barony of Clanwilliam and county of Tipperary. See *Keating's* account of the death of *Curai Mac Dary*. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 968, and *Four Masters*, at 1602. See *O'Sullivan Beare's History of the Irish Catholics*. The following derivation of the name of this place is given in *Cormac's Glossary*: "*Salcóró*, *cóir* .i. *coill* *irín* *Combhec*. *Salcóró*, *oin*, .i. *coill* *móir* *uó* *raílis* *bró* *ano primús*".

Sulturó, lookers-on H. 3. 17, col. 87. See *reallach*.

Suinán, a growing pig (Leitrim).

Súmaire, a swallow, a gully-hole, a leech. See *rlogaire* (Mayo, Murrisk).

Sunomádh, special, particular, manifest. *Rawl*. 487; O'D 2033.

Sutáin, eternal, *perennis*; particular, proper: "*Irreó ir rúó ann an trlaine rútain*". *Cor. Glos. in voce* *Eráó*. "*Ail rútain*", perpetual disgrace. *Rawl*. 487; O'D 2079. "*In pé rútain bit ac uáir na maine*". E. 3. 5: O'D. 1409. See *ie rútain*, *suprà*.

Sutaire, a greedy fellow who longs for good eating (Clare).

T

Tabair *uir*, bring to, carry to, add to; "*tabair*

uá *reapall* *uoc* *ar* *raimair*", add twelve *scrapalls* for the heifer. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2148, 2149. "*Tabair uo chaire uamra*", *da mihi cor*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2223.

Tabairt, a voluntary gift. H. 3. 18, p. 484 a See *uirgair*.

Tabairt, marrying; *ducere in matrimonium*. See quotation at *léigean*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2308.

Taca, time. "*Bliaóain so taca ro*", this time twelve months.

Tacar .i. *ni bi bunad*. C. 841. "*Be tacuir*", C. 886. "*Fine tacuir .i. fine tocuirio cuca .i. na meic faerma*". *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2134.

Tacar, collecting (Co. Cavan). "*Tigearna tacuir*", a middleman, an under landlord (counties of Waterford and Kilkenny).

Tacar, battle. "*Tuccrat tacar uia moile*", a battle ensued. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

Tacar, *tačtur*, *ar uimann*, going away out of pride or arrogance? H. 3. 17, col. 418. *D Firbisse* explains this as *atcur ar uimad*, *i. e.* when the chief banishes or expels the chief through contempt; or when the vassal separates from the chief, as deeming him unworthy of being served, paid, or attended upon. See *tačtur*.

Tacmaic, surrounded. "*Tacmaic rnecta ferne fer*", snow surrounded the girdles of men. *Cor. Glos. in voce* *ferne*.

Tacra, *tašmaó*, advocacy, pleading. *Cat*. 45. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a, 191 b; H. 3. 17, col. 110; H. 3. 18, p. 160. "*Caíre tacrae? tacaríae inírin, ro bith ar tacar uo neoc iuca ueinuš a ni ima tacuir*". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "*Sečt tacaríae tacar bneithem*", seven pleadings which a judge pleads. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2093.

Tacra, to recall a purchase, to annul a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398, See *taččennad* and *tačtur*.

Tadóall, visited. *Four Masters*, 1528. "*Do éadóall cuaríae*", to pay a visit. *Ibid*, 1568. "*Tadóall .i. tquall no ionnraíge*". *O'Clery*, in voce *amall*. See *adóall*.

Taobannair .i. *taibéntair*. H. 3. 18; C. 377 *Taebíne*? *Cat*. 91.

Taerac, they went. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2031.

Taša. See *aša taša*.

Tašma, to sue or plead. See *ašma*.

Taróbe: "*a cúic taróbe*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2281; C. 2311.

Taróe, secrecy, concealment; adultery; concubinage. "*Oc luígeó la mnaí finno i taróe*", lying with the wife of Finn in adultery.

Cor. Glos. in voce *Opc*. “*Lanaminnar tairbe* .i. in ben iur i noéntar i lanaminnur i tairbe .i. cen ryr oia fine”. H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1. “*fine tairbe* .i. fine contaðaricad”. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. “*Cin tairbe*”, without concealment. *Rawl.* 487; O’D. 2030.

Tairbet, .i. uymannat. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2242.

Tairbeler, it touches. “*Ooneoch tairbeler feneochur*”, as much as touches the *fenechus*. H. 2. 16; O’D. 1734, 1739. *Ballymote*, C. 1566, 1571. See *taðail*.

Tailcuo, gentle, mild:

“*Ir rru ar*

Tailcuo rru ðariss

Caith a nairi

Cach oen vo ogeuu ramlio bro perð
riam cach n-airiero”.

Stokes, Brussels MS.

Taile, give out, deal out. C. 1544, 1955.

Tailginn [*Ascicript, Lib. Armagh*, fol. 2, p. b, col. a], a descriptive name applied to St. Patrick and his companions.

“*Tiucfaro tailginn* [in lucht da tul-
uigfe cad a cinn as ðrleactuin]

ðar muir meirginn

A cpiomn cpiom cinn [.i. a m-bacla cpi-
ma ina lamaib]

A cinn tollcinn [.i. a coirne ina cen-
naib]

A miara i n-oirter a tið [.i. a n-altór]

A ðeipuit uile, Amen, Amen”

H. 3. 17, p. 1.

“*Adveniet trans procellosum mare cir-
culo tonsus in capite; cum suo ligno cur-
vicapite; cujus toga in suprema parte erit
perforata; cujus mensa erit in oriente do-
mus suæ; populus que illius retrorsum
stabit; et cantanti respondebit, fiat, fiat*”.
Triad Thau. p. 123. The above little
quatrains is thus much better given in the
Leabhar Breac, fol. 13, b. 1:—

“*Ticfai tailcceno tar muir meirceno*
A bpiatt tollcceno, a epano cpiomceno,
A miar a nairtheri a tiðe
Þurce a muinteiri uli, Amen, Amen”.

Thus in the *Book of Lismore*:—

“*Ticfað tailcinn* [.i. a coðail oirruo]
tar muir meircenn

*A m-bpiut tollccenn, a cpiann cpi-
omcenn* [.i. a m-bacla]

A miara [.i. a n-altoirne] *a n-airteri a tið*
Þurcepiat uile, Amen”.

Tailten? “*Suioð na tailten*” E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1.

Táin, driving. H. 3. 17, col. 144. See *ain*.

Tairrter, is reproached, censured.

Tairritar, is blemished. See *ainre*.

Tairlir, *alea. Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

Tairi, takes; “*ma tairi enecclann*”. H. 3. 18, c. 454 a; E. 3. 5; O’D. 1550; seizes. E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 2; “*cip airm ma tairi .i. cirobé inao a tairrað iat*”. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b.

Tairi, gives; “*cio mor vo ðné uimi o’ulc rru nach aili maoria tairi loga rru aðar tairur uaoa ir rlan*”. Though great of evil a man does to another, if he gives forgiveness for and over it, he is safe. H. 3. 18, p. 128, col. a.

Tairce, drawing, inducing; “*rer tairce*”, an instigator. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2.

Taircell; “*rer taircell*”, collecting man. C. 819

Taircerptar, *tairgurtar*, he draws or insti-
gates; “*uimi na taircerptar na uaimi leir
irru cpiuch ie uenam foðla*”. *Rawlinson*, 506,
fol. 53, a b; *Rawl.* 487; O’D. 2111. “*In
rolur tairceaðac lucifer*”. C. 900.

Taircim. See *tairgim*.

Taircyrin, finish, completing. H. 3. 17, col. 131.
See *tairum*.

Tairvealb, to inveigle. H. 3. 17, col. 87; O’D 1889.

Tairrec, to attend upon, to supply. C. 794;
“*hi tairrec at hincuir*”. *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 1 a

Tairpen, he showed .i. *tairben*; “*Ro marur-
tar cu tairpen vo phactiaice*”. H. 3. 17, p. 14. See *ruaineamum*.

Tairge, he acquires, gives, gets.

Tairgille, overpledge; .i. *ðeall toirneac*. H. 3. 18, 639; after or additional debt; addition to accumulated fine or interest; C. 1672; H. 2. 15, p. 20, col. a; additional pledge [like the renewal of a promissory note?]; an interest amounting to one third of the principal. O’D. 709; H. 2. 15, *passim*; H. 3. 17, cols. 96, 439; O’D. 119.

Tairgurtar, he acquired. H. 3. 17, col. 250

Tairuacac. See *toirruacac*.

Tairuon, a mill-race. *D. MacFirbis’s Gloss.* and H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b.

Tairgim, I finish. “*No cu tairi a cpiuðuðac*” until its drying is completed. “*In ie ar a tairi a uenum*”. H. 3. 17, col. 206; H. 2. 15, p. 39, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1; p. 20, col. 1. *Tairgeba*, will be finished. E. 3. 5, p. 27; O’D. 1380.

Tairunn, seduction or deception.

Tairuuo .i. *tuurur*. H. 3. 17, col. 74.

Tairre, loyal, faithful. “*Doðaire tairri na heccailre*”. “*Pastor fidelis Ecclesiæ Dei*”. *Trias Thaum.*, p. 305. “*A aðaire tairri in tpeoit*”. *Lit. L. Breac*, fol. 121 b.

Ταίμυρό, ends, closes, finishes, determines. "Ταίμυρό ζαδ cunnhao ιαρ ceitpe huaipe picec". H. 3. 18; C. 1076. "Θυναρό καδ cenovazecc ιαρ ceitpe huaipe picec", si consenserat per viginti quatuor horas. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399.

Ταίμυρμ, I stop at, end. "Co ταίμυροταρ ι λάν λοξ enech na flata". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a. Ταίμυρμεδ, stationary, immovable. H. 3. 18, p. 66 a.; C. 2815.

Ταίμυρ, ταίμυρ. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b, ι. τορμαεταν, *D. MacFirb.*; is forthcoming. "An αιεζιν το ταίμυρ αρ υν". H. 3. 17, col. 69; O'D. 349.

Ταίμυλμ, descending, alighting. See τοιμλεμ. "Oξ ταίμυλμ ιριν capbat". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Ταίμυμ, adv. for the future; *hinc inde*. "Ταίμυμ ι. in futuro". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 34 a. "Ταίμυμ na τιζιβ βιρ ο'n αιλιζ αιμν αν ιοναρό". *Dinnseanchus*.

Ταίμυμτεcht ι. cmaro. H. 2. 12, No. 8, p. 1 "Ταίμυμtecht, *transgressio*". Z. i. 199.

Ταίμνεαμ, to lower. See τυμναμ; "ταίμνεαμ ηγοτα", lowering the voice. C. 1885.

Ταίμνζιπε, promise. "Τιη ταίμνζιπε", the land of promise. "Μαδ τα ιμυμιο φορ ταίμνζιπε ciρ ann impipe tucaδ co na beic ni aipe". H. 3. 17, col. 333.

Ταίμνachaδ, to instigate, to set on to the actual commission. H. 3. 17, col. 265. See τοιμνεαδ.

Ταίμρce, going over a fence to commit trespass. *Cat.* 51, 125.

Ταίμρεδ, to finish. "Re ιαμρα ταίμρεδ α λερ-υζαδ". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; C. 938, 1915 "Ni περ in ταίμρι cabair". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2344.

Ταίμτεcht, to travel. See cam.

Ταίμτεnn, he catches. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1630.

Ταίμτιμ, death?

Ταίμceba. See αιρceβταρ. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2460.

Ταίμelbaδ, restoration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097. "Ταίμelbaδ n-ecnaipc". R. I. A. 35-5; C. 1790.

Ταίμpe; "φυ ταίμpe caτα", O'D. 481.

Ταίμceennaδ, to recall a purchase, to set aside a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398.

Ταίμcepec: "ταίμcepec cunovapea ιαμναovaz". O'D. 2458.

Ταίμceμa ι. in cunnhao το beμapι ταρ αιρ". C. 2896.

Ταίμτιμρ, theft, larceny, concealment. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1662; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2044; O'D. 457; C. 1614. "ι ταίμτιμρ", in private,

stealthily. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3. 17, cols. 120, 121, 146; H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1662; O'D. 86, 1861.

Ταίτchim, I dissolve. H. 2. 16, p. 66 b.

Ταίτleac, a man's name; hence Ούν Ταίτλιζ Dontally, a fort in the parish of Cloonahurk, county of Donegal, near Umenafad townland.

Ταίτleac, ι. piovuao. C. 2902.

Ταίτmeac, ταίτbiuc ι. ptaoileac. *O'Clery*; to set aside, reverse, annul, open out, explain; to analyze a word. "Oo ταίτmeac bpeite". H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25, 432, to reverse a sentence. See cumuic; broken. *Cat.* 63; to recall, ignore. H. 3. 17, p. 129 b, to abrogate a custom. *Egert.* 88. C. 2278.

Ταίτmecta, dissolved. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114

Ταίτmiζετερ, it is annulled, dissolved. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1687.

Ταίτneμac, shining, bright, clear: "In τηριζε ταίτneμac po amail cannil fair". *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1958.

Ταίτneenn, it shines: "ιρ oac veapzoiμι nor ταίτneenn", it is the colour of red gold it shines. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1952.

Τάλ, to yield milk, to milk: αιμυρ ιρ ba το veζ-τάλ, to kindly milk sheep and cows *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Aι na tal o oόμnaib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2240.

Τάλ, an adze: "tal h-umae". *Cat.* 139

Ταλλ, within (the opposite of amuiz, *foras*, outside, abroad), ι. apiz, *infra* H. 3. 18, p. 312. "Fine μac ι. το beμapι ιριμ fine tall. Μεμac ι. το beμapι ιριμ amuic". H. 3. 18, p. 15 b. "tall azap amuiz", within and without. H. 3. 17, col. 136; H. 2. 16 O'D. 1745". "Mac aomaro in περ amuiz an πεapι tall το cinve ap", if the man outside acknowledged the man within [in possession] to be superior to him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

Ταλλα, is taken away. H. 3. 18, p. 144 a. "Ni he pem tallurταρ", it was not himself that took it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Ταλλαδ, to cut off: "co po μapib an ovuaδ azap co po tall a cenovae", so that he killed the fool and cut off his head. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opc.

Ταλλam, I fit, find room in. See τuλλim and τoλλim. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.

Ταλλat, they abide. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118, O'D. 2395.

Ταλmarveach, a person subject to fits of madness, or falling sickness. "In ζαλαρ pōil", *epilepsia*. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 16, col. 1, line 5; C. 1708.

Tamán, a trunk of a tree; an inferior degree among poets: "Tamon .i. fográdó filíó fo corruilíur tamoin .i. ciann dia mbenarí a bárr: *sic ille* cin manúine, ní olíg oipe áct áithgín". H. 3. 18, p. 74; O'D. 2195.

Tamnach, a fine field in which daisies, sorrel, and sweet grass grow. [*Old Cormick of Erris*]. This word enters into names in mountainous districts in the north and north-west of Ireland, but rarely in the south. Also a green arable spot in a mountain (Partry, Mayo).

Tánaiste: "Pílip, tanaistí an tíne". Philip, Tanist or heir apparent to the government. O'Connor, 1447.

Tanalaig? **tanailegi**, masses of iron? O'D. 1396. C. 937, 1915.

Tangnaéct, treachery: "tré tangnaéct", treacherously. O'Connor, ad ann. 1257.

Taeð-príne, side-family; so called from its being compared to the shoulders of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Taoirech, a leader, a guide: "ní bí taoirec naé val", no blind man shall be a guide. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taoirechu, **toirechu**, **tuirechu**, now **túirge** in Munster, **toirge** in Ulster; prior, previous, first in point of time, as in H. 3. 17, col. 421: "Taoirechu meir in raéa aghar in treoit tuicluirí ón flait ná biathad aghar manúine ón céle". See túrca.

Taoirgect, leadership. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taot, **taet**, they come. O'D. 464.

Tapi, dry. *Rawl.*, 487. O'D. 2106. See **tupi**.

Tapi, for; as **tapi** a ceann, for him: "Óo oil na bpiac tapi a ceann". H. 3. 18, p. 165. "Tapi cenn ceneli doime". Clarendon, 15; O'D. 1931.

Tapi, *per*: "tapi a doipur", *per ostium* H. 3. 17, c. 237.

Tapi, over, across, in violation of. "Tapi a biao cóin". C. 1820. "Tapi farcc", notwithstanding notice being given. "Tapi tapcrin", notwithstanding the offer. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tapi ceir", beyond right or justice. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tapi fir faejma", notwithstanding knowledge of exemption". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2660.

Tápi, contempt, disgrace, insult. *Four Masters*, 1584.

Tapi cenó, for, for the sake of. "Tapi cenó an repainn", for the land. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1597. "Amairgin cáimic tapi cenó Connall ne oligeó". Amargín went curiety for Connall. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Tapaíao .i. **to píaao**. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698; C. 2484.

Tapiat, he gave. "Tanic an iug ocup oi mat rom a ieriu do phátiaic ó beólu aghar ní tapiat o éiríu". *L. Bréac*, fol. 14, a a.

Tapiñnaig, **tapmaig**, suffices. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2031. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; O'D. 338.

Tapicúo. See **tapirge**.

Tapicúo, acquisition, gathering, acquired wealth. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2607.

Tapraó, that he might give. "Aghar ac beirce fpu pátiaic uil ina diaio co Tempaig co tapraó a iuarí do hi píaonuire fepi n-éireo". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Tapgabail, debt, sin, liability. C. 1869. See **toigabail**.

Tapiáao .i. **tionól** no cuimniúao. O'Clery.

Tapilaic, he cast, he threw, he gave.

"Tapilaic Opcun upéun n-oll
Co feargaé lonó immarí leo
Co pio marb Corppu h-lla Cuino
Riar ma giallpatarí glunio gleó".

Glendalough, p. 25 b.

"Ma tápiluc a n-anál uóib", if he gave them their breath, i.e. time to breathe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2382.

Tarmopceann, *terminatio*. Z. i. 51.

Tapiáctaró, a kept woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.

Tapiáctain, forthcoming; recovering. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. 2103; "can tapiáctain", without being caught; "*miserum deprehendi*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Tapiarí, **tapa**, .i. **cuimíneéct**: "sa toirtime do éapa". C. 883. "Trí méich tapiarí". H. 2. 15, p. 40, col. a.

Tapiarígeir, **tapiarígeir**, **tapiarí**. *Egerton*. 88; C. 2608; he is caught, overtaken, arrested: "For eló tapiarígeir", in his flight he is caught. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Tapiaríceir, it is estimated, decided by law. H. 2. 15, pp. 13 b, 53 a; it is settled.

Tapiaríaró, a journey. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.

Tapiur, was found or recovered: "ma tapiur marc", if the beef was recovered. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1566; "tapiur áice", is found with him H. 5. 15; O'D. 1644. "Manib la tuaith tapiurtarí". O'D. 2219.

Tapiurtarí, is found, is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2159, 2272, 2616.

Tapiuno, salt? condiment. "Óo tapiuno .i. a toipéin do tralunn". H. 2. 15, p. 57 a., H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730. *Ballymote*. C. 1562;

H. 3. 18; C. 175. "Salano oia tappano", salt to season them. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730.

Ταρταίστερ .i. beirtar, is given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119; "ταρταίστερ λάν παλλι οίβ". H. 3. 18, p. 406.

Ταρταρ, is got, obtained. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.

Ταρταρ, *past, pass.* was seized upon or taken, such as prisoners or booty. *Four Masters*, 1542. "Don vo láib oia o-táinnic Mac Uirólin tar hanna co o-taínnic cneic", one day that Mac Quillan came across the Bann and seized upon a spoil. *Four Masters*, 1544.

Ταρταρ, happens. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1536; is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2154.

Ταρταρταρ, is caught or apprehended. H. 2. 15, p. 48, col. a.

Ταρur, ταρur, is arrested or apprehended. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; p. 38; O'D. 1440.

Ταρc, ραρc. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2356; report. H. 3. 18, p. 142; notice: "ben oícler ρor-cunr n-éicne vo tabairt ρuñne .i. na tabairt tárc". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Ταρcar, company, a dinner party. H. 3. 17, col. 17; meeting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085; "a váim azar a tarcur". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; O'D. 59.

Ταρcnaíó .i. mñraístepr. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2241, 2245; O'D. 2290.

Ταρcnam: "a tarcnam ar roguil". O'D. 2190.

Τατάβα, white lily root; "meacan a tathaba". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2238.

Ταταίστερ .i. zatup. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Ταtbongar, tobongar, is superseded. H. 3. 18; C. 420; it is loosened or made alienable. "Mí tathbongar .i. noía taítmístepr". H. 3. 18; C. 420; H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.

Τατcun, to return, send away, repudiate. H. 3. 17, col. 173. See ταcun. "Muna ta-cunra". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Τατluníter .i. taítmístepr. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.

Ταulche, .i. leé aipect. H. 3. 17, col. 475.

Ταupcloa, returnable, revertible, recoverable.

Ταupcím .i. toipcim. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.

Τεαc, tech, a house. "Tech pect tpaígeo píct". H. 3. 18, 3 b.

Τεαc Aoríeaó, an hospital, a house of entertainment. "Brián Mac Férolim Uí Raí-íllí, Ceann váim azar oéópaíue azar pcar tíge aoríeaó coitcinn, oécc". Brian, son of Felim O'Reilly, a man who was celebrated for his liberality to poets and travellers and kept an open house for the general

reception of all passengers, died. *Four Masters*, 1481.

Τεαc baócin, in the parish of Churchtown, barony of Rathconrath, county of Westmeath.

Τεαc ρneapra, a library. See quotation at tearanrain.

Τεάcapac, stout, bulky (county of Kilkenny).

Τεacmaic, happening, occurring. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2128. See teagmarl. *Egert.* 88.

Τεαcra, law, right. "Ar a teacra pía in rin uile .i. ar ir é oígeó pía". *Teg. Cor.* Taibpíth a teichte oíob", *tributa præstatis eis.* Z. i. 56, "a. oígeuó". H. 3. 17 col. 17, lawful, due, legal.

Τεαcтугаó, appropriation. O'D. 2066; taking [lawful?] possession of land, like *livery of seizin*. "Tectaigte tpe", possession of land. *Cat.* 49; H. 3. 18, p. 151; E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. "Techтугаó oíígech". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 1442, 2012.

Τεαómanna, teáóma, *pl.* of teóom, q. v.

"Ní h-iao a o-teáóma troma
ná aóóble a paet n-oioólonra
Chaoimro fluag bleaet Muíge bpeag
buaó ná neapcmaípe naíao".

O'Daly Cairbreach,

on the death of O'Donovan.

Τεαgar, substance, solidity. "Cao é an téagar é", what signifies it (Kilk.).

Τεαglamáo. C. 1522, collection, to collect.

Τεαgmarín, tecmupín, contingency. H. 3. 17, col. 184. "huathecmungg", *eventu.* Z. i. 71.

Τεalcaó, to shed. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1947.

Τεalcuma, telcuma, tulcuba, a puncheon, a cask: *dolium*. "A.D. 533. baóúg Muícheprtaí mic Earca a telcuma pína aóóce Shamna a Mullach Chletiz uar bómo". *Tigernach*. "Dimersio Murchertaig filii Erci in dolio pleno vino in arce Cletig supra Boin". *Annales Ultonie*, ad ann. 534. See tulcuba.

Τεallaç, a tribe or family. "Muna bé a íc ann beor ir a íc vo zac teallaç ir neapa vo co poirc a mbe oca no copo lain ic in cm". H. 3. 17; col. 251.

Τεamair, a place from which a prospect is commanded. "Do ponaó van tpeb cam cumtachta azar poíao leir por Teamair azar oingna na cathiach vo dalluc azar o'poir-oeprín azar vo oibpucuo". *Siege of Troy* H. 2. 15, p. 131, line 5. There is a townland of Teamair, or Tara, in the parish of Durrow, in the north of the King's County;

α Τεαμαιν-μῦς, in the parish of Clonduff, county of Down; Τεαμαιν, in the parish of Inver, county of Donegal; and a townland of the same name in the N.W. extremity of the parish of Templecain, county of Donegal, in which is "Cnoc Τεαμπαδ", hill of fine prospect or pleasure; Τεαμπίαν, in the parish of Killaraght, barony of Coolavin, county of Sligo; Ρατ Τεαμπαδ, a townland in the parish of Kiltoom, county of Roscommon. Tara hill, a fort in the townland of Tara, south of Portaferry, parish of Ballyphilip, Ardes, county of Down.

Τεαμαιν λυαδρα. The place called Beal Atha na Teamrach, in the parish of Dysart, near Castle Island, in the county of Kerry, seems to point out the contiguity of this place.

Τεαπ, a wooden shed (Leitrim).

Τεαρκομπα. See τυρκομπαδ, "τερκομπαδ Senaro Nece". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 99 b, a. See τυλκομπα.

Τεαμμαν, sanctuary, protection. "Ni tucc caðar no Τεαμμαν vo tuait no o'eac-clair", he gave neither mercy nor protection to either clergy or laity. *O'Conor*, 1414.

Τεαρις, he saved. "Ma no τεαρις α ερὸδ βοειν αζαρ no bo cumainn lair in ερὸδ αιθνε vo τεαριςγαι". If he saved his own cattle and had it in his power to save the cattle given in charge to him. *O'D.* 1178.

Τεαρις, he saved; "ερεο in τεαρις ιαο?" what was it that saved them? *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1940. "Cen caémaectain α τερ-μαϊετι", without the possibility of saving it. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1391. "In ouine no τεαρις he o bār". *Rawl.* 506; *O'D.* 2292.

Τεαριςγαι, I save, protect. "Nao n-urγαι ocur na τεαρρις", qui non vetuit et qui non servat. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1888. "Ma no τεαρις α ερὸδ ρειν", if he has saved his own cattle. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2058.

Τεαριςγαι, saving, preserving from destruction. "Apmacha vo loρccað γur an Ραιτ uile gan τεαρριςγαι aoin tige inte cenmoða an teach ρερεαρτη namá, αζαρ no lairceeti ioltaige ip na tpeanaib; αζαρ no loρccað in voimliac móρ αζαρ in cloicteac cona cloccaib αζαρ vamliacc na Toe αζαρ vamliacc an tpaðail αζαρ an tpeñ cataoiri ppoicepta αζαρ cappat na nabbað αζαρ α liubair i ttaigib na mac leiginn co n-iomat óir αζαρ airtit αζαρ γac ρeoir ap chena", *Four Masters*, 1020. This passage is incorrectly translated by Colgan in *Triad*. p. 298, which is strange, as he generally translates the

Four Masters most accurately. We shall give his translation, and our own correction in parenthesis. "1020. Ardmacha tota incendio vasta usque ad (rectè simul cum) arcem majorem (arci majori) in qua nulla domus fuit combusta (rectè servata) præter Bibliothecam solam. Sed (rectè Et) plurimæ aedes sunt flammis absumptæ in tribus aliis partibus civitatis, et inter alia ipsum summum templum (turre cum ejus campanis) Basilica Toensis, Basilica Sabhallensis, Basilica rectus concionatoria (currus abbatialis); libri omnes studiosorum in eorum domiciliis et ingens copia auri et argenti cum aliis plurimis bonis". Connell Mac Geoghagan translates this passage correctly from the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*. "Ardmach, the third of the Kallends of June was burnt from the one end to the other save onlie the *Librarie* (τεαρ ρερεαρτη); all the houses were burnt, the great church (voimliacc móρ), steeple (cloicteach), the church of the Sabhall, the pulpit or chair of preaching (cataoiri ppoicepta) together with much gold, silver, and books were burnt by the Danes".

Τεαρβαν, τεαρbur, τερβαð, is defective; is deducted, is taken away; is wanting. *H.* 2. 15, col. 40 a. See Εαρbur; "α ρετ vo τερbu uava". *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2161, 2266; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1648, 2436.

Τεαρς, the sudden palpitation of an artery (Kilk.); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Τεαρςαο, τερςαο, to cut; "már ρeða no τερ cað ano". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1374.

Τεαρςαιε, control, chastisement. *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 57; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 772.

Τεαυτεαρ, is withheld. *O'D.* 106.

Τεγαι; "τεγαι ρε oλigeð", they submit to law. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 544.

Τειβim, I disappoint; "ná teib", do not disappoint (Kilk.).

Τειðm, pl. τεðmanna, a fit of sickness, a cholic, "Fetolimrð mac Cataoiri Uí Conubair Tanairi Ua ffailge o'ecce vo'n teiðm i ttiγ uí Raigilleg". Feidhlím, son of Cathaoir O'Conor, Tanist of Ibh Failge, died of a cholic at O'Reilly's house. *O'Conor*, 1399; "combertir na cetpa etappaib ap teðman-naib caða bliaðna". *Cor. Glos.* "Teiðm γac bar biðole". *Foras Focal.* "Teiðm móρ, magna mortalitas". *Triad*. p. 298.

Τειλγim, I eject, throw. *E.* 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2; "in ti oia teilge", the person on whom the dignity is cast. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 554.

Teimm .i. taitneam aḡar teimm .i. tuicir. C. 1949.

Teimm laeḡda, prophetic rapture or ecstasy; "so can tḡia teimm laeḡda", *Corm. Glos.* in voce opic. O'D. 2207; C. 1947; "teḡnaia iarm in t-écer tḡi teimm laido". *Id.* in Moigheime. "at moibe tḡia pataic in ní rin ocuḡ in teimm laeḡda". *Id.* in imbap. "teimm laeḡda", a poetic rapture or inspiration. *P. O'Connell.*

Teipe, tebe, to cut. See eipe. "1ḡ é uona cét ní po teip oia aḡ in maiḡi .i. in talam". *Harl.* 432, fol. 2 a, b.

Teirclem; "cia moich teirciu teirclem im tuaitḡ". O'D. 2195. "Saiti to teirciu teirclem". O'D. 2198; C. 1544. "Ranvao fḡi foḡiaḡao taman teircleimneḡ". O'D. 2213.

Teirt, *gen.* teirta, testimony, witness, compurgation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1640; a pure man, unstained by crime or dishonour, whose word and action were inviolable, and whose evidence was sufficient. H. 3. 17; O'D. 569. teirtemna, testimonies. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Telchuma. See tealchuma, *supra*.

Telcuo, telguo. See teilgim, to cast. "In lánao n-éicir oligio in taitḡi i telguo aicḡur aḡ". *Harl.* 432, fol. 15, 1 a; "a telguo a maḡaḡaḡ aḡ", for casting his suretyship [back] upon him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Tenn .i. eḡaḡo, cutting. C. 2898; "tenet pupa na fine", they cut the stems of the vine. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1930. "faebap .i. teḡcaḡ no tenn aḡar teḡnaoap .i. tíaḡap .i. ḡéi no tinn, ut eḡt: Ro faebpa fuamann fo tuinn teḡnaoap .i. po tennpataḡ no po teḡcataḡ bḡiaḡa foamainḡi na haie fo huinn ḡuḡi bo tíaḡap leir é". H. 3. 18, p. 39 b.

Tennpuroe, to increase. See tinnpuroe.

Teoir, contemplation .i. ón ní iḡ teoḡca uita .i. beta teoir imcḡirneḡ .i. nech iḡ neclaiḡ oḡ uḡiaití no a menma a n'Dia so ḡhéiḡ". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2897; O'D. 2190.

Teoḡa, three; "fo ḡeib teoḡa boḡḡa foḡi a aḡaḡo". *Cor. Glos.* in ḡaie.

Teḡcbail, lengthening. *Z.* ii. 976.

Teḡbaḡ, want, defect. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

Teḡcuḡaḡo, attesting, testifying on oath or by compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.

Tetnuir. See teonaḡ. ".i. mepeḡouin", excitement, rustiness of a horse. H. 3. 18; C. 1421; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386.

Ti, comes. See tiḡ. Mun ti maḡbaḡo vé: if death does not come of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2330.

Ti, he comes. "Cíó minic chí". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.

Tiaḡtain, arrival, coming. "1aḡi tiaḡtain i n-éimno. See fuaineamum.

Tiaḡtain, to come under. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1591. "Tiaḡtain iḡe oligeo", to submit to law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

Tiaḡtain, instruction: .i. oḡoeḡt. H. 3. 17. "Loḡ a tiaḡtana", the price of his tutorage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 3. 17; O'D. 2023. "Tiaḡtain leiginn", teaching of learning O'D. 2023.

Tiaḡtain: "tiaḡtain fo coḡaib", to impugn their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565, to cancel their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053, to annul, make null and void, 2076.

Tiaḡtain tairḡ, to get rid of, withdraw from, to back out of, to get clear out of. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1589; H. 3. 18; C. 1037, 1434.

Tiaḡait fo, teḡait fo, they attack. "Coḡaḡi teḡiaḡe fo a tiaḡait coim altae", to relieve cattle which are attacked by wolves. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1937.

Tiaḡmóiaḡt, *post-positio*. *Z.* ii. 985.

Tiaḡmotaiḡ, an heir. See iarmartaḡiḡ follower? *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072; O'D. 366; descendant. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079, 2081; O'D. 371.

Tiaḡmoḡit, coming after.

Tiḡbó, he laughs. O'D. 344.

Tic, tiḡ, comes. "Tic maḡbu ve", death comes of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032. See tiaḡtain.

Ticim, tigim, come, go, consent. "In tan tic-rium iḡe oligeo", when he submits to the law. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2. "In tan teacai-rium iḡe oligeo", when they submit to the law. *Ib.* "Uaiḡ tic a flait fo coḡaib", when his chief invalidates his agreement. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2072, 2076. "Tic so", it agrees with it. "Cinour tic leḡ na hoc-ḡaiḡ uill talḡ uon tḡechtman uil runo". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1716. "fiḡi peo va tecaio veic mba aḡar paiairḡ", i.e., twenty seds, which are equal to ten cows and a samhaise. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1718.

Ticrel, tiḡreal, tixail, .i. buain. D. F.; C. 794, 798. *Folompaio. Leabh. Breac*, fol 6. "1aḡi na ticrel a ḡarmain". C. 794.

Tionacaiḡ, is offered, is given up. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

Tionaiḡe, he shall deliver up. H. 3. 17, col. 250. "Aḡi fuḡuḡuḡo tironuice bir in ḡell". O'D. 94; the pledge is for the purpose of restitution (i.e. to insure the return of the thing itself).

Τῖς πῖνecan, a crow's house. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Τῖς πῖνecan .i. πῖνecan. cin vḗginsac in peoit téo i muga lac. H. 3. 18, p. 74.

Τῖς πῖνecan, τῖς πῖνecan, the person who has last seen anything that is lost or missing; he is in some instances held responsible. *Cat.* 63; H. 3. 18, p. 180.

Τῖς πῖνecan penn, quill driving. H. 3. 18, p. 14, col. b. line 29.

Τῖς πῖνecan .i. γαβαῖλ, to recite, repeat. "Μα πο τῖς πῖνecan in πῖλε α ἄν". H. 3. 18; C. 1478.

Τῖς πῖνecan, he extorted; *coepit.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575, 1624.

Τῖς πῖνecan, I respond to, offer to pay, attend to serve, supply with. "Ὅα τῖς πῖνecan α n-roc", if he offered to pay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558. "Ῥο τῖς πῖνecan ο n-α φαῖλβῖς πῖν". *Lismore*, 178, b; to tender or offer to pay. H. 3. 17, p. 30. "Ῥοβέ πογαῖλ εἰτge τῖς πῖνecan α πῖς πῖνecan cneoa πογαῖλ λογ α τῖς πῖνecan ποῖς co πῖς α tech", whatever division of the Eitge it be, under which wounds are inflicted on them, the price of the attendance to be sent to them to their houses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1525. See H. 2. 15; O'D. 1578; C. 1827.

Τῖς πῖνecan, to circulate; "τῖς πῖνecan naῖpe moliḡ-ēge", the circulation of unlawful satire. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Τῖς πῖνecan, to increase; "γεαῖλ πο bepar πο τῖς πῖνecan πῖαχ αῖ nech co moliḡēch". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2055.

Τῖς πῖνecan, *flatilem.* Z. i. 63.

Τῖς πῖνecan, *aspiratio.* Z. i. 52.

Τῖς πῖνecan, promises. O'D. 366.

Τῖς πῖνecan, a salted pig. See λογ.

Τῖς πῖνecan, quickly, expeditiously; "Ὅο εἰλαῖρ Δοῖ mac φῖρβῖλμῖρ πῖν τῖς πῖνecan co τῖς πῖνecan α μῖνecan". When Aodh, son of Feidhlim, had intelligence of their proceedings, he assembled his forces with all expedition. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1253.

Τῖς πῖνecan, he delivers, conveys, escorts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399. See τῖς πῖνecan and τῖς πῖνecan.

Τῖς πῖνecan, τῖς πῖνecan, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 354. "Τῖς πῖνecan α n-uile", the accumulation of their evils. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116; O'D. 1171.

Τῖς πῖνecan, the reward wages commenced with. R.I.A. No 43-6. C. 1862.

Τῖς πῖνecan, he restores, reverses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114; "m τῖς πῖνecan naḡ bῖonnta", no broken part be restored. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; "nac vliḡenn α τῖς πῖνecan πῖν co ποῖ-

cenn na πῖν", that he cannot recall them till the expiration of the time. *Egert.* 88; C. 2283.

Τῖς πῖνecan, rejecting, non-suiting. O'D. 56.

Τῖς πῖνecan Δραν, Τῖς πῖνecan Δραν, i.e. the well of Ara, now the town of Tipperary, which is situated in the territory anciently called *Ara Cliach*. The well from which this town took its name is now closed up. It was situated on the north bank of the river Ara, at the rear of Mr. O'Leary's house, the front of which is in the main street of Tipperary. It was closed up by Mr. O'Leary some years since. All the natives are positive that the great well opposite the church of this town is not the ancient *Tibraid Aran*. Smith, in his MS. collections for a history of the county of Tipperary, remarks that *Beersheba*, the well of the oath, gave name to the adjoining city of Beersheba. (*Gen.*, cap. xxii.). Compare with *O'Brien's Dictionary*.

Τῖς πῖνecan, raw dough, .i. coep nom. *Cor. Glos.*

Τῖς πῖνecan, τῖς πῖνecan, compulsion to assemble O'D. 91; O'D. 1867; taking away, depriving, forfeiture. "Τῖς πῖνecan εἰπεα αῖ in πῖλατ" H. 3. 17, col. 419; also C. 780. Τῖς πῖνecan πῖλα, restraint of the eye; "α. γαν πῖρ ὀδεαῖν neich πο εἰλεπεch αḡ α λῖβαῖ". H. 3. 17, p. 838, *last line*; "noco τῖς πῖνecan vliḡeo" the law does not compel. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1598; "uap in πῖ vamnac aḡar τῖς πῖνecan na ποḡvovine aḡar ποῖ cῖochan aḡar μαῖ-bano mīna φῖτα α τῖς πῖνecan chena ο na ποḡvovine αἰλε ο nolegan α cumποech". Quia qui percutit malos et occidit pessimos in cogitationibus mali sunt et habet causam interfectionis, ut percutiat pessimos". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 19. "Μαῖς ποῖ ποῖ ποῖ na ποῖ ποῖ πῖνα aḡar na τῖς πῖνecan pen α mibepaῖb", "Woe to him who appreciates the precepts of truth, and casts not out his own evil deeds", *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 6; "τῖς πῖνecan", *castigatur.* H. 3. 17, col. 3. H. 3. 18, p. 207, to levy, distrain.

Τῖς πῖνecan, dead property, movable goods; dead chattels. *Cat.* 51. See ποḡvov; also death; "φῖτ τῖς πῖνecan". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Τῖς πῖνecan, τῖς πῖνecan, .i. γῖρde, ἰαπῖαρ. *O'Clery.* H. 2. 15, p. 52 b.; H. 3. 17, cols. 57, 58, 173, 193; "cῖobe τῖς πο neḡap α τῖς πῖνecan πῖ εἰγῖn α n-aῖpeḡ". H. 3. 17; O'D. 558; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1532.

Τῖς πῖνecan, will or testament: "in τῖς πῖνecan πο nῖ vovine α vov cum bῖap ap ἰατα ap bun"; confir-

- matum est *testamentum* in morte. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 31. See *imna*.
- Τιομοργαίν, τιμαργαίν, to drive off, to expel from a place. *Cat.* 45; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; C. 2558, 2572.
- Τιομορτε, τιμορτε, shortened. *Cor. Glos.* in voce τερεβαίλ.
- Τιομπάν, a stringed instrument, a small harp: "τολε νο τέταϊβ τιμπάν". H. 3. 17, col. 288; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. "Cpuic .i. cpuit ar timplan rin, no cpuit uirru booein". C. 1577.
- Τιομπαν, a hillock (Antrim); a turn (Donegal).
- Τιομτᾶδ, τιμτᾶδ? accompaniment: "bo co na timtūd". H. 3. 18, 3 a; O'D. 2231; H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a; H. 3. 17, col. 17. See *forairi*. "A timtḥad vo lorcāo". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934; robes, raiment, clothes, apparel: "timtḥad riuir ḡnath anōail .i. étach in riuir ḡnath anōail donais in breitem". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 58.
- Τιονῆυι, furniture, implements: "lanaimnur comtincun". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b; bed and bedding. H. 3. 17, col. 420. "Iar tinḥui", after lying down to rest. H. 3. 17, col. 423. "Tincori in ní teneacairtar po tin bre-cana aḡar cuilce". *Egert.* 88; C. 2214.
- Τιονηραιον, spilling, shedding: "ruil vo tinraion ina tiz no na oirēactur", to shed blood at his house or at his assembly. H. 3. 18, p. 158.
- Τιρ, land, territory: *gen.* tīpe; *nom. pl.* tīpe and tīpta. See *αὐβάταρα*.
- Τιρ cúmaile, a piece of land measuring *via* fot, (in length) twelve *forrachs*, and six *forrachs* in breadth. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 146 b.
- Τιρ ο'ά ḡlar, now Terryglass, a small village in the barony of Lower Ormond, about four miles N.E. of Borrisokane. There are now no remains of primitive Irish churches here. Query—Is not this the "monasterium duorum rivulorum" of Adamnan?
- Τιρεαναδ, was foretold or predicted: "Ro tīre-anad voib o éein", quidam dudum prœdixerant". *Triad. Thau.* p. 299. "Uair po éiricanpatar a Omuirde vo loeḡuine tīreocht phátmaic vo cum n-éieno". *L. Breac*, fol. 13 b 1.
- Τιρᾶτ, that they may come: "ó tīrcpat a rēir a uirruḡill ḡu tīrat a rēir a lán fuḡill". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093: "amail tīrtīr Uí Uaḡam co huab fīoḡemte". H. 3. 17: O'D. 549.
- Τιρḡail .i. ταρḡαιε C. 444: C. 2748.
- Τιρḡ-ḡlar, the last king or prince. See *νοεόν ḡlar*.
- Τιρḡ-ḡlá, τιρḡḡáite, the last day of one's life: "Táimic vo tírḡḡáite", thy last day has arrived. *Tale of Deirdre*.
- Τιρḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ .i. lompaḡo véiḡinaḡ iar mbar in céile. H. 3. 18, p. 75.
- Τιυμαίν: "po tiuimin", he presented it [to the church]. O'D. 378; O'D. 2104. See *toimna*.
- Τιυμαρḡḡḡḡ. See *τιομαρḡḡḡḡ* or *τιμαρḡḡḡḡ*; to restrain, repress, put down, to drive cattle by force. O'D. 337: "oaine inoḡiḡtēḡa po nac rēotar vo tiuμαρḡḡḡḡ tīe toirheo eile". R.I.A. 35. 5, 36 a; C. 1765; H. 3. 18, p. 39 b. "I raiil tiuμαρḡḡḡḡ". *Egert.* 88; C. 2542. "I raiil tiuμαρḡḡḡḡ". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480.
- Τιυμαρḡḡḡḡ, compelling, calling away, taking away, as of a child from his foster-father. H. 3. 17, col. 172. See *τιμαρḡḡḡḡ*. *Uraísim*, I require: *τιμαρḡḡḡḡ*, I compel. O'D. 83: O'D. 1856; O'D. 2388. See *aiḡe*.
- Τιυμτᾶδ, τιμτᾶδ, clothes, raiment, accompaniment. "bó co na timtūd", a cow with its accompaniment, *i.e.*, dressing. H. 3. 18, 3 a "Fon oen timtḥad", with equal clothes. H. 3. 18, 3 b. "Ar na po rálcha a timtḥad". R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1860.
- Τλεαναιμ, I evade, elude, avoid, abscond, elope. *O'Davoran's Gloss.* and H. 3. 17, col. 420. "Oo tlenar rech tuaitḥ". *Egert.* 88; C. 2233.
- Τλεταρ .i. φοταλ. "Airbeima oian tletar enoḡur .i. oia n-ēla ar a nemurēoit conno uircoiteḡ". C. 2892.
- Τλετιο, they take away. O'D. 2234
- Τλυḡḡḡ, to propagate. O'D. 2367.
- Τλυρ .i. rpiéro, cattle. C. 2897; C. 967 "Smaēt, tairḡille, fuillem aḡar tlyr". H. 3. 17. O'D. 559.
- Το, refuses. "Ciar to", though he refuses. O'D. 474; O'D. 2049.
- Τοβα .i. tu eipeḡo, eipí i caí. "Toba tīpe .i. rōt vo buainn ann". E. 3. 5, p. 16, c. 2.
- Τοβαḡ, wrestling, compelling, inducing. "O'Donnell, viz., Aodh Roe (Hugh Rufus), son of Niall Garbh (the rough), at the head of his forces, accompanied by Maguire, O'Rourke, and the chiefs of Lower Connaught, marched first to *Bel-ath-Connell*, with an intent not only to *set* his particular friend and favourite Brian, the son of Phelim O'Reilly, at liberty, but also to conclude a peace between O'Rourke and O'Reilly". *O'Conor*, 1475.

Tobainz, he distrains. "Ní tobainz neó for na tobongar". H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.

Tobar ceanna móir, a well in the parish of Emlygennen, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick; it is celebrated in the Irish Romances about the Druid Mogh Ruith. See *Lib. Lec.* fol. 133, p. a, c. b. This well is situated near the road, on the boundary between the parishes of Emlygennen and Glenbrohaun, and is the source of a stream called Spuicé ceanna móir. "Sgaoilear Moš Ruicé an glar do bí ar an uirce dá chongbail ó fhuas Múman maille le gae gaeinleige do bí aige do cailteann fan aéir, ašar fan áit ionnar túirleing an gae do ling tobair fíoruirge ar leir fíorleasó fíor Mhúman ó'n éirgeann tairta ionna mašarar". *Keating*, in reign of *Cormac Mac Art.*

"1 n-airm a cóirairi rleis
Moša Ruicé mašoir lóir
Ar a láirach do mebaró
Tírpa ceann máir cain"

Lib. Lec. fol. 133.

Tobzar, is recovered, is levied. H. 3. 18, p. 182, a.

Točta, it increases. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2596. See beačta.

Točuirleasó, to invite. "Točuirleasó, invitat". H. 3. 18, p. 81. "Ireó atbera in Coim-siu fíor a noemu fíoréu .i. luic na vé-ferci ašar tprocarie oca točuirleasó cuice do'n flait meamšarar a bennečtu, ašar relbaro flait m'atayra foruirleasó uir o tur uoman". The Lord shall say to his righteous saints, i.e. the people of charity and mercy, inviting them to him to possess the kingdom of heaven: "Come, ye blessed, and possess the kingdom of My Father prepared for you from the beginning of the world". *Leabhar Breac*, 75, a, b.

Toerlarther, payment is made. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.

Tofer .i. ir túirigiu. H. 3, 18, p. 381. See uoféc.

Tofonn, to hunt, to chase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Toša, choice, selection: "beirio rinnreap raeir toša", the senior takes a free choice. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. This rule applies to the division of a legacy, or any other property, among a tribe. The senior got his choice of the parts into which the land was divided, while the others got theirs by lot. *Egert.* 88; C. 2241.

Tošaróe, select; *dat. pl.* tošaróib. "Flann tpa ocur Eochairó eolac h-ua Cérin iriac ro činóilpat ro allebpaib Eochóia h-ua Flannasáin in Arimacha ocur allebpaib Manirreac ocur ar na lebpaib tošaróib ar čena .i. ar in libur buoi teapoo ar in carcar in Arimacha ocur ar in libur Širi boi in Manirreac ocur irruioe puc in mac léigino leir i nguit dar mair ocur ní fíor riam uileir". "Hoc, autem, ex libris Eochodii Hua-Flannacani, Ardmachiae et libris Monasterii (Butensis): itemque selectis ex libris aliis, scilicet *Libro Fulvo*, qui é carcere Ardmachiae desideratus est, et *Libro-Brevi*, qui in Monasterio (Butensi) erat, atque furto trans mare discipulo ablatus, nunquam ex illo tempore repertus est; Flannus, Eochodiusque, Doctus Hua Cerin collegerunt". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri.* For more examples see reanšararóe.

Tošail, demolition, destruction, razing. "Tošail tur Conaiz". *Lib. Lec.* "Do čuairó uin Cormac uon bpoiceanšarš ocur ro ba mall lair anad fíor tošail", *Cor. Glos.* in voce šaileng. "ba ben do phirri Annomacha iar tošail tpaí". *Ballymote*, fol. 154, col. 2, l. 22. "An čeo Conul Románac do tošail Iaruralem". *Gospel of St. James.*

Tošarmanó, appellations, titles. *Cat.* 9: enumeration of dignities. H. 3. 18, p. 148; O'D. 2218.

Tošbail cinn, tuarcbail cinn, to appear as a ghost, spirit, or apparition; literally, to lift the head: "Ocur a tá čeo bliašuin ar in uir, ašar ní točbur cenn do neoch ó do čuairó fíor cur a nuš ašar ir é ro šeara šam ceann do točbail, Čailte š'paic-řin". *Lismore*, 224. "Ir do do tuaric řpirac Mašilrechlainn Míc Mašilřuana cino", "Cui apparuit spiritus, etc." *Colgan*, trans. *Four Masters.*

Tošbur; "uiró do tošbur ceano anocč". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 256, a.

Tošřaim .i. tošairim, a call to arms. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Toibeochairó, he will levy or recover. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Toibřir, he levies, collects. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2024.

Toibřither, tobzar, is levied; toibřertar, he levied. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1454.

Toich .i. luac, soon, quickly, early. O'D. 1254. See uoich.

Toicheó, toicheó, suit at law, prosecution, levying. H. 3. 17, cols. 33, 58, 75. See řeicem "Imtoich řu řeiri" he sues or seeks

accordingly. H. 3. 18, p. 182. The *gen.* of *toicheo* is *toicheoa*, and of *toicheo*, is *toichro*.

Toichell, *tochioll*, *toçell*, *.i. buair*. *O'Clery*, a victory, a game: "Ocup i^r rainmuintir cað la peçt beor beier an toichell"; in another copy: "Ocup rain muinteri cað la peçt beor beiear a cluite". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *piçcell*. "Rot bia limpa ol mui^r mað i^ru beiear mo toçell caçat çabur nouð-çlar". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

Toichneo, *toichne*, fasting, to fast, to starve one: "peçtmað eipce a báir ina toichneð". H. 3. 18, p. 16 a; O'D. 2366. See *treabað*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2146; O'D. 2373. "I^rin t^riaçtao vo i^rgne Augur^rin vo ç^riaoaib eclara a^rçar oia noi^rib a^rçar oia toichnea-^roib a^rçar a no^r eclara Petari a^rçar imp^rir in beatha uile". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a; "muna toichne a oáma a noún", unless he starves his companions in the *dun*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2048.

Toiglean, *foçlen*, *oçlen*, to stick, adhere, cling to. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *çleanaim*.

Toillim, *tuillim*, I fit in, find room in: "Co^bpa voimín a vo-toill^rinn féin ann". *Donogh Roe Mac Namara*. See *tallaim* and *tuillim*. "Maim toill^rit mar aen ann". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1670.

Toimoin *.i. cunntabairt*, guess, conjecture. *Egert.*, 88; C. 2904; H. 4. 22; C. 2004, 2582.

Toimnenn, he doubts; "ní toimnenn naç neolaç", no learned man doubts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2492.

Toimreo; "in toimreo, *ponderis*". Z. i. 10.

Toimri *.i. noi^ririnn*, he tells. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 385; O'D. 2119.

Toing, to refuse, as to give food; "a^rie a^r toing cach peçta" *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; O'D. 447.

Toingim, *toingaim*, I swear. See *foirtongatar*, I prove. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

Toimuo, coming; "Nu^rit toimuo vo b^rethem-^rar b^riaçta". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Im-toimuo lae a^rçur oioce *.i.* imteaçt laite a^rçur oioce, oir i^r ionan toimuoç a^rçar teaçt". *O'Clery*.

Toimuoç *.i. teaçt*; "imtoimuoç *.i.* imteaçt". *O'Clery*.

Toinn, in the county of Limerick means "a hollow".

Tóir, pursuit; "toir t^rom vo b^rieit o^rma" they were evertaken by a very strong body of troops. *O'Conor*, 1520.

Toirbhir, *tairbhir*, delivering, giving up, hand-

ing over; "ia^rom oia vo-tairbhir vo Maç-maçamna" and delivered by them into the hands of MacMahon. O'D. 1324.

Toirceat. "Co na toirceat a tuait i n-in-^ro^rliçeo", that a territory may not come to unlawfulness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Toireri, soon. *Cat.* 94, 95.

Toirerte, *toireri*. "Oia toirerte o^rliçeo vo" *Egerton*, 88; C. 2653: "*.i.* tairçir". H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Oia toirerte oia eadçlar féin oia foirceatul". H. 3. 17, col. 252.

Toirre, gives. Mam toirre a çell vo". H. 2. 15, p. 31.

Toirnead, relief-giving. "Ç^reic toirnead relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102; q. d. foirnead. "Içtur a ç^rec toirneach ier". H. 3. 17, col. 421, line 7.

Toirchmuçad, production. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b. *Toirmuçer*, *qui prohibet*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2256.

Tóirne *.i. cuir*. H. 2. 15, p. 49.

Tóirneam, raising, lifting. *Lib. Lec.*

Toirnenn, he shares in or with. H. 3. 17, col. 416.

Toirnaçtao, to incite or instigate. E. 3. 5, p. 26; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033; E. 3. 5, p. 26, col. 2, 27 c. 1.

Toirçelçta, to be explained. C. 784.

Toirrit, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming. *Egert.* 88; C. 2304. See *toiraçtain* and *tairri*. "Cio conntabairt an toirri an ouine vo oenam na foçla". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2438, 2622.

Toirçim. See *tairçim*, fulness,

Toirç, intention, design, purpose. "O'aen toirç vo cuair", designedly he went. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2145; C. 2148; O'D. 396.

Toirç, *necessarius*. Z. i. 71. *Tairçioe*. "Ani jupu tairçioe", *quæ congrua sunt visa*. Z. i. 71.

Toirç, will or pleasure. *Toirç*, *voluntas hominum* *.i.* naç ni iara^rim i^r laim^r (noi^r a^rolaic) la ouine i^rpeo i^r beia^r. *Toirç* oam *.i.* i^r toir oam". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Toirçio, feeding, maintenance, support. H. 3. 18, C. 81, 1309; *Egerton*, 88, C. 2168.

Toirçaire, *primas*, Z. i. 68.

Toirçechu, *prior*, Z. i. 68.

Toirçiu, *toirçem*, *primus*, Z. i. 68, 86.

Toirçeo. See *toicheo* and *tiuma^rçad*.

Toirçne, fasting. See *toichneo*.

Toll, hollow, broken, empty: "cuma lium c^ro toll mo lenn". C. 2767.

Tollairbe *.i.* a^ribe toll, a broken fence; *fig want* of shelter or cover

“ní taob tollairíbe taob munn
Comairíge ar don ní iarrmáim”.

Teige Mac Dary to Looee O'Clery.

Tollara, the temples of the head. O'D. 2309.

Toltanað, R.I.A., 35. 5; C. 1645.

Toltanaiteir, is consented to. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Tomaílt, use, wear. See *fomaílt*.

Tomaíteamh .i. bagair. *O'Clery*; to impugn. See *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1961; O'D. 2319, to challenge, claim. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1486; *Egert.* 88, C. 2366; O'D. 2332.

To-maíteim, q. ? to remit, or forgive? H. 3. 17, col. 184; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2605, 2623.

Tomaiteir .i. tomaiiteir. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a; H. 3. 18, 191 b; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1524.

Tomaílt, worn, as clothes, etc. H. 2. 15, p. 30. a; “tomaílt típe”, the wearing or use of the land. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tomaí, measurement, appraisement, .i. men-
sura bunadó iar in lairneoir; tomeaí a
híroe; tó-meá a aírbeir .i. tó teanga
aíar meá aír péim .i. meá ro gúitheir ó
teantaí. *Uracecht* p. 36.

Tomela, he will use. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tomelair, it ruminates. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2502.

Tomaíatar, it is doubted. *Egerton*, 88; C. 78, 2498, C.

Tomaí, a termon or sanctuary; the church:
“Tuat ír tomaí na ógao”. *O'Mulconry*.

Tongaim, I swear. See *Toingim*. “Tonguair
luga”. *Cain Domhnaigh*. O'D. 1932.

Tonnað, a quagmire. O'D. 535, 2214.

Tonnaigim, I wave, inundate. “Intonnaigim,
inundo”. Z. i. 52.

Tonn-aíle, a fence against the sea. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2106.

Too, touo, to bring forth young. See *toí*, and
touo. “Fuil nuílige iar too”. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2038.

Tomaíctam, .i. taíveíctam, coming, forthcoming.
H. 5. 15; O'D. 1580. See *taímaíctam*.

Tomaíctam, returning, arrival. H. 3. 17,
col. 333, from the verb toma, “muna
toima”. H. 3. 17, col. 250. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 3333.

Tomaí, a replication? “Naí tuamaíral a
tuamaíral aír naí toimaí a toimaí”. H.
2. 12; O'D. 1703.

Tomaí, private information. *Egerton*, 88; C.
2573; descending from dignity. H. 3.
18, p. 6.

Torba, business, profit, advantage. H. 3. 17;
O'D. 577; E. 3. 5, p. 35, col. 1; H. 3. 17, p.
125. “ní torbé tobóu, ad nihil utile”.

Z. i. 28. “Gnimmaí torbaí”, works of
profit or utility. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

Torba, any injury inflicted by inadvertence.
H. 3. 18, p. 162; H. 2. 15, p. 62 b; E. 3. 5,
p. 21.

Torba .i. ba toímuíreach. H. 3. 18, p. 611.

Torbaí, defined: “people who slept before the
putting of the iron in the fire”. E. 3. 5, p.
29, col. 1.

Torbaí, a person employed at his necessary
business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039.

Torbaí, exemption. *Cat.* 120. See *turbaí*.

Torbenaiter, is relieved .i. naí toímuí. H.
2. 15, p. 12 a.

Torboir .i. tobaí. See *atboir*. C. 1975;
O'D. 611, 1794.

Torchaí, fell, or was killed; was forfeited: it
happened: it fell out. “Baí tmaí naí naí fíci
bliaíam i iugí n-Éirenn co toíchaí caih
veíomach Muígi Tuíreach ro láimí Baíam”.
Lib. Lec. fol. 280, p. a. “Nuada was twenty
years in the government of Ireland, when he
fell in the last battle of Moy Tuíré, by the
hand of Balar”. “A torchaí leí bneí-
muíge”. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2300. “Half
Bregia was forfeited”.

Torclaiteir .i. clumter. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2902,
2588.

Torcomla. See *taícomlaí*. C. 790, 2677.

Torgabail, debt, sin. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666.
See *taígabail*.

Torgaib, he incurred. “Féar árrean ní na
torgaib”. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2170; R.I.A. 35-
6, 25; C. 1937. “Pecao ná torgaib íam”,
sin which he never committed. *Egerton*, 88;
C. 2495.

Torgaí, he finds. See *atorgaí*.

Torgaí, See *taígabail*.

Torla, .i. cinneó naí naíom. C. 2903.

Tormaíct, it increases, it enhances. “Caí leí
uínge toímaíct maíouga aír”. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2069.

Tormala, wears, consumes. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a;
O'D. 2231. Toímuíteir, or toímuíteir, is
consumed. O'D. 2047; C. 1844; O'D. 550.

Toímaí, grumbling, complaining, grudging
(Kilk.).

Toímaítar, is increased. *Egerton*, 88; C.
2245.

Toímuine, a harlot? H. 3. 17, col. 416. See
toímuine.

Toímnán, a heap (county of Monaghan).

Toímnós, a lime-kiln. See *taímnós*.

Toímoimeó. “Ára toímoimeó árrean naí
leíomea”. Z. i. 29.

Τορμαέταν, coming, reaching, arriving. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a; forthcoming.

Τορμυμα, to attend: "τορμυμα νεich bír me n-ég", to attend one who is on the point of death. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1949. "Τορμυμα αεφα νγαλαίρ". H. 3. 17: O'D. 920.

Τορτ, spot, presence. "Δρ α τορτ", from the spot. "Νίορ αέριυξ ρέ τορτς Δρ α τορτ".

Τορμυίγεαδτ, pursuit; "αγαρ ρο μαρβαδ ρο-εάρδε οο μυντιμ h-εολαίρ hι ο'τορμυίγεαδτ na εμείδε ριν". "And a considerable number of the Chiefs of *Muintir Eolais* were slain in the pursuit of the prey". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1238, 1492.

Τοτανάδ, "innell εοτανάδ" C. 764; O'D. 1769.

Τοτλα, to demand, request, sue, claim; .1. το ετλόδ. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1; H. 3. 18, p. 12, a; H. 3. 17, cols. 196, 229. ".1. τοτλα ρεch α ρλαίτ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2062; O'D. 1182. "Οο τοτλα ρεοτ είενη", to demand cattle carried off by force. *Egert.* 88; C. 2192.

Τοτλαοαδ, suitor, claimant. O'D. 2194.

Τοτλνγιυρ. H. 3. 17, col. 229.

Τοτμα, to breathe, bring forth young. H. 3. 17, cols. 41, 42.

Τοτμα, *gen.* of τωτμ, fall, forfeiture. H. 3. 17: O'D. 613; O'D. 1803; C. 1826.

Τουδ, bringing forth. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098, 2105.

Τοxαρε, to take, seize. O'D. 1818.

Τοxαl, forcible or unlawful seizure. *Cat.* 50. "Αθηγαβάλ τοxυλ". H. 3. 17, cols. 28, 141; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1704.

Τηα, by-the-bye. *O'Conor*, 1418.

Τηαδτ, strength: .1. ρεξ no neyr: "μτ ταρ τηαδτ", running beyond strength. H. 3. 18; C. 242; H. 3. 18, 67; C. 2078.

Τηαδνάδ, τηαοναδ, τηαγνάδ, *masc.* the corn-crake. O'D. 2473.

Τηαρε: "α ο-τηαρε", quickly, *instantly*. "Τηαρο .1. obano no lyaε unde dieitur ticpa α τηαρε coluaε". *Cor. Glos* in voce τηορο.

Τηαγρδ, a foot, a measure of twelve inches. See ρορμιαδ. "Τηι γηάιννε ι n-ορολαδ inn-μιαc, ρέ ορολαίγε ι n-ορην, οα οορην α τηαγρδ, ρέ τηαγρδ ι n-οειρceím, ρέ οειρceim-eaοα ι n-innetyr, ρέ ninnetyr α λαίτ, ρε λαίτ ι ρορμιαγ, ρε ρορμιαγ ι n-αιρceano. Τηι cumailc οα ρορμιαγ δέεc οια ροτ". H. 3. 18, p. 146. "Τηι γηαίνο ι n-ορλαδ, ceirju ορ-λαίγ ι mбай, teopa βαρα ι τορτγιο, οά τορτγιο δέεc ι ρετταίγ, οα ρετταίγ δέεc ι ρορμιαγ, οα ρορμιαγ δέεc ι τηι cumailc οια ροτ, ρε

ρορμιαγ οια lethee má beir ina toimrith techtaib". H. 3. 5, p. 42 col. 2.

Τηαγτchech, *pedester*. Z. i. 45. See τορτγ-εαδ.

Τηαρεμαδ, τηαρεμιατ. O'D. 379, prostration *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Τηαρνα, athwart, across. This is the most usual form. See ταρρνα.

Τηαρτα. "Cor [γυρ] τηαρτα", hitherto, up to this time. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1449; H. 3. 17: O'D. 913. "Cinnar οο bepari ιρην fine anopa ρεαρ na h-anfine γυρ τηαρτα". *Egerton*, 88: C. 2237: C. 1837: O'D. 897: O'D. 22.

Τηατ, time: a natural day of twenty four hours. "Γαδ ρε τηατ", every other day. R.I.A. No. 35-5: C. 1823.

Τηατυρδε, an idle helpless person (county of Kilkenny).

Τηεαδ, a tribe. "Οο τηεбуиb n-eguilrib". H. 3. 17, col. 250.

Τηεαδ, .1. teach. *Rawl.* 487: O'D. 2133, *pl.* τηεба, a dwelling house not fortified like a *ḍún*. "Ατάιτ ρεετ τηεба la ρειμε αοβαίλ α νοιμε, etc., .1. tech οια νοένταρ αιτ, tech οια νοένταρ ceaprhocha, tech οια νοένταρ namí ταδυτ, etc". *Rawlinson*, 487, fol. 55 a, b. "Ατάιτ ρεετ νούιμε na ολεγαίτ οιμε". *Ibid.*

Τηεαδαδ, a householder. *Egerton*, 88: C. 2558.

Τηεαδαδ, inhabiting, husbandry. "Ατάιτ α τηι οορλιατ οιμε αγαρ τοιchine οο ουιμε, οάν, neimeo, τηεбаδ". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 3 a, a.

Τηεαδαρ, resident. "Τηι α n-αταμαρ com-αiba τηεбаρ co cenó mbliadna", land in which a resident *comharba* is acknowledged for a year. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2132. "Cac in οια τηεбуиpe ρορnc comariba τηεбаρ αρ α εινo ina τηιι ιρ οίλερ οο". Every tillage which a *comharba trebhar* finds before him on his land is forfeited to him. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.

Τηεαδαρпе, a householder; "τηεбаρп", farmers *Cat.* 34. "Ḍiathad cača tigrerna α anp-ρορ α τηεбаρпп ραοepin". Let every lord feed his soldiers on his own *farmers* [trez. bhairi]. H. 3. 18, p. 126 a.

Τηεαδαρпе, crops, emblements, requisites of a farm. E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1, p. 24; O'D. 1367: O'D. 307, 2253; H. 2. 15, p. 58 a.

Τηεαδαρпе τηεαδαρпеαδτ, surety, security; *fem.* guarantee. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2043, *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Na h-uile οάινε tuc α ngeill, no οο εuaρ ι τηεбаρпе οαρ ceann neich".

Rawlinson, 506, fol. 21 b, a; *Cat.* 48, 63; H. 3. 17, c. 572. See W.L. p. 62. "Icar eneclanu ma". C. 1638. "Oul a trebunne", to go security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077, 2147, 2152. "Trebaire co coru ó belarb", security is given properly from the lips. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532. "Trebaire buvein asar trebaire eactrann". H. 3. 18; C. 1434. Treabaire, prudence, discretion. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2341. "Trebaire vo óenáin", to exercise discretion. H. 3. 17; O'D. 886. Trebunfuroe, tribunal. Z. i. 198. Tré-cintacé, triple-crime. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2158; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2617. Trécumarc, mixture, admixture. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; O'D. 1364. Tré-eochruac, three-cornered. C. 2055. See báro. Trefoal, the name of a poetical composition. O'D. 2223. Tréigim, I abandon. "Iar mbeir feact mbliadna vo fhlaibbertac i n-Éireno atbail no Arpmacha iaram iari ttrecead a nise ar cléirceact". *Four Masters*, 729. "729, Flathbertus, rex Hiberniæ abdicato sceptro anno regni septimo, fit monachus Ardmachæ, ibique post multos annos in pace quieuit." *Triad.* 294. Treimuzaó, triple, or tripartite division. E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1. "cen treimuzaó .i. for ná bí teótuzaó". E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 1; *Egert.* 88; O'D. 1971; "a tabairt ina mbuaib uile co treimuzaó orro", to be all given in cows which are appropriated [not forest cows]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149. "Treimuzaó bail asar turbaro asar bretha in tuimro ttre zan airium". H. 3. 17; O'D. 560. Treire, ttri, three days, *triduum*; "i r dair cafa treire ann co teora treire". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 22 b b, and H. 2. 15, p. 16 a. See aoine, one day. H. 3. 17, col. 31. "treiri mceimngce", the three [13] days of *inviolability*. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2095, 2097; O'D. 604. "treire uacá", three single days. O'D. 604. "treire vo ru .i. uacáo asar vecc". C. 786. Tré-laega, after calving? or having three calves? made the same as lulgach in C. 1543. "Tri ba inlaega ar óa mbuaib tre-laega". C. 1542; *Harl.* 432, col. 6, p. b, col. b; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714; C. 1953. Trénrlaracé, mighty-thighed, stout-thighed, strong-thighed. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103. Treoatáro, the Trinity; "Crieom treoatáro forin oenotaro in uilemain bail" *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Truac .i. tigeapna, *O'Rody of Crossfield*; a king, a lord; a wave; a heavy hog; a hill.

"Truac níg zo poza noealba
Truac ainm vo zac tigeapna,
Truac tonn zo n-iolar n-voat
Truac coric triom, i r truac tulaó".

Foras Focal.

Truac, the monarch of Ireland. H. 3. 18, 14 a.

Trucim .i. trén-céimmuzaó. C. 2801.

Trulir, brilliance, effulgence, radiance.

"Loichet Eppoc lbar
Aroic cenó each Eup
An breó uar tuimro i trulir
1 n-Éuno bic bebair".

Feilire Aenguis, 23rd April.

"Lucerna fuit episcopus Ibarus

Qui palmam religionis obtinuit

Flamma quæ super aquâm iulgebat;

In Hibernâ parva obiit".

Truicé, melody. "truicé na n-én", the melody of birds. See aobann truicé in *Cor. Glos.*

Tuire, three days, *triduum*. *Cat.* 123, 134. See treire.

Trócaire, trócair, trócur. H. 2. 15; O'D. 17; H. 3. 17; O'D. 123; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2693; the mercy or leniency of law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Trógaí, brings forth. See turcuire. E.C.

Trógan, the month of August. "Mír trogan i r a paróter in lúgnarra". *Lismore*, 18. a.

Trógen, the rising of the sun: sunrise. "Tro-gen .i. zen ocur trog .i. turigabail na tréine, ocur i r ar zeníter a puirneó iuar in ntrém i r in macan". *Cor. Glos.*

Truimróe, *i. e. Dii tutelarii* .i. ve úrlair no ve óioin. *Cor. Glos.*

Truircim, I fast, abstain from food. See trorcacó and trorcaim.

Truoróán, a staff, "Sáirí a thnuoróán i r in carraic". *Lismore*, 203 b.

Trorzaó, trorcacó, fast, fasting from food: "Ar comairle linn ara braitir trorcacó vo óenáin ie Tuathair De Oanann ie iath críci asar forba asar fearmann asar ie maítear maineach morabhal o'f-ágar uatha". *Lismore*, 180. a. "Trorcacó fori cois-cmuócaib .i. uprozaó asar trorcacó iua n-eiluzáo riach". *Teg. Cor.*

Trorzaim, trorcaim, I fast: "Co no éroir amargem tri larchi asar tri haróci fori fintan i riadairi fori n-Éireno rceo mac asar inkena i Temraiz". *Ballymote*, 188 "Trorcacó tar oligeo". E. 3. 5, p. 58, col. 2; "adóiz óéigenac non apáo áóáiz in

τριορεῖ". *Harl.*; O'D. 1791. "1ap τριορεῶ
φορ θιασαῖβ πλαθα ἀγὰρ 1ap n-apaθ φορ
θιασαῖβ fēine μεῖτῖρ in fuillem laip na
gellaῖβ po", after fasting upon the chieftain
grades and notice to the fēine grades, the
interest runs upon these pledges. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2089. "Τριορεῶ ἀγὰρ τρεῖρε ἰμέειμ-
νῖστε", fasting and three days of inviolability.
The privileged classes or *Neimeds*, could
not be distrained without a notice and fasting
at their door the night before. *Rawl.* 487;
O'D. 2095; H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Τριαζάν, a miserable person.

"φορ chubur caich dūin 1 mbia
ἀρηαθ in lebrian colli
ἀρηα ταρσοα bentacht
φορ anmain in τριαζαν ποο ρεμβαι".
Old Scotch Gospels.

Τριucaῖλ, a car (Munster); a truck.

Τυαζήροο, a farmer's road leading to a πόο, or
into a mountain. See quotation under Ραμαο,
and *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce Ρότ.

Τυαῖλγνερ, power, ability.

Τυαῖμ .i. τιμέυαιρε α ἔῖρε: ut εῖτ α cεῖρume
οῖα οῖλερ ina τιρε τυαῖμ. C 2897; O'D.
2199. "Α τυαῖμ α ῖγέιτ .i. α n'inaθ α
ῖγέιθε". C. 2757; ".i. τυαῖμ ἀλαίε".
Cor. Glos. in coipe bpecáin.

Τυαῖμ .i. tech no claó. H. 3. 18, p. 652,
col. 3; C. 1471.

Τυαῖργνε, τυαῖρνε, τυαῖργαιν, a batch or
charge of a kiln. H. 3. 17; O'D. 590; H.
5. 15; O'D. 1679; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2278;
O'D. 348; O'D. 471.

Τυαῖρεῖτ, remnant, remainder. O'D. 2234.
See φυαῖτεο and Ρυαῖτερο.

Τυαῖρ coitcenn, manure: "ζεῖτ .i. in bliét
ἀγὰρ in τυαῖρ". H. 2. 15, p. 57 b; H. 3. 17,
cols. 53, 186, 562; "τυαῖρ no áilec". H.
5. 15; O'D. 1670; "co na τυαῖρ οῖλιγτέc ap
α ποζμυρ". H. 2. 15, p. 39. "Comaῖρme
ιτιρ in mbiaθ ἀγὰρ in τυαῖρ ἀγὰρ in loῖ ἀγὰρ
in m-bliét". H. 3. 17, col. 231. "Μαῖρa φυαῖ
no τυαῖρ no μῖγνεθ ap in bpeῖpanto α οῖαῖγυρ
τυαῖρ no φυαῖλ ρυῖτ in pεῖpanto". H. 3. 17,
col. 56; H. 2. 15, p. 65 b.

Τυαῖραῖλ .i. ἰμοέναν, an eye-witness. H. 3.
17; O'D. 541, 542; E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1; H.
5. 15; O'D. 1661, evidence of any kind; "οο
μεῖρ οῖλιγτο τυαῖραῖλ", testimony of an eye-
witness paid for. *Egert.* 88; C. 2431; E.
3. 5, p. 21; O'D. 1354; C. 2195, 2428. "τυαῖ-
ραῖλ na cana po". H. 3. 17; O'D. 557;
Egerton, 88; C. 2421, 2431, 2504.

Τυαῖραῖλ, wages, stipend, salary; "ῖτ' οο

óéanam' oο Seaan mac Eóḡain 1i Raḡillliḡ
ἀγὰρ οο Donnall bán 1i Raḡillliḡ me a
poile ἀγὰρ Feaḡḡal mac Tomáir móiri' oο
cōri α τιḡεaḡinaḡ ἀγὰρ an bhḡeḡirne uile' oο
beḡt aḡ Seaan mac Eóḡain ἀγὰρ Feaḡḡal
oο ḡabail τυαῖραῖλ uaóa". A peace was
concluded between John, son of Eogan
O'Reilly and Donall Bán O'Reilly, where-
upon Fergal, son of Thomas More, was ba-
nished his lordship, and the entire sovereignty
of Briefny was given to John, son of Eogan,
from whom Fergal received wages, in token
of vassalage. *O'Conor*, 1450.

Τυαῖρbaῖλ, raising. See τεῖρbaῖλ and τυḡabail.

Τυαῖράν, τυαῖρτοḡ. See τυḡράν and τομḡ.

Τυαῖτεο .i. μαῖρτο. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2358;
O'D. 1014. See φυαῖτεο.

Τυαῖαῖτ, perceiving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Τυαῖλαcaó. See φυαῖλαcaó.

Τυαῖ, the laity: "ρεaḡ na tucc caóar no τεaḡ-
mann' oο τυαῖτ no o'eacclaiḡ", he gave
neither mercy or protection to either clergy
or laity". *O'Conor*, 1414. See λαοιc, which
has the same meaning.

Τυαῖφυαῖραῖcaó, τυαῖρlucaó, is redeemed, is
loosened, annulled. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; O'D.
772; C. 1693.

Τυba, τυμαó. *D.F.* "τυμαó οῖτῖαḡ ρḡu nec
.i. ḡilla an caca' oο μαó μῖρ". *D.F.* to show,
to prove, to charge. "beḡ ḡan loct' oο οῖλιḡḡi
oḡuine aḡ τυba uile", criminous criminousum
accusare non potest. H. 3. 17, c. 435; O'D. 543

Τυba .i. τοcáιτ. C. 2895.

Τυba .i. epe. O'D. 1333; O'D. 134.

Τυbaó .i. μαó. H. 3. 18; C. 1316; "mao τυba
ρḡu ní pαḡtann aet na τḡi bḡuaḡḡa". *Egert.*
88; C. 2431.

Τυḡaῖλ, time, term; "ῖρ é ῖρ τυḡaῖλ τεcḡa
ano .i. me aḡḡeḡi' o'áctυḡaó ap na ρiaóaḡb".
Rawl. 506, fol. 57 a, b.

Τυοῖοḡ .i. cḡuinnḡuḡaó. *D. F. Glos.*

Τυοῖοḡοḡ .i. ταḡḡυο. H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. a.
"τυοῖοḡone .i. áit ap α ḡḡaḡbteḡi, cḡo toḡap
cḡo ρḡuḡt". H. 3. 18, p. 397 a.

Τυοḡme .i. tecclumaó no τιμḡḡḡuḡin. C. 787;
O'D. 39, 493.

Τυοḡme, conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.
"Τυοḡmḡḡḡap é φοḡ τḡén maḡḡa". *Egerton*,
88; C. 2412.

Τυοḡmḡe .i. pαḡtaḡḡe. C. 2896.

Τυḡe, a covering, roof. Lat. *tectum*. "1n
Oamliḡaḡ mapa τυḡe ρḡinne φυḡl aḡi, com-
loḡ é ἀγὰρ in οḡḡḡeḡach ῖρ cutḡuma' ῖρ".
See oamliḡaḡ.

Τυḡen, quasi *toigen* .i. α *togá*; toga enim est

genus vestis pretiosissimæ; aliter tuigen .i. tuig en; ár ir vo époicnib éon bñno ocur áoatad vo žnitép in tuigen bñleó cona cuipr vo bñáigóib coilech laéan ocur via cuiprcib ó cuipr ruar co a mbñagait".

"*Tuigen* quasi *toigen*, i.e. a togâ, for the *toga* is a kind of most precious garment. *Aliter tuigen* i.e. *tuig-en*, for the *tuigen* of the poets is made of the skins of white and various coloured birds; its girdle is of the necks of drakes, and from the girdle to the neck of their tufts". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Tuigi, roof, covering, thatch, straw. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1595.

Tuigroim .i. tuapaptal .i. imóenam. E. 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2578.

Tuile, competition, advance upon, rise up in opposition to. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

Tuile? "Fm haireas tuile vó?" *Vita Hugonis Rufi O'Donnell*, 1598.

Tuilim, I doze, fall asleep. "Ocur vor beip a vó boipr im a vóib lecnib con tuil a ruan". And he places his two palms upon his two cheeks, and falls asleep. *Cor. Glos.* in voce mbar. "Cona vtuil Tadó žromóola azar con tappar bñunna". *Lismore*, 163 a.

Tuillim, I add. *Egert.* 88; C. 2502. "Ro tuill in fíleó žaróelach b fñur ar éúóéaro m-binoeja". The Irish poet added a b for the sake of euphony. *Cor. Glos.* in voce žobap.

Tuillim, I fit, find room. "Aen maž ara tuillpeóip". H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Corpa voimín a v'toiliprinn fém ann". *D. Mac Namara*.

Tuillter, it is added. H. 3. 17, cols. 331, 244. *Tuimre*, *usucapio*. H. 3. 17, col. 465, "tuimre paitiž", possession of a road. H. 3. 18, p. 151; the acquiring of the property of a thing by long use or possession. Right in perpetuity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tuip, a pillar or prop, a lord, chief. "Amail bíp tuip máp oc fulang tiže ocur illáma epti" pic ípeó a teas in voman cenntapac. Ir i tpa in tuip .i. fñunre pectá aicmó". *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce tuipgen.

"Tuip catá map Coin ž-Culoinn žabal fulong mic Míleao".

S. O'Mulconry.

"Tuip catá .i. tižeapna no taoipeach catá". *O'Rody.*

Tuip, search, examine, C. 2816.

Túip, he sought, looked for. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335.

Tuipéire .i. tuapaptal, stipend; the subsidy

for refectons. H. 2. 15, pp. 40, 41, 42.

"Tuiprec .i. patha co peota tuipclunoe on flait". H. 3. 17, col. 212. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102. See *tuipcomiac*, and *tuipcomiac*.

Tuipearc, tuiporž, a saw: "Tuipearc .i. taip-earc .i. taip ar tearcar caé ní; no vñuné taipcar". *Cor. Glos.*

Tuipling .i. an áit a žcuipheann an lán maia cloéa, a high stony shore where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; hence the Connaught saying: "Chom hnomavamail le cloéaib na tuiplinge", or "Ní lia cloéa na tuiplinge ná íao".

Tuipéacé, description. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653.

Tuip, tuip, beginning: "na nethe cuiprithep ríor ar túip ir voib ar cóip torach cñuch-naigte vo tabairt", quæ prius erant proposita prius erant terminanda. *R.I.A.* 35-5, 6, C. 1615.

Tuipul, a case, accident. "Ir in tuipul rñn", in hoc casu. *Z.* i. 231. "Ar via tecma tuipil fñur vopli óžméth vo flait". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2045.

Tuiplithep, he stumbles. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112.

Tuipneó, to beget, to bring forth; generally used in the latter sense. See quotation at fuath.

Tuit, to fall, to devolve to, to fall to, to become forfeit. *Egerton*, 88, 61 a b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2056.

Tuítlae, gibbus. *Z.* i. 32.

Tulá tižeapnaip, hill of lordship. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2212.

Tulóotais: "mac paeléon tulóotais .i. évan cñuavó boi oža [i. aigé]". *Glendalough*, fol. 79, bb.

Tuileuba, a cup. *Cor. Glos.* in voce cuip and cñeipr. "Tailchubae, crater". *Z.* i. 83; C. 2767.

Tulla "i tall atá pñp anav a lám peiche-man toicheóa" H. 3. 17, col. 459. "Aé-žabail tulla". H. 3. 17, cols. 81, 82, 158; a distraint by creditor. H. 3. 18, 151.

Túip, to search, examine "Nemléao tiži vo tuip", not to allow the house to be searched. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2422.

Tuip, a journey. "bhavap na flóig aš tuip acur aš taipteal na tiže ina v-tímceall". *Four Masters*, A.D. 1600.

Tuipar, expedition. *O'Conor*, 1487.

Tuipba, to annoy. *Cat.* 121; H. 3. 18, p. 331.

Tuipba? "Ocur vo vñenn pe in t-lapla žan tuipba žan comairli aen nouine vo žabail". *Lismore*, p. 103.

Τυρβαδ, **τυρβαδ**, a period of jubilee or days of grace; exemption. *Cat.* 75, 134; *H.* 3. 17, col. 76; *gen.* τυρβαδ. *H.* 3. 17, col. 131; respite, *C.* 819. "Τυρβαδ βλιασνα οο cach ουινε ι n-εμνο ιαρ n-εc μζ ερενο, no ιαρ n-ec Comarba πατριαc, no ιαρ n-εc ηροικ no μμ λειγινo διηromacha. Τυρβαδ ραίτε οο cach ουινε ιρ in Cuiceδ ιαρ n-εc μζ Cuiceδ". *H.* 3. 17, p. 661, cols. 41, 76; *H.* 3. 18, p. 354; *C.* 740.

Τυρβαδ, exemption; such as disease which exempted cattle from being taken in distress. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2097. "Τυρβαδ no τυρβα ι τυρβαδ no τυρβαιτ". *O'Conor.*

Τυρβροδ. *H.* 3. 17, col. 440; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1669, to impugn, to violate. *E.* 3. 5, p. 31, col. 1; *II.* 5. 15, p. 8, col. 2. "Τυρβροδ Cána no cairve". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66. "ι τυρβροδ α cairoi ναρ α ρλάν". *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1881, 1913.

Τυρββαίλ, **τυρββαίλ**, to raise; also to rise. "Conaδ hé aipec meanman πορυσιρ διογο-ταν la anaen ρεipel αιμμιronech οο τυρβ-βαίλ ιρην ζ-καίμαζ α n-ανοιρ [ι. ονόιρ] εοιν βαίρε". *Lismore*, p. 108. "Ουρζζ-βαίλ na Scéine". *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1933.

Τυρclaroe, returnable. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2102. "Séc τυρclaroe", an additional subsidy by way of bounty given to a *ceile* or tenant. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 572.

Τυρclocta, returnable. See ταυρclocta.

Τυρcomirac, a meeting, a council, synod. See τεαρcomirac.

Τυρpochnac, relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2102; *C.* 883. See τιορpochnac.

Τυρgabail, uprising, ascension. "Ο τυρgabail na ζήρνε ζο α ρuinne", from the rising of the sun to its setting. See quotations at ραιρ and τροζεν.

Τυρgabail ι. ταρgabail, to pass over, to trespass. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1875. See ταρm-εαcτ. "Cin τυρgabail πορ α τρε τοιχ". *O'D.* 2203. "Τυρgabail in ceit", the question arose. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 560.

Τυρgairie ι. ταρgairie, inciting, instigating. *D. Fvb.*; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2260; *H.* 2. 12; *O'D.* 1701; *O'D.* 577. "Ρεαρ τυρgairie ορμυιτ", the inciter of a fool. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 577; *R.I.A.* No. 35-5; *C.* 1762; inciting. *C.* 1762. 1938.

Τυρgnaim ι. τοζgail no ullmuζaδ. *O'Rody.* "Ce ata móρi τυaτ oia τυρgnaim ιρ ιnζ upgnaim oia ταρgnaim".

O'Mulconry.

Τυρlains, a high shore. See τυρlins.

Τυρnός, *gen.* τυρnόζε, a lime-kiln (used in the county of Galway). See τορnός.

Τυρorζain, night plunder, nightly marauding. *E.* 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; *Cat.* 104; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2099; *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1516; *O'D.* 377

Τυρrtech, *irriguus*. *Z.* i. 61.

Τυρtact, to support. *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2151.

Τυρtaδ, striking. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1405.

Τυρtgal ι. "ζail éigentac bíρ ap mnaoi ρε bpeit cloinne". *D. F. Glos*; *O'D.* 80; *C.* 1852.

Τυρtuζaδ, food and protection; keeping up, sustaining; support, diet. "Maδ ollam ρuaδ ρaeip ρaizio co xx ρét ina oipe aζay τυαρtuζaδ mίρ oo". *Ballymore*, fol. 186, p. a, col. b. "ι ρρ τυρtuζaδ α ζρui". *H.* 3. 17, col. 39. "Achgabail ταρ τυρtuζaδ cac ουινε βερ tuaiunζ α τυρtuζaδ", distress despite the protection of any man who is able to protect it. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2096. *Turtughadh* signifies the attendance and protection which a man received while he was a guest at any house. See ρaeipam. "Τυρtu-ζaδ ι. ρaeipam". *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1741; *Ballym.*; *C.* 1573.

Τύρca, **τυρζa**, sooner. *II.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 549; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2577, 2651.

Τυρcar, a company, a party. See ταρcar.

Τυρcuimaδ, the first, the original. *H.* 3. 17 col. 51; an invention, a fiction. *Clarendon* 15; *O'D.* 1933; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2676

Τύρζa, sooner, rather; "civ bé ιρ τύρζa οο ρειρ αιμρρε ιρ ρε ιρ τυρζa οο ρειρ cιτ", *qui prior est tempore potior est juri*. *R.I.A.* No. 35-5, 6; *C.* 1615.

Τυtact, *gen.* τυtacta; "αερ τυtacta", one of the three parties engaged in hunting. *O'D.* 2302.

U

Ua, a descendant; "ρluaiccheaδ la hua n-Doimnail ι. Doimnail móρi". When the surname is thus mentioned before the Christian name, or if the latter should be entirely omitted, and the surname only expressed, in either case the chief of his name and country, etc., is meant. *O'Conor*, note at the year 1219.

Uachongbail, the name of several places in Ireland; as **Uaachongbail**, in Clare; **Uuacong-bail**, in East Meath, now called Navan; **Uuacong-bail**, in Westmeath, now Noughaval; and **Uachongbail**, near the shore of Lough Foyle now Faughanvale.

Uaδ, put for óζ, pure, perfect. *O'D.* 2217

Uaδene, for ρeim. *Duald MacFirbis.*

uailbe; “uailbe aḡar utmalle, arrogantiae et inquietudinis”. Z. i. 76.
 uaim, a cave, a crypt; “τῇ νομῆα εἰπεανν, uaim cḡuaēna, uaim slāine, veapc fēapna”. *MS. Lib. T.C.D.* H. 1. 15, p. 947.
 uain; “laḡe baḡ nuain vo, cum ei vacuum fuerit”. Z. i. 27.
 uaiḡi, often used for óiḡi, *nam*. See quotation at leigim, I dismiss.
 uaiḡtneē .i. inbo blesuḡi ḡur in uaiḡtan. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.
 uaiḡ n-aiḡeaēta .i. ḡi aḡar ḡui aḡar eḡpuc H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.
 uaiḡtheo, *solitarius*. C. 786. See tḡeire. “ḡi ba uaiḡheō, adventus cum omnibus sanctis”. Z. i. 29 [he was not alone].
 uaiḡtne, *puerperium*, childbirth; “caḡaiḡ mná bḡi ḡe huaiḡtne”. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 1949. “uaiḡtne cinn in leimib uaiḡthe”. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2147.
 uaiḡtne, concordant. “ḡell ḡi uaiḡtne ḡunv”. This is a concordant pledge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2088.
 uaimann, is used in Thomond to express a natural or artificial cave.
 uaiḡán, fuaḡán, fons vivus, sive viva vel frigida aqua e terra scaturiens. *Tr. Thau*, p. 136, c. 52.
 uaiḡtán, .i. ḡalann, Septiads. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.
 uaiḡal, a noble, a high man. “Taḡua leir in ḡel i n-aḡarō in uaiḡal”. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2094.
 uaēta, uaēto, one. H. 3. 17; col. 15. See *Zeuss*, 317. “Cuiceō uaēthō, quintæ lunæ, i. e. quintæ singulari”.
 uaētaō ḡoēarō. “Taōḡ vo vūl voḡuōḡiḡi lá fēil maḡtam i n-uaēta ḡoēarōe hḡi comve ḡo h-ua Raḡaillḡ”. About the feast of St. Martin following Teige with only a few attendants came to an appointed meeting with O'Reilly. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1243, 1391.
 uaētaḡ, a cavern (Kilkenny).
 uaētaḡlucāō, is sequestered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101. See tuat fuaḡclāō. H. 3. 17, col. 18; is loosened, redeemed, opened; “ite na h-eōēpa aḡi a noḡlāice na ḡuōḡaḡa beca .i. itiat na haḡḡaile beca aḡuail eōēuḡi uaētaḡlāiceḡ in ní tēit i nae ḡoēaiḡe”. H. 3. 18, p. 231 b; C. 424.
 uē, lamentation; “uē oll .i. ḡul móiḡ”. H. 3. 18, p. 399.
 uca, choice; “uca toḡarōe”, chosen, choice, one's full and free choice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2195. “ucca toḡai-

victa ceillḡine”, on receiving service of vassalage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026. “ḡeō ḡob uca toḡaiḡe leir cin ḡoḡail vo vōenam”, it was his chosen choice not to do injury. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

uēt, breast, presence. “fēi ḡonuḡi a huēt ḡlōiḡ móiḡ”, a man who is killed in the presence of a great host. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

ucu ḡēt, selecting of *seeds*, or cows. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

uōaēt, auroaēt, a will, testament, definition of in H. 3. 17, col. 79. “Auroaēt .i. uōaēt .i. uaē ḡua fēaēt .i. an tan tēte in vūine ḡua fēaēt n-uaēta .i. báir”. *Cor. Glos.*

uōbaḡta, offerings. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025, 2068.

uōbuḡtaḡ, is offered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

uōmall .i. neam-mall, luac no ḡiublaē: “na-bi aḡi uōmalle .i. na bi aḡi ḡiubal”. *O'Clery*. See vūibeall.

uōnaēt, a palisade? C. 491.

uōpaḡta, offered. H. 2. 15, p. 64 b.

uḡa, a pin of wood.

uḡaō, that, you; now always vō. “Oḡi vo báirōē bḡecan cona muḡntḡi uile ḡiḡi comve uḡaō”. *Cor. Glos.* in *Comve bḡecáin*. “Luō Saōb, iap ḡiḡi, ḡur in ḡiub n-ucut, aḡar ḡo comaltur a mac aḡar a h-inḡean”. H. 3. 17, p. 849.

uḡaiḡe, a carer, tender, shepherd. H. 2. 15, p. 55, a. See uḡḡnaḡi.

uḡḡa, a skirmish. “ḡo tḡeaō vōḡḡma vo maḡcḡlāḡ uḡi Néill vo ḡaiḡiō uḡḡa aḡar iomḡuaēta ḡoḡi maḡcḡlāḡ uḡi Ohoimnail”. *Four Masters*, 1583.

uḡi Caḡḡḡe Aoḡbōa, a territory in the county of Limerick, the ancient principality of O'Donovan.

“Duat v' O'Donnabáin vūin Cuḡic, an tḡi-ḡi na tḡi lonḡḡuḡe fā leir ḡan cḡoḡ ḡo'n Máis moill, ḡi na clāiḡi ḡiḡo co Sionoinn”. *O'Heerin*.

uḡi caḡḡn, now the barony of Ikerrin, in the county of Tipperary, the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Mahers.

uḡi fāta, now the barony of Iffa and Offa, in the south of the county of Tipperary. Vide *ḡleann ḡaḡa*.

uḡi fḡōḡeḡte, a territory in the county of Limerick, extending from the river Shannon to the middle of *Sliabh Luachra*, in the county of Kerry. This was the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Donovans till the thirteenth century, when they were driven by the Fitzgeralds into the county of Cork.

- laid ólúgíó a mátaim do meic iur". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 28, a a. "Urailló ólúgíó ar luict in fesaraino uil eturpio conair do lé-cuó do'n nuirci tarpuu cen sub ail leo". *Ibid.* fol. 32, b, a; "do urail a fceirce puirpe". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.
- Uribad, to cut; "Ocuir ir aipe do beairta fup-baróí de .i. a urbad no a gseairiad do punnead a bpointe a mátaim". *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 175, a. b.
- Uricoilim, I prohibit, object to; "Act aní uricoille clérpécet". H. 3. 17, c. 249. See auriail.
- Uricoilte, prohibited, objected to. H. 3. 18, pp. 168, 385 a. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.
- Uricomroe, refusal, denial. See auriomroe. O'D. 1884.
- Uricoro, noble, chief. *Cat.* 67. See aurichoro. *Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1900; H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.
- Uiréna, iréna, decay: "Smaet uirénaí oala". H. 5. 15, p. 31, col. 2. "Ni téigíó aepir na uiréna air". *Lismore*, 155. "Ro uirénaíó in tpen éairt". *Book of Fenagh*. "Do Thua-chuib De Danann iur azar nem-uirénaíach iat fein azar iuthaim a raegail". *Lismore*, 236.
- Uirénaíó, anything perishable or evanescent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1456; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1694; H. 3. 18; C. 1439.
- Uiréuillte, prohibited, crossed, forbidden. O'D. 2315; forfeited. H. 3. 17, col. 369 *bot.*; H. 3. 17, col. 150. See urigairta. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2028.
- Uiroa, *viridarium*. Z. i. 66. "h-uroa, *viridia*". Z. i. 66; "h-ono uroatu, *viore*". Z. i. 66.
- Uiroail, pre-council. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.
- Uiroairc, famous, illustrious. "Uiroairc a ríogé .i. maré a bnaéar". C. 2735. See oiréairc and auroairc.
- Uiroam, iroam, eroam, auroam, uroom, ioroom, eairoom, auroom, an apartment built to a house. "Auroom .i. auroom .i. auro-tegáir .i. iurtegeair". *Cor. Glos.* "Soircecel móir Cholaim Chille do dubgoro ir in oirde ar in eroom iartairach a n'oomliacc móir Cenannra". *Four Masters*, 1006. "An clochan ó Chroir Epircopi Etéen co h-iroom Ciapain do dénaím hi g-Cluain mac Noir". *Four Masters*, 1070. "Cenannour do loicead, tígib, teamlaisb, ó énoir uoirair Uroom co Siopóite". *Idem.* 1156. "Ro éla Poloviney mac Bhuaim iur na guin do Bhuir iurín áirín uair uoirur iarturad na iugouin ar cach Auroam ina paill co h-áirim a paibi". etc.
- Ballymote*, fol. 425. p. a, col. b. "Acta flait adampia oan iur gnúir do gnúir uoirb uatib raerpoer azar rial glainróe etairpio azar Eroam óroa iur ane". *Visio Adamnani*, *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, fol. 30a, col. b. "Ro ucaó iur iur ino anm la bnaíad rúls tma iur nepoam n-oroa, azar tmair in rial n-glainróe co tui inna naem ceta iucaroir in tan conpuloi a cuip". *Id. Ibid.* fol. 30 a a.
- Uiroaircuíad, to ennoble. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2224, 2452. "Uiroairc ólúgíó". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1350.
- Uiróilgeó, .i. "a ualgar neic eile". H. 3. 17, col. 402 b.
- Uiroioéair, a flock. R.I.A. No. 35-5; C. 1850.
- Uiroaomáó, to consent, submit, agree. H. 3. 17, cols. 34, 112; C. 885; O'D. 2211.
- Uirognam, free service. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572; O'D. 2220.
- Uirognac, a proclaimed person. *D. F.*
- Uirógnac, notice, prohibition, forewarning, command, *Cat.* 65. See iurrognac.
- Uirugell, arbitration. E. 3. 5, p. 41, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 98; C. 2689.
- Uirga rceine. O'D. 1982; C. 2541.
- Uirgabtar, is arrested. *Cat.* 134. See eairgabail. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.
- Uirgairóigeó, which law prohibits. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077.
- Uirgairt .i. eolur. H. 3. 17, col. 481.
- Uirgairta, forbidden, prohibited: "Ar auibepir bit do'n crann urgairta i Paipit". R.I.A. 35-5, p. 33. "Uirgoiréad goio .i. rógnac, no toirimearc, ruaroiréad no oioiréad fan goio do déanaím". *Teg. Cor.*; "nao n urgair". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1888.
- Uirgnairthur, *verberatur*. H. 3. 17, col. 24. See Epirgnairter. See Segar rlicht oé iura urgnairter. C. 1655; O'D. 2003.
- Uirgnam, a feast, a preparation. See iurtegnam and iurógnam. ".i. uairal rognam". H. 3. 18; C. 1423. "Ir ing urgnam oia thairgnam". *O'Mulconry*; ".i. ir ingnam ní o'págar o'a chatham". *T. O'Rody*.
- Uirlabrad, eloquence, free-speaking. C. 787.
- Uirlainn, a lawn, yard, or green. E. 3. 5, p. 34, 2. "Uirlann doithma". O'D. 613. "A h-uirlainn realb". E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2.
- Uirlam, custody. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1650. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2160.
- Uirlam éoircéenn, common custody (pound). H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2265; O'D. 2485.

Uplámaigeó, was prepared. H. 3. 17, col. 425. See Ollmuigim.

Uplamur, *sequestratio*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.

Uplann, end, limit, similitude. C. 488. A division, party, retinue. E. 3. 5, p. 13 a. "Uplann .i. iartaíde veébhíe". H. 3. 18, p. 368 a; C. 788.

Uplann, the handle of a spear. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1349.

Uplataio .i. umalóio. O'Clery.

Uplonn, accompaniment. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2219.

Uplairceir, it is determined. *Four Masters*, 1601. "Írreo nó uplairceó leo".

Uplaróeo, to watch, to wait, to attend to, to wait for. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a. See fupnaróe.

Uplaróer, attends to, answers to, waits upon: "Maó fepir uplaróer mac na h-ábaltraíge in cin aghar in folad na mac na cetmuinn-tíe". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2246. See ionnaróe.

Uplarom, a tie, a covenant, compact, marriage: "Fepir céomuintíe uplaróma", a married man; "fepir ábaltraíge uplaróma", a man who kept a concubine with an agreement to provide for herself and her issue. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 8, col. 1, line 3. See, also, H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 20, col. a.

Upluróe, a petitioner? H. 3. 17, col. 94. "Airect uproníge ír-áuróe bro fexhemain aghar aigneóa ac upnaróhe bñechi céin bíc bñethemain fpi tarbenad aghar fopior", the soliciting *Airecht* was that in which the *fechems* and *aignes* are seated praying for judgment, while the Brehons are exhibiting and explaining the law. H. 3. 18, p. 58 a.

Uplóig, qualities. O'D. 2190.

Uplhairin, upfuirin, *cancer, morbus*. Z. i. 33.

Uplainn, a dividend. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2218. ".i. uapal-plainn". C. 1842.

Uplannaro, they divide, distribute. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a.

Uplunur, dividend, portion. O'D. 72, 2265.

Uplra, the jamb of a door, a prop; *fig.* a hero. "Aupra .i. aipuriu; iapir in ní aipuref in tech fupiriu". *Cor. Glos.*

Uplclaróe, upplúróe, defending. "Aep upplcluróe", fighting men. "Aipm upplclaróe",

warlike weapons, asswords, lances, etc. "When the governor's army had landed at the other side of the river, they were drawn up into battle array, their women and servants, and their unarmed and wounded people, as also all the horses and cars they had been able to bring across, were placed between them and the sea; and their *Auradhs* and *Aep úprcluróe* behind them on the other side towards the country". *Four Masters*, 1597. "O nó puactatari na rluais co mbátari uili moale ar uopur na Triaí porcórpaigheac in cat .i. cat puí aghar cat tuirec oib cona muinntir uime ar leir irin cat fpi himdeagail aghar fpi hupplclaróe oib tar a ceano". *Ballymote*, fol 240. p. a, col. b. "Iomtuira Doimnaill nó veiríge fein feparoir coónaicc vecc da veiribfine buóein ie hupplclaróe aghar ie hionnarbaó gaáa fopieccin ara uet". *Battle of Moira*. "Da nó ionnaib aghar nó aipreanaib na hiomgaáála irin fupir nó aécupireacrom a n-aipm upplcluróe aghar anacail aghar imdeábla uaáa".

Idem. "Conad aipe irin nó eirge iom-énút Chongail ie Conán fa méao nó mar-bartari nó muigaió Eipeann 'na fiaón-naip aghar fan oiol a fainti nó éapraéctain oib tie cleapraóab Chonán ag upplclaróe ar a uet". *Idem*. "Roáirceir fpi Muíman fopela a n-aipm oc upplclaróe aghar oc imviten a corp ar na caeirib". *Lismore*, 159a.

Uptach. See auptach. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b.

Uptoingeap, swears. See toingsim. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1.

Uptroit, flock. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1574.

Uptuapact, perception, feeling, listening; "ben bír i n-uptuapact a rlete can a fograo", a woman who perceives that she is being cohabited with [in her sleep] without warning it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2397, 2527; O'D. 2212.

Ut, the udder of a cow. E. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1477.

Utlac, now corruptly utclac; *gen.* utlaig; "lán a utlaig". *Vit. Pat. Oxon.* an armful, or rather the full of his lap.

Utmall, unsteady. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cuipmro. See uomall.

DUBLIN :

PRINTED BY EDMUND BURKE AND CO., 61 & 62 GREAT STRAND STREET.

BOSTON COLLEGE



3 9031 01161667 9

205580

Boston College Library

Chestnut Hill 67, Mass.

Books may be kept for two weeks unless a shorter time is specified.

Two cents a day is charged for each 2-week book kept overtime; 25 cents a day for each overnight book.

If you cannot find what you want, inquire at the delivery desk for assistance.



3-47

